
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<http://books.google.com>





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class
282

Book
Of3

Volume
1705

Ja 09-20M

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

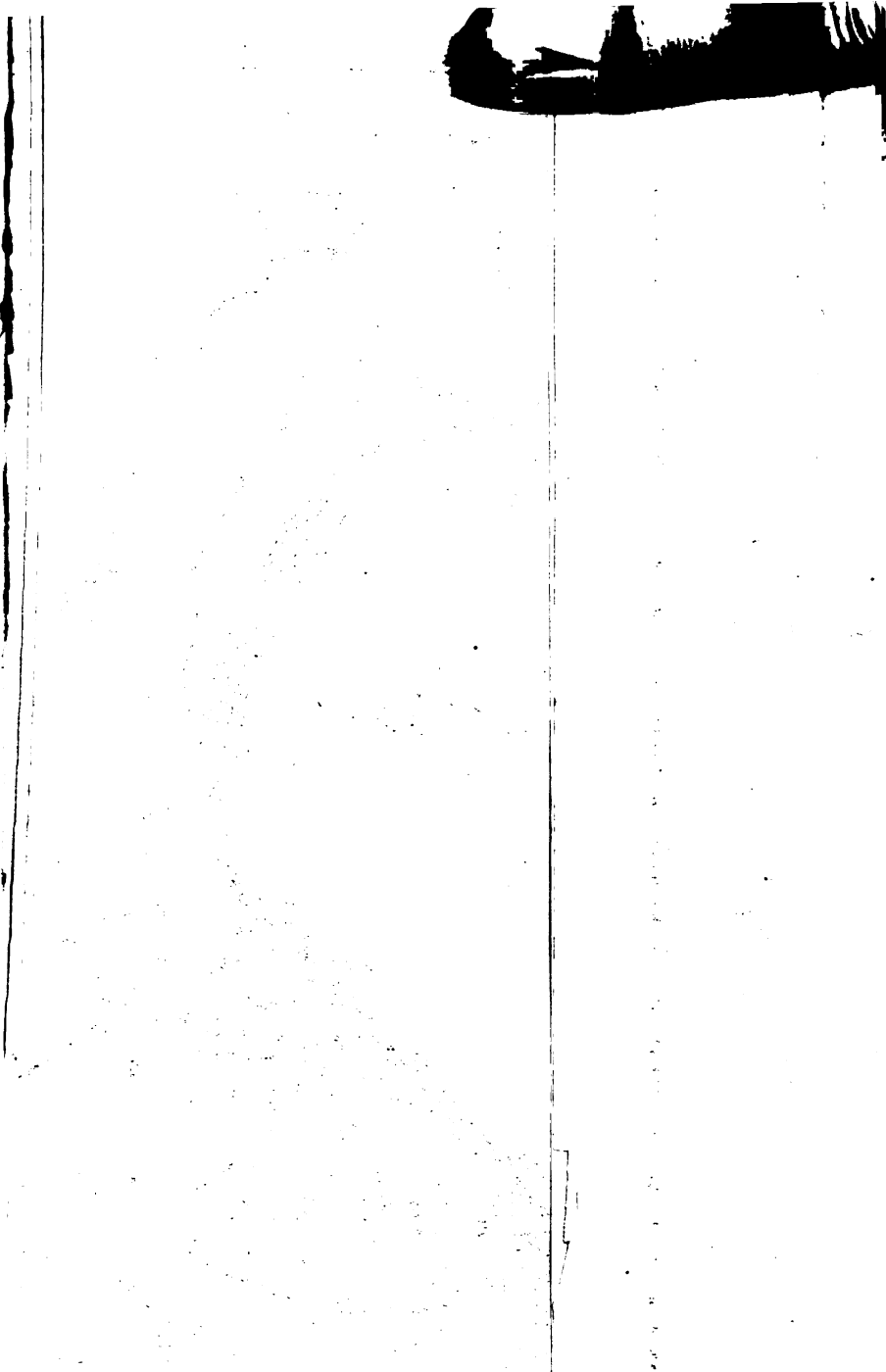
**Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books
are reasons for disciplinary action and may
result in dismissal from the University.**

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JUL 12 1976

JUN 21 1978

L161—O-1096



三 四

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1905

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES,
OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN
EMPIRE, HOLLAND AND SWITZERLAND.

VOL. XIX. No. 1.

Copyright 1905 by THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. A.

282
097505

In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Catholic Directory".

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.
417 Broadway, Milwaukee.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page.		Page.
ALTAR BUILDERS.		CHURCH BELLS.	
J. Rauwald, Milwaukee.....	57	Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York	
J. Albers & Son, Glencoe, Minn.....	22	City, last page of cover and 3rd Cover page	
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....		CHURCH CLOCKS.	
		Polihans Clock Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	28
B. Ferring, Chicago.....	2nd page of cover	CHURCH DECORATORS.	
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.....	Facing map	A. Ertle, New York.....	91
Josephinum Church Furniture Co.,	24	Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse.....	122
Columbus, Ohio.....	19	G. F. Satory, Wabasha, Minn.....	100
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky.....	93	Alph. Brielmaler, St. Francis.....	124
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co.....	34	G. Kinkellin, New York.....	81
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Mil-		Julius Kobs, New York.....	81
waukee.....	53	L. Rusca, Chicago.....	26
A. Kloster, Brooklyn.....	96	Rudolph Janicke, St. Joseph Mo.....	122
ARCHITECTS.		CHURCH FURNITURE	
A. A. Post, Buffalo.....	127	MANUFACTURERS.	
E. Brielmaler & Sons, Milwaukee.....	18	Josephinum Church Furniture Co.,	
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.		Columbus, Ohio.....	19
L. Buma nn & Co., Chicago.....	1	Rochester Novelty Works.....	94
Louis Gehring, Brooklyn.....	127	Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds,	
Botanical Decorating Co., Chicago.....	97	Milwaukee.....	111
ARTISTS.		Hugo Esche, Milwaukee.....	46
Jos. Sibbel, New York.....	32	Ford Mfg. Co., Minneapolis.....	115
G. Kinkellin, New York.....	31	CHURCH GOODS	
BADGES & BANNERS.		P. F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia	89
Wm. H. Horstmann Co.....	6	Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston.....	67
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee.....	182	Christian Press Ass'n Publ. Co., New	
Pejtibone Bros. Mfg. Co., Cincinnati..	128	York.....	144
CANDLES.		B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	10
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse.....	41	F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	16
Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	5	Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati	
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse,		and Chicago.....	8-9
N. Y.....	37	W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and	
F. Marty Co., Syracuse.....	35	Providence.....	4
E. J. Knapp Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	33	The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati	12-13
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis	113	Religious Goods Novelty Co., New York	109
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati.....	6	Anthony Masset, New York.....	59
CHANDELIERS & LAMPS.		The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee.....	129-140
Wisconsin Electrical Construction Co.,		CHURCH MUSIC.	
Milwaukee.....	66	Liturgical Music Co., Boston.....	62

CHURCH ORGANS.

Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky....	90
A. B. Feigemaker, Erie, Pa.	93
Minners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.	91
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee	48
Barekhoff Church Organ Co., Pomeroy, O.	128
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis	102
Ross Valve Co., Troy, N. Y.	124
Hann-Wangerlin-Weickhardt Co., Mil-	
waukee.	53
B. Schaefer, Schleisingerville, Wis.	45
Ross, Schefft & Weinman Piano Co.,	
Milwaukee.	90
Mason & Hamlin, Boston.	17

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York.	Inset
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Mil-	
waukee.	Inset
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn.	94
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee.	182
Cox Sons & Vining, New York.	2

EDUCATIONAL.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame,	
Ind.	76
Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal	
School, St. Francis, Wis.	78
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis.	
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D,	
Baltimore, Md.	81
Meunt St. Joseph's College, Baltimore.	
St. John's Normal College, Danvers,	
Mass.	81
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point	
Comfort, Va.	81
St. John's University, Collegeville,	
Minn.	84
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.	89
Georgetown University, Washington,	
D.C.	77
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill.	82
St. John's College, New York.	85
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont.	86
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich.	89
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame.	89
Trinity College, Washington.	87
Visitation Academy, Richmond.	88
Niagara University, Niagara, N. Y.	85
Ursuline Academy, Arcadia, Mo.	88
Poor Clare Nuns, Evansville.	89
St. Norbert College, Depere, Wis.	80
St. Joseph's African Mission, Cork,	
Ireland.	83

ELECTRICAL WORK

Ideal Electric Construction Co., New	
York.	63
A. R. Schmidt, Milwaukee.	52

HEATING APPARATUS.

Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee.	116
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York.	47
Coogan & Strohenke, Milwaukee.	60

INSURANCE.

Phillips & Rebhan, Milwaukee.	85
Holzhauser & Weber, Milwaukee.	101
Kircher & Heilmann, Milwaukee.	101
E. H. Peugnet, New York.	56
National Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis.	43

LAUNDRY MACHINERY

Steel Roll Machine Co., Chicago.	54
---------------------------------------	----

MARBLE ALTARS

Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston.	50-51
Schrader & Sons, St. Louis.	27
P. Theis & Sons, New York.	29
M. Barsanti, New York.	125

MOSAICS.

Pellarin & Co., New York.	121
--------------------------------	-----

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee.	7
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa.	95

PRINTERS.

Cannon Printing Co.	100
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee.	100
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee.	92

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK-SELLERS.

B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.	10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Bel-	
gium.	38
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati	
and Chicago.	8-9
Krone Brothers, New York.	42
American Book Co., New York, Cincin-	
nati, Chicago.	36
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee.	129
Jos. Schaefer, New York.	14-15
P. J. Kennedy & Sons, New York.	11
Christian Press Ass'n Publ. Co., New	
York.	144
Father Mack Publication.	112
The Macmillan Co., Chicago.	3
D. C. Heath & Co., Chicago, Facing title page	

SANCTUARY OILS.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York.	107
------------------------------------	-----

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago.	79
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.	86
Sacred Heart Sanitarium.	86
St. Mary's Springs Sanitarium, Fon du	
Lac, Wis.	87

	Page.		Page
SCHOOL SUPPLIES.		TRANSPORTATION.	
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee	126	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.	75
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago	121	C. & N. W. Ry. Co.	73
Wisconsin School Supply Co., Milwaukee	Inset	Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee	72
Fabricus Toy Co., St. Louis	22	Cresby Transportation Co.	74
		Monon Route	108
		North German Lloyd Steamship Co.	28
		Wisconsin Central Railway	141
		Michigan Central	71
STAINED GLASS.		WINES.	
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago	142	Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y., last page of cover.	
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	8-9	Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee	104
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis.	98	H. Toser Co., Milwaukee	105
J. Morgan and Sons, New York	30	Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo.	103
Mayer & Co., New York, Inset at page	65	Barnston Tea Co., New York	143
C. N. Schmitt, Philadelphia	101	L. Gandolfi & Co., New York	102 and 106
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis	115		
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York	123		
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo	61		
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York	26		
STATUE MANUFACTURERS		MISCELLANEOUS.	
A. Daprato & Co., Boston	55	Barnston Tea Co., New York, Teas, etc., Back cover of book	
M. J. Seelig & Co., Brooklyn	98	J. Schaefer, Knellp Articles, New York	14-15
Mayer & Co., New York, Inset at page	65	C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee, Railings	96
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill.	69	First National Bank, Milwaukee	99
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo.	29	Kern Bros., Photographers, New York	68
Jos. Sibbel, New York	32	Singer Sewing Machine Co.	92
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago, Ill.	114	The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis	21
Nicholas Serf, New York	44	Carbolneum Wood Preserving Co., Milwaukee	99
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York	58	J. R. Salas, Mayport, Fla.	70
Munich Statue Co., Milwaukee	117-120	Schaaf Fountain Pen Co., Toledo	64
F. Siml, New York	44	McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendalville, Ind.	49
Feltine Statuary Co., Chicago	62	George Ferguson, Albany, N. Y.	97
		Students Chair Co., Deperre, Wis.	124
		Koepp-Mueller Co., Milwaukee	110
		John Holland Pen Co., Cincinnati	106
		Isaac D. Saker, Cigars, Philadelphia	65

In publishing the Catholic Directory we must use discretion in taking Advertisements. The firms herein given are personally known to us and highly recommended.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

CONTENTS.

		Page
Index to Advertisers.....	II	Calendar..... XII
Astronomical Calculations.....	IX	Necrology..... 960
Days of Abstinence etc.....	IX	List of Roman Pontiffs..... XXXIII
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days..	X	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc.. XXXV
Rates of Postage.....	XI	

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	1
---	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	4	New York (New York).....	101
Boston (Massachusetts).....	23	Oregon City (Oregon).....	127
Chicago (Illinois).....	35	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	132
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	55	St. Louis (Missouri).....	150
Dubuque (Iowa).....	66	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	167
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	75	San Francisco (California).....	177
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	89	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	187

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	194	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	412
Alton (Illinois).....	203	Louisville (Kentucky).....	417
Altoona, (Pennsylvania).....	209	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	427
Baker City (Oregon).....	213	Marquette (Michigan).....	433
Belleville (Illinois).....	215	Mobile (Alabama).....	438
Boise (Idaho).....	220	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	444
Brooklyn (New York).....	224	Nashville (Tennessee).....	451
Buffalo (New York).....	234	Natchez (Mississippi).....	455
Burlington (Vermont).....	245	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	459
Charleston (South Carolina).....	260	Nesqueilly (Washington).....	462
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	273	Newark (New Jersey).....	469
Cleveland (Ohio).....	265	Ogdensburg (New York).....	480
Columbus (Ohio).....	268	Omaha (Nebraska).....	487
Concordia (Kansas).....	274	Peoria (Illinois).....	495
Covington (Kentucky).....	278	Pittsburg (Pennsylvania).....	503
Dallas (Texas).....	283	Portland (Maine).....	515
Davenport (Iowa).....	287	Providence (Rhode Island).....	521
Denver (Colorado).....	293	Richmond (Virginia).....	525
Detroit (Michigan).....	301	Rochester (New York).....	529
Duluth (Minnesota).....	310	Sacramento (California).....	534
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	314	St. Augustine (Florida).....	538
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	320	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	542
Fargo (N. Dakota).....	323	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	546
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	328	Salt Lake (Utah).....	550
Galveston (Texas).....	337	San Antonio (Texas).....	552
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	341	Savannah (Georgia).....	558
Great Falls (Montana).....	347	Seranton (Pennsylvania).....	562
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	349	Sioux City (Iowa).....	568
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	357	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota).....	573
Hartford (Connecticut).....	361	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	577
Helena (Montana).....	372	Syracuse (New York).....	588
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	376	Trenton (New Jersey).....	586
Kansas City (Missouri).....	385	Tucson (Arizona).....	597
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	390	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	601
Lead (S. Dakota).....	399	Wichita (Kansas).....	606
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	401	Wilmington (Delaware).....	610
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	407	Winona (Minnesota).....	618

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	617	North Carolina.....	625
Indian Territory.....	620	Sandwich (Hawallian Islands).....	682

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.....		30
Cuba.....	634	Philippine Islands..... 646
Porto Rico.....	642	
American Colleges in Europe.....		666
Apostleship of Prayer.....		667
Priests' Eucharistic League.....		669
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.....		671
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.....		672
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels.....		673
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions.....		674
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America.....		675
Catholic Young Men's National Union.....		675
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America.....		675
Association of the Secular Polish Roman Catholic Clergy in the U. S. of America.....		675
International Catholic Truth Society.....		676
The Catholic Truth Society of the West.....		676
The Catholic Missionary Union.....		677
Priest's Total Abstinence League of America.....		678
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....		678
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians.....		679
Catholic Papers in the United States.....		681
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....		686
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....		694
Alphabetical List of places in the United States.....		726
English-Speaking Confessors abroad.....		804
Abbreviations.....		805
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....		808
Secular and Regular priests.....		809
General Summary.....		965

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....		1
------------------------------	--	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	2	Quebec (Quebec).....	30
Kingston (Ontario).....	6	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	42
Montreal (Quebec).....	9	Toronto (Ontario).....	48
Ottawa (Ontario).....	23	Victoria.....	52

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	54	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	85
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	56	Peterborough (Ontario).....	87
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	59	Rimouski (Quebec).....	9
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	61	Sault Ste. Marie.....	90
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	64	St. Albert (Northwest Territory).....	94
Hamilton (Ontario).....	67	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	96
Joliette.....	71	St. John (New Brunswick).....	109
London (Ontario).....	74	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	105
New Westminster (British Columbia).....	77	Three Rivers (Quebec).....	118
Nicolet (Quebec).....	80	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	111

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Atabaska (Northwest Ty.).....	118	Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.).....	121
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.).....	120		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	124
----------------------------	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	125	Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's... 128
Diocese of St. John's.....	126	
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.....		130
Statistics of Religious Orders.....		131
Catholic Papers in Canada.....		140
General Summary.....		142
Alphabetical List of Places.....		143
Abbreviations.....		159
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....		160
Secular and regular priests.....		161

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland.....	1
---	---

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster.....	3
------------------	---

DIOCESES.

Birmingham.....	10	Northampton.....	42
Clifton.....	15	Nottingham.....	45
Hexham and Newcastle.....	18	Plymouth.....	49
Leeds.....	23	Portsmouth.....	52
Liverpool.....	27	Salford.....	55
Menevia.....	34	Shrewsbury.....	59
Middlesborough.....	36	Southwark.....	62
Newport.....	39		

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	68	Glasgow.....	71
--------------------------------	----	--------------	----

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.....	77	Dunkeld.....	81
Argyll and the Isles.....	79	Galloway.....	83

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.....	85	Dublin.....	92
Cashel and Emlly.....	89	Tuam.....	106

DIOCESES.

Achenry.....	108	Kerry.....	140
Ardagh.....	110	Kildare and Leighlin.....	143
Clogher.....	113	Kilfenora.....	138
Clonfert.....	116	Killala.....	145
Cloyne.....	118	Killaloe.....	146
Cork.....	121	Killmore.....	149
Derry.....	125	Limerick.....	151
Down and Connor.....	127	Meath.....	154
Dromore.....	130	Ossory.....	157
Elphin.....	132	Raphoe.....	160
Ferns.....	135	Ross.....	162
Galway and Kilmaeduaugh.....	138	Waterford and Lismore.....	168

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.....	167
DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.....	169
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.....	171
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA.....	173
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.....	175
ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A.....	178
DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.....	180
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.....	182
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO.....	183
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES.....	184
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	185
THE DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.....	189
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND.....	192
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.....	193
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.....	198
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.....	199
THE HIERARCHY OF POLAND AND RUSSIA.....	202
NETHERLANDS.....	203
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANICA.....	205
JAPAN.....	208

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1905.

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1905 there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the Moon, February 19, invisible in America, but the beginning visible in the Eastern portions of Europe and Africa, and the whole of Asia and Australia; and the end visible throughout the whole of Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia. Visible at Sydney, Feb. 20. Moon enters shadow 3:53 A. M., leaves shadow 6:53 A. M.

2. An annular eclipse of the Sun, March 5, invisible in America, visible in the Indian Ocean and the whole of Australia. Visible at Sydney. Begins March 6, 12.19 P. M., ends 6.5 P. M.

3. A partial eclipse of the Moon, August 14, visible in the U. S. The beginning visible generally in North and South America, Europe and Africa, and the ending generally throughout the whole of North and South America, and the extreme Western portion of Africa.

4. A total eclipse of the Sun, August 30, visible in Eastern U. S., as a partial eclipse, the Sun rising eclipsed.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, after April 27.

Mars, after May 8.

Jupiter, after May 4, until November 24.

Saturn, after February 3, until August 23.

Mercury, March 9 to April 23, June 24 to August 29, October 12 until December 15.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, until April 27.

Mars, after May 8.

Jupiter, until May 4, after November 24.

Saturn, until February 3, after August 23.

Mercury, until March 9, April 23 to June 24, August 29 to October 12., after Dec., 15.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—Rises before the Sun, January 22, May 24, September 15, sets after the Sun, April 4, August 2, December 16. VENUS, March 21—MARS, May 8—SATURN, August 23—JUPITER, November 24.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

			D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1904,	22,	1,	12	A.M.,	and lasts	89,	0,	40
Spring "	March	1905,	21,	1,	52	"	"	92,	8,	23
Summer "	June	1905,	21,	10,	15	P.M.,	"	94,	2,	7
Autumn "	September	1905,	23,	12,	22	"	"	89,	18,	38
Winter "	December	1905,	22,	7,	—	A.M.,				

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year; and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempt from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday in Holy Week, and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and of Christmas. In most dioceses of the United States dispensation from abstinence is granted to the laboring classes and their household on any day, excepting the Fridays, Ash-Wednesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday of Holy Week, and the vigil of Christmas.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 12.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 17. The *Fridays* in *Advent*: the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays following: 1. The first Sunday in *Lent* (February 24, 26, 27); 2. *Whituesday* (May 25, 27, 28); 3. The fourteenth of *September* (September 21, 23, 24); 4. The third Sunday of *Advent* (December 14, 16, 17). Also the vigils of Pentecost, May 21; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the *Ember-Days* is the only Friday in *Advent* on which there is an obligation to fast.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, including Porto Rico, Guam, Philippines, Tutuilla and Hawaii, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

The registry fee is 8 cents in addition to postage, foreign or domestic.

LOCAL or DROP LETTERS, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to Mexico, Canada and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money Orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$2.50, 3 cents; over \$2.50 and not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; over \$5 and not exceeding \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 10 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 12 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 15 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 18 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 20 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$75, 25 cents; over \$75 and not exceeding \$100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents; \$50 to \$60, 60 cents; \$60 to \$70, 70 cents; \$70 to \$80, 80 cents; \$80 to \$90, 90 cents; \$90 to \$100, one dollar.

CALENDAR 1905

JANUARY							JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	..	..	..	..	..
FEBRUARY							AUGUST						
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
26	27	28	..	..	..	..	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
MARCH							SEPTEMBER						
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
26	27	28	29	30	31	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
APRIL							OCTOBER						
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	NOVEMBER						
MAY							..	..	..	1	2	3	4
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	DECEMBER						
JUNE							..	..	..	..	..	1	2
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

Octave of the Holy Innocents.

Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.

S.	1	Circumcision of Our Lord.
M.	2	St. Macarius, <i>H.</i>
T.	3	St. Genevieve, <i>V.</i>
W.	4	St. Titus, <i>Disc. of St. Paul.</i>
Th.	5	St. Telesphorus, <i>P. M.</i>
F.	6	The Epiphany.
S.	7	St. Lucian, <i>P. M.</i>

Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.

S.	8	St. Severinus, <i>Ab. C.</i>
M.	9	SS. Julian and Basilissa, <i>MM.</i>
T.	10	St. Agatho, <i>P.</i>
W.	11	St. Hyginus, <i>P. M.</i>
Th.	12	St. Arcadius, <i>M.</i>
F.	13	St. Veronica, <i>V.</i>
S.	14	St. Hilary, <i>B. C. D.</i>

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.

S.	15	Feast of the Holy Name.
M.	16	St. Marcellus, <i>P. M.</i>
T.	17	St. Anthony, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	18	St. Prisca, <i>V. M.</i>
Th.	19	St. Canute, <i>K. M.</i>
F.	20	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, <i>MM.</i>
S.	21	St. Agnes, <i>V. M.</i>

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Jesus heals the Centurion's Servant.

S.	22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, <i>MM.</i>
M.	23	Espousals of the B. V. M.
T.	24	St. Timothy, <i>B. M.</i>
W.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.
Th.	26	St. Polycarp, <i>B. M.</i>
F.	27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. D.</i>
S.	28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.

Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Jesus stilleth the storm at sea.

S.	29	St. Francis of Sales, <i>B. D.</i>
M.	30	St. Martina, <i>V. M.</i>
T.	31	St. Peter Nolaseo, <i>C.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

5	7 30	4 42	● 12 28 p.m.
13	7 28	4 50	☾ 2 21 p.m.
21	7 24	5 00	☼ 1 25 a.m.
27	7 19	5 08	☾ 6 30 p.m.

New York.

5	7 25	4 48	● 1 22 p.m.
13	7 23	4 50	☾ 3 15 p.m.
21	7 19	5 05	☼ 2 19 a.m.
27	7 13	5 12	☾ 7 24 p.m.

San Francisco.

5	7 19	4 52	● 10 22 a.m.
13	7 18	5 01	☾ 12 15 p.m.
20	7 15	5 08	☼ 11 19 p.m.
27	7 10	5 16	☾ 4 24 p.m.

London.

5	8 05	4 06	● 6 17 p.m.
13	8 01	4 17	☾ 8 10 p.m.
21	7 54	4 29	☼ 7 14 a.m.
28	7 45	4 42	☾ 12 19 a.m.

Dublin.

5	8 09	4 02	● 5 53 p.m.
13	8 05	4 13	☾ 7 46 p.m.
21	7 58	4 25	☼ 6 50 a.m.
27	7 49	4 38	☾ 11 55 p.m.

Sydney.

6	5 11	7 02	● 4 17 a.m.
14	5 17	7 02	☾ 6 10 a.m.
21	5 24	7 00	☼ 5 14 p.m.
28	5 31	6 57	☾ 10 19 a.m.

W.	1	St. Bridget, <i>V. Ab.</i>
Th.	2	Purification of B. V. M.
F.	3	St. Blase, <i>B. M.</i>
S.	4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>B. C.</i>

Fifth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. xlii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

S.	5	St. Agatha, <i>V. M.</i>
M.	6	St. Dorothy, <i>V. M.</i>
T.	7	St. Romuald, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	8	St. John of Matha, <i>C.</i>
Th.	9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, <i>B. C. D.</i>
F.	10	St. Scholastica, <i>V.</i>
S.	11	St. Saturninus and Comp., <i>M. M.</i>

Sixth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. xlii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

S.	12	St. Benedict of Anian, <i>Ab.</i>
M.	13	St. Catharine of Ricci, <i>V.</i>
T.	14	St. Valentine, <i>B. M.</i>
W.	15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, <i>M. M.</i>
Th.	16	Bl. John de Britto, S. J., <i>M. M.</i>
F.	17	St. Fintan, <i>Ab.</i>
S.	18	St. Simeon, <i>B. M.</i>

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S.	19	St. Barbas, <i>B. C.</i>
M.	20	St. Mildred, <i>V. Ab.</i>
T.	21	St. Severian, <i>B. M.</i>
W.	22	St. Peter's Chair at Antioch.
Th.	23	St. Peter Damian, <i>B. C.</i>
F.	24	St. Modestus, <i>B.</i>
S.	25	St. Matthias, <i>Ap.</i>

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.

S.	26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. C.</i>
M.	27	St. Leander, <i>B. C.</i>
T.	28	St. Romanus, <i>Ab.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

4	7 11	5 18	● 5 16 a.m.
12	7 01	5 29	☾ 10 31 a.m.
19	6 51	5 42	☽ 1 03 p.m.
26	6 41	5 50	☾ 4 14 a.m.

New York.

4	7 06	5 21	● 6 10 a.m.
12	6 58	5 30	☾ 11 25 a.m.
19	6 48	5 40	☽ 1 57 p.m.
26	6 38	5 49	☾ 5 08 a.m.

San Francisco.

4	7 03	5 25	● 3 10 a.m.
12	6 54	5 34	☾ 8 15 a.m.
19	6 46	5 41	☽ 10 57 a.m.
26	6 38	5 49	☾ 2 08 a.m.

London.

4	7 34	4 55	● 11 05 a.m.
12	7 21	5 09	☾ 4 20 p.m.
19	7 08	5 21	☽ 6 52 p.m.
26	6 53	5 33	☾ 10 03 a.m.

Dublin.

4	7 38	4 51	● 10 41 a.m.
12	7 25	5 05	☾ 3 56 p.m.
19	7 12	5 16	☽ 6 28 p.m.
26	6 57	5 29	☾ 9 39 a.m.

Sydney.

5	5 37	6 52	● 9 05 p.m.
13	5 45	6 44	☾ 2 20 a.m.
20	5 51	6 37	☽ 4 52 a.m.
26	5 56	6 31	☾ 8 03 p.m.

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.

Ab., Abbott or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion and Companions; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *Ev.*, Evangelist; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.*, Pope; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow; *a.*, hour; *m.*, minute; *a. m.*, morning; *p. m.*, evening; *z.*, fasting-days. ☾, Last Quarter; ●, New Moon; ☾, First Quarter; ☽, Full Moon.

W.	1	St. David, <i>B. C.</i>
Th.	2	St. Simplicius, <i>P. C.</i>
F.	3	St. Cunegundis, <i>Emp. V.</i>
S.	4	St. Casimir, <i>C.</i>

Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man.

S.	5	St. John Joseph of the Cross.
M.	6	St. Colette, <i>V.</i>
T.	7	St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>C. D.</i>
W.	8	*Ash Wednesday.
Th.	9	St. Francis of Rome, <i>W.</i>
F.	10	The Passion of Our Lord.
S.	11	St. Eulogius, <i>P. M.</i>

First Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

S.	12	St. Gregory the Great, <i>P. C. D.</i>
M.	13	St. Gerald, <i>B.</i>
T.	14	St. Mathilda, <i>Q.</i>
W.	15	St. Zachary, <i>P.</i>
Th.	16	St. Julian, <i>M.</i>
F.	17	St. Patrick, <i>Apostle of Ireland.</i>
S.	18	St. Gabriel, <i>Archangel.</i>

Second Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.

S.	19	St. Joseph, Patron of Church.
M.	20	St. Cuthbert, <i>B. C.</i>
T.	21	St. Benedict, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	22	St. Catharine, <i>V.</i>
Th.	23	St. Victorian, <i>M.</i>
F.	24	The Spear and Nails.
S.	25	Annunciation of the B. V. M.

Third Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

S.	26	St. Ludger, <i>B. C.</i>
M.	27	St. John Damascene, <i>C. D.</i>
T.	28	St. Sixtus, <i>P. C.</i>
W.	29	St. Jonas and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
Th.	30	St. John Climachus, <i>Ab.</i>
F.	31	The Five Wounds.

* The Days of Abstinence during Lent are matters of diocesan regulation.

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

5	6 29	5 55	● 11 30 p.m.
14	6 14	6 05	☾ 3 10 a.m.
20	6 04	6 12	☾ 11 06 p.m.
27	5 52	6 20	☾ 3 46 p.m.

New York.

6	6 27	5 57	● 12 24 a.m.
14	6 14	6 06	☾ 4 04 a.m.
21	6 02	6 13	☾ 12 00 a.m.
27	5 52	6 19	☾ 4 40 p.m.

San Francisco.

5	6 26	5 57	● 9 24 p.m.
14	6 12	6 06	☾ 1 04 a.m.
20	6 03	6 12	☾ 9 00 p.m.
27	5 52	6 19	☾ 1 40 p.m.

London.

6	6 36	5 47	● 5 19 a.m.
14	6 19	6 01	☾ 8 59 a.m.
21	6 02	6 13	☾ 4 55 a.m.
27	5 50	6 22	☾ 9 35 p.m.

Dublin.

6	6 40	5 43	● 4 55 a.m.
14	6 23	5 57	☾ 8 35 a.m.
21	6 06	6 09	☾ 4 31 a.m.
27	5 54	6 18	☾ 9 11 p.m.

Sydney.

6	6 02	6 22	● 3 19 p.m.
14	6 08	6 12	☾ 6 59 p.m.
21	6 13	6 02	☾ 2 55 p.m.
28	6 18	5 53	☾ 7 35 a.m.

S. 1 St. Hugh, *B. C.*

Fourth Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

S. 2 St. Francis of Paola, *C.*
 M. 3 St. Richard, *B. C.*
 T. 4 St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*
 W. 5 St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*
 Th. 6 St. Sixtus, *P. M.*
 F. 7 The Most Precious Blood.
 S. 8 St. Dionysius, *B. C.*

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

S. 9 St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*
 M. 10 St. Macarius, *B.*
 T. 11 St. Leo the Great, *P. D. C.*
 W. 12 St. Julius, *P. C.*
 Th. 13 St. Hermenegild, *M.*
 F. 14 The Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
 S. 15 St. Peter Gonzales, *C.*

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii. The Passion of Our Lord.

S. 16 Bl. Ben. Joseph Labre, *C.*
 M. 17 St. Anicetus, *P. M.*
 T. 18 Bl. Mary of Incarnation, *V.*
 W. 19 St. Leo IX., *P. C.*
 Th. 20 St. Agnes of Monte Pulciano, *V.*
 F. 21 St. Anselm, *Abp.*
 S. 22 SS. Soter and Caius, *PP., MM.*

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

S. 23 St. George, *M.*
 M. 24 St. Fidelis, *M.*
 T. 25 St. Mark, *Evangelist.*
 W. 26 SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, *PP., MM.*
 Th. 27 St. Turibius, *B. C.*
 F. 28 St. Paul of the Cross.
 S. 29 St. Peter, *M.*

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S. 30 St. Catharine of Sienna, *V.*

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

4	5 38	6 29	● 5 34 p.m.
12	5 24	6 38	☾ 3 52 p.m.
19	5 13	6 46	☽ 7 48 a.m.
26	5 02	6 53	☾ 5 24 a.m.

New York.

4	5 39	6 28	● 6 28 p.m.
12	5 26	6 36	☾ 4 46 p.m.
19	5 16	6 43	☽ 8 42 a.m.
26	5 05	6 50	☾ 6 18 a.m.

San Francisco.

4	5 39	6 27	● 3 28 p.m.
12	5 27	6 34	☾ 1 46 p.m.
19	5 17	6 41	☽ 5 42 a.m.
26	5 08	6 48	☾ 3 18 a.m.

London.

3	5 34	6 34	● 5 50 a.m.
10	5 18	6 45	☾ 1 04 p.m.
17	5 04	6 57	☽ 5 51 a.m.
24	4 49	7 08	☾ 7 45 a.m.

Dublin.

3	5 38	6 30	● 5 26 a.m.
10	5 23	6 41	☾ 12 40 p.m.
17	5 08	6 53	☽ 5 27 a.m.
24	4 53	7 04	☾ 7 21 a.m.

Sydney.

3	6 22	5 46	● 3 50 p.m.
11	6 27	5 35	☾ 11 04 p.m.
17	6 32	5 28	☽ 3 51 a.m.
24	6 37	5 19	☾ 5 45 p.m.

5

May, 1905

M.	1	SS. Philip and James, <i>Ap.</i>
T.	2	St. Athanasius, <i>B. C. D.</i>
W.	3	St. Alexander, <i>P. M.</i>
Th.	4	St. Monica, <i>W.</i>
F.	5	St. Pius V., <i>P. C.</i>
S.	6	St. John before Latin Gate.

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.	7	St. Stanislaus, <i>B. M.</i>
M.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.
T.	9	St. Gregory of Nazianzen, <i>B. C. D.</i>
W.	10	St. Antoninus, <i>Abp. C.</i>
Th.	11	St. Francis Jerome, <i>C.</i>
F.	12	St. Pancras, <i>M.</i>
S.	13	St. John the Silent, <i>B. C.</i>

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xv. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

S.	14	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	15	St. Sophia, <i>V. M.</i>
T.	16	St. John Nepomucene, <i>M.</i>
W.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, <i>C.</i>
Th.	18	St. Venantius, <i>M.</i>
F.	19	St. Peter Celestin, <i>P. C.</i>
S.	20	St. Bernardine of Sienna, <i>C.</i>

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>C.</i>
M.	22	St. Yvo, <i>C.</i>
T.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, <i>C.</i>
W.	24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.
Th.	25	St. Gregory VII., <i>P. C.</i>
F.	26	St. Philip Neri, <i>C.</i>
S.	27	Venerable Bede.

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S.	28	St. Augustine, <i>B. C.</i>
M.	29	St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, <i>V.</i>
T.	30	St. Felix I., <i>P. M.</i>
W.	31	St. Angela Merici, <i>V.</i>

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

4	4 51	7 02	● 10 00 a.m.
12	4 42	7 11	☾ 12 27 a.m.
18	4 36	7 17	☼ 3 47 p.m.
25	4 30	7 24	☾ 9 00 p.m.

New York.

4	4 55	7 00	● 10 54 a.m.
12	4 46	7 08	☾ 1 51 a.m.
18	4 40	7 14	☼ 4 41 p.m.
25	4 35	7 20	☾ 9 54 p.m.

San Francisco.

4	4 58	6 55	● 7 54 a.m.
11	4 51	7 02	☾ 10 51 p.m.
18	4 44	7 08	☼ 1 41 p.m.
25	4 40	7 14	☾ 6 54 p.m.

London.

4	4 31	7 24	● 3 49 p.m.
12	4 17	7 37	☾ 6 46 a.m.
18	4 08	7 45	☼ 9 36 p.m.
26	3 59	7 55	☾ 2 49 a.m.

Dublin.

4	4 28	7 28	● 3 25 p.m.
12	4 13	7 41	☾ 6 22 a.m.
18	4 04	7 49	☼ 9 12 p.m.
26	3 55	7 59	☾ 2 25 a.m.

Sydney.

5	6 45	5 09	● 1 49 a.m.
12	6 50	5 03	☾ 4 46 p.m.
19	6 54	4 58	☼ 7 36 a.m.
26	6 59	4 55	☾ 12 49 p.m.

6

June, 1905

Th.	1	The Ascension.
F.	2	SS. Marcellinus and Peter, <i>MM.</i>
S.	3	St. Clotilda, <i>Q.</i>

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27: xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S.	4	St. Francis Caracciolo, <i>C.</i>
M.	5	St. Boniface, <i>Abp. M.</i>
T.	6	St. Norbert, <i>Abp. C.</i>
W.	7	St. Robert, <i>Ab.</i>
Th.	8	St. Medard, <i>B. C.</i>
F.	9	St. Columba, <i>Ab.</i>
S.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, <i>Q.</i>

Pentecost,

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	11	St. Barnabas, <i>Ap.</i>
M.	12	St. John of San Fagondez, <i>C.</i>
T.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, <i>C.</i>
W.	14	St. Basil the Great, <i>B. C. D.</i>
Th.	15	SS. Vitus and Modestus, <i>MM.</i>
F.	16	St. John Francis Regis, <i>C.</i>
S.	17	SS. Nicander and Martian, <i>MM.</i>

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to Preach.

S.	18	St. Mark and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
M.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>V.</i>
T.	20	St. Silverius, <i>P. M.</i>
W.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>C.</i>
Th.	22	Corpus Christi.
F.	23	St. Etheldreda, <i>V. Ab.</i>
S.	24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S.	25	St. Julia, <i>Ab.</i>
M.	26	SS. John and Paul, <i>MM.</i>
T.	27	St. Ladislav, <i>K. C.</i>
W.	28	St. Leo II., <i>P. C.</i>
Th.	29	SS. Peter and Paul, <i>Ap.</i>
F.	30	Feast of the Sacred Heart.

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

3	4 25	7 31	● 12 01 a.m.
10	4 23	7 38	☾ 7 15 a.m.
17	4 22	7 39	☼ 12 02 a.m.
24	4 24	7 40	☾ 1 54 p.m.

New York.

3	4 30	7 28	● 12 55 a.m.
10	4 28	7 30	☾ 8 09 a.m.
17	4 28	7 33	☼ 12 58 a.m.
24	4 29	7 35	☾ 2 50 p.m.

San Francisco.

2	4 38	7 20	● 9 55 p.m.
10	4 34	7 24	☾ 5 09 a.m.
16	4 34	7 27	☼ 9 58 p.m.
24	4 36	7 29	☾ 11 50 a.m.

London.

3	3 52	8 04	● 5 50 a.m.
10	3 48	8 10	☾ 1 04 p.m.
17	3 47	8 15	☼ 5 51 a.m.
24	3 48	8 17	☾ 7 45 p.m.

Dublin.

3	3 48	8 08	● 5 16 a.m.
10	3 44	8 14	☾ 12 40 p.m.
17	3 43	8 19	☼ 5 27 a.m.
24	3 44	8 22	☾ 7 21 p.m.

Sydney.

3	7 04	4 52	● 3 50 p.m.
10	7 07	4 51	☾ 11 04 p.m.
17	7 10	4 52	☼ 3 51 p.m.
25	7 11	4 53	☾ 5 45 a.m.

3. 1 St. Theobald, C.

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S. 2 The Most Precious Blood.
 M. 3 St. Leo II., P. C.
 T. 4 St. Bertha, Ab.
 W. 5 St. Anthony M. Zaccaria, C.
 Th. 6 St. Palladius, C.
 F. 7 SS. Cyril and Methodius, B. C.
 S. 8 St. Elizabeth of Portugal, W.

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S. 9 St. Ephrem, D. C.
 M. 10 Seven Brothers, MM.
 T. 11 St. Pius II., P. M.
 W. 12 St. John Gualbert, Ab.
 Th. 13 St. Anacletus, P. M.
 F. 14 St. Bonaventura, B. C. D.
 S. 15 St. Henry, Emp. C.

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

S. 16 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 M. 17 St. Alexius, C.
 T. 18 St. Camillus of Lellis, C.
 W. 19 St. Vincent of Paul, C.
 Th. 20 St. Jerome Emilian, C.
 F. 21 St. Praxeda, V.
 S. 22 St. Mary Magdalene, Pen.

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.

S. 23 St. Apollinaris, B. M.
 M. 24 St. Francis Solano, C.
 T. 25 St. James, Ap.
 W. 26 St. Anne, Mother of B. V. M.
 Th. 27 St. Pantaleon, M.
 F. 28 St. Nazarius and Comp., MM.
 S. 29 St. Martha, V.

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

S. 30 SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.
 M. 31 St. Ignatius Loyola, C.

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

2	4 26	7 40	● 12 00 p.m.
9	4 31	7 38	☾ 11 57 a.m.
16	4 37	7 34	☼ 9 42 a.m.
24	4 44	7 28	☾ 7 19 a.m.
31	4 51	7 21	● 10 13 p.m.

New York.

2	4 33	7 35	● 12 54 p.m.
9	4 37	7 33	☾ 12 51 p.m.
16	4 42	7 29	☼ 10 36 a.m.
24	4 49	7 23	☾ 8 13 a.m.
31	4 55	7 17	● 11 07 p.m.

San Francisco.

2	4 39	7 29	● 9 54 p.m.
9	4 43	7 27	☾ 9 51 p.m.
16	4 48	7 23	☼ 7 36 a.m.
24	4 54	7 18	☾ 5 13 a.m.
31	5 00	7 12	● 8 07 p.m.

London.

2	3 52	8 15	● 5 49 p.m.
9	3 57	8 11	☾ 5 46 p.m.
16	4 15	8 06	☼ 3 31 p.m.
24	4 15	7 57	☾ 1 08 p.m.

Dublin.

2	3 48	8 19	● 5 25 p.m.
9	3 53	8 15	☾ 5 22 p.m.
16	4 01	8 10	☼ 3 07 p.m.
24	4 11	8 01	☾ 12 44 p.m.

Sydney.

3	6 56	5 15	● 3 49 a.m.
10	6 49	5 19	☾ 3 46 a.m.
17	6 42	5 24	☼ 1 31 a.m.
24	6 33	5 29	☾ 11 08 p.m.

8		August, 1905		DATE		SUN RISES | SETS		MOON'S PHASES	
T. 1	2	St. Peter's Chains.							
W. 2	3	St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>B. C. D.</i>							
Th. 3	4	Finding St. Stephen's Relics.							
F. 4	5	St. Dominic, <i>C.</i>							
S. 5		Our Lady of the Snows.							
Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.									
S. 6	7	Transfiguration of Our Lord.							
M. 7	8	St. Cajetan, <i>C.</i>							
T. 8	9	SS. Cyriacus and others, <i>M.</i>							
W. 9	10	St. Romanus, <i>M.</i>							
Th. 10	11	St. Lawrence, <i>M.</i>							
F. 11	12	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, <i>V. MM.</i>							
S. 12		St. Clare, <i>Ab. V.</i>							
Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.									
S. 13	14	St. Hippolytus, <i>C.</i>							
M. 14	15	St. Eusebius, <i>C.</i>							
T. 15	16	Assumption of B. V. M.							
W. 16	17	St. Hyacinth, <i>C.</i>							
Th. 17	18	St. Liberatus, <i>Ab.</i>							
F. 18	19	St. Clare of Montefalco, <i>V.</i>							
S. 19		St. Louis, <i>B. C.</i>							
Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisees and the Publican.									
S. 20	21	St. Joachim, <i>Father B. V. M.</i>							
M. 21	22	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, <i>W.</i>							
T. 22	23	St. Symphorian, <i>M.</i>							
W. 23	24	St. Philip Beniti.							
Th. 24	25	St. Bartholomew, <i>Ap.</i>							
F. 25	26	St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i>							
S. 26		St. Zephyrinus, <i>P. M.</i>							
Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.									
S. 27	28	St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>C.</i>							
M. 28	29	St. Augustine, <i>B. C. D.</i>							
T. 29	30	Beheading St. John Baptist.							
W. 30		St. Rose of Lima, <i>V.</i>							
Th. 31		St. Raymond Nonnatus, <i>C.</i>							

DATE		SUN RISES | SETS		MOON'S PHASES	
Milwaukee.					
7	4 58	7 12	☾	4 27	p.m.
14	5 05	7 03	☾	9 42	p.m.
23	5 15	6 49	☾	12 20	a.m.
30	5 22	6 38	●	7 24	a.m.
New York.					
7	5 02	7 09	☾	5 21	p.m.
14	5 09	7 00	☾	10 36	p.m.
23	5 18	6 47	☾	1 14	a.m.
30	5 24	6 36	●	8 18	a.m.
San Francisco.					
7	5 06	7 05	☾	2 21	p.m.
14	5 13	6 56	☾	7 36	p.m.
22	5 20	6 45	☾	10 14	p.m.
30	5 27	6 34	●	5 18	a.m.
London.					
1	4 27	7 45	●	4 02	a.m.
7	4 34	7 35	☾	10 16	p.m.
15	4 48	7 20	☾	3 31	a.m.
23	5 00	7 04	☾	6 09	a.m.
30	5 11	6 49	●	1 13	p.m.
Dublin.					
1	4 23	7 49	●	3 38	a.m.
7	4 30	7 39	☾	9 52	p.m.
15	4 44	7 24	☾	3 07	a.m.
23	4 56	7 08	☾	5 45	a.m.
30	5 07	6 53	●	12 49	p.m.
Sydney.					
1	7 11	4 55	●	2 02	p.m.
8	7 10	4 58	☾	8 16	a.m.
15	7 08	4 01	☾	1 31	p.m.
23	7 05	5 06	☾	4 09	p.m.
30	7 00	5 11	●	11 13	p.m.

F.	1	St. Giles, <i>Ab.</i>
S.	2	St. Stephen, <i>K. C.</i>

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-27: The Good Samaritan.

S.	3	St. Simeon, <i>C.</i>
M.	4	St. Rosalie, <i>V.</i>
T.	5	St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>B. C.</i>
W.	6	St. Rega, <i>V.</i>
Th.	7	St. Regina, <i>V. M.</i>
F.	8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
S.	9	St. Peter Claver, <i>C.</i>

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S.	10	The Holy Name of Mary.
M.	11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, <i>MM.</i>
T.	12	St. Guy, <i>C.</i>
W.	13	St. Eulogius, <i>Pa. C.</i>
Th.	14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
F.	15	St. Nicomedes, <i>M.</i>
S.	16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, <i>MM.</i>

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S.	17	Seven Sorrows of the B. V. M.
M.	18	St. Joseph of Cupertino, <i>C.</i>
T.	19	SS. Januarius and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
W.	20	St. Eustachius and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
Th.	21	St. Matthew, <i>Ap. and Ev.</i>
F.	22	St. Thomas of Villanova, <i>B. C.</i>
S.	23	St. Linus, <i>P. M.</i>

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S.	24	Our Lady of Ransom.
M.	25	St. Firmin, <i>B.</i>
T.	26	SS. Cyprian and Justina, <i>MM.</i>
W.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, <i>MM.</i>
Th.	28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>M.</i>
F.	29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>
S.	30	St. Jerome, <i>P. C. D.</i>

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

5	5 29	6 28	☾ 10 19 p.m.
13	5 37	6 14	☾ 12 21 p.m.
21	5 46	6 00	☾ 4 24 p.m.
28	5 53	5 57	● 4 10 p.m.

New York.

5	5 30	6 26	☾ 11 13 p.m.
13	5 38	6 13	☾ 1 15 p.m.
21	5 46	5 58	☾ 5 18 p.m.
28	5 53	5 47	● 5 04 p.m.

San Francisco.

5	5 33	6 24	☾ 8 13 p.m.
13	5 40	6 12	☾ 10 15 a.m.
21	5 47	5 59	☾ 2 18 p.m.
28	5 54	5 58	● 2 04 p.m.

London.

6	5 22	6 34	☾ 4 08 a.m.
13	5 33	6 18	☾ 6 10 p.m.
21	5 45	6 00	☾ 10 13 p.m.
28	5 56	5 54	● 9 59 p.m.

Dublin.

6	5 18	9 38	☾ 3 44 a.m.
13	5 30	6 22	☾ 5 46 p.m.
21	5 44	6 00	☾ 9 49 p.m.
28	5 52	5 58	● 9 35 p.m.

Sydney.

6	6 18	5 38	☾ 2 08 p.m.
14	6 08	5 42	☾ 4 10 a.m.
22	5 57	5 47	☾ 8 13 a.m.
29	5 48	5 52	● 7 59 a.m.

10		October, 1905		DATE		SUN RISES | SETS		MOON'S PHASES	
Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.				Milwaukee.					
S. 1	Feast of the Holy Rosary.			5	6 01	5 35	☾	7 05 a.m.	
M. 2	Holy Guardian Angels.			13	6 10	5 22	☾	5 23 a.m.	
T. 3	St. Maximian, B. M.			21	6 20	5 09	☾	7 01 a.m.	
W. 4	St. Francis of Assisi, C.			28	6 28	4 59	●	1 18 a.m.	
Th. 5	St. Placidus and Comp., MM.								
F. 6	St. Bruno, C.								
S. 7	St. Mark I., P. C.								
Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.				New York.					
S. 8	St. Bridget of Sweden, W.			5	6 00	5 36	☾	7 59 a.m.	
M. 9	St. Denis and Comp., MM.			13	6 08	5 23	☾	6 07 a.m.	
T. 10	St. Francis Borgia, C.			21	6 16	5 11	☾	7 55 a.m.	
W. 11	St. Louis Bertrand, C.			28	6 23	5 02	●	2 02 a.m.	
Th. 12	St. Wilfrid, B. C.								
F. 13	St. Edward, K. C.								
S. 14	St. Calistus I., P. M.								
Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.				San Francisco.					
S. 15	Maternity of the B. V. M.			5	6 00	5 35	☾	4 59 a.m.	
M. 16	St. Gall, Ab. C.			13	6 08	5 24	☾	3 07 a.m.	
T. 17	St. Hedwige, W.			21	6 16	5 13	☾	4 55 a.m.	
W. 18	St. Luke, Evangelist.			27	6 22	5 05	●	11 02 p.m.	
Th. 19	St. Peter of Alcantara, C.								
F. 20	St. John Cantius, C.								
S. 21	St. Ursula and Comp., MM.								
Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage Feast.				London.					
S. 22	St. Severus, B.			5	6 07	5 29	☾	12 54 p.m.	
M. 23	St. Theodore, M.			13	6 21	5 11	☾	11 02 a.m.	
T. 24	St. Raphael, Archangel.			21	6 34	4 55	☾	12 50 p.m.	
W. 25	Bl. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V.			28	6 47	4 41	●	6 57 a.m.	
Th. 26	St. Evaristus, P. M.								
F. 27	St. Frumentius, B. C.								
S. 28	SS. Simon and Jude. Ap.								
Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capernaum.				Dublin.					
S. 29	St. Narcissus, B.			5	6 03	5 33	☾	12 30 p.m.	
M. 30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, C.			13	6 17	5 15	☾	10 38 a.m.	
T. 31	St. Wolfgang, B. C.			21	6 30	4 59	☾	12 26 p.m.	
				28	6 43	4 45	●	6 33 a.m.	
				Sydney.					
				5	5 40	5 56	☾	10 54 p.m.	
				13	5 30	6 02	☾	9 02 p.m.	
				21	5 21	6 08	☾	10 50 p.m.	
				28	5 14	6 14	●	10 57 p.m.	

W.	1	Feast of All Saints.
Th.	2	All Souls' Day.
F.	3	St. Malachy, <i>B. C.</i>
S.	4	St. Charles Borromeo, <i>Abp. C.</i>

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S.	5	St. Zachary.
M.	6	St. Leonard, <i>H.</i>
T.	7	St. Willibrord, <i>B. C.</i>
W.	8	St. Godfrey, <i>B. C.</i>
Th.	9	St. Theodorus, <i>M.</i>
F.	10	St. Andrew Avellino, <i>C.</i>
S.	11	St. Martin of Tours, <i>B. C.</i>

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S.	12	Patronage of the B. V. M.
M.	13	St. Didacus, <i>C.</i>
T.	14	St. Stanislaus Kostka, <i>C.</i>
W.	15	St. Gertrude, <i>V.</i>
Th.	16	St. Edmund, <i>B. C.</i>
F.	17	St. Gregory, Wonder Worker, <i>B. C.</i>
S.	18	St. Hilda, <i>Ab.</i>

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-28: The Ruler's Daughter.

S.	19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, <i>W.</i>
M.	20	St. Felix of Valois, <i>C.</i>
T.	21	Presentation of B. V. M.
W.	22	St. Cecilia, <i>V. M.</i>
Th.	23	St. Clement, <i>P. M.</i>
F.	24	St. John of the Cross, <i>C.</i>
S.	25	St. Catharine, <i>V. M.</i>

Twenty-fourth and last Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

S.	26	St. Peter of Alexandria, <i>B. M.</i>
M.	27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice, <i>C.</i>
T.	28	St. James of La Marcha, <i>C.</i>
W.	29	St. Saturninus, <i>M.</i>
Th.	30	St. Andrew, <i>Ap.</i>

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

3	6 36	4 51	☾ 7 50 p.m.
11	6 46	4 42	☾ 11 22 p.m.
19	6 56	4 35	☾ 7 44 p.m.
26	7 04	4 31	☾ 10 58 a.m.

New York.

3	6 32	4 54	☾ 8 44 p.m.
12	6 43	4 45	☾ 12 16 a.m.
19	6 52	4 39	☾ 8 38 p.m.
26	6 59	4 36	☾ 11 52 a.m.

San Francisco.

3	6 30	4 57	☾ 5 44 p.m.
11	6 39	4 50	☾ 9 16 p.m.
19	6 48	4 44	☾ 5 38 p.m.
26	6 55	4 40	☾ 8 52 a.m.

London.

4	6 59	4 28	☾ 1 39 a.m.
12	7 12	4 16	☾ 5 11 a.m.
20	7 26	4 06	☾ 1 33 a.m.
26	7 37	3 59	☾ 4 47 p.m.

Dublin.

4	7 03	4 24	☾ 1 15 a.m.
12	7 16	4 12	☾ 4 47 a.m.
20	7 30	4 02	☾ 1 09 a.m.
26	7 41	3 55	☾ 4 23 p.m.

Sydney.

4	5 07	6 20	☾ 11 39 a.m.
12	5 02	6 26	☾ 3 11 p.m.
20	4 58	6 33	☾ 11 33 a.m.
27	4 55	6 40	☾ 2 47 a.m.

12

December, 1905

F.	1	Bl. Edward Campion and Comp.
S.	2	St. Bibiana, <i>V. M.</i>

First Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S.	3	St. Francis Xavier, <i>C.</i>
M.	4	St. Barbara, <i>V. M.</i>
T.	5	St. Sabas, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	6	St. Nicholas, <i>B. C.</i>
Th.	7	St. Ambrose, <i>B. C. D.</i>
F.	8	Immaculate Conception.
S.	9	St. Peter Fournier.

Second Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends His Disciples to Christ.

S.	10	St. Melchiades, <i>P. M.</i>
M.	11	St. Damasus I., <i>P. C.</i>
T.	12	St. Cormac, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	13	St. Lucy, <i>V. M.</i>
Th.	14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.
F.	15	St. Florence, <i>Ab.</i>
S.	16	St. Eusebius, <i>B. M.</i>

Third Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S.	17	St. Olympias, <i>W.</i>
M.	18	Expectation of the B. V. M.
T.	19	St. Nemesion, <i>M.</i>
W.	20	St. Christian, <i>Ab.</i>
Th.	21	St. Thomas, <i>Ap.</i>
F.	22	St. Zeno, <i>M.</i>
S.	23	St. Victoria, <i>V. M.</i>

Fourth Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S.	24	SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.
M.	25	Christmas.
T.	26	St. Stephen, <i>First Martyr.</i>
W.	27	St. John, <i>Ap. and Ev.</i>
Th.	28	The Holy Innocents, <i>MM.</i>
F.	29	St. Thomas à Becket, <i>B. M.</i>
S.	30	St. Sabinus, <i>B. M.</i>

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

S.	31	St. Sylvester I., <i>P. C.</i>
----	----	--------------------------------

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES
	RISES	SETS	

Milwaukee.

3	7 11	4 28	☾ 12 48 p.m.
11	7 19	4 28	☼ 5 36 p.m.
19	7 25	4 30	☾ 6 19 a.m.
25	7 28	4 33	● 10 14 p.m.

New York.

3	7 06	4 33	☾ 1 42 p.m.
11	7 14	4 33	☼ 6 30 p.m.
19	7 20	4 34	☾ 7 13 a.m.
25	7 22	4 38	● 11 08 p.m.

San Francisco.

3	7 02	4 38	☾ 10 42 a.m.
11	7 09	4 38	☼ 3 30 p.m.
19	7 15	4 41	☾ 4 13 a.m.
25	7 17	4 44	● 8 08 p.m.

London.

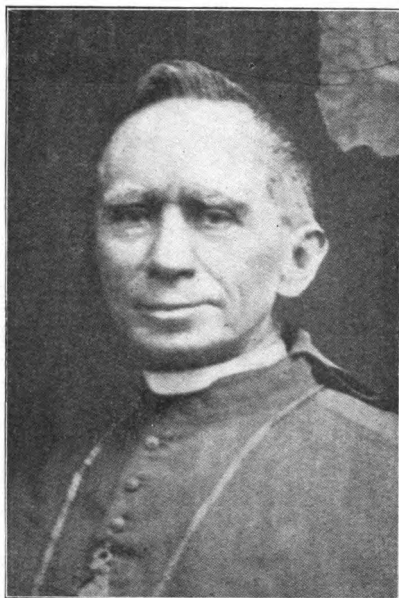
3	7 45	3 55	☾ 6 37 p.m.
11	7 55	3 52	☼ 11 25 p.m.
19	8 02	3 53	☾ 12 08 p.m.
26	8 05	3 57	● 4 03 a.m.

Dublin.

3	7 49	3 51	☾ 6 13 p.m.
11	8 01	3 48	☼ 11 01 p.m.
19	8 06	3 49	☾ 11 44 a.m.
26	8 09	3 53	● 3 39 a.m.

Sydney.

4	4 55	6 45	☾ 4 37 a.m.
12	4 57	6 52	☼ 9 25 a.m.
19	4 59	6 56	☾ 10 08 p.m.
26	5 03	7 00	● 2 03 p.m.



MOST REVEREND WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Cincinnati.

Born March 22, 1819, at Baltimore.

Ordained March 29, 1846.

Consecrated May 3, 1857.

Died October 31, 1904.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND ANTHONY DURIER, D.D.

Late Bishop of Natchitoches.

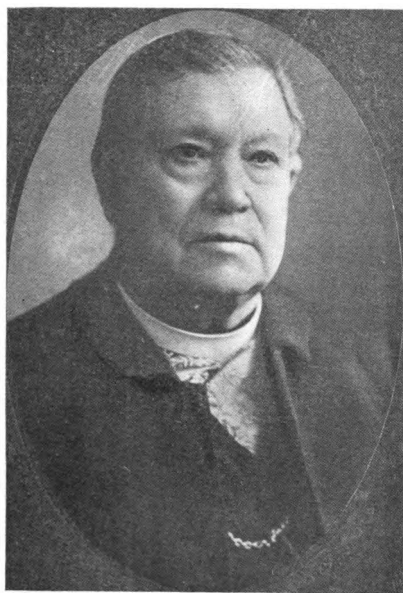
Born August 8, 1832 in France.

Ordained October 28, 1856 at Cincinnati.

Consecrated March 19, 1885.

Died February 28, 1904.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND RICHARD PHELAN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Pittsburg.

Born January 1, 1828 at Tralee, Ireland.

Ordained May 4, 1854.

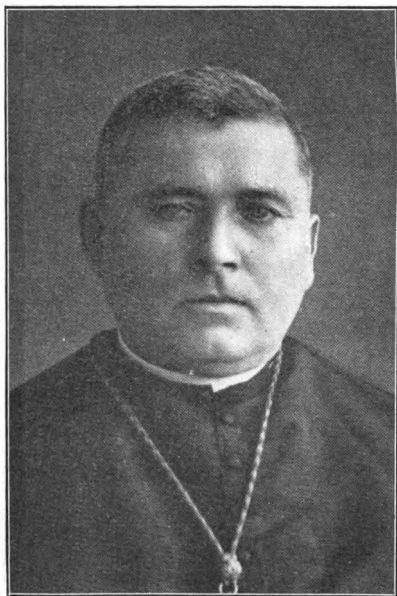
Consecrated August 2, 1885.

Died December 20, 1904.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B.
Late Abbot of St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.
Born July 31, 1840 at Obermohr, Bavaria.
Ordained December 21, 1872.
Blessed Abbot January 27, 1892.
Died July 11, 1904.
R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND FELIX DE GRASSE, O.S.B.

Late Abbot of Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.

Born March 1, 1842 at Bacourt, France.

Ordained July 26, 1871.

Blessed Abbot May 11, 1898.

Died January 3, 1905.

R. I. P.



HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND DONATO SBARRETTI, D.D.

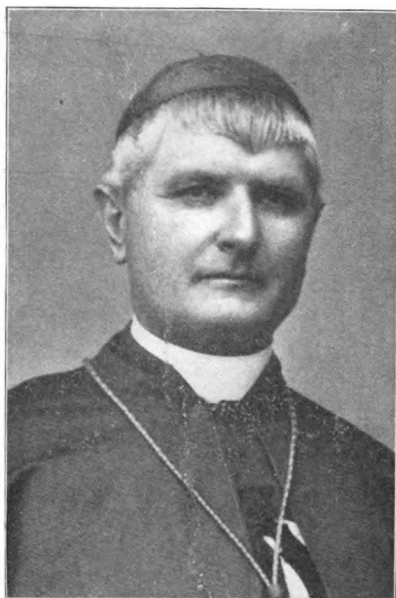
Titular Bishop of Ephesus.

Born November 12, 1856 at Montefranco, Italy.

Ordained April 12, 1879.

Consecrated Bishop of Havana February 14, 1900.

Apostolic Delegate for Canada November 26, 1902.



MOST REVEREND ROBERT SETON, D.D.

Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.

Consecrated July 5, 1903.



(Photo by J. & M. Steinberg, N. Y.)

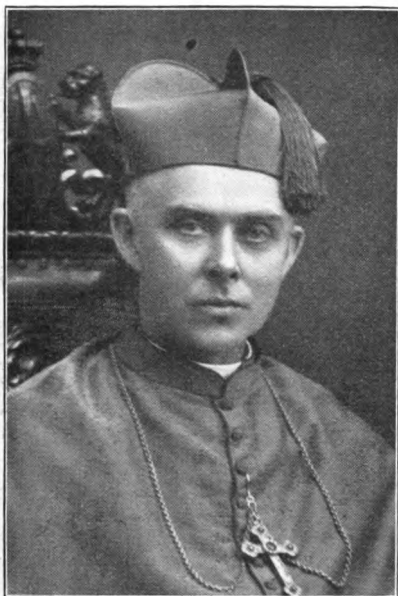
RIGHT REVEREND THOMAS A. HENDRICK, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu.

Born October 29, 1849 at Penn Yan, N. Y.

Ordained June 7, 1873.

Consecrated August 30, 1903.



RIGHT REVEREND JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

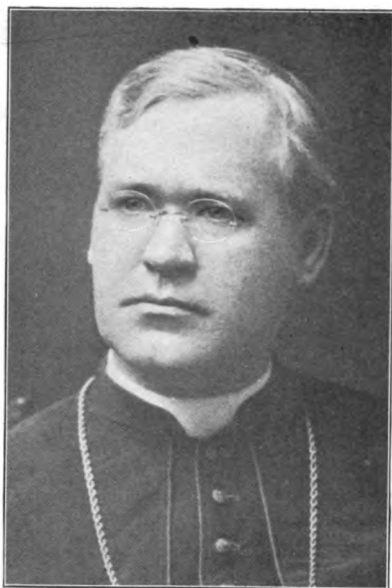
Bishop of Columbus.

Born June 26, 1858.

Ordained July 10, 1882.

Appointed Bishop December 19, 1903.

Consecrated February 25, 1904.



(Photo by Anderson, N. Y.)

RIGHT REVEREND THOMAS F. CUSSACK, D.D.
Titular Bishop of Themiseyra and Auxillary of New York.

Born February 22, 1862.

Ordained May 30, 1885.

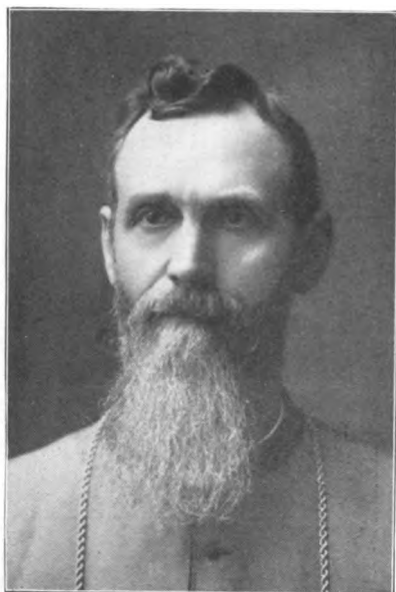
Consecrated April 25, 1904,



RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM STANG, D.D.

First Bishop of Fall River.

Consecrated May 1, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay.

Born August 2, 1855 at Green Bay.

Ordained June 7, 1879.

Appointed Bishop May 27, 1904.

Consecrated July 25, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND JOHN B. DELANEY, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester.

Consecrated September 8, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls, Mont.

Born October 6, 1854 at Dubuque. Iowa.

Ordained December 20, 1879.

Appointed Bishop May 20, 1904.

Consecrated September 21, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchitoches.

Consecrated November 30, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND VINCENT WEHRLE.
Abbot of St. Mary's Abbey Richardton, N. Dak.
Appointed November 24, 1903.
Blessed May 4, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND THOMAS Aq. MEIENHOFER, O.S.B.

Abbot of St. Benedict's Abbey, Mount Angel, Ore.

Born September 18, 1865 at Wuppenau, Thurgau, Switzerland.

Ordained August 6, 1893.

Elevated Abbot by Pope Pius X. March 23, 1904.

Blessed June 29, 1904.



RIGHT REVEREND BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B.
Born in Obermohr, Rheno-Bavaria, December 11, 1866.
Ordained Priest, July 19, 1892.
Elected Abbot of St. Bernard Monastery, July 20, 1904.
Confirmed by the Holy See, August 20, 1904.
Blessed November 17, 1904.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. **ST. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	76	50. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
3. St. Cletus, M.	76	83	51. St. Symmachus.	498	514
4. St. Clement I., M.	88	97	52. St. Hormisdas.	514	523
5. St. Evaristus, M.	97	106	53. St. John I., M.	523	526
6. St. Alexander I., M.	105	115	54. St. Felix IV.	526	530
7. St. Sixtus I., M.	115	125	55. Boniface II.	530	532
8. St. Telesphorus, M.	125	136	56. John II.	532	535
9. St. Hyginus, M.	136	140	57. St. Agapitus.	535	536
10. St. Pius I., M.	140	155	58. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
11. St. Anicetus, M.	155	166	59. Vigilius.	538	555
12. St. Soterus, M.	166	175	60. Pelagius I.	555	561
13. St. Eleutherius, M.	175	189	61. John III.	561	574
14. St. Victor I., M.	189	199	62. Benedict I.	575	579
15. St. Zephyrinus, M.	199	217	63. Pelagius II.	579	590
16. St. Callistus I., M.	217	222	64. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
17. St. Urban I., M.	222	230	65. Sabinian.	604	606
18. St. Pontian, M.	230	235	66. Boniface III.	607	607
19. St. Anterus, M.	235	236	67. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
20. St. Fabian, M.	236	250	68. St. Adeodatus I.	615	618
21. St. Cornelius, M.	251	253	69. Boniface V.	619	625
22. St. Lucius I., M.	253	254	70. Honorius I.	625	638
23. St. Stephanus I., M.	254	257	71. Severinus.	640	640
24. St. Sixtus II., M.	257	258	72. John IV.	640	642
25. St. Dionysius.	259	268	73. Theodore I.	642	649
26. St. Felix I., M.	269	274	74. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
27. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283	75. St. Eugene I.	655	667
28. St. Calus, M.	283	296	76. St. Vitalian	667	673
29. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304	77. Adeodatus II.	672	678
30. St. Marcellus I., M.	308	309	78. Donus I.	676	678
31. St. Eusebius.	309	309	79. St. Agatho.	678	681
32. St. Melchiades.	311	314	80. St. Leo II.	682	683
33. St. Sylvester I.	314	335	81. St. Benedict II.	684	685
34. St. Mark.	336	336	82. John V.	685	686
35. St. Julius I.	337	352	83. Conon.	686	687
36. St. Liberius.	352	366	84. St. Sergius I.	687	701
37. St. Damasus I.	366	384	85. John VI.	701	706
38. St. Siricius.	384	399	86. John VII.	706	707
39. St. Anastasius I.	399	401	87. Sisinnius.	708	708
40. St. Innocent I.	401	417	88. Constantine.	708	715
41. St. Zozimus.	417	418	89. St. Gregory II.	715	731
42. St. Boniface I.	418	422	90. St. Gregory III.	731	741
43. St. Celestine I.	422	432	91. St. Zachary.	741	752
44. St. Sixtus III.	432	440	92. St. Stephen II.	752	752
45. St. Leo I. (the Great).	440	461	93. Stephen III.	752	767
46. St. Hilary.	461	468	94. St. Paul I.	767	767
47. St. Simplicius.	468	483	95. Stephen IV.	768	772
48. St. Felix III.	483	492	96. Adrian I.	772	796
49. St. Gelasius I.	492	496	97. St. Leo III.	796	816

— Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
98. St. Stephen V.....	816	817	165. Innocent II.....	1180	1148
99. St. Paschal I.....	817	824	166. Celestine II.....	1148	1144
100. Eugene II.....	824	827	167. Lucius II.....	1144	1145
101. Valentine.....	827	827	168. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1158
102. Gregory IV.....	828	844	169. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154
103. Sergius II.....	844	847	170. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159
104. St. Leo IV.....	847	855	171. Alexander III.....	1159	1181
105. Benedict III.....	855	858	172. Lucius III.....	1181	1185
106. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).....	858	867	173. Urban III.....	1185	1187
107. Adrian II.....	867	872	174. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187
108. John VIII.....	872	882	175. Clement III.....	1187	1191
109. Marinus I.....	882	884	176. Celestine III.....	1198	1216
110. St. Adrian III.....	884	885	177. Innocent III.....	1198	1216
111. Stephen VI.....	885	891	178. Honorius III.....	1216	1227
112. Formosus.....	891	896	179. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241
113. Boniface VII.....	896	896	180. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241
114. Stephen VI.....	896	897	181. Innocent IV.....	1241	1254
115. Romanus.....	897	897	182. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261
116. Theodore II.....	897	897	183. Urbanus IV.....	1261	1264
117. John IX.....	898	900	184. Clement V.....	1265	1268
118. Benedict IV.....	900	908	185. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276
119. Leo V.....	903	903	186. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276
120. Sergius III.....	904	911	187. Adrian V.....	1276	1276
121. Anastasius III.....	911	913	188. John XXI.....	1276	1277
122. Landus.....	913	914	189. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280
123. John X.....	914	928	190. Martin IV.....	1281	1285
124. Leo VI.....	928	928	191. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287
125. Stephen VIII.....	929	931	192. Celestine IV.....	1288	1293
126. John XI.....	931	935	193. St. Celestine V.....	1294	1294
127. Leo VII.....	936	939	194. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1308
128. Stephen IX.....	939	942	195. B. Benedict XI.....	1308	1304
129. Marinus II.....	942	946	196. Clement V.....	1305	1314
130. Agapitus II.....	946	955	197. John XXII.....	1316	1334
131. John XII.....	956	964	198. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
132. Leo VIII.....	968	965	199. Clement VI.....	1342	1362
133. Benedict V.....	964	966	200. Innocent VI.....	1362	1362
134. John XIII.....	965	972	201. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
135. Benedict VI.....	973	974	202. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
136. Benedict VII.....	974	983	203. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
137. John XIV.....	983	984	204. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
138. John XV.....	985	996	205. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
139. Gregory V.....	996	999	206. Gregory XII.....	1406	1415
140. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	(Clement VII).....	1378	1394
141. John XVII.....	1003	1003	(Bened ct XIII).....	1394	1423
142. John XVIII.....	1004	1009	(Alexander V).....	1409	1410
143. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	(John XXIII).....	1410	1415
144. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	207. Martin V.....	1417	1431
145. John XIX.....	1024	1032	208. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
146. Benedict IX.....	1032	1044	209. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
147. Sylvester III.....	1045	1045	210. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
148. Benedict IX.....	1045	1045	211. Pius II.....	1458	1464
149. Gregory VI.....	1045	1046	212. Paul II.....	1464	1471
150. Clement II.....	1046	1047	213. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
151. Benedict IX.....	1047	1048	214. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1493
152. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	215. Alexander VI.....	1484	1508
153. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	216. Pius III.....	1508	1508
154. Victor II.....	1055	1057	217. Julius II.....	1508	1513
155. Stephen X.....	1057	1059	218. Leo X.....	1513	1521
156. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	219. Adrian VI.....	1523	1523
157. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	220. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
158. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	221. Paul III.....	1534	1549
159. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	222. Julius III.....	1550	1555
160. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	223. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
161. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	224. Paul IV.....	1555	1558
162. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	225. Paul IV.....	1559	1565
163. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	226. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
164. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	227. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585

†—Resigned.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

XXXIV

	Elected	Died
228. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
229. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
230. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
231. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
232. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
233. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
234. Paul V.....	1605	1621
235. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
236. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
237. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
238. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
239. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
240. Clement X.....	1670	1676
241. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
242. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
243. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700

	Elected	Died
244. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
245. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
246. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
247. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
248. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
249. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
250. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
251. Pius VI.....	1774	1799
252. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
253. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
254. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
255. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
256. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
257. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
258. Pius X.....	1903	

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Pius X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and fifty eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest December 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovì, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; Dean of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Serafino Vannutelli, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 91.

Anthony Agliardi: Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vincent Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Francis Satolli, born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed Nov. 29, 1896; Bishop of *Frascati*, Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Rome Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O. F. M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagos, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Alphonsus Capececiatrat, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsigli, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N. S. W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalù, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Rec.—Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*): born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Angelo di Pietro (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): Pro-Datarius; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O. S. B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kersathel, diocese of Veszprim February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France, February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montcont-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervás, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andrew Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Jerome Mary Göttl, D. C., Prefect of the Propaganda (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

- Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Dominic Ferrata, Prefect of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline (*S. Prisca*): born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Vo di Aracoele 1.
- Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): Prefect of the S. C. of Rites; born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res., Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.
- Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.
- Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.
- Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeacavilla, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinità dei Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- John Casali del Drago (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barberini.
- Francis de Paula Cassetta (*S. Crisogono*): born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Piazza S. Maria Maggiore 17.
- Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*): born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*): born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Peter Respighi, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*): born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma Palazzo del Vicariato.
- Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin (*Santi Eusebio*): born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Alexander Sanminiatelli (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Radicondoli, diocese of Volterra, August 4, 1840; created and reserved in petto June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Piazza Capretari, Palazzo Borghese.
- Sebastian Martinelli: born at S. Anna, archdiocese of Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.
- Casimír Gennari (*S. Marcello*): born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Via del Corso 307.
- Leo Skrbensky, Archbishop of Prague; born at Hansford, archdiocese of Olmutz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Julius Boschi, Archbishop of Ferrara (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- John de Kozielewski Puzyna, Bishop of Oracovia; born at Gwordlee, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bartholomew Bacilleri, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*): born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Charles Nocella (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Benjamin Cavicchini (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Velano, diocese of Viterbo, Dec. 27, 1836; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Andrew Ajuti (*S. Girolamo*): born at Rome, June 17, 1849; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Emilius Taliani (*S. Bernardo*): born at Montegallo, diocese of Ascoli, April 19, 1838; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

John Katschthaler (*S. Tomaso in Parione*), Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hipbach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Antony Hubert Fischer (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*), Archbishop of Cologne; born at Glinik, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Raphael Merry del Val (*S. Prassede*): born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Rome, Vaticano.

Joseph Collegari (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*), bishop of Padua; born at Venice, Nov. 4, 1841; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. *First Deacon*; Secretary of the Brefs. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andraes Steinhuber, S. J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Uttau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Rome, via di S. Nicola la Totentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio, diocese of Marai, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Rome, via di Ripetta, 102.

Raphael Pierotti, O. P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Rome, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrae de Llianas, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Rome, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Francis Della Volpe (*S. Maria in Aquiro*): born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Rome,

Aloysius Tripepi (*S. Maria in Domnica*): born at Cardeto, archdiocese of Reggio June 21, 1836; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect to the Congregation for Indulgences. Res.—Rome, Via Glinia Palazzo Sacchetti.

Felix Cavagnis (*S. Maria ad Martyres*): born at Bordogna, diocese of Bergamo, January 13, 1841; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanæ et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors, Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a secret or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc.; and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Vacant. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam." It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Vecchia, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicæ*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Raphael Siroili, Titular Archbishop of Iconium. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops. *Prefect*: His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Cajetan de Lal. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiæ Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV. and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Cajetan de Lal. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgment arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness, the Pope, temporarily connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Cajetan de Lal. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, i. e., not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary*: Mgr. Aloysius Vecchia. Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis Librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect*: His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rittum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Pro-Prefect*: His Eminence Aloysius Tripepi. *Secretary*: Mgr. D. Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Grabinski.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinæ Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in

novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Pœnitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V., and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major*: His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc., etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect*: Card. Tripepi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Francis Sogaro, Titular Archbishop of Amida. *Substitute*: Jos. M. Coselli. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of priests named for the Episcopate.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary*: Mgr. Saverio di Canzano.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary*: Mgr. Peter Gasparri, Titular Archbishop of Cesarea. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolica Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect*: His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—~~X~~Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—~~X~~Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenaineh Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Cyril Geh born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 23, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Latin Rite—✠Lawrence Paszerini, born November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Plavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1883; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolas.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Paul Peter XII. Sabaghian; elected Patriarch September 5, 1904 and confirmed November 11, 1904. Res.—Constantinople.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Emanuel Vieira de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Card. Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1896. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—✠Aristide Cavallari, born February 8, 1819; appointed Patriarch 1904.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomedeo Falconio, D. D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1888; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D. D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Right Rev. William J. Kenny, D. D., consecrated May 18th, 1902.

Diocese of SAVANNAH GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D. D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D. D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D. D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA—Rt. Rev. Leo. Hald, O. S. B., D. D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 3, 1891.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, Vt.—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D. D., cons. June 29, 1892.

Diocese of FALMOUTH, MASS.—Rt. Rev. William Stang, D. D., cons. May 1, 1904.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D. D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. John Bernard Delany, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1904.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. William H. O'Connell, D. D., cons. May 19, 1901.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D. D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D. D.,

Titular Bishop of Tamasensis, cons. July 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D. D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D. D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D. D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D. D., Coadjutor Archbishop, cons. Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati April 27, 1903.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Hortsman, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D. D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1890.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D. D., cons. April 22, 1888.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D. D., cons. May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D. D., cons. May 24, 1868.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D. D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D. D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque July 12, 1900.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D. D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1902.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D. D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.
 Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Right Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D. D., consecrated May 25th, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D. D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D. D., cons. July 25, 1904.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter., Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPPELLE, D. D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 12, 1894; transferred to New Orleans, December 1, 1897. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1892.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D. D., cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D. D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D. D., cons. May 16, 1897.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Healy, D. D., cons. June 18, 1889.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D. D., cons. Nov.—, 1904.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D. D., cons. October 28, 1895.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdagner, D. D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D. D., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895; promoted Archbishop Sept. 15th, 1902.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D. D., cons. July 1, 1894.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., cons. April 25, 1892.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D. D., cons. July 25, 1901.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D., cons. May 5, 1892.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D. D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D. D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska, Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D. D., cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver, appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
 Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D. D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John F. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of NESQUEALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA—Very Rev. J. B. René, S. J. Appointed March 16, 1897.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D. D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D. D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1897.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of St. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D. D., cons. June 29, 1896; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis as Coadjutor-Bishop, April 27, 1903; succeeded as Archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D. D., cons., Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D. D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1904.
Diocese of St. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D. D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota

Archdiocese of St. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1883.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. John N. Starha, D. D., cons. Oct. 23, 1902.
Diocese of St. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D. D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D. D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1894. Most Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., Coadjutor; cons. April 8, 1894; transferred to San Francisco, 1903.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D. D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D. D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D. D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D. D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUSCON ARIZONA—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D. D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION



HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

DIOMEDE FALCONIO D.D.,

Archbishop of Larissa.

Apostolic-Delegate for the United States; appointed September 30th, 1902.—*Res.*, Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.

Auditor—Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MARCHETTI, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — *Res.*, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 8, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL, S.T.L.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Consultors—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. FERD. A. LITZ, C.S.S.R., JAMES F. MACKIN, WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge*; Rev. H. L. BRIANCEAU, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENEY, D.D., WM. STARR, PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., WILLIAM RUSSELL, S.T.L., H. L. BRIANCEAU, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. M. O'KEEFE, superintendent; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, C. P. ELBERT, J. F. NOLAN.—Washington, D.C.: Revs. JOS. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, P. J. O'CONNELL, ARDREW J. CAREY.—Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, M. FOLEY, T. E. LYONS, J. STANTON, J. O'CONNELL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. W. T. Russell, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Boys and girls, 360.

Chapels—Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.

Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 206.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Wm. G. Licking, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.S.S.R., procurator of province; Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Justus, dir. Boys, 125. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 210.

ST. ANDREW's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 410.

ST. ANN's, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. uelan Johnston, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. John E. Graham, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 322.

ST. ATHANASIUS, South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BENEDICT's, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

ST. BERNARD's, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. P. Lenaghan.

ST. BRIDGET's, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. Edward L. Devine.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (East ave. and Hudson st.). Sister M. Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 214.

ST. CASIMIR's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dulski. Res., 2700 O'Donnell st.,

School—4 Polish Sisters O.S.F. (Lakewood ave.). Sister M. Margaret, supr. Pupils, 215

- N.** CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. Caspar P. Elbert.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. John Dillon.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.) Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 200.
FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st., Very Rev. Wilfried Frins,
O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 260.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people.
Rev. Robt. Carse, Rev. Peter Kamp. Res. 401 Courtland st.
Schools — For Colored Children (female) { 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
(male) { Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase
st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.
ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J.
Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Agnes Moran, dir. Pu-
pils, 40.
HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. G. Henry
Dirkes.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 West st.). Sister Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 460.
HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D.
School — 7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Sophia, dir. (1633 Eastern Ave.). Pupils, 569.
ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts. Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J. (rector); Rev. Edward W.
Raymond, S.J. (minister, chaplain at penitentiary and jail); Rev. Francis X. Brady,
S.J. (prefect of the church); Rev. Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J.; Rev. Wm. H. Sumner,
S.J.; Rev. Joseph M. Ardila, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Diocesan Direc-
tor of League of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J.
Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M.
rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Carney. Res. 532 Mosher st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Edmund, dir.
Boys, 150.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 200.
ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John Schneider, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev.
Panacea Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Ldwiekamp,
C.S.S.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Diag,
C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Alsquith st.). Brother James, dir. Boys, 500.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Germa-
mana, dir. Girls, 420.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides,
dir. Pupils, 351.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.
ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. J. Healy, Rev. J. T.
Coolahan.
Schools — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 525.
Sisters of Charity. (1014 Valley st.). Sister Antonio Geraghty, sister-servant.
Boys, 430.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. John M. Barry, Rev. P. Di Paolo.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 215.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very
Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister
M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapels — Xavierian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
Dominican Convent of the Perpetual Rosary.
ST. LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. Monteverde.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (308 Styles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir.
Pupils, 220.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

St. MARTIN's, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Denis McCormick, Rev. J. Norton and Rev. Clarence Wheeler. Res., 31 Fulton ave.

Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Brother William, dir. Boys, 224.

10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.

Chapels — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.

St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

St. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. John L. Sullivan. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Mother M. Deodata, dir. Pupils, 491.

St. MICHAEL's (German), 78. Wolfest., Rev. John A. Klang, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Meier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Boys, 600.

17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister Materna, dir. Girls, 600.

St. MONICA's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. E. A. Williams.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. PATRICK's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neill, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.

Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Osmond, dir. Boys, 180.

8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Girls, 160.

Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

St. PAUL's, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L. Res., 1421 N. Caroline st.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Sister M. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 455.

Chapel — Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.

St. PETER's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt.

School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Mother M. Paul Connell, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. PETER CLAVER's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. Jas. J. Nally and Chas. Reilly.

School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 175.

SS. PHILIP and JAMES's, St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Theodore D. Meade.

St. PIUS's, Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John D. Boland, Rev. James Burch. Rev. J. B. Kaller, Rev. Wm. Toolan.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Sister M. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 87.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 316 Foster ave., Highlandtown, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Aug. J. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Sister M. —, dir. Pupils, 710.

Chapel — Bay View Asylum.

St. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Alliceana st., Rev. Andrew Marzecki.

School — 8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Placencia, dir. (702 S. Ann st.) Pupils, 568.

St. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Frank O'Neill.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

St. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. D. de Wulf, permanent rector; Rev. Patrick Flood.

Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 200.

4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph Anzman. Girls, 100.

Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

St. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Edw. Horning, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Jos. Sott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Macha, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 365.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.

St. Mary's, Face, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.

Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. Brady, C. M., chaplain.

City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. M. Cahill.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Thomas Foley, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, Rev. G. H. Nyssen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.S.S.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose de Lima, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions — Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., St. Joseph's.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
- Anthonyville, (Gardenville P. O.), Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. A. Gamp.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopolda, dir. Pupils, 101.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
- Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
- Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (Necker P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. B. Wünnenberg, Rev. John F. Flanagan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. J. M. McNamara.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
- Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
- Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. George Harrington. Mass, every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.
Missions — Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 140.
- St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, p.t.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
- Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (Pylesville, P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Richard P. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
- Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Joseph Myer, pastor.
- Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; and Rev. E. Connelly.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.
Mission — South Cumberland, St. Mary's.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Constantine Hoeffer, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Innocence, supr. Pupils, 400.
Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
- South Cumberland, (Sta. A. Cumberland), St. Mary's, Rev. J. Roth.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Pupils, 260.
- Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (Birdville P. O.), Holy Family, Rev. John Lawless.
- Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D.
- Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
- Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. James McNellis, C.M., Rev. F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Chery, sister-servant. Pupils, 162.
- Mount St. Mary's, St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Caroline, dir.
Mission — Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director.
- Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
- Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. —. Smith.
School — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 30.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
- Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Rev. Joseph Nolan.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 230.
- Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 60.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.**
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 118.
Missions — Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation,**
 Rev. Henry Nagengast.
Missions — Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
- Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.**
Mission — Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
- Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.**
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Hickory Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.**
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.**
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Hechester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector.**
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dolan.**
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Francis J. Lenehan, S.J., James J. Moakley, S.J., Wm. J. Tyman, S.J.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's, every alternate Sunday.
 Holy Angels, St. Mary's Co., every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holydays of Obligation.
 Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
 Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
 Millesstown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School — For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's, every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday and Holydays of obligation.
- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.**
- Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton, Rev. James Quinn.**
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (Jenkins P.O.), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.**
Missions — Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
 Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
- Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.**
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mauritia, dir. (All grades taught). Pupils, 320.
- Morantown, Allegany Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.**
- Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.**
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 232.
- Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.**
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine Stone, dir. Pupils, 76.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Malachy Yingling.**
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.**
Mission — Hoyer, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garrett Co.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.**
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.**
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
- Sparrows Point, (Baltimore P.O. Station K), Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.**
School — Lay teachers for Sunday school. Pupils, 200.
- St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., (Saint Inigo's P.O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. Jas. B. Matthews.**
Missions — Millstone Landing, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
 Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
 St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
- St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (Bradshaw P.O.), Rev. Wm. Clements.**
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (Bel Air P.O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., Revs. John A. Chester, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J.**
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Sunday Schools — 300 children.
- Missions* — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles', every 4th Sunday.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
 La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart, every 2nd and 5th Sunday.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holydays.

- Surrattville, Prince George's Co. (Clinton P.O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.**
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. Robt. Achstetter.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schwallenberg.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Allegany Co. (L'edmont P.O., W. Va.), St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher,
 Rev. Charles Heath.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 198.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 117.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
White Marsh, Baltimore Co. (Bowie P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor:
 Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J.
Missions — Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
 Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. J. Maas, S.J., rector.
Mission — Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Revs. John A. Conway, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., Res., 19 I st., N. W.**
Schools — For boys, 8 Sisters of Mercy of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis }
 Partridge, dir. } Pupils, 640.
 For girls, Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) }
SACRED HEART, 18th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. James Smyth.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. Francis Bischoff, Rev. —, Olds.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School — 10 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S. E.). Pupils, 310.
ST. DOMINIC's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S. W.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 400.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Joseph Maguire. Also chaplain to Municipal Institutions.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Thomas Harlin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J.
Schools — For Boys, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomasina O'Hara, dir. } Pupils, 225.
 For Girls, Sisters of Visitation. }
Chapels — Visitation Convent.
 Good Shepherd Convent.
 Georgetown University Hospital.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. J. Donaldson Marr, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.**
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N. W.). Boys, 214.
 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 243.
ST. JOSEPH's, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Feely, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARTIN's, N. Capitol and T sts. Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor, 1908 N. Capitol st. N. W.
ST. MARY's, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Charles Warren Currier, Rev. Charles Trinkaus.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. J. L. Sterling, Rev. Edw. L. Buckey. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.

School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 50.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., permanent rector; Rev. Thos. McGuigan, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.

School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 51.

Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh, and Rev. James Krug.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 130.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Jos. S. Gallen and Hugh Curley.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 206.

Chapel — Providence Hospital.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. J. David Williams, Rev. Thomas Smyth. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

SOUTH WASHINGTON, St. Vincent's, S. Capitol and N. sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: 941 F st. Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ANACOSTIA, ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.

Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.

BRIGHTWOOD, CHURCH OF NATIVITY, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel, Forest Glen, Md.

BROOKLAND, D.C., ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Edw. Southgate, pastor; Rev. August Mark, assistant.

Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.

TENLEYTOWN, ST. ANN'S, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.

School — Pupils, 70.

Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.

School — Pupils, 34.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U. S. Navy; Revs. M. Stanton.

Sick—Revs. J. Carey, J. M. Manley and R. Mattingly.

Catholic University: Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, secretary to rector. Students: Revs. Wm. Cahill and Bartholomew Hartwell.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:

- The School of the Sacred Sciences.
- The School of Philosophy.
- The School of Letters.
- The School of the Physical Sciences.
- The School of the Biological Sciences.
- The School of the Social Sciences.
- The School of American History.
- The School of Jurisprudence.
- The School of Law.
- The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, S.T.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. Patrick W. Blordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Most Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, S.T.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D., Bishop of Providence; Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D. rector, Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md., and Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Very Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., rector; Rev. George A. Dougherty, private secretary to the rector.

Officers of Dickinson College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., president; Rev. Henry M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., procurator.

Officers of Keane College: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., proctor.

Officers of the Library: Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L., Librarian.

Officers of Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Henry Hyvernast, S.T.D., (acting curator of the Ethnological Museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the Chemical Museum); Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the Astronomical Observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the Psychological Laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the Chemical Laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Editor-in-Chief), Rev. F. J. Healy, S.T.D., (Managing Editor) of the Catholic University Bulletin.

Registrar:

Faculty of Theology: Right Rev. Monsignor Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., rector; Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture and dean of the Faculty); Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (associate prof. of canon law); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (associate professor in apologetics and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (assistant prof. of moral theology); Rev. Henry A. Poels, S.T.D., assistant prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. Maurice M. Hassett, S.T.D., (instructor in christian archaeology and liturgy); Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (instructor in Church history); Rev. Francis I. Purtell, S.T.L., (Fellow in Sacred Scripture).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. Henry Hyvernast, S.T.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy);

Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry and dean of the Faculty); Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., J.U.D., (prof. of English language and literature); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., (Honorary prof. of social economics); Charles P. Neill, Ph.D., (prof. of political economy); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); George M. Bolling, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Greek language and literature, assist. prof. of comparative philology and Sanskrit and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Latin); John J. Dunn, Ph.D., (assistant prof. in Keltic languages and literature); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., (assistant prof. in physiological psychology); Charles H. McCarthy, Ph.D., (assistant prof. in American History).

Faculty of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the Faculty). Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B.

Board of Instruction of Technology: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the school of technological sciences, electrical engineering); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (secretary of the board, mechanical engineering); Aubrey E. Landry, A.B., (Fellow in mathematics); Thomas J. Thompson, A.B., (Fellow in civil engineering).

Institute of Pedagogy. New York.—Under the direction of the University. Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., dean.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, J.U.D., rector. This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., S.T.L., (supr. and master of novices); Professors: Revs. James J. Fox, D.D., (secular), William L. Sullivan, C.S.P. Novices and Students, 24.

This college is the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle and was established in 1889. The community occupies the Middleton Manor on the University grounds. The college has now twenty-four students and novices. All attend the classes in the different departments of the University.

The Mariet College, (Brookland, D.C.).—Scholasticate-Novitiate: Very Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., rector, prof. of moral and ascetical theology); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., vice-rector, (prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of dogma and canon law); Rev. Chas. A. Dubray, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.B., (professor of apologetics and church history).

This college which was opened in 1892, has for its object the training of the Mariet Scholastics in theological science and philosophy. Thirty-six students at present follow the usual seminary curriculum in the college. Some of those who complete the general course in theology become candidates for University degrees.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Dr. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., superior. The aim of this college is the special preparation of teachers for the various institutions in charge of the Community. In 1898 Very Rev. Gilbert Francis, Superior, General of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, established the institution in the immediate neighborhood of the University. There are at present eighteen members of the Community following graduate courses at the University. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., is

the president and professor of scripture; Rev. M. McGary, C.S.C., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (prof. of dogma).
The College of the Holy Land. (Station, Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. Peter Baptist Englert, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and superior); Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M. (vice-commissary); Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (lector of the theology); Rev. Charles Loenelholz, O.F.M., (lector of the oology); Rev. Augustine Metz, O.F.M., Students in Theology, 11.

Established in 1897 for the education of young men with the aim of serving the mission of the Holy Land in the Order of St. Francis as *Priests* or *Lay Brothers*. The Students pursue the classical studies at the College and attend lectures at the Catholic University, to which the College is affiliated. The Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre contains exact reproductions of the Grotto of Bethlehem and Nazareth; of the Holy Sepulchre and the Altar of Calvary. The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.)—Founded in 1900, by the Society of St. Sulpice-American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians; for securing post graduate training at the University for those members who are to become professors in the Seminaries under the Society. Very Rev. John F. Feulon, S.S., S.T.D., (superior). Revs. Francis X. Albert, Charles Boone, Edward Coyle, Jean Nainfa, Joseph Tuseher.

The Apostolic Mission House, (Washington, D. C.)—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall cooperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, (rector); Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.F., (Director of Studies). The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY.

(Founded 1789), head of O st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres.); Rev. William R. Mullan, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (treas.); Rev. William Brownrigg, S.J., Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres.); Rev. William R. Mullan, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and early English literature); Rev. Edward I. Devitt (prof. of metaphysics, history of philosophy and colonial history); Rev. René I. Holand (prof. of ethics, economics and French literature); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (prof. of history); Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J. (Post-Elizabethan literature); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (mathematics); Rev. David H. Buel, S.J. (physics); Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J. (chemistry); Howard Helmick (painting and history of art); Anton Gloetzner (mus. doc., theory of music); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., M.S. (Honorary, zoologist, bureau of animal industry, U. S. department of agriculture correspondent de l'académie de médecine [France], prof. of zoology); Sylvester D. Judd, M.S., Ph.D. (assistant ornithologist, biological survey, U. S. department of agriculture, prof. of biology and curator of the Coleman museum); C. Hart Merriam, M.D., (lecturer on distribution of animals and plants); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (lecturer on anthropology); Leland O. Howard, M.S., Ph.D., (lecturer on insects); T. S. Palmer, A.B., M.D., (lecturer on mammals); James E. Benedict, Ph.D., (lecturer on marine invertebrates); Charles T. Simpson, (lecturer on mollusks); W. P. Hay, M.S., (lecturer on fish, amphibia and reptiles); Frederic A. Lucas (lecturer on comparative anatomy); Frederick V. Coville, B.S. (lecturer on desert life).

Collegiate Department: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres.); Rev. William R. Mullan, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (chaplain, lecturer on the constitutional history, U. S.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. William Brownrigg, S.J. (minister and prefect of health); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (librarian of the Riggs library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (prof. of astronomy and director of the observatory); Rev. Chas. N. Raley, S.J. (prefect of discipline and director of athletics); Rev. Jas. B. Becker, S.J. (assistant astronomer, prof. of mathematics); Rev. David H. Buel, S.J. (prof. of physics, mechanics, geology and astronomy); Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and elementary biology); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Rev. William R. Mullan, S.J. (moderator of Philodemic Society); Rev. Jas. V. Kelly, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. James J. Carlin, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Mr. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., (prof. of German and elocution); Mr. A. J. Faust, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (adjunct-instructor in Latin and Greek); Mr. Howard Helmick (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (Organ and Piano); Mr. Ernest Lent (orchestral instruments); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D. (consulting physician); William N. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

Department of Law: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (president of the University); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D. (lecturer on comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard LL.D. (lecturer on constitutional law, the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); Hon. Ashley M. Gould (lecturer on the law of contracts and criminal law and domestic relations); Hon. Charles C. Cole, (prof. in charge of Fourth Year Course, and Lecturer on subjects included therein); Hon. H. M. Clabaugh. (Dean of the Faculty, lecturer on common law pleading and practice, and equity pleading and practice); George E. Hamilton, LL.D. (lecturer on testamentary law and probate practice); Rev. René Holand, S.J. (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D. (lecturer on civil law); Chas. A. Douglas, A.B., LL.B. (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Mich. J. Colbert, A.M., LL.M. (lecturer on the law of personal property); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.M. (judge of the Circuit Court and lecturer on the law of real estate). Court of Appeals: Hon. Job Barnard and Messrs. Leigh Robinson and J. Holdsworth Gordon. Examiners: Messrs. J. Altheus Johnson and Henry W. Sohon. Clerk of Courts: Harry W. Hodges, LL.M. Quiz Masters: R. Ross Perry, Jr., A.M., LL.M., and Clarence Wilson, LL.M. Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

Post Graduate Course in Law: Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia): On the History and Development of Law. Hon. Holmes Conrad, (Late Solicitor General of the United States): On the History of English Law. Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia): On the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty. Hon. Albert Stickney, LL.D. (Of the New York Bar): On the Lawyer and the State. Rev. René Holand, S.J.: On Natural and Canon Law. Munroe Smith, LL.D. (Professor in the School of Political Science of Columbia University, New York City): On Civil Law. Hon. Louis E. McCormas, LL.D., (Late Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia and U. S. Senator from Maryland): On International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States. Hon. George M. Sharp, LL.D. (Associate Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City): On the Law of Insurance. Hon. Charles C. Cole, (Late Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia): On the Conflict of Laws, Railroad Accident Law, Estoppel and other subjects. J. Nota McGill, LL.M. (Late Register of Wills for the District of Columbia): On Patent Law. George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean of the Faculty): On Practice and Testamentary Law.

Medical Department: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres. of Georgetown University); H. D. Fry, M.D., (emeritus prof. of obstetrics and clinical Professor of gynecology); Jos. Taber Johnson, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery, vice-pres. of the faculty); George M. Kober, M.D. (prof. of hygiene and state medicine, dean and treasurer of the faculty); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Ph.D. (emeritus prof. of physiology); Murray G. Motter, M.D. (prof. of physiology); Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of anatomy); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); George T. Vaughan, M.D. (prof. of principles and practice of surgery); Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D. (prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Swan M. Burnett, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D. (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); John D. Hird, A.M. (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D. (prof. of obstetrics); W. C. Borden, M.D., U.S.A. (prof. of surgical pathology and military surgery); I. W. Blackburn, M.D. (prof. of morbid anatomy); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D. (prof. of medical zoology); J. C. McGuire, A.M., M.D. (prof. of dermatology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D. (prof. of normal histology); Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D. (prof. of pathology and bacteriology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); Harrison Crook, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D. (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); J. Dudley Morgan, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); William A. White, M.D. (clinical prof. of mental and nervous diseases); Thos. F. Mallan, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); D. P. Hickling, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); C. R. Dufour, Ph.D., M.D. (Instructor of ophthalmology and otology); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D. (assistant to prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D. (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology and demonstrator of anatomy); Walter A. Wells, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wallace Johnson, Ph.B., M.D. (demonstrator of pathology and bacteriology); John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D. (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., Ph.D. (Instructor in embryology); J. J. Richardson, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wm. Gerry Morgan, M.D. (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); M. D'Arcy Magee, M.D. (demonstrator of surgery); J. A. Clark, M.D. (assistant to prof. of histology); C. E. Yount, M.D. (assistant prof. of chemistry and instructor in urinalysis); Joseph S. Wall, M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and lecturer on physics); R. S. Blackburn, M.D., (assistant to prof. of histology); H. B. Hummer, M.D., (assistant to prof. of anatomy); A. L. Howard, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); L. A. Walker, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy and prosector); W. C. Gwynn, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); C. C. Marbury, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and bacteriology); Nelson Gapen, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics and lecturer on pharmacy).

Dental Department: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S. J., (president of Georgetown University); Sheldon G. Davis, D.D.S., (vice-president and professor of Metallurgy, and Crown and Bridge Work); William N. Cogan, D.D.S., (dean of the Faculty, professor of dental technics and orthodontia); George M. Kober, M.D., (treasurer of the Faculty); F. H. Shultz, D.D.S., (professor of operative dentistry); Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., (professor of prosthetic dentistry); M. M. Dolmage, D.D.S., (professor of dental pathology and histology); Jesse Ramsburgh, A.M., M.D., (professor of oral surgery); Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., (professor of Anatomy); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics); Murray Galt Motter, B.S., A.M., M.D., (professor of physiology); John D. Hird, A.M., (professor of chemistry and toxicology); Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D., (professor of pathology and bacteriology. Special Lecturers: George F. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dental Jurisprudence) Assistants and Demonstrators: Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., (assistant to chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics); Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., (assistant to chair of Anatomy); Truman Abbe, A.B., M.D., (instructor in physics and assistant to professor of physiology); G. Harris White, D.D.S., (assistant in Dental Histology); M. M. Dolmage, D.D.S., (superintendent of laboratories and clinics); G. Harris White, D.D.S., (demonstrator of operative dentistry); A. S. Weaver, D.D.S., (demonstrator of prosthetic dentistry); J. M. Gomperts, D.D.S., (assistant demonstrator of operative dentistry); A. L. Garabedian, D.D.S., assistant demonstrator of prosthetic dentistry); J. D. Sullivan, D.D.S., (assistant demonstrator of operative dentistry).

Preparatory Department: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S. J., (rector); Rev. Wm. R. Mullan, S. J. (prefect of studies); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S. J. (chaplain); Mr. Thos. A. Emmet, S. J. (prefect of discipline and lecturer on christian doctrine); Mr. Peter A. Oates, S. J., (special Latin and Greek); Mr. Thos. A. Emmet, S. J. (Algebra); Mr. Hugh A. Gaynor, (asst. prefect of discipline, second preparatory Latin and Greek); Mr. Orville D. Brady, S. J. (third preparatory Latin, Greek and English, sec. A., Algebra, physical geography, assistant prefect and second preparatory French); Mr. John J. Cassidy, S. J. (fourth preparatory Latin, Greek and English, asst. prefect); Mr. John C. Geale, S. J. (first preparatory Latin, Greek, English and French, moderator of Philonimosian society); Rev. John H. Finnegan, S. J. (asst. prof. of French); Mr. Edward J. Moran, (third preparatory French); Mr. Richard P. Whiteley, A.B. (stenography); Mr. Howard Helmick (drawing); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (piano and organ); Mr. Ernest Lent (violin and violoncello); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D. (consulting physician); William M. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.— "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University; Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., Vice-President. Department of Theology—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., prof. of moral theology, senior course; Rev. P. F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., prof. of Pastoral Theology; Very Rev. J. F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., prof. of Sacred Heart Scripture; Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies, Homiletics; Rev. A. M. J. Chéneau, S.S., S.T.L., treasurer, Gregorian chant; Rev. J. D. O'Neill, D.D., prof. of moral theology, junior course, canon law; Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course; Rev. P. H. Sheridan, S.T.L., prof. of patrology; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course; Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of Church History, diocesan statutes. Department of Philosophy—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., superior; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural sciences, senior course; Rev. M. F. Dineen, D.D., prof. of philosophy, senior course; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of natural sciences, junior course; Rev. R. J. Brulé, S.S., prof. of philosophy, junior course; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. J. E. Graham, prof. of Church History. Students, 220.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations.

St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions. Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. Thos. B. Donovan, superior; Rev. Justin McCarthy, rector. 6 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook). — Rev. R. J. Carse, (president); Rev. C. R. Uncles, Rev. Q. Van den Burg. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department. Sister M. Anastasia, supr.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD., St. Charles College. — Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (pres.); Revs. George E. Viger, S.S., Sebastian Gullbaud, S.S., August S. Fonteneau, S.S. (treasurer); Peter F. Roux, S.S., Charles J. Judge, S.S., L. P. Adhemar Bernard, S.S., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., — Francis X. McKenny, S.S., Charles Hogue, S.S., Eugene L. Saupin.

S.S., Peter F. Mahon, S.S., Charles C. Berkeley, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., Celestin Marcotteau, Edward F. Craig, Mr. Francis D. New. Students, 200.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., LL.D., (pres.); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of sacred liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D. (prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., LL.D., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (vice-pres. treasurer and prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of church history). Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M.; (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English rhetoric and mathematics); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (director of the commercial department and professor of mathematics); Frederick A. Braun, (prof. of music); James L. Ahern, A.M., (director of athletics). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 200. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"), Faculty: Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J. (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. William H. Sumner, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. James Casey, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Orville D. Brady, S.J. (prof. of physics and higher mathematics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of mechanics and geology); Mr. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J. (prof. in junior class); Rev. P. J. Casey, S.J. (prof. in sophomore class); Mr. John J. Toohey, S.J. (prof. in freshman class, French); Rev. Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J. (prof. of German); Martin J. O'Neill, M.D. (lect on physiol.-psychology).

Loyola High School.—Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J. (prefect of studies, lect. on christian doctrine); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J. (first academic, dramatics and German); Mr. William M. Stinson, S.J. (second academic, geometry, German, librarian); Mr. John E. McQuade, S.J. (third academic, algebra); Rev. John J. Regan, S.J. (special class); Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J. (fourth academic); Mr. Francis J. Hemelt (instructor in algebra); Mr. George H. Derry, S.J.; Mr. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J.; Mr. Edward C. Phillips, S.J.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (rector); Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Florian Kundt, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., James Ryan, C.P., Norbert McClusky, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P., Vincent Garacau, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P., Octavius Leonne, C.P., Nicholas Rufo, C.P., Cajetan Mayer, C.P. A class of 13 students of Philosophy. 7 Lay-Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Dominic (provincial); Bro. Basil (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 150.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Joseph (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore*.—Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 26 Novices, 16 Junior Novices. Rev. P. Martin O'Donoghue, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md.** *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Constantine Hoefer, O.M.Cap., (guardian, def. and rector); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausier, O.M.Cap., (vicar and lector); Rev. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Thos. A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., 11 Professed Students of Theology, 6 Lay Brothers, 1 Tertiary.
- ELLCOTT CITY, MD.** *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Abraham (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres), Brother Julius, (sub director); Brother Anatole, (treasurer); Brother Elwain (prefect of studies). Students, 30. Professors, 18.
- LOCHESTER, Howard Co., Md.** *Redemptorist House of Studies.* Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.S.S.R. (rector and prof. of sacred rhetoric); Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.S.S.R. (prefect of students and prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. Jos. Wüst, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aug. Dooper, C.S.S.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and of natural sciences); Rev. Jos. Hild, C.S.S.R. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Aegid. Nustein, C.S.S.R. (prof. of sacred scriptures); Rev. Lawr. Kissner, C.S.S.R. (prof. of ecclesiastical history and canon law); Revs. Jos. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., John O'Leary, C.S.S.R., John Kane, C.S.S.R., John O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Steph. Ahern, C.S.S.R., Daniel Collins, C.S.S.R. 41 Clerical Students and 15 Lay Brothers.
- WASHINGTON, D.C.** *Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, (Brookland).* (See Page 12).
- Gonzaga College, 101 st., N. W.**—Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. David A. Daly, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (prof. of freshman and solid geometry); Rev. James B. Grey, S.J., (prof. of plane geometry and moderator of Debating Society); Mr. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic and French); Mr. John A. Hurley, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic and French); Mr. John B. McLane, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic and trigonometry); Mr. James M. Cotter, S.J., (prof. of 4th academic and algebra); Mr. Homer I. Williams, A.B., A.M., (prof. of 1st Grammar and German); Mr. J. P. Brennan, A.B., (prof. of 1st Grammar); Mr. W. F. X. Geoghan, A.B., (prof. of 2d Grammar); Mr. James B. Horgan, A.B., (prof. of 3rd Grammar); Mr. George M. Brady, A.B., (prof. of Grammar). Students, 175.
- Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W.**—Very Rev. Lawrence F. Kearney, S.T.M., (provincial); Very Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. Joseph H. Slinger, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., James B. Spearing, O.P., Richard J. Meaney, O.P., and 1 Lay Brother. Applications for missions should be addressed: Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 889 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.
- St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.**—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Germanus, (pres.); Bro. Maurice, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 professors. Students, 175.
- St. Mary's Apostolic School, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.),** conducted by the Marist Fathers, (opened in 1900).—Preparatory Department: Rev. Leo. L. Dubois, S.M., Ph. D., superior; Rev. J. J. Thorat, S.M., vice-superior; Revs. Jos. Thomas, S.M., Jos. L. Duclos, S.M., S.T.B., Ernest A. Pfleger, S.M., S.T.B., Nicholas Wilhelmy, S.M., A.B., Mr. Michael Keyes, Asp. S.M., A.B., teachers. Pupils, 38. Only such boys are taken as pupils who intend to join the society.
- WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md.** *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (prof. of studies); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James K. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Alexius J. E. Mullan, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. H. T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of natural theology and psychology); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. John Corbett, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. J. A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Harnar C. Denny, S.J., John B. Gaffney, S.J., Charles Lyons, S.J., Fred. Macdonnell, S.J., George Krim, S.J., Walter Drum, S.J., Valentine Rochfort, S.J. Number of Priests, 24; Scholastics, 89; Lay Brothers, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD.** *Carmelite Convent,* Caroline and Biddle sts.—18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites, 1 Novice. Mother Raphael, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave.* (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation")—Sister M. Philomena Holahan, sup. 61 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 110 N. Front st.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine Anzman, sup. Orphans, 60.
- St. Vincent's Home, 108 N. Front st.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 80.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., (master of novices and consulor of provincial), Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Aug. J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., John Cronin, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Wm. Hogan, C.S.S.R., Ferdin. Hennes, C.S.S.R., John Heenan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.S.S.R., Christian Olert, C.S.S.R., James Barron, C.S.S.R. 12 Choir Novices and 12 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature, should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy, Religious, 22. Sister M. Imelda Burford, supr. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Alsquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. Sister Mary Vitoline, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 822 Sisters, 42 Novices, 60 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children. — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2228 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 30 colored children.

Convent of Perpetual Rosary, 1512 Druid Hill ave. Sister Mary of Jesus, Prioress. 18 choir Sisters; perfectual professed, 7; professed novices, 3; novices, 4; postulants, 4. 17 lay Sisters: perfectual professed, 5; professed novices, 6; novice, 1; postulants, 5.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st. — 28 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st. 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf-Mute School on Sundays. Pupils, 30.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place. — Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 46 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 7 Postulants. Pupils, 52. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 78.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves. — 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 31; day-pupils, 165.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church. — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Marciana, dir. 20 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st. — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 32 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Wave y Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577. — A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the Institution.

Maryland General Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Board of Administration. Sisters, 9. Sister Emily Lusby, sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.). — 63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920. Rev. J. Brady, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P.O.). — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael Creagh, sister-servant. Patients, 280.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st. — 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, supr. Inmates, 92.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts. — A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 Baltimore st. — Sister Urban, mother-superior. 27 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.
- Sisters of St. Francis*, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 4 Sisters. Sister Thecla, supr.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 52 Sisters. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 75.
- ELICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the U. States. — Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Henrietta, dir. Rev. James McNellis, C.M., chaplain.
- St. Euphemia's School* (Emmitsburg). — Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurelia, sister-servant.
- Sisters of St. Francis*, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.
- FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 43 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Pupils, 120.
- GEORGETOWN, D.C. *University Hospital*. — Conducted by 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, dir.
- IRVINGTON. *Convent of Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (French). — Mother Rose de Ste. Marie, prioress. Nuns, 22. Out sisters, 3.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.
- LIBERTYTOWN, MD. *"Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co."*. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls*, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 38.
- ROLAND PARK, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women*. Charles st. and Homeland ave. — 70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitta, directress. Pupils, 166 boarders and 40 day scholars.
- WASHINGTON, D.C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 35th and P sts., West Washington. — Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent: 72 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 150. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave. — Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 100.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, North Capital and K sts. — Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.
- St. Ann's Academy*, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, supr. 2 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 15.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Maryland ave. and 8th st. — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Clementine, prioress. Pupils, 140.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st. — 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Angels, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 169.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Boarders, 38.
- Trinity College*. — Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). An Institution for the higher education of Catholic women, incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia and empowered to confer the degrees granted by women's colleges in the United States. Professors, clerical and secular are members of the faculty, also sisters of the order. 25 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, supr. Students, 70.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th. — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.
- St. Patrick's Academy*, 1002 G st., N. W. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Redempta, supr. Day pupils, 300.
- St. Rose's Industrial School*, 2023 G st., N. W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.
- Providence Hospital*. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2566.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia Malone, sister-servant. Orphans, 135. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.
- Academy* — Sisters of Providence, (to be opened.)

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 60.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city. There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
 The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
 Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
 "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
 Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
 The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
 The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
 The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
 St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 18, folio 298.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
 The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E. D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
 The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E. D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
 The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
 St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
 House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
 The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1868.
 "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
 St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
 Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
 St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
 St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
 The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
 Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
 St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R., 18, folio 495.
 Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
 The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
 Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
 The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
 Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
 The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D. C.).
 The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Leonardtown; St. Igno's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Marist Fathers—Brookland.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Thomas' College, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.)—Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.
Carmelite Sisters—Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum; Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
Sisters of St. Dominic.—Catonsville.
Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.)—Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catharine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary and Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Gardenville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province)—Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Plus', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—Cumberland.
Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.)—Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf Mute School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province)—Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Academy.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky. — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Bishops	1	City of Baltimore, Schools.....	45
Diocesan Priests.....	158	Pupils.....	13 699
Sulpician Fathers.....	28	Washington.....	13
Priests of Religious Orders.....	176	Pupils.....	3 439
Secular Priests not affiliated.....	34	Schools outside of Baltimore and	
Total Priests.....	396	Washington.....	37
Churches in Baltimore City.....	44	Pupils.....	4 873
In Washington.....	18	Total Schools.....	96
Churches outside of Baltimore and		Total Pupils.....	21 711
Washington.....	61	Orphan Asylums.....	
Churches with resident priests.....	122	Orphans.....	1 712
Missions with Churches.....	55	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	7
Chapels.....	85	Inmates.....	915
Total Churches.....	261	Homes.....	4
Universities.....	3	Inmates.....	235
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy.....	2	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students.....	300	care, about.....	26 349
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	9	Hospitals.....	6
Students.....	252	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	9	Baptisms { Infants..... 9 885 } Total....	10 103
Students.....	1 451	Adults..... 718 }	
Colleges and Academies for young		Marriages, about.....	2 058
ladies.....	22	Burials, about.....	4 270
Pupils.....	2 560		
Catholic Population.....	250 000		

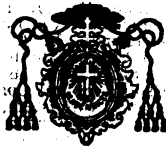
ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles — 2,465.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—
Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., South
Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred
to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19,
1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev.
JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor;
Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia
st., cor. Belvidere.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. MACCORMACK. Office, Boston, Mass., 75 Union
Park st.

Assistant Chancellor.—Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs.

CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, WILLIAM ORR, PETER RONAN, WILLIAM P. MCQUAID.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. WM. BYRNE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS,
Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Very Rev. DANIEL E. MAHER, S.S., D.D.,
Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, L. S.
WALSH, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. C.
HARRINGTON, JAMES J. CHITTICK, RICHARD NEAGLE, JOHN J. NILAN, J. C.
BROPHY, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN T. MULLEN, D.C.L., Boston, Mass., 75 Union
Park st.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., Salem, Mass.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan director: Rev. WM. F. GANNON, S.J., Boston College.

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID. Boston, 9 Whit-
more st.

Apostolic Union of Semilar Priests—Diocesan director: Rev. JAMES B. TROY. Norwood,
Mass.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JAMES ANT. WALSH, Boston, 75 Union Park st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

- BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts.,** Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Revs. John T. Mullen, D.O.L., Jas. Ant. Walsh, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Thomas R. McCoy, John J. Crane; Thos. J. McCormack, chancellor and secretary, Michael J. Splaine, D.D., assistant chancellor. Res., 75 Union Park st.
- Sanctuary Choir Day-School.*—Teachers, 8. *Schoolers,* 60.
- ST. CECILIA'S,** St. Cecilia st., Rt. Rev. William Byrne, D.D., V.G., Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, Joseph G. Anderson, Leo. F. O'Neill, Maurice F. O'Connor, D.D.
- Chapel*—State Prison, Charlestown.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Robert Schwicklerath, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).
- Schools*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 92; girls, 118. 2 Sisters of St. Francis (German), F. St., So. Boston. 3 Sisters. Boys, 59; girls, 46.
- Station*—St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 101; girls, 107.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,** Harrison ave. and Concord st., Rev. Wm. F. Gannon, S.J., (rector), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (minister), Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul's conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J. (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, S.J. (chaplain at City Hospital), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treasurer) Revs. Geo. M. de Buter, S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., John F. Leahy, S.J., John A. Moore, S.J., Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., John Scully, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., and the following Fathers "Engaged in giving Missions": Revs. Francis B. Gooding, S.J., John E. O'Donovan, S.J., and Michael A. O'Kane, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.
- Applications for Missions may be made to Rev. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Boston College.
- Station*—City Hospital.
- ST. JAMES',** Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Jos. V. Fitzgerald, John J. Fitzgerald. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 210 (girls).
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Revs. Antonio Joaquim Pimentel, John S. Perry. Res., 1 N. Bennet st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S,** Chamber st., Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coplinger, Edw. F. McLeod, Peter J. McCormack. Res., 6 Allen st.
- Station*—Massachusetts Hospital.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (Italian), Rev. Valerianus O.F.M., rector; Revs. Wenceslaus, O.F.M., Francis Liberti, O.F.M., Alphonsus Parziale, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.
- School*—St. Anthony's, N. Bennet Place, 4 Franciscan Sisters (Rome). Boys, 53; girls, 95.
- ST. MARY'S,** Endicott st., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. Allan McDonnell, Ignatius Renaud, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Wm. J. Richley, S.J., F. J. Casey, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., James Noonan, S.J. and Matt. McDonald. S.J.—Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.
- School*—3 lay teachers and 10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 275; girls, 311.
- Chapels*—City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., Benj. Allain, S.M. and Matt. Thouvenin, S.M.—The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.
- ST. PHILIP'S,** Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
- Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S,** Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.
- School*—2 lay teachers and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 223; girls, 276.
- SACRED HEART** (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Revs. Roberto Biasotti, Salvatore Barbato, Gaspare Moretto, Pietro Maschi. Res., 2 North sq.
- Convent of St. Charles Borromeo,* 201—207 North st.—Kindergarten for children and Industrial school for girls above 14 years of age. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome). Sister Dominica, sup. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
- OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON,** Maronite chapel, Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-bishop, rector; Superior of Syro-Maronite Missions in U. S. Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla. Res., 978 Harrison ave.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, Washington st., for night workers, Rev. Pat. J. Lyons.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- ROXBURY DISTRICT.** St. PATRICK's, Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, James F. Regan, Maurice F. Flynn. Res., Magazine st. (rear of church).
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Hallfax). Girls, 721.
St. JOSEPH's, Circuit st., Revs. Thomas Moylan, P.R., Jas. P. McGuigan, Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. F. Ring. Res., 85 Regent st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 224; girls, 334.
St. JOHN's, Blue Hill ave., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, Daniel F. Whalen, John F. Deignan, Res., 26 Lawrence ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 229; girls, 230.
Mission — St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.
St. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Garels, C.S.S.R., Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., Owen Walsh, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Thomas Donohue, C.S.S.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., Augustine Duke, C.S.S.R., Peter J. Corr, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Franc. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Chas. McCormick, C.S.S.R., Chas. Hoff, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
School — 28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). 1 lay woman Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils: boys, 891; girls, 967.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly.
School — (Cheverus) 15 Sisters of Charity (Madison). 2 lay teachers. Boys, 352; girls, 492.
ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Charles W. Regan, John F. Duran, Jos. J. O'Connor. Res., 167 Centre st.
SOUTH BOSTON, St. AUGUSTINE's, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R. Revs. Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.
School — 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; girls, 738.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
Mission — St. Monica's, Dorchester st.
GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien, Chas. A. Ulrich. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 639.
Mission — St. Eulalia's, O st.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John A. Donnelly, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — 19 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 465; girls, 715.
St. VINCENT's, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons, Wm. H. Grant. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Revs. John M. Chmielinski, Stephen Duda. Res., 54 Boston st.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.
St. PETER (Luthuanian), Rev. Jonas Zelinski, 5th st.
EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 408; girls, 542.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, Michael J. Buckley, Jno B. Condon. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — 6 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 493; girls, 5-5.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, Jos. J. Dermody, Michael F. Creeden, Res., Brooks st.
School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 320; girls, 533.
St. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Breed ave., Rev. Francesco Morassi.
St. MARY's, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly. Res., Moore st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 319; girls, 246.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, St. CATHERINE's, Revs. John D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
St. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Michael J. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Mich. F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Vincent Ferrer, dir. Boys, 483; girls, 541.
St. MARY's, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., Philip J. Gormley, Henry E. Murray, Augustine D. Malley.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; girls, 197.
DORCHESTER DISTRICT, St. ANN's, Neponset, Revs. John S. McKone, James H. Flannery.

ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., 400 Columbia Road, Dorchester.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Florence J. Halloran, Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Mich. J. Derby.

School — 15 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Boys, 300; girls, 436.

Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.

ST. LEO'S, Revs. Francis J. Butler, Michael H. Geary. Res., 100 Esmond st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, John A. Degan, Charles F. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., New Dorchester.

Mission — St. Mark's, Rosemont st.

ST. MATTHEWS, 106 Norfolk st., New Dorchester, Revs. David J. Power and John V. Cronan.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, James J. McCafferty.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay woman. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 310.

Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, John W. H. Corbett.

ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. John F. Broderick.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, George A. Reardon, John F. Madden.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 171; girls, 218.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Allston, Revs. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara, Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, John J. O'Donnell.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Rev. William J. Reardon.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: boys, 198; girls, 234.

Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Labouliere.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. James M. McGowan, O.S.A., M. J. Locke, O.S.A.

Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover (North), St. Michael's, Revs. John M. Gallagher, Joseph C. Burns.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Andrew J. Fitzgerald, Aloysius S. Malone.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 160.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Spina.

Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, Jas. H. McAvoy.

Mission — Groton, Middlesex Co.

Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, Francis A. Cunningham.

Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Edward T. McKenna, Michael F. Callahan.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Downey.

Missions — Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Braintree (South), Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, James J. Farrelly.

Bridgewater (East), St. John's, Rev. Edw. J. Curtin.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh. Res., 277 Main st.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 237; girls, 810.

Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jos. Oscar Genest, Victor Choquette. Res. 235 Court st.

School — 6 Sisters of Assumption. Pupils, 262.

St. Edward's, Revs. David J. Herlihy, Michael Maguire. Res., E. Main st.

St. Margaret's, Revs. John F. Keleher, James A. O'Rourke. Res., 915 Montello st.

St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Peza. 44 Sawtelle st.

Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello, John J. Sheehan. Res., Linden place.

School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 209.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus. Res., Boylston st.

Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Edw. J. Moriarty, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Lawrence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 136.

St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, P.R., Jno. J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.

School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys 390; girls, 396.

Cambridge (East), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins. Res., Sixth st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 201.

Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Cambridge (East) continued.

N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. James P. F. Kelly, William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 2270 Massachusetts ave.
 Notre Dame de Pittié, Rev. Francois Morcel, S.M., Rev. Hernin Perennes, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.

School — 5 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 120; girls, 1:8.
 Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer, Wm. J. Barry, Denis W. Brown.

Schools — 25 Sisters of Notre Dame and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 866; girls, 963.

St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 3; pupils, 30.

Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Timothy J. Woods, Wm. J. Foley.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 131; girls, 129.

Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Edmund J. Schofield, John J. McNamara. Address: North Chelmsford.

Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.

Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas E. Power, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Grady, Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Walter A. Fegan.

School — 2, Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 1026.

Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix.

Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Wm. H. McDonough, Joseph P. Lawless.

Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.

Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L.

Mission — Concord Junction, Help of Christians.

Chapel — State Reformatory for men.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Henry A. Sullivan, Michael J. Sullivan.

Station — State Insane Asylum.

Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, James R. Nulty.

Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Hickey.

Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Thomas C. Garrahan.

Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.

Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Myles D. Riley.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 119.

Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slatery.

Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie.

School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. 3 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 473; girls, 529.

Station — Bradford, Essex Co.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs. T. J. Remy, S.M., Alexandre Loude, S.M., Regis Gimberty, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.

Schools — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay sister. Girls, 327.

8 Marist Brothers (28 Broadway). Brother Pusehlian, dir. Boys, 325.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Walter F. Sweeney.

Mission — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".

Station — Hull Village.

Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Whelan.

Mission — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. J. Quinlan, Alexander J. Hamilton.

Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John E. Cronley, John E. O'Connell.

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, James M. Doran.

Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Francis H. Houston.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 302; girls, 292.

School — Readville School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 133; girls, 141.

School — Corriganville. 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 69; girls, 72.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Donovan.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Charles Metzger, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cuillane, O.S.A., Henry S. Adam, O.S.A., John H. Devir, O.S.A., Philip Batal, (Syrian), D. A. Herron, O.S.A., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.

Schools — 8 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Walter, dir. Boys, 536.

18 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 637.

Lawrence, Essex Co. (continued).

Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 114; girls 162.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 41.*Missions*—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.

Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., Thomas A. Field, O.S.A., Milanese Mariano, O.S.A., John J. Regiery, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.

School—3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 65; girls, 146.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M., H. M. Thlery, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.

Schools—11 Little Brothers of Mary (400 Haverhill st.). Brother Heilbertus, dir. Boys, 682.

9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.).

Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. 5 lay women. Girls, 649.

Mission—South Lawrence, Sacred Heart.*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay women. Boys, 126; girls, 159.

St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. John J. Gilday, Jas. I. Landregan, James H. Phelan. Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Michael J. Owens, Wm. J. Farrell.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, Hugh McDermott. Gorham st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., Revs. James A. Walsh, Jno. J. McHugh Timothy P. Callahan. 182 Suffolk st.

Schools—6 Xavierian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Matthew, dir. Boys, 508.13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 445.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene A. Dorgan O.M.I., rector; Revs. L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., Jos. Maguire, O.M.I., D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., J. A. Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.*School*—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Mary Angela, dir. Pupils: Boys, 251; girls, 285.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. Avila Amyot, O.M.I., Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Rev. Michael Dubreuil, O.M.I., Rev. B. Desroches, O.M.I., Rev. Louis V. Lewis, O.M.I., Rev. Jerome Diss, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Brullard, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Audibert, O.M.I., Rev. Aquila Graton, O.M.I., Rev. Victor Vland, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

Schools—19 Little Brothers of Mary (768 Merrimack st.). Brother Chryseulf, dir. Boys, 1288.

20 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher (509 Moody st.). Sister M. St. Joachim, dir. Girls, 1176.

Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).

St. Michael's, Revs. John J. Shaw, Eugene A. Carnev, Francis J. Mullin, Denis Murphy.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 219.*Mission*—Collinsville (Dracut), St. Mary's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I.

Res., 159 Moore street.

School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Sister Clementine, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 197.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Revs. Joaquin V. Rosa, Paul Despony. Res., 7 Congress st. Polish Congregation, Rev. Stanislaus Ogonowski.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan, John J. O'Hearn, Thomas J. O'Neill. Res., 8 So. Common st.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 351; girls, 555.*Missions*—St. Patrick's, West Lynn.*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 182; girls, 205.

St. Anthony's. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 72; girls, 63.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Ph.D., Edwin J. Dolan, Michael F. Madden. Res., 23 Green st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 287; girls, 813.*Station*—Swampscott, Essex Co.

St. John the Baptist, Revs. Jno. B. Parent, Jos. H. Coté. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 236; girls, 250.

Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.

Missions—Holy Family Chapel, Robinson st.*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). Boys, 130; girls, 177.

Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. William J. Casey, Nell P. Brennan, David G. Supple, D.D. Address, Fellsway East.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Malden, Middlesex Co. Immaculate Conception (continued).

School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (537 Pleasant st.) and 1 lay teacher.
Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 624; girls, 639.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Patrick J. Hally, Jeremiah J. Lyons, Charles A. Finnegan. Res., 308 Main st.

Maplewood, St. Joseph, Revs. Timothy J. Holland, Andrew J. Carey.

Chapel—All Soul's Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, Henry M. Lyons.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnick.

St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Jos. Robichaud.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 lay teacher (Broad st.). Boys, 151; girls, 102.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Jno. A. Crowe, Chas. J. Maguire.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, Patrick T. Higgins, John J. Harrington.

Station—W. Medford.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.

Mission—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. William F. Powers.

Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan.

Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.

Nahant, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannewin.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fegan.

Natick (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick B. McManus.

Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.

Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Revs. John J.

Flood, Patrick J. Buckley.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 253; girls, 281.

St. Aloysius, Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F.

Gilfether, James F. Kelly. Res., 573 Washington st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 397; girls, 477.

Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, Thomas J. Lee.

Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.

Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.

Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, John J. McGrath.

Station—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.

West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan, Francis

Cronin.

Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton, Thomas J. Golding.

Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy;

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 368.

Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas I. Coghlan, Patrick T. O'Reilly.

Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.

Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Andrew F. Haberstroth, S.T.L., James A. Barrett, Thos. P. McGinn.

Mission—Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Coan, Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey.

Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.

West Quincy, St. Mary's, Revs. Ambrose F. Roche, John J. Powers, John L. Callahan.

Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.

Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Mark J. Sullivan.

Mission—Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, Richard Boland, Ph.D.

Mission—Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.

Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Thomas J. Tobin, Edw. C. Mitchell.

Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, George W. Haley, Matthew J. Gleason. Res., Federal st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 380.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, David J. Murphy, James H. Courtney, Chas. A. Finn, D.D. Res., 90 Union st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Madison). 1 lay woman. Boys, 294; Girls, 373.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Geo. A. Rainville, Jos. V. Duplin. Res., 139 Lafayette st.

School—18 Grey Nuns. Sister G. Desnoyers, supr. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 584; girls, 538.

St. Ann's; Revs. Joseph A. Peltier, Henri Paré.

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, Res., 31 Union st.

- Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
 Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan, Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.), Bro. Justine. Boys, 768.
 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teacher. (Webster ave.). Girls, 931.
 St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Edw. F. Saunders, John J. Sheehan.
 St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
 Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, Michael J. O'Connor.
 Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception. Revs. James M. Kiely, John J. Murphy.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 110; girls, 126.
Mission—Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers. Novitiate, Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. J. R. Shiels, O.M.I., chaplain of State Almshouse and Rev. B. Desroches, O.M.I.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor.
Mission—North Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from Tewksbury.
 Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John D. Colbert, William T. O'Connor, James A. Crowley.
Mission—Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
 Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Daniel H. Riley, Wm. H. Ullrich.
Mission—Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
 Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. John A. Daly, David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley.
Schools—8 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 505.
 16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 567.
 * St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 53.
 Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, John M. Farrell.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Boys, 281; girls, 368.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. W. Coughlan, Richard H. Splaine.
 Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Jno. B. Holland, John J. Murphy, Chas. A. O'Brien.
Mission—South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
 Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. James W. Allison, Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
 Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, John J. Cronin.
 Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Thomas P. McManmon, Francis E. Rogers.
Mission—East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
 Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 15; Girls, 265.
- Rev. John J. Lane, E. Jaffrey, N. H.
 Rev. Richard S. Burke, Res., 25 Wales st., Dorchester. Attends Catholic inmates of Austin and Pierce Farms.
 Rev. Francis S. Wilson, 20 Savin st., Roxbury.
 Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Alken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. Henry A. Barry, S.T.D., 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
 Revs. Fred. J. Delaney.
 Absent on leave: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, M. J. Phelan, James J. Fitzgerald, Daniel B. Kennedy, Wm. F. Riordan, Chas. F. Donahoe, James C. O'Hara, John McKenna, Wm. J. Culbert on duty in Diocese of Portland, Garrett Barry, John F. Kelley, Owen Doherty, Patr. J. Kavanagh.
 Rev. Wm. J. Fennessey, Phil. J. Sexton, Patrick J. Scannell, M. J. Lee on duty in Diocese of Brooklyn.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—
Theology House.—Very Rev. Daniel E. Maher, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., (treasurer), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., (prof. sacred scripture), Rev. John B. Peterson, (prof. of canon law and church history). Students, 75.
Philosophy House.—Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (president); Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of history of philosophy and English); Rev. A. M. Pettit, S.S., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of sciences); Rev. Benjamin Maroetteau, S.S., (prof. of philosophy and Gregorian chant). Students, 23.

Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293).—Rev. John J. Downey, super. intendent and treasurer; Rev. John M. Corrigan, assistant supt., Boys, 50.
Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School.—Rev. James J. Redican, assistant superintendent, 7 Sisters of St. Francis, Mother M. Bernardine, dir. 7 lay-men for industrial training, 150 boys. Common school education given. 3 Sisters teach. Address: Winchester st., Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave. Connected with the College are a Classical High School, an English High School, and special classes for young men wishing to prepare for professional and scientific schools.—*Officers*: Rev. William F. Gannon, S.J., (pres.) Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (librarian), Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (secretary), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (minister). Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., (chaplain). *Faculty*: Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (prof. of ethics, political economy, history of philosophy), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, rational and physiological psychology, evidences of religion), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of physics), Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, mechanics, geology and astronomy), Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. of literature in senior and junior classes), Rev. William J. Devlin, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (prof. in freshman class), Rev. John Scully, S.J., (prof. of history), Philo L. Mills, S.J., (prof. of German and Spanish), James A. McGivney, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), M. Gustave Laneau, (prof. of French), Walter Bradley Tripp, O.M., (prof. of oratory), Joseph H. Willis, A.M., (director of dramatics), Michael Earls, S.J., (director of the College Journal), Charles A. McLaughlin, (director of Music), 114 students, 6 lay brothers.

Boston College High School, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College. This school furnishes a four year course in preparation for College. *Teachers*: Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (elementary astronomy, physical geography), Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (first academic class and christian doctrine), Michael Jessup, S.J., (first academic class, United States history, civil government), Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (second academic class, history), William C. Nevils, S.J., (second academic class, elementary, physiology and hygiene), Michael Earls, S.J., (third academic class), John A. Morgan, S.J., (third academic class, middle algebra, botany), James C. Flood, S.J., (third academic class, middle algebra), James A. McGivney, S.J., (prof. of geometry, algebra), Philo L. Mills, S.J., (German, Spanish, History), Joseph H. Willis, A.M., (fourth academic class, lowest algebra), David H. Fulton, A.B., (fourth academic class, lowest algebra), Gustave Laneau, (French), Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., (christian doctrine), Students, 227.

Jesuit Missionary Band.—Revs. M. A. O'Kane, S.J., (superior), Rev. F. B. Goeding, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan, S.J.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 25 Brothers. Boys, 315. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, chaplain.

DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*.—4 Brothers, 18 Aspirants. A preparatory Novitiate and house of studies for the Xaverian Brothers. Boys of twelve and upwards, on the recommendation of their Rev. Pastors, are received, and fitted for the Novitiate of the Congregation, which is located at Irvington, Station D, Baltimore, Md. For information relative to admission etc., address: Brother Bernardine, supr.; Rev. Amandus Dequidt, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass.

TEWKSBUARY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers*, (P.O. box 7).—Novitiate and Juniorat for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., (supr.- and master of novices); Rev. J. R. Sirois, O.M.I., chaplain of the State Almshouse; Rev. B. Desroches, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., 10 novices, 10 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 35; 3 lay teachers of physical culture. Pupils, 70.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2393 Washington st.—50 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 119.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st.—75 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 25.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave.—15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother F. Molloy, supr. Pupils, 48.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. 420 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters and 3 Postulants. Mother St. Adolphe, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 116.

- Carney Hospital**, South Boston. — 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 42 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2449; patients gratuitously treated, 1397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 35,851. Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum**, for girls, Camden st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 180.
- Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children**, Harrison ave. — This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 113; girls, 90; cared for during the year, 1048; placed in families, 578; returned to relatives, 265. Daily average number in Home, 225.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital**, Cushing ave., Dorchester District. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 571. Patients, 117.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary**, 61 Brookline st. — 21 Sisters of St. Francis. 27 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 11,539; in-door, 836.
- St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum**, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pa.) Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 36 orphan children and 10 old people.
- Home for Working Girls**, 89 Union Park st. A house offering the comforts of a refined home, at a moderate charge, to respectable working women and young girls, whatever their employment; also to tourists or strangers visiting the city, and presenting satisfactory references. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Finnegan, supr. 150 inmates.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelites**, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist. — 12 Nuns. 2 lay Sisters. Mother Augustine of the Mother of God, prioress.
- St. Joseph's Home**, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls, who are destitute but moral and temperate. Especially intended for those not earning more than \$3.00 a week. Will accommodate 80 inmates. — 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 59. Sister M. B. Franklin, supr.
- Daily Industrial Home for Girls**, 111 Train st., Neponset. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Girls. Sister Mary Loretto, supr.
- Boston School for Deaf**, St. Joseph st., Jamaica Plain. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, supr. 40 Pupils.
- CANTON**. **St. Joseph Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston**, — Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 Religious 24 Novices. Sister M. Borgia, supr.
- CAMBRIDGE**. **Hospital of the Holy Ghost**, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st. — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 30 Incurables.
- LAWRENCE**. **Protector of Mary Immaculate**. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 152; old people, 12. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL**. **St. Patrick's Convent and Academy**, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 183.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum**, for girls, 111 Appleton st. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 64 girls.
- St. John's Hospital**, 4 Bartlett st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 750; out-door patients, 4600. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 15.
- St. Patrick's Home for Working Women**, Cross st. — 8 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 70 inmates.
- MARLBORO**. **St. Ann's Convent and Academy** (French). — 35 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Anyse, supr. Pupils, 225.
- NEWBURYPORT**. **Home for Destitute Catholic Children**. — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 34.
- SALEM**. **City Orphan Asylum of Salem**, 215 Lafayette st. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 142; Invalids, 38. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.
- SOMERVILLE**. **Little Sisters of the Poor**, 186 Highland ave. — 19 Sisters. Sister St. Dosth  e, supr. Men, 130; women, 150. Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, chaplain.
- WALTHAM**. **Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame**, Newton st. — 30 Sisters, 57 Novices, 8 Postulants. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.
- WELLESLEY HILLS**. **Academy of the Assumption**, for young ladies. Pupils, 68. **St. Joseph's Academy**, for small boys. Pupils, 47. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax) 31 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. James F. McNiff, chaplain.
- WAVERLY**. **Infant of Prague Academy**. — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 25. Sister Mary Raymond, supr.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy St. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*").—Open to all poor Consumptives, without regard to Creed or Color. No pay patients being admitted. Qualifications for Admission poverty and Consumption. Inmates, 31. New Building Accommodation, 110, Lay nurses. *The Young Ladies Charitable Association* owns and supports the Home—it also cares for the sick poor, all diseases in their own homes (547 during the past year), supplying nourishment, delicacies etc. Buries the friendless dead. Also promotes other works of benevolence and charity among the sick and poor. Officers and members of the Association give voluntary service, no salaries being paid. The entire work supported by donations, bequests and the proceeds of entertainments.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 13 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 27 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitlé, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 18 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 24 Fathers.
Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo—For Italian Emigrants.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 14 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 25 Brothers.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Somerville. 58 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro, St. Mary's; Lynn, St. John Baptist.
Sisters of Assumption (Nicollet, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (France)—Cambridge.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown; Waverly.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rome)—St. Leonard's, Boston.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's Schools, Lawrence.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—Sacred Heart, Boston.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home, Neponset, (Boston); Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; St. Pauls; Canton; Haverhill; Stoughton; St. Mary's (Charlestown).

Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Malden.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.

Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.

Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts—Cambridge.

Filles de Jesus—Waltham.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Girls educated in higher branches.	723
Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	76
Diocesan Priests	455	Pupils	45 786
Priests of Religious Orders	107	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	562	Orphans	681
Churches with resident priest	173	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	54	Inmates received during the year ..	571
Total Churches	228	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	140	Pupils	40
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 567	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	915
Students	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	47 943
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Hospitals	5
Students	400	Inmates during the year	3 683
Normal School for Brothers	1	Out-patients	54 589
Academies for young ladies	3	Homes	7
		Inmates	836
Catholic Population, about		700 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles — 10,379.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, February 24th, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8th, 1903. Res., 623 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.

RIGHT REVEREND PETER J. MULDOON, D.D., *Vicar-General.*

Titular Bishop of Tamassus; consecrated July 25th, 1901. Res., 933 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

RIGHT REVEREND ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; consecrated May 1st 1899. Res., 264 Oakwood Boulevard Chicago, Ill.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FREHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12th, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D. Res., 933 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Chancellor—Very Rev. F. J. BARRY, V.G., (in spir.) Chancery office, 160 Cass st., open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations and diocesan letters must be sent *in writing*.

Archbishops Secretaries—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D., Rev. E. S. KEOUGH, D.D. Res., 623 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D., V.G., St. Charles; Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, DD., Holy Angels; Rev. N. J. MOONEY, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. B. WESTARP, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE St. James'; Rev. F. LANGE, St. Joseph's; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rockford; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. C. FOURNIER, C.S.V., Bourbonnais.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. J. BARRY, Revs. M. J. FITZSIMMONS, HUGH MCGUIRE, J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE, A. J. THIELE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. M. J. DORNEY, L.L.D., *Chairman*; Rev. H. J. DUMBACH, S.J., *Secretary*; Revs. M. VAN DE LAAR, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., F. S. HENNEBERRY, J. M. DUNNE, Very Rev. F. J. BARRY, *Chancellor*.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. J. THIELE. Res., 247 Le Moyne st., Chicago, Ill.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. J. TINAN. Res., 11,310 S. Park ave., Chicago, Ill.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, W. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 623 N. State st. Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Very Rev. F. J. Barry, Chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, J. J. Code, Geo. T. McCarthy, D. L. McDonald, assistants. Res., 311 Superior st.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (197 N. State st.) Sister M. Chionia, dir. Pupils, 800. *Chapel*—County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, L. Zuchola and F. G. Ostrowski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1100

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, J. B. Stackable and D. O'Brien. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Florida, dir. Pupils, 532.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, S. Luttrell, J. M. Doran, Res., 1980 39th st.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. (3827 Washtenaw ave.) Sister M. Agnita, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 160.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Vamous. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. M. D. Hennessy, W. O'Shea. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 880.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington Ave., Rev. J. A. Glennon, pastor. 9150 Washington ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, C. Epstein, H. M. Franz. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (N. Claremont ave.) Bro. George L. Ebert, dir. Pupils, 222. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Atila, dir. Pupils, 481.

Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Joseph Essing, C.S.S.R., John H. Schawemann, C.S.S.R., Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., George Thomas, C.S.S.R., James Ott, C.S.S.R., Peter M. Bregenzner, C.S.S.R., J. Ott, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.

School—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomassina, dir. Pupils, 1830.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor. Res., 267 E. 47th st.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, M. J. McGuire J. J. Healy. Res., 657 Addison st.

School—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils, 507.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Jas. O'Shea, J. R. Kearney and Dennis J. Tuohy. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy, 5 lay teachers (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 800.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. J. L. Kelly. Res., 629 N. Paulina st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Adelbert, dir. Pupils, 540.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. B. Westarp, P.R., pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. Francis J. Schildgen. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Rainieria, dir. Pupils, 554.
- ST. ANTHONY** (Italian), 2459 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.
- ASSUMPTION** B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior; Rev. G. Piccoli, O.S.M., Rev. A. McGinnis, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.
School—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st.). Mother M. Redenta, dir. Pupils, 800.
- ASSUMPTION** (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. I. Dollnac. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Polish), W. Pullman, 123d st. and Parnell ave., Rev. A. Koytek, pastor. Res., 12224 Emerald ave..
Mission — Chicago Heights, Ill.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Franciscus Albers, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Stephanus Scholz, O.F.M., Alexis Bender, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 22 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 574; girls, 596.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.
- ST. ANN'S** (Polish), N.W. cor. of S. Leavitt st. and 18th Place; Rev. C. Slominski, pastor; Rev. J. S. Pajkowski.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 178; Girls, 197.
- ST. ATTRACTA'S**, Grant Works, Ill., Rev. L. M. Meehan, pastor.
- ST. BASIL'S**, 5311 Ashland ave., Revs. Thos. E. Cox, W. D. O'Brien. Res. 1619' Garfield Boul
- ST. BENEDICT'S**, Irving Park Boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor. Res., 2183 N. Leavitt Street.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. E. Quille and M. A. Dorney. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School — 13 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 525.
Chapels — Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart Blvd. Hotel Dieu, 6353 Harvard ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor, H. M. Shea. Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Floella, dir. Pupils, 850.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, L. M. Linden and Charles S. Nix. Res., 437 Noble st.
School — 20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 907.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Francis Caraher and Thomas Small. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
School — 16 Dominican Sisters (1517 67th st.) Sister M. De Ricci, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Convent, 1517 W. 67th st.
- ST. BRIDE'S**, Rev. T. O'Sullivan, 7839 Bond ave.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Thomas Murphy and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School — 23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Romona, dir. Pupils, 1110.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- ST. CASTMIR'S** (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman and P. H. Pyterek. Res., 1524 W. 22nd st.
School — 7 School Sisters of the Resurrection of Christ, (Bloomington and Hermitage). Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils 367.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA**, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. Wm. Lynch. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
- ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA**, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell John S. Morris. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 150; girls 150.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, D. E. Reilly, E. F. Rice and Thos. Burke. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (45th st. and 5th ave). Sister M. Evangelist. Pupils, 700.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Muldoon, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, John B. Scanlan and Thos. F. Quinn. Res., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
Schools — 24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 1218.
 St. Mary's High School for Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 74 Cypress st. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Crescentia, dir.

- ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. F. Schikowski. Res., 450 East 64th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Boys, 56, girls, 70.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
 ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. N. J. Mooney, P.R., pastor; Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, Chas. O'Reilly and W. C. Burke. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 16 Sisters of Providence (184 N. Paulina st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 790.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (190 N. Paulina st.). Sister Gertrude Sullivan, sister-sevant. Pupils, 444.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Boul and 49th st., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, D. Conway and J. Nawn. Res., 4900 Grand Boul.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
- ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., pastor; assisted by Fathers from the College.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 291.
- ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenwick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 71.
- ST. DOMINIC, Re. s. E. M. Griffen and J. Fielding. Res., 121 Segewick st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Casia, dir. Pupils, 887.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, T. M. Kelly, F. P. Cannell, C. Cavanaugh. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
High School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 650.
- EPIPHANY, Rev. L. A. Erhard. Res., 2188 26th st. W.
 ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Res., 1395 W. Sunnyside ave.
- ST. FINBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Revs. T. E. Judge, D. Tighe, Res., 637 S. Harding ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 255.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele, John Otto. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.) Brother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 177.
 For girls. 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 181.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing Ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave., East Side Station, Chicago.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10235 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 295.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Revs. E. T. Goldschmit and J. H. Friedrich. Res. 305 Warsaw ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 342.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. Bollmann. Res., 132 N. Spring Ave., La Grange, Ill.
Mission — Downers Grove, Ill.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. E. Madden, W. J. Ryan and J. Kinney. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
High School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1050.
- ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.
- ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th st. and Hermitage ave, Rev. D. Luttrell. Res., 2360 Grand ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and O. Nabholz. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Aloysia dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislav, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 107.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 9713 Ewing ave.
- ST. GREGORY, Rev. M. Klasen. Res., 764 Bryn Maur ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 137.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyné aves., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., T. Szykowski, C.R. P. Sheppe, C.R., and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 3 lay teachers (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1100.
- ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, and Francis Cichotzki Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (Station Rogers Park).
School — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (448 Devon ave.) Sister M. Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 375.

- HOLY ANGELS**, Oakwood boul., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch, Bernard Heeney. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 660.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- HOLY CROSS**, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D. D. Hishen, H. W. Wills and Francis E. Scanlan. Res., 679 East 65th st.
School — 14 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Rosaline. Pupils, 531.
- HOLY CROSS** (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alex Skrypk.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. C. Leib, S.J., Rev. E. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. E. P. Coppinger, S.J., Rev. H. Peters, S.J., Rev. H. G. Wolters, S.J., Rev. F. Moeller, S.J., Rev. J. J. O'Meara, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., Rev. J. McGuire, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hogan, S.J., Rev. J. Hayes, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Rev. F. X. Shulack, S.J. Missionary among the Poles and Bohemians. Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel S.J., Rev. J. J. Donaher, S.J., Rev. M. I. Boarman, S.J., Rev. T. McKeogh, S.J.
- Schools* — *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal. 44 Sisters.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 700.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—16 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother N. Murphy, dir. boys, 199; girls, 604.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 455.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 1006.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. Chaplain and principal of boys department, Rev. F. Moeller, S.J. Principal of girls department, Margaret Cosgrove. Pupils, 63.
- Chapels* — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent: Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 394 S. May st.
 St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., chaplain.
 Cook County Hospital, Rev. M. McNulty, S.J., chaplain.
- HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL** (Italian), 178 Forquer st., Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D., Revs. Pasquale Renzullo, C.P.P.S., Eduardo Ricciardelli, C.P.P.S.
- HOLY GHOST** (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, 2144 W. Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 90.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and J. A. Hemlock. Res., 11310 South Park ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 333.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), Rev. N. Pelosi, pastor. Res., 276 N. Western ave.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and T. G. Gross. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 268.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C., A. E. Saulnier, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 129. 13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Girls, 406; smaller boys, 371.
- HUNGARIAN**, 831 91st st., Rev. Francis Gross.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), 826—846 W. George st., Rev. John A. Babski, C.R. Res., 846 W. George st., Chicago.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Albina, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 182.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.**, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas P. Hodnett, P. A. Clancy, J. J. O'Meara and J. Hurley. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (511 North Park ave.). Sister M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 520.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (807 31st st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 214; girls, 221.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.** (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago. Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, L. Grudzinski and F. Grzes. Res., Exchange ave., and 88th st.
School — 19 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th st. and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Basilia, dir. Boys, 505; girls, 525.
- ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector. Res., 1188 Catalpa ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2532 Evanston ave.) Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 90.

- ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Thos. F. Troy and J. E. Phelan. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
High School — 36 Sisters of Mercy (2912 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 1690.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.
- ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. T. Bennett, J. Malley. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 270.
- ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin. Res., 769 Lunt ave.
 ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy and T. R. Shewbridge. Res., 1797 91st st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gellinas and R. P. Puggy. Res., 1011 50th Place W.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine of Ricci, dir. Pupils, 230.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. J. Haddad, pastor. Res., 108 Sherman.
 ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.E., rector; Revs. Vincent Rapacz, C.R., J. Szczypta, C.R., assistants. Res., 585 N. Carpenter st.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister M. Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 1500.
- ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. D. H. Riordan and J. P. Doran. Res., 176 East 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res. 426 East 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
 St. Francis House of Providence.
 House of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Revs. C. A. Poissant and L. Legris. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Michael, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. Michael C. Pyplatz, D.D., Revs. Alex. L. Jung, F. J. Karabasz. Res., 4821 S. Paulina st.
School — 12 Felician Sisters (4812 S. Paulina st.) Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 920.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. W. V. Matulaitis. Res., 8812 Marquette st.
 ST. JOSEPHAT'S (Polish), Beiden and Southport aves., Rev. F. Lange and S. Cholewinski. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Beiden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 900.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Revs. D. J. Crimmins, M. Hanley. Res. 10513 Torrence ave.
 ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, T. O'Shea and P. L. Kennedy. Res., 879 72nd st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (910—73rd st.) Sister M. Delphine, dir. Pupils, 440.
- ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and T. A. O'Brien. Res., 7150 Emerald ave., Station P.
- ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11709 State st.
- ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik, pastor. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1545 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 540.
- ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne and F. J. Weber. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. di Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 514.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and Edward L. Dondanville. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 251.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- SANTA MARIA INCORONATA, Revs. R. Lorenzoni and M. Zamberini. Res., 16 Alexander st.
- ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns and John P. McGuire. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. J. Schaeffers, G. Eisenbacher. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (420 W. 59th st.). Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 350.

- ST. MARY'S**, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court (congregation of the mission priests of St. Paul the Apostle), Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., superior and rector; Revs. Joseph Dufy, C.S.P., James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welch, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P. Res., 490 Wabash ave.
- ST. MARY'S**, (Riverdale), Rev. Arthur A. Riss. Res., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
- ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, A. Nawrocki and E. A. Kowalewski. Res., 889 32nd st.
School — 19 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Casimira, dir. Pupils, 1375.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), 935-939 N. Hermitage ave. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev. Francis Saborosz, C.R. Res., 922 926 N. Wood st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Anna Strzelecka, dir. Boys, 337; girls, 277.
- ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA**, Hawthorne, Rev. B. Czajkowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 195.
- SANCTA MARIA ABDOLORATA** (Italian), Grand Ave. and Peoria Street, Rev. Anthony D'Ercolo, pastor.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE**, Sheridan Road and Edgcombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 1381 Sheridan Road.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.
- ST. MATTHIAS**, Ainslie and Western aves., Station X, Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 18 Ainslie ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Walburga, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 112.
- ST. MAURITIUS**, 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 136.
- ST. MEL'S**, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. B. Murray, J. McNamee and J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 680.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Cleveland and Eugenie sts., Rev. N. Klein, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., H. Meurer, C.S.S.R., J. Karicher, C.S.S.R., John Muehlsteppen, C.S.S.R., Alphons Hochard, C.S.S.R., F. Kuhn, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys, 15 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kautz, dir. Pupils, 970.
 For girls, 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 992.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Slovak), Rev. S. Pavolek, 48th st. and Winchester ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), W. 24th Place, near Western Ave., attended from Holy Guardian Angel Church.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode, J. Zwierzchowski. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 385; girls, 425.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. W. Staszklewicz.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, 37th and Union sts., Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. McGee, D. Lanagah and George C. Code. Res., 839 E. 37th st.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3706 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 1271.
- ST. NICOLAS** (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 185.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO** (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, J. V. Lamarre and J. C. Fortin. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Eucher, dir. Pupils, 545.
- Chapel* — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS**, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 820.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. P. R. Bulfin, pastor; Revs. P. L. Hassett, W. Quinliss. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (3506 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 350.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Bohemian), Rev. John Hynek. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis from Milwaukee, Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
- Mission* — CARY, McHENRY CO., St. John Nepomucene.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res. 385 N. 51st ave.

- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Ravenswood, 2709 N. Ashland cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry and H. Reade. Res., 2706 N. Ashland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 360.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 115.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, E. J. Fox and J. Hayden. Res., 869 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont ave. Boys, 100; girls, 200.
Chapels — Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
 Mt. Carmel Academy.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Revs. Edward H. Kramer and H. F. Wolf. Res., 1506 W. 13th st.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 211.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. A. Quigley, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Bauman, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., F. J. Sheahan, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M. and H. Wiczorek, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 29 Sisters of Providence (1400 W. Van Buren st.). Sister St. Louise, dir. Boys, 560; girls, 780.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. B. Crowe and T. H. Sheridan. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Joachim, dir. Pupils, 420.
 For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister Gertrude Kerns, sister servant. Pupils, 303.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
High School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 570.
- ST. PAUL'S** (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Victor Mueller, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B. Res., 226 West 22d place.
School — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 W. 22nd Place). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Isolation City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. C. Banscheld, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Teroerde, O.F.M., Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., Zacharias Ehlen, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 135.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (317 91st st.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 180.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki.
School — 3 Eolician Sisters. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 190.
- ST. PHILIP BENIZI**, Oak st. and Gault Court, attended by the Servite Fathers. 64 Illinois st.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court, Revs. J. P. Schiffer and H. A. Hagen. Res., 1040 41st Court.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister —, dir. Pupils, 275.
- ST. PIUS'**, Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, F. E. O'Bryan, J. J. Farrell. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
School — 24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 1235.
Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.) Pupils, 125.
- PROVIDENCE OF GOD**, Rev. E. Stefanowicz. 166 W. 18th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Patricia, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 91.
- PRESENTATION**, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and F. M. Haden. Res., 806 S. Springfield ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 434.
- ST. PROCOPIUS'** (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wences aus Kocarnik, O.S.B., V. Havlovic, O.S.B., V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B. and Jo-eph Chvatal, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st.
School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 Centre Ave.) Sister Mary Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 1110.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6021 Justine st.) Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 176.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. E. M. O'Donnell and Dennis Hayes. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy, 4906 Marshfield ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 594.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- SACRED HEART**, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. D. Foley, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Jas. J. Corbley, S.J., and J. F. X. Hoefler, S.J. and Edmund S. Murphy, S.J. Res. 49 W. 19th st. Revs. P. J. Mulconry, S.J., T. Livingstone, S.J. (Missionaries).
School — 20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 632.
- SACRED HEART** (German), 10th and May sts., Rev. E. Weber. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Ottillia, dir. Pupils, 210.
- ST. SALOMEA'S**, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. F. J. Jagielski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Blue Island, St. Isidor's.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA**, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. 31 Ingraham st., Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., superior; Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., John Kosinski, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., J. Ziembra, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., S. Siatka, C.R., Jos. Barzynski, C.R.
School — 51 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Noble and Bradley sts.) Sister Rogeria, supr. Boys, 1845; girls, 1868.
- ST. STANISLAUS**, Bishop and Martyr, 53rd Court and Belden ave., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R.
School — 3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis, Sister Aloiza, supr. Pupils, 140.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Jas. Corcoran. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Michaela, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 107.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. L. Kroschowitz. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.
- ST. SYLVESTER'S**, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. F. Hallinan J. Healy. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence (77 N. Palmer ave.) Sister M. Margaret, supr. Pupils, 596.
- ST. TERESA'S** (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Wm. Dommermuth. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 439.
- ST. THOMAS'**, 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, T. J. Hurley and James J. Mullaly. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 220.
- ST. VERONICA**, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1707 N. Francisco st.
Chapel — Sisters Convent, 77 Palmer ave.
- ST. VIATOR'S**, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Rev. Jos. D. Laplante, C.S.V., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (reside at Orphanage). Sister Wilfred, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., and M. J. Carr, C.M. Res., 250 E. Webster ave.
 Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 650.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
- VISITATION**, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, W. F. Cahill and M. J. McKenna. Res., 943 West Garfield Boulevard.
School — 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 1260.
- ST. VIRUS'**, Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Kvitek, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 W. 18th Place). Mother M. Nepumacena, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 900.
- ST. WENCESLAS'** (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 234.
- ST. WILLEBRORD'S**, Pullman, Rev. L. J. Broens (Premonstratentians). Res., 11 406 Curtis st

Chapels with Chaplains.

- Chapel of St. John of God*, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves. Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B.
- Chapel of St. Elisabeth*, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S.
- Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum* (401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy*, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson Boul., Revs. D. S. A. Mahoney and S. O'Hara.
- Home for the Aged*, 5141 Prairie ave., attended by the Carmelite Fathers.
- Chapel at St. Anthony of Padua Hospital*, W. 19th st. and Douglas boul. Rev. George Fleisch, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains (continued).

- Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.
 Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and LaSalle ave., Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D.
 Chapel of Sisters of Good Shepherd, Orleans st., Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B.
 Columbus Hospital. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., chaplain.
 St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. L. Schirack, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
 Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Joyce.
Mission—Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station—Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. O'Brien, Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 381.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnücker, Alfred Heinzier and John Reuland, C.L.D., Res., 260 High st.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 238.
Chapel—St. Charles' Hospital.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. J. Bourget, *pro tem*. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Auberl, dir. Pupils, 95.
 Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. R. D. R. No. 2.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Andrea, dir. Pupils, 87.
 Holy Angels, Rev. F. L. Reynolds. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 160.
 Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Darcy. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Mission—Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
 Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. F. Rempe and W. Dettmer.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Davidka, dir. Pupils, 294.
Mission—Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
 Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., R.D., rector; Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. Cyrille Fournier, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 66.
 12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.
 Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.
 Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Missions—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's.
 Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
 Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. A. Byrne. Res., 1515 Chicago Road.
 Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Bowen.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
 De Kalb, De Kalb Co., 4th and Pine st., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
 Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
 St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7 st., Revs. Michael Foley and C. S. Monahan.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 300.
 Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. T. Wyrzkowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Burke, pastor; Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
 Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M., Revs. John McCann, J. Leddy. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 238.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rhode. Res., 272 Division st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Mother M. Angela. Pupils, 83.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. P. Neumann, adm.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 20.
Missions—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
 Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac). Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and P. J. Hennessy. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister Borromeo, dir. Boys, 197; girls, 203.
Visitation Academy (Ridge ave., near Simpson). 15 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus Scott, supr. Pupils, 45.
 St. Nicholas, Revs. P. L. Biermann and L. J. Maiworm. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Ridge ave.) Sister Corona, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 115.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.
 Fort Sheridan, U. S. Army Post, Rev. —, miss. ap., chaplain.
 Franklin Park, Cook County, St. Gertrude's, Rev. M. Krug.
 Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and R. J. Murphy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 300.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and J. K. Nilles. Res., 209 Williams st.
School — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 303.
 St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
 Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Mission — Coffeys Corner, Whiteside Co.
 Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 88.
 Goodrich, Kankakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Timothy Ryan.
 Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Ambrose Goulet, jr. and P. Gildea.
 Harvey, Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. J. B. Feeley, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. Morrissey, F. S. Porcella. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
 Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
 Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
 Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 6 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
 Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne, R.D. and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 160.
 St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, M. J. Kiely and J. Foley. Res., 217 N. Ottawast
School — 12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Radagonda, dir. Boys, 249; girls, 240.
 St. John the Baptist (German) Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Fidelis Kaercher, O.F.M., Dominicus Florian. O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 620.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Penitentiary.
 Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Revs. C. P. Foster and M. J. Fennesy. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Conello, dir. Pupils, 208.
Mission — Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Revs. Francis Sustersic, A. Sojar. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.). Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 300.
 St. Anthony, (Italian), Rev. Jos. Tonello. Res. Scott and Van Buren sts.
 Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 210.
 St. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Paul Hermann. Res., 704 Landau Ave.
 Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools — For boys, 4 Teachers. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 201.
 For girls, 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 302.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
 Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
 Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (continued).

- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Res., 322 Washington ave. Pupils, 60.
- St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. P. Aylward, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
- Mission* — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
- St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn and 1st st., Rev. Francis Nowacki, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
- Mission* — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. E. O'Reilly and J. P. Cannell.
- Mission* — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
- Station* — Shields.
- Chapel* — Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Lakeside, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Revs. P. P. O'Dwyer and Thos. Smith. Res., 31 Illinois st.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 83.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 50.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
- School* — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Calixta, dir. Pupils, 210.
- Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gleaser.
- Mission* — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Scanlan.
- School* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Urban, dir. Pupils, 201.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.
- School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aloisia, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 31.
- Mission* — Goodings Grove.
- McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
- Mission* — Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Matthias W. Barth.
- School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 85.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
- Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Mission* — Virgil, St. Peter's.
- Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Swanson.
- Maytown (*Amboy P.O.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
- Mission* — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
- Station* — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
- Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Burelbach.
- School* — 4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Pionia, dir. Pupils, 88.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Petillo, pastor.
- Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Revs. P. Halbmaier, C. F. Mertens.
- School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 97.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Mokenca, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. J. G. Meehan.
- School* — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 100.
- Chapel* — St. Angela's Academy.
- Morrison, Whiteside Co., Rev. M. A. Bruton.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front st.
- School* — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 66.
- North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Finn.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. J. G. Jendrejek.
- Norwood Park, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Phelan, C.P., rector.
- Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns, rector.
- Missions* — Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
- Forreston, Ogle Co.
- Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
- Pecatenica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
- Missions* — Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
- Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
- Purinton, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.
- Mission* — Alsip.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- Posen (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Szczygiel.
 Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. F. Lamb, Wm. J. Donoghue.
Mission — Summit, Ill., St. Joseph's.
 Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and L. A. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Lee Station, Lee Co., St. James'.
 Rockefeller, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Thiele.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 48.
 Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Revs. J. J. Flaherty, R.D., and F. P. Murphy.
 Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
 School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 210.
 St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, P. Burke and J. O'Donoghue.
 Res., 517 Elm st.
 St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
 School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Margurite, dir. Pupils, 143.
 St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Stack.
 St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. J. Tardiff, C.S.V.
 School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 79.
 Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
 Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Rosch.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
 Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 102.
 Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
 Shermerville, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D.
 School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Chapel — St. Joseph's Technical School.
 Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
 Missions — Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
 South Wilmington, Grundy Co., Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
 Steger, Cook Co., St. Liberius, Rev. Anthony Berger, pastor.
 Missions — Strassburg, Shelby Co., St. James'.
 Richton, Cook Co., St. Anna's.
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
 School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Gabriel, dir.
 Pupils, 97.
 Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Wolfgarten.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Hauser.
 School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 40.
 Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. H. G. Van Felt. Res., 281 Waterman st.
 Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Duerr.
 School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 34.
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
 Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Rempe.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 65.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. F. Woulfe, pastor.
 Mission — Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.
 Wankegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Ambrozaitis. Res., 8th and
 Lincoln sts.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
 School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir.
 Boys, 104; girls, 96.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
 School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 25;
 girls, 47.
 Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
 West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Dore and D. E. McGrath. Res., Oakwood
 ave. and York st.
 West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Revs. B. Nowakowski and F. Grezes,
 (*Hammond, Ind. P.O.*)
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislava, dir. Pupils, 350.
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
 School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carolina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and M. A.
 Weiler. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
 School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Boys, 168;
 girls, 135.
 St. ———, Rev. E. Byrnes.
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and J. J. Clancy.
 Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.

Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 70.

Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Quinn.

Missions—Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.

Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. C. Venn and L. Lightner, D.D.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, Thos. Lynch, J. F. Walsh, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, J. Diekmann, P. J. O'Connor, Wm. Goebels, A. Goulet, sr., J. Harrington, Jos. W. nner, T. Kearney, Fr. Barth, J. A. Ryan, J. Kruszka and Jas. A. Dunn. Rev. James D. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J. W. Melody, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Studying in Rome: Revs. D. J. Dunne, F. A. Purcell, T. F. Walsh, J. Gaffney, E. F. Hoban.

Studying in Germany: Revs. Albert Lohmann, E. W. Berthold, A. J. Wolfgarten and V. Brummer.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart. Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J. 413 W. 12th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.); Mr. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., (prof. of discipline); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science); Rev. John B. Goesse (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. Isaac Bosset, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. Otto J. Kuhnmueller, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of 1st special class); Mr. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (prof. 1st special class); Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class); Mr. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class); Mr. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. William J. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic); Rev. John E. Copus, S.J., (prof. of English); Mr. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (ass't. prof. of studies); Bro. Francis M. Widera, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meler, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerius, S.J., Bro. Joseph Hurley, S.J. 12 secular teachers. 583 students.

St. Vincent's College, 250 E. Webster ave. — Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres and prof. of christian doctrine); Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. M. J. Carr, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (prof. of junior class); Rev. J. M. Feely, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Ed. F. Park, C.M., (prefect of discipline and prof. of 1st and 2nd commercial); Rev. J. M. Murray, C.M., (prof. of the senior class); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (prof. of the senior class); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (prof. of the sophomore class); Rev. P. P. Flinnay, C.M., (prof. of the freshman class); Rev. Ed. V. Flynn, C.M., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. John McWilliams, C.M., (prof. of 3rd academic); Rev. Wm. P. Ponet, C.M., (prof. of 2nd academic). Students, 203.

St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. (Abbot). Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor). Rev. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., (assistant pastor). Rev. Valerian Havlovie, O.S.B., (ass't. pastor). Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (assistant pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod", semi-weekly "Katolik" and weekly "Pritel Ditek"). Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (assistant pastor). Revs. Anastasius Reb c. O.S.B., Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., (assistant pastors). — *St. Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey furnishes instruction for two Latin Classes. Scholars, 37. Advanced Scholars are sent to St. Benedict College, Atchison, Kan.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st. — Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. W. Division and Holt sts. — Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection. Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R. (president); Rev. W. Lapala, C.R. (vice-pres.); Board of Trustees: Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Revs. A. Speitz, C.R., John Piechowski, C.R.; Professors: Messrs. A. Schaedler, A.M., D. W. Coffey, M.D., G. E. Clarkson, A.B., St. Kolanowski, A.B., Jas. E. Barry, B.L., B. Golaszewski, S.A. Warzynski, A.B. Students, 160.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackson Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (provincial); Rev. A. Quigley, O.S.M., (prior); Revs. A. Baumann, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M., J. Sheahan, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., H. Wiecezorek, O.S.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Augustine's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, cor. Laflin and 51st st. Rev. P. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Franciscus Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Fulgentius Eich

CHICAGO. (Continued).

O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Stephanus Scholz, O.F.M. (lector); Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M. (missionarys), Rev. Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M. 11 Clerics; 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Priests, 7 Brothers, 20 Novices and Juvenists. 200 pupils. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses. Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., director; Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., Master of Novices.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Baldwin, pres., Brother Nicholas-John, vice-pres. 350 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young men and boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 90 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Alexius Jansen (master of novices), Brother Jodocus Schiffer (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 2821. Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star Ave., Woodlawn. — Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C. (procurator); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president and professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Hilary J. Dowdall, O.C.C. (pr-fect of discipline, prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Eneas B. Goodwin, Ph.D., (Greek); Rev. Stephan McDonald, O.C.C., (Eng. Literature); Rev. Lawrence Diether, O.C.C. (philosophy and history); Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C., (Latin and history); Rev. Fideles Paulding, O.C.C., (1st Academic); Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., (Elementary); Rev. Thos. O'Neill, O.C.C., (2nd Commercial); Rev. Sylvester Quigley, O.C.C., (Preparatory); Rev. Aloysius Reilly, O.C.C., (Eng. Literature); Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, (2nd Academic and mathematics); Rev. Leo McCann, O.C.C., (elocution and mathematics); Mr. L. M. Somers, (Commercial). 13 Scholastics; 5 Lay Brothers; Students, 225.

Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 5335 Jefferson ave. Carmelite Fathers. Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., master of novices. Novices, 12; brothers, 2.

Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park. Monastery of the Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., superior; Rev. Edmund Hill, vice-rector; Revs. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P.

BOURBONNAIS. St. Viateur's College. — Commercial, Classical, Scientific, Philosophical, Theological and Special Courses in English and modern languages, Instrumental and vocal music and a military training. — Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles lettres); Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres., treasurer and prof. of Greek); Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D. (prof. of moral theology and church history); Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, canon law, liturgy and sacred eloquence); Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of seminarians, prof. of philosophy, history of philosophy and literary criticism); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., A.M., (prefect of discipline and prof. of Latin, Balmes, Brownson and philosophy of history); Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of trigonometry evidences of religion and rhetoric); Rev. J. G. Vlen, C.S.V., (prof. of French). Brothers: J. L. Lequin, C.S.V., A.M., M.S., (prof. of calculus); J. C. Leduc, C.S.V., (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law and correspondence); A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (prof. of christian doctrine, book-keeping, commercial law and correspondence); J. E. Lynch, C.S.V., (prof. of elocution, grammar, christian doctrine and history); L. J. Goulette, C.S.V., (prof. of instrumental music and director of choir); J. J. Boudreau, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of arithmetic and French); T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of penmanship and arithmetic); J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of Latin, grammar, reading and spelling); F. F. Brown, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of history, geography and ceremonies); M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (prof. of elocution, Latin and rhetoric); W. J. Suprenant, C.S.V., (prof. of elocution, Latin, French, vocal and instrumental music); J. T. Quirk, C.S.V., (prof. of algebra, history and geography); J. B. Dube, (a st treasurer and prof. of physical geography); W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., (prof. of elocution, christian doctrine, Latin, arithmetic, book-keeping, commercial law, correspondence, reading and spelling); L. Molsant, C.S.V., (prof. of christian doctrine and history); G. E. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (prof. of geometry, elocution, reading and spelling); L. Campau, C.S.V., (prof. of christian doctrine, history, arithmetic, geography, reading and spelling). C. T. Morel, M.D., M.S., (house physician and prof. of sciences); Mr. G. Martineau, (prof. of violin and director of band and orchestra); Col. W. J. Maher, (prof. of military tactics). Pupils, 250.

Board of Trustees — Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V. (pres.), Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (secretary).

St. Patrick's Commercial College, 135 S. Desplaines st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joakim, dir. Pupils, —

FREHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). St. Mary's Training School for Boys. — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hermes (director). Pupils, 349.

- LISLE, Dupage Co. St. Procopius College.**—Classical and Commercial courses. Rev. Idephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., director; Revs. Cyrillus Zenisek, O.S.B., Vonesius Method, O.S.B., and Brothers Aloysius Heclik, O.S.B. and Anthony Nouza, O.S.B., professors. Pupils, 52.
- SHERMERVILLE, Cook Co. St. Joseph's Technical School for Boys.**—Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., sup.; Revs. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D., A. Heick, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D., A. Burgmer, S.V.D., F. Van Oudenhoven, S.V.D., A. Oehlerer, S.V.D., F. Reichelt, S.V.D. 39 brothers in charge of the different trade shops. 6 Postulants, Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHICAGO St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy, 4928 Evans ave.**—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother M. de Sales Ryan, sup. The Community numbers: 276 Professed, 26 Novices, 9 Postulants. Pupils in Academy, 398.
- Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.**—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local sup. Patients admitted for one year, 2567; 75 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.
- Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.**—70 Sisters of Mercy. Home for women of good character. Mother M. Gabriel, sup. Inmates, about 110.
- St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park aves.** In Community: 64 Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Mary-Joseph Sheehan, sup. Pupils, 340. The following are the schools taught from this Motherhouse: St. Malachy's, St. Finbar's, Mt. Carmel Academy, St. Catharine's Academy, St. Sylvester's School.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1832 Belmont ave.**—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 300.
- Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 6541 Stewart ave.**—17 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 550.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.**—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Mother Charlotte Lewis, sup. Pupils, 50.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart, N. Clark st. and Diversey Blvd.**—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 28 Religious. Madame M. Vernier, sup.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st.**—12 Sisters. Mother M. Stanislas, sup. Pupils, 203.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 258 W. Division st.**—3 Sisters, 33 Novices and 10 Postulants. Sister Lucy A. sup. Rev. U. Martel, chaplain.
- St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 545 N. Leavitt st.**—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Donata, dir. 150 Patients. Rev. E. R. Reinert, chaplain.
- The Josephinum Academy, 800 N. Oakley ave.**—A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, sup. Pupils, 160.
- Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 1400 W. Van Buren st.**—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, sup. Pupils, 157.
- Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.**—51 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, sup. Pupils, 304.
- Convent and Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, Motherhouse, 333 Orleans st.**—Mother M. Sultherta Vollmer, O.S.B., sup. 31 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 106.
- Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 123 W. 18th place.** Founded 1895.—Rev. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 27 Sisters, 8 postulants, 4 teachers. Pupils, 250.
- St. Catherine's Academy, 333 S. Central ave.**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, sup. Pupils, 200.
- Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.**—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, abbess. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Professed Lay Sisters, 6.
- Convent of the Maternal Heart, 4124 Indiana ave.**—14 Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, sup. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.**—36 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, sup. Rev. P. Adolph Schott, C.F.P.S., chaplain. Patients, 1560. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and 85th st.**—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ernelinda, sup. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 378, during year.
- Hotel Dieu, 64th st. and Harvard ave.**—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hopkins, sup. Res., 6353 Harvard ave.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.**—11 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomea, sup. Kindergarten, 140 pupils. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Patients, 125.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry ave.**—8 Sisters. Sister Eulogia, sup. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Patients, 168.
- St. Mary's High School (72 Cypress st.)**—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 250.

CHICAGO. (continued).

- Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum* (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 29 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 726 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain. 6 teachers.
- St. Anne's Sanatorium* (for the treatment of Tuberculos's only), 49th ave. and Thomas st. rounded 1903. — 20 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Ven. Sister M. Hermine, supr. Patients, 188. Rev. Lawrence Schirack, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave. — 16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Rose, supr. Rev. A. Goulet, sr., chaplain. Inmates, 145.
- Home for the Aged*, Harrison and Throop sts. — 17 Little Sisters of the Poor; 2 Postulants. Sister Septimie, supr. Inmates, 215.
- Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Lega' title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill." — 16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Mother Melanie, provincial; Sister Clotilda, supr. Inmates, 200.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Orleans and Hill sts. — 36 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Five Wounds, Benny superior. Inmates: 69 Sister Magdalens, 163 Penitents, 105 Preservation Class.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 49th st. and Prairie ave. — Conducted by Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 18 Sisters. 200 girls. (Dependent children).
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*, for boys only, N. 40th and Belmont aves. — Founded 1889. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Louis). Sister F. Xavier, supr. 260 boys. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, No. 335th st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 200 girls. 3 teachers; Pupils 200.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Garfield ave. and Burling st. — 26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cephas Byrnes, sister servant. Patients during the year, 1078. 487 persons treated in free dispensary. 66 pupils in Training School for Nurses.
- St. Margaret's Convent*, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. — The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 191 LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Average number of children, 250; during the year, 850; Patients, 150. — Kindergarten, 75 pupils. 2 teachers. Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.C., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is *Training School for Nursery Maids*.
- Franciscan Sisters House of Providence*, Orleans and Elm sts. — A Home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Emille, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church. 115 inmates.
- Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*, West 19th st. and Douglas boul. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 34 Sisters. 75 inmates. 863 Patients admitted during the year. Rev. Geo. Fleisch, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 15 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 182 Osgood st. — 20 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 762.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home*, Hamlin and Schubert aves. — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 9 Novices and 11 Candidates (Polish, under the protection of St. Cunegunde). Sister Anna, supr. 80 Orphans, 51 old crippled people.
- St. Elizabeth Day Nursery*, Blackhawk and Ashland aves. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish). Sister M. Augustina, supr. Pupils, 15.
- Columbus Hospital*, Lake View ave. and Deming place. — Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Dominica, supr. Patients, 50.
- AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts. — 20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Patients, 45—50. Chapel attended from St. Nicholas Church.
- St. Mary's Convent*. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 400.
- BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. Founded 1901. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Belvidere. 8 Sisters. Mother Josephine, superior. Patients, 10.
- BOUBBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy*. — 12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 230 boarders.
- Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary*. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Ligouri, supr.
- ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients, 11. Chapel attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
- EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave. — 15 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Stanislaus Sc'tt, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Francis Hospital*, 365 Ridge ave. — 8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Henrica, supr. Patients, 20.
- FREEDPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*. Founded 1900. — 22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 50—60.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 18.
- JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate*. (Legal Title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet"). — Motherhouse and

JOLIET. (continued).

- Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, sup. of Community; Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local-sup. In Community: 24; Sisters, 28 Novices, 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12; in Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 11 Novices; 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12.
- Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave. — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia, sup. Imates, 71. The children attend the parish schools.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, sup. of Community. In Community: 256 Sisters, 23 Novices, 12 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 40 Sisters, 23 Novices, Patients, 81—90; during the year 1100. Sister M. Hyacintha, sup. of Hospital.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 309 Ottawa st. Founded 1880 from Loretto Abbey, Toronto.—25 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Catharine, sup. Pupils, 170.
- KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrina, sup. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 302.
- Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. Founded 1897.—12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 150.
- LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, dir. Pupils: Boarders, 35; Day-Scholars, 35.
- LISLE. *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., sup. Orphans, 30. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
- LA GRANGE. Brainard and Ogden Avenues. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Alexine of Jesus, sup. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5. Connected herewith are:
- 1st. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 - 2nd. *Scholasticate of St. Stanislaus*.—The curriculum embraces the academic, classical, normal and commercial courses, music, drawing, painting, etc., etc. For members of the Congregation only.
 - 3rd. *Nazareth Academy*.—Select Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 68; day-scholars, 16.
- MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*. Founded 1857; Chartered 1869.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-sup. Pupils boarding, 48.
- ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital*. Founded 1839.—Conducted by 12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, directress. Patients, 381.
- ST. ANN. *St. Ann's Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Margaret, sup. Boys, 38; girls, 70.
- SHERMERVILLE. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged*.—32 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost; 2 Novices. Sister M. Leonarda, sup. Imates, 42.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, a refuge for homeless working boys, newsboys and waifs, 363 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. Rev. S. O'Hara. 160 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Steger.
- Carmelite Fathers* (Niagara Falls, Ont.)—College, Chicago.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagina, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoken)—Norwood Park.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Holy Guardian Angel Church, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Ann's Sanitorium, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, Cragin.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, Chicago; St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; St. George, Ill.
- Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (N. Y.), Chicago, St. Mary's Church.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.
- Society of the Divine Word* (Shermerville, Ill.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.
- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Kankakee.
- Bohemian Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago and Lisle, Ill.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary*. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Lawrence's, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.
- Poor Clares*—Chicago.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Brendan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Jariath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford; Waukegan.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—School, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals, Chicago, Aurora, Elgin, Freeport, Joliet, School, Lockport.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; St. Salomea; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Elizabeth; Galna; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisist, M.C.* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Rockefeller; Savanna; Sterling; Volo.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*. (Under the protection of St. Cunegunde).—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Oragán*), Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago, Evanston.
- Felician Sisters O.S.F.* (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Chicago; Lemont.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Providence, Holy Family Hospital, Chicago.
- Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Paris)—Bourbonnals Grove, Kankakee.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—St. George and Brighton.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy. La Grange.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—3 Houses, Chicago.
- Little Company of Mary* (Rome)—Chicago.
- Ladies of Loreto* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
- Sisters of Mercy* (Evans av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, Corpus Christi, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, St. Finbar's School, St. Catharine's Academy Austin Sta., Chicago.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnals; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
- Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Johnsburg.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Columbkille's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Lockport.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Schools, Lake Forest, Ill., Chicago.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mary of Cestochowa Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland), Shermerville.
Missiary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Resurrection—St. Casimirs.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Bishops.....	2	Schools, City of Chicago.....	125
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils.....	68 004
Secular Priests.....	460	Outside of City.....	64
Priests of Religious Orders.....	188	Pupils.....	10 173
Total.....	648	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches with resident priests, City...	157	Orphans.....	1 052
Coun ry.....	128	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	285	Inmates (during year).....	850
Missions with Churches.....	49	Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Stations.....	5	For girls.....	2
Chapels.....	61	Inmates.....	710
Ecclesiastical Students.....	100	Day Nurseries.....	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Number of children cared for	
Students.....	102	during year.....	144
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	9	Working Boys Home.....	1
Students.....	1 871	Inmates.....	150
Training Schools.....	2	Total people under Cath. care.....	97 845
Pupils.....	452	Hospitals.....	19
Academies for girls.....	23	Patients during year.....	10 105
Students.....	4 265	Homes for Aged Poor.....	9
		Inmates.....	1 128
		Communities nursing sick in their	
		homes.....	3
Catholic Population, about.....		1,200,000.	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles — 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904. Res., 636 W. 8th st., Cincinnati.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum fure successione*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. DUTTON. Res., 2398 Glenway ave.—*Assistant*—Rev. B. MOELLER, Res., 15th and Clay sts. Chancery office: 325 W. 8th st.

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors—Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Rev. A. M. QUATMAN, Rev. JOHN M. FELD. MANN, Rev. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., Rev. F. X. DUTTON, LOUIS J. NAU.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Cathedral, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. FRANCIS M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES H. HAHNE, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., V.G., judge; Rev. LOUIS NAU, *defensor matrimoni*; Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. —, *auditor*; Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, *secretarius*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Hugh Mazevney, Timothy C. Bailey.

School — Springer Institute. 14 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Leona, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James A. Burns.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Pupils, 180.

- ST. ANDREW'S**, (126), Avondale, Revs. David O'Meara, John H. Berning.
ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 30.
ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd and Donnersberger sts., Revs. August Meyer, Anthony J. Menlunk. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 247; girls, 244.
ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Cornelius J. Conway. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 145; Girls, 140.
ATONEMENT, (100), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 20; girls, 40.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (800), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, John H. Metzdorf. Res., 933 Bank st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 334; girls, 391.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2398 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis.
ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (510), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., Basil Henze, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 297; girls, 279.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., chaplain.
ST. BONIFACE'S, (500), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Joseph A. Meyer, Frederic B. Veil.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 584.
ST. CATHARINE'S (70), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg). Pupils, 54.
ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Joseph A. Shee, Thomas A. Connell. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Sister M. Lorenzo, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 107.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine st., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M., assistants.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers.
 9 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.) } Pupils, 950.
Missions — New London, St. Aloysius'.
 Trenton, Holy Name.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
 City Workhouse.
 House of Refuge.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (250), East Walnut Hills, Rev. Augustine M. Quatman.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister Francis Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1150), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., rector; Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., Augustine K. Meyer, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., Frederick P. Garesche, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., assistants.
Schools — 11 Brothers of Mary, Brother J. Stromer, sup'r. Boys, 740.
 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.) Sister Marie, sup'r. Girls, 630.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
 Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.
 St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
 St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
 St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
 Mt. Immaculate Conception, House of the Good Shepherd, 77 Baum st.
 Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.
ST. GEORGE'S, (620), Coryville, Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Apollinar Grabher, O.F.M., Sylvester Esnelage, O.F.M., Ambrose Sannlar, O.F.M., assistants.
 Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu".
 Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Francisus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger". Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 313; girls, 321.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
 Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton.
GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (500), (Italian), Rev. John H. Balangero, Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Boys, 50; girls, 55.
 Santa Marie Institute for Italian children. Pupils, 167.
ST. HENRY'S, (400), Flint st., Revs. Joseph M. Quatman, Aloys C. Monter.
School — 2 lay-teachers 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 200; girls, 200.
HOLY ANGELS, (200) Torrence Road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore, Rev. Thomas McLeigh, p.t.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 114; girls, 132.

HOLY CROSS, (280), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Rev. Peter Hanly, C.P.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams), Sister Ignatius Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 295.

HOLY FAMILY, (250), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Druiner.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Adriana, dir. Pupils, 350.

HOLY NAME, Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. Joseph G. Denny.

HOLY TRINITY, (236), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, Anthony Baumstark.

Schools—1 lay teacher. Boys, 137.

4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (210), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Anna, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (800), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Marcelline Schroeder, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 432.

9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 419.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman G. Limbeck. Res., 1310 Linn st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Boys, 311; girls, 306.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (600), Price Hill, Very Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., V.G., Rev. Otto B. Auer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Anthony, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. LEO'S, (200), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 88; girls, 92.

ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis from Rochester, Minn. Boys, 31; girls, 29.

ST. MARY'S, (500), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Julius Meyer.

School—4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 200; girls, 215.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (485), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John M. Sailer.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 246; girls, 238.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. James I. O'Keefe, Station C.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (125), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. George H. Geers.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 81; girls, 84.

ST. PATRICK'S, (450), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, James F. J. McNary.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 242.

ST. PATRICK'S, (172), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

ST. PAUL'S, (830), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Rev. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., rector; Rev. F. M. Lamping, pastor *pro temp.*; Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.

School—1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 453; girls, 351.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, (135), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.

School—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 66; girls, 72.

ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (142), 2500 Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tiegan.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Dezima, dir. Pupils, 257.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (550), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Louis H. Yaus.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 329; girls, 331.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Giovanni Balangero. Res., 510 Broadway.

ST. STANISLAS, (500), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Revs. Ladislav Lipski, William B. Migeel.

ST. STEPHEN'S (140), Station C, Rev. F. Henry Bene. Res., Eastern ave., near Dunham ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 97.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (80), 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. John T. Gallagher, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Martin L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. F. X. Dutton, chaplain.

Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Chapel at Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave., Rev. M. O'Brien, chaplain.

Chapel at Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Rev. F. A. Roth, chaplain.

Chapels—Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.

Seton Hospital.

St. Gregory Seminary, Cincinnati.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (46), Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (84), Rev. Adolphe Sourd.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 99.
 Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (229), Rev. Augustine C. Adelman.
 Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (43), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 23; girls, 18.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (97), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Levina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 49.
 Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (100), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 55.
 Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (130), Rev. Bernard Dittmann.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd,
 Rev. Matthew McSorley, chaplain, p.t.
 Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (36), Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.P.P.S.
 Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (50), Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.P.P.S.
 Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God. Sisters, 60. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Rev.
 B. Austermann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
 Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (177), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor;
 Rev. Th. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.
School — 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Coelina, dir. Pupils, 220.
 Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (60), Rev. Anthony C. Tabke.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (195), Rev. Martin A. Helatz.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland (126 Church st.). Boys, 65; girls, 53.
 Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
 St. Mary's, (140), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Albertina, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
 Chapel — St. Mary's.
 Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (112), Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
 Emmanuel's, (470), Revs. Charles Hahne, Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). Boys, 226; girls, 212.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Holy Angels' (91), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 108 Woodland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 57; girls, 71.
 Holy Rosary, (328), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., Notre Dame ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 189.
 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 166.
 Holy Trinity, (450), Revs. Chas. H. Hahne, John H. Schwartz. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). Boys, 205; girls, 185.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. John's (140), Rev. Boniface Luebberrmann.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 72.
 St. Joseph's, (536), Revs. William D. Hickey, Martin Higgins.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 518.
 Chapel — St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, (500), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Henry J. Schuer. Res., 310 Allen st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Xenia ave.) Sister M. Lucina, dir.
 Pupils, 547.
 Chapel — St. Mary's Home.
 Sacred Heart, (350), Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Edward Cleary.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st), Sister M. Angela, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 353.
 St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission — Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
 St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
 Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D.
 St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, chaplain.
 Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. B. F. Strzelczok, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Deer Park, Hamilton Co., (*Silverton P.O.*), St. John's, (70), Rev. Bartholomew Kueppen-
 bender, p.t.
 Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. J. Henry Scheagber.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 67; girls, 68.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
 Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio.*)
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 29.
 Dry Ridge (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's (82), Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 28.

- Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (49), Rev. Abraham McNamara.**
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (22).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
- Egypt (Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.**
Chapel — St. Mary's.
- Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius' (200), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.**
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lioba, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (150), Rev. John Bowe.**
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 22; girls, 21.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (60), Rev. Bernard Dickmann, C.P.P.S.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 46.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (56), Rev. Patrick J. Hynes.**
- Frenchtown, Darke Co., (Versailles P.O.), Holy Family (89), Rev. James M. Kelly.**
- Freyburg, Auglaize Co., (Wapakoneta, R. F. D. No. 5), St. John's, (85), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor.**
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clementina, sister-servant. Pupils, 111.
- Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (42), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.**
- Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (85), Rev. John F. Cogan.**
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co.
 New Vienna, Clinton Co.
 Waverly, Pike Co.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (95), Rev. J. Frederic Brunner.**
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Boys, 34; girls, 35.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (400), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Oscar Wm. Gerhardus.**
 Res., South 2nd st.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; girls, 200.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
- St. Mary's, (350), Revs. Michael Mulvihill, James P. Ward. Res., 101 Front st.**
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125; girls, 126.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Peter's (106), Rev. Henry Proeppermann.**
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 67; girls, 68.
- St. Stephen's, (400), Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.**
School — 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 137; girls, 167.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
- St. Veronica's (100), Rev. Henry G. Kues.**
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 61; girls, 80.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (91), Rev. Henry Eilermann.**
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie-Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 81.
- Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. J. D. Kress, chaplain.**
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (84), Rev. John O. Cotter.**
- Hyde Park, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, (80), Rev. E. A. Ryan.**
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (153), Revs. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher, John Jos. Kelly.**
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Pupils, 137.
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
 Forest, Hardin Co.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.**
Missions — Posters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
 Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
- Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
 Sabina, Clinton Co.**
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack; Rev. Denis M. Halpin, p.t.**
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 69.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
- Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (125), Rev. J. G. Franz.**
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Gonzales, sister servant. Boys, 69, girls, 69.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (140), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., pastor.**
School — 2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (230), Revs. Joseph M. Denning, Lawrence E. Denning.**
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie-Antonette, sister-servant. Pupils, 365.
Missions — Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (7).
 Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (20).
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (28), Rev. Herman H. Rechten.**
Missions — Mechanicsburg Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (53).
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (14).
- McCartville (P.O. Anna, O. R. F. D. No. 3), Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (65), Rev. Faustin Erasing, C.P.P.S.**
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (38).

- McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (29), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (26).
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (95), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 58.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (225), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 258.
 St. John's, (106), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (71), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (79).
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (350), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S., assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 318.
- Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's, (32), Rev. Charles M. Diener.
Missions — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (85).
 Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
- Mount Alverno, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (82), in Protectory, Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M. (*P.O. Protectory, St. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School — 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 12.
- Mount Healthy, Assumption, (86), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence, Newport, Ky. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 107.
- Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach, chaplain.
- Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Cedar Point, Ohio*), Guardian Angel, (62), Rev. J. P. Downey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; girls, 30.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (30).
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (80), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 27.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (306), Revs. Francis Varelmann, Henry J. Winner.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 344.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Herman Burwinkel, chaplain.
- Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (16), attended by Rev. Christian Christ, from Dayton.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (57), Rev. John G. Vennemann.
Stations — College Corner, Butler Co., (10).
 Somerville, Butler Co.
- Philothea (*Coldwater P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (50), Rev. Ignatius Raub, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (216), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinelage, Henry J. Schumacher.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 239.
Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's (19).
 St. Mary's, (175), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonio, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 102.
- Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (35), Rev. Herman N. Sauten.
Missions — Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart (12).
 Woodstock, Champaign Co. (13).
- Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (47), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (390), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, John J. Roehrlé.
School — 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 162; girls, 165.
- Rhine (*Botkins P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (52). Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 20.
- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (80), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Boys, 36; girls, 39.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (97), Rev. Anthony Moeller.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cordula, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 29.
- St. Anthony (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D.*), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (74), Rev. M. F. Walz, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co., (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (60), Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Michaelsa, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 40.
- St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, (450), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 230; girls, 203.
- Chapels* — City Infirmary, Hartwell.
 County Infirmary, Carthage.
 Longview, Insane Asylum.
- St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (55), Rev. Edward Lohmüller, C.P.P.S.
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (200), Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.P.P.S.
School — Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy, Rev. B. Austermann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. Joseph (Victoria), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (54), Rev. Aloys Malin, C.P.P.S.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75),** Rev. John S. Schopp, Rev. Chas. J. Knipper, ass't.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 34; girls, 42.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Station—Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (30).
Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.
- St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.**
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (130), Rev. Francis Kessing.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 179.
- St. Peter (Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D.), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (50),** Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.P.P.S.
- St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (67),** Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.P.P.S.
- St. Wendelin (Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (54),** Rev. J. Ueber, C.P.P.S.
- Sebastian (Celina P. O., R. F. D. No. 6), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's (48),** Rev. S. Kunkler, C.P.P.S.
- Sharpsburg (Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 3), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (65),** Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.P.P.S.
- Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels, (250),** Revs. Francis M. Quatman, Bernard Beckemeyer.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 133; girls, 109.
Mission—Montezuma, Mercer Co.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (75),** Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
- Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247),** Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 197.
- St. Joseph's, (300),** Rev. Michael J. Loney.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annunciata, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.
- St. Raphael's, (600),** Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, James E. Quinn, Joseph S. Michalowski.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 530.
- Stonelick (Batavia P. O.), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (40),** Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
Mission—New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (51).
- Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (60),** Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 16.
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (53),** Rev. Francis J. Knipper.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 53.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250),** Revs. George F. Hickey, Joseph B. Mueller.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 96.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co. (20).
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (15).
- Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (70),** Rev. James W. Fogarty.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (53).
- Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (187),** Rev. W. Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. C. Faist, C.P.P.S.
School—1 lay teacher, 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Pupils, 172.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (60),** Rev. Francis P. Qu'nn.
- West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (27),** Rev. Bernard Ill, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
- West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (65),** Rev. John B. Dickhaus.
- White Oak (Creedville P. O.), Hamilton Co., St. James', (125),** Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 41; girls, 52.
- Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (106),** Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.
- Wynant, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (80),** Rev. Augustine Fortmann.
- Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (108),** Rev. John J. Cunningham.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 55.
- Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridg's, (160),** Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Idephonsa, sister-servant. Boys, 65; girls, 65
- Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (60),** Rev. Daniel Quint

Priests Stak, absent on leave or retired—Revs. J. J. O'Donoghue, Henry Kiffmeyer, M. Ahern, J. Klostermann, John Cusack, Liborius J. Hy, Stuckenborg, Henry A. Anderson, Wm. V. Bigot, Joseph Lutz, Joseph Sieber, F. J. Beckmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary. Day School—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector); Revs. Matthew O'Brien, Francis Roth, John G. Stein, John M. Sailer, Albert Barker. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 75.

SEABOARD POINT, Hamilton Co. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller (rector); Rev. Louis J. Nau (pro rector); Revs. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., Florence E. Bruegge, T. J. Deacey, D.D., W. P. Clarke. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J. (president); Rev. Thomas Smith, S.J. (minister); Rev. William Harrington, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. George McGovern, S.J. (asst. prefect of studies); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. John N. Poland, S.J. (prof. of English literature and preparatory class); Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Jos. L. Davis, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., and Rev. John Cunningham, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Mr. Henry Millet, S.J., and Mr. Archibald Tallmadge, J.J. (profs. of humanities); Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., Mr. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., Mr. Edward Garesche, S.J. Rev. Herman Pickert, S.J., Mr. John T. Nash, S.J. (pro s. of academic department); Rev. James J. Curran, S.J. (prof. of special class). 7 Brothers; Mr. William Burn, A.M., Mr. Edward T. Dixon, A.B., Mr. Peter Nealon, A.M. (prof. of commercial course). Students, 425.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1615 Vine st. House of Philosophical Studies. — Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy); Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellingshoff, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuus, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M. 8 clerics, 9 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.
- St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College*, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M., (vice rector); Professors: Revs. Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellingshoff, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuus, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M. Students, 62.
- Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat*, Mount Adams. (Passionist Fathers, West Hoboken, N. J.) — Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P. (rector); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Angela Rauber, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Jerome Reuter-mann, C.P., Harry Welsh, C.P., Cajetan Mayr, C.P., Lambert Kendrick, C.P. Students of theology, 13; Brothers, 4.
- St. Joseph College*, 429 W. 8th st. — Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C. (pres.); Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C. (vice-pres., prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. August Goupille, C.S.C. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. E. Fillandeu C.S.C. (English and Latin); Brothers: Severin, C.S.C., (German, and photography); Camille C.S.C. (French and mathematics); Daniel, C.S.C. (commercial department); Gabriel, C.S.C. (English, mathematics, history); Maurillus, C.S.C. (preparatory department); Joseph, C.S.C. (modern languages); Linus, C.S.C. (preparatory department); Eugene, C.S.C. (English and preparatory); Andrew J. Boex (piano and organ); James F. Roach (string instruments). Students, 176.
- BURKETTSVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*. — Rev. Jos. Heltz, C.P.P.S., master of novices; Revs. Andrew Stiefvater, C.P.P.S., Philip Rist, C.P.P.S., Chas. Meyer, C.P.P.S. 10 novices, 27 brothers.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*. — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., (rector), Revs. G. Jussell, C.P.P.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S., D. Brockmann, C.P.P.S., professors; Revs. Cosmas Seeburger, C.P.P.S., F. Walzer, C.P.P.S. 15 students, all members of the community, and 23 Lay Brothers.
- DAYTON.** *St. Mary's Convent*. — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Rev. Joseph Weckesser, superior; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. Christian Christ, master of novices; Rev. August Frische, Rev. James Canning, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly; Bro. M. Schleich, Bro. M. Daeges, steward. Brothers, 46.
- St. Mary's Institute*, classical scientific and commercial boarding and day college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Louis Tragesser, president; Bro. M. Leimkuehler, vice-president. 25 Teachers, of whom 4 are priests. Pupils, 338.
- MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co.** *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). — House of Novitiate: Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices); Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Leo Molengraff, O.F.M. 8 Novices, 7 Lay Brothers.
- MOUNT ALVERNO, Hamilton Co.** *Protectory for Boys*. — Provincial House for America, Novitiate and Postulate of the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Pupils, 192. Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., chaplain; Brother Eusebius, supr.; professed brothers, 47; novices, 4; postulants, 2. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- ST. BERNARD.** *Convent of St. Clement*. — Study House of Humanities. Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M. 8 clerics, 4 lay brothers.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Sister Mary Borgia, superior. Sisters, 108.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute*. Pupils, 173. 2) *School for deaf-mutes*. The Sisters teach also in nine parishes.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cornelia, supr. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 170.
- Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate*, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Frances of the Sacred Heart, supr. 88 Sisters. Pupils, 77. The Sisters teach in the Academy and in three parishes. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.
- Ursuline Academy*, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill.—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 83.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Clifton).—36 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Pupils, 55.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2105. Average number, 232.
- St. Francis Hospital*, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1109. Average number, 358.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st., bet. John and Central ave.—Mother M. de Sales Douglas, supr.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, asst. supr.; Mother M. Xavier Cosgrave, Bursar; Mother M. Bernard Kenny, Mistress of Novices. In Motherhouse: 22 Sisters, 16 novices. In Community: 76 Sisters, 18 novices. Connected herewith is the *House of Mercy*, 3d st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 60.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1413 Freeman ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Connected with the Convent is *Mercy Academy*, 1413 Freeman ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's Laundry* (Denman st.).—6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Angela, dir.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 170.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Orphans, 320.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (boys), 24 E. 8th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann de Sales, sister-servant. Inmates, 16.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Dominic, supr. Patients per annum, 1,500. Can accommodate 150 patients. 26 young Ladies in Nurse's training school.
- Seton Hospital*, 640 W. Eighth st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, supr.
- Santa Maria Institute*, 510 E. 3rd st.—Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 167.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 414—416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, supr. 10 professed Sisters. Average number of inmates, 70.
- Home for the Aged*, Florence ave., Cincinnati.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Florentine de St. Joseph, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 195.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Blandine, supr. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 94 men, 86 women; total 180.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Mark McGraw, supr. Choir Sisters, 13; Lay Sisters, 10; Out Sisters, 6; Penitents, 125.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 21 Choir Religious, 3 Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 170, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 120.
- BOND HILL.** *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maria Azeveda, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 106; girls, 94.
- CARTHAGE.** *Provincial Monastery and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Mueller, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, local supr. 32 Choir Religious, 17 Lay Sisters, 13 Out-door Sisters. 33 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 60 Magdalens, 56 Penitents, 40 colored Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 125.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 235.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Convent of Assumption*.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, dir.
- CASSELLA.** *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—63 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.
- Cedar Point.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate*. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, supr.—*Guardian Angel School*. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loretto, dir. Pupils, 75.
- DAYTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st.—50 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 172. The Sisters teach also in five parishes.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lambert, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2244. Average number, 401.

DAYTON (continued).

- St. Joseph's Orphanage*, St. Paul ave. — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, sup. 85 Orphans.
- EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*. — 30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, sup.
- FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.
- HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Second and Washington sts.—36 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, sup. Pupils, 75. The Sisters teach also in five parishes.
- Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, sup. Average number of patients yearly 250.
- HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Desideria, provincial sup. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 62 Sisters, 44 Novices. Postulants, 13.
- HIMMELGARTEN. [*St. Henry's P.O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy*. — 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, sup. Pupils, 117.
- KENTON. *St. Anthony Institute*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Patients, 15.
- MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma Nuenlist, Gen. sup.—Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubunden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Columbus, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Nashville, Sioux City and Tucson.—Sisters in the House, 88; Sisters in the Community, 549; Novices, 34; Postulants, 13.—(Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.); Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute*. — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 52.
- Convent of the Visitation*.—39 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, sup.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio). — 80 Sisters, 60 novices, 10 postulants. Mother Sebastian, sup.; Sister Constance, ass't.; Sister Irenaea, treas.; Sister Lawrence, procuratrix. At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community: 644 Sisters.
- St. Aloysius' Academy* for boys, under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Marie, dir. Pupils, 72.
- NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*. — 13 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph. O. Sister Anacletus, sup. Mothers, 35; Infants, 80.
- READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—69 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 115. The Sisters teach also in two parishes.
- ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, sup. Professed Sisters, 60; Boarders, 116.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st.—For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average Number of Inmates, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
- Passionist Fathers* (Westhoboken, N.J.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, O.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthage; Cassella; Celina; Cold Water; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
- Brothers of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.
- Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis* (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati, O.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital and Annex, Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Santa Maria Institute, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Sante Marie Institute for Italian children, cor. 3rd and Lytle sts., Sister Justine, sister-servant; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Victory, St. Catherine's, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati, Cedar Point.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—2 Convents, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 3 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 5 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading, Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Bellfontaine; Botkins; Burkettsville; Carthage; Cassella; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dayton; Egypt; St. Mary's; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	185	Females educated in higher branches. . .	1 500
Priests of Religious Orders	127	Parishes with Parochial Schools	105
Total	312	Pupils	27 600
Churches with resident priest	154	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	30	Orphans	657
Total Churches	184	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	80
Chapels	55	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	715
Students	125	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	31 552
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	55	Inmates during the year	6 300
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	44	Inmates during the year	375
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Houses of Mercy	8
Students	1000	Inmates	330
Academies for young ladies	12	Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

*Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek
Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott and east of the counties Kossuth,
Humboldt, Webster and Boone.*

Square Miles — 18,084.



MOST REVEREND
JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1883; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. M. BARRY. Res., Bluff and 2nd sts., Dubuque, Iowa.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, V.F., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Rev. J. S. BAUMANN, Rev. J. COMERFORD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. TOOMEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. G. W. HEER, V.F.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Rev. M. BARRY.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. RYAN, V.G., Rev. C. JOHANNES, Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, V.F., Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Very Rev. T. F. GUNN, V.F.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president*; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F., *vice-president*; Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary*. *Board*: Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., M. COONEY, V.F., and Revs. J. COMERFORD, *treasurer*; J. J. HANLEY, M. BARRY.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. GEO. L. HAX,

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

MISSIONS of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. M. A. McCARTY of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. M. COONEY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'Dowd of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. J. J. GARLAND of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. THEO. WARNING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL. Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. J. J. Toomey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Rev. M. H. Carey and Rev. R. P. Murphy. *School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gervase, dir. Pupils, 678.

Chapels—Visitation Academy, Alta Vista st.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
Franciscan Sisters, 5th and Bluff sts.
St. Mary's Academy, Emmet st.

ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley. *School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. R. Fogarty; Rev. P. O'Carragher, assistant. *School*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Revs. Henry Rohlman, W. J. Cremer. *School*—For boys and girls; 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 665.

ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Dowling, P. Reynolds. *School*—For boys; 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. A. Walsh.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. C. A. Dupont.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 640.

HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. A. Boeding.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, dir. Pupils, 187.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.

Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. Theo. Warning.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.

Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Walsh.

Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Everiesta, dir. Pupils, 69.

Alma, Jackson Co. (Bernard Dubuque Co., Route 32), Rev. P. McNamara.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., Rev. C. F. Jungemann.

Ames, Story Co., Rev. Francis Renier.

Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., S.S. Peter and Paul.

Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., St. —

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.

Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Balltown, Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Rubly.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 84.

Bankston, Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.

Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, J. P. Wagener.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. A, dir. Pupils, 162.

Mission—Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.

Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Flynn.

Station—Traer, Tama Co.

Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. C. Sampson.

Missions—Corwith, Hancock Co.
Woden, Hancock Co.

- Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*P.O. Preston, Ia., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Ryan.
School—3 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theonella, dir. Pupils, 157.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 132.
- Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Lucillian, dir. Pupils, 82.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—Connected with Academy.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 193.
- Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Mission*—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
- Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Calasancius, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Lakomy.
Missions—Belle Plaine, Benton Co., B.V.M..
 Vinling, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
 Waiford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
- Cherry Mound (*Egan P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
- Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Vv. Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Thos. J. Rooney.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 321.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Aloys. Kolar.
Mission—Holy Trinity.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael A. McCarty, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 107.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Lonsbrock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 25.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Mission*—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
- Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. John F. Bowen.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co.
- De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Revs. J. J. Nelson, Thos. Norris, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Allamakee Co.
- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
- Duncan, Hancock Co., Rev. J. P. Bruz.
Mission—Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.; Rev. Joseph Schilmoller.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis and 4 Brothers of Mary. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 518.
- Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery.
Mission—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Relly.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Mission—Littleport, Clayton Co.
Station—Colesburg, Clayton Co.
- Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. J. Gunn.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Thos. J. Reynolds, Rev. Thos. Campbell, p.t.
Missions—Norway, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady or Seven Dolors, Revs. Augustine Sauter, J. C. Wieneke.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 145.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Rev. D. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils—
- Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hagemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A., Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Missions—Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 96.
- Garnaville, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beneventuro, dir. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rosamunda, dir. Pupils, 39.
- Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arbogasta, dir. Pupils, 162.
- Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Missions—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Clarksville, Butler Co.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 145.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Smith.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Dumont, Butler Co.
- Harper's Ferry, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry Church.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 76.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. John O'Donnell.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Pupils, 130.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. L. Cranev.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. J. Weirich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernada, dir. Pupils, 45.
- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry H. Forkenbrock.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 43.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission—Barclay (*Dewar P. O.*)
- Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 61.
- La Motte, Jackson Co., Rev. G. H. Luehrman.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Lansing, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Pupils, 114.
- Lansing Ridge (*Waukon R. R. No. 2*), Alameda Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Leahy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 198.

- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., St. —, Rev. G. Kramolis. \
- Lourdes, Howard Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eugenie, dir. Pupils, 143.
- Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. James Comerford.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastatius, supr. Pupils, 65.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 80.
School in Country. — Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Delhi, Delaware Co.
 Earlville, Delaware Co.
- Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Hanlontown, Worth Co.
 Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
- Marion, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station — Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.B., Rev. L. D. Tobin.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Station — Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., Rev. John Lynch.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Plus, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Oda, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions — Beulah, Clayton Co.
 Postville, Allamakee Co.
- Monti, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
- Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Kunkel.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., Rev. J. F. O'Doherty, pastor.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gerald, dir. Pupils, 140.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Herman, dir. Pupils, 152.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Station* — Brownsville, Poweshick Co. (*Sherman P. O.*).
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, Rev. Peter Puetz.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Melania, dir. Pupils, 170.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst. Rev. C. Goetzinger, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 101.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
 Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. B. Lichtenberg.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 182.
- Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R F D*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions — Baldwin, Holy Trinity.
 Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart.
- Bohemian Church, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Station — Prairieburg.
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Wm. Baxter.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.; New Hartford, Butler Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen, Rev. Geo. A. Hauck.**
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 100.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. J. Leen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (Epworth P.O., R.R. 12), St. John's, Rev. John Brogan.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (Cresco P.O. Route 1), St. Agnes', Rev. John Hehr.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Relly Settlement, (Lawler P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Hassett.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Lawrence H. Burns, John J. Clune.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. —, Rev. M. F. Eardley.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. —.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis London.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6), Rev. Henry Reinert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (Alta Vista P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Everlids, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (P.O. Zwingie, Rural Route No. 1), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (La Motte P.O.), Rev. Terence G. Brady.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (Dubuque P.O., R.R. 1), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 111.
Station — Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. P. P. Kloss.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalls, dir. Pupils, 106.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebbers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 180.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Friedmann.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Garland.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions — Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Molloy.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll. Rev. Alph. Dress, assistant.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., (Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R.R. 25), St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 97.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission — Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Stations — Dysart, Tama Co.
Volga City, St. —, Rev. A. Hetherington.
Mission — Wadena, Fayette Co.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.

Walker, Buchanan Co. (continued).

Missions—Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.

Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*) and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.

Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Cooney, V.F., M.R.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Hemesath.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Narcissa, dir. Pupils, 90.

Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.

Waukon, Alamahee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.

School—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 190.

Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.

Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. Thomas O'Brien.

West Ridge (*Waukon, Ia., R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.

West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. C. S. Regan.

Stations—Fayette, Hawkeye, Fayette Co.

Wexford, Alamahee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Rev. Thomas Laffon.

Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.

Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.

Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Pupils, 170.

Diocesan Missionary band with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Revs E. J. Dougherty, D. J. Lenihan, T. W. Drumm.

On sick leave: Revs. Wm. Nuebel, A. B. Tritz, M. M. Curran, D. J. Neenan, Aug. Bomholt Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Geo. Warling.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. D. M. Gorman, (president), Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (master of discipline), Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, (treasurer).
Faculty—Rev. D. M. Gorman, Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D., Rev. Albert Feikart, B.D., Rev. Thomas Conry, B.D., Rev. John Nolan, L.D., Rev. John C. Stuart L.D., Rev. Aug. Thier, D.C.L.; Professors: C. Bayless, F. G. Rohner, S. Rath; J. J. Brownson, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 175.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior); Rev. Father David, O.C.R., (procurator). There are 36 members in the community, 9 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother General. Sister M. Gonzaga, local sup.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.—Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 39 Sisters. Sister M. Millana, sup. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lugearde, sup. Girls, 288.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, sup. Under the immediate direction of the Archbishop of Dubuque. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wests Hill.—Mother M. Angela Crowley, sup. 24 Sisters, 9 novices. In Community, 65 Sisters, 9 novices. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 35 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardina McQuillan, sup.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 149.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, sup. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 38 parochial Schools in the Archdiocese of Dubuque. Profess: Sisters, 241; Novices, 35; Postulants, 18.
St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 15 Sisters of St. Francis, 169 Orphans.

DUBUQUE. (Continued).

- St. Francis Home for Young Ladies*, 605 Bluff sts. — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, sup. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and those seeking work in families. Inmates 45.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*: West 3rd st. (125 beds) — Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 25 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Sister Mary Agnes, sup. Inmates, 140.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum* (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of its scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 200. Sister M. Aloysius, sup. 16 Sisters.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, (West Dubuque R F D) 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, sup. Inmates, 103.
- The Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, cor. Julien ave. and Alta Vista st. — Sister Mary de Lourdes Henry, sup. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 16.
- ANAMORA. — *Sanitarium*. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, sup. Patients, 25.
- BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, sup.
- CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. 14 Sisters. In Community: 86 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 Postulants.
- Mercy Hospital*, 9th st. and 6th ave. — Sister M. Alphonse, sup. 11 Sisters. Patients, 35.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 623 3rd ave. — 10 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. Pupils, 180.
- House of Mercy* — 2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, sup. Inmates, 15.
- CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*. Fairview ave. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother Magdalen Mattingly, superioress. 6 Sisters teaching. In Community, 90 Sisters; 9 Novices; 6 Postulants. In Academy 65 Pupils. Rev. T. D. Sullivan, chaplain.
- Mt. Alverno Novitiate*. — Mother Agnes, sup. Novices and Postulants, 15.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (50 beds). — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, sup. Rev. J. M. Kissane, chaplain. Patients, 85.
- INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*. — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve sup. Pupils, 130.
- LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*. — 22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasius, sup. Pupils, 145.
- MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, sup. Pupils, 250.
- St. Thomas Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, sup.
- MASON CITY. *St. Francis Academy*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Plus, dir. Pupils, 230.
- ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*. — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, sup. Pupils, 91.
- WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy*. 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Mamerta, sup. Pupils, 214.
- WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, sup. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Trappist Fathers — New Melleray Abbey — Dubuque.
- Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.) — Spillville.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, 8 Academies, 2 Schools. Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Garryowen; Lyons; Waterloo.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Eagle Grove; New Hampton; Rockwell.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 3 Schools. Dubuque; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Garnaville; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; Sugar Creek; St. Catharine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and Schools, Clinton; Cresco; Epworth; Mason City; Petersville; Tama City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Guttentberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville;
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fairbank.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Manchester; Marion.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence and Waverly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon; Calmar.
Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)—Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	20
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 956
Secular Priests	206	Parishes with Parochial Schools	82
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Pupils.....	16 424
Total.....	216	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	163	Orphans.....	175
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial Home.....	1
Total Churches.....	202	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 000
Stations.....	38	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels.....	50	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College.....	1	Catholic Population.....	100 000
Students.....	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwaukeeensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 11,076.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity December 10, 1903. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2224 Chestnut st.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2224 Chestnut st.

Secretary—Rev. B. TRAUDT.—Res. *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2224 Chestnut st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. RAINER, Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, H. J. ROCHE.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. RAINER, Rev. J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 441 Russell ave.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, vice-pres.; Rev. A. B. SALICK, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, P. H. DURNIN, W. J. PEIL, N. D. BECKER, directors.

Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, V.G., chairman; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, secretary; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Rev. HYACINTH GULSKI, Revs. H. DREIS, M. J. LOCHESME, J. M. NAUGHTIN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. RAINER.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J.
Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. NIEHAUS.
Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. GEORGE MEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL**, Jackson and Onelda sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L., J. Daly, F. V. Reilly. Res., 478 Jackson st.
Schools — For boys. 12 Dominican Sisters (198 Onelda st.). Sister M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 337.
 For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (501 Van Buren st.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 317.
 High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 61.
- ST. ANN'S** (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Sallick.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 436.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Revs. Theod. Toeller, A. Lauer. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 775.
- Chapels* — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
 House of Correction.
 Sisters Convent.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. R. Kramer. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 342.
- THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII** (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago, Rev. Damian Leone, 303 Jackson st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Oscar Ziegler. Res., 987 11th st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.). Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 671.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. A. Lex, D.C.L., Rev. F. Cytronowski. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Sister M. Leovina, dir. Pupils, 940.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'** (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Louis Jurasinski. Res., 1119 Windlake ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Agnieszka, dir. Pupils, 933.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (superior). Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap. 2 lay brothers.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 129 2nd st. Sister M. Delcola, dir. Pupils, 276.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector. Seven Fathers O.M.Cap.
School — 1 secular teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 790.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- THE GESU**, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 960.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. R. Klempinski, Res., 666 Racine st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Oasia, dir. Pupils, 83.
- HOLY GHOST** (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albana, dir. Pupils, 130.
- HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. C. Olson. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 333.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. P. A. Schieler, Rev. Leo Gabriels, Rev. S. Whimmer. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 352.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Galski, dean; Rev. M. Domachowski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 1291.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Pagan, Rev. Thos. Pierce. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 285.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S** (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph J. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 148.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. A. Pradzynski, Rev. J. Kempa. Res., 897 1st ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Vincenta, dir. Pupils, 1610.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. A. July, Rev. Theo. Rohner. Res., 483 11th st.
Shrine: — Lourdes Grotto, attached to Church.
School — 1 secular teacher; 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 815.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S** (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res., 531 21st ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 290.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. G. Regenfuss. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aloysine, dir. Pupils, 342.
- ST. MARY'S, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Slovenic), cor. 5th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Kastigar. Res., 515 Walnut st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, 20th ave. near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. Henry Kampschroer, dean; Revs. J. P. Bertram, Ch. Nellen. Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 31 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1332.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, James McCarthy. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 310.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), cor. Bradford st. and Church ave., Rev. J. Hellweger. Res., 511 Murray ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Agnetis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Peter's Church ave.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. M. McEvoy. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (108 30th st). Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 441.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. P. Gora. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Clemensa, dir. Pupils, 962.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Brown and 3d sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., N. E. cor. 35th and Brown sts.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (672 36th st.). Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. Dorszynski, Rev. Jos. Knitter. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 824.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 682 Scott st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 156.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

- Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. F. Raess, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Amilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. P. Theisen, chaplain.
- Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School
- Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
- Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Chapel* — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Chapel at National Soldiers Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 496 E. North ave.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Hergiges.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Matthias, Washington Co.
- Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Van Treock.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 60.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
- Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Schmid.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Euphemia dir. Pupils, 74.
- Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Riesterer.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa County, St. Malachy's.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 99.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, dean; Rev. A. Dentinger.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 251.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. M. Wentz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 80.
- Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward, Rev. Jos. Hanz.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
- Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Mission — Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
- Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Benvenuta, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus
- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Missions — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 281.
- Byron, (*R. R. No. 3, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Ritger.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Drels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cornella, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Jones.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Peschong.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes.
- Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schlitz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
- Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwin,.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. Fischer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Flora, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 55.
Missions — Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Hanert.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Mission — Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emilie, dir. Pupils, 150.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Viglita, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission — Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. T. Hudon.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., dean; Rev. Ed. Stehling.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 300.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher; Rev. Henry LeGullion, assistant, p.t.
 Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, Rev. Polycarp Staudinger, O.M.Cap.
 Chapel at Sanitarium.
 Chapel at Home for the Aged.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
- Franklin (Hales Corners, R. R. 20), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Phelim Hughes.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimmerger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blanchina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Branch School (5 miles from church). — Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Charles Fessler, chaplain.
- Fussville, Waukesha Co., (Menominee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Crucifixa, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Fronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center, (North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Theissen.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions — Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
- School* — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
 North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chapel* — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission — Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Holy Cross (Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 101.

- Janeville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Norbert Dieringer, dean.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 243.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 62.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. G. A. Meyer, chaplain.
- Johnsburg (Malone P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Mission — Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
- Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
 Kendaletown (Truman P.O.), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Very Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. D. Malone.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 400.
 St. George's (German), Revs. B. Elskamp, Anthony Bertram.
School — 1 secular teacher, 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 553.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. V. Zarenczny.
 St. Peter's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Jos. Angeletti.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Angela. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Elkhardt, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
- Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Kohler (Fredonia R. R. No. 2), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolours, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. G. Schleicher.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hilariona, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 144.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
- Lost Lake (Randolph, R.F.D. No. 1), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Hemming.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 30.
- Mission* — Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, dean, Rev. John Fischer. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Robert, dir. Pupils, 300.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterli, Rev. H. C. Hengell, res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 491.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. J. Condon, chaplain.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 356.
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Jos. Chylewski.
School — Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Mary's Asylum.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Chapel — Hospital of the Holy Family, Rev. Julius Scheidhauer.
- Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarty.
 Martinsville, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
- Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gregorja, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.

- Meeme (*Osman P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Jas. Mullan, *p.t.*
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 162.
- Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonse Baemle, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ludgilla, dir. Pupils, 178.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 66.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36
 Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dominica. Pupils, 41.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
 St. Lawrence's College.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee, *p.t.*
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Al. J. Mueller.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvatore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Louis Panoch.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuck's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission — Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 68.
 Newburg, (*West Bend P. O. R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 141.
Missions — Farmington, Washington Co., St. Peter's.
 Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 81.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. L. Conrad.
- New Coehn, (*Milwaukee, Wis., Station D, R.F.D.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Macaria, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
- New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Norhelm, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. J. Collins.
 North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. J. Huber.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Greenfield, (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
- Osceola, (*St. Cloud R. R. No. 42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeuser.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Ed. Kersting.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 612.
 St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Missions — Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
 Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. P. Pell.
School — Lay teacher.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, (*R.F.D. Klevenville, Wis.*) Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 88.

- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.**
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmit.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 300.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean; Rev. G. Loughney.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Boromeo, dir. Pupils, 151.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1526 N. Wisconsin st. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 308.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 23.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kabelka.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ——— chaplain.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Holy Maternity.
St. Hubert's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C.
Mission — Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruska.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Hoffeltz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 103.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Flechery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
St. Anna (New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), Sheboygan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper, p.t.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co. (Sheboygan P.O., Rural Route No. 4), Rev. P. Schiedel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Killan (Campbellsport P.O., R. F. D. No. 30), Fond du Lac Co., St. Killian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anthusa, dir. Pupils, 81.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Th. A. Reininger.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 135.
St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. L. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 124.
House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphanius Delbele, S.D.S., supr.
Missions — Charleston (Hayton P.O.), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 50.
School — Hill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Wendel (Cleveland P.O., R. R. No. 1), Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. R. Nickel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Centreville (Atka P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

St. Wendel Manitowoc Co. (continued):

Missions—St. Fidells, Manitowoc Co., St. Fidells'.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.

Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis, dean.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 127.

Schlesingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilhelmmina, dir. Pupils, 85.

Seymour (Goff P. O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. A. Arentz.

Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.

Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, P. Wagner.

School—1 secular and 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 808.

Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. M. V. Jodyusz. Res. 935 N. 10th str.

St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.

School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 380.

Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.

Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.

Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, Rev. J. McGinnity.

Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Weyer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 115.

Mission—Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. G. A. Durnin.

South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Pettit.

Mission—St. John's.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 182.

St. Wojciechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Mission—Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., Holy Family.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. F. C. Kleser.

Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.

Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lipharda, dir. Pupils, 108.

Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—De Forest, Dane Co.

Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.

Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.

Menominee Falls, St. James'.

Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 84.

Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sindulpha, dir. Pupils, 111.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame.

Mission—Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Francis Phelan, C.S.C., assistant.

School—Boys, 42; girls, 56.

Mission—Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption.

St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer. Res. 412 N. 4th st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 165.

Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 209.

Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.

Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Allen.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, attended from Fox Lake.

Wauwatosa (National Home P. O., in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co.,

Capuchin Convent of Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Very

Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov., cust. Rom.);

Rev. Leonard Woyciechowski, O.M.Cap., attends to County Hospital.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 163.

West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. Burbach.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 87.

West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 212.

Westport (Waunakee P. O.), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. J. E. Heyde.

Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37.

Retired: Right Rev. Mgr. August Zeininger, P.D.S.S., in Europe on account of ill health.
 Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mütz, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis.; Rev. H. Korfhage, Milwaukee; Rev. F. Raes, Milwaukee; Rev. Charles Boucher.
Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Rev. Jos. Moder, Rev. J. Keuler, Austin, Tex.; J. Blechacz, Omaha, Neb.; Rev. E. McCarthy, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Chas. Stehling, Rome, Italy.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum), (St. Francis P. O.) Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek and Latin); Rev. Frederick Scholze (vice-rector, master of discipline for the theological department, prof. of moral and pastoral theology, and homiletics); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (spiritual director, prof. of Latin, German, history, and music); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. F. Pierron (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Latin, German, history, and geography); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, and exegesis); Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics, and music); Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law, English and Greek); Rev. Leopold E. Drexel (prof. of Latin, history, church history, and geology); Rev. James Ryan, (prof. of English, christian doctrine, homiletics, and book-keeping); Rev. William Nellen (prof. of astronomy, mathematics, German, and U. S. History); Rev. Boleslaus Goral (prof. of homiletics, and Polish); Rev. William Metzendorf (prof. of physics, chemistry, natural history, and French); Rev. Henry B. Ries, (prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics, and christian doctrine); Assistant professor: Rev. Jos. Lederer (prof. of christian doctrine, German, English, and Greek). Professors, 16. Students in classical department, 147; Philosophical department, 58; in theological department, 80. Total number, 285. Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis".

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochmes (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Rev. N. Brust, (master of discipline and procurator, prof. of mathematics, book-keeping, commercial law, shorthand, penmanship and drawing), Rev. Jos. Lederer, (prof. of studies, prof. of English, Latin, arithmetic, and geography), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. M. E. Morrissey, (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English). Mr. Otto A. Singenberger (assistant prof. of music).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P. O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 70. Corporate title: "Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College".

The St. Ambrogian Male Orphan Asylum of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Co., Wis., and Boys' Home.—Most Rev. Archbishop, (pres.); Rev. N. Kersten, (vice-pres. and chaplain); Mr. John Kircher, (secr.). 172 children (male) of which 15 belong to the Boy's Home. 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M. C. 4 Sisters teaching. Sister Catherine, supt.

All business letters and applications should be addressed to Mr. John Kircher, secr., Herman Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis. For legacies the full incorporated title should be used: "The Saint Ambrogian Orphan Asylum of St. Francis", Milwaukee, Wis.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Two male teachers and 6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, in the schoolrooms, and four instructors in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M. Patricia, superior of Sisters. Present attendance 80.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs, 661 4th st. — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Rev. Antonius Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., (vicar and lector), Rev. Peter Einsdorff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Constantine Leyendecker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap. 12 Clerics; 5 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Capuchin Order of the Province of St. Joseph".

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and is intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. A. J. Burrows, S.J., (pres.), Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., (minister), Rev. H. S. Spalding, S.J., (v. pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. V. Putten, S.J., (treas.), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Thomas Brown, S.J., (professor of philosophy in post-graduate course), Rev. R. F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. W. G. Cornell, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics and physics), Mr. A. Theissen, S.J.; Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., Rev. J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Rev. J. P. Cooney, (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics); Messrs. W. J. Corboy, S.J.;

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- J. L. Kelly, S.J.; W. F. Hendrix, S.J., (professors), besides two secular ass't. prof. In the college there are 11 Fathers, 5 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 277. Corporate title: "Marquette College of Milwaukee, Wis".
- GRANVILLE.** *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*, Novitiate of Servite Fathers. — Rev. B. Hell, O.S.M., (prior); Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., (vice-prior); Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M., (master of novices); Revs. Vincent Tesselaer, O.S.M., P. Condon, O.S.M. 30 Novices and Professed, 5 Lay Brothers.
- MOUNT CALVARY.** *Fond du Lac Co. Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Alphonse Baumele, O.M.Cap., (guardian, prof. of Religion), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (vicar, prof. of English, Arithmetic, Penmanship), Rev. Philipp Spies, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin and German), Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of Latin, geology, zoology); Rev. Fidells Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (pref. of College, prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (pref. of Scholasticate, prof. of Religion, Latin, physics); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Mental and Moral philosophy); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Greek, German); Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, History, Geography). Lay Brothers, 11; Tertiaries, 4; Scholastics, 8.
- Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*, attached to the Capuchin Monastery. — Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical and Scientific courses. Professors, 11; students, 95.
- ST. NAZIANZ.** *Manitowoc Co. House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Debele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Göhrlich, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Hyginus Kupka, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S. 6 Fathers; 6 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Society of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis".
- WATERTOWN.** *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises Classical, English, Commercial, French, German and Spanish — Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C. (pres.); Rev. James S. Ready, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (director of studies); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (steward); Professors: Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C. (English); Rev. J. S. Ready, C.S.C. (mathematics); Rev. P. J. Phelan, C.S.C.; (Latin); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (commercial); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (English, mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.S.C. (elementary); Bro. Germanus, C.S.C. (elementary); Bro. Celestine, C.S.C. (French); J. B. Probst (typewriting, stenography, German); J. Hagel (Greek, history, Latin, Spanish); William Thiele (music, director of orchestra). 8 lay brothers. Students, 100. Corporate title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart".
- WAUWATOSA.** *Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (guard., ex-prov., cust. Rom.); Rev. Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., (vicar and lector); Rev. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap. 3 Clerics; 4 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate 676 Milwaukee st. — Mother M. Clara, Commissary General of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Ven. M. Casimir, supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 173; Novices, 62; Postulants, 45; in preparatory course, 40. Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis".
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. general, absent, in Europe; Ven. M. Alphonse, supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 540; Novices, 65; Postulants, 80. The Sisters have two branch houses, one in Luxemburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany; and conduct 98 Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Pennsylvania. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis of St. Joseph's Convent of Milwaukee".
- Sacred Heart Sanitarium.* Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Bernadina, supr. Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain. Patients per year, 700.
- Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.). — Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 180 Sisters, 32 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. Theisen, chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis".
- St. Mary's Institute.* 1175 Superior st. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleanora, supr. Pupils, 52.
- Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory,* a day Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 12 Sisters. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils: 116. Conservatory, 75.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy* (705 National ave.) — 26 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 50.
- St. Catharine's Home for Girls* (1131 Sycamore st.). — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 18.

MILWAUKEE (continued).

- St. Mary's Hospital**, North Point ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores Gillespie, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25. Corporate title: "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee".
- St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum**.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 120 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum**, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 271 Infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accommodations.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Vita, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 75; during the year, 970. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Full course of lectures given. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupil - Nurses, 28. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".
- Little Sisters of the Poor**. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Joseph de L'Epiphanie, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis".
- House of the Good Shepherd**, Lisbon and North aves. Town of Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. Mother M. of St. Ignatius, supr. Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain. 19 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 17 Magdalen; 23 Penitents; 40 dependent children. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: Box 749 Milwaukee.
- Good Shepherd Industrial School** attached to "House of the Good Shepherd". — 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 30 inmates. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".
- St. Mary's Convent**, 35th and Center sts. — 18 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Engelberta, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. F. Raess, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".
- ALVERNO. Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 212; novices, 46; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity".
- BELOIT. St. Mary's Hospital**, Broad and Park ave.—Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Agnes, supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Novices. Corporate Title: "Sisters of Mary".
- ELM GROVE. Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage**. — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 Orphans.
- St. Joseph's Home** — 71 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.
- FOND DU LAC. Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes**. (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Training School, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. general. In Community: Religious, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24.
- St. Agnes Hospital**, 164 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 22 Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr.
- St. Cecilia's Music Academy**, 22 E. Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's Springs** (R. F. D. No. 4), located two and one-half miles east of the city of Fond du Lac. A water cure Sanitarium. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cordula, supr.
- The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged**, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr.
- FRANKLIN (P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).** — *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Rev. C. Fessler, chaplain. 20 Sisters. Corporate title: "Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. Town of Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wis.
- JANESVILLE. St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy**.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
- JEFFERSON. St. Coletta's School for Feeble Minded**. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophile, supr. Rev. Geo. A. Meyer, chaplain. Pupils, 12.
- MADISON. Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent**. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 25 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 80.
- MANITOWOC. St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum**.—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. 36 aged persons. 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.
- St. Felix Industrial and Reform School**.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.
- Holy Family Hospital**. — Western ave. 17 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Euphrosyne, supr. Rev. Julius Scheldhauer, chaplain. Patients, 170.
- MOUNT CALVARY. Notre Dame Convent**.—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ferriera, superior.
- NEW CASSEL. St. Joseph's Convent**, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Very Rev. L. Conrad, chaplain.
- RACINE. Convent of St. Catharine of Siena**. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Siena).—Mother Mary Emily, Prioress General. In Community, 213 Sisters, 14 Postulants; Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, Mother Cecilia, dir. A day-school is connected with the Academy. Pupils, 230. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse and Lincoln. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. H. J. Albers, chaplain.
- SHEBOYGAN.** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Attala, supr. Patients, 164. The Sisters also attend to the sick in their homes. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis."
- SINSINAWA.** *Convent of St. Clara*. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—Sisters at the Motherhouse, 114. Branch houses in Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. G. A. Durnin, chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Clara College".
- College of Saint Clara*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. An Institution for the higher education of women. Pupils, 245.
- ST. NAZIANZ.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior*.—12 Sisters. Sister Loba Uebler, S.D.S., supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Granville.
- Society of the Divine Savior* (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes*—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Sanitarium, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, Fond du Lac; Cudahy, Kewaskum, Lomira, Marshfield, Mayville, St. Cloud, Sheboygan, St. Peter Cl., Sinsinawa, Summit Station, Waunakee, Wayne.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa).—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose Schools, Academy, Racine; Ashford; Caledonia; Holy Cross; Lake Church; Le Roy; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; St. Mary's; Muscoda; New Koeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's and Academy.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Vincent's Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dickevville; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Hartford; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Marytown; New Cassel; Richfield; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; St. Michael; St. Nazianz; Schelsingerville.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assist* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Milwaukee; Sacred Heart Church, St. Francis; Dane; Dodgeville; Jefferson, School for Feeble Minded; Kohler; Calhoun.
- Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Manitowoc; New Munster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Potosi; St. Anna; St. George; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).
- Sisters of St. Mary*—Beloit.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's; SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josephat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Holy Redeemer; Mt. Calvary; Newburg;

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) (Continued).

Oshkosh; St. Vincent de Paul's; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Holy Name;
 Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown, St. Henry's, Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor—(Chicago), Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; St. Nazianz.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Martins.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis)—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Diocesan Priests	283	City of Milwaukee	30
Priests of Religious Orders	66	Pupils	17 781
Total	349	Outside of the city of Milwaukee ..	120
Churches in Milwaukee City	32	Pupils	14 983
Churches with resident priests	206	Total Schools	149
Missions with Churches	87	Total Pupils	82 764
Total Churches	293	Orphan Asylums	4
Chapels	36	Orphans	352
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students	34	Inmates	271
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Industrial School for girls	1
Students	40	Inmates	78
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Normal School	1	Inmates	72
Students in Colleges and Normal		Total of young people under Cath. care	34 971
School	535	Hospitals	7
Academies for young ladies	8	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Females educated in Academies	899	Home for girls	1
Catholic Population, about			334 600

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles — 23,208.



HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND
PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

(Apostle Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico).

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897.

RIGHT REVEREND
GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833. — Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860. — Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Amblerie, France, May 25, 1870. — Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883. — Most Rev. F. X. LEBAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887. — Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor J. M. LAYAL, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La. St. Louis' Cathedral; 621 St. Anthony Alley.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Secretary—Very Rev. J. P. SOLIGNAC, D.D., U.J.L. Res., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G.,
 Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, A. DUBOURG, J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. HANRAHAN, E. FORGE.
Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. M. LAVAL,
 V.G., Very Revs. J. BOCHET, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. B. BOGAERTS.
Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fidealis*; Rev. A. SIMON, *defensor*;
 Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius*.
Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., C. M. FRAIN, D.P., F. MITTELBRONN,
 J. BOUCHET, M. HARNAIS, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL,
 P. SCOTTI, P. M. L. MASSARDIER.
Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DUBOURG, E. FORGE, J. ENGBERING,
 J. F. SOLIGNAC, J. PEETERS.
Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, Hon. pres.; Right
 Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary;
 Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI,
 Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. P. Scotti, Canon
 chancellor rector.
School—For boys and girls. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 800.
 ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Right Rev. Mgr. M. Laval,
 V.G., Canon, rector; Revs. J. B. André, J. B. Jeanmard, C. Chambon, assistants.
Schools—For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the
 priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
 For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
 ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Rev. F. Girardey, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Augustine
 Guendling, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.S.S.R.,
 Celestine Grégoire, C.S.S.R., George P. Robinson, C.S.S.R., John B. Muehlisleben, C.S.S.R.,
 John B. Mathews, C.S.S.R., Peter Kierdorf, C.S.S.R., C. A. McLeod, C.S.S.R. 5 lay
 brothers.
Schools—For boys,—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380. } Sister M. Philomena, dir.
 For girls,—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320. }
 ST. ANN'S, 1928 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. T. Delaney,
 assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.
 ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., V.G., rector;
 Rev. R. J. Gillen, assistant.
Schools—For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adora-
 tion. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 487.
 Infant Jesus crèche. Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Colombe,
 dir. Pupils, 125.
 ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimir
 Municha, O.P., Gabriel Vivar, O.P., assistants, 1101 Conti st.
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. E.
 Livorelli, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under
 the superintendence of the priest.
 ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Revs. Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B., Gallus
 M. Anderau, O.S.B., Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B.
Schools (2)—6 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
 ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.
 ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeyer, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 250.
 ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Sifmon, rector.
School—7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.
 ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Xaveria, supr.
 Pupils, 280.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. Albert Blever, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dymrna, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—Dominican Sisters Convent, St. Charles ave.
Sisters of Notre Dame.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. E. Gueymard, S.M., J. Cassagne, S.M., assistants.

Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Biehlemayer, rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant.

Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine, dir. Pupils, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.

School — St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Carmelite Nuns. Barracks st.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, assistant.

Schools — For boys. Pupils, 124.
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Revs. F. J. Nugent, C.M., A. Neppel, C.M., Peter Cuddy, C.M., Francis J. Walsh, C.M., Jacob Hellinski, C.M., Charles Alton. C.M., assistants.

Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 340.

Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Rev. P. Cuddy, C.M., assistant.

School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. *Res.*, 2030 Constance st.

School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Philopena, dir. Pupils, 492.

Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA, Rev. F. Prim, rector; Rev. A. Isemberg, ass't. *Res.*, 919 Cambronne st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 230.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rev. E. Avelh , rector.

Schools — 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. St. Maurice ave. and Chartres st.) Sister Aim e, dir. Pupils, 136.

4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 25.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. R. Power, rector; Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, ass't.

Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. *Res.*, 2030 Constance st.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector; Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, assistant.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1225 Louisiana st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 317.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.

Schools — Parochial School, with secular teacher. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. William Joseph Heffernan, ass't.

School — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys and girls, 125.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.

School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., assist. Res., 3202 Canal st.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Francisetta, dir. Pupils, 363.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., rector; Revs. J. A. Lind, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M., assistants.

Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 216.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.

Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.

ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. P. M. Massardier, canon rector; Rev. John F. X. Walsh, assistant.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.

St. Simeon's Academy for girls. 140.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Henrionnet, rector.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.

Rev. J. Jaxel, 1476 Constance st., New Orleans.

Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Simon, chaplain, 4530 Dauphine st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magasin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians), Rev. —. Res., 817 St. Philip st.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burgot, chaplain. Res., 1024 Elmira st., New Orleans.

St. Louis Theological Seminary. Res., 1029 Napoleon ave., New Orleans.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector; Rev. G. Harding, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 60.

Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Missions — Independence, Mater Dolorosa, once a month.

Kentwood (church), once a month.

St. Benedict, La.

Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart, once a month.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.

School — 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 100.

Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. F. Racine, rector.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, dean, rector; Rev. J. Hoes, assistant.

Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felix, dir. Pupils, 145.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Holy Trinity, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother

M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Missions — Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.

St. George's.

St. Isidore's.

Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P. O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.

Missions — Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.

Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.

Station — Grand Caillou.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.

Mission — St. Raphael's.

Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.

Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. J. B. Barbé, assistant.

School — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Sister M. Leonie, dir. Pupils, 324.

Broussardville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.

Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.

Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Station — Eads Jetties.

Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. P. Cambialre, rector.

Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.

Missions — Grand Chénier, Immaculate Conception.

Grand Lake.

Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.

Leesburg, St. Joseph's.

Vincent Settlement.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

- Carenicro, St. Peter's (continued)
Stations — Big Pecan.
 Chenière aux Tigres.
 Isle aux vaches.
 Johnson's Bayou.
- Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
Missions — Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
 Gibson, St. Patrick's.
- Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. J. Schmitt, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
- Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington.
 Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John the Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 95.
 For colored — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- Châtagnier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Bosh, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
 Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
- Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
- Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
Missions — Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
 Fort Hudson, St. Peter's.
- Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine, dir. Pupils, 48.
 Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions — Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School — Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
 Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
 Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Nativity, dir.
 75 colored pupils.
 Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.
- Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector.
School — 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosie, dir. Pupils, 340.
Missions — Mermentau, St. John the Baptist's.
 Morse, St. André's.
- Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
 Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, dean, rector; Rev. J. S. Crozier, assistant.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Emile, dir. Pupils, 135.
 For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
 St. Augustin's, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Al. Bacciocchi, rector.
 False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector; Rev. E. Royer, assist.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. Claude's.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector
School — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 203.
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
Missions — Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
 White Hall, Chapel.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., pastor; assisted by Father from the College.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Academy and Parochial Schools for white and colored. Pupils; white, 120; colored, 110.
Chapel — The Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- Grande Pointe (*Arnaudville P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
 Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhart, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 220.
Stations — Barataria, Jefferson Co.
 Freetown.
- Hahnville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. T. Stenmans, rector.
School — Secular teacher. 104 pupils.

- Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Albina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Mission— Bayou Black, Chapel.
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
- Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
 Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
 Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. John G. McKenna, rector.
- Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
- Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. N. Ayres, rector.
School— 3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Red Church, St. Charles'.
 Waggaman, Holy Angels.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoir, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
- Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, dean, rector; Rev. A. Seve, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Name. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector.
School— 8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
 Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
- Stations*— Bayou Anglais. Sabine.
 Indian Village. Sulphur Mines.
 Oberlin. Vinton.
- La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
- Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Leon Malluchet, rector.
Mission— Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
- Lobdell (*Grosse Tête P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's. Livonia, Chapel.
 Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary. Port Allen, Holy Family.
- Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
School— For colored children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Marie, dir. Pupils, 20.
Missions— Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Florenville, St. Joseph's.
 Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
- Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
- Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
- Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— 8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of Juliana, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Mission— Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. G. Frohn, assistant.
Schools— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
 Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
- New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Geens, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— Our Lady of Seven Dolors. St. Joseph's.
- New Texas Landing (*Racocourt P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
 St. Francis of Assisium.
- Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
Stations— Chênêrle Caminada. Saunders Canal.
 Grande Isle.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector; Rev. E. M. Schmitt, assistant.
Schools— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 175.
 St. Joseph's, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. F. X. Casgrain, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel. Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.

- Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
 Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
 Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
 Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P.O.*) Immaculate Conception Church, Revs. P. O. Labeau and W. R. Yates.
 Pierre-Part (*Paincourville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
 Plaquemine, St. John, the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Verhaeven, assistant.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
 6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Françon, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
 Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
 Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
 Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
 Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
 Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Doutre.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
 Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
 St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
 St. Francisville, Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
 St. Gabriel, Rev. A. M. Barbier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
 St. James, St. James' (*St. Amelia P.O.*), Rev. A. D'Hommée, rector.
School — 15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Mother M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 124.
 St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. L. Castel, rector.
 St. Joseph (*Paulina P.O.*), Rev. R. Plasmans, S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
 St. Leo (*Hayne P.O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustin, dir. Pupils, 25.
 St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Revs. A. Mauret, Ed. Rombouts, assistants.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
 St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., J. B. Plot, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Cecilia Collins, dir. Pupils: white, 57; colored, 20.
 For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
 St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
 St. Philip's (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 124.
 Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
 Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
 Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
 Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
 Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. J. Quenouillère, Joseph Friedman, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
 For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
 St. Charles'.
 St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
 Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.

School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.

Missions—Bayou Boeuf, Resurrection.

Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.

White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Rev. A. Demaurizi.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

Absent: Revs. O. Bré, A. Van der Heyde, A. V. Eby.

Lepier's Home, (*Island P.O.*) Rev. P. Lafon.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.

St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Louis Diocesan Seminary*, 1029 Napoleon ave., N. O. — Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (president, professor of dogmatic theology, canon law and Hebrew); Rev. D. B. O'Connor, C.M., (prof. of church history, English literature and natural sciences); Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., (prof. of moral theology and sacred eloquence); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M., D.D., (director, prof. of sacred scripture, philosophy and liturgy).

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common—Established, 1849. — Very Rev. Wm. Power, S.J. (superior of the New Orleans Mission); Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J. (president); Rev. John McCreary, S.J. (vice-president); Rev. L. Green, S.J. (secretary); Rev. Ch. Klein, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. John A. Downey, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Alph. E. Otis, S.J. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Aug. Porta, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Jos. Raby, S.J. (prof. of sciences); Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J. (prof. of humanities); Revs. Claud. Roche, S.J., M. M. John Cronin, S.J., Andr. W. Doherty, S.J., Mich. McNally, S.J., Wm. Fillingim, S.J., Dan Cronin, S.J., Jas. H. McKervey, S.J. (prof. of grammar classes); Rev. Pat. O'Leary, S.J. (prof. superior commercial); Revs. W. Cox, S.J., Louis H. Stagg, S.J., Alph. Blatier, S.J., (prof. of commercial course); Revs. Alf. Brewer, S.J., H. A. Devine, S.J., Mr. Thomas H. Bortell, S.J. (prof. of preparatory course); Revs. Dom. Beadequin, S.J., Rich. Gore, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., John O'Shanahan, S.J., Conr. M. Widman, S.J., assistant pastors; Revs. D. Lawton, S.J., Thomas Slevin, S.J., missionaries. 28 Fathers; 7 Scholastics; 6 Lay Brothers; 400 students.

Loyola College, St. Charles ave.—Established 1903. — Very Rev. Albert Blever, S.J., (pres.); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (secretary); Rev. L. White, S.J., (professor); Rev. M. Jannin, S.J., (assistant pastor and missionary). 25 classical students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (pres.); Rev. P. J. Dalton, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. M. Toohy, C.S.C. 14 Brothers, 98 boarders and 65 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts., New Orleans, La.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 247 pupils. Bro. Cyprian, pres.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, 231 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (abbot); Rev. Idephonse Zarn, O.S.B., and Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., St. Boniface's New Orleans, La.; Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., Amite City, La.; Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., (prof. at college); Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., (rector of college); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Flacidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B. (prefect of college); Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., Ponchatoula, La.; Joseph Mayeur (novice O.S.B., prof. and bookkeeper); Rev. A. Besson, candidate O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Michael Cotter (prof.). 6 Clerics; 1 Choir Novice; 8 Lay Brothers; 1 Lay Novice; 1 Oblate.

St. Joseph's College.—In charge of the Benedictine Fathers of St. Joseph's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (president). Professors, 16; Students, 90.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*. — Established in 1837.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., (president); Rev. Fred. Wagemans, S.J., (minister and procurator); Rev. Alex. de Stockalper, S.J., (pastor); Revs. Marius Leautier, S.J., John Montillot, S.J., Anth. Boven, S.J., M. Wolfe, S.J., Anthony Vialleton, S.J., (assistant pastors); Revs. Alph. L. Maureau, S.J., Joachim Font, S.J., Godfrey Dane, S.J., Oscar Woelt, S.J., (professors). 9 Fathers, 1 Scholastic; 8 Lay Brothers.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.). *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Rev. M. Murphy, S.M. (vice-pres.); Revs. J. Collins, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., A. Polrel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., C. Orphelin, S.M., C. Leflem, S.M., H. George, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M., J. Dangelzer, S.M., P. Jung, S.M.; Messrs. H. Beadle, C. Lowery, L. Haier, A. LeBlanc, J. Mullen and J. Lacroix (professors). Students, 172.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NEW ORLEANS.** *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, 4580 Dauphine St. — Sisters in Convent, 52. Mother St. Ignatius, sup. Pupils, 115.
- Ursuline Orphanage*, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 40.
- St. Angela's Free School*, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 30.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial sup. 125 Professed Sisters.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—100 boarders.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Mazant and France sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Robert, sup. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphaa boys.
- Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum*, Rampart and Elmira sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 125 orphans.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, 2319 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, sup., provincial. 52 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Mother M. Augustine, directress. Pupils, 105. 2) *Infant Jesus Crèche Day Asylum*, 2325 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, dir. Orphans, 97.
- St. Francis Day School*, Marigny and Villeré sts. — 18 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Mahilde, dir. Pupils, 164.
- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, St. Maurice ave. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aimée, sup. Pupils, 31.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discarded Carmelite Nuns*, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Professed cloistered nuns, 19; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in the U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.
- St. Clare's Monastery*, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave. — Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 12, novices 2, postulants, 2.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, sup. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.
- St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys*, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 4521 St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave. — 32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Cecil Desbarats, sup. 130 day-scholars.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 832 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Louise de Camiran, sup. Pupils, 82.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, provincial. Sisters, 43. Inmates, 385.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, cor. St. Philipp and Galvez sts.—Rev. Mother St. Rose, provincial, and visitatrix for all houses of this order in the United States. In Motherhouse 30 professed Sisters and 12 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Sister Aimée de Jesus, dir. 50 boarders. 150 day scholars.
- St. Roses Industrial School*, 100 Johnson st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. St. Paul, dir. Inmates, 100.
- Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister M. Blasia, sup. 45 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 137 orphan boys and girls. Pupils, 450.
- Convent of the Holy Name of Mary*, Algiers, Sta. 9, New Orleans. Sister M. of St. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 300.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order)*, Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, sup.-gen.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel*, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Apoline, sup.-general.
- Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum*, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, sup. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2324 Dauphine st.—45 Sisters, 15 Novices. Sister Justina, prioress.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates. Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, Prytanla st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 10 Sisters, 132 inmates.

NEW ORLEANS (continued).

- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family** (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 73 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, general sup. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 25 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls**, Orleans and Bourbon sts. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, sup. 98 orphans.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family**, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Scholastica, sup. Inmates: 25 Men; 40 Women.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys**, St. Peters st. — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Assumption, sup. 40 boys.
- Dominican Convent**, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway. — 24 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. 150 scholars.
- St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy**, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 25 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Antoninus, sup. Pupils, 100.
- Orphan Asylum** (Italian), 817 St. Philippe st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine, sup. Orphans, 95. Connected herewith is a Novitiate.
- St. Simeon Select School**, Annunciation st. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's House of Industry**, Napoleon ave. and Brythanla sts. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
- St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum**, Camp and Prythanla sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.
- St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies** (Napoleon ave.). — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum**, Magazine and Race sts. — 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants. — Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.
- Charity Hospital**, Common st. — 43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year 9300.
- Hotel Dieu**, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Irlane ave. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite McNulty, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane**, 962 Henry Clay ave. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes**, 1231 Chartres st. — 7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, sup. Pupils, 36.
- BATON ROUGE. St. Joseph's Academy**. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. 200 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls*. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 60 girls.
- BREAUX BRIDGE. Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration**. — 12 Sisters. Sister M. Leonie, dir. Pupils, 394.
- CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. Institute for Deaf mutes**. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, sup. 48 pupils. Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., chaplain.
- DONALDSONVILLE. St. Vincent's Boarding School**. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
- FRANKLIN. Academy of St. John the Evangelist**, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, dir. 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU. Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus**. — 42 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Emily Deighton, sup. Pupils, 48.
- GRETN. Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration**. — 18 Sisters. Sister M. Gilberta, sup. Sister Martina, dir. — In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils, 41.
- HOUMA. Academy of St. Francis of Sales**, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 75 pupils.
- LABADIEVILLE. St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception**.
- ISLAND P.O., Indian Camp. The Leper's Home**. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta Roach, sister-servant. Rev. Pierre Lafon. Patients, 40.
- LAFAYETTE. Boarding School of Mt. Carmel**. — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
- LAKE CHARLES. Academy of St. Charles Borromeo**. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 8 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Raphael, sup. 80 pupils.
- OPELOUSAS. Academy of the Immaculate Conception**. — 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Rose, dir. 25 boarders.
- PLAQUEMINE. Academy of St. Basil**. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, sup. 100 pupils.

- ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—18 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 121.
- ST. MICHAEL'S. (Convent P.O.) *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame — sup. Pupils, 50.
- THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—35 boarders.
- WHITE CASTLE. *School of Our Lady of Prompt Succor*.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Covington; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; St. Leo's, Itayne; Amite City; Ponchatoula.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Marist Fathers* (Washington) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Joseph, St. Michael's.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; Rayne.
- Discalced Carmelite Nuns* (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Mount Carmel* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Carenero, New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
- Poor Clare's* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.
- Dominican Sisters* (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans; School, Mandeville.
- Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis* (colored) — St. Michael's.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — New Orleans.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Madisonville; Mandeville.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
- Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
- Sisters of Mercy* (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
- Ursuline Sisters* (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Mother-house and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crèche, St. Francis School, Academy of the H. C. J., St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley, Gretna; Oubre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Auxiliary Bishop.....	1	Infants.....	379
Abbott.....	1	Industrial School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	147	Inmates.....	90
Priests of Religious Communities.....	100	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Total.....	247	Inmates.....	53
Churches with resident priests.....	124	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 100
Missions with Churches.....	78	Hospitals.....	3
Total Churches.....	199	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Stations.....	35	Home for Newsboys.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Baptisms { white { children.....	15 283
Theological Students.....	15	{ adults.....	235
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	{ colored { children.....	3 400
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	{ adults.....	352
Students.....	1 837	Total.....	19 270
Academies for young ladies.....	17	Communions.....	586 199
Students.....	2 179	Confirmations.....	14 682
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	90	Converts.....	174
Pupils.....	17 232	Marriages { Catholic.....	3 519
Orphan Asylums.....	13	{ Mixed.....	378
Orphans.....	1 815	Total.....	3 897
Catholic Population about.....		450 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904. Res.,
New York City, 452 Madison Ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904. Res., 142
East 29th st., New York City.

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCloskey, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison Ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS.—Res., *503 E. 14th st.*

Chancellor—Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES V. LEWIS.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, S.S., D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. G. BRUDER, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. W. LIVINGSTON, Rev. J. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. J. CONWAY, S.J., Rev. J. BRUNEAU, S.S.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 119 Avenue B.*

Theological Censors—Rev. Remy LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., *506 East 90th st., New York City.*

Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. JAMES CONWAY, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURSELL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. Wm. LIVINGSTON, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. E. MCKENNA, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. J. T. MCENTYRE, Rev. E. J. MAGRATH, S.J., Very Rev. CLEMENT A. THUENTE, O.P., Rev. FIDELIS SPEIDEL, C.S.S.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS.

Orange and Rockland Counties—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, P. J. MAHONEY, D.D.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties—Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURSELL, D.D., V.F., Revs. M. KUHNEN, M. J. MURRAY, E. J. MCCUE.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Res. *308 East 37. St., New York City.* Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, Res., *329 West 42nd St., New York City.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURSELL, V.F., Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, secretary.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, chairman; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Very Rev. JAMES T. DRISCOLL, S.S., D.D.; Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D.; Rev. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Rev. JOHN A. KELLNER, Rev. JOSEPH BRUNEAU, S.S.; Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P.; Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J.; Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY, Mr. B. E. JOHNSTON.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, 462 Madison Ave., New York City.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B.—Res., Nassau, Bahama Islands.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK**, Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Murphy, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., William J. Sinnott, D.D., Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Richard O. Hughes, William J. B. Martin. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.
- Schools** — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 810.
- Chapels** — For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
- House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
- House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.
- ST. AGNES'**, 143-147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Duffy, Joseph G. Murray, John B. Murphy, John Rampini. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
- Schools** — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—3 Marist Brothers and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
- For girls—10 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
- St. Agnes' Select School for little boys and girls. Pupils, 30. 148-150 E. 44th st.
- ALL SAINTS'**, 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- School** — Madison ave. and 130th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 265.
- Chapels** — Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison Ave.
- Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, 209-217 West 132nd st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Francis J. Prunty. Res., 219 West 132nd st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., rector and director of the missions; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., Albert Sterne, C.S.S.R., Joseph Raphael Wissel, C.S.S.R., Henry Mohan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Dally, C.S.S.R., Thomas Jones, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.S.S.R., Francis Fisher, C.S.S.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.S.S.R., William Kenna, C.S.S.R., Cornelius Warren, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers.—Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., 308 W. Broadway.
- Schools** — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 394.
- For girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 438.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, 513-521 W. 54th st. Rev. John P. Chidwick, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, John J. Smith. Res., 513 W. 54th st.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, William S. Creeden. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- ST. ANN'S**, 112-116 E. 12th st. Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, William J. O'Reilly. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School** — 113-117 E. 11th st. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 174; girls, 191.
- ANNUNCIATION**, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. John J. Barrington, James J. Gilmartin, Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 601 W. 133d st.
- Schools** — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Leo, dir. Pupils, 242.
- For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 401.
- Chapel** — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M., custos; Rev. Ubaldo Pandolfi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ubaldo Grilli, O.F.M., Julius Arcese, O.F.M., Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Anthony Souza, O.F.M., Bonaventure Lugscheider, O.F.M., Luke Rosa, O.F.M. 8 lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
- School** — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 441; girls, 449.
- Chapel** — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

- ASCENSION**, 215, 217, 219 W. 107th st., Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Thomas J. Rellly. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.
- ASSUMPTION** (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. August M. Stehle, Rudolph Mantel. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 247; girls, 316.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- ST. BENEDICT** THE MOOR'S (for colored people), 342—344 West 53rd st. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53rd st.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William F. Meehan, William T. St. John, Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 328 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D. Res., 146 W. 71st st.
School — Broadway and 71st st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; girls, 117.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Revs. Bernard F. Feldhaus, David J. Leahy. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 140.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., P.R.; Revs. William J. Donohue, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 119 ave. B.
Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 353.
Chapels — For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 309. Sisters of Charity, 315—315 E. 10th st. Lower Church for Italians, in charge of Salesian Fathers.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Rev. Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S**, 420 E. 69th st., Very Rev. Clement Thuenete O.P., rector. Revs. E. A. Martin, O.P.; J. L. Lockingen, O.P.; J. S. Moran, O.P.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. S. E. Anastasi, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington av.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James J. McCarthy, James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast, William P. Nixon. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
School — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 600; girls, 600.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 219—219 W. 141st st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. James F. Malloy, Chas. J. Parks. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
School — 214—218 W. 142nd st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 155.
- ST. CLARE'S** (chapel for Italians), 434 W. 36th st., Rev. Ubaldo Maravalle, O.F.M., Revs. Alberto Mattucci, O.F.M., Fabianus T. Lalli, O.F.M.
School — 436 W. 36th st. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 80.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, James M. McDonnell. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331—333 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 230; girls, 480.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector. Rev. Thomas F. Galligan.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY** (Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector; Res., 345 E. 4th st.
- EPIPHANY**, 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, William J. Stewart, Samuel A. Ludlow. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234—238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 458; girls, 497.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (German), 137—141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., John Stark, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 417 W. 51st st. Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, E. 96th st. betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. John J. Lennon, James J. Keane, William P. F. Dooley. Res., 135 E. 96 st.
Chapel — Ursuline Nuns. 93rd st. and Park ave.

- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. E. J. Magrath, S.J., prefect of the church, M. R. McCarthy, S.J., treas., J. B. Archambault, S.J., J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., F. M. Connell, S.J., Raphael Gellinas, S.J., C. V. Lamb, S.J., A. Langeake, S.J., F. J. McNiff, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., F. P. Powers, S.J., Patrick Kelly, S.J., T. J. Sheahy, S.J., J. M. Stadelman, S.J., H. Van Rensselaer, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., T. F. White, S.J., J. B. Young, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
- School** — 122—126 W. 17th st. Rev. E. J. Magrath, S.J., dir. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 585; girls, 581.
- Chapels** — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st. Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st. Day Nursery, W. 15th st. Sisters of Jesus and Mary. W. 14th st. Blackwell's Island, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse. Revs. Francis Barnum, S.J., and John M. Giraud, S.J., chaplains. Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain. Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, House of Refuge, Rev. John Broderick, S.J., chaplain.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Rev. James Dougherty, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Thornton, Francis E. Lavelle, John M. Flynn, John J. Byrne. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
- Chapel** — (Italian).
- Schools** — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 816. Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Pupils, 867.
- Chapel** — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL'S**, 513—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
- HOLY CROSS**, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
- School** — 332—336 W. 43d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 531; girls, 662.
- Chapel** — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James F. McNamara, Patrick J. O'Donnell. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
- School** — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 156. For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 117.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Peter P. Conaty, John J. Byrne, Joseph J. Norris, D.D. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- School** — (Building).
- HOLY ROSARY**, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, John T. Kelly, John J. Twomey. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- HOLY TRINITY**, 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll, William F. Brady. Res., 224 W. 82nd st.
- School** — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls and small boys, 316.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, LOYOLA'S Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., James P. Fazan, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Francis G. Gunn, S.J. 4 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
- School** — 46 E. 84th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 310; girls, 320.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P.R.; Revs. George F. Dean, Anthony Catoggio, John F. Turner, D.D. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Chapel** — (Italian)
- Schools** — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Clement, dir. 15 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 826, girls 860.
- Chapel** — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
- ST. JAMES'**, 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Patrick T. O'Connor, Charles J. Finnegan. Res., 23 Oliver st.
- Schools** — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 536. For girls, 23 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers, Girls, 647.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League); Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit; Rev. beat. Gmur, S.S.S., Fernando Goudet, S.S.S., E. Dacler, S.S.S.
- Schools* — For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Ptolemae, dir. Pupils, 240. For girls, 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Chapels* — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st. Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Peter Sinapoli, rector; Revs. Joseph Onadranti, Peter Maschi, Daniel D'Nonno, Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Fulgenius Brem, O.M.Cap., Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
- Schools* — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 170. For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 158.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn, John T. O'Reilly. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Ladislau Neuwirth, rector. Res., 289 E. 4th st.
- ST. JOHN'S** (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st., Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Rev. Francis Simonik. Res., 249 E. 71st st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P.R.; Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Thomas J. Doyle, William P. Egan, James Corridan. Res., 138 Waverly place.
- Schools* — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 lay teachers. Brother Azades, dir. Pupils, 175. Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 16 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 539; girls, 749.
- Chapels* — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place. House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan square. St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st. House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Heinlein, D.D., Joseph Rummel, D.D. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
- School* — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 440; girls, 541. Kindergarten, 55.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, William J. Donovan, Louis P. Gravel, Louis Rippstein, D.D., Fred W. Wayrich. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
- School* — 1348-1354 Columbus ave. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 361; girls, 351.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Rev. Francis Wakim. Res. 295 Hicks st., Brooklyn.
- ST. LEO'S**, 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. Edward M. Rafter. Res., 16 E. 29th st.
- ST. LUCY'S** (Italian and English). Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. John J. Kenney, F. De Vivo, Louis Guzzardi. Res., 344 East 104th st.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, 241-245 West 49th st. Rev. William J. B. Daly, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 239 West 49th street.
- ST. MARY'S**, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Timothy J. O'Connor, Norman Holly. Res., 28 Attorney st.
- Schools* — For boys, 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 205. For girls, 7 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Girls, 210.
- Chapels* — Sisters of Charity, 229 East Broadway. Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S** (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Stegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
- School* — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 110.
- Chapel* — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, 215-217 W. 67th st. Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. Robert P. Green, John J. Hines. Res., 166 W. 65th st.

- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 408 — 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.,
Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, Edward J. Lewis. John A.
Lane. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32nd st. 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Arthur
J. Kenny. Pupils, 431.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 18 Presentation Nuns and 2 lay teachers.
Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Girls, 334. Small boys, 314.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs.
Walter D. Slattery, James P. Hughes. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 410—416 E. 86th st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 350;
girls, 480.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- MOST HOLY REDEMER (German)**, 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Fidells Speidel,
C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Adelbert Frank, C.S.S.R., Elias Fred Schauer, C.S.S.R.,
Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., John Lieberth, C.S.S.R.,
Joseph Schneider C.S.S.R., George Englert C.S.S.R., John Braun, C.S.S.R.
4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Sis-
ters of Notre Dame. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 401.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir.
Girls, 384.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian)**, 115 Baxter st. Rev. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., rector;
Revs. Pacificus Savastano, O.F.M., Angelico Idone, O.F.M., Cherubino Viola,
O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY**, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. Martin J.
Burke. Res., 44 2d ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German)**, 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.;
Rev. Theodore J. Bamberg. Res., 135 2nd st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles,
dir. Pupils, 74.
For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda,
dir. Pupils, 210; Small boys, 110.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 232 — 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. James N.
Connolly, rector; Revs. David A. Murray, John J. Fay. Joseph M. McGinty.
Res., 230 E. 90th st.
School — (Building), 323—329 E. 91st st.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (Spanish-American)**, 229 West 14th st. Rev. Thomas Dar-
bols, A.A., rector; Revs. Adrien Buisson, A.A., Fulgence Moris, A.A., Omer
Rochain, A.A., Marie Emilia Ladret, A.A., Aurelius Buhner, A.A. 3 lay
Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.
School — 251 West 14 st. Sisters of Jesus Mary. Pupils, 32.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian)**, 299—305 Elizabeth st., Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector;
Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Louis
Caramello, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 348.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 2 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 318.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 463—467, W. 142 st., Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector;
Revs. Daniel C. Cunnion, James P. Sheridan. Res., 464 W. 142d st.
Schools — Kindergarten and Primary School, 523 W. 142nd st., 5 Sisters of St. Ursula of
the Blessed Virgin. 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 92; girls, 113.
For girls and boys. (Grammar Dep t.). 603 W. 140th st. 5 Sisters of the Holy
Child Jesus. Boys, 62; girls, 85.
Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 144th st.
Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian)**, 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev.
John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., Ernest Moul-
trie, P.S.M., Romeo Martorelli, P.S.M., Patrick Browne, P.S.M., Jaspero
Dalla, P.S.M., Jacento Cardl, P.S.M., Frederick Mitchell, P.S.M. Res., 447
E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 15 lay teachers.
Boys, 417; girls, 453.
Chapel — St. Ann's. 307 E. 112 st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian and English)**, 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G.
Ktsner, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Wenceslaus Mellicar, C.S.S.R., John B. Dally,
C.S.S.R., Arthur T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.S.S.R., Wences-
laus F. Supik, C.S.S.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.S.S.R., Peter Costello, C.S.S.R.,
Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Application for
Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.S.S.R., 323 E. 61st st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (continued).

School — 321 E. 61st st. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 194.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, Cong. S. Carlo, rector; Revs. Parolin P. Pio, Cong. S. Carlo, Vittorio Gregori, O.M.I. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Ludger Henken, O.M.Cap., Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Martin J. Mulligan, and 2 lay brothers. Res., 228 E. 113th st.

School — 229—231 E. 112th st. 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 279.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Patrick M. Carr, O.C.C., Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., John S. Megannetty, O.C.C., Charles S. Gavin, O.C.C., Patrick A. Maher, O.C.C., Cornelius J. Lahey, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

School — (building)

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 225.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R. Revs. James P. O'Brien, Henry P. Tracy, D.D., Dominic Epifanio, Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. and 38 Prince st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 1209.

Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 32—38 Prince st. 16 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 1304.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Arthur Kenny, Martin P. O'Gara. Res., 127 E. 117th st.

School — 120—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 300.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. minister; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., ass. supr.; Revs. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Patrick J. McCorry, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Patrick J. Grant, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School — 124—130 W. 60th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 16 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 601; girls, 644.

Chapel — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, James E. Noonan. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 224.

For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 205.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Mallick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas N. Madden, Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. ROSE'S, 34 and 36 Cannon st. Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heany, Edmund J. Murphy. Res., 34 and 36 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S. 502-508 W. 165th st. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. John Jos. Mallon, Michael G. Doran. Res. 510 West 165th st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS. 449-456 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McHugh, John J. Crossey, Patrick P. McAleer, Henry Jos. Meyer. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools — Boys, 448-456 W. 52d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 1171. Girls, 450-456 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 17 lay teachers. Girls, 1350.

Chapel — De La Salle Academy, Central Park South. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School — 107-109 Seventh st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 110; girls, 120.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

School — 141-147 E. 28th st. 21 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 542; girls, 593.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY, 420 E. 14th st. Rev. Ladislaus Perenyi. Rectory, 420 E. 14th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate. Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Drain, James H. Honeyman. Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. William J. Guillon, D.D., William A. Courtney, Michael A. Reilly, Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche. Res., 141 Henry st.

Schools — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 188.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Rev. Michael D. Lennon. Res., 262 West 118th st.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Italian), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Ernest Coppo, C.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Joseph Villani, Michael H. McCarthy, Thomas Deehan. Res., 29 Mott st.

School — (Italian), 29 Mott st. 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.

ST. VERONICA'S, 149-155 Christopher st. Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, James J. Power, Michael J. Brennan. Res., 657 Washington st.

School — 116-118 Leroy st. 8 Sisters of Charity. 7 lay teacher. Boys, 400; girls, 450.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Very Rev. Clement M. Thuent, O.P., rector; Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., Very Rev. Chas. H. McKenna, O.P., Revs. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., John C. Kent, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P., John J. Durkin, O.P., Thos. D. Timpane, O.P. — Missionary Priests: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Revs. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., Martin J. Foley, O.P., Richard P. Cahill, O.P., George J. Conlan, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher.

Chapels — Sister M. Marian, supr. Boys, 553; girls, 5-7.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 23 E. 73d st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.

Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Gulcheteau, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Joseph Salagnac, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Joseph Schmidt, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 252.

Chapels — For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 335.

Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.

French Hospital, 328 W. 34th st.

St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.

Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves., Rev. Leo Kwasniewski, rector. Res., 674 E. 156th st.

School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 59.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, Morris ave. and 163rd sts. Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Charles M. Woods. Res., 921 Morris ave.

ST. ANSELM'S, Beach ave., near 152nd st., Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Trauffer, O.S.B. Res., 159 Beach ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), E. 166th st., bet. Union and Prospect aves. Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Rev. Michael J. Neufeld. Res., E. 166 st., bet. Union and Prospect aves.

School — (building).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. James A. Talbot, John J. Dyer. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

School — (building).

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 88 Fulton st., Wakefield, N. Y. City. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Fulton st.

HOLY FAMILY, Ave. C and 9th st., Unionport. Rev. John C. De Krom, rector. Res., Ave. C and 9th st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Morris Heights. Rev. John D. Roach, rector. Res., Morris Heights, N. Y. City.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Sebastian Brelhof, C.S.S.R., Peter Wartinger, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Hild, C.S.S.R., Charles Burger, C.S.S.R., Joseph Krickser, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.

Schools — For boys, 636 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Nicolaus, dir. Pupils, 503.

For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Girls, 514.

Chapels — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Briggs and Maple aves., Williamsbridge, Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Pasquale Bavasso. Res., 32 Park ave.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 138th st. Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Joseph S. Mechler, Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 13 lay teachers. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 401; girls, 411.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. John B. Weber. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School — St. John's Academy, 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 76.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Philip Meister. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.

Chapels — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point.

Academy, Sisters of Charity, 1113 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Daniel E. Kiernan. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.

ST. LUKE'S, E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly. Res., 897 E. 138th st.

Chapel — Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., 260th st., cor. Riverdale ave.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Belmont. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Heafy, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 943 E. 183rd st.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. James A. Collins.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Main st., City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Res. Minnieford ave.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Austin D. Cunnion. Res., Marlon ave.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, cor. Columbus ave. and Washington st., Van Nest. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector. Res., 6 Washington st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Edward P. Murphy. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Concourse and 202nd st., Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Sciallo. Res., Concourse and 202nd st.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. John F. Meehan, John J. Wilson, Patrick J. Gilmartin, Alonso Angel.

Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (Italian and English), 148th st. and Cortlandt ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. Manion, Innocent Maronna, Leo Manzetti, Paschal Polozzi. Res., 569 E. 145th st.

School — 447 E. 150th st. 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 lay teachers, Mother Timotea, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 274.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. Rev. John Milo, rector. Reg., 932 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, Shakespeare ave, High Bridge, Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 177th and Bryant streets. Rev. Charles H. Parks, rector; Rev. Francis A. Barry. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st., near 4th ave., Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.
School — 7th st., near 4th ave. 1 teacher. Boys, 55; girls, 65.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), John st. Port Richmond, Staten Island. Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski, rector. Res., 33 John st., Port Richmond.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., 75 Targee st.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S, 94 Beach st., Stapleton, Staten Island. Rev. John P. Neumann, rector.
School — 18 Jackson st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys 55, Girls 57.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. Paul Jacomino, rector. Res., 66 St. Marys ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rossville, Washington ave., Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.
ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res. 117 New York ave.
School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 117; girls, 183.
Stations — Hoffmann and Swinburne Islands
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Terrace.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward J. Dohan, O.S.A., John J. Barthuski, O.S.A., James J. Keegan, O.S.A., Thos. Wright, O.S.A.
Chapel — Our Lady of Consolation, (Italian), Tompkinsville.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy and Prospect aves., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 265 Amboy ave.
School—Main st. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Guardian Angel, dir. Boys, 16; girls, 27.
Chapel—Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Main st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.
ST. PETER'S, 25—27 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Charles A. Cassidy, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — (Carroll Place), 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 25 St. Mark's place.
SACRED HEART, cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. William J. Mulcahy. Res., Castleton ave.
School — Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Boys, 140; girls, 165.
Chapel—The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.
Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector.
Mission — New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Raymund Walsh, O.F.M., Stephen Donovan.
Missions— Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Longeddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy.
Yulan, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. James A. Moloney, rector.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Thomas R. Halpin. P. O. Route, 2 Saugerties.
Mission — Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.
Mission — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's.

- Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James S. Fenton, rector.
 Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael J. Duffy, rector; John J. McGee.
Missions — Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
 Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector.
Mission — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. Constantine Cassaneti.
Station — Croton Quarries, St. Ann's.
 Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., rector; Rev. Anthony L. Strube.
School — Maple st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 15.
 East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Robert A. Weir, rector.
 Ellenville, Ulster Co.,
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Rev. John W. Schwinn, Res. 44 Main st.
Missions — Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Station — Nohanoeh, Ulster Co., Eastern N. Y. Reformatory.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res. 20 S. Main st.
Mission — Mountindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.
 Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
 Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.
 Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs, P. O. Sullivan Co.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 9; girls, 17.
Stations — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.
 Oakland, Sullivan Co.
 Mongaup Flats, Sullivan Co.
 Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Morris, rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.
 County House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.
 Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 71, girls, 75.
 Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, rector.
 Haverstraw, Rockland Co.,
 St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. John Joseph Keane.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (Ridge st.). Boys, 146; girls, 187.
 Assumption (Slovak), Coelin st., Rev. John Madar, rector.
 Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra.
Mission — West Point, Most Holy Trinity, United States Military Academy,
Station — Forest of Dean Mines.
 Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Caeli, Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
 Our Lady of the Wayside, Rev. Wm. O. B. Pardow, S.J. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.
 Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
 Kingston, Ulster Co.,
 St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Rev. John J. Dermody. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — (Franklin st.) 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 83; girls, 112.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.
 Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Rev. Michael A. Cunniff, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
 Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
 Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.
Mission — Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
 Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.
 Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Anthony, supr. Boys, 21; girls, 41.
Mission — Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Stations — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.
 De Bruce, Sullivan Co.
 Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Revs. Isidore Meister, rector; Joseph F. Delany, D.D., l. t.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 55.

- Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.**
Mission — Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. John H. Briody, rector;**
 Rev. John R. Moylan.
School — Liberty st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 66; girls, 73.
Missions — Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
 Timoneyville, St. Francis.
Station — Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., rector;**
 Rev. James J. McNamara.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Berchmanns, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 126.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Louis P. Bossard.**
Missions — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Oak Summit, County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.**
Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.**
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 19.
Mission — Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector.**
Missions — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
 White Lake, Sullivan Co.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
 Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
 Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector;**
 Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — State Reformatory, Bedford Station.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co.,**
 Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 98; girls, 110.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave., Rev. George Bauer, rector.**
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (26 N. 6th ave.) Sister M. Joachim, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 41.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.
- St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.**
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave., Rev. Romanus Calavalle,
 O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M. Res., 140 West 1st st.
School — 10 S. 10th ave. 2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Seraphine Pardula, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
- Newburgh, Orange Co.,**
 St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. Michael Salley, P.R., Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Patrick D. McLaughlin. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. (152-154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Anthony, dir. Pupils, 370.
 For girls. (164-168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 385.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Mary's, 182-184 South st., Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Rev. James A. Brady. Res., 180 South st.**
School — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eustochia, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 106.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co.,**
 Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James T. Hughes.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
- St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.**
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 147; girls, 175.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Washington ave. cor. 6th st. Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res. Washington ave.**
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, res., 19 Jefferson st**
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jefferson st.). Boys, 75; girls, 86.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.

- Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 20.
Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
- Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Martin.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 122; girls, 149.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Station — Patterson.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.
- Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
- Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., rector.
Station — Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Jno. W. Casey, S.J., chaplain.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25, girls, 80.
Mission — Valhalla, Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — East View Aims House.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, rector.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Walter G. Henry. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 115; girls, 160.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine. Res., 50 Ball st.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 12 Sisters of Charity.
- Most Sacred Heart, West Main st., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 97 Mill st., Very Rev. William Livingston, V.F., P.R., Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney. Res., 95 Mill st.
School — For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (16 S. Clover st.). Boys, 40; girls, —.
 St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res., 289 Church st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
- Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 100.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette place.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
- Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 167 Broadway, Very Rev. Mgr. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, Wm. S. Prunty.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 170; girls, 204.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kuhnén, rector; Rev. Emil Schwaeble. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 132.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis P. Cummings.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 77; girls, 82.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians.
Station — Rifton Glen.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry, rector; Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.

- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Henry T. Newey.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 92.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. William T. Connolly, rector.
Missions — Lake Oswawana, Putnam Co., Gate of Heaven.
 Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Rev. Michael Daly.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's.
Station — Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res. Lafayette ave.
 Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. McEvoy, rector.
Missions — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co.,
 St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern
 Res., Beekman ave.
School — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.)
 Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 156.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Transfiguration, South Broadway, Revs. Michael S. O'Byrne, O.C.C., rector; Patrick A. Maher, O.C.C.
Mission — Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. John H. Dooley, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 20.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 31; girls, 38.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Jones Point, Rockland Co.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
Chapel — St. Eleonara's Home, Scarsdale ave. Yonkers.
- Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Mission — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Central Valley, Orange Co.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.
- Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 98; girls 83.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector. Res. Clinton st.
School — Church ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 115; girls, 122.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Tétreau, rector.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. Richard J. Keefe, rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, Dominick T. O'Malley. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 135; girls, 145.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Marinaro,
 Whiteport (Hickory Bush), Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.
Missions — Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Johnson, Orange Co.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co.,
 St. Anthony's, (Italian), Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
 St. Casimir's, (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperham Aves., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperham ave.
 Immaculate Conception, South Broadway and St. Mary's st., Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin. Res., 103 South Broadway.
Schools — For boys, 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 589.
 For girls, 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 685.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).

- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
 Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
 Sisters of Charity, 4 St. Mary's st.
- St. Joseph's**, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R.
 Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Bernard A. Brady, Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
- School* — 13 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 678; girls, 644.
- Chapel* — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
- St. John the Baptist**, Dunwoodie, Rev. Thos. J. Lynch, rector; Rev. James Velt.
- St. Michael's**, (Greek), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Paul Tymkivitch, rector.
 Res., 46 Oak st.
- St. Peter's**, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector; Rev. James W. Hayes, Res., 91 Ludlow st.
- School* — 337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 36.
- Chapel* — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.
- Sacred Heart**, Shonnard Place, Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., sup. rector; Rev. Anshar Schulte Henricks, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bruno Alferts, O.M.Cap., Rev. Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 140; girls, 145.
- Chapel* — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
- Station* — Nepera Park.
- Most Holy Trinity**, cor. Walnut and Franklin st., for Slavonians and Bohemians.
 Rev. Julius Szabo, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.
- St. Nicholas of Myra** (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. John Mirrossay.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

- Nassau, New Providence** (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., Rev. Theo ore Kevenhoers er. O.S.B. Res., West st.
- Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
- Mission* — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
- Station* — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.
- Schools* — For colored children:
 Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 151.
 " E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
 Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

- DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. St. Joseph's Seminary.**—In charge of Secular Clergy.
 Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S. (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B. (treas.)
- Department of Theology.* — Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and Italian); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of homiletics and English); Rev. Francis F. Gigot, S.S., D.D., (p. of. of sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course, and French, librarian); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., I.D., P.D., (prof. of moral theology, senior course, and canon law); Rev. John F. Brady, M.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course, early Christian literature and liturgy); R. v. Timothy Holland, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of moral theology, junior course); Rev. William Hughes, (prof. of ecclesiastical history, and English); Rev. Gabriel Goussani, I.D., (instructor in Biblical archaeology and Italian); Rev. James Velt, (assistant treasurer).
- Department of Philosophy.* — Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (superior); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. George Harig, S.S. (prof. of philosophy, junior course); Rev. Francis P. Duffy, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course, and English); Joseph Cawdell Herriek, Ph.D., (prof. of experimental psychology and biology). Students, 151; of the archdiocese, 119. 11 Sisters of Charity.
- Sister Marie Therese, sister-servant.
- Chapel* — Sisters' house, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Students of Diocese attending American College, Rome (Italy), 12.**
- Cathedral College** (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*), under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept. 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. P. J. Hayes, D.D., rector; Rev. R. O. Hughes (prefect of discipline). *Faculty:* Revs. D. J. McMackin, D.D., William J. Sinnott D.D., and Gabriel Goussani, Mr. Wm. J. McAuliffe, jr., Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, Mr. John Reber, Mr. James V. Harwood. Students, 87.

CONVENTS.

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, sup. 16 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Moris, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie St. Vincent, sup. 8 Professed Sisters. Rev. Fr. Aurelian, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, sup. 29 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Gaston Septier, chaplain, 120 W. 124th st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House*, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Carola Starzenska, sup. 11 professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant and 11 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Melita, sup. The Community numbers at present, 1254 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 15 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, 610 West 141st st.—5 Sisters. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Mercy, prioress. 43 Nuns.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, 137—143, Second st.—Mother Mary Hildegard, provincial. Mother M. Amanda, prioress. 30 Professed Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1833 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Catharine, sup. 145 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 5 Postulants.
- Convent of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 90th street and East River. — Sister M. F. Xavier, sup. 39 Professed Sisters, 29 Novices, out door Sisters, 13. Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Mother Mary of St. Donatian, sup. 15 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Novices. Rev. Louis M. Petit, chaplain.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, sup. 91 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 6 Novices. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.
- Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross*, 33 West 61st st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Concepta, sup. Julien, sup. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 523 E. 86th st.—6 Sisters. Sister St. Lawrence, sup. St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st. — Mother M. Xavier, sup. 20 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, sup. 9 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., sup. 64 professed Sisters. 50 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st. — Madame O'Meara, R.S.H., sup. 19 professed Sisters, 10 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Adelaide Smith. R.S.H., sup. 20 professed Sisters, 3 Aspirants, 8 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. — Mother Filomena Agandi, sup. 12 professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 6 Postulants.
- Convent of Mt. St. Ursula*, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, sup. 25 Choir Nuns, 10 Novices, 24 lay Sisters and 2 Postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, 523 West 142nd st. — 6 Sisters. Sister Helene Marie, sup.
- Ursuline Convent*, 593 E. 13th st.—Mother M. Clara, sup. 13 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.
- Ursuline Convent*, 139 Henry st. — Mother M. Alphonsus, sup. 7 Professed Sisters, 1 lay Sister.
- Visitation Convent*, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City.—Mother Mary de Sales Molaughlin, sup. 26 Professed Sisters.
- BLAUVELT.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, sup. 53 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants.
- Reception House*, 461 East 57th st. — 6 Professed Sisters. Sister Mary Suso, sup.
- HARTSDALE.** *West Chester Co. Convent of St. Mary of the Angels*—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Gabriel, sup.
- HAWTHORNE.** *Westchester Co., Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sister M. Stanislaus, sup. 7 professed Sisters, 4 lay Sisters.
- HIGHLAND FALLS.** *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Margaret, sup. 24 Sisters. Rev. Theodore Metcalf, chaplain.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Orange Co., Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Ursula, sup. 7 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 lay Sister.
- Mr. HOPE.** *Westchester Co' Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis (of Mt. Loretto).* Rev. Pasquale Parillo, chaplain.
- NASSAU.** *New Providence. St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Nerl, sup. 9 Sisters.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. "The Castle". *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*.—Mother M. Irene, sup. 25 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 10 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. James A. White, chaplain. Res., "The Castle", New Rochelle.

PREKSKILL.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. 200 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Postulants. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Rev. David F. O'Connor.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 11 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters, 4 Outdoor Sisters. Sister Mary of Loretto, sup. Rev. Wm. H. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain.

FARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Vincent, sup. 15 Professed Sisters.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Francis Xavier Cabrini, sup. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. M. Jacobucci, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Clair, sup. 24 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 32 Postulants. Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S. F.S., chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, (founded 1841). The corporate title is: "St. John's College, Fordham". A college for boarding and day-students, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. (University of the State of New York).

Board of Directors: Rev. John J. Collins, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. (secy.); Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., John J. Wynne, S.J., Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Joseph M. Jerge, S.J.

Undergraduate Department: Rev. John J. Collins, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Martin J. Holohan, S.J. (vice-pres., prof. of studies); Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J. (prof. of discipline); Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J. (minister); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Michael C. Dolan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Pius Massi, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. John A. Jansen, S.J. (librarian and chaplain of Hart's Island); Rev. James Conway, S.J. (prof. of ethics and metaphysics and lecturer on the evidences of religion); Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.J. (lecturer on logic and metaphysics in junior year); Mr. Thomas H. Miley, S.J. (prof. of physics, mechanics, astronomy and geology); Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J. (prof. of general and analytical chemistry and trigonometry); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J. (lecturer on philosophy of history); Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore year); Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in freshman year); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M. (prof. of calculus and German); Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., and Mr. George Kelly, S.J. (profs. of German); Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J., Mr. James A. Cahill, S.J., and F. Rougier-Levadoux (profs. of French); Mr. Herbert J. Parker, S.J. (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Mr. George E. Kelly, S.J., and Mr. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J. (profs. of elocution); Capt. John A. Lockwood, U. S. Army (prof. of military science and tactics); Matthew J. Halpin (physical instructor); Messrs. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., Frederick Dunn and Clifford L. Avery (instructors in vocal and instrumental music); T. Joseph Dunn, M.D. (attending physician); T. L. Tooley, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

English and Commercial courses. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J. (lecturer on logic and metaphysics); Mr. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric, English literature and history, and lecturer on political economy); Mr. Charles E. Sterling, A.M. (prof. of English freshman year); Mr. George A. Daly, A.M. (instructor in book-keeping and mechanical drawing); Mr. Thomas E. Mernin (instructor in stenography); Messrs. Eugene F. McGee, A.B., Victor Krauss, A.M., Joseph J. Reilly, A.B., Joseph E. Fitzpatrick, A.B. and Thomas F. O'Malley, A.B. (instructors in English Academic classes). The professors of science, mathematics and modern languages are the same as for the classical courses.

St. John's Hall: High school or academic and preparatory department of St. John's College, Fordham, and under the same direction. Messrs. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., James F. Mellyn, S.J., James A. Cahill, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., Philip J. Debold, S.J., Charles I. McIntyre, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., and Rev. William J. Conway, S.J. (teachers of English and classics in the academic classes); Messrs. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., John J. Coveney, S.J. and George E. Kelly, S.J. (teachers of algebra and geometry). 15 Lay Brothers, 475 students.

Missionary Band resident at the College: Revs. John M. Coughlan, S.J., William H. Coyle, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Patrick J. McGinney, S.J. and William J. Stanton, S.J.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—90 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day scholars only.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Albert Brown, S.J. (secretary); Rev. Augustus Langcake, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J.; Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J.; Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J.; Rev. David B. Walker, S.J.; Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. Edward J. Magreth, S.J.; Rev. Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J.; Rev. Jeremiah Coleman, S.J.; Rev. John B. Archambault, S.J. Professors: Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., Mr. John D. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Mark J.

- McNeal, S.J., Mr. Hugo J. McNulty, S.J., Mr. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Mr. Jos. P. Green, S.J., Mr. Jas. T. McCormack, S.J., Mr. Gardner Causey, S.J., Mr. John J. Bolster, S.J.; Mr. George H. Derry, S.J.; Mr. James M. Kilroy, S.J.; Mr. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J. 8 lay teachers. 9 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 527.
- Manhattan College*, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Edward, president, and 23 brothers. students, 200. Rev. William Iola Flor, O. P., chaplain. Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. John Chrysostom, registrar.
- De La Salle Institute*, 108 and 103 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Pomplian, (director). 18 Brothers. Total No. of teachers, 21. Pupils, 130. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.
- La Salle Academy*, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Vincent, (director). Pupils, 130. 45 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, C.S.F.S., chaplain. Bro. Victor, Inspector of the schools of New York Province.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 120. Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, chaplain.
- St. Aloysius Academy*, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City. — 4 Sisters of charity. For Boys under 12 years. Pupils, 16.
- St. Ann's Ptolemaeus Academy*, 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Ptolemaeus, dir. 25 Brothers; Boys, 250.
- Augustinian Academy*, Richmond Turnpike and Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation and academic Dept. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., sup. Boys, 65.
- The Loyola School*, 83d st. and Park Ave. Under Fathers of the Society of Jesus. A private day school, College preparation through Grammar and Academic Departments. Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., principal; Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., vice-principal. Teachers, Rev. M. J. Scott, S.J., treasurer; Mr. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., secretary. 7 Lay teachers. Students, 40.
- CALLICOON** Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Franciscan Order. Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., sub-rector; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., professors. Pupils, 30.
- POUGKEEPSIE**, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrews-on-Hudson and Jesuit House of Retreats*.—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Wm. O'Brien-Pardow, S.J., (instructor of tertians); Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (minister), Revs. William F. Clark, S.J., Joseph H. Richards, S.J., (treas.); Joseph H. Smith, S.J., John O'Rourke, S.J., (professors); Revs. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., John W. Casey, S.J., Lawrence E. Ryan, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Raphael Gelinis, S.J., Thomas Sheerin, S.J., Alphonse J. Danton, S.J., Anatolius Mirault, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Fernand A. Rosseau, S.J., Francis Maynard, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., William J. O'Gorman, S.J., John J. Neary, S.J., Joseph T. McLoughlin, S.J., Joseph N. Dinaud, S.J., Simon Sarosala, S.J., Thomas A. Baker, S.J. Priests, 25; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 17; Novices, 63.
- SHERMAN PARK**, Westchester Co., Hawthorne P.O.—*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael*. Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., sup.; Revs. Mariano Truncoso, O.P., Stephen, O.P. Damien Vessing. 4 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers.
- SUFFERN**. *Juniorate of the Blessed Sacrament* "Mount Eymard", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to priesthood of the Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Father J. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director; Rev. Father L. Lachance, S.S.S. 2 Lay Brothers. 14 children.
- TROY**, New York.—*St. Joseph's Salesian College*, in Charge of the Salesian Fathers of Don-Bosco. Very Rev. Michael Borghina, president; Rev. Alfred Fanc, vice-president; Rev. Filomena Ferrazza, Rev. John McGrath. 5 Brothers, teachers, 3 lay brothers. Pupils, 59.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- College of St. Angela*, New Rochelle, New York, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, sup.
- All Saint's Academy*, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 24; girls, 77.
- St. Aloysius Academy for Boys*, Mount St. Vincent, New York City.—Boys, 16. (limited to this number).
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 1168 Franklin ave.—8 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 92.
- Academy of the Blessed Sacrament*, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 6 Sisters. Sister Scholastica, sup. Pupils, 33.
- Blessed Sacrament Academy*, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 160.
- St. Brigid's Academy*, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 17; girls, 55.
- St. Catharine's Academy*, 539 West 152nd st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, sup. Girls, 78.

- Dominican Academy*, 23 East 78rd st.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Boys, 10; girls, 40.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 228—233 E. 36th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 85.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 343—349 W. 42d st.—13 Sisters of Charity. and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 158.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 137—143 2nd st.—Mother M. Amanda supr, 8 Sisters. 130 girls, 15 boys. Kindergarten 17.
- St. Jerome's Academy*, 593 East 137th st. — 17 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 90.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 154 Waverly Place.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; girls, 33.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 26; girls, 74.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 55.
- St. Martin of Tours Academy*, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 55.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 13; girls, 40.
- Academy of Mount St. Ursula*, Bedford Park, New York City. — Mother M. Dominic, supr. In Academy, 19 Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 113.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—27 Sisters, 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 121 East 118th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 5; girls 16.
- St. Peter's Academy*, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place. 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; girls, 86.
- St. Thomas' Academy*, 153 W. 118th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 24; girls 59.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 250.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame O'Meara, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa*, 1180—1182 Park ave. — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 8 choir Nuns, 1 novice and 1 lay sister. Boys, 25; girls, 187.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Peter, supr. 9 Sisters, 1 lay sister. Pupils: girls 101.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Girls, 135.
- HIGHLAND FALLS**, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. — 24 Sisters. Sister Margaret, supr. Pupils: Boys, 50; girls, 147.
- LUDLOW**. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 35.
- MIDDLETOWN**. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Ursula, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 10; girls, 35.
- MT. HOPE**, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy*.—Sister of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto).
- MT. VERNON**. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 South 3d ave. — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Boys, 18; girls, 67.
- NEWBURGH**.
St. Patrick's Academy, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Emmanuel, supr. 17 Sisters. Girls, 51; boys, 5.
- NEW ROCHELLE**. "The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 140; boys, 10.
- RONDOUT**. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 30.
- WHITE PLAINS**. *St. John's Academy for boys*, under 12 years.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 23.
- BAHAMA ISLANDS**, Nassau. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Nerl, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

DAY NURSERIES.

- St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 348 East 21st st.—4 lay persons, inmates, 40. Miss Murphy, matron
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, (Italian), 252—254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Average attendance, 70.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 4 assistants. Average attendance, 67.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Helen Donohue, matron. and 5 assistants. Average attendance, 60.
Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st. —Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 2 assistants. Average attendance, 40.
Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 5 assistants. sistsants. Accommodation for 100.
St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.— Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzl, supr. School: boys, 86; girls, 132. Kindergarten and Nursery: boys, 78; girls, 106.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers, 109 Palisade ave.—Mrs. H. Weiss, matron. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department, Miss Francis O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 28. Pupils, 118. Attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City —Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 205. Attended from St. Raymond's *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes*, 235—287 E. 14th st.—Miss Catherine Geraghty, principal, and 5 assistants. Deaf mutes, 16; Orphans, 30.

HOMES, ETC.

Guild of the Infant Savior, 105 E. 22nd st, cares for abandoned and orphaned infants and provides temporary shelter and employment for homeless mothers with infants. Infants cared for during year, 343; situations procured for mothers with infants, 175; Others, 427. Mrs. Robert McGinnis, pres.; Miss Eugenie Ulrich, sec.
House of the Holy Family, for befriending children and young girls.—136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Rev. Abel Vautrin, chaplain. Girls, 69.
House of Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. F. Xavier, supr. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain. Inmates, 418; also *St. Ann's Home*, Children, 154.
St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 120 female inmates.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 65 East 81. st.—18 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 374. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I. — Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 99; girls, 99.
St. Philip's Home for working Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Barnabas, dir. Boys 40.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. _____, superior; Revs. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, John T. Jordan. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. _____, supr. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Wm. E. Cashin, chaplains, and Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1356.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Girls, 419.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 165.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. Rev. _____, supr.; Rev. Richard Kiely, Rye, N.Y., Chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 89.
The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City.— Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director; assisted by 73 Brothers. Boys, 1820.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 667. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 214.
Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother M. Thomas, supr. 63 Sisters. 324 destitute children (girls).
Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 116—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 3 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzl, supr. Inmates, 85.
BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 248; girls, 320. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 87th st., New York City.
NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—82 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 816; girls, 272. Rev. Terence F. Kelly, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co.

St. Joseph's Home for Children.—74 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 606; girls, 481. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Rev. David F. O'Connor. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. W. H. Sheehy, chaplain. Mother M. Loretto, supr. 25 Sisters. Girls, 306.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 33 Sisters. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys 349; girls 50. Rev. T. L. Power, O.P., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent supr. 15 Sisters. Boys 378.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office 106 East 22nd st., New York City. During year 252 children placed in Catholic Homes.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—21 Sisters, 2 Postulant. Sister Agnes Antonline, supr. Inmates: men, 118; women, 157.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—20 Sisters. Sister Melanie, supr. Inmates: male and female 306.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 608 Union ave., Bronx.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 29 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 248; men, 14. Accommodations for 285.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—253 W. 24 st., New York City. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. 6 Sisters. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls 56. Cared for during the year, 335.

Leo House for German Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 7 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 4192. Accommodations for 71.

[*St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants*, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Camilla, supr. 4 Sisters. Rev. James Gambera, dir. Inmates 20.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr., Rev. John H. Strzelecki, chaplain, 109 7th st. Cared for during the year, 3000.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 2 Lafayette Place. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 200.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 362; remaining, 64. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay nurses. Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1254; remaining, 66; treated in Dispensary, 16,960. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—27 Sisters of St. Francis; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 376; accommodations for 70; remaining 30.

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients treated during year, 62.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 617 5th st.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2479; accommodations for 235; remaining 233.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sister Mary of St. Louis, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 13 Sisters and 11 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 835; remaining, 41. Accommodations for 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann ayes.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accommodations for 400. Treated during the year, 1682; remaining, 343. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 428 Cherry st.—Dominican Chapter Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters; 1 postulant. Accommodation for 10. Treated during year 26.

Misericordia Hospital ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 20 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Lawrence, supr. Rev. M.J. Feely, chaplain. Accommodation for 125 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 712.

- The New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—42 Sisters of Charity and 40 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3459. Needy and homeless Mothers, 661.
- Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—8 Sisters of Charity and 32 lay nurses; Children 26; women 85. Rev. W. Olmstead, chaplain.
- Seton Hospital for Consumptives*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 682; remaining, 208. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—60 Sisters of Charity and 50 trained Nurses. Sister Louis Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 5099; remaining, 238. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 18042. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 35.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 7 Sisters of Charity and 13 trained nurses. Rev. James T. Westerman, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 641; remaining 38; accommodations for 76; treated during year from dispensary 3239.
- ST. JOSEPH'S*, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana Barnworth, O.S.D., supr. 29 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accommodations for 150. Orphans: Boys, 15; girls, 25.
- HARRISON*. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE*, West Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women*.—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 11 Sisters; 2 postulants. Accommodation for 100.
- RONDOUT*. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters; Sister Aloysia, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Michael A. Mauro, chaplain. Patients cared for during year, 220.
- SUFFERN*. *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Charity (of Convent Station), New Jersey. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Rita, supr. Patients cared for during year, 134.
- TUCKAHOE*. *St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Isidore, sister servant. Patients cared for during year, 484; remaining, 36; Accommodations for 44.
- YONKERS*. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucia, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 588; treated in Dispensary, 1931; remaining, 25. Rev. Reuben Parsons, DD., Chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 18.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Rev. Denis P. O'Neil, chaplain.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.
 2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Rev. Michael F. Keliher, chaplain. 22 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 346.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 44 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay assistant. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 490, girls, 318. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st. — 26 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 74; girls, 140.
- HARTSDALE*, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. Orphans, 50.
- PORT JERVIS*. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 64; girls, 57.
- WEST PARK*. *Manresa, Ulster Co. Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—180 girls, 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Augusta, dir. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City.

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

- Grace Institute*, 149—155 W. 60th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr., Pupils, 200.
- St. Rose's Settlement*, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.
- House of Our Lady*, Working Girls Club, 87th st. Mark's place.—4 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Aloysia, R.D.C., sister-directress. Membership 700.
- Good Counsel Manual Training School*, for young girls, Good Counsel, White Plains, New York.—17 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., sister-directress. Pupils, 180.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Training School*, 342—350 W. 43rd st., New York City.—Sisters of Charity.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. William J. Gunion, D.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rev. J. Frerl, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Diocesan director: Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office. U. S. A., 27—29 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Denis Lynch, S.J.

Jesuit Missionary Band, St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y. — Rev. Wm. F. Gannon, S.J., superior,

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Healey, professors, Revs. Matthew J. Duggan, John F. Morgan, Michael J. Larkin, Joseph Wm. Reilly, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. John E. Wickham, attending Apostolic College, Washington, D. C.

Rev. William G. Murphy, vice-rector American College, Rome, Italy.

Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, chaplain U. S. Navy, Battleship "Missouri".

Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.

Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.

Rev. Abraham Bachwate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st. Sick leave. Revs. Matthew Cahill, Eugene Smyth, John J. Gallagher, John A. McNamara, D. Marcus Dyer, Philip O'Hanlon, Morgan J. O'Connell, Patrick E. Reardon, Peter P. Cusack.

Absent on leave: Revs. James S. Kelly, Joseph V. McDonald, Patrick J. Ronayne, John F. Lynch, Edward V. Higgins, David J. O'Keefe, Edward I. Holden, William J. Ward, Thos. F. Flood, John F. Quinn, Wm. Eckerth, G. F. X. Griffith.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Staten Island, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption—Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th street, New York City). Juniorate: "Mount Eymard", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.

Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France) — Sherman Park, Valhalla, Kensico, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.

Franciscan Fathers, (Paterson, N. J.), (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Oernburgh.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.

Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.

Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration, N. Y. City.

Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.

Mariet Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, St. Agnes School, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption* (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
- Academies:* Holy Saints, St. Agnes' St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Ally Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincent's, St. Mary's, Staten Island, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.
- Schools:* New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
- Schools outside of New York City:* Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Port Chester; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).
- Miscellaneous:* St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Vincents Hospital, Manhattan; St. Vincents Hospital, Staten Island; St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery, Protectory, (Westchester).
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse). Hospital, Suffern.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
- Sisters of the Divine Compassion* (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Osnaburgh, Mt. Vernon, Unionville, Pleasantville.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Hunts Point, N. Y.)—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Nyack and Sparkill.
- Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Tarrytown, Verplanck.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Mt. Hope, N. Y.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.
- Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross* (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island.
- Sisters of Mercy*—St. Catherine's Convent, 3 Schools: 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas', Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.
- Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City.
- Religious of the Cenacle* (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home: Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation school.
Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Elia's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.
Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx).
Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.
Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Rondout.
Sisters of Jesus Mary—Our Lady of Guadalupe School, 251 W. 14th st.; St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parish schools, New York City, for boys	67
Bishop	1	Pupils	21 549
Churches	294	Parish schools, New York City, for girls	68
City	131	Pupils	24 803
Country	163	Parish schools, outside New York City	39
Chapels	166	Pupils, boys	4 511
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	39	Parish schools, outside New York City	38
Priests	774	Pupils, girls	4 766
Secular	544	Total in parish schools	55 629
Regular	230	Schools for Deaf Mutes	8
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1	Day Nurseries	8
Students	119	Emigrant Homes	5
Students (Rome)	12	Homes for the Aged	4
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	21
Students	87	Industrial and Reform schools	28
Colleges and Academies for boys	3 035	Orphan Asylums	7
Pupils		Total of young people under catholic care	82 750
Academies for girls	3 059		
Pupils			
Population, estimated	1200000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles — 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12th, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, 62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, *Prot. Ap., Res., St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius—Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. JAS. RAUW, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesan—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. L. METAYER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rev. JAS. RAUW, sec'y.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. JAMES RAUW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., J. D. Murphy, Geo. F. Thompson, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students, 175.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 323.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters. Pupil, 60.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 46 15th st., North; Rev. P. De Roo, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister M. Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 175.

- ST. PATRICK's**, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 115.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. Warren Walitt, assistant. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 160.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 210.
- MOST HOLY ROSARY**, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.F., supr.; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.F., J. D. O'Brien, O.F.; Missionary, C. V. Lamb, O.F. 1 lay brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
- ST. MICHAEL's** (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli, rector.
- SACRED HEART**, Milwaukee st., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. rector Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
 Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
- Stations*—Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
 Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
 George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD** (*Montavilla Station*), Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 35.
- HOLY CROSS** (*University Park*), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Blanchet, V.G.
- St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
- Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. W. R. Hogan, chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving, attended from St. Francis'.
- Monastery of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
- Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Mother M. Agnes, superior. Rev. F. X. Beck, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. Leopold Dielman, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Sodaville, Linn Co. Tangent, Linn Co.
 Sweet Home, Linn Co. Waterloo, Linn Co.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co.**, Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.
 Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
- Cedar Mill, Washington Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Moore, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Cooper Mountain, St. —.
Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
 West Union, Washington Co.
- Corvallis, Benton Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
Missions—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
 Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eugene, Lane Co.**, Purification B.M.V., Rev. A. Reidhaar, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Crow, Lane Co.
 Leaburg, Lane Co.
- Gervais, Marion Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. F. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Grant's Pass, Josephine Co.**, St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Datin.
Mission—Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Station—Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
- Hillsboro, Washington Co.**, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Mission—South Cornelius.
- Jacksonville, Jackson Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lane, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 52.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

Jacksonville, Jackson Co. (continued).

Missions—Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Station—Applegate, Jackson Co.

Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Trappist Fathers), Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., *supr.*

Station—Brownsville, Linn Co.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector.

Missions—Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.

Stations—Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Burri, rector.

Missions—Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Dallas, Polk Co. La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co. Independence, Polk Co.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co. Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., rector.

School—Connected with Academy. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Augustine, *dir.*
Pupils, 220.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Beck, rector.

Stations—Canby, Clackamas Co. Willhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.

School—(Grammar and High School). 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, *dir.* Pupils, 135.

Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rev. F. X. Beck, chaplain.

Oswego, Clackamas Co., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.

Mission—Figardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Carroll.

Stations—Callapai River, Douglas Co. Olalla, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co. Perdue, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co. Schofield, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co. Smith River, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co. Toucalia, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co. Wilber, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., rector.

Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Rauw, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 112.

Orphan Asylum for girls, in charge of Sisters of the Holy Names.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Faber, pastor: Rev. P. Gibney, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 109.

Missions—Chemawa Indian School.

Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Station—Jefferson, Marion Co.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector; Rev. Charles Scroski.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, *dir.* Pupils, 80.

Station—Lebanon, Linn Co.

Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. A. Le Miller.

School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Seraphin, *supr.* Pupils, 95.

Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.

Netarts, Tillamook Co.

Salmon River, Tillamook Co.

Woods, Tillamook Co.

Verboort, Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anthony, *dir.* Pupils, 121.

Stations—Glencoe, Washington Co.

Mountain Dale, Washington Co.

Seghers, Washington Co.

Woodburn, Marion Co., Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Caroline, *dir.* Pupils, 74.

Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co. St. Agnes'.

Station—Butteville.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens, Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House;
Revs. J. Kennedy and J. F. McNally, D.D., following course of lectures in Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UNIVERSITY PARK. *Columbia University*.—Under the control of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C., (president); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (vice-president); Rev. J. P. Thilman, C.S.C.; Bro. Francis, C.S.C.; Bro. Jerome, C.S.C.; Bro. John Berchmans, C.S.C.; Prof. E. T. Long, Prof. W. H. Tierney, Prof. F. J. Lonergan, Prof. L. N. Morrin, Prof. E. A. Smith. Number of students, 120.

PORTLAND. *Bianchet Institute*.—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 175.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Right Rev. Thomas Melenhofer, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (subprior, prof.); Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B. (supr. of Indian Mission, Clayoquot, B. C.); Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (director of College); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B. D.D. (professor); Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., (professor); Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (rector of Seminary); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B. (clayoquot); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.)
St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., rector. 25 Students.
Mount Angel College.—Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B. (director); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (prof.) 15 Professors. 200 Students

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 345 4th st.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec), Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John Baptiste, provincial supr. Number of Professed Sisters in the United States, 321. Number of Novices, 4. Postulants, 4. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College*. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 38 Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. 75 Boarders; 481 Pupils.

St. Mary's Academy Annex,—16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters; 72 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Names, 12th and East Oak sts., dependent on Holy Names Provincial House. Sister M. Jullitta, supr. 6 Sisters; 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 187.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—52 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 22 helpers. Mother M. Benedict, supr. Patients during year, 2153; patients in hospital, 150. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious diseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital.

Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 30 to 40.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margareth, supr. Inmates, 70.

St. Dominic's Academy, 9 Dominican Sisters. Mother Prioress, Sister Dominica. Pupils, 170.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station).—Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novices, 3;

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Joanna, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 74.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertialres, 6 helpers. Sister M. Tancredia, supr. 11 old people. Patients, 40. Patients during the year, 515. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

EUGENE. *Academy of Our Lady of Victory*. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Alberta, supr. Pupils, 66.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—In Community: 70 Sisters, 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 70.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home*. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 30 to 40.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 35.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 154.

St. Mary's Home for girls.—Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy. Orphan Girls, 40.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 116.

ST. MARY'S (Beaverton P.O.) *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Theresa, supr. In Community: 39 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 2 Postulants.

St. Mary's Academy.—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum.—Rev. A. Moore, supt. 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Orphan boys, 78.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

SUBLIMITY. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
VERBOORT. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 121.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.

St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).

Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).

St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.

Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.

Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.

Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.

ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*

CENTREVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*

EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).

MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).

ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*

SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Columbia University, University Park.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.

Trappist Fathers—Jordan, Linn Co.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; Astoria.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Ore.)—Eugene; Park Place; Portland. Three Houses in Portland; Mercy Home, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, and Precious Blood School.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Mary's, Beaverton; Sublimity, Tillamook, Verboort.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Lawrence's School, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25
Diocesan Priests.....	41	Pupils, about	3 100
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	73	Orphans	145
Churches with resident priest.....	44	Indian Schools.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	42	Pupils	165
Total Churches.....	86	Hospitals	4
Stations.....	90	Inmates during the year, about...	3 500
Chapels	13	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Industrial school for girls.....	1
Students	20	Home for the Aged.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	House of Mercy.....	1
Students	10	Baptisms { Infants	Total about 1 200
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Adults	
Students	350	Marriages	230
Academies for girls and young ladies	12	Burials about.....	220
Catholic Population, about		40 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphienensis.*)

DIocese ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon Chester, Delaware Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles -- 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8, II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1873.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 15th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum fure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. JAMES P. TURNER, V.G.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 15th st*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Very Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. GEORGE BORNE-MANN, Rev. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. BERNARD DORNHEGE, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. R. F. HANAGAN, Rev. F. J. MCGOVERN, Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. NEVIN F. FISHER.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT.

Curtia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Juxta—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, Rev. JOS. F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the Right Rev. VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. J. LAWLOR, Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES P. TURNER, Secy. and Treas.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. MCDEVITT

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS:

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. James P. Turner, V.G., Chancellor and secretary; Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Rev. John C. Carey, Rev. Joseph P. Monville, Rev. Charles F. Kavanagh, Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R. C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Timothy, dir. Boys, 473.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Angelina, dir. Girls, 498.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 70 infants.

Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Very Rev. James P. Turner, V.G., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
Dominican Convent, 18th and Wood sts.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe, Daniel L. McGinley. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools—Christian Brothers and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 400.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 435.

Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 97; girls, 120.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain; Rev. Joseph P. Smith, assistant; res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 94; girls, 82.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Aloysius Scherf. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 250; girls, 260.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. Hannigan, Jos. A. Heffernan, William Grace. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 192.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 681.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 920.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dalley, P.R., Revs. Henry. A. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 298; girls, 404.

Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Charles A. Prendergast, Vincent A. Dever. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 340; girls, 380.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA CHAPEL (Lithuanian Congregation), Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; res., 1031 S. Fifth st.
- Missions* — St. George's Chapel, Richmond and Venango sts., attended every Sunday; Easton and Allenton, Pa., and Bridgeton, Millville, N. J., once a year; Chester, Pa., twice a year.
- ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Bowen, John E. Flood. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. James J. Kane, Francis P. Bradley. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 214; girls, 264.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Jas. D. Waldron, O.S.A., F. M. Sheeran, O.S.A., W. J. Morrison, O.S.A., J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 186; girls, 237.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
 St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 238; girls, 255.
- ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Firlie, C.S.S.R., Henry Dressman, C.S.S.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.S.S.R., Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R., George Loritz, C.S.S.R., John Haas, C.S.S.R., John Bierschmidt, C.S.S.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 450; girls, 452.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Peter Mundy, Alvah Doran. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 270; girls, 266.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 456; girls, 516.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2009 Christian st.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Miles A. Keegan. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 170; girls, 174.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.
- ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23rd st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. Wm. R. Barrington, James E. Dougherty, W. J. Garrigan, D.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 398; girls, 444.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teacher. Boys, 83; girls, 114.
Chapels — St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, M. M. Doyle, Wm. J. McCaffrey. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 280, girls 305.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William A. Wachter, Lawrence Fahy. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 687.
 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 705.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 1933 N. 22nd st.
- EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Richard W. Moran, Wm. J. McMahon, William J. McCallen. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 529; girls, 671.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward J. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 503; girls, 615.
Chapel — St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Alfred C. Welsh, Thomas J. Hurton, Joseph A. Whittaker. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 187; girls, 216.
Chapel — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor. No 500 South 42nd st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Pulaski and W. Logan st. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Murphy, James J. Duffy. Res., 101 West Logan st., Germantown.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (continued).

School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 419; girls, 276.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph, 84 East Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey, Patrick J. Gallagher. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Chapel), Richmond and Venango st., attended every Sunday from St. Anthony's. Rev. J. J. Kaulakis, 1031 So. 5th st.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Greene, S.J., Theodore McNamara, S.J., Patrick Brennan, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., John Coyle, S.J., James Doonan, S.J., Chas. C. Jones, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 393.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 480.

Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.

Chapels — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John P. Connell, rector; Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 198; girls, 203.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissey, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Read, res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. Patrick M. Whelan. Res., 184 E. Mt. Airy ave.

Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tucker, res., 242 Hermitage st.

HOLY SPIRIT, (United Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar, rector; res., 1931 West Passyunk ave.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; res., 617 Spruce st.

Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; girls, 27.

Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. William J. Drobek. Res., 644 N. 43d st.

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 123; girls, 117.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, Edward F. X. Curran. Res., 1020 N. Front st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 288; girls, 284.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. H. F. White, C.M., John O'Byrne, C.M.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 315; girls, 293.

Chapels — Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.

Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.

Station — Germantown Hospital, E. Penn st.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector. Res., 5th st. and Lindley ave.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Farrelly, P. A. McBride, Geo. P. Degnan. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.

Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 247; girls, 238.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Simon L. Carr, Ph.D., F. J. Hamilton. Res., Church and Franklin st.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 290; girls, 263.

Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene Murphy, John F. Thompson, Patrick H. McGinnis. Res., 146 Rector st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 378; girls, 424.

Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Nevil F. Fisher, P.R.; Rev. Philip R. McDewitt Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Thomas F. Moore, Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler. Res., 21 South 13th st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 114; girls, 144.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 1212 Locust st.

ST. JOHN CANTUUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Joseph Foremba. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.

Schools — Felician Sisters, boys, 158; girls, 206.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Rev. Chas. F. Kelly, S.J., Thos. A. Reid, S.J., Thomas Harlin, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J. Mission Band: Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Francis S. Houle, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings' alley.

Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 145; girls, 176.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 205 S. 3rd st.

ST. JOSEPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.

School — Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 114; girls 86.

- ST. LAURENTIUS'**, Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector. Res., 1606 East Berks st.
Schools — Felician Sisters. Boys, 250; girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
- ST. LEO'S**, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
Mission — House of Correction.
- ST. LOUIS'**, 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. F. J. Hertkorn. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 202; girls, 220.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R., Bishop of Scillo and Auxillary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 235; girls, 340.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
- ST. MARON'S CHAPEL** (Syrian), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rev. Stephen Corkemaz, rector.
Missions — Pottsville, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended once a year.
- ST. MARY'S**, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, Henry F. Connor. Res. 252 South 4th st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles P. Bruehl, Ph.D. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 226, girls 213.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE FAZZI**, Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isolerti, rector; Rev. Matthew Vaccaro. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 220; girls, 227.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M.**, Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. James J. Carton, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 372.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 568.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL**, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.
- ST. MONICA'S** (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Garvey, Arthur McManus. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
- MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector; Rev. John W. Walsh. Res., 5500 Woodland ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's House, 39th and Chestnut sts.
- NATIVITY B.V.M.**, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin, D.D., rector. Revs. James P. Parker, Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 550; girls, 600.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. John Neuhaus.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 191; girls, 173.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector. Revs. Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., procurator; Revs. Alipius Donati, O.S.A., Cherubin Salcini, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 470; girls, 475.
Chapel — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Deyer. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 302; girls, 287.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 174; girls, 201.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, 54th & Vine sts. Rev. P. F. McNulty, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee. Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 235; girls, 305.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. J. Bowles, O.S.A., J. A. Moran, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 115; girls, 112.
Chapel — Convent of Mt. St. Joseph.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 750; girls, 791.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia. St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

- ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel Ig. McGlinchey, Joseph L. J. Kirlin. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 335.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 423.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Sq.
 St. Patrick's Convent, Locust st., above 20th.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 8th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. A. B. McKay, D.D. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 225; girls, 275.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John A. Frederick, C.S.S.R., Joseph Wissel, sr., C.S.S.R., Michael Muck, C.S.S.R., John Englert, C.S.S.R., Geo. Hespelien, C.S.S.R., Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 613.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 616.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
- ST. PETER CLAYER'S** (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 82.
 For colored girls, 834 Pine st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 151.
Chapel — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- ST. PHILIP NEBI'S**, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 218 Queen st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 309, girls, 360.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S** (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tincum ave., Rev. Jos. A. Osborn, rector.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 380; girls, 390.
- ST. STANISLAUS'S**, Fitzwater st., bet. 3rd. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector; Rev. Joseph Biela. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School — Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr. Boys, 169; girls, 129.
Chapel — St. Antony's, Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Michael J. Corley. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 269; girls, 284.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. P. J. Flaherty, M. J. McSorley, James A. Gallagher. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 157. Girls, 220.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'S**, 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, Michael J. Brady. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 684; girls, 784.
- ST. VERONICA'S** (dedicated April 22, 1894), 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Wm. V. McLoughlin, Joseph A. O'Brien. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 277; girls, 280.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., rector; Revs. S. V. Haire, C.M., J. A. Griffin, C.M., E. J. Allen, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 351.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 388.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; girls, 24.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.
- VISITATION B.V.M.**, Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. _____, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, Philip J. Gallagher and John E. Bradley. Res., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 674.
 Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Girls, 689.
- ST. _____**, Kensington. Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector. Temporary address: St. Michael's, 1445 N. 2d st., Philadelphia.
- ST. _____** (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieczeslaus Monkiewicz, rector.
- ST. _____** (Slav.), 420 Dickinson st., Rev. Martin Meres, rector.
- Mission* — Sacred Heart, Phoenixville, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

- St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Edw. Geo. Werner, chaplain.
 Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. B. A. Conway, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Mullin.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector; Rev. Peter Fuengerlings.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 158; girls, 162.
- Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
- Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Rev. William T. Kelly.
- Mission* — Gordon, Schuylkill Co. every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Mistell, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 68.
- Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station, P. R. R.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 43.
- Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P. O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.
- Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McEnroe, rector.
- Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Palmerton.
- Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
- Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
- Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton.
- Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. — rector.
- Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald.
- School* — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125; girls, 135.
- Chapel* — Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. Hogan, O.S.A.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; girls, 102.
- Catasauque, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
- Station* — Chapman Quarries, once a month.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; girls, 75.
- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
- School* — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 129; girls, 174.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Henry W. Baker. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 209; girls, 224.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Stanislaus Frog, rector; res., 4th and Wilson sts.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Hughes, James E. Hamilton.
- School* — Lay teachers. Boys, 252; girls, 281.
- West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 87; girls, 81.
- Chapel* — Convent of St. Gertrude.
- Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P. O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
- Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachi's, attended from Parkesburg, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.
- Downington, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. D. I. McGettigan.
- Missions* — Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
- Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; girls, 37.
- Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, (German), Very Rev. William Heinen, V.F., rector; Revs. Paul Lisicky, Paul Gentile.
- School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 76; girls, 75.
- Mission* — Northampton, St. Andrews (Slovak), attended every Sunday.
- Station* — Little Italy, attended every Sunday.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. David C. Munyon. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Station* — Nazareth Almshouse, six times a year.
- St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 73; girls, 69.

- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Mission — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
- Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane every Sunday and Holyday.
- Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Fleming.
- Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
- Harboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown.
- Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector. Rev. Edward J. Murtaugh, O.S.A.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*) St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 13; girls, 12.
- Missions* — Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
 Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
 Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended every fifth Sunday.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.
Station — Taylorville, once a month.
- Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ivy Mills (*Camp Ground P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Richard J. Branton.
- Stations* — Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
 Kaolin, Delaware Co., first and third Sunday of every month.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res. 604 West ave.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; girls, 75.
- Mission* — Harboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
- Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Attended from Tremont every Sunday and Holyday.
- Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, rector.
Stations — Lofty, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
 Old Silver Brook and Mahanoy City, attended occasionally.
- Tresekow, Carbon Co., once every two months.
- Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. James J. Tynan.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 96; girls, 121.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
- Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
- School* — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 28; girls, 35.
- Missions* — Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays and during the week.
- Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.
- Lansdowne, Delaware Co. St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Orestes Zlocky, rector.
School — Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 70; girls, 62.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Peter H. Schaaf, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hanney, *p.i.*
- School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 75.
- Mission* — Immaculate Conception, St. Clair.
- Leighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45, girls, 45.
- Mission* — Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
- Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael J. Kane, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 33.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent A. Corcoran, rector.
- Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Leopold Schifferdecker, rector.
- St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. John Dabrowski, rector.
- St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. Victor Mirossay, rector.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
- Station* — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., every second Sunday.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. J. J. Jaskovits, rector.
- Mission* — Sheppton and Oneida.
School — Boys, 16; girls, 13.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. H. J. Donnelly.
- St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; girls, 76.
- St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasperek, rector. Res. 728 W. Centre st.
- Missions* — Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co. (continued).

St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.

Mission—McAdoo, every three months.

United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. Emilius Kubek, rector. Res., 619 Mahanoy st.

School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 26.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. ———, rector, 113 Catawissa st. (School in course of erection).

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. James F. McCloy.

Mission—Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.

Marlensstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock every other Sunday.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 121; girls, 125.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector.

Station—Forestville, attended once a month in winter.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 66.

Mission—Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.

St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Yusaltis, rector, p.t.

Mission—Reading (Lithuanian), once a month.

Montclare, Montgomery Co., St. Michael's (Greek Catholic), Rev. ———, rector.

School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 20.

Mission—Reading, Coadesville and Swedeland, attended once a year.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector;

Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holy-day.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 19; girls, 25.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Clark, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 123; girls, 167.

Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminiski, rector.

Station—Coaldale, four times a year.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended once a week from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph

A. Kelly, Joseph B. McGarry.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 236; girls, 284.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Norristown, St. Salvatore (Italian) Rev. Michael Magglo, rector; Rev. Paul Moles, 407 E. Main st.

Stations—Manayunk, every Sunday; Phoenixville, occasionally; Bridgeport and Conshohocken.

Northampton, St. Andrew's (Slovak), attended from East Mauch Chunk every Sunday and Holyday.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday and Holyday.

Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Shepton.

Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., St. — Rev. —

Missions—Berlinsville and Slatington.

Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.

Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Pottsville, every second Sunday.

St. Patrick's.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Revs. John E. McCann,

D. J. O'Meara.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 194; girls, 189.

Mission—Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbowski, rector.

St. Michael's (United Greek), attended every third Sunday from Church of the Holy Spirit, Philadelphia.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), attended every Sunday and Holyday by Rev. Martin Meres, 420 Dickinson st., Philadelphia.

Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock every fifth Sunday.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 73; girls, 88.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.

Mission—Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co. (continued).

- Holy Trinity, attended from East Mauch Chunk.
 St. John the Baptist's, attend. d every Sunday from Mont Clare.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. William C. Farrell.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 77; girls, 136.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 160.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
 St. Joseph's, (Slovak), attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City, every other Sunday.
 Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), attended from Lansdale every first and third Sunday.
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Rev. John F. Harkins. Res. 322 S. 5th st.
Schools — For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boys, 140.
 For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 152.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
 Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Paul's, (German), Rev. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. Francis Holtgreve, August L. Ganster. Res. 151 North 9th st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 358.
 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 330.
Mission — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, (German), every Sunday and Holyday.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res. 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.
 St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res. 236 S. 12th st.
School — Filician Sisters. Boys, 133; girls, 137.
 St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, attended from East Mauch Chunk.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Gunn sts. Rev. Gesualdo Paonessa, rector.
 Reilly's Bakery, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
 Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Sunday.
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Lansdale every second, fourth and fifth Sunday.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
 St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 47.
 St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. —
School — Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — St. George's, Minerville, attended every second Sunday and Holyday.
Stations — Pottsville, New Philadelphia, Cumbola, Middleport, Schuylkill Haven, visited occasionally.
 Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Michael's, Lansford.
 Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
 Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Gavin, rector; Rev. John B. Dever.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 32; girls, 30.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
 Slattington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), attended from Palmerton.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. William C. Sheridan.
 Holy Family, (German), Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 38.
 St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. J. Godrycz, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 148; girls, 150.
 St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abromaitis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
 St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 68.
Stations — Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane and William Penn.
 St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
 St. Stephen's (Slovak), attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City every Sunday and Holyday.
 Shepperton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.
 Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.

- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. D. J. Melley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
 Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 133; girls, 125.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. Francis C. Vlossak, rector.
 Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Station — Allentown.
 St. John Capistrano (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Alex. Variarecky, rector.
 Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. C. McConnon, rector.
 Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions — Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
 Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every other Sunday.
 Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
 Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Mission — Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow.
 Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
 Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector;
 Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A.
 Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
 Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Francis X. Wastl, rector.
Mission — Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
 Chapel — Poor House, Lowrytown, every month.
 Stations — Mud Run, Carbon Co. } every two months, on week days.
 Lehigh Tannery,
 Penn Haven,
 West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton, Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 107; girls, 113.
Chapel — Convent of Villa Maria.
 West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
 Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holiday.

CHAPELS.

- Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
 Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Emil Reibel, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
 Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
 Protectors Station, Philadelphia Protectors for Boys (Pauling, P.O.) Rev. John P. Leahy, chaplain.
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

- Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, P. J. Harkins, Daniel J. Murphy, Michael F. Rooney, E. V. Rowan, James A. Shields, Patrick J. Tierney, Augustus P. Wachter, John F. Fechtel, Thomas F. Tobin, Vincent Dargis.
 Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, (teacher); Rev. Francis J. Purtell (teacher); Rev. W. J. Lallou, (student); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, (student); Rev. Henry C. Schlyer, (student).
 Priests in Rome: Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, D.D., rector of North American College; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D., Rev. Joseph J. Murphy, D.D.
 Vice-rector of American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Masson.
 Rev. James A. Dalton, chaplain of the 5th Regiment, U. S. Cavalry.
 Priests belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia, temporarily attached to the Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands: Revs. James J. Carroll, Edgar W. Cook, Daniel J. Gerke, James P. McCloskey, John B. McGinley, D.D.
 Priests belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia on Missions in other Dioceses, Rev. John M. Breen, Harrisburg, Pa.; Rev. John J. McCarthy, Wilmington, Del.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

- PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., Rector, (Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and French); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev.

Henry T. Drumgoole, Disciplinarian (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Profane History, and Latin); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics and Italian); Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. (Prof. of English, Greek, Italian and Mathematics); Mr. Henry Ludlam (Prof. of Elocution); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 104; Students in the American College, Rome, 9; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 116. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 119. Books in Library, 25,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelton ave, Germantown, Philadelphia, (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor and Superior; Rev. Geo. V. McKinny, asst. Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., Revs. Secundus Lavizerl, C.M., Henry F. White, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., William Katzenberger, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., Cornelius Mennis, C.M., Henry Connor, C.M., James C. Chestnut, C.M., Felix Drouet, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., (Procurator). — Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Seminary.

A band of Missioners is here set apart for giving Missions and Retreats. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Drennan, C.M. Band of Missioners: Revs. J. Kennedy, C.M., Thomas Judge, C.M., J. A. Tracey, C.M., Thomas McDonald, C.M., and others.

An Apostolic College is situated on the Seminary Grounds. Only boys and young men desiring to study for the Priesthood are taken here.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*. — Professed Fathers, 20; Professed Clerics, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Novice Clerics, 10; Oblates, 9; In Community, 54; In the Diocese, 67. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., (provincial); Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A. (Provincial secretary and Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A. (Procurator); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A. (Regent of studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Homiletics); Rev. John Mateos, S.T.L., O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., (Sub-Prior); Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., (Editor of "Good Counsel Magazine"); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missionary Band); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (Rector of St. Rita's Hall); Rev. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., Rev. James J. Dean, O.S.A., Rev. Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Novitiate and Study House of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Mission Band. — All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions, Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, Maud P.O., Bucks Co., Pa. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Opened August 25, 1897. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial Superior; Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Local Superior and master of Novices; Rev. Emil Reibel, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. Jos. Schultz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., Rev. John Kelly, C.S.Sp., retired on account of sickness. Lay Brothers, 8; Novices, 8; total number in community, 22; total number in Diocese, 30. Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A., (president, prefect of studies and bursar); Rev. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A. (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., (secretary); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.L., O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Rev. James J. Dean, O.S.A., Brother Edward, O.S.A., Messrs John M. Reiner, Ph.D., L.L.D., Edgar B. Millert, Ph.D., A. Borel de Beauvoir, Ph.D., M. Shepperd Roche, A.M., Carl Michel, Ph.D., Michele Caboni, Sc.D., William J. Lawless, J. Liberty Tadd. Disciplinarians: John F. Meaney, O.S.A., William L. Egan, O.S.A., Charles O'Neill, O.S.A., Thomas A. Healey, O.S.A., Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A. Number of students, 198. Day-scholars, 9. Chapel attended by the Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. H. T. Henry, Litt. D. (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., vice-rector (Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine); Prof. D. O'Sullivan (Instructor in higher Mathematics); Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature); Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics); Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science); Prof. Jas. A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History); Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History); Prof. W. P. Wright (Instructor in Book-Keeping); Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship); Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting); Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department, Mr. James Flynn (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Edmond J. O'Donnell (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. Francis T. Furey, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics); Prof. H. I. Williams (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. James A. Farrell (Instructor in English). Number of pupils, 382.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., (president); Rev. John Condon, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., Rev. James A. Doonan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., Revs. Theobald McNamara, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. J. F. X. O'Connor, S.J., (junior); Rev. Louis Weber, S.J., (freshman); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. James O'Connor, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Wm. Singleton, S.J., (sophomore); Mr. Mich. Tully, S.J., (chemistry); Mr. Patrick J. Rafferty, S.J., (physics); Mr. A. J. McCaffray, S.J., (Latin in senior and junior (years) Political Economy); Mr. A. J. Downes, M.D., (Physiological Psychology). 17th and Stiles sts.

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT: Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Mr. Arthur McCaffray, S.J., Mr. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., Mr. J. T. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Mr. P. F. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. G. W. Wall, S.J., Mr. T. R. Tully, S.J., Mr. H. F. White, S.J., Mr. F. J. MacIntyre, A.B., Dr. Karl Koehler (German); Major J. H. Duval, U.S.A., (Military Instructor); Mr. W. J. Hermann (Physical Instructor). Number of Students, 300. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D.—pres. and treasurer, Bro. Abbas; vice-pres., Bro. Orion; secretary, Bro. Patrick. Professed Brothers, 13. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 99. Students in College, 223; in the diocese, 2,648. Address 1240 North Broad st.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 34; Postulants, 28. Religious in the convent, 142; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 532. Rev. Mother Mary Clement, supr.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Boarders, 98; Boys in Seminary, 36.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 35; Lay Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Religious in Community, 67; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 88. Madame Dupont, supr. Boarders, 125; Day Scholars, 25.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 21; Religious in Convent, 21. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day-Schoolers, 80. Very Rev. James P. Turner, V.G., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 52; Novices, 1; Community in the diocese, 53. Sister Agnes Mary, superior. Chapel attended by priests of St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Very Rev. James P. Turner, V.G., spiritual director. —Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 28; day-scholars, 200.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 46; Sisters in the diocese, 98. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relieve to the needy.—They give protection to distressed women of good character in St. Mary's Home. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-scholars, 170.

MERION (Academy P.O.), Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Religious in Community, 52. Total number in the diocese, 98. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 125; Day-scholars, 78. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 40 pupils.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Religious in convent, 62; in the diocese, 138. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 70.

- St. Leonard's House*, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 33; Boarders, 3; Day-scholars, 102. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
- WEST CHESTER** (Villa Maria), Pa. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 31; Postulants, 21; total in Convent, 95. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 397. Mother M. Camilla, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 165; Day-scholars, 8.
- READING, PA.**
- Mount St. Michael's Academy* (Bernhart P.O.). — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 7. Total in Community, 7. Boarders, 25; Day-Scholars, 18. Mother M. Camilla, supr.
- Industrial School of Immaculate Conception*. — The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with thorough training in all household duties, cooking, sewing and dressmaking included, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. — Choir Sisters, 21; number of Children, 72; Day-scholars, 11. Mother Mary of St. Marguerite Downie, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.
- Roman Catholic High School for Girls*. — The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 751 South Broad st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts.
- Four Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, and the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, where girls from the various parochial schools received a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 242.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA.

- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 575. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
- Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School*, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 38. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Children*, No. 1720 Race st. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 257. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 20th and Race sts. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 122; girls, 177; total, 299; under 5 years of age, 48. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave. — For the care of infants. 13 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 473: Infant boys 252, and girls, 221. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 282; Infant girls, 128; total 410. Baptisms, 162; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 17; patients in the Hospital during the year, 75; number of beds, 41. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House*, No. 862 Church Lane (Germantown). — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 142 girls.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 137; girls, 115; total, 252. Rev. A. M. Koos, chaplain.
- St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892. — 21 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 88. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 55. Number of colored children in preservation class, 30. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 730 Montrose st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 23.
- Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, No. 744 South Tenth st. — Under the charge of 22 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 32. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of boys, 83; girls, 95.
- CORNWELLS** (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892). — Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Number of colored girls and boys, 65. Number of children received during the year, 40. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.
- EDDINGTON**. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*. — Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ferdinand, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 800. Rev. E. Reibel, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 21 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 125. Number of women boarders, 20. Mother Mary St. Chantal Flaherty, sup. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P. O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 320. Admitted during the year, 196; discharged, 199. Rev. John P. Leahy, chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of Charity Sister Matilda Gillam, sister-servant. Girls, 85.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA:

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 114; number in regular employment, 63; number helped outside, 190; received during the year, 58. Situations procured for 202 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., director.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—Professed Choir Sisters, 59; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Sisters in the convent, 76; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 158. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 110; Penitents, 290. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Joseph Quinn, local superior. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 21. Religious in diocese, 51. Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Number received during the year, 76. Sister Marguerite of the Blessed Sacrament, sup.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 22. Old men, 150; old women, 152; number received during the year, 51; total inmates, 300. Sister M. Madeleine of the Blessed Sacrament, sup.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 42nd and Baltimore ave. Professed Sisters, 9; old men, 13; old women 33; total number, 45. Sister Blaindine of St. Joseph, superior. (The address of our new Home will be 51th and Chester ave., we expect to be there in a short time).

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, sup. Inmates, 44. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 53. Situations procured during the year, —; since opening, 520. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, sup. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. L. Bertrand, O.P., sup. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 52; received during the year, 200; situations procured, 150; number of retreats to women and children, 100; number of days work given poor women, 1255; number of women employed, 14; number in evening class, 100.

The Madonna House—The Home of the Italian College Settlement; under the auspices of the Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia. No. 814 South 10th st.

READING.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 14. Professed Magdalens, 49. Number of Penitents, 93. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart Malone, sup. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Peter's Church.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael Jones, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, pay 66, poor 50; total 116. Patients during the year, pay 1710, poor 935; total 2605. Accident patients, 2006; beds, 190. In addition to those treated in the house, 28,956 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals to poor persons, 2220. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, sup. Patients now in the Hospital, pay 12, poor 68; total 80. Patients during the year, pay 432, poor 1490; total 1922. Accident patients during the year, 794; beds, 176; received free surgical

and medical attendance in the dispensary, 7,717; Meals to poor persons, \$365. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 1. Total number in community, 34. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, pay 27, poor 120; total 147. Patients received during the year, pay 811, poor 1415; total 2226. Accident cases during the year, 782; beds, 213; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 31,841. Rev. Edward G. Werner, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 14 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 17; patients during the year, 75. Number of beds, 41. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, pay 120, poor 660; total 780. Now in the hospital, pay 7, poor 40; total 47. Accident patients during year, 220; number of persons receiving treatment in dispensary during the year, 884; beds, 120. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.

The St. John's Orphan Asylum.

Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.

The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }

The St. Vincent's Home. }

The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.

The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.

The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.

The West Philadelphia Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.

The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.

The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.

The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.

The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.

The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.

The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.

The American Catholic Historical Society.

St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.

The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.

St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.

St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.

The Apostleship of Prayer.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.

The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.

The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

The Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of Philadelphia.

Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost* — St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.
- Vincentian Fathers* — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Bouface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.
- Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- CORNWELLS* (Maud P.O.). *St. Elizabeth's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. — Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7. Total number of Community in the diocese, 62. Rev. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, sup. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud P.O., Pa.) — The Holy Providence House for the education of colored boys and girls. 62 Sisters.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 72 Sisters.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; 63 Sisters.
- Felician Sisters* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.
- Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis*, Motherhouse, 506 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 20; Postulant, 2. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 22; Sister Mary Cleopha, sup. Rev. B. A. Conway, chaplain. All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 319 Sisters.
- GLEN RIDDLE. Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 60; Religious in community, 80; in the diocese, 370. Rev. Mother Mary Agnes, general superior. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.
- Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 26 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — 2 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 159 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 128 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, 224 Fitzwater st., Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 5. Chapel attended by Rev. Fathers of St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 5 Sisters.
- Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Lansdale; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 361 Sisters.
- Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 44th and Spruce sts. — Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 3; Number in community, 7. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assisi, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 500 Sisters.
- Sisters of Mercy* — Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 90 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 52 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 75 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 46 Sisters.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 89 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Rice). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse, Ridgewood, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia; St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12; Religious in Convent, 27, in diocese, 58. Rev. Mother Veronica, *supr.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women....	11
Bishop	1	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women.....	1 895
Secular priests.....393		High School for boys.....	1
Regulars	110	High School Centres for Girls.....	4
Total number of priests in the diocese.....	503	Parochial schools.....	115
Churches.....	234	Number attending, boys 23 322	
Chapels.....	92	“ girls 24 982—	48 304
Stations.....	41	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers.....	2 648
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical Institutions.....	68	Orphan asylums.....	12
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia.....	103	Number of orphan boys.....1853	
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	4	“ girls.....1353	3 306
Colleges.....	3	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools.....	99	“ girls.....	1
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost.....	16	Protectory for boys.....	1
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia.....	11	Protectory for girls.....	1
Number of religious orders of women.....	19	Houses for homeless boys.....	2
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants.....	2 301	Hospitals.....	5
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers.....	12	Widows' asylum.....	1
		Homes for aged poor.....	3
		Home for working girls.....	2
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	61

Catholic population, about.....475 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIocese JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles — 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successione*.—Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903.

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1896; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successione*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.f.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-Generals—Very Revs. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY and O. J. S. HOOG.

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases—Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. — Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE TO ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED. Officehours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, P. W. TALLON J. H. MAY. D.D., J. T. COFFEY and F. G. HOLWECK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, F. J. JONES, JOHN H. MAY, D.D., JOS. WENTKER, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, Very Rev. W. H. MUSSON, C.M., Very Rev. ROBERT McNAMARA, C.P., Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. BENEDICT SCHMIDT, O.F.M.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Very Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., *Revs. EDW. FENLON, P.R., H. A. HUKESTEIN, E. J. LEMKES, secretary*; O. J. McDONALD, WM. E. RANDALL, E. J. SHEA, P.R., U. STANOWSKI.

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. F. J. JONES, *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *secretary*; Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; and Revs. G. A. REIS, H. THORE and P. WIGGER.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. ED. J. SHEA, *pres.*; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, *treas.*; Rev. WM. FAERBER, Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. P. W. TALLON, Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D., and Rev. F. T. JONES. — All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. F. T. JONES, 8202 Michigan ave.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WILLIAM FAERBER, *judge*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *treasurer*; Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, F. WILLMES and WM. NOONAN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Director, Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael Mc Paul, Joseph Casey. Res., 209 Walnut st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Francis Gillilan, S.T.L., and Jeremiah Murphy. Res., 233 Newstead ave.

Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS, 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector. Res., 6349 Maple ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector, Rev. John Nugent, assistant. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall and Daniel Donovan. Res., 817 Sydney st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

Chapel—Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Fr. M. Kietly, rector; Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly. Res., 1339 La Salle st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. Henry Thobe and Edmund F. Salland. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.

School—Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 182.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

HOLY NAME, Rev. P. W. Tallon, rector; Rev. Geo. P. Kuhlman. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 380.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Joseph Siebert and Fred. Wm. Gerhold. Res., 3519 North 14th st.

Schools—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 660.

16 Sisters of St. Francis.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Th. T. Pudlowski, Res., 1204 Rutger st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Maplewood Station, St. Louis, Rev. D. W. Clarke.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Wellston, Mo., Rev. C. F. O'Leary. Res., 6811 Elm st., Wellston, Mo.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Revs. John A. Tracy and John Berns. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo Ch., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, Res., 2901 Locust st.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res., 8333 North Broadway.

Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.

Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR** (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V. G.; Rev. Francis J. Holweck. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 455.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Joseph Cruse. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 200.
- ST. AGATHA'S** (German), Rev. H. Schrage, rector, Rev. Louis A. Kutz. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 650.
- ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector, and Rev. Joseph A. Collins. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School — Sidney st. and Indiana ave., in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5672 Magnolia ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 238.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, Res., 1118 Grand ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Firlie, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. T. J. Clarke, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Wm. T. Bond, C.S.S.R., John N. Hecker, C.S.S.R., Joseph Chapoton, C.S.S.R., Frank Miller, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay brothers.
School — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Lawrence, dir. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Paulana, dir. Pupils, 781.
- ST. AMBROSE'S** (Italian), Wilson and Cooper Aves., attended from St. Charles Bor. Church.
- ST. ANN'S**, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard, Revs. O. J. McDonald and Jos. Francis Mulvihill. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 216.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; and Revs. Thomas Wilgenbusch, O.F.M., and Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Mera-mec st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Res., 4223 S. } Pupils, 733.
 Compton Avenue.
- Night School* — Pupils, 35.
- Chapels* — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
 Mo. Pac. Hospital.
 Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
 House of the Immaculate Conception.
 St. Elizabeth's Institute.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Gravois ave.
 Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hos-pital.
- ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT**, Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Matthew Noemi, Res., 617 S. Broadway.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, and Rev. Anthony Wigger. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 455. Res., 2568 Hebert st.
- ST. BARBARA'S** (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. E. J. Lemkes. Res., 1871 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 135.
- ST. BERNARD'S** (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerlich and P. Wigger. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 307.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michi-gan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Patrick J. Carney, Joseph Wippermann. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers and 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. F. Gnielinski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO** (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. Leonardo Russo and Pietro Bulfamante, assistants. (Both in Diocese pro temp.) Res., 2901 Locust st.
- ST. COLUMBKILL'S**, Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. P. J. Dunn. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters from Springfield, Ill. Pupils, 182.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- ST. CROGAN'S**, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector and Rev. Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 175.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thaddeus, dir. (1411 Morgan st.). Boys, 40; girls, 80, Total, 120.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S** (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 130.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES** (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Revs. John Wehner and John Peters. Res., 2658 Ohio ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 750.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Chapels — St. De Shantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
 St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
 St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy. 22nd and Locust sts.
 Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 3839 Delmar Boul.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. Victor Stepka.
- ST. HENRY'S** (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. E. A. Casey, rector; Rev. D. P. Mulcahy. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. Patrick Dooley, P.R., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 283.
- ST. JOHN OF NEVOMUK'S** (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. Charles Bieha, adm., and Leopold Stefl. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. { Pupils, 612.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J., sup.; Revs. Charles J. Bill, S.J., Francis Braun, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., John H. Otten, S.J., Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., John Rothenburger, S.J. (Missionaries among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 224; girls, 232; total, 456.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 65. Total, 170.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. Oscar Suster. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
- ST. KEVIN'S**, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and Daniel Courtney. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Josephine Hospital.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S**, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., John J. Godfrey and Robert Francis McKeown. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 345.
- ST. LEO'S**, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, Thomas J. Lloyd and John W. Gavin, who belongs to Sloux Falls. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 775.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS'** (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. G. A. Reis, P.R., and Revs. Otto Theod. Stesener, Bernard Puffer, and William Simon Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. { Pupils, 867.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st. Res., Vandeventer and Russell aves. Revs. James J. O'Brien and Daniel Gleeson.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., and Anthony Herman Rohling. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher (2913 Clark av.) Br. Joseph, dir. { Pupils, 650.
 6 Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST**, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. Patrick Lyons and Joseph A. Riharz. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.
- SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S**, Revs. Myles W. Tobyn and Patrick P. Crane. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES** (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloisius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.
- ST. MATTHEW'S APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST**, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, M. J. Collins. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Sylveria, dir. Pupils, 300.

- ST. NICHOLAS'** (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers and L. C. Broeckelmann. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidells, dir. Pupils, 285.
ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Thomas Jos. Aylward. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir. Pupils, 1360.
SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys. Thorough Business Education. 9th st. and Allen ave. Brother Albert, superior. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 100.
ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn and John Francis Hooschen. Res., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Victorine, supr., res., 5824 Etzel ave. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Rev. U. Stanowski. Rev. Julian Moczydlowski. Res., 1418 N. 20th st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (1433 N. 20th st.) Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapel — Convent of Franciscan Sisters (Polish).
ST. TERESA'S, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., P.R., Revs. Henry A. Gelsert and Michael Joseph Taylor. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D., rector, and Rev. Ed. A. Bolger. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., Very Rev. F.V. Nugent, C.M., supr., Rev. S. J. Higgins, C.M., chaplain at St. Vincent's Institute; Revs. J. J. Murray, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., James Murtaugh, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., M. J. Morris, C.M., Thomas Kelly, C.M., F. J. Moser, C.M., Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Bro. Adrian, dir. Pupils, —.
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir., Res. 1406 S. 10th street. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
 St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm., Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 112.
VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey and Vincent Jos. McCartney. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Ernestina, supr. Pupils, 300.
 Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, Rev. Francis Goeke, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
 St. Rose Hospital, River des Peres St. Louis, Rev. Francis Hundhausen, chaplain.
 Sancta Maria in Ripa, Rev. Fr. Goller.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. D. Powers, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Wm. Faerber, spir. dir.; Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain, and Rev. A. Happe.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Adair**, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Applecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 69.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. J. M. Huber, ass't. and Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 30.
 Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 65.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., and James Devine, C.M.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. James Foley, C.M.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 47.
- Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School — 1 secular teacher. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cunigunde, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Bonnetterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 168.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
- Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel Church, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School — Pupils, 20.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. N. Orfei.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Missions — La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
- Station* — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College. Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School — in charge of Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Belmont, Mississippi Co.
- Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Fehlig.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Pleuss, D.D.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Desloge, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Shell.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
- Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Chr. H. Schiefers.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
- Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — Bismarck, St. François Co., St. ———
Station — Doe Run, St. François Co.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 191.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 56; girls, 46. Total, 102.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. F. J. Vallazza, S.J.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 220.

Florissant, St. Louis Co. (continued).

Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.

Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 50.

Freeburg, Osage Co., Rev. G. Fick.

School — in charge of Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, —

Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.

Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Augustina, dir. Pupils, 83.

Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., Francis J. O'Connor, Res., 111 S. 6th st.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 266.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Praeses;

Revs. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Lambertus Brinkmoeller, O.F.M.

Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 106.

(6 miles distant from Church). — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Missions — Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.

Chamais, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.

Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.

Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Cooney.

Mission — Stoutsville, Monroe Co.

Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.

Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, D.D., P.R., Rev. Fred. Peters.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ildia, dir. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.

Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.

Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils, 60.

Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Muckermann.

Missions — Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.

Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.

Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.

Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).

Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).

Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).

Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.

Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Albert B. Gass, D.D.

Mission — La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.

Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.

Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ch. Keller.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mission — Fort Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.

School — Pupils, 20.

Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. Hassell.

School — Pupils, 24.

Mission — French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.

Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.

School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 118.

Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.

Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 140.

Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Bradley.

Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.

Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Healy.

Mission — Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
- Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
- Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Laddonia, Audrain Co.; Vandalia, Audrain Co.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 123.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer, res. 202 S. Williams st.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Lyons.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 32.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
- Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
- New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
Mission — Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Higbee, Randolph Co.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School — 1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
- New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
- New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
Missions — Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's,
Perry, Ralls Co., St. —
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission — East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Martin's.
Stations — Cooter, Pemiscot Co.
Malden, Dunklin Co.
Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
Portageville, New Madrid Co.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Luke J. Kernan and Joseph McMahon.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
- Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
- Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Simon Zielinski.
- Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George A. Fugel.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingier.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Palmira, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Kollmeyer. O.F.M.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 48.
- Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg. Pupils, 60.
- Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty and Timothy Moynihan.
Mission — Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations — Dexter, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
Neelysville, Butler Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Sikeston, Scott Co.
Ten Mile, Butler Co.
- Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 142

- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Mullen.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irminda, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
Mission — Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Phillip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 106.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Bahr.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions — Cuba, Crawford Co.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co.
 St. James', Phelps Co.
 Salem, Dent Co., St. —.
- Station* — Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr.,
 Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J., Revs. Peter A. Krier, S.J., and John
 W. Kuhlman, S.J., (missionaries).
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 118; girls, 93. Total, 211.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. F. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. Alphonse Victor Nicolas.
School — 1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata,
 dir. Pupils, 243.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. address, Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. R. No. 3*), St. Clement's,
 Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and
 William Kotte.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 370.
 For Colored Children, 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 22.
- St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. M. D. Collins.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen J. Brady.
Stations — Bit-Nation (*Nepper P.O.*), Clark Co.
 Medill, Clark Co.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard J. Bente.
- School* — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Eumerentia, supr.
 Pupils, 150.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. Charles H. Even.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.
- Salisbury, Clariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Lubeley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
- Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman G. Adrian.
Missions — Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School — 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Max J. Schneiderhahn.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn and Jacob M. Denner.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Snow.
- Missions* — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
- School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Missions — Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Loretto, supr. Pupils, 68.
- Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph G. Hoeltling.
Missions — Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's, Services 1st and 3rd Sundays.
 Raymondville, Texas Co. —
 Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
 Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.

- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
 Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. S. Kister.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. H. Krechter.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 89.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., Praeses; Rev. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., and Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M.
School—2 Secular teachers and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Missions—Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception. Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 40.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 90.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 160.
 White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—West Plains, Howell Co., ———.
 Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
 Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.
 Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher.
 Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.
- Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:
 NAZARETH, Sisters of St. Joseph.—P.O., 3rd and Kansas sts., St. Louis, Mo. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain.
 LA BARQUE HILLS, Scheve P.O., Jefferson Co., Mo.—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Arthur O'Reilly, chaplain.
 O'FALLON, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.
 GLENCOE, Mo. Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Walsh, chaplain.
- Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, P. B. Cahill, J. A. Stroombergen, Fr. Pommer, Jos. Tettermer, Michael B. Morrissey, P. J. Byrne, A. A. Jasper, and Joseph Pope.
 Rev. Gerard John Schmidt attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. John Ch. Granville, chaplain U.S.A.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- St. LOUIS *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (pres., prof. of sacred eloquence and past. theology); Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (vice pres., treas., prof. of canon law and German); Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (dir. of sem. and prof. of church history and English literature); Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (prof. of English criticism, liturgy and natural philosophy); Rev. C. L. Solvay, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. F. V. Coreoran, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (prof. of astronomy and geology); Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminarians, 117.
- St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood for the Archdiocese of St. Louis. President: Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M. Professors: Revs. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., J. J. Martin, C.M., T. J. Devine, C.M., M. J. Hanley, C.M., C. J. Osthoff, C.M. Students, 60.
- St. Louis University*, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelman, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. William F. Boex, S.J. (asst. spiritual director), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J. and Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writers), Rev. John C. Burke, S.J. (librarian), Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Cornelius Shyne, S.J. and Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionaries), Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J.

ST. LOUIS (continued).

Divinity and Philosophy Department; for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J. (prof. of chemistry geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J. (prof. of physics and mathematics), Revs. Henry Bordigoni, S.J., Camillus Crivelli, S.J., Joseph Coronas, S.J., Fitz George Dinneen, S.J., Joseph M. Estrada, S.J., Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., Gilbert J. Carraghan, S.J., Joseph Gonzalez, S.J., Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., Alphonsus J. Lebeau, S.J., Patrick A. Mülle, S.J., Emmanuel Peypoch, S.J., William P. Quinlan, S.J., Arthur F. Versavel, S.J., Albert R. Wis- S.J.—140 scholastic students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Arnold J. Garry, S.J. (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J. (asst. vice-pres.), Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J. (prof. of senior), Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. (prof. of junior), Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J. (prof. of sophomore), Rev. John C. Burke, S.J. (prof. of freshman), Mr. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (prof. of physics, astronomy, geology and mathematics), Mr. John P. Morrissey, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. David M. Johnson, S.J., Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Messrs. William A. Padberg, S.J., John M. Farrell, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J., Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Aloys H. Rohde, S.J., and Francis X. Foss, S.J. (professors in academic course), Rev. John Kieley, S.J. (French), Mr. John H. Grollig, S.J. (German). Besides 4 assistant professors. 419 students.

Medical Department.—Marion Sims-Beaumont College of Medicine. Board of Regents: Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (president); Young H. Bond, M.D., LL.D., (dean); William G. G. Moore, M.D. (vice-dean); Hanau W. Loeb, M.D. (secretary); Rev. Leopold Bbshart, S.J., (treasurer). *Faculty:* Young H. Bond, A.M., M.D., LL.D., (prof. of operative and clinical gynecology); Frank J. Lutz, A.M., M.D. (prof. of surgery); Jacob Geiger, M.D., LL.D. (prof. of principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery); William A. McCandless, A.M., M.D., (prof. of fractures and dislocations and clinical surgery); Carl Berek, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); William G. Moore, M.D. (prof. of medicine); Josephus R. Lemen, M.D., (prof. of chest diseases); Adolf Alt, M.D., M.C.P.S., Ont., (prof. of ophthalmology); Hugo Summa, A.M., M.D. (prof. of medicine); Leonidas H. Laidley, M.D. (prof. of gynecology and pelvic surgery); Benjamin M. Hypes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); Jacob Friedman, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (prof. of nose and throat diseases); Walter B. Dorsett, M.D., (prof. of gynecology and obstetrics); Robert C. Atkinson, M.D. (prof. of diseases of children); Charles G. Chaddock, M.D. (prof. of diseases of the nervous system); Thomas C. Witherspoon, M.D. (prof. of operative and clinical surgery); Max A. Goldstein, M.D. (prof. of otology); George C. Cfanall, B.S., M.D. (prof. of medicine); Clarence M. Nicholson, M.D. (prof. of surgical anatomy and clinical surgery); Hermann H. Born, M.D. (prof. of electro-therapeutics); Reny J. Stoffel, M.D. (prof. of therapeutics and materia medica); Clarence D. Lukens, D.D.S. (prof. of dentistry); Sidney, I. Schwab, M.D. (prof. of diseases of the nervous system); Bransford Lewis, M.D. (prof. of genito urinary surgery); A. V. L. Brokaw, M.D. (prof. of operative and clinical surgery); Elias Potter Lyon, A.B., Ph.D. (prof. and dir. of the department of physiology, physiological chemistry and pharmacology); Albert Chauncy Eycleshymer, B.S., Ph.D. (prof. and dir. of the department of anatomy, histology and embryology); Gustavus Hinrichs, M.D. (prof. and dir. of the department of chemistry); H. C. Fairbrother, M.D. (prof. of railway and military surgery); John H. Duncan, A.M., M.D., LL.D. (prof. of diseases of the skin and syphilis); William Porter, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); J. P. Hennerich, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); J. T. Muench, LL.B. (prof. of medical jurisprudence); James M. Gassaway, M.D. (prof. of hygiene); Peter Potter, A.M., M.D. (assoc. prof. of anatomy); Herbert Parlin Johnson, A.M., Ph.D. (assoc. prof. of bacteriology), A. N. Curtis, M.D. (assist. prof. of obstetrics); James Meredith Wilson, Ph.B., M.D. (assoc. prof. in vertebrate embryology and comparative anatomy); Charles Hugh Neilson, B.S., Ph.D. (assoc. prof. of physiological chemistry); Ralph L. Thompson, A.M., M.D., (ass. prof. of pathology); Daniel M. Shoemaker, B.S., M.D. (ass. prof. of bacteriology), F. S. Haebler, M.D. (instr. of physical diagnosis); A. Edward Meisenbach, M.D. (instr. in clinical medicine); Rutherford B. H. Gradwohl, M.D. (instr. in pathological anatomy); D. F. Hochdoerfer, M.D. (instr. in pathological anatomy); D. L. Harris, M.D. (instr. in pathology and bacteriology); J. R. Clemens, M.D. (clinical instr. in children's diseases); F. A. Temm, M.D. (clinical instr. in gynecology); Senter L. Gettys, M.D. (clinical instr. in dermatology); H. W. Jones, M.D. (clinical instructor in orthopedics); H. W. Hermann, M.D. (clinical instr. in psychiatry); Hugo Herbenst, M.D. (clinical instr. in obstetrics); Carl Hinrichs, Ph. C. (instr. in chemistry); Herbert D. Kistler (instr. in anatomy); Hudson Talbott, M.D. (instr. in medicine); J. McHale Dean, A.M., M.D. (instr. in minor surgery); Orville H. Brown B.L. Ph.D.

(instr. in pharmacology); Louis R. Padberg, M.D. (instr. in medicine); besides 43 Doctors of Medicine as assistant professors or instructors. Students, 385. Total in all departments of the University: 50 Priests, 149 Scholastics, 15 Brothers, 795 Lay Students.

Missionary Bands of the Missouri Providence, S. J.—The following Fathers constitute these bands, to whose addresses it is requested that applications for parochial missions be directly sent: Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., and Cornelius Shyne, S.J., (St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.); Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., and Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., and John J. Donohy, S.J., (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Patrick J. Mulconry, S.J., and Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (49 West 15th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Peter A. Krier, S.J., and John W. Kuhlman, S.J., for either German or English missions, (St. Charles Borromeo's Church, St. Charles, Mo.); Revs. Alex. J. Mattheshek, S.J., Joseph Bleda, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., and John Rothenburger, S.J., for Polish missions, (St. Joseph's Resid., 1220 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.); Rev. Charles M. Chappoppin, S.J., (St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.); Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., for missions to non-Catholics, (St. Ignatius College, 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.).

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M. (lector of theology), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector of theology), Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (lector of theol. and sec'y.), Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., (missionary), Rev. Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M., (vicar and master of clerics), Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M., Thomas Wilgenbusch, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., Juniper Doolin, O.F.M., Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Gaudantius Worm, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Ivo Beau, O.F.M., Joachim Maier, O.F.M. 32 Students of theology and 14 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Friele, C.S.S.R., (provincial); Very Rev. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., (rector); Revs. T. J. Clarke, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, O.S.S.R., Wm. T. Bond, C.S.S.R., John N. Hecker, C.S.S.R., Joseph Chapoton, C.S.S.R., and Frank Miller, C.S.S.R. 3 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brillante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Justin, F.S.C., (president), Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (secretary); Brothers Constantius, F.S.C., and Liguori, (sub-directors); Brother Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 87 Brothers and 3 professors teaching. 520 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Philip Krainer, (rector), Brother Plus Egan, (secretary), Brothers, 84. 18 Nurses. Patients treated during the year, 1,352. Charity Patients, 450. Patients paying in part, 500. Patients paying in full, 600.

(This Hospital is for Men only.) Very Rev. H. Van der Sanden, V. G. and chaplain.

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. St. Mary's Seminary.—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., Thomas O'Neill Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Aloysius Neppel, C.M., Thomas Levan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Frederic I. Roberts, C.M., Francis Feely, C.M., Stephen O'Callaghan, C.M., and William Kelley, C.M. Scholastics, 36; Novices, 14; Students, 70; Brothers, 5.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., **St. Vincent's College**.—Rev. Julian Layton, C.M. (president), Revs. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., Thomas Kelly, C.M., Joseph Bléchie, C.M. Students. — 7 Boarders and 10 day scholars.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. **Mount St. Clement**.—Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, P. O. box 466. Rev. Jos. A. Bell, C.S.S.R., (rector); Rev. Joseph Billet, C.S.S.R., (prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. Geo. Mahony, C.S.S.R., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., (prefect of studies and prof. of canon law, sacred eloquence); Rev. John Mueller, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology and church history); Rev. Fred. Vogt, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences); Revs. John B. McGeough, C.S.S.R., Aug. Ahlert, C.S.S.R., and Peter Geiermann, C.S.S.R., missionaries; Revs. Wm. Graham, C.S.S.R., Ed. Power, C.S.S.R., John Dietrich, C.S.S.R., Peter Foerster, C.S.S.R., Mathew Bregenzler, C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R. Students, 52; Lay Brothers, 6.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. **St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus**—Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (rector and instructor of tertians); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (master of novices), Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices); Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J. (spiritual director); Revs. Charles B. Moulliner, S.J., Edward S. Bergin, S.J., and Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (professors); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J., —, Revs. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., Achilles Bruno, S.J., Patrick Burke, S.J., Joseph Cardon, S.J., Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., John Durgan, S.J., William J. Eline, S.J., Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., Matthew Germing, S.J., Joseph C. Kennedy, S.J., George J. Leahey, S.J., John M. Lyons, S.J., William P. Lyons, S.J., James A. McCarthy, S.J., James J. McLaughlin, S.J., Patrick Mahony, S.J., Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., Joseph C. Reno, S.J., John J. Riley, S.J.,

FLOISSANT (continued).

- Oliver M. Semmes, S.J., Ferdinand M. Troy, S.J., (tertiaries); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., (novice). Priests, 33; Scholastics 31; Brothers, 31; Novices, 23. (Scholastics, 21; Brothers, 7).
- GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Cornelius Paul, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Pascal, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 20; Novices and Postulants, 41.
- NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*.—Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (rector), Rev. John Joseph Hirtenberger, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Simon Herdrich, C.P., Denis Calagee, C.P., Valentine Lehnard, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., Oswald Dougherty, C.P., and Ildephonus Tettmer, C.P. Students, 14; Brothers, 5.
- WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Very Rev. William M. Carroll, C.S.S.R., (rector). Professors: Revs. Henry Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Christian Rudolph, C.S.S.R., M. Ryan, C.S.S.R., August Pregonzer, C.S.S.R., John Zeller, C.S.S.R., Henry Schutzen, C.S.S.R., Armand Freret, C.S.S.R. 1 lay Professor. 5 lay Brothers. 93 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother A. Kavanagh, sup. Sisters, 60. Pupils, 135.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum*, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Rev. Mother Victorine Cooreman, superior. Sisters, 36; Pupils, 150; Orphans, 20.
- Carmel of St. Joseph*, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph of the Infant Jesus, prioress. Professed Sisters, 16; Out-Sisters, 3; 1 Novice.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, provincial. Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart Leahy, sup. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 30; Magdalen, 62; Penitents, 175.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Vincentia Marotte, sup. In Community: Sisters, 70; Teachers, 31. Pupils, 200.
- St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation*, (Incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother Jane Frances Fletcher, sup. 18 Religious. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Gonzaga Grand, sup. Sisters, 60; Novices, 70; Postulants, 15. Pupils in Academy, 115.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Deaf and Dumb Institute*, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Adele, sup. Sisters, 75; Pupils, 48. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the city.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, sup. Sisters, 8; Deaf-Mute Boys, 30. Boarding and Day School for the Deaf.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Sister Mary Lucetia, sup. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 275.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 901 Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis). Sister M. Prudentiana, sup. Sisters, 21. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.
- Franciscan Sisters* (from Salzkotten near Paderborn, Germany). — Motherhouse for the U. S.—S. E. Cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa street, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1872. Mother Mary Willibald, sup. Sisters in Community, 175. Sisters at home, 24. Novices, 31. Postulants, 16. Rev. H. Hukestein, spir.-director.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Willibald, sup. Sisters, 24; Patients in Hospital, 620.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Rose du Bon Pasteur Charles, sup. 17 Sisters, 240 old persons.
- Second Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 110. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, sup.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, (Motherhouse at Paris, France). Convent at 3887 Delmar Ave., St. Louis; established June, 1903. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, sup. The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick and poor in their houses and to give

- religious instructions to children and adults. They have Sunday and Evening meetings for young girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. Both women and girls do needlework at the meetings, materials are provided for them and the clothing there made is given them. Many Converts, or Catholics where religious instruction is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians.—All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by work of mercy, spiritual and corporal. They are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick, poor, or the parents of Children instructed. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Soul's prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 11. 3 lay Sisters, 8 professors. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- House of the Guardian Angel*, 1029 Marion st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Teresa, sup. 6 Sisters. 60 Orphans who are taught trades.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum*.—1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, sup. Sisters, 14; Infants, 405; old women, 34. Patients, 87.
- St. Louis Mullaphy Hospital*, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—21 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, sup. 1415 patients during the year, 1788 out door Clinic patients; 7248 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 25. 2221 out door Clinic patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Rev. G. D. Power, chaplain. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, sup. Sisters of Charity, 15; Orphan girls, 225.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, sup. 14 Sisters, 80 girls.
- St. Vincent's Institution*, A Private Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases and Inebriates. St. Vincent's Station, St. Louis Co., Mo. Wabash R. R. P. O. Address: Station No. 26, St. Louis, Mo. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858. Attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 29. Sister Mary Magdalena Malone, sup. Patients, 529.
- St. Vincent's Seminary*, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, sup. Pupils, 125.
- Loretto Academy*, 3407 Lafayette ave.—Sisters of Loretto. The above Academy is a home for Sisters who teach at City Schools. Sister M. Flaget, sup. 2 teachers. Pupils, 40.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary of the Nativity, sup. 16 Sisters; average number of patients, 150.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Sisters, 18; Pupils, 60. (Academic and Industrial course united. Culinary department a speciality.)
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis* (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 61. Novices, 19. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, sup. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended from St. Briget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls Home*, 2120 girls admitted during year. *Female Employment Agency*, 556 girls provided with situations. *A Home of Mercy and Industrial School*, 90 admitted during the year. *Night Refuge for Women*. 2208 admitted during the year. Baskets supplied with food, clothing etc., 2867. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.
- St. John's Hospital*, 23rd and Locust sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1280. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours. Rev. William Faerber, spiritual director; and Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain. Mother M. Seraphina, sup. Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 31; Candidates, 55. The Sisters nurse the sick poor in their homes.
- Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest*, 9200 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—24 Sisters of St. Mary, Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Aloisia, sup. 60 Beds. Rev. Fr. Hundhausen, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, sup. Sisters, 20; Orphans; boys 130, girls 95. Total 225.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Rev. Fr. Goeke. Residence: 2122 South 12th st. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, sup. 162 Sisters, 90 boarders, 150 day scholars. Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V. G., Splr. dir.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa*, Railroad ave., South St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M.

ST. LOUIS. *Sancta Marta in Ripa* (continued).

Petra, provincial. Mother M. Bonaventura and Mother M. Tharsilla, assistants. Sister M. Kostka, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 66; Novices, 18; Candidates, 18. 12 Mission Houses in the city and 12 in the St. Louis Archdiocese. Rev. Francis Goller, Spiritual Director.

Convent of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 1488 N. 20th st. Mother M. Solana, supr. of Community. Rev. U. Stanowski, Director. 10 Sisters, 11 Novices. Attended from St. Stanislaus Church. The Sisters conduct school in the archdiocese of St. Louis and the diocese of Peoria.

Josephine Hospital. Grand ave and Henriette sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Athanasius, supr. 9 Sisters, Patients, 20. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Kevin's Church.

St. Elisabeth's Academy, 14th and Morgan sts.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence for Colored Girls. Sister M. Thaddeus, O.P., supr. 8 Sisters. 30 Pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 80; Day-scholars, 25. Mother Borgla Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Grand and Sprigg sts. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Francis, attended from Annunciation Church. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 401.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 24 Sisters. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 60.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.* — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Sisters, 53; Boarders, 80; Orphans, 3.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — In course of erection. Sisters of St. Mary from St. Louis, Mo.

LA BARQUE HILLS (Eureka P.O., St. Louis Co., Mo.) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 19. Rev. Arthur O'Reilly, chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Agnita, supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 92.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. 6 Sisters. Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, —.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain. Mother C. Basil, supr. 20 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sister M. Presentation, supr. In Community: 10; Lady Boarders, 15; School: Pupils, 72. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; Mother Peter Boston, supr.; attended by Passionist Fathers. 8 Sisters. 50 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. F. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Sisters, 160; Novices, 30.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Henrietta Sarens, supr. Religious, 34; Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 15.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.* — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, Mo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis, and Josephine Hospital.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Peers, Mo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish, St. Louis). — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Gildehouse, St. Clement; St. Peters; Taos.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, 3rd and Kansas sts., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's and St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, Annunciation, St. Mathew and All Saints Schools, St. Louis: Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Genevieve.

Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis. 2 Houses.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation and St. Rose's Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Edina; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Mo.

Helpers of the Holy Souls — St. Louis, Mo.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.

Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (See, P.O.)

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, (See, P.O.) Normandy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family, School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Manchester; Martinsburg; O'Fallon, Salsbury; Riviere aux Vases; Flint Hill; Weingarten.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, St. Louis; Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; St. Thomas, Vienna; Zell.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonnetterre; Canton; Caruthersville; Charleston; De Soto; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Glasgow; Jackson; Maxville; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Starckenburg; St. Paul; White Church, Mo.

Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York). — St. James Church, St. Louis; Millwood; Monroe City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Columbkil, St. Louis.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	274	Students.....	1 200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	209	Academies for young ladies.....	18
Jesuits.....	99	Other Institutions of higher education	
Passionists.....	9	for females.....	5
Redemptorists.....	32	Females educated in higher branches.....	2 000
Franciscans.....	29	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	145
Lazarists.....	40	Pupils.....	24 430
Order of St. Anthony the Abbot.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Total Priests.....	484	Orphans.....	961
Churches in City.....	71	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Churches outside the City with resident		Children in Preservation Class.....	196
Priests.....	122	Deaf-mute Asylums.....	2
Total.....	193	Pupils.....	60
Churches without resident Priests.....	83	Industrial Schools.....	3
Total Churches.....	276	Pupils.....	150
Stations.....	34	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	28 069
Chapels.....	74	Hospitals and Infirmarys.....	16
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Patients during the year, about.....	6 000
Students.....	100	Asylums.....	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	6	Home for Aged.....	2
Students.....	400	Catholic population, about.....	250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidieceps Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., 977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Sinlun.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, Mendota, Minn.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V. G., Revs. T. C. KENNEDY, JOHN SLEVIN, A. PLUT, H. B. SANDMEYER and JAMES O'REILLY.

Secretaries—Rev. ENGELBURT J. WILBEE, Rev. MARTIN I. J. GRIFFIN—Res. and Office, St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

School Board—Revs. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B., JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN ANDRE, J. F. DOLPHIN.

Auditing Board—Revs. A. McNULTY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, DD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. GORRES, parish of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rev. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. B. H. SANDMEYER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm.

Deans—Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER—The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY—The Parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran, Medina, Hamel, Loretto, Buffalo and Annandale. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo,

Dayton, St. Walburga, St. Michael Station and Maple Lake. Rev. P. J. BOLAND—The parishes of Litchfield, Manannah, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watkins and Watertown. Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties. Rev. IGN. C. LIMBERG—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia and Renville. Rev. JOHN HAND—The parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax and Morton. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V.G.—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CLAUDE GENIS—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chisago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rev. T. C. KENNEDY—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Hamilton, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. FRANCIS TICHY—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Vesell, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. JOSEPH GUILLOT—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Rev. Henry McCall, Rev. Stephen J. Cassidy, Rev. Thomas Cushen, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th st.
Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, supr. Pupils, 225.
 For boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Ambrose, director. Pupils, 387.
- ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., Beda Mayenberger, O.S.B., Idephonse Molitor, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 51 West 9th st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Agapita, supr., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 340.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Ambrosia, supr. Pupils, 355.
- ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Aloysius Milnar, Rev. Valerian Schatz, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.
School—19 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Angela Merlet, supr. Pupils, 1100.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (South St. Paul P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, pastor.
Mission—St. Paul Park, Church of St. Thomas.
- ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Anthony Kaesen, assistant. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Secunda, dir. Pupils, 530.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Res., 917 Jessamine st. E. Pupils, 250.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. F. X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Eckl, assistant. Res., 657 James st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 630.
- ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.
School (in course of construction).
- ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. A. Van-den Bosch, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evaline, dir. Pupils, 265.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Rev. Richard Cahill, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Stewart, Rev. Wm. Noonan, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Antonette, dir. Pupils, 270.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. F. N. Remy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Rulquin, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 225.
- ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, pastor; Rev. H. A. Van Walleghem, ass't. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park.
- ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. William Keavey, assistant. Res., 393 E. 9th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 550.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

- ST. MATTHEW'S**, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Gustave Plank, assistant. Res., 607 Hall ave.
School — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame (507 Hall ave.) Sister M. Lumena, dir. Pupils, 560
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Michael Staunton, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia. Pupils, 405.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. John Fahey, assistant. Res., 299 Case st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 180.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington ayes. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- SACRED HEART** (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor; Rev. John Stelmies, assistant. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Res., E. 6th and Arcade sts. Pupils, 465.
Mission — Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, superioress. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 280.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, cor. Blar st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor; Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 30.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of the Holy Redeemer (Italian), Rev. Simon Odone, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.
 Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 313 Main st., N. E., Minneapolis.
 Fort Snelling, attended from St. Paul Seminary.

- House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Gregory Koering, resident chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. August Funke, resident chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Church of St. Joseph.
 Visitation Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of the Assumption.
 St. Agatha's Conservatory, attended from Church of St. Louis.
 Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
 City of St. Paul Workhouse, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
 Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

Calvary Cemetery, attended from St. Vincent's Church.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. David J. Moran, James A. Donahue, Matthew Sampson, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, superioress. Pupils, 350.
- ST. ANNE'S**, (French), Lyndale and 11th ayes., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Edward Lee and Philip Hickey, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Res., 726 Second st., N.E. Pupils, 600.
- ASCENSION**, Bryant and 18th ayes. N., Rev. Jeremlah Harrington, pastor; Rev. Dennis K. Harrington, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 330.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 216 7th ave., N.E.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 360.
- ST. CHARLES'**, Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Georges Garnier, assistant. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robt. J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS'** (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 250.

- HOLY CROSS**, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonette, supr. Res., 1626 Fifth st., N, E Pupils, 315.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., assistant; Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., to whom all applications for Missions should be addressed. Missionaries: Revs. D. A. R. Towle, O.P., Chas. B. Murray, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., J. R. Fannan, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Missions are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.
School — Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Pupils, 485.
Convent of St. Dominic — 12 Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict (1111 N. 4th st.). Sister M. Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 500.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. Richard Lee, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S.E.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), Rev. John Andre, pastor, Rev. ———, assistant. Res., 21 Price st., S.E.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister Andrae, dir. Pupils, 325.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Rev. John Deere, assistant. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
- SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION**, Rev. Anthony Sleiman, pastor. Res., 318 Main st., N. E.

CHAPELS.

- Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, resident chaplain. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Georges Garnier, resident chaplain. Res., 2416 6th st. S.
 Holy Angels' Academy, attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
 State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
 Christian Brothers Chapel, attended from St. Anthony's Church.
 St. Mary's Cemetery, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Chas. Cavanagh.
Mission — Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
- Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
- Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Edw. Cody.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
- Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. M. Gallagher.
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
 Belle Creek (Goodhue P.O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
- Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marceline, dir. Pupils, 135.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marceline, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 140.
- Belvidere, Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Godrica, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
- Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, 149.
- Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.
- Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. M. Vandervelden.
Mission — Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
- Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Engelhard Froesken, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Chaska.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Cedar Lake (New Prague P.O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Byrne.
Mission — Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.

Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl.

Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Rev. P. Engelhard Froesken, O.F.M., Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 221.

Chanhasen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 96.

Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.

Mission — Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.

Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.

Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 124.

Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. F. McCarron.

Credit River, Scott Co., (Prior Lake P. O.), St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. Kelly, pastor.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.

Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. C. A. Pettigrew.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Sava.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angellna, dir. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Smiech, pastor.

Mission — Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.

De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh.

Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.

Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist. The Diocesan Missionaries.

Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.

School — 3 teachers. Pupils, 125.

Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.

Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Patrick C. Moloney, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.

St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Elshorst. Res. 723 2nd ave.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.

Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res. 524 4th ave.

Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. William Rhatigan.

Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Elol's, Rev. Edward Walsh.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 200.

Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. George's, Rev. Jas. J. Conry, Rev. Peter Quesnel.

Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien; Rev. Michael Reilly, assistant.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 307.

Missions — Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.

Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.

Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.

Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Frs. Combette.

Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).

Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Robert C. Schlunkert.

Mission — Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St. —

Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmeler, O.S.B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister St. John, dir. Pupils, 160.

Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (New Prague P. O.), St. Scholastica's, Rev. W. J. F. Sklujacek.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.

Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.

Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Mahoney.

Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jules Perigord, pastor.

Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Peter F. Meade.

Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.

Invergrove (Rosemount P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.

Jessenland (Blakely P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.

Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Raymondus Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., Rev. Heribert

Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 225.

Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.

- Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
- Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Martin F. Egan.
Mission—Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
- Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Polasek.
Missions—Lucan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
 Milroy, Redwood Co., Lady of Victory.
 Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.
 Willow Lake, Brown Co., St. Mathias'.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. James A. Duffy, Rev. F. Bouska.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 165.
- Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Mission—St. Henry (Le Sueur P. O.) Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's.
- Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
- Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. A. Van den Heuvel.
- Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Klein.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
 Revillo, Grant Co., S. D., Annunciation.
- Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
Mission—Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (Madison Lake P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
- Marystown (P. O. Shakopee), Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., attended from Chaska by Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Medina (Wayzata P. O.), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. Baczynk.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., The Assumption.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Oster, V.G.
- Miesville, (Cannon Falls P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. John J. Mies.
- Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. Schaefer.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 118.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Bergier.
Mission—Clements (Three Lakes), Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Sullivan.
Mission—Birch Cooile, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
- Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James', Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
Mission—Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 97.
- New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. V. Szczukowski, pastor.
- New Canada (P. O. St. Paul, Bradley Station), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. August Le Claire
- Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Alexander Berghold, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 200.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simona, dir. Pupils, 96.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Rev. Anthony Scholzen, assistant.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 440.
Mission—Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Chapel—St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., resident chaplain.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang, pastor.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. Barron.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Frs. Savy.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Mission—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine, Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission—Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
Mission—State Training School.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John A. Kennedy.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.

Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer (continued).

Missions—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.

Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.

Richfield (P. O. Minneapolis, Station D), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, supr. Pupils, 85.

Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Moore.

Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Kennedy.

Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.

Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.

North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory.

Taylor's Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.

St. Benedict (P. O. Benedict), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.

St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Waconia by Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cosma, supr. Pupils, 112.

St. John (P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Herbert Stotter, O.F.M.

School—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph (P. O. Jordan), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 62.

St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 103.

St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 305.

Mission—St. Michael Station, Wright Co., St. Albert's.

St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.

Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smallan.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.

Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (Le Sueur P. O.), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.

St. Walburg, (Fletcher P. O.), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. Louis Keukelink.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Kane.

Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Alois Plut.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliope, dir. Pupils, 25.

St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.

Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming.

Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.

Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. P. Schirmers, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 217.

Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.

Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John Gmeiner.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 120.

Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Sylvester Joerg.

Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Corcoran, pastor; Rev. George Carlin, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pauline Weisner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 144.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. A. Soumis. Res. 910 Oak st.

Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Gleason.

Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. ———

Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's. Rev. Plus Schmid.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Waconia by Rev. Cosmas Garmann, O.F.M.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 94.

Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Cosmas Garmann, O.F.M., and 2 lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 210.

Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Mathias Stukel.

Missions—Cornfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's.

Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.

- Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehlin.
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
 Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ignatia. Pupils, 196.
 Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kotouc.
School — lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
 West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. B. Vonderlage.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Claude Genis, pastor.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Molloy.
Missions — Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantlus, Rev. Joseph Cieminski. *Post-Office Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.*
Mission — Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., St. George.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ign. C. Limberg.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 170.

Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Patrick J. Hart, U. S. A. Chaplain, 13. Cavalry, The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. William Turner, pursuing studies in European Universities.
 Absent with leave of the Ordinary: Revs. Theodore Venna, Hugh McDevitt, F. J. Swift, Joseph Knafele, Thomas Duane, Rev. John T. Harrison, in vacation.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Hospital of St. Joseph. St. Paul; Rev. Joseph Goffon, White Bear, Minn.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Joseph F. Busch, Rev. Geo. Arctander, Rev. Francis X. McDermott. *Missions are given for Catholics and for Non Catholics from September 1st to July 1st. — Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. Joseph F. Busch, Box 31, Excelsior, Minn.*

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park, Minn.—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., rector and professor of pastoral theology; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director and professor of homiletics; Rev. Joseph Campbell, dean of discipline and professor of sacramental theology and of New Testament Greek; Rev. Martin Hogan, professor of apologetics and canon law; Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., professor of dogmatic theology and patrology; Rev. George J. Reld, professor of sacred scripture and Hebrew; Rev. Francis Schaeffer, D.D., professor of church history and master of ceremonies; Rev. Aloysius Ziskowsky, professor of logic, metaphysics, history of philosophy; Rev. James M. Reardon, professor of physics and chemistry; Rev. William H. Sheran, professor of English literature; Rev. John Sellskar, D.D., dean of discipline and professor of psychology, cosmology and librarian; Rev. N. Stubinitzki, professor of German; Rev. John A. Ryan, professor of moral theology and English; Rev. Edward Muenich, professor of sacred chant; Mr. Richard Foote, professor of elocution. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 177. Corporate title—"The St. Paul Seminary".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

MERRIAM PARK.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, prefect of studies; Revs. James E. Doyle and John Dillon, prefects of discipline; Rev. Patrick O'Brien, LL.B., A.B., professor of Latin; Rev. William H. Sheran, A.M., professor of English; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, A.B., professor of history and of music; Rev. Michael Saunders, professor of Greek; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, S.T.B., professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. F. M. Doring, professor of German; Mr. John A. Hartigan, A.M., professor of physical sciences and mathematics; Mr. Dennis F. Lyons, A.B., professor of physical sciences and mathematics; Mr. Christopher Stapleton, professor of Latin and English; Mr. Paul Perigord, professor of French; Mr. Frederick J. Taylor, professor of English; Mr. Daniel F. Noonan, professor of English; Charles M. Holt, professor of elocution; Mr. W. J. McCarty, professor of commercial branches; Mr. C. Britain Potter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches; Mr. Felix Borlick, professor of commercial branches; Mr. Chester C. Wallace, professor of telegraphy; Mr. Joseph Futhers, military instructor. Total number of students, 368. Corporate title—"College of St. Thomas". Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph; Sister Agatha, supr.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

- ST. PAUL.** *Cretin School*, W. 6th and Fort sts.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Ambrose, dir.; Bro. Gabriel, secretary; Brother Luke, prof. of graduating class A; Brother Joel Paullan, prof. of graduating class B; Brother Sylvester, first commercial class A; Brother Edmund, first commercial class B; Brother Joel Thorian, second commercial class A; Prof. J. J. Joyce, second commercial class B; Brother Julius, first intermediate; Brother John, second intermediate. Pupils, 416.
- MINNEAPOLIS.** *De La Salle Commercial School*.—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and West Island ave.—Brother Icarion, director; Brother Lewis, professor of graduating class; Brother Emellan, professor of first commercial class; Brother Harold, professor of second commercial class; Brother Linus, professor of third commercial class. Pupils, 125. Res., 17 Grove st., Minneapolis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

- ST. PAUL.** *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Teachers, 25. Pupils, 94.
- Academy of St. Joseph*, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 24; Pupils, 300. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".
- Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Sister Clementine, dir. Teachers, 13. Boarding and Day Pupils, 80. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".
- St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts*, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mother Celestine, dir. Teachers, 20.
- MINNEAPOLIS.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 19. Boarding and Day Pupils, 225. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".
- FARIBAULT.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 140.
- FRONTENAC.** *Villa Maria Academy*.—30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 265.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- ST. PAUL.** *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Mother M. St. Aloysius, supr. Sisters and novices, 68; Magdalens, 84; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 94. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of St. Paul, Minnesota".
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 60 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year 1903, 2590. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".
- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 37. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Benedicta, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 143. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Sarah de l'assumption, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".
- MINNEAPOLIS.** *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Xavier, supr. Orphans, 90. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Sisters, 20. Lay Nurses, 15. Patients during year, 1100.
- Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 105. Sister Frances of the Conception, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".
- NEW ULM.** *St. Alexander's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 207. Rev. F. X. Schalk, C.F.P.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- Benedictine Fathers*, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.
- Dominican Fathers*, O.P. (Zanesville, O.)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.
- Franciscan Fathers*, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Waconia and adjoining Missions.
- Mariist Fathers*, S.M. (Brookland, D.C.)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul. Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Commercial School.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Sister Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, parish schools of the Cathedral, school for boys, Cathedral school for girls; St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's, St. Joseph's Hospitals, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—Holy Angels' Academy, parish schools of the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall; 1.e Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly, Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College. Total number of Sisters in the Archdiocese, 371. Novices, 51. Candidates, 52.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish schools of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Hastings, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater and Victoria. Number in Archdiocese, 66.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael's, Shakopee. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 120.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 45.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary, Minneapolis; Faribault. Number in Archdiocese, 34.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools of St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Delano, Springfield. Number in Archdiocese, 32.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of New Prague, St. Walburg, Winsted. Number in Archdiocese, 14.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese. Novices and Postulants, 68; Magdalens, 42.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Parish school of Our Lady of Lourdes, Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 8.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Stefander's Hospital, New Ulm. Number in Archdiocese, 12.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Mother Agnes, supr. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.

Ursuline Sisters—Frontenac. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	223	Boarding Schools and Academies for	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Girls.....	7
Total.....	257	Pupils.....	1 104
Churches with resident priests.....	156	*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included).....	21 291
Missions with Churches.....	52	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions without Churches.....	6	Orphans.....	290
Chapels.....	17	Hospitals.....	3
Theological Seminary.....	1	Patients, during year.....	3 897
Students.....	177	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
College.....	1	Inmates.....	265
Students.....	368	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2	Inmates.....	128
Pupils.....	541		
Catholic Population, about.....	230 000		

*) The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as there teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16,856.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., Corner Steiner and Fulton sts.*

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D.,

Coadjutor, Titular-Archbishop of Osimo.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.*

Secretary—Rev. J. J. CANTWELL—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, W. B. O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE SERDA, H. LAGAN

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinatiois Diocesanæ—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. McNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, St. Anthony's-E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Most Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
- Schools* — For boys, Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Bro. Florinus, dir. Pupils, 430.
For girls, Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 568.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ellis and Franklin sts. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis Technical School, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
Sacred Heart Day Home and Sewing School, Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 237.
- Chapels* — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.
Academy, Sacred Heart.
- ALL HALLOWS'**, Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Maurice Kenneally, assistant.
- Chapels* — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.
- ST. AGNES**, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins and William D. O'Grady, assistants. Res. 1510 Page st.
- Chapel* — County Almshouse.
Mission — St. Anne's, 13th ave. and I st.
- ST. ANNE'S**, 13th ave. and J st. Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, 3215 Army st., Rev. Placidus Kuekeler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Sermons in German.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.). Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters; Guerrero st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, 115 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josephat Krauss, O.F.M. Sermons in German, Polish once a month.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 430.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Francis Long, assistant. Res. 320 Harrison st.
- School* — 14 Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 437.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Jos. A. McAuliffe and James A. Grant, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- School* — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Remberta, dir. Pupils, 561.
- Chapel* — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector; Revs. Thomas P. Moran and John Cantillon, assistants. Res. 390 Shotwell st.
- School* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Thomassina, dir. Pupils, 330.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Jno. Piovano, rector. Res., 60 Croke st.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers. Rev. Plus Murphy, O.P., rector.
- Chapel* — St. Rose's Convent, 1605 Scott st.
School — Pupils, 180.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM**, 610 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. W. E. McGough and Wm. Cleary, assistants.
- Schools* — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 943.
St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel* — Presentation Convent, Powell st. Rev. Mother Josephine.
- HOLY CROSS**, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, William A. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER**, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, rector; Rev. James P. Moran, assistant. Res. 109 Diamond st.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
- CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY** (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev. Francis Turk, rector. Res., 121 Fell st.
- Chapel* for Slavonians, Rev. Henry Bontempo, S.J., rector.
- ST. JAMES'**, 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. P. M. Griffin, John J. Hennessey, assists. Res.: 1032 Guerrero st.
- School* — Academy of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 439.
- Chapel* — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

- ST. JOHN'S**, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Rev. William Butler, assistant. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. John Harnett, John Collins, P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, Barnabas Cantillon, assistants. Res. 230 10th st.
- Schools* — For boys. 9 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 470.
For girls. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 530.
- Chapel* — Holy Name, 10th st.
- MISSION DOLORES**, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and John P. Tobin, assistants. Res. 321 16th st.
- School* — Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 385.
- Chapel* — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
- ST. MARY'S**, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. H. H. Wymann, C.S.P., rector. Res., 628 California st.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, 526 Bush st. Rev. Alexander Hamet, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Guibert, S.M., Rev. Francis Hamet, S.M., Rev. Philip Nast, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Joseph Figols, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Denis Lane, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.
- Missions* — Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 744 Mission st., Rev. P. Cummins, administrator; Revs. Michael Horan, P. J. Collopy, M. Barry, P. O'Hara, Ralph Hunt, assistants.
- Schools* — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 374.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Eugenia Garvey, dir. Girls, 510.
- Chapel* — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Patrick Hennessy, Cornelius Kennedy and John Power, assistants. Res. 312 29th st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 2905 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. John Smythe, Joseph P. Mackey and Wm. J. Lande, assistants.
- Schools* — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Pupils, 307.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers (Alabama st.). Pupils, 473.
Sister Mary Bernard O'Brien, supr.
- Chapels* — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
County Hospital.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Borghino, visitor; Rev. R. M. Piperni, rector; Revs. Bernard Redahan and Ch. Buss, assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Revs. C. E. O'Nelle and Charles McMahon, assistants. Res., 540 Brannan st.
- Schools* — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 370.
Holy Family Kindergarten and Sewing School, Sixth and Bryant sts. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 350.
- SACRED HEART**, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. Thos. Commerford, Philip Byrne, William Fleming, Robert Sesnon, assistants. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 260.
- Chapel* — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
- STAR OF THE SEA**, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Revs. Thomas P. Heverlin, Wm. Hughes, assistants. Res., 333 8th ave.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. William P. Sullivan, assistant. Res. 723 Tennessee st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. L. Murphy, Rev. J. Harrington, assistants. Res., 2174 Green st.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 3561 19th st., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Alameda, Alameda Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, assistant.
- School* — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 140.
- Chapel* — Convent Notre Dame.
- Antioch, Contra Costa Co.**, Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistant.
- Missions* — Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Benicia, Solano Co.**, St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. John B. O'Connor, O.P., rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
- Chapel* — St. Catherine's Convent.

- Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. Thomas Brennan assistant.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Hall.
- Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's,** Rev. George Scott.
- Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost,** Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
- Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's,** Rev. Francis Garvey, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Batavia, Solano Co.
- Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's,** Rev. Vitalis Feldman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- Greenwood (Elk P.O.), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament,** Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap., rector.
Missions—Navarro, Mendocino Co.
 Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Station*—Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.
- Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar,** Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co.
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints',** Rev. John A. Lally.
Mission—Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist,** Rev. John Meller, rector.
Mission—Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
- Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's,** Rev. Patrick Power, rector; Rev. P. Heslin.
- Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's,** Rev. Owen Lacy, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
 Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
- Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception,** Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Martinez Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna,** Rev. L. Breen, O.P., rector. Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., assistant.
Chapel—Christian Brothers Novitiate.
- Missions*—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
 Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
 Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
- Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission,** Rev. Marianus Fiege, rector and superior; Rev. Sebastian Brennan, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap., Rev. Oswald Staniforth, O.M.Cap.
- Missions*—Albion, Mendocino Co.
 Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
- Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord,** Rev. Wm. Lyons, rector; Rev. Denis Bailey, assistant.
Chapel—Academy, Sacred Heart.
- Mission*—Portola, Santa Clara Co.
- Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's,** Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
- Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist,** Rev. James Viladomat, rector.
Station—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
- Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus',** Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Missions—Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
- Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. John Cullen, rector.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Station*—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
- Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist,** Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Rev. J. M. Conway, assistant.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
- Novato, Marin Co., Rev. James Kiely,** rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
 Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Station*—Point Reyes, Marin Co.
- Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. W. A. Nevin, rector.
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
- Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
- Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception,** Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. F. X. Morrison and Michael J. Clifford, assistants. Res. 618 7th st.
- Schools*—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 213.
 For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Annunziata, dir. Pupils, 225.

Oakland, Alameda Co., (continued).

St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Peter C. Yorke, rector; Revs. P. McHugh and James Melvin, assistants.

Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 130.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Fidells Doyle.

St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, William J. Cantwell, Hugh Grogan.

School—For girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 302.

Chapels—Convent of Holy Names.

St. Mary's College.

St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson and John B. McNally, assistants.

Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.

For girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.

St. Columba's, San Pablo and Landregan Aves., Rev. John Butler, rector. Res. 6357 San Pablo ave.

Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. B. Praught, assistant. Res. 6844 40th st.

School—For girls. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 217.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. Felix A. Bergeretti, rector; Revs. Emilus Pavan and J. Galli, assistants. Res., 865 Chestnut st.

Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. E. J. Dollard, assistant.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 201.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector.

Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co.

Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. P. Scanlan, rector.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Conlan, rector; Rev. H. K. White.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—Notre Dame Academy.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector.

School—Academy St. Gertrude. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Chapels—St. Gertrude's Academy.

St. Joseph's Convent.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector; Rev. ———, assistant.

Chapel—Elmhurst Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

School—Pupils, 16.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (Kelseyville P.O.), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Philemon Toepter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.F.M., Gilbert Slater, O.F.M., assistants. 5 lay brothers.

School—1 lay brother. Pupils: 12 Indian boys.

Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.

Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Middletown, Lake Co.

Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.

St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Gallagher, chaplain.

San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Doran, rector; Rev. D. Raposa, asst.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—Josephinum Orphanage.

Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Brother William, dir. Pupils, 120.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.

St. Aloysius Boys school, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Chapels—College of Notre Dame.

Notre Dame Institute.

Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.

Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.

Haciendo, Santa Clara Co.

New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.

San Jose, Santa Clara Co. (continued)

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, assistant.

Mission — Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's, Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J. Sermons in German.

School — (German), 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils: boys 75, girls 81.

Chapel — Dominican Convent.

Missions — San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.

San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector.

Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. John Egan and Michael J. Walsh, assistants.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel — Dominican College.

Missions — Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.

Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

Stations — San Quentin. State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 286.

Chapels — Santa Clara College.

Notre Dame Academy.

Station — Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 24.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.

Mission — Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector.

School — 6 Presentation Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 90.

Chapel — Presentation Convent.

Station — Glen Ellen.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. T. O'Malley

Martin J. Concanan and Philip Sordini, assistants.

Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College. Pupils, 135.

For girls. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 160.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Home.

St. Agnes Academy.

Missions — Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.

Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Tesla, Alameda Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibus', Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Hara.

Tombales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Rev. Edward Looney, assistant.

Missions — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.

Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.

Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. B. Duffy, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, —.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.

Mission — Hopland, Mendocino Co.

Station — State Insane Asylum.

Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector;

Revs. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils: boys 184, girls 222.

Mission — South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Reginald Thompson, O.P., residence Benicia.

Sick: Revs. M. P. Scanlan, Donald J. McKinnon.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., president; Very Rev. A. J. B. Viubert, S.S., director of college; Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. F. F. Batesti, L. F. Meil, S.S., J. W. Sullivan, John Power, S.S., Charles J. Serve, J. J. Doran, S.S., F. M. Harvey, Wm. Brockhage, C. F. Myers, E. Arbez, S.S., John T. Burns. Students, 80.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 3561 19th st. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, ass't. dir.
RUTHERFORD. *Youths' Directory Farm*. — A training school of agriculture, under the direction of the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, superior.
STOCKTON. *St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*. For sick and aged people. 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Eulalia, sup.

• INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., sup. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., prefect of discipline; Revs. H. D. Whittle, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., D. Mahony, S.J., E. Allen, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., H. Bontempo, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., Joseph A. Mulligan, S.J., Joseph C. Sasla, S.J., Joseph G. Riordan, S.J., Joseph P. Francis, S.J., Joseph P. Landry, S.J., Maurice Joy, S.J., Telesphorus De Masini, S.J. Scholastics, 10. Students, 314.—Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to this house.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy (Vicar-General and Superior of California Province); Very Rev. Thomas C. Clancy, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. James R. Newell, O.P., Edward C. Warren, O.P., F. S. Welch, O.P., Thomas P. Henry, O.P., Joseph R. Corcoran, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian) Rev. Augustine McGlory, O.F.M. (Vicar and Vice-Commissariat of the Holy Land); Revs. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 8 Clerics. 4 Lay Brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., sup.; Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., minister; Rev. Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P., Chaplain 17th Infantry, U.S.A. (Philippine Islands); Revs. Michael Otis, C.S.P., John M. Handy, C.S.P., Michael J. Carey, C.S.P., Henry Stark, C.S.P.—Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874. — 15 Brothers. Bro. Xenophon F.S.C., president, Bro. Zenomian, F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 558.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st.—Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.F., visitor; Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Charles A. Buss, S.F., at Corpus Christi Church.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic*. — Very Rev. John Benedict O'Connor, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Francis A. Wilson, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. Francis O'Daniel, O.P., Benedict McGovern, O.P., Antonius Rooney, O.P., Edmund J. Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., Reginald Thompson, O.P., Humbert Kelly, O.P., J. Andrew Hunt, O.P., Edward B. Kenny, O.P., Reginald A. Lewis, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Peralta Park. Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. Transferred from 5th and Jackson sts., Oakland, on July 1, 1903.—Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Hugh (sub-director). Brothers, 8. Pupils, 125.

FRUITVALE. *Alameda Co., Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies*.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M. (commissary provincial of the Franciscan Commissariate of California and commissary of the Holy Land for the western district of U. S.); Rev. Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M. (praeses); Rev. Henricus Kuester, O.F.M. (master of Novices); Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M. (lector); Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M. 6 professed Clerics. 4 Novices, 5 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. Oswald Miller, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J., James Colligan, S.J., James E. Malone, S.J., John Nestor, S.J., Walter Thornton, S.J. 19 Scholastics, 25 Novices and 6 Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ. *Villa de La Salle, Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Bro. Betteln, Visitor. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. —, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 10 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Velerus (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Utho Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers, 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director). Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal. 1888; transferred to Oakland, Cal. 1889.—Bro. Theodorus (visitor), Bro. Vallesian (president), Bro. Benedict, (vice-president. Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 24. Students 230. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum*.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, dir. Bro. Valdebertus, sub. dir. Pupils, 680.

- SAN JOSE.** *St. Joseph's Residence.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Gleeson, S.J., suprr.; Revs. J. Waishe, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., Charles M. Heredia, S.J., J. DeRop, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., Phillip Mignacco, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J.
- St. Mary's Residence.*—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J.
- St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 148.
- SANTA CLARA.** *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Robert E. Kenna, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John Ford, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Patrick Foote, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. M. Coltell, S.J., A. Cichl, S.J., Jerome Richard, S.J., Hugh Gallagher, S.J., J. M. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. J. Cunningham, S.J., John Vollo, S.J., Joseph Lydon, S.J., Joseph Neri, S.J., R. H. Bell, S.J., H. Gabriel, S.J. Scholastics, 15; Students, 306.
- STOCKTON.** *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles Aul, dir. Students, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. Sisters, 23. Sister Dolores, suprr.
- St. Francis' Day Home and Training School*, 1413 Powell st. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.
- Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School*, 120 Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 276.
- Holy Family Kindergarten*, 429 6th st. — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 325.
- Presentation Convent*, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 40 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 943. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, suprr. In Community: 84 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.
- Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School*, Taylor and Ellis sts. — 22 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Xavier, suprr. Pupils, 563.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Day School), 925 Franklin st. — 22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, suprr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, Bryant and First sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, suprr. 31 professed Sisters. In Community: 87 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalties of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, during the year, 1907. Nurses in training, 46.
- Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls*, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.
- Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm*, 33 Rincon Place. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 102.
- Mater Misericordiae*, adjoining the House for the Aged. — Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, Park Hill ave. — 37 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, suprr. Patients, 190.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Station C. — 21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 640.
- Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum*, Silver Terrace. — Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Caine, sister-servant. Infants, 312.
- Technical School*, Gough and Geary sts. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 65 girls.
- St. Vincent's School.* — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia Garvey, suprr. Pupils, 884.
- Notre Dame College.* — 42 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, suprr. Pupils, 1245.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary*, 220 10th st. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Marcella, suprr. Pupils, 929.
- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 34 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, mother general; Mother M. Seraphina, prioress. Pupils, 380.
- St. Rose's Academy*, for Girls. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, suprr. Pupils, 180.
- St. Charles Academy.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Joseph, suprr. Pupils, 360.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.* — Inmates, 78.
- St. Bridget's School.* — 16 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Redempta. Pupils, 550.
- ALAMEDA.** *Notre Dame Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. George, dir. Pupils, 380.
- BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatius, suprr. Pupils, 240.

- BERKELEY.** *Normal School, Day School and Boarding Academy of the Presentation Nuns,* California and Addison sts.—15 Professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph Barrett, supr. Pupils, 290.
- FRUITVALE.** *Dominican Sisters.*—6 Sisters. Mother Felicitas. Pupils, 142.
- MENLO PARK.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* (Boarding School).—17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 37.
- OAKLAND.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,* Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—63 Sisters. Sister Mary Hermann, supr. Pupils, 106. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 901.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy,* East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
- St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Valeria, supr. Inmates, 37.
- St. Joseph's Institute,* West Oakland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters. Sister Louis, supr. Pupils, 350.
- Providence Hospital* (founded 1902).—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Thérèse, superior. Rev. W. J. Madden, chaplain. Patients during the year, 250.
- PETALUMA.** *St. Vincent's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Basil, supr. Pupils, 201.
- REDWOOD CITY.** *Academy of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 137.
- RIO VISTA.** *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 170. Boarders, 100.
- SAN JOSE.** *Convent of Notre Dame,* Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 88 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 124.
- Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 52.
- San Jose Sanitarium and Home,* opened 1889.—The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 276. Very Rev. P. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.
- Mission San Jose, Josephinum Orphanage and Novitiate*—13 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Mother M. Salesia, prioress. Orphans, 155.
- SAN LEANDRO.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, superior. Pupils, 151.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 23 Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant. In Community: 128 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College. Pupils, 75.
- SANTA CLARA.** *Academy of Notre Dame.*—23 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 278.
- SANTA ROSA.** *Ursuline Convent and College.*—22 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 50.
- SONOMA.** *Presentation Convent.*—6 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 90.
- STOCKTON.** *St. Agnes' Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, supr. Pupils, 300.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Eulalia, dir.
- St. Joseph's School.* 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils 160.
- ST. HELENA.** *Elmhurst Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.
- UKIAH.** *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
- VALLEJO.** *St. Vincent's School.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 184, girls 222.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (English)—Mendocino.
- Sulpician Fathers.*—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
- Mariist Fathers* (Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
- Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.*—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
- Christian Brothers*—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, San Rafael.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore).—Rutherford, Agricultural School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission, San José; Ukiah.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy and Sacred Heart School, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, St. Mary's School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Oakland.

Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.

Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Oakland.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco, Menlo Park.

Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops.....	2	Orphan Asylums	4
Secular Priests.....	160	Orphans.....	1 505
Priests of Religious Orders.....	116	Infant Asylums.....	1
Total.....	276	Inmates.....	312
Churches with resident priest.....	90	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	60	Inmates.....	173
Total Churches.....	149	Protectors for boys.....	1
Stations.....	17	Inmates.....	75
Chapels.....	56	Total of young people under Cath. care about.....	23 184
Seminary.....	1	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	94	Inmates.....	37
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Hospitals.....	6
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Inmates during the year.....	450
Students.....	1 407	Homes for Aged Poor.....	6
Academies for young ladies.....	21	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Normal School.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	227 000
Females educated in higher branches.....	4 564		
Parishes with parochial Schools.....	37		
Pupils.....	14 822		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899.—*P. O. Box O. 2*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Sora; Auxillary of Santa Fe; consecrated July 25th, 1902.—*P.O. Box A. 2*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELIER, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., and Very Rev. ANT. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, A. JOUVENCEAU, G. SPLINTERS.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. HINTZEN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ANTONIO JOUVENCEAU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, A. JOUVENCEAU, PHIL. MARTIN, M. RIBERA, P. GILBERTON, G. JUILLARD.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. Archbishop Bourgade, D.D.; Right Bishop Pitaval, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. Jos. Hintzen, G. Charrié, A. Besset.

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI (continued).

Missions—Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.

Sienega, San José.

Sieneguilla, San Antonio.

Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.

Schools—Cathedral's School for girls. 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 240.

Cathedral School for Boys (in preparation).

Loreto Academy for young ladies. Pupils, 140.

St. Michael's College for young men. Pupils, 225.

Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.

Indian School. Sisters of the Most Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 160.

Primary School. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. A. Rabeyrolle. (P.O. Box 85).

Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cerrillos, San José.

Dolores, S. Cruz.

Golden, S. Francisco

Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.

Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Madrid, St. Ann.

Ortiz, St. Joseph.

San Pedro, St. Peter.

Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

Mass said every month at the Penitentiary.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (P.O. Box 4.2.)

By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalties, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr.; Revs. F.

Durante, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., A. Leone, S.J., V. M. Tromby.

4 Lay Brothers.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora.

Atrisco, S. Familia.

Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo.

Carnuel, S. Niño.

Los Candelarios, S. Antonio.

Los Barelás, S. José.

Los Duranes, S. José.

Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.

San Antonio, S. Antonio.

San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Cedillo.

Cedro.

Los Tomases.

Tijeras.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M.

Mandalari, S.J., in charge.

El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev.

P. Tomassini, S.J., in charge.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. N. Dumarest, house chaplain.

Schools—Parochial for boys and girls in the new town. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.

Primary, in both the old and the new towns. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 513.

Academy, for young ladies. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol.

Missions—La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.

La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Las Colonias, San José.

Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard.

Missions—El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.

Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.

Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.

Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.

Stations—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).

Tres Hermanos.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

- Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector; Rev. H. Keil.
- Schools*—Christian Brothers, 100 boys.
Sisters of Loretto, 100 girls.
Sisters of Loretto, 75 Indians.
- Missions*—Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Sandia (Indian).
- Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
- Missions*—Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio.
Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
- Stations*—Aztec, Martinez.
Farmington, Ohio.
La Plata, Pine River, —
and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.
- Bueyeros, Union Co., S. Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
- Missions*—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe, Pinavetes, S. Jose.
Correo, S. Heart, Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Folsom, S. Jose, Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Garcios, Holy Face, Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Genova, S. Niño, Tramperos, S. Luis.
Miera, San Juan B. Vigiles, San Antonio.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
- Stations*—Clapham, Leon.
Clayton, Logan.
Erdie, Pasamonte.
- Chaperito, San Miguel Co., Rev. J. G. Splinters.
- Missions*—Chavez, S. Lorenzo, Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
El Barradero, S. Familia, Los Torres, San Jose.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio, Los Valles, San Agostin.
La Garrita, S. Hilario, Norias, S. Ramon.
La Trementina, in course of construction, Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.
- Stations*—De Vriesas, Sabino.
Cherisco, Sabino.
- Costilla, Taos Co., S. Heart, Rev. J. S. Garcia. (*P.O. S. Luts, Costilla Co., Colo.*)
- Missions*—Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acasio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acasio.
San Francisco, St. Francis.
San Luis, Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe, temporarily.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio.
- El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
- Missions*—Abiquil, St. Tomas, Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist, Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe, Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa, El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations—El Canon, Las Tablas.
El Gabilan, Servilleta.
La Cueva.
- Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Dumarest, ass't.
- Missions*—Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomuceno.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma, Laguna, Indian Pueblos.
Zuni.
- Station*—Fort Wingate, U.S.A.
- Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
- Missions*—Los Lentos, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.
- Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr.
Revs. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (continued)

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose.

Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Casa Salazar, S. Jose.

Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Jemez Hot Springs, Chapel Building.

La Jara, Chapel Building.

Stations—San Isidro.

Vallecito.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Thomas Vincent, assistant. (P.O. Box 1013).

School—For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils. 128.

For boys; 5 Christian Brothers.

Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.

El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.

El Salitre.

Los Gallinas, S. Niño.

Los Lagunitas.

Los Ojos.

Manga.

Stations—Cañon del Agua.

Piedra de Lumbre.

Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. J. Marra, S.J., sup., A. M. Rossi, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., G.

Bertolero, S.J., S. Persone, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.

Chapel—of San Antonio at the Sanitarium, Rev. Cyp. Barrau, chaplain.*Missions*—El Begoso, San Patricio.

La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.

Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. Girma.

Missions—Las Palas, San Miguel.

Patos, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Picacho, St. Joseph.

Ruidoso, San Isidro.

Stations—Fort Stanton.

White Oaks— and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.

Missions—Chillili, St. John Nep.

El Toreon, St. Anthony.

Pinos wells, San Isidro.

Station—Estancia.

Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.

Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.

San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.

Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).

Zia (Indian Pueblo).

Mestizo, S. José.

Ojitos Frios.

Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.

San Gerónimo.

San Pablo.

Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.

Teolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.

Hot Springs.

San Patricio, St. Patrick.

Tablas, San Francisco.

Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Nogal.

Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.

Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Tajique, San Antonio.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Jos. Krayner.

Missions—Alma Valley.

Cooney.

Cuchillo Negro.

Gila.

Mangas.

Mongoyon.

Palomas.

Rio Quemado.

San Albino.

San Francisco.

San Jose.

Mora Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. A. Redon, assistant rector.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresina, dir. Pupils. 153.*Missions*—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Es- El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.

Cañoncito, St. Joseph.

El Agua Negra, San Isidro.

El Coyote, Santa Rita.

El Llano, Sacred Heart.

Station—Laguna negra.

quipula. El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.

El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.

Guadalupita.

La Cueva, San Rafael.

Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouveanceau.

Missions—Canjillon, S. Juan Nepom.

Cebolla, S. Niño.

Chama, St. Patrick.

La Puente, S. Miguel.

Stations—Dulce.

Edith.

Lumberton, S. Francis.

Nutrios, S. Antonio.

Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.

El Bado.

Juanita.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.

Missions—El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.

Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.

Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.

Rowe, El Santo Niño.

Stations—Glorieta, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., Arbogast Reissler, O.F.M., 2 lay Brothers.

School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Missions — Cili, Santa Barbara.

Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.

La Bajada, San Miguel.

La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Cochiti.

San Felipe,

Santa Ana,

Santo Domingo,

} Indian Pueblos with Chapels.

Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.

Missions — El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.

El Embudo, San Antonio.

El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

El Llano Largo, San Acasio.

El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.

El Río del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santissima.

Puerto de Luna, Leonard Wood Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Alfonso Haelterman.

Missions — Fort Sumner.

Los Tanos, Maria Santissima.

Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Stations — Alamo Gordo.

Borica.

Cañada Colorada.

Cañoncitos.

Cuervito.

Conant.

El Valle.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.

Stations — Blossburg.

Johnson Mesa.

Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Juvena Schnorbus, O.F.M., Robert Kalt, O.F.M., 1 Brother.

San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., in charge.

(School for boys and girls in preparation.)

Mission — Carlsbad, Eddy Co. (Tucson dioc.), S. Edward, S. Jose.

Stations — Hagerman, Chavez Co. Portales, Roosevelt Co. — and other places along the F. V. N. E. Railroad.

Sabinal, Socorro Co., San Antonio, Rev. Peter Moog.

Missions — La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores.

Los Nutrias, S. Isidro.

Los Ranchos, S. Jose.

Stations — Alamo.

Cañon Chavez.

La Jara.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Río Arriba Co. (Chamita P.O.), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. J. B. Courbon, assistant rector,

Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.

Missions — Bosque, San Jose.

Chama, San Jose.

Chamita, San Pedro.

El Huique, San Rafael.

Huache, San Antonio.

Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.

San Acacio, S. Jose.

San Juan, S. Juan.

Ojo Navajo.

Puertecito Blanco.

Tres Hermanos.

La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.

La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.

Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.

Missions — New town, St. John the Baptist.

Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia.

Contadero, San Isidro.

Parajé, San Cristoval.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Adrian Cazals.

Missions — Bernal, Santa Rita.

Cabra, San Juan Bautista.

El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados.

Entrañesa, San Juan Nep.

Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe.

La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.

Missions — Chlmayo, the Infant Jesus.

El Quemado, St. Anthony.

Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Potuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

San Antonio, San Antonio.

San Pedro, San Pedro.

Valverde, San Antonio.

Cazals.

La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.

Las Mulas, San Isidro.

Pueblo, San Antonio.

Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.

San José, San José.

Nambe, }

Santa Clara, }

(Indian).

- Sapello**, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño. Los Mantas, San Isidro.
 Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño. Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
 Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Station — Gascon.
- Socorro**, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
 Carthage.
 Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
Stations — Escondida.
 Herrick Camp.
- Springer**, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Ceillier, pastor.
Missions— Agua Dulce, St. Andrew. Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Cimarronito, Bl. Virgin. Peña Flor, Holy Child.
 Cimarron, Immac. Conception. Puertecito, St. —.
 Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Stations — Catskill.
 Maxwell City.
 Rayado.
- Taos**, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud; Rev. N——, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows. Loma, St. Anthony.
 Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names. Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
 Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity. Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
 Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows. Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
 Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa. Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
 Llano, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.
- Tome**, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception.
 Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.
- Watrous**, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Oller.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio. Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
 Cañada Bonita, San Jose. Naranjos, San Antonio.
 Ciruela, S. Jose. Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Encinosa, Santiago. Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
 Febres, S. Niño. Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
 Golondrinas, S. Acasio. Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, —
 Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe. and a few stations
- Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe).
 U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. T. O'Keefe, P. I.
 On the sick list: Rev. J. B. Mariller.
 On leave: Rev. H. Le Gullon.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SANTA FE**. *St. Michael's College*. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 100; day Scholars, 125. (In Santa Fé — boys and girls in Catholic Schools — 800.)
- BERNALILLO**. *St. Nicholas Academy*. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 100.
- LAS VEGAS**. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' Home and Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Rev. J. Marra, S. J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' Home, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.
- De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys*. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian, dir. Pupils, 160.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.* — 32 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lucia, *supr.* Boarders and day scholars, 142.
Parochial School. — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Loyola, *supr.* Pupils, 251.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charles, *sister-servant.* The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 513.
NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—103 girls.
St. Mary's School.—205 boys, in all 821 children, taught by 21 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Mary Austin, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Hospital. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, *supr.* (Cincinnati, O.)
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, *dir.* Pupils, 96.
Loretto Indian School. — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 76.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, *dir.* Pupils, 124.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, *dir.* Patients 150 yearly.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresina, *dir.* Pupils: Select, 87, Public, 153.
PENA BLANCA. *Parochial School.* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis.
SAN MIGUEL. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, *sister-servant.*
SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosaline, *dir.* Pupils, 51.
Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 116.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosetta, *supr.*
 In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 14 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, *supr.* Pupils, 145.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, *supr.* Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province).—Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell,
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Franciscan Sisters—Pena Blanca.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	3
Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3
Priests on duty secular	43	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests on duty regular	20	Schools.....	8
Priests sick or retired.....	4	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	44	Immates.....	250
Missions	340	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations		Orphans.....	75
Chapels	35	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 660
Brothers, Christian		Hospitals	3
" S.J.	6	Immates during the year.....	1 006
" O.F.M.		Catholic Population { White about.....	115 000
Religious Women.....	124	Indian	18 000

######

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia. Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOHN F. DONAHOE, Rev. H. JOSEPH OFFERGELDT, Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, Rev. JOSEPH S. GRAHAM, Rev. P. A. ROBILLARD, Rev. DANIEL CASEY, Rev. JOHN L. MORRISSEY, Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., Rev. THOS. JUDGE, Rev. WM. BRENNAN, Rev. CHARLES McCAFFREY, Rev. WILLIAM R. CHARLES, Rev. JAMES KELLY, Rev. JAMES CHANDLER, Rev. MARTIN McMAHON, Rev. EDWIN WATSON. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOS. S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MARCEL DUGAS, Proton. Apost., Rev. PATRICK J. BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, Rev. JULIUS J. BURRICK, Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, Rev. JAMES HAYDEN, S.T.B., Rev. JOHN E. SMITH, Rev. DANIEL MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN COX, Rev. WILLIAM NOONAN, Rev. JOHN J. ROBERTS. For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Rev. JAMES L. WALSH, Rev. PATRICK F. HARRIGAN, Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD, Rev. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, Rev. FRANCIS A. GREAGAN, Rev. T. J. WALSH, Rev. JHON GLAVIN, Rev. JOHN C. CAREY, Rev. THOMAS M. FARRELL, Rev. ERNEST P. NEVILLE. For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN F. HYLAND, Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. WM. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JOHN T. EMMETT, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCIS A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. M. MULLIGAN, Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN A. WHELAN, O.S.A., Rev. JAMES F. DOLAN, S.T.L., Rev. PATRICK SCULLY, Rev. JOHN SPENSLEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD J. MEEGAN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. EDMUND O'CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN GILLIGAN, Rev. THOMAS PHIBBS, Rev. LEO O'HAIRE, Rev. PATRICK CAREY, Rev. MICHAEL KENNEDY, Rev. BERNARD MAHONEY. For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Sandy Hill: Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. M. J. GRIFFITHS, LL.D., Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. EDWARD BRADY, Rev. PATRICK McLOGHLIN, Rev. ROBERT REILLY. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Very Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. JOHN HAYDEN, Rev. BERNARD SCHOPPE, Rev. JAMES H. HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. WILLIAM H. WHITE, Rev. F. GUSTAVUS GRAF, Rev. JOSEPH DEREZEWSKI, Rev. ANTONY GORSKI, Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. MICHAEL MOONEY, Rev. JOHN READY, Rev. NICOLAS LAUER, Rev. WILLIAM H. WALSH, Rev. JOHN J. DOWD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. James P. O'Connor, rector; Revs. John Lynch, S.T.L., Wm. B. Charles. Parish house, 12 Madison place.
Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey, William P. Brennan.
School—4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 50; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm. 107 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 26; girls, 35.

ASSUMPTION (French), continued.

- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.
ST. CASIMIR's (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molekajtyś. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School—2 Lay teachers, Boys, 45; girls, 47.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Joseph Heinrich. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 271.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.
ST. JOHN's, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. Joseph Thornton, Martin T. McMahon.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools—2 Lay teachers.
 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, sister-servant. Boys, 134, girls, 328.
ST. JOSEPH's, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, James Kelly.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother William, director.
 7 Lay teachers. Boys, 260.
 8 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 260.
MARY's, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge, Rev. James A. Chandler.
School—St. Mary's, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary F. Regis, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 130.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Oederic Auer, O.M.C., Rev. Louis E. Hammer, O.M.C. assisted by Franciscan Fathers.
 Res., 183 Central ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (148 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels—Almshouse.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent of St. Francis.
 Penitentiary.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 265.
ST. PATRICK's, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Charles McCaffrey, Rev. J. E. Fitzgerald.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James J. Peyton, Edwin Watson.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.
THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Joseph S. Graham, Rev. Ed. Riley.
 Res. 38 Watervliet ave.
Mission—West Albany, Albany Co.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.
ST. ANTHONY's (Italian), Rev. Antonio De Simone. Res., 68 Myrtle ave. Church in course of construction.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Gilbert Gervais, chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. Michael Mooney.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents)—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. Boys, 342; girls, 330.
 St. Mary's Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 125.
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
School—6 Felician sisters. Boys, 152; girls, 150. Sister Adrianna, supr.
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanowicz, (in charge). Res. Eagle st.
Aurlesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station—Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

- Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. Leonard, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 15.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
 Stockport, Columbia Co.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Ernest P. Neville.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 129.
Missions — Calro, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
 Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan
Missions — Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Schenectady, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
 South Hill, Otsego Co.
- Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission — East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations — Greenville, Greene Co.
 South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Daniel McCarthy.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Célestine, dir. Boys, 332; girls, 382.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Wm. Noonan.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rt Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. du Divin Cœur, dir. Pupils, 328.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. J. J. Roberts.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 161.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Olifton Park, Saratoga Co.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 112.
- St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. George Lizée.
School — 6 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Septimie, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 73.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki.—Res., 82 Congress st.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Mission — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
 Springfield, Otsego Co.
- Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
 Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Mission — Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith, LL.D.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
- Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McCarthy.
Missions — Brodabin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co.

Galway, Saratoga Co. (continued).

- Stations*—Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel A. Curtin, M.R., Rev. R. Reilly; Rev. Francis King.
St. Mary's Academy.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys 492; girls, 549.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
- St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station—Hartford, Washington Co.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Cornelius Shea, chancellor.
- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.
Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions—Delhi, Delaware Co.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Stations*—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Catherine, dir. Boys, 235; girls, 211.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, Thomas Farrell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 183.
- Station*—Burden, Columbia Co.
- Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions—Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. V. Quinn, William Mahoney.
Mission—Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Robert Craig.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William H. White, John Wallace.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 270.
- Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., J. T. Moriarty, O.S.A., Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. Brady.
Mission—North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis McHugh.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Revs. ———, Henry J. Connery.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Oneonta, Otsego Co. (continued).

Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.

Otego, Otsego Co.

Unadilla, Otsego Co.

Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.

Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.

Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.

Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., M.R.; Revs. John Glavin, J. C. Carey.

St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). 13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 237; girls, 324.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly, adm.

Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.

Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.

Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F.

Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.

St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.

School — 5 Sisters Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 115; girls, 90.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 129.

Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Star.

Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., William W. Donovan, O.S.A.

Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Station — Easton, Washington Co.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Wm. H. Walsh; Revs. John Dowd, Thomas Delaney.

School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Michael of the Saints. Pupils, 634.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, James Hildeu; res. 608 State st.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 162.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 324 E. Liberty st.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 138; girls, 160.

St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 127 Crane st.

School — 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 115; girls, 139.

St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicolas Schmitz, rector. Res., 215 Sixth ave.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels. Res., 805 Stanley st.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., Third st., cor. Campbell.

Mission — Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.

Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.

Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. Ethler.

Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Slattery.

Stations — Margaretville, Delaware Co.

Roxbury, Delaware Co.

St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.

Missions — Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.

Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.

Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Wm. White.

St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., P. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Charles G. Medina, O.S.A.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 243

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis Lizée, Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 228 2nd st.

School — 3 Sisters, (240 2d st.). Boys, 90; girls, 78.

St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. John Spensley, D.D.,

Edmund O'Connor, S.T.L., Leo O'Haire, Patrick Carey.

School — 22 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 647; girls, 568.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplanc, D.D.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 116; girls, 129.

St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., James Dolan, S.T.L., Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.,

John E. Gilligan.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genlève, dir. Girls, 280.

St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. Michael Kennedy.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 169; girls, 178.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Rev. P. F. Scully.

St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 292; girls, 328. 20

High Class boys at Brothers Academy.

Troy, Rensselaer Co. (continued).

St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. John Walsh; Revs. Thomas P. Phibbs; Bernard Mahoney.

St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilla, dir. Boys, 264; girls, 338.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.

Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Leleu.

Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.

Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.

House of Good Shepherd, attended from the Church of St. John the Baptist.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.

Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.

Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A.

Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.

West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Church of Blessed Sacrament.

Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. John E. Smith, John Cox.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 202; girls, 218.

Chapels — Convent of Mercy.

St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 175.

Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 79.

St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. J. B. Hayden, S.T.B.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 325; girls, 300.

West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.

Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.

Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.

Station — Dresden, Washington Co.

N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benlon.

Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Roderic Auer, O.M.C.; Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C., 9 professed clerics and 2 oblates.

College of our Lady of Angels. — Rev. Henry H. Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev.

Seraphin Pierotti, D.D., O.M.C., assistant rector; Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro.

Maurice, director. Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Central ave. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Bro. Alfred Edward, director. Orphans, 158.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*. — Summer retreat of the Rev. Paullist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*. Mission-House and House of the Second No-

violate of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: L. B. "L", *Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*)

(Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New

York.") — Rev. Francis E. Klauder (rector and director of missions); Revs. John B.

Leibfritz, Chas. Rosenbauer, Matthew Bohn, Hubert J. Zilles, William Crosby, Joseph

Hamelrycks, Stephen Connolly, Henry Borgman, Joseph Scholly, Joseph Lauer, Eugene

Mulheran, Martin Mulligan, Christian Weigand, Joseph M. Schneider, John B. Guillo.

Fathers of the Second Novitiate: Revs. John W. Reuter, Francis A. Bitterer, Charles

Becker, Philip A. Holtman, George Mylett. (All C.S.S.R.) Lay Brothers, 8.

Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Wm. G.

Luecking, C.S.S.R., 114 Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Very Rev. Francis E. Klauder.

C.S.S.R. L.B. "L" Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arnold, director.

Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Italian Seminary and College, in charge of the Salesian Fathers of Don Bosco.

Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.C., pres.; Rev. Alfred Panc, S.C., vice-pres.; Rev. Filo-

meno Ferrara. 5 Brother Teachers. 3 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 59.

Male Orphan Asylum. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agapas, dir. Orphans, 207.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. —

Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., supr. Community, 115; Novices, 25.

Pupils, 100.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. — Dominican Nuns of the

Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Magdelene, prioress; 22 Sisters.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "the monthly retreat." A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. Average number per annum in Home, 35; average making retreats, 105. The Sisters have branchhouses at Saratoga Springs, Philadelphia and seven in Cuba. — Connected herewith is a *Home for respectable women*.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, *supr.* Sisters, 9. Patients, 56. **Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names**, 628 Madison ave. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Fredricka, *supr.* Pupils, 219.

Assumption School.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 61. Sisters, 2.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother Mary of the Assumption, *supr.* Religious, 27; Out-Sisters, 8.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 106.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 155.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 160.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 69.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornella, sister-servant. Girls, 35.

St. Mary's Academy. Sister M. Regis.

AMSTERDAM. **St. Mary's Hospital.** 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, *supr.*

RENSSELAER. **Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy**, Greenbush st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Antonia, *supr.* Sisters, 19; Boarders, 30.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Orphans, 40.

SARATOGA. **Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea** (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 5 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Francis, *supr.* Ladies may apply for private retreats. 75 retreats; 130 guests per annum.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, *supr.* 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. **R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.** People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.

The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Francis Xavier, *supr.* Religious, 22; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 139.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother *supr.* In Motherhouse: Sisters, 51; novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community of Eastern Province: Sisters, 300.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—22 Sisters. Orphans, 200. Rev. M. Kennedy, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; Troy, 10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Troy Hospital. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie Keenan, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1001.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula Dunn, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Germaine of St. Mary, *supr.* 15 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 173; men, 73; women, 100.

Selon House, Sisters of Charity.—Sister Francis de Sales Shriver, sister-servant.

WATERVLIET. **St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.**—Nuns of the Presentation. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 175.

St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, *supr.* Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorial Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicville; Schaghticook Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy,
 St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy and
 Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers — Summer Retreat, Lake George.
Salesian Fathers of Dom. Bosco — College and Novitiate, Troy, N. Y. (old seminary).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St.
 John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's
 Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy
 Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of
 Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and
 School, Albany; Cohoes; Schenectady.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincial House and House of Loretto,
 Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes;
 Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. August-
 inus; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's
 Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, Watervliet.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St.
 Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer) — Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum,
 Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's
 and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — West Troy.
Notre Dame — St. Mary's School, Albany.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary — Sacred Heart School, Cohoes; St. John
 the Baptist, Troy; St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. Paul's, Sandy Hill.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	376
Secular Priests	159	Parishes with Parochial Schools	42
Franciscan Fathers	6	Pupils	15 379
Priests of Reli- Augustinian	16	Orphan Asylums	9
gious Orders Redemptorist	18	Orphans	1 215
Salesian	3	Infant Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	105	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	49	Inmates	245
Total Churches	154	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Stations	59	Hospitals	3
Chapels	52	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Clerical Students for diocese	42	Catholic Population	172 755
Boarding Academies for young ladies	3		

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(Diocesis Altonensis.)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS FENNESSY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Anditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—*Res., Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 240.

Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Paul Asmuth. *Res., 554 3rd st.*

School—Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 378.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 165.

Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. James F. Meskeil.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 160.

Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.

Missions—Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart.

South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.

Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Gesenhues.

Mission—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jno. B. Wand.

Mission—Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severine, dir. Pupils, 102.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Costello.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 227.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 125.

Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 123.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister M. Gottharda, dir. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 60.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Snyder.

Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.

Green Creek (Effingham R. F. D. No 4.), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 41.

Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.

Mission—Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian.

Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Wm. Pachhofer.

Mission—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

- Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. F. X. Smith.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Stick, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
School — Pupils, 20.
- Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas M. Moore.
Mission — Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs'.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz and Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
- Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borronea, dir. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Westwoods (Fieldon P. O.), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Albert A. Ulrich.
School — Pupils, 25.
Mission — Bellevue, Calhoun Co. St. Agnes'.
- Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission — Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
- Lillyville, (Effingham R. F. D. No. 4), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Henrica, dir. Pupils, 112.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 16.
- Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 35.
- Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions — Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
- Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, Edmund A. Brodmann.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
- Meppen (P. O. Address: Brussels, R. R.), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. J. Connolly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
- Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School —
- Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 80.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 31.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Edward McGowan.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Coreoran.
Missions — Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, R. D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 60.
- New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. F. J. Hussey.
Mission — Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wilhelmine, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Mission — Paisly, Montgomery Co.
- Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Harbe.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (Rural Route No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. John McVeigh.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

Paloma, Adams Co. (continued).

Mission — Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Weigand and George P. Hensey.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 200.

Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, John Crosson.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 98.

Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.

Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.

Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.

Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 84.

Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.

Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. A. Kuensch.

School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 330.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. J. Croyhan.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel — Soldiers Home.

St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzkuben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.

School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 410.

Mission — Antonius, Adams Co. (Route 1, Quincy), St. Anthony's.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernwarde, dir. Pupils, 56.

Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.

St. Mary's Institute.

St. Mary's Hospital.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Locher and Rev. —

School — 1 Secular teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 22. Kindergarten. Pupils, 40.

St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.

School — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 lay teacher. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 291. Kindergarten. Pupils, 70.

Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.

St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 125.

Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.

Missions — Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.

Stewardson, Shelby Co.

Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.

Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.

Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.

Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.

Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.

Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.

School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 135.

Saline (Grant Fork P.O.), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. John A. Duval.

School — 3 Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Loughney,

Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. I. A. McDonnell,

Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.

School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 85.

Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Revs.

Eugene A. Maguire and — Pierson.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 364.

Missions — Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.

Athens, Sangamon Co.

Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Joseph C. Straub.

School — 10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N. 6th st.). Mother Augustine, dir. Pupils, 301.

St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Joseph A. Wilson.

School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.

Mission — Williamsville, Sangamon Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res. 720 S. 12th st.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 168.

St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.

Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.**
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serafina, dir. Pupils, 143.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.**
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.**
- Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.**
School—3 Secular teachers, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.**
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 89.
- Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.**
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.**
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.**
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Mission—Black Jack (Troy P. O.) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.**
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 27.
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.**
- Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.**
School—4 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.**
- Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.**
- Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.**
- Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.**
 Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
- Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.**
- Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.; Rev. F. Witthaut, St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.**
- On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Revs. Joseph O'Connor, Michael J. Simon and Christopher S. Bell.**

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUINCY. St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.**—Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and rector); Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Didymus Storr, O.F.M. (lect. philos.); Rev. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.F.M.; Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., (biblioth.); Revs. Ludovicus Doering, O.F.M., Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M., 10 Professed Clerics; 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
- St. Francis Solanus' College** (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies).—Very Rev. Anselmus Mueller, O.F.M. (rector); Rev. Clemens Moorman, O.F.M.; Rev. Fortunatus Hauser, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Ireneus Vousse, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Callistus Wegemer, Rev. Bro. Novatus Dierken, O.F.M., 4 Lay Professors; 12 Lay Brothers. Students, about 200.
- TEUTOPOLEIS. St. Francis Monastery.**—Revs. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M. (guardian and rector); Eustachius Brueggemann, O.F.M., Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M. (vicar); Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., (master of novices); Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Menander Zaroszewicz, O.F.M., Cosmas Garman, O.F.M., 20 Cleric Novices; 6 Professed Lay Brothers; 6 Lay Brother Novices.
- St. Joseph's College** (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (rector); Christopher Guithues, O.F.M. (def.), Maurus Brink, O.F.M. (vicar); Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Apollinaris Johann, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Cassianus Tritz, O.F.M., Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., (professors). Raynerius, O.F.M., Jubilarian. Students, 136.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALTON. Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters, 4th st.**—Mother Lucy, supr. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 129. In Diocese: Sisters, 76; Pupils 1695.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.**—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Patients, 190.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.**—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 65 Orphans.
- BRUSSELS. St. Joseph's Convent.**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr.
- DECATUR. St. Mary's Hospital.**—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clemeutina, supr. Patients, 197.
- St. Lucas' R. R. Hospital.**—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasia, supr.
- St. Theresa's Academy, Eldorado st.**—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils, 261.
- EFFINGHAM. St. Anthony's Hospital.**—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 63.
- HIGHLAND. St. Joseph's Hospital.**—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophana, supr. Patients, 138.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lydia, supr. Patients, 17.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr. Patients, 101.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 915.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 34; Pupils, 378.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Average patients, 145. Patients during the year, 1296.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—13 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates, 145. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 80 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 31 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Paul, supr. Pupils; Boarders, 45. Day Scholars, 60.
St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 78 Sisters. Vy. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria).
VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic. (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception and St. Agnes Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur, Jerseyville, Morrisonville, Pieron, Staunton.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; 2 Hospitals, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Troy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy; Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Venice.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Paris, School.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	119	Females educated in higher branches	380
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	154	Pupils	8 152
Churches with resident priest	97	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	110
Total	143	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants.....2 536 } Total....	2 739
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Adults.....203 }	
Students	26	Marriages	636
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Burials	991
Students	330		
Catholic Population	75 000		

DIocese of ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 6710.



RIGHT REVEREND
EUGENE A. GARVEY, DD.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., 1210 13th ave., Altoona, Pa.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE—Res., St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.

Chancellor—Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. BOYLE, V.G., Revs. D. ZWICKERT, M. M. SHEEDY, P. MCARDLE, N. J. O'REILLY, T. P. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. N. BAUSH, T. P. SMITH, EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B. THOMAS RYAN, P. VEREKER.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. P. MCARDLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev T. P. SMITH.

Rural Dean—Very Rev. J. FARRAN, for Cambria County.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Revs. J. P. Duggan, M. N. Munley, assistants.

School—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. DePaul, sister-servant. Boys, 323; girls, 336. Total, 659.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler, B. Kauer, assistants.

Schools—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 400. St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. Pupils, 65.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Maria, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 168. Pupils, 318.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2001 6th ave.) Sister M. Clare, supr. Boys, 168; girls, 172. Total, 340.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Ludden, rector.

Mission—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception

Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B. Res., Carrolltown.

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman rector.

Station—Everett, Bedford Co.

- Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.**
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Boys, 64; girls, 64.
- Bitumen, Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Guckl, rector.**
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Revs Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Amandus Reithmeier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent.
- Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.**
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor H. Zarek, rector.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, chaplain.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno L. O'Donnell, rector.
Missions—Defiance, Bedford Co.
 Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ———
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.**
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
Chapel—Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
- Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.**
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.**
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 285.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.**
Holidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Verker, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.**
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwigis, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 41.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James Keenoy, rector.**
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Mt. Union.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Very Rev. John Boyle, V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. McDonald, F. X. O'Donnell, assistants.**
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, supr. Pupils, 551.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
 Franciscan Brothers Special School for advanced day-scholars. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.**
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 459.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
- Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bauseh, rector; Rev. M. Pfell, assistant.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
- St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. C. Farran, rural dean, rector; Rev. James J. Gill, assistant.**
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadette, sister-servant. Boys, 139; girls, 148. — Total, 287.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.**
School—1 lay teacher.
- St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.**
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoñ, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 432.
- Italian Church, Rev. R. Petrarca.**
School—Pupils, 56.
- Greek Church, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Csueska, pastor.**
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. Bigley, rector.**
Missions—Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
 Homer, Cambria Co., St. ———
- Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils, 280.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.**
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 37; girls, 58.
Mission—Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

Lock Haven, Clinton Co. (continued).

St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.

Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.

Chapel—St. Aloysius' Convent.

The Father Gallitzin Chapel.

St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. W. Dwyer, chaplain.

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.

Stations—Hyndman, Bedford Co.

Somerset, Somerset Co.

Moxham, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo. Pupils, —

New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., pastor;
Revs. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C., assistants.

New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B.

Station—Summerhill, Cambria Co.

Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Canole, rector.

Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.

Greek Church, Rev. J. A. Zaklensky, rector.

Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.

Missions—Boynton; Royaltan.

Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, P. R.; Rev. J. J. Brady, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 181.

Mission—Westport.

Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran.

Mission—Gillintown, Centre Co.

South Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Anthony Berheley, rector.

St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Patrick Quinn, rector.

Mission—Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.

St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev.

Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Farrell, rector.

Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. Kiernan, rector.

Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paulina, dir. Pupils, 150.

Station—Sinking Valley, Blair Co.

Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.

Vintondale, Cambria Co., Rev. W. Davies.

Missions—Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 50.

Twin Rocks, Cambria Co.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 40.

West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Welch, rector.

Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.

Mission—Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's.

Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James Saas, Rev. G. Giblyn, assistant.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.

Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARBOLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., O.S.B., Robert Wepfel, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Bro. Angelus, O.S.F., sup. Professed Brothers, 25; candidates, 1.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College*. 10 Brothers. 60 Students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery*.—Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Revs. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, sup. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 90. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy* for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. de Sales. Teachers, 18. Students, 95. Rev. M. S. Smith, chaplain.

LORETTO. *Childrens' Home.* — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Children, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey). — Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; New Germany; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province). — New Baltimore.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto). — Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — Altoona and Johnstown.
Sisters of Mercy (Loretto, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Novitiate, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Nanty-Glo; Twin Rocks; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — Ebensburg; Altoona; Gallitzin, Hollidaysburg, Johnstown and Lilly.
Poor School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.) — Renovo, Bellefonte, Lock Haven.
Sisters of Mercy. — Lock Haven; Renovo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny) — Carrolltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Secular Priests	59	Parishes with Schools	26
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Total Pupils	6 357
Total	73	Academy for young ladies	1
Churches with resident priests	57	Students	116
Missions with Churches	13	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions without Churches	16	care	6 570
Children's Home	1	Baptisms	4 200
Children	75	Marriages	685
Seminary for small boys	1	Catholic Population	50 000
College for boys	1		
Students	90		

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles — 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Walla-wa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHAS. J. O'REILLY, D.D.,

Bishop of Baker City; consecrated August 25, 1903, first Bishop. Res., *Baker City, Oregon.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BAKER CITY.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. A. Olivotti, chauncellor.

Schools—St. Francis Academy and College, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, for boys and girls. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 50; Day-pupils, 110. Total, 160.

Missions—Bourne, Baker Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER CITY.

Burns, Harney Co., no resident priest.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.

Huntington, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.

Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissini Cordis B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Hickey, rector.

Station — Grass Valley, Sherman Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Whyte, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, dir. Pupils, 80.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., rector; Rev. John Boschi, S.J. 1 Brother.

School — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 165.

Stations — Adams, Umatilla Co.

Athena, Umatilla Co.

Milton, Umatilla Co.

Weston, Umatilla Co.

Sumpter, Baker Co., Rev. Thos. Cantwell, rector.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. S. O'Neill rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.

Umatilla (Indian Reservation). St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers. St. Andrew's School (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 625), Rev. Thos. J. Neate, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. J. Dimler, S.J., *assistant*. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, *supr.* Pupils, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, *supr.*
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germane, *supr.*
 LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, *supr.*
 PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Stanislaus, *supr.*
St. Anthony's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadetta, *supr.*
 THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, *supr.* Pupils, 132.
 UMATILLA. *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton, P. O.) *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, *supr.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIE OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Catholic Population, pract.....	1 854
Diocesan Priests.....	7	" " non pract.....	1 364
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Total.....	3 218
		Catholic Indians, about.....	532

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

— (*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11.678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases and Secretary—Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. C. KLOCKE, F. LOHMANN, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, J. M. GOUGH, H. J. HAGEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. H. HEGEMANN, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BONSEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. F. MEIFUSS.—Res., *Centreville Station, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. J. GILLEN, J. HARKINS, K. SCHAUERTE, H. GOSENS, A. WEGMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. H. J. Hagen, Revs. H. Frueke, L. Meyer. Res., 330 S. Race st.

School — S. F. Lindenberger, teacher and organist. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, dir. 612 pupils.

Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute. St. Vincent's Hospital.

St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Jas. M. Gough, B. Monaghan. Res. 311 N. Church st.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 250 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose, dir. 110 pupils.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. J. Eckerle, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

School — 4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 175 pupils.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartleso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.

School — P. F. Goetz, teacher and organist. 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann, F. Fuertges.

School — H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 290 pupils.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

- Cahokia** (P.O. Address: *East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Berkenbrock.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
- Cairo, Alexander Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., Ninth St. and Washington Ave.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. 75 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School—4 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Edward, dir. 175 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
- Carbondale, Jackson Co.**, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's.
- Carlyle, Clinton Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Di-penbrock, N. Dietrich.
School—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Leonilla, dir. 193 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- Carmi, White Co.**, St. Polycarp's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. 30 pupils.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 St. Sebastian (Mt. Carmel P.O.), St. Sebastian's.
School—Secular teacher. 31 pupils.
- Centralia, Marion Co.**, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Henrica, dir. 108 pupils.
- Centreville Station, St. Clair Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Melfuss.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 110 pupils.
- Chester, Randolph Co.**, St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxeda, dir. 96 pupils.
Chapel—State Penitentiary.
- Cobden, Union Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
- Columbia, Monroe Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Thais, dir. 110 pupils.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co.**, St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster,
School—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville, Clinton Co.**, St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Catherine, dir. 140 pupils.
- Dubois, Washington Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lea, dir. 93 pupils.
Station—Tamaroa, Perry Co.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honoria, dir. 150 pupils.
Mission—Christopher, Franklin Co.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co.**, St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Oswin, dir. 359 pupils.
- St. Henry's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G.**, Rev. H. Althoff. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—Jno. Goelz, teacher and organist and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division Ave.) Sister Sebalda, dir. 275 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. Hoppmann.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, J. Taggart.** Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Aloysia, dir. 226 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.** Res., Winstanly Park, 2417 Ridge st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 193 pupils.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Boleslaus Szlamas.** Res., 1505 Baugh ave.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, R. A. Hynes. Res., 817 Baugh ave.
School—5 Servants of Mary. 270 pupils.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, F. J. Twohig.** Res., 1519 Illinois ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alacoe, dir. 177 pupils.
- Enfield, White Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—Servants of Mary. 20 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- Equality, Gallatin Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Mission—Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Har isburg, Saline Co.
- Evansville, Randolph Co.**, St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co.**, St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Edmina. 67 pupils.

- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Missions—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
- French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 93 pupils.
Missions—Caseville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's. } attended by Rev. E. Hopp-
 East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's. } mann.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. J. N. Enzinger, M.R., W. Walter.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adelpha, dir. 290 pupils.
 Chas. N. Woermann, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters of the Poor Hand-
 maids of Jesus Christ.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 38 pupils.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
 Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
- Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
 Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. 65 pupils.
- Kaskaskia (P. O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Duenn.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alb. J. Huesman.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
- Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
- Madonnville, (P. O. Address: Waterloo Rural Route 2), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception
 Rev. A. Kaercher.
School—Secular teacher. 41 pupils.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agatha, dir. 80 pupils.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Isabella, dir. 49 pupils.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Engel.
Station—Mounds, Pulaski Co.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 130 pupils.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Henry Kuhl.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. K. Schauerer, Jos. Munier.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 37 pupils.
- Missions*—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
 Raddleville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch, O.C.C. 1 brother.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 87 pupils.
- New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Goelzhauer.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
- Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schneiten.
Station—Noble, Richland Co.
- Paderborn, (P. O. Address: Waterloo Rural Route 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—45 pupils.
- Piopolis, (P. O. Address: Dahlgren, Rural Route 3), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 90 pupils.
- Posen (P. O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 6), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual
 Help, Rev. A. Janiszewski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agatha, dir. 150 pupils.
School for Colored Children—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cantia, dir. 156 pupils.

Radom, Washington Co. (continued).

Mission — Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.

School — Secular teacher. 25 pupils.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brimleve.

School — H. Brumleve, teacher and organist. 40 pupils.

Chapel — St. Clement's Hospital.

Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpfen.

Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.

School — 2 Servants of Mary. 75 pupils.

Rosciare (P. O. Address: *Elizabethtown, Rural Route 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kopp.

Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.

Ruma (P. O. Address: *Prairie du Roher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Hegemann.

School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart (P. O. Address: *Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hater.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.

Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.

St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.E.

School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ludowika, dir. 156 pupils.

St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.

Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.

School — Secular teacher. 30 pupils.

Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Henken.

Missions — Kinmunity, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.

Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.

School — Secular teacher. 48 pupils.

Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.

Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 85 pupils.

Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.

Mission — St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.

Station — Coulterville, Randolph Co.

Stringtown (P. O. Address: *Oney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.

Tiptown (P. O. Address: *Waterloo Rural Route 4*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.

School — Secular teacher. 48 pupils.

Todd's Mill (P. O. Address: *Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.

School — 1 teacher. 24 pupils.

Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.

School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ildephonsa, dir. 131 pupils.

Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. 200 pupils.

Chapel — St. Joseph's.

Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.

School — 4 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, dir. 85 pupils.

Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Sannella.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, Belleville, Ill.

Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Rome, Italy.

On sick leave: Revs. M. Toll, H. Alberg.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils: School department, 26; Music and other departments, 72; Total, 98.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 106 beds. 540 patients.

St. Agnes' Infirmary. — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 75 beds. 207 patients.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage (Glen Addie). — 9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bernardina, supr. 97 orphans.

AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Clodesinda, *supr.* Patients, 86.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, *supr.* Patients, 66.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital).*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, *supr.* 520 patients.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Catherine, *supr.* Patients, 1168.
St. Theresa's Institute.—21 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Salome, *supr.* Boarders, 45. Day pupils, 15. Total, 60.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servants of Mary.*—29 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.*
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Vita, *supr.* Patients, 330. Beds, 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.
REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Placida, *supr.* Patients, 25.
RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother Mary Theresa Kepking, *supr.* 11 Sisters; Boarders, 45. In Community: 158 Sisters, 14 novices, 20 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.)—Radom.
Carmelite Fathers (Eastern Province.)—New Athens.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; East St. Louis; Orphanages, St. John's, Belleville; Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Columbia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Wendelin; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stephen's Point, Wis.)—Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute. E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Grand Chain; Lebanon; Lively Grove; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Rose; Smithton.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Enfield; Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Joseph's School, East St. Louis.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—2 Schools, Cairo. Carmi.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	65
Secular Priests	100	Pupils	7 725
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	103	Orphans	102
Churches with resident priest	79	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 933
Missions with Churches	30	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	109	Baptisms { Infants	2248
Chapels	18	Adults	89
Academies for young ladies	2	Total ...	2 337
Pupils	80	Marriages	536
		Burials	768
Catholic Population			56,200

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 26, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles — 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 317 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala. Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT and R. KEYZER.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT and A. E. DEMPSEY, S.M.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for infirm priests—President ex-officio, Rt. Rev. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. E. VERBRUGGHE; Secretary, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Treasurer, Rev. N. FUCHS.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, *Desmet, Idaho.*

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, *Moscow, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Genesee, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. W. cor. 9th and Bannock sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. N. Fuchs and M. P. Golden.

Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.

Burke, Shoshone Co., Rev. Jos. Beusmans.

Mission — Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remiglus'.

Coeur d'Alene City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.

School — St. Cyril's. 4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 100.

Missions — Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. —

Post Falls, Kootenai Co. (church in course of construction).

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B., and Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.

School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Kenterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alene Indian Mission, Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Rev. H. Schuler, S.J.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Rev. E. A. Aufmkolk.

Mission — Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. Keyzer and J. J. M. Baerlocher.

School — St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 110.

Mission — Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.

School — Pupils, 40.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

Green Creek, Idaho Co. (continued).

- Missions*— Denver, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
 Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
 White Bird, Idaho Co., church building.
- Stations*— Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co. John Day, Idaho Co.
 Clearwater, Idaho Co. Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
 Dixie, Idaho Co. Stites, Idaho Co.
 Elk City, Idaho Co. Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
 Harpster, Idaho Co.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. _____

- Missions*— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
 Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Granite Creek, (Placerville P.O.) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*— Jerusalem, Boise Co. Placerville, Boise Co.
 Pearl, Boise Co. Willow Creek, Boise Co.
 Pioneerville, Boise Co.

Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. S. Hawelka.

- Missions*— Blackfoot, Bingham Co., (church in course of construction).
 Market Lake, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
 Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church in course of construction).
- Stations*— Bannister, Lemhi Co. Howe, Lemhi Co.
 Birch Creek, Fremont Co. Louisville, Fremont Co.
 Dubois, Fremont Co. Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
 Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co. Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
 Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co. Shelly, Bingham Co.
 Goksburg, Lemhi Co.

Lapway (Stickpoo P.O.), Nez Percés Co., Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M.

- Cataldo, S.J., supr., Rev. Al. Soer, S.J. 2 Brothers; 2 Scholastics.
- School*— St. Joseph's. Pupils, 30.
- Mission*— Russell, Nez Percés Co., St. Augustine's.
- Stations*— Cameron, Nez Percés Co.

Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.
 Forest, Nez Percés Co.
 Frazer, Shoshone Co.
 Leland, Nez Percés Co.
 Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co.
 Merthel, Nez Percés Co.
 Orofino, Shoshone Co.
 Peck, Nez Percés Co.
 Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
 Pine City, Nez Percés Co.
 Welpe, Shoshone Co.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., supr., and Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 1 Brother.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jno. Nolan.

- Missions*— Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
 Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Stations— American Falls, Oneida Co.
 Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
 Bancroft, Bannock Co.
 Crater, Bannock Co.
 Manson, Bear Lake Co.
 McCannon, Bannock Co.
 Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
 Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.

- Mission*— Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stations*— American Bidge, Latah Co., Lenville, Latah Co.
 Kendrick, Latah Co. Troy, Latah Co.
 Volmer, Latah Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. E. Dempsey, S.M., and Joseph Haegy, S.M.

- Missions*— Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
- Stations*— Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co.
 De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
 Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.

Nez Percés, Nez Percés Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Corluy.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (Cataldo P.O.), Kootenai Co., Holy Martyrs, attended from Gonzago College, Spokane, Wash. 1 lay brother.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. F. Kelly.

- Missions*— Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co. (continued).

- Mission*—Priest's River, Kootenai Co., Ste. Catherine Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Kootenai Co.
 Hope, Kootenai Co.
 Leonia, Kootenai Co.
 Newport, Kootenai Co.
 Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
- Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Verbrughe.**
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
 Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
 Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
 Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Stations*—Arco, Blaine Co. Clayton, Custer Co.
 Bayhorse, Custer Co. Custer, Custer Co.
 Bonanza, Custer Co. Gooding, Lincoln Co.
 Bradford, Blaine Co. Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
 Bullion, Blaine Co. Houston, Custer Co.
 Camas Prairie, Blaine Co. Mackey, Custer Co.
 Challis, Custer Co. Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
- Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.**
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
- Stations*—Delta, Shoshone Co. Murray, Shoshone Co.
 Eagle, Shoshone Co. Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
 Gem, Shoshone Co. Osborn, Shoshone Co.
 Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
- Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. L. Godschalk.**
Missions—New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
- Stations*—Council, Washington Co. Parma, Canyon Co.
 Cuprum, Washington Co. Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
 Indian Valley, Washington Co. Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, J. Thomas, Fr. Van Nistelrooy and J. J. Burri.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- DE SMET.** *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Rev. H. Schüler, S.J. 3 lay Brothers.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers and 2 Lamennais Brothers. Pupils, 50.
- LEWISTON.** *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOISE.** *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 72; boarders, 31.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 50.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 30.
- COEUR D'ALENE CITY.** St. Cyril's School. 4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
- DE SMET.** *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils, 50. Boarding and Day School.
- GENESEE.** *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
- LAPWAI.** (Slickpoo P.O.)—*St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catharine, superior.
- LEWISTON.** *Visitation School.*—9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurella, sup. Patients, 100.
- POCATELLO.** *St. Joseph's Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 106.
- WALLACE.** *Providence Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Germain, supr. Patients, 539.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

- Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission)—De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Mariist Fathers—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood

DIOCESE OF BOISE

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise, Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis.) — Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Cœur d'Alene City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	22	Parochial Schools.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	765
Total.....	32	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	20	Inmates.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	25	Hospitals.....	3
Total Churches.....	52	Patients about.....	1 000
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	Baptisms.....	400
Stations.....	75	Marriages.....	85
Chapels.....	10	Burials.....	100
Academies for boys.....	2		

Catholic Population, about..... 13 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)



RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 552 Pacific str.*

Chancellor — Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE; Very Revs. JOSEPH McNAMEE, PETER DAUFFENBACH and EDWARD W. MCCARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Very Revs. PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH McNAMEE, and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D., GEORGE KAUPERT, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.* Rev. GEO. KAUPERT, Res. *115 Throop Ave.*

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. O'HARE, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.* Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, *263 Marcy ave.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Very Revs. PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH McNAMEE, and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH and EUGENE J. DONNELLY for the County of Queens. Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS for the County of Nassau.

Auditors — Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM T. McGUIRL and GEORGE KAUPERT.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Taafe, and Revs. Joseph Hauber, John P. Hoffmann, William J. Maguire, George Kaupert, Peter Donohoe, Michael N. Wagner, Michael G. Flannery, William T. McGuire, John L. Belford.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy; Very Rev. Edward W. McCarty, Revs. Michael Moran, Richard S. Foley, James J. Woods, John M. Hanselman, James F. Mrealia, George Feser, James J. Durick, Joseph E. McCoy, John B. Zentgraf and Boleslaus Puchalski.

Queens County School Board—Very Revs. P. A. Walsh, V.F., Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Nassau County School Board—Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., and Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Bernard O'Reilly, William B. Farrell, Francis Videnz.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. Peter Schwarz, John C. York.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.—Res. *St. Luke's Rectory, Whitestone, Long Island.*

Diocesan Superior of Catholic Charities—Rev. William J. White, D.D. Res., 98 Richard st.
Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy Res., 417 Sacket st.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. Thos. E. Carroll. Res. 167 North 6th st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave. Revs. Peter Donohoe, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McKeon, and John A. McGoldrick. Res., 250 Jay st.

Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 537.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 626.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Louis M. O. Blaber, John I. Whelan and Frederick J. Hentz. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 678, Girls, 723.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Geo. Kaupert, Hermann Mertens and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 115 Throop ave.

Schools—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M Margaret, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. Revs. John W. Hauptmann Joseph Buser, and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 359; girls, 350.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 82, girls, 73.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Joseph Kilpatrick, Patrick M. Fitzgerald, and Francis J. McMurray. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. McGronen, John Reynolds and John J. Moran. Res., 261 Front st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 359.

9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay teachers. Girls, 414.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeier sts. Revs. Francis X. Fauletig and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeier st.). Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 184; girls, 219.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Richard A. Schenck, Francis J. Dillon and John R. McCoy. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 669.

7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 699.

- ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V. M.**, York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James L. Langan, and John Tinney. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 264.
 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 265.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Very Rev. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, Edward F. Seebeck, Joseph R. McLaughlin, and James H. Casey. Res., 52 Sterling pl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100. Girls, 125.
- ST. BARBARA'S**, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., George Feser and John M. Scheffel. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 17 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 305; girls, 342. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- ST. BENEDICT'S**, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. John M. Hanselman and James J. Kunz. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 123.
- ST. BERNARD'S** (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 88; girls, 73.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Martin Lang. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 27; girls, 32.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly, William F. Haber and George M. Endres. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Rev. John J. O'Neill. Res., 1123 41st st.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- ST. CECILIA'S** Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher Charles F. Gibney and James F. Irwin. Res., 84 Herbert st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobler. Frederick Lund and Edward F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 286.
 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 275.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealla, Thomas J. Mulvey, and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 104 St. Edward st.
- ST. ELIAS** (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Cornelius Ilyasevits. Res., 720 Leonard st.
- ST. FINBARR'S**, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Revs. William A. Gardiner and George L. Gardiner. Res., 8780 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS'**, Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurz.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 58; girls, 48.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL**, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., Michael Malloy, S.P.M., Alphonsus B. Parker, S.P.M. and P. Benta, S.P.M.; res., 57th st. and 13th av. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke and Denis A. Maloney. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, James J. Bennett, and Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. Res., 225 6th ave.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. William Ahern and William T. Kerwin. Res., New Lots Road and Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL**, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY CROSS**, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello and Robert O'Donovan. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 215; girls, 274.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Ambrose, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 64; girls, 72.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY NAME**, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Edward Harley and Robert T. McNabb. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 263.
- Chapel* — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, William V. O'Brien, and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Very Rev. Peter Dauffenbach, and Revs. Henry A. Zimmer, Nicholas M. Wagner, Conrad B. Lutz, and George A. Metzger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

HOLY TRINITY (continued).

- Schools** — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by 4 Brothers of Mary, Brother Lewis Bornhorn, dir. Pupils, 175; others and girls, by 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 638; girls, 709.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.
- Chapel** — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John McGowan. Res., 72 Maujer st.
- Schools** — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 211; girls, 77.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and John A. Bohag. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.
- St. JEROME'S**, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- St. JOHN EVANGELIST**, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Edward Holley, Theodore J. King and Patrick F. Kelly. Res., 250 21st st.
- Schools** — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 495. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 703.
- St. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., rector; Revs. Brian J. Burke, C.M., W. McCormick, C.M., John P. Molyneux C.M., Peter J. Burns, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary. 75 Lewis Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Schools** — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 184.
- St. JOHN'S CHAPEL**, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, James H. Kelly and William J. McKenna. Res., 101 Greene ave.
- St. JOHN CANTUUS** (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Rev. Thomas Mislicki, S.T.D. Res., New Jersey and Blake aves.
- St. JOSEPH'S**, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Thomas J. Leonard and Joseph F. Conway, res., 352 Pacific st.
- Schools** — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 465. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 449.
- Chapel** — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.
- St. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (German), Hamburg and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, Francis X. Bettinger, Hermann Luegel, John P. Gopp. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
- Schools** — 26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 710; girls, 734.
- St. LOUIS** (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.
- Schools** — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.
- St. LUCY** (Italian), Park ave. and Walworth st., Rev. Alphonsus J. Arcese; res., 529 Park ave.
- St. MALACHY'S**, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
- Schools** — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 195; girls, 185.
- St. MARK'S**, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Revs. J. J. Heffernan and Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- St. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS**, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- St. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 243 Roebling st.
- St. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA**, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts, James F. Kehoe and Martin J. O'Malley. Res., 467 Court st.
- Schools** — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 31. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 630.
- St. MATTHEW'S**, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Patrick McNally and John J. Galvin. Res., 250 Utica ave.
- Schools** — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 189.
- St. MICHAEL'S**, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Joseph Smyth, Edward F. McGolrick and William J. Duhigg. Res., 352 42nd st.
- Schools** — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 265.
- St. MICHAEL'S, CHURCH AND MONASTERY** (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Casimir Luftring, O.M.Cap., Superior; Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. and Theophilus Riesinger, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
- Schools** — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Valentine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 178; girls, 155.
- St. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 27 Lawrence st.
- School** — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys, 52; girls, 85.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD**, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, John J. Donlon, and James J. Kearney. Res., 495 Classon ave.
- Schools** — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 183; girls, 380.
- St. NICHOLAS** (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), continued.

- Schools* — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 322; girls, 320.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS**, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. Matthew J. Flynn. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaus Fuchalski, Res., 215 18th st.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 109.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, John J. Mahon, Peter L. Rickard, and John C. Curren. Res., 915 Putnam.
- Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Davis, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 314.
- 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 356.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 22 Powell st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Broadway and De Sales Place. Very Rev. Henri Porcile, S.P.M., Rector and assistant Provincial; Revs. Pierre Hattais, S.P.M., Wendelin E. Strigi, S.P.M., Michael Malloy, S.P.M., James Sheehy, S.P.M., and John J. McCullogh, S.P.M. Res., 1876 Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. superior.
- Schools* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 157; girls, 170.
- Chapel* — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Develboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, John J. Durick, Michael J. Walsh and Michael S. Lopez. Res., 30 Develboise place.
- Schools* — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 310.
- 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 285.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Sapona and Francis Castellano. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE** (Italian), Carroll Street, between Third and Fourth Aves. Revs. Assunto Falticher, C.M., John B. Prosseda, C.M., Paschal Petrone, C.M. and Peter Montiani, C.M. Res., 461 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. Applications for Missions should be directed to the Superior Rev. Assunto Falticher, C.M., 461 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. J. J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector and director of Missions; Revs. Francis X. Miller, Sr., C.S.S.R., Francis X. Miller, Jr., C.S.S.R., James Woods, O.S.S.R., John Toohy, C.S.S.R., Charles Nolan, C.S.S.R., and Joseph McGurk, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daffy, C.S.S.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- School* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200. Girls, 225.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI**, Montrose ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. A. Lopomo, S.T.D., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 172 Humboldt st., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION**, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand James M. Burke and John J. Clarke. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE**, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Rev. Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
- Schools* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 175; girls, 158.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Kent and Willoughby aves. Very Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John P. Wilson, Francis Maxwell and John F. Cherry. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 946.
- 9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 829.
- Chapel* — St. Francis of Assisi, Willoughby and Classon aves.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 9th st., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 71; girls, 83.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D. John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly. Res., 223 Congress st.
- Schools* — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 296; girls, 335.
- ST. PETER'S**, Hicks and Warren sts. Rev. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Denis R. Carroll, John S. Gresser and William K. Dwyer. Res., 117 Warren st.
- Schools* — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 534.
- 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 528.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. John L. Belford, Joseph A. O'Brien, James S. Reilly, and Sylvester J. Tobin. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
- Schools* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 258; girls, 360.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and William J. Dunphy. *P.O. address:* Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 114.
- SACRED HEART**, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 375. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 349.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY** (Italian). President st., near Van Brunt. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M. superior; and Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Agniello Santaniello, George O'Callaghan, P.S.M., Caspar Dalia, P.S.M. Res., 36 President st.
Schools — 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 175.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE**, Van Sicken st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P.O. Address: Gravesend*), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 239 15th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wysiecki, 607 Humboldt st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister M. Cherubim, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 211; girls, 218. 1 lay teacher.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Henry A. FitzGerald. and John B. Lyle. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 222.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Very Rev. Jos. McNamee, Revs. James A. Higgins, Philip T. Brady and Walter A. Kerwin. Res., 563 Sterling place.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 434; girls, 487.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey, Vincent P. Delaney and Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 249 9th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, Jeremiah J. Healey and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John Fitzsimons, Hubert E. Brady and Thomas A. Nummey. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 318. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.
- VISITATION OF THE B.V.M.**, Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William J. White, S.T.D. Thomas F. Farrell and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.
- Missionary Band**—Revs. Assunto Faiticher, C.M., John B. Prosseda, C.M. and Paschal Petrone, S.P.M. Res., 461 Carroll st., Brooklyn. They give Missions to the Italians throughout the Diocese.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.**
 St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
 St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin
 St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
 St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
 Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
 St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
 Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
 Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
 Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koerber.
 Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.
- BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.**
Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Edward A. Holran.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack and Francis Wunsch.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 108; girls, 88.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
 St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. and Benedict Langa, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; girls, 40.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. Joseph D. McKenna.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 84; girls 67.

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Res., Glendale, Queens Co., N.Y.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls, 95.

Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shell in aves., Rev. Thomas M. Hanselman.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avellina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 79; girls, 67.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Emil F. Stronski.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Patrick Murray. Res., 118 Fifth st., Long Island City.

School—8 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; girls, 267.

(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. P. A. Walsh, V.F., and Rev. James J. Kennedy. Res., 31 Newtown ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 267.

(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele and Augustus M. Wiemann. Res., 515 Grand ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Raphael O.S.D., dir. Boys, 36; girls, 41.

(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan and Thomas J. Farrell. Res., 127 Paynter ave.

(Ravenswood) St. Rita's. Rev. James T. Higgins, S.T.D., 693 Vernon ave., Long Island City.

(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and John F. Farrell. Res., Blissville, Long Island City.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 51; girls, 57.

Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Fahey.

Ozone Park, Fathers of Congregation of Mary. Rev. R. Le Clair, M.C.M.

School—Daughters of Wisdom.

Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.

Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Henry F. Murray and Francis J. Uleau. Res., 27 Fairview ave.

Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.

Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Corona, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 78; girls, 76.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Andrew F. Klarmann and Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 120; girls, 122.

Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHES OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.

Stations—Massepequa, Nassau Co.

Wantagh, Nassau Co.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew J. Tierney.

School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.

Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.

Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Klely.

Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.

Mission—Hewlets, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's.

Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating.

Cenae Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.

Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Lynch.

Station—Mattituck, Suffolk Co.

Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, attended from Sag Harbor.

East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Duffy.

Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Killian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.

Floral Park, St. Hedwigis, Rev. Adolph L. Swiercynski.

Foster's Meadow, Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber (*Elmont P.O.*), Nassau Co., N.Y.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 87; girls, 69.

Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.

Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mineola.

Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly and John F. Geary.

Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, attended from Brooklyn during summer.

Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Peter Quealy.

Stations—Orient, Suffolk Co.

Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.

Chapel—St. John's Rectory.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John B. C. York and John P. Doyle, S.T.D.

Station—West Neck, Huntington.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John McEnroe and Patrick J. Rogers.
Mission — St. James, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Peter Henn.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Port Washington.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James F. Flynn.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Centre Moriches.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent. O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Fathers of Congregation Mary, Rev. Joseph Pineau, M.C.M.,
 superior; Revs. J. Genders, M.C.M., J. M. Dreville, M.C.M., Joseph
 Pluymaekers, M.C.M. — For Missions and retreats in English and
 French, apply to Very Rev. M. Le Clair, M.C.M., Ozone Park.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse, Sister M. Anthoine, supr. Pupils, —
Stations — Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
 Middle Island, Suffolk Co.
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Patrick J. Cherry.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer
 months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.
Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
 St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Rybinski.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James Flood.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. William L. Long and James J. Doherty.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 43.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Michael P. Heffernan and John J. Robinson.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe and Joseph A. Zimmer.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kings Park.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Hara.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter F. Mathews.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica,
 L. I., N. Y., Rev. Martin J. Hogan, Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn., Rev. John A. Ferry,
 chaplain U. S. Army, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

Absent on sick leave.—Rev. Fred. Wunsch, Denver, Colorado, Rev. William F. Dwyer,
 Los Angeles, California.

Retired.—Ignatius Zeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. St. John's Theological Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Patrick
McHale, C.M., (rector), Very Rev. Peter Burns, C.M., (vice-rector), Rev. Wm.
Doctar, C.M., (director, prof. of moral theology, canon law and sacred liturgy), Rev.
Thos. Walsh, C.M., DD., (prof. of dogmatic theology, scripture and Hebrew), Rev.
Chas. Maloy, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and homiletics), Rev. Bartholomew Randolph,
C.M., (prof. of philosophy and church history). Seminarians, 54.
St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M.,
(rector); Rev. Peter Burns, C.M., (vice-rector); Rev. John P. Molyneux, C.M., (treas-
urer); Rev. Edward J. Carey, C.M., (secretary). Professors: Very Rev. Patrick McHale,
C.M., Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., Rev. H. B. Menniges, C.M., Rev. E. J. Carey, C.M., Rev.
A. Lyden, C.M., Rev. C. Maloy, C.M., Rev. J. Lee, C.M., Rev. J. Downing, C.M., Rev.
J. McKey, C.M., Rev. J. Eding, C.M.; Rev. C. Rosensteel, C.M., Rev. T. O'Gorman, C.M.
Students, 215.
Monastery of St. Francis of Assist, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate
of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St.
Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. Linus, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Jerome,
O.S.F., assistant supr. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., sec. Professed
Brothers, 83.—Connected with the Motherhouse is St. Francis' College, for boarders and
day scholars. 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain.
Students, 250.
St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Francis-
can Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BROOKLYN.** *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 90th st. and 2nd ave. — Mother M. De Sales Callanen. Professed Choir Sisters, 27; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 4; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 75.
- By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.
- St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby, (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn") — Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, sup. Professed choir Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 1; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; also a home for Infants. Inmates, 1030.
- The Guardian Angel Home for little children*, 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 8 Sisters and 194 children.
- Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic*, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic") — Mother Catherine Herbert prioress. 66 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 442 Professed Sisters, 21 Novices and 16 Postulants.
- Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas*, 274 Melrose st. — 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 34.
- Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st. — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 46.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum*, Harrison pl. and Bogart st. — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Pupils, 135.
- St. Ambrose's Academy*, 756 Dekalb ave. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, sup. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, sup. Boys, 75; girls, 129.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*, 189 Leonard st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, sup. Pupils, 25.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, sup. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's Select School*, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, sup. Boys, 120; girls, 90.
- Nativity Institute*, Gates and Franklin aves. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil, sup. Boys, 34; girls, 135.
- St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, sup. Pupils, 146.
- Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, sup. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment*, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, sup. Accommodation for 100.
- St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society") — 48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, sup. Boys, 126. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelalde, sup. 6 Sisters, 120 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — For orphans and destitute children. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, sup. 382 boys, Branch house at Rock-away Park, Long Island, 263 girls.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society") — 34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Esperanza, sup.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave. bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association") — 42 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 2,536 new applicants were attended, 6,527 revisits and 11,873 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., sup.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital* of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 32.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st. — (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 464. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn") — 30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 23,720. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 8294; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. — Pupils, 50.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society") — 42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138.

- St. Peter's Hospital**, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,412; Average Patients, 380; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, *supr.*
- Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd**, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd").—Sister M. Gertrude Wilson, provincial. Sister M. Josephine Crowley, local superior. Professed Cloister Sisters, 31; Professed Tourieres 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 411.
- Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor**, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Mother Alodie, *prov.* Professed Sisters 18; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Agnes, *supr.* Inmates: males, 100; females, 140.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor**, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sister M. Lamberline, *supr.* Sisters, 20; Postulants, 4; males, 140; females, 150.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood**, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, *supr.* 10 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-Sisters, 3 Postulants.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes**.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergrin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Kennedy, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.
- AMITYVILLE. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic**.—27 Professed Sisters, 21 Novices, 16 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., *supr.* Orphans, 103.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables**.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., *supr.* Patients 51.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary**. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., *supr.*
- BABYLON, L. I. St. Joseph's Academy**.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, *supr.* Pupils, 20.
- BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). Sacred Heart Seminary**, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I. Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph**. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph").—Mother M. Louis, *supr.* In Community: Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 43; Postulants, 17; total 109. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children (transferred from Flushing), known as *St. Joseph's in-the-Pines*. Pupils, 168.
- CENTERPORT, L. I. Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis**.—Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Brother Linus, O.S.F., master of novices.
- FARMINGDALE. Nazareth Trade School**.—300 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.D., *supr.*
- FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I. Star of the Sea Academy**, select school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
- FLUSHING, L. I. St. Joseph's Academy for Day Pupils**; also *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls*. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
- JAMAICA. St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum** (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.
- Mary Immaculate Hospital**. — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, *supr.* Patients, 16.
- LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum** (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphaela, *supr.* Boys, 53; girls, 36.
- St. John's Hospital**.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, *supr.* Patients treated, during the year, 2190.
- NEW HYDE PARK. St. Dominic's Home**.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., *supr.*—70 orphan children.
- QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. St. Anne's Novitiate**, American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Esther, *supr.* 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 18 Postulants. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.
- SAG HARBOR. Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy**. Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Joseph, *supr.* Pupils, 34.
- SVOSSET. St. Mary of the Angels Home**. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, *supr.* Inmates, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

- BROOKLYN. St. Vincent's Home**, for boys, (Legal Title), 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 40.
- Ozanam Home for Friendless Women**, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

SOCIETIES.

- Rosary Societies* are established in nearly all the churches.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Society**.—Conferences in nearly all the churches.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale, Amityville and Glendale.
Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.
Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn. Novitiate, 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn. Very Rev. E. H. Porcille, S.P.M., sup.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Vincentian Fathers (Easton Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus Kostka, and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, St. Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Long Island City; Parkville.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for An Erica, Queens, Queens County, N. Y.—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patrick's School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Sœurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.—Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Diocesan Priests.....	295	Pupils.....	35 651
Priests of Religious Orders.....	54	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Total.....	349	Orphans.....	3 695
Churches with resident priests.....	142	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	12	Infant's cared for.....	454
Total.....	154	Industrial School for girls.....	1
Stations.....	11	Pupils.....	143
Chapels.....	13	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	427
Students.....	45	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 040
Colleges for boys.....	3	Hospitals.....	6
Students.....	570	Patients treated during the year	18 02
Academies and Select Schools for		over.....	
young ladies.....	15	Homes for Aged Poor.....	52
Pupils.....	1 017	Inmates during the year.....	500,000
Boys in Academies.....	317	Catholic Population about.....	

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(Diocesis Buffalensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.

Corporate title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 6,357.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.

Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Rt.

Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, Victorhull, N. Y.

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, Res., 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y. Chancery office, 50 Franklin st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinariis clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Notarius, Rev. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Vy. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.F.M., Vy. Rev. W. F. LIKLY, C.M., Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. A. HEITER, D.D., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, Rev. A. PFEIL, S.J.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. M. P. CONNERY, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. P. BERKERY, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Rev. WM. J. McNAB, Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. M. P. CONNERY, Rev. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WM. T. WILBER, Rev. JNO SCHAUS.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. JNO D. BIDEN, pres., Rev. JNO. J. NASH, D.D., vice pres., Rev. JOSEPH FISCHER, treas., Rev. JAS. F. MCGLOIN, sec., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK-directors.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Res., Attica, N. Y.

Assistant Superintendent of Parochial Schools.—Rev. JNO. J. MCMAHON, Res., Attica, N. Y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector; Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. Edward P. Purcell and Rev. John Kenney, *p.t.*, assistants; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, chancellor and Bishop's secretary. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

Schools—2 Christian Brothers. Bro. Walter, dir.

Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Scholastica, supr. } Pupils, 564.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.

St. Vincent's Asylum,

Emergency Hospital.

St. Joseph's College.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Lawrence Fell, D.D., assistant. Res., 3023 Delaware ave.

School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Andrew Garstka, assistant.

School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 771.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. Emil Deck, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 466.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. V. Sheppach, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Schmandt, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., G. Reinsch, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., H. Elskamp, S.J., missionary. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 1800.

Kindergarten Sisters, 2. Pupils, 140.

St. Ann's Annex, St. Joachim's, cor. Empire and Miller ave. 3 Sisters of St.

Francis. Pupils, 200.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. John Carr, assistant. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Sister Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. Bernard Casassa, rector; Revs. Pacificus Chenull, Theophilus Glesz, ass'ts. Res., 160 Court st.

School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 320.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector. Res., 435 Amherst st.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Pupils, 226.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. John Brückner, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 492.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. Andrew Hartigan, Daniel J. White, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.

Schools—2 Christian Brothers (41 Prenatt st.) Bro. Bernard, principal. } Pupils, 1126

29 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ilgurio, dir.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Francis Kasprzak. Res. 160 Cable st.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. M. P. Connery, M.R.; Revs. Sebastian Alrey and Jno. Ryan, assistants. Res., 418 N. Division st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 450.

- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals).
 Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Josephat Bok, O.M.C., Anthony Romanski, O.M.C., P. Topolski, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 803.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Adam Scheldel, Res., 157 East st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 441.
- ST. GERARD'S**, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector. Res. 2509 Bal eyave.
School—5 Sisters of the Ill. order of St. Francis. Sister M. Robertine, dir. Pupils, 170.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Porter ave.; Vv. Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., rector; Revs. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., J. McRory, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I. Res. 348 Porter ave.—Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
School—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Margaret Mary dir. Pupils, 600.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Tift st.; Rev. Jno. J. Nash, D.D., rector. Res. South Park ave. and Tift st.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—7 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 210.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Revs. Ed. F. McShane and Wm. E. Walsh, p.t. assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 325.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
- ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. T. Semelka. Res. 88 Brownell.
School—7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 471.
- ST. JOHN MARON** (Assyrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Geo. Aziz. Res., 435 Seneca st.
- ST. LOUIS** (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Revs. Cornelius C. Fischer, Henry Berg, D.D., assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). Brother Claudius, dir. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 333.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Frederick Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.S.S.R. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 800.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE**, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Edward Widman, ass't. Res., 21 Urban st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 436.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Reva. William Trümper, S.J., Francis X. Fillion, S.J., Louis Bonvin, S.J., Francis S. Betten, S.J., Richard Martin, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 372.
- Chapels*—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.
 Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st.
 Erie County Penitentiary.
 St. Paul's, Kenmore, Erie Co.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1:3.
- ST. NICHOLAS**, (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. William M. Bernet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgardis, dir. Pupils, 266.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector. Rev. T. J. E. Blakeney, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., Cyril Foster, O.F.M. and Joseph Cuniffe, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 466.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S** (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger, rector; Rev. Albert Rivers, ass't. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 91.
- SACRED HEART** (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Albert Fritton, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 340. Kindergarten: Pupils, 35.
- SEVEN DOLORS** (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heltzer, D.D., rector; Rev. John Kiefer and Rev. Robert Mockel, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—31 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 1436. Kindergarten Pupils, 80.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), continued.

Chapel — German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Revs. T. Kozlowski and Leonard Podlewski, assistants. Res., Townsend st.

School — 23 Felician Sisters (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Benigna, dir. Pupils, 2,157.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.

School — 3 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.), 10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Sister M. Philomena, sup. Pupils, 480. Brother Patrick, dir. Pupils, 660.

ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, ass't. Res., 144 Mills st.

School — 10 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 675.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector. Res., Lovejoy and Green sts.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (100 Ideal st.). Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 167.

ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res., 2019 Main st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 150.

Chapel — Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Doyle, N. Y. Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.

St. Mary's Home, (Edward st.); Rev. James Brennan, chaplain, (125 Edward st.).

Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., Victorhill.

St. Francis' Asylum 337 Pine st., Rev. Gerard Gysen, chaplain.

St. Francis' Home, Gardenville. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

St. Francis' Home, Williamsville, Rev. Wm. Kuellertz, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 110.

Assumption (Polish), Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 160.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Caroline. Pupils, 106.

Allegheny, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Andover, Allegheny Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.

Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.

Missions — North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.

Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, asst.

Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector; Rev. Jno. V. Mooney, assistant.

School — 33 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gerald. Pupils, 350.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. P. Pitass, 302 Jackson st.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.

Belfast, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, sup. Pupils, 62.

Mission — Fillmore, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's.

Belmont, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.

Missions — Angelica, Allegheny Co., St. James'.

Selo, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's.

Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Bastian.

Mission — East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.

Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.

Mission — Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.

Bolivar, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Dolan.

Mission — Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.

Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.

Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (Forks P.O.), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.

School — 4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 120.

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Hugh Wright.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
 Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Flinowicz, *p.t.*
 Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C. P., rector; Rev. Paul Nussbaum, C. P., and Rev. Louis Bellew, C. P.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Samuel, dir. Pupils, 521.
 St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res. 175 Doughty st.
 East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Butler.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Quested.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
 East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaellin.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 70.
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Corfu, Genesee Co.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
 Farnham, St. Anthony, Rev. V. Diaferia, *p.t.*
 Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 110
 Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross.
 North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 94.
 Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 240.
 Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Colgan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's, Buffalo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 42.
 Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. August Fricker, assistant.
School—14 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. De Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 360.
 Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 65.
 Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 290.
 Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James B. Bray.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
 Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
 Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (Victorhill P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., rector; Revs. Jas. F. Kelly and John Dobbins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 296.
 Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.
 St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., rector; Rev. John Uriel, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 268.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Fuchs, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 118.
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. James P. Lasher, rector.
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Berkery, rector; Rev. P. Berkery, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
 Newlane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. F. McGinn.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.

- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Wm. J. McNab, M.R., rector;
Rev. Jos. Bermingham, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils 245.
- Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Gilhooley,
assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Christopher, dir. Pupils, 325.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, cor. 13th and 5th sts.
St. Joseph's, (Italian), Pine and 14th sts. Rev. Cypril Meall, rector. Res., Pine and
14th sts.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Henry J. Laudenbach.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 154.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Daniel Kiernan,
assistant.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hamel, V.F., rector; Rev.
Wm. Krampf, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector; Rev. Charles E. Duffy, assistant.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. S. Brzoska, rector.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
- Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O., Martinsville R.F.D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. August
Wiese.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 56.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Frank Meyer.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tracy.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 48.
- Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Jno. F. Pfuger. (*P.O. Strykersville,
R.F.D. No. 1.*)
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir.
Pupils, 102.
- Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
- Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter, *p.f.*
- Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Joseph Scemmel.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils,
130.
- Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jas. Franz, rector.
- Swornville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemting, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pu-
pils, 120.
- Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
- Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
- Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
- West Seneca, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Center st., Rev. Peter Schultz. Res., Center st.
- West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. Weber, rector.
- Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, dir.
Pupils, 124.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st., with collegiate and high school departments,
under the direction of the Society of Jesus, incorporated by the Regents of the University
of the State of New York. Applications for missions or retreats or the canonical erec-
tion of sodalities are to be made to the Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S. J., the provincial
superior, who resides at the college; other matters are to be referred to the college
president.

Faculty and Officers. — Rev. Aloysius J. Pfell, S.J., (pres., prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard Cohausz, S.J., (vice-pres., prof. of mathematics); Rev. Edmund Sturm, S.J., (secretary, prefect of discipline, second year academic, div. A.); Rev. P. Hagu, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Louis Bouvin, S.J. (dir. of choir and orchestra); Rev. Frederick Strerath, S.J., (prefect of discipline, prof. of evidences and mathematics); Rev. Anthony Guggenberger, S.J., (prof. of History); Rev. Riel and J. Martin, S.J., (prof. of math., physics and chemistry); Rev. Herman J. Maekel, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Francis X. Sindege, S.J., (prof. of classes and English in sophomore class); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., prof. of classes and English in freshman class; Rev. Nicholas Simeon, S.J., (lecturer on Christian evidences and ethics); Rev. Peter Schweitzer, S.J., (teacher of fourth year academic); Rev. Fr. S. Betten, S.J., (third year academic div. A.); Rev. Peter Leonard, S.J., (third year academic, div. B.); Rev. Frederic Bunse, S.J., (second year academic, div. B.); Rev. Charles Gisler, S.J. (second year academic, div. C); Jos. Kirchmeyer, S.J., (first year academic, div. A); Dom. Hammer, S.J., (first year academic, div. B.); Owen Murphy, S.J., (first year academic, div. C); Frederick Grewen, S.J., (first year preacademic); Mr. Chas. J. Foy, (second year preacademic); Hermann Adelmann, S.J., John B. Kremer, S.J., John Pfister, S.J., Robert Keel, S.J., Michael Sheehy, S.J., Charles Arnold, S.J., assistant teachers and prefects of discipline; Mr. Robert T. Baptist (teacher of math. and English); D. Redmond, M.D (prof. of physiology); Mr. Chas. Wischka (organ and college band); Mr. Sylvan Hermann and Mr. Ignatius Czerwinski (profs. of music).

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers, the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. 348 Porter ave. — Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., (director of the College); Rev. J. McRory, O.M.I., (director of missionary students). Professors: Revs. L. A. Nollin, O.M.I., W. Patton, O.M.I., J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., and C. Sloan, O.M.I. & Lay Professors. This institutions comprises the Day-College for secular students, and the Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The curriculum of studies includes the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students.

St. Joseph's College. 1238 Main st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother E. Jerome, pres., (prof. of mathematics); Brother Catus (prof. of languages and English); Brother C. Leo (prof. commercial dept.); Brother B. Leo (prof. of sciences and elocution); Brother Berran (prof. of history and English); Brother Austin (prof. of drawing and music); Brother Andrew (Regents elementary work). Students, 125.

ALLEGANY. St. Bonaventure's Monastery. Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Revs. P. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); P. Bonaventure Fuchs, O.F.M. (lector theol.); P. Benvenute Ryan, O.F.M. (lector theol.); Revs. P. Francis Coen, O.F.M., P. Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., P. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., P. Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., P. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., P. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M. (vice-pres.), P. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., P. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., P. Vincentius Killy, O.F.M. 6 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 175. Lay brothers, 6. Students in theology 7. Students in philosophy 6, at the International College of St. Anthony, Rome.

DUNKIRK. St. Mary's Passionist Monastery. — Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., (rector), Rev. Rev. Paul Nushaum, C.P. (vice-rector); Rev. Clement Lee, C.P. (director of the preparatory School for Passionist Candidates); Revs. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Louis Bellow, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Charles Cassidy, C.P., Pancratius O'Conner, C.P., Agatho Clifford, C.P., a class of students and 4 lay Brothers.

NIAGARA FALLS. Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University. (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. Edward Quinn, C.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. John J. Maher, C.M. (treas.); Rev. John P. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarians); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (prefect of boys); Rev. Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., (assis ant pref-ect); Revs. R. Walters, C.M., James O'Brien, C.M., Edmund Walsh, C.M., John Hickey, C.M., J. Hartnett, C.M., Chas. Eckles, C.M., J. Elder, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., John T. Lynch, C.M., John Maye, C.M., William Egan, C.M., Georgo Eckhardt, C.M., Charles Sedgewick, C.M., D.D. Total number of Students, 250.

WEST SENECA. St. John's Protectory. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G. (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); 16 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 450. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction. — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 202. Sister M. Marcelline, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BUFFALO.** *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Dionysia, general sup. In Motherhouse: 55 Sisters, 15 Candidates In Community: 273 Members.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 285.
- German Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 664 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 26 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, sup. Orphans, 309.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, sup. Sisters, 23; Novices, 16; Candidates, 9.
- Buffalo Sacred Heart Academy*,—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonard, sup.
- Convent of Mt. St. Joseph*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, sup. In Community: 230 Sisters; Novices, 32; Postulants, 4.
- Mt. St. Joseph Academy*, 2064 Main st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Anne, sup. Pupils, 135.
- Le Conteleux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Main st. and Dewey ave.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, sup. Deaf-mute pupils, 166.
- St. Mary's Home*, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Rose, sup. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 68.
- Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart*, 35 Niagara square.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantine, sup. Very Rev. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., pres. 80 boys.
- Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten* (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten, 102, in Sunday School 95, in Sewing School 54. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.
- St. James Mission*, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School, Domestic and Manual Training Classes, free to poor children. Mrs. James Mooney, president; Mrs. H. H. Vogt, treasurer; Miss Martha Murray, secretary.
- Mount Mercy*, 1475 Abbott Road.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, 32.
- The Angel Guardian Association*, Mrs. Mark Packard, 330 Linwood ave. Buffalo, N. Y. (pres.), Mrs. Louise Coon, 1160 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. (vice pres.), Miss Anna Ash, 291 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (secretary); Mrs. Chas. H. Ribble (treas.), 754 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mount St. Mary's Academy*, 135 Cleveland ave. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 134. Teachers, 12. Miss Mary Moffitt, dir. and sup.
- St. Clare Convent*, 741 S. Division st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, sup.
- Holy Angel's Academy*, Porter and Prospect aves.—18 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, sup. Pupils 270.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1313 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 250. Connected with this Institution is a Training School, where girls are taught various trades. The Technical Department can accommodate 85.
- "*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Infant orphans received during the year, 374; Patients, 128.
- "*The St. Charles*", 471 Niagara st.—Sisters of Mercy.
- The Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 230.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 1838 Main st.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laura, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 5193. The hospital can accommodate 250 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—In charge of 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 2687.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel Brule, prioress. Number of Religious in the Monastery: 38 Choir Nuns (professed); Novices, 7; postulants, 1; 11 professed lay Sisters; 2 Novices; 4 professed touriere Sisters and 1 Novice; 64 consecrated penitent Sisters. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 41. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 73. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Protectory children, 68. 4) *Good Shepherd*, Industrial School.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general sup. 33 Sisters, 15 novices, 9 postulants. Community: 128 Sisters, 23 novices, 8 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work. Pupils, 63.
- Mercy Hospital*, Fifth st.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Dolores, sup.
- Infant Jesus Day Nursery*.—Conducted by Felician Sisters.

- ALLEGANY.** *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Postulants. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 90.
- DOYLE.** *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Brunona, provincial superioress. The Community is devoted to a life of Adoration and Reparation, and in this spirit undertakes the work of charity, viz: care for the poor children, aged and nursing the sick in homes and hospitals; they also teach in the Parochial Schools. In the Community are: 158 Professed Sisters; 34 Novices; 78 Postulants; also 63 Candidates in preparatory course. Total, 333.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 186. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.
- Home for the aged poor men and woman.*—Felician Sisters. Inmates, 53.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Average number of orphans, 88.
- GARDENVILLE.** *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 35; Candidates, 9.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. Number of inmates, 122. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.
- LOCKPORT, Niagara Co.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother M. Teresa, provincial, Sister Leo, assistant supr. Mother Eugene, mistress of novices. 17 Sisters; 43 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 566.
- WILLIAMSVILLE.** *St. Francis' Home for the aged and infirm.* 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 30. Rev. Jas. Lasher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
- Minor Conventuals*—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
- Oblate Fathers* — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
- Passionist Fathers* — Dunkirk.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Vice-Province of Toronto) — St. Mary's, Buffalo.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
- Brothers of the Holy Infancy* — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name Schools, Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Sheldon; Springville; Swormville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
- Felician Sisters O.S.F.* (Doyle, N. Y.)—St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Assumption, Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
- Grey Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, and "Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's", Buffalo.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Couteux Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and School, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Mercy Hospital, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's Schools, Buffalo; Albion; Batavia; Belfast; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge* (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	86
Diocesan Priests.....	168	Pupils.....	26 112
Priests of Religious Orders.....	96	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total.....	264	Orphans.....	1 120
Churches with resident priest.....	124	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Missions with churches.....	34	Foundlings.....	182
Chapels.....	16	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
University.....	1	Inmates.....	232
Students.....	200	Protectory for boys.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (In charge		Inmates.....	450
of Religious).....	2	Boys Home.....	1
Students.....	141	Inmates.....	80
Colleges for boys.....	5	Deaf-mute Asylums.....	1
Students.....	904	Inmates.....	130
Seminary for boys.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 258
Pupils.....	73	Hospitals.....	2
Academies and Select Schools for		Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
young ladies.....	8	Inmates during the year.....	475
Females educated in higher branches	1 111	Catholic Population about.....	195 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D. D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, H. LANE, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge*; Rev. T. J. GAFFNEY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. N. PROULX, *auditor*; Rev. Jos. F. GILLIS, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. DELANY, *notary*.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P. J. BARRETT.

School Board—Revs. H. LANE, N. PROULX, A. J. BARRON.

Rural Deans—Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Rev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral*.

The Holy Childhood—Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. Jos. F. Gillis and P. J. Dohney; Rev. John Galligan, chaplain; Rev. Elias Hendey, for the Syrians.

Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 515.

St. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

- St. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, M. R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture.
Schools — St. Joseph's (245 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 250.
 Nazareth (20 Allen st.) Pupils, 534.
 Both School, are in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

- Alburgh, Grand Isle Co.**, St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and Eugene Cray.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 20. (Kindergarten only). They also teach music and visit the sick.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions — Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds and Rev. P. J. Donovan.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 250.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (French), Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 137.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 165.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. D. E. Coney.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Missions — Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
 Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bern rd Kelly.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Henry Lane.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Lizotte, administrator.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. D. Daignault.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Raphael supr. Pupils, 185.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Hyde Park, Lamolle Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Missions — Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
 Hardwick, St. Norberts'.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. L. Desrochers.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 135.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. H. LaChance.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, attended from Barton.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
Mission — Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Mission — Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
 Groton, Caledonia Co.
 South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Dwyer.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 390.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — Pupils, 45.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Houllhan.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission — Bethel, Windsor Co.
Station — South Roylton.
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers and Rev. Franciscus J. Kotodziej, for the Poles and Italians.
Mission — North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. J. Glynn, D.D.
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; J. B. McGarry.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 452.
 "Loretta Home", for aged ladies under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty and Valentinus Michulka, for the Poles and Italian.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R., Thos. Donahue.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, sup. Pupils, 214.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. C. D. Trotter.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Athanasius, sup. Pupils, 340.
 St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Robert Devoy.
Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
Schools — Boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Sylvere, sup. Pupils, 196.
 Girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Bernard, sup. Pupils, 206.
Mission — Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
 Concord, Essex Co.
 McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
 Miles Pond, Essex Co.
 Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
 Walden, Caledonia Co.
 St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Missions — Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Lunenburg, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Eugene Hickey.
Mission — Chester, Windsor Co.
 Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. E. M. Salmon, O.S.H., rector; Revs. J. M. Foullet, O.S.H., and E. J. Allot, O.S.H.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, sup. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Franklin, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Thérain.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir Pupils, 143.
Missions — Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
 Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. C. C. Delany.
 Winoski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet and Emile Parizeau.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 5 lay teachers. Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, sup. Pupils, 497.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Station — Barnard, Windsor Co.

Revs. E. R. Moloney and Th. E. Blais, absent with permission.

Rev. E. J. Cahill, D.D., and Rev. Wm. Crosby, at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Very Rev. A. Prevel, O.S.H., and the Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, Winooski Park, Winooski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Institute of the Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Montreal).—Br. Sylvère, supr. 7 Brothers.
Commercial College.—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 16.
SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. E. M. Salmou, O.S.H., director of the Apostolic School; Revs. J. M. Foullet, O.S.H., and E. J. Alliot, O.S.H., professors. 9 Scholastics and 3 Lay Brothers.
WINOOSKI PARK. Winooski. *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.*—Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, O.S.H., supr.; Rev. A. C. Fricot, O.S.H., procurator; Rev. E. L. Labory, O.S.H., professor; Revs. L. Chersy, O.S.H., J. M. Nerrouet, O.S.H., W. Jean Marle, O.S.H., G. Ledoux, O.S.H. and Bro. Honorat, professors. 2 Lay Teachers and 2 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 42.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Boarders, 57; Day pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Poor inmates, 33; orphans, 229. Chaplain (Orphan Asylum) Rev. J. Galligan. Res., Cathedral, Burlington.
Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Vieille, supr. Pupils, 229.
BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and have a Kindergarten School. Pupils, 20.
GRANITEVILLE. *Sisters of the Holy Ghost.*—Sister Raphael, supr. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 185.
ISLAND POND. *School of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Henry, supr. Pupils, 153.
RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Charles, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 13; Boarders, 50.
Home for Aged Women.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 10.
ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Mary Bernard, supr. Boarders, 33; day scholars, 206.
Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Joseph Calazance, supr. 30 beds. Patients, 154. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.
ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23.
SWANTON. *Sisters of the Holy Ghost.*—Sister Leonie, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 300.
WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 611. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.—21 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Revs. J. C. McLaughlin and John M. Gelot.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Winooski Park, Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France)—Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Winooski).—Motherhouse.—Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre and Montpelier Schools.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School:
 St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Secular Priests	82	Schools	21
Priest of Religious Orders	6	Pupils	5 537
Total	88	Orphanage Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	62	Pupils	185
Missions with Churches	30	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	92	Orphans	185
Stations	10	Classical and Commercial College for	
Religious Women (incl. novices and		boys	1
postulants)	254	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 970
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical students	12	Other charitable Institutions	1
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	2 559
Academies for young ladies	9	Marriages	623
Females educated in higher branches	580		
Catholic Population 70 000.			

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Diocesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator. fiscalis. Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. Denis Langan, 1st assistant; Rev. Louis E. Forde, 2nd assistant. Res. 114 Broad str.

School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Aloysius, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 82.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Danl. Berberich, (Missionary). Res., 61 Anson str.

School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Patricia, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 78.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Alexius, directress. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 98.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

Convent of St. Catherine, Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 4 teachers. Pupils, 142.

School — Immaculate Conception (colored). 2 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Alken, Alken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.

School — St. Angela's open air School and Academy. Mme. Clare, supr. Ursuline Nuns, 3; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 98.

Alken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, (continued).

Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich. (Res., St. Joseph's Church, 91 Anson st., Charleston).

Missions— Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.

Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.

Academy—Ursulines. Pupils, 58.

St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 82.

Missions— Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Missionary). Res., Florence.

St. Jeromes Mission Chapel.

St. Anthony's Mission House and School—Children from the outlying Missions supported and instructed. Mission children, 20; day pupils, 5.

Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.

Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Ransom, attended from Florence.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. Jos. F. Mahoney, 1st assistant; Rev. Nicholas Murphy, 2nd assistant.

Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 55.

Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.

Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector.

Mission— Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

St. Anthony's, Mission Chapel for the Maronites, Rev. Anthony Asmar, Residence 86 Wentworth st., Charleston, S. C., The Rev. Anthony Asmar has been appointed by the Prefect of the Propaganda, as missionary for the Assyrian Catholics scattered throughout the Southern States,

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. F. A. Schmitz.
On leave giving missions: Rev. E. M. Laycock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 51 Meeting st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 54 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 203 Calhoun st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 8 Sisters. teachers. Pupils, 98.

St. Mary's Free School for Girls — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, directress. 5 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 90.

Infirmery and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. Euphemia, Sister superioress in charge, to whom all communications may be addressed. Number of Sisters, 6. Nurses in Training School, 15. Rev. Louis E. Forde, chaplain.

Orphan Asylum—Number of Sisters 10, Boys 39, Girls 47. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

AIKEN. St. Angela's Ursuline Academy — 5 Nuns. Madame M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 96.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns,

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Thomasine Barry, supr. 11 Choir Nuns, 2 Novices, 5 lay Sisters. Pupils, 50. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain.

St. Peter's Parochial School — Conducted by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Mme. Michel, directress. Pupils, 85.

FLORENCE MISSION. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate*. — In charge of the Mission Sisters. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 4; Lay Sisters, 2. Auxiliaries, 2. Rev. Charles D. Wood, ecc. supr. In connection hereto is a *Kindergarten* for the children of the poor. The Sisters also visit the sick in their homes. Legal title: "Bishop of Charleston, Trustee for the Mission Sisters of South Carolina".

St. Anthony's Guild. — An organization, whose object is to support the Mission House. School, Convent, and care for the Chapels and Mass Stations, attached to St. Anthony's Mission Church through the medium of the "St. Anthony Guild Messenger." Francis C. Clark, M.D., Editor.

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 3 Nuns, 1 lay Sister. Pupils, 55.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day Academy.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, directress. 3 professed Sisters. Boarders, 36. Day Scholars, 43.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.).

Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

Mission Sisters of South Carolina. Florence. (A new Foundation).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Seminary	4
Secular Priests	20	Academies for young ladies	5
Retired or absent	3	Pupils	341
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Missions with Churches	17	Pupils	105
Stations	75	Orphans cared for	86
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 191
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	91	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population	about 8 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles — 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated October 28, 1902. — Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Second Bishop — Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; Died Dec. 15, 1901.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Secretary—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., pastor;
Rev. Jno. Delahunty, Rev. Jos. Conrath.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

Mission — Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peters.

Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;

Sherman, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.

Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'.

Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.

Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.

Stations — Glendo, Converse Co.

Lusk, Converse Co.

Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. P. J. Walsh, pastor.

Stations — Fort Bridger, Uinta Co. State Insane Asylum, Evanston.

Green River, Church of Im. Con., attended from Rock Springs.

Kimmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rock Springs.

Station — Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Rev. M. A. Kennedy.

Missions—Ft. Washikee, Fremont Co.

Thermopolls, Fremont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi," Rev. P. J. Lynch.

Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.

Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.

Stations — Gillette, Cook Co.

Merino, Weston Co.

Prairie.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. U. Sasse.

Convent and School. Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters; Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Day

Scholars, 80; Boarders, 2.

Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters of St. Francis.

Stations — Grand Encampment, Carbon Co.

Hanna, Carbon Co.

Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors' Rev. Chas. O'Connor.

Station — State Hospital, Rock Springs.

Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. P. J. Murphy, pastor.

Missions — Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, for the Shoshone and Arapahoe tribes, Fremont Co.; Rev. Balth. Feust, S.J., director; Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J. 1 lay brother.

There are about 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Arapahoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Rev. Mother Margaret Mary, sup., 16 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 150; Boarders, 30.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ——— sup. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RAWLINS. *Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Cupertino, sup. Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations.....	
Secular Priests.....	11	Academies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Parochial Schools.....	2
Total.....	13	Indian School.....	1
Churches with resident pastors.....	9	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	6	Catholic Population about.....	4000
Chapels.....	4		

DIocese OF CLEVELAND

(*Diocesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles — 15.032.



RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius J. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892. — Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870, died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Right Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. E. MEARS, Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. J. M. KOUELKA.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. A. MOES, D.D. and T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessors; Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JOHN McHALE, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's; Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's; Tiffin, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's; Toledo, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's; Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Msgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., P. FARRELL, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, AND A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. M. KOUELKA, 956 Scranton ave., Cleveland, O.

Priests' Total Abstinence Union—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. O'BRIEN, 530 Clark st., Toledo, O. *Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland*—Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, 583 Superior st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Patrick Farrell, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Fahey, Eugene P. Duffy.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay music teacher. Pupils, 882.
- ANNUNCIATION** (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Raymond Mlyott.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 238.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Rhodes and Storer avs. Res., 1259 Rhodes ave., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—Sisters of Humility of B.V.M. Pupils, —.
- HOLY NAME**, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, Francis X. English.
School—10 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 882.
Stations—Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
 Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli, pastor; Rev. Caspar Moretto, p.t.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School—6 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 373.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Thomas E. Walsh.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 503.
- NATIVITY**, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna st. Res., 640 Aetna st., Rev. Ladislav Necid.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res., 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Novak.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 840.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (Polish), cor. Marcelline ave. and Krakow st. Res., Marcelline ave., (Station D.), Rev. Victor Szyrocki, p.t.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 320.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. Ladislav Kloucek, p.t.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 286.
- ST. AGNES'**, Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, pastor; Rev. John G. Crehan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 332.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, res., 30 Lakeview ave., Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Gaffitz, Pa.) Pupils, 180.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S** (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 213 Central ave., Rev. Humbert Kocchl, p.t.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Jennings ave. Res., 256 Jennings ave., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor; Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 295.
- ST. BONIFACE** (German), Poplar and Carlos sts. Res., 191 Poplar st., Rev. Adolph H. Seeholzer, pastor.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. John A. Nolan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 316.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowienski st., Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski,
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 142.
- ST. CATHARINE'S**, V.M., Woodland Hills ave. Res., 1291 Woodland Hills ave., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 241.
- ST. COLMAN'S**, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. John F. Collins.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 502.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, S. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts. Res. 1139 Superior st., Rev. George J. Vahey, pastor; Rev. Patrick Connolly, p.t.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 307.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'** (Slovak), Lakewood, attended from St. Wendelin's, Cleveland.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. William B. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, James A. Heffernan, John I. Moran.
School—8 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 423.
Chapel—City Workhouse.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor; Rev. —.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 450.
- ST. EMERIC** (Magyar), Hicks st. Res., Hicks st., near Bridge st., Rev. Stephen Soltosz.
- ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S** (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2138 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), N. Perry st. Res., 19 N. Perry st., Rev. Joseph Jankowski, *p.t.*
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 80.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, Bp. and M., Lorain st. and Ridge ave. Res., 1928 Denison ave., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- ST. JEROME'S** (United Greek, Croatian), St. Clair st., near Hoadley st. Res., 221 McHenry st., Rev. Max Rajic, *p.t.*
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (United Greek), Rawlings ave., res., 80 Rawlings ave., Rev. Julius Orosz, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS'** (Polish), cor. Fairfield and College sts. Res., 163 Fairfield st., Rev. Hippolit Orłowski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 151.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE** (Bohemian), cor. Raus ave. and Fleet st. Res., 42 Fleet st. Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Paschalis Förster, O.F.M.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.
Chapels—Franciscan Monastery.
 Ursulines.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Charity Hospital.
 St. Alexis Hospital.
 St. Ann's Infant Asylum.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Poor Clares.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, West Park.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
 City Infirmary.
- ST. LADISLAS'** (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 101 Corwin ave., Rev. John Szvöl.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S** (Kraimer), Rural st. Res., 13 Wagon st. Rev. Francis L. Kerze, *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. John McHale, rector;
 Rev. John J. Kelly, *p.t.*
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 607.
- ST. MARTIN'S** (Slovak), Chapel st., near Scovill ave., Res., 290 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 245.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION** (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Revs. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., pastor; Joseph Offergeid, S.J.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 520.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, pastor; Rev. August Brelg, D.D., *p.t.*
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 670.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (United Greek), cor. Woodland ave. and Perry st. Res. 200 Scovill ave., Rev. Gabriel Csoepey, *p.t.*
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. Francis T. Moran, pastor;
 Revs. Edward M. O'Hare, John A. Staley.
School—9 Brothers of Mary, 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1120.
- ST. PAUL'S** (Croatian), Case ave., near St. Clair st. Res., 201 Case ave., Rev. Nicholas Garskovich, *p.t.*
- ST. PETER'S** (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School — 3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 541.
- ST. PHILOMENE'S**, res., 3412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Coan.
- ST. PROCOPI'S** (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st., res., 471 Burton st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave Res., 1975 Detroit st., Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 139.
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor;
 Rev. John S. Zybura.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1010.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. John A. Chryst and George Reber.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 837.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, cor. Superior and Ansel ave., Res., 2551 Superior st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. John M. Powers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 404.
- ST. VITUS** (Kraimer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.

- ST. WENCESLAS** (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 323.
Mission — St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.
ST. WENDELIN's (Slovak), 463 Columbus st., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
 St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Ignatius Zeller, *p.t.*
 St. John's Hospital, 1191 Detroit st., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 533 Superior st.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior, cor. Huntington sts.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (568 So. Woodland ave.) Rev. Joseph Romer.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's** (German). Res., 59 E. Buchtel ave. Rev. John B. Broun.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 496.
 St. Mary's, res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. James J. Farrell.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 301.
 St. Vincent's, res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 355.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res., 340 So. Linden ave., Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 168.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Forst.
Mission — Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions — Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
 Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Station — Fayette, Fulton Co.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows' (Harbor Station). Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 167.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts. (*Harbor Station, Box 226*).
 Res. Columbus st., Rev. Modestus Coppola, *p.t.*
 St. Joseph's, res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 151.
Station — Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
Avon, (R.F.D.), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic d str. school). Pupils, 130.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, D.D., *p.t.*
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 233.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
Berwick (Adrian P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John P. Hauptert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Big Ditch (East Toledo P.O.), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission — Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
 Limestone, Ottawa Co.
 Shepherdville, Lucas Co.
Big Spring (Alvada P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Notheis, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Bismarck (Bellevue, R.F.D. 2), Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 41.
Station — Havana.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, *p.t.*
Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler,
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James' (continued).
Stations — Burton City, Wayne Co.
 Clinton, Summit Co.
 Orville, Wayne Co.
- Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 268.
- St. Joseph's, res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
- St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Mission* — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard M. Müller.
Missions — Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
 Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Cloverdale (*Drustila P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School — 3 Sanguinist Sisters (Catholic district school). Pupils, 101.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Mission — Greenspring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
- Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, res., 430 State st., Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry E. Boesken.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Station* — Weston, Wood Co.
- Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Moran.
Missions — Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
 Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Stations* — Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
 Macedonia, Summit Co.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 186.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen, p.t.
Missions — Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. George H. Lang.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
- Mission* — French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Sterling, Wayne Co.
- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet, p.t.
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Mahon.
School — 5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 278.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, p.t.
 Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Montpelier, Williams Co.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Peter E. Dietz.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
- Mission* — Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Anthony Hegyl, p.t.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 176.
- Mission* — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 3 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 126.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 221.

- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's.** Res., 1021 State st., Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.
French Creek (Avon P.O.), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Thein.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Gallon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 102.
St. Patrick's. Res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 103.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Mission — Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
 Elmore, Ottawa Co.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co.
 Latchie, Wood Co.
 Martin, Ottawa Co.
 Millbury, Wood Co.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Lawrence R. Mayer, C.P.P.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 7 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils, 380.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Glenville (see Cleveland, St. Aloysius').
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.
Mission — Assumption (Polish).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Zemp, p.t.
Mission — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Fennissen.
Missions — North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
 Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.; Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils 148.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
 Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Missions — Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
 School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanzius', Rev. Richard A. Dowed.
Mission — South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muhe, C.P.P.S.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Schöndorff.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George A. Branigan.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 150.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Leksic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Weber.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. Frederiek Rupert.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 251.
 St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 478.
Liverpool (R. F. D. 2), Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Lorain, Lorain Co., (S. Lorain Sandusky P.O.), St. John the Baptist's. Res., 18th ave., Rev. Joseph N. Szabo.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
 St. Joseph's (German). Res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 199.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

Lorain, Lorain Co. (continued).

- St. Mary's, res., 209 Chestnut st., Rev. John Johnston.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet). Pupils, 228.
- St. Michael's (United Greek), Res., 413 12th ave., Rev. Eugene Volkay, *p.t.*
 Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., Park and 8th ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruzskowski, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ryan.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 8 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
- Mantua, Trumbull Co. (St. Ignatius College, Cleveland), Rev. John Spirig, S.J.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
- St. Michael's (Slovak, United Greek), Rev. —
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
- Assumption (United Greek), attended from Cleveland by Rev. J. Orosz, 80 Rawlings ave.
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 157 East st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
- St. Mary's (German). Res., 30 East Cherry st., Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 357.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
School — 3 Ursulines. Pupils, 120.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Nolan, *p.t.*
Missions — New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Stations* — Creston, Wayne Co.
 Greenwich, Huron Co.
 Rochester, Lorain Co.
 Wellington, Lorain Co.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Station — Prout's Station, Erie Co.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund S. Widmer
 Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pätz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
School — 1 lay teacher. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
- New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, attended *p.t.* from St. Peter's Church, Canton.
 New Cleveland (Ottawa P.O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 80.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.F.F.S., pastor; Rev. August Schmid, C.F.F.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Kunnert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 190.
- North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- North Ridge (R. F. D. 2, Defiance P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Baker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 88 Milan st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- St. Paul's. Res., 81 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 244.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
- Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
Station — Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.

- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 375.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
- Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
Mission — Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
 Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 88.
- Mission* — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
- Peru (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
Station — La Prairie, Sandusky Co.
- Randolph (*New Milford P.O. R. F. D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 84.
- Mission* — Hudson, Summit Co., "Boys School Farm".
- Reed (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
- Rockport (*West Park P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Mission* — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
- Station* — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
- Rootstown, (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D.*), Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, (Chaplain U. S. A., retired).
- Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Louis Redmer.
- St. Mary's Corners (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
- St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P.O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Mission* — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Station* — Bascom, Seneca Co.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Mission* — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
- Stations* — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
 Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. John F. McInerney.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.
- Station* — Castalia, Erie Co.
- St. Mary's (German), Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Adam Senger, p.t.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 577.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 89.
- Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Res., 35 Raymond ave., Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 105.
- Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Six-Mile Woods (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
- Strasburg, Stark Co., (*Marimo, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Gardner, p.t.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Mission* — Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 84.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas' Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission — Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. John B. Helmen, *p.t.*
 Sylvania, Lucas Co. (612 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Nelles, S.J.
- Thompson (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S., pastor;
 Revs. Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S., and Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 150 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen
 rector; Rev. Joseph R. Wächter. Pupils, 415.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 415.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
- St. Mary's. Res., 91 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (90 Melmore st.), Rev. Michael
 Dechant, chaplain.
- Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n.e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 530 Clark st., Rev.
 Patrick O'Brien.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev.
 Charles V. Chevrax, pastor; Rev. John P. McCloskey, *p.t.*
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S.
 Arnoldi.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 287.
- St. Ann's, res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 418.
- St. Anthony's (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska ave. and Junction st. Res., 1416 Nebraska
 ave., Rev. Andrew J. Supilek, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Kuta.
School — 13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 758.
- St. Charles', res., 1842 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 157.
- St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T.
 O'Connell, pastor; Rev. James A. Lane.
School — 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 425.
 7 Ursuline Sisters.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Francis F. Doppke,
 pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Anthony Migdalski.
- School* — 10 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 781.
- St. Ignatius Loyola, (Station A, P.O.) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick
 A. Houck.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
- St. Joseph's (French), n.e. corner Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien
 Nougaret.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. Louis', 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks, *p.t.*
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 162.
- St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev.
 Clement J. Alten, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., A. Hackert, S.J.,
 Louis Kramer, S.J., Charles Gudenus, S.J. F. Breymann, S.J., Gustave
 Rübsaat, S.J.
School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 689.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
 Convent of the Gray Nuns.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- St. Michael's, North Erie st. Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey,
 rector; Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 420.
- St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Gustave
 H. Rieken.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar). Res., cor. Genesee and Grand sts., Rev. Robert Paulovits.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.
- Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 87.
- Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Missions — Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
 Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael H. Casey, *p.t.*
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Station — Aurora, Portage Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (continued).

<i>Stations</i> —Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.	Mahoning, Portage Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.	Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.	Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.	Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Garrettsville, Portage Co.	Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.	West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.	Windham, Portage Co.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 112.

West Brookfield, (*Massillon* P. O., R. F. D. 1), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Frederick Reuter, p.t.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 98.

Mission—North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Dalton, Wayne Co.

Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.

Missions—Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.

Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Chardon, Geauga Co.

Geneva, Ashtabula Co.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Anky.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead, pastor; Rev. John F. Maloney.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 546.

Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. George Leeming.

St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 245.

St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*), Rev. Charles Doria, p.t.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 360.

St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. Andrew Grehan, Francis J. Haley.

School—14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 775.

Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 232 E. Wood st., Rev. John W. Becka.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. George's (Maronite). res., 416 So. Walnut st., Rev. George Emanuel, p.t.

St. John Baptist' (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 119 Florence ave., Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, p.t.

St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.

School—4 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 225.

St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Ladislav Kuzius, p.t.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Missionary Apostolic, Chaplain U. S. Army, retired (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.); Sick: Rev. Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), Rev. A. Magenhann (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland, O.); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Cleveland, Rev. John Tracy, Ashtabula, O., Rev. John J. Powers, Toledo, O., Rev. E. P. Graham, Europe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), V. Rev. J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D., vice-rector (prof. of dogm. theol., sacred scripture, moral phil. and eccl. chant.), Revs. Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of metaphysics), P. Farr. II, D.D., (prof. of church history), Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., (prof. of logic, sacred eloquence, rhetoric and elocution). Students, 40. Students at Rome, Innsbruck, Baltimore, Rochester and Elliott City, Md., 54.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 1276 Woodland ave.—Revs. W. S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. John P. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John B. Thels, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (treas.); Revs. John B. Froebes S.J., Francis J. Haggeny, S.J., Augustine A. Miller, S.J., Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., George J. Pickel, S.J., John Sprig, S.J., Anthony M. Wilverding, S.J., Henry Boehmer, S.J., chaplain; Revs. Francis X. Blumann, S.J., and Aloysius Warol, S.J., Missionaries (Polish); Revs. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., Joseph M. Offergeld, S.J., Alred Sprig, S.J., (Missionary), Aloysius Suter, S.J., Michael Zoller, S.J., and 8 scholastics professors.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate (*Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 223*).—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Revs. Ulric Heinze, S.J., Alfred Rockliff, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., Joseph B-+1 r. S.J., Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Anthony Geys r. S.J., Carl Kremer, S.J., John B. Van Acken, S.J., George Weibel, S.J., Hubert Felter, S.J.—20 Novices; 13 Scholastics; 12 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave.—Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (guardian), Revs. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., Anselmus Fütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M., Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M. Paschalls Förster, O.F.M. 6 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. St. John Berchmans' College, 807 Superior st.—Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Fred. J. Hillig, S.J., (sec'y), Hubert Gründer, S.J., Henry Nelles, S.J., William Weis, S.J.—8 scholastics and professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, Willson and Scoville aves.—Mother M. Peter, sup.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windemere), 3174 Euclid ave.—Sister M. Alexis, local sup.

Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (*Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.*).—Mother M. Ambrose, sup.

Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Mechtildis, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 605 Woodland ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 73 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Adelaide, local sup.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Catharine, sup. 270 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 872 Superior st.—Mother M. Louisa, sup.

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wencesla, local-supr.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 343 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, local-supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—34 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, sup.

Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Germaine, sup.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, sup.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway.—33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 1191 Detroit st.—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local-supr. 220 orphans.

AKRON. Dominican Sisters' Academy, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Orlanda, sup.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Angelica, sup.

LORAIN. St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine sup. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE. St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Ursula, local sup. 93 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL. Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.—Mother M. Josephine, sup. Orphans, 25.

SANDUSKY. Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. George, sup. Rev. Patrick Shea, chaplain.

THOMPSON (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co. Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Sister M. Isidora, sup.

TIFFIN. Ursuline Convent and Academy, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Plus, sup.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st.—54 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, sup. 44 aged persons; 102 orphans.

TOLEDO. Ursuline Convent and Academy, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, sup.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. J. Tassé, sup.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. L. Couture, sup. 124 orphans.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, sup. 98 aged poor.

- VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P. O.*, Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*. — Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-super.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-super.
VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. — Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Lucilla, super. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 65 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, super.
WEST PARK, Riverside ave., Cuyahoga Co. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, super.
YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. — Mother M. Joseph, super.
St. Ignatius' Hospital, 32 Holmes st. — Sister Agnes Mary, super.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland;
St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; Kallida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.) — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Wellsville.
Poor Clares — Cleveland.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.) — Akron, St. Bernard's; Bucyrus; Canton, St. John's; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Leetonia; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Cleveland, St. Procop's; Gallon, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's; Lorain, St. Mary's; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; Berea; St. Adalbert; Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon, St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa.; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Berea; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.) — St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Sacred Heart of Mary (Brighton); Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport; SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Rectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Lawrence, St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Postoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Youngstown, St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary — St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislav, St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Toledo; Custar.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	172
Secular Priests.....	282	Pupils.....	39 327
Priests of Religious Orders.....	64	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Total.....	346	Orphans.....	902
Churches with resident priests.....	224	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	59	Inmates.....	85
Total.....	283	Hospitals.....	9
Stations.....	61	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	49	Baptisms in '03.....	12 159
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Marriages in '03.....	3 272
Students.....	96	Burials in '03.....	5 161
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Catholic Population, about.....	320 000
Academies for young ladies.....	9		
Pupils attending Colleges and Acad.....	2 075		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles — 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., 198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompelopolis, and Auxillary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Right Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT. St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio.

Officials in Curia and Chancellor—Very Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res. 212 E. Broad st.

Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. —

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, N. E. PILGER, D. J. KENNEDY, O. P., J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Trinity, Columbus; Rev. NICHOLAS E. PILGER, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans—Revs. D. A. CLARKE, N. E. PILGER, L. A. NONNEN.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. D. J. SOENTGERATH, S.T.D., Very Rev. D. J. KENNEDY, O. P., S.T.M., Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, Revs. J. B. OEINK, A. M. LEYDEN, J. A. WEIGAND, J. M. WEHLE, F. W. HOWARD and C. H. A. WATTERSON.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. J. T. O'REILLY secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. C. F. KESSLER, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, treas.; Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

School Board—Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. JOHN SCHNEIDER, Rev. ALBERT REINHARD, O. P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts. Res. 212 E. Broad st. Revs. Michael M. Meara, pastor, Francis W. Howard and Henry J. Kellerman.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.

- ST. DOMINIC'S**, 20th and Devolve sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and one lay teacher. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 800.
- HOLY CROSS** (German), 5th and Rich sts. Res., 204 S. 5th st., Rev. Clement R. Rhode.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 247; girls, 174; total, 421.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 684 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 South Ohio ave.
- ST. MARY'S** (German). Res., 684 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. Otto Von Lintel, Rev. A. Donnn.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 176.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 7th and Naghten sts. Res., 376 E. Naghten st., Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, S.T.M., O.P., Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., Rev. Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., and Rev. F. L. Kelley, O.P. 1 lay brother.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 335.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
 Ohio State Penitentiary.
- SACRED HEART**, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Els.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 447.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 386 Buttes ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 327.
- ST. PETER'S** (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 265.
- ST. LEO'S**, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE** (Shepard, Franklin Co.), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
- Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain.
- Missions*—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Tuohy, chaplain.
- St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
- St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Robaczewski.
- Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
 Stewart's, Athens Co.
- Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Bede Herman Joseph Hansen.
- Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 71.
Stations— St. Clairsville.
 East Richland.
 Fairpoint.
- Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carolinne, dir. Pupils, 882.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
 Warnock, Belmont Co.
- Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Wittman.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Flushing.
 Holloway.
- Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Schwartz.
Stations— Jobs, Hocking Co.
 Monday, Hocking Co.
 Murray City, Hocking Co.
 New Petersburg, Highland Co.
 Orbiston, Hocking Co.
- Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmitt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'.

Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.

Stations—Byesville, Guernsey Co.
Gibson, Guernsey Co.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co.
Trail Run, Monroe Co.

Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Andrew Herrmann, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.

Missions—Bollvar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.

Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Francis Moltrier.

Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 144.

Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Qualley.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Pupils, 212.

Mission—Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.

Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.

Missions—Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.

Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Edmund J. Richards.

Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.

Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.

Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy, Henry st. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 125.

Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.

Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.

Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Dymphana, sister-servant. Pupils, 137.

Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Casimir R. Smogor.

School—Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Bradley.

Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———

Mission—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.

Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Osink.

District School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sr. M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 130.

Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucian Kessler.

Mission—Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's.

Chapel—Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.

Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.

Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.

Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 16.

Missions—Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.

Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Irononton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schnelder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 192.

Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.

Station—Coalton, Jackson Co.

Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.

Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.

Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Nicholas E. Pilger, dean, and Clement Bernard Telpe.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 316.

Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.

Lowell (Waterford P.O.), Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.

McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Lang, p.t.

Mission—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Stockport, Morgan Co.

Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward L. Fladung.

Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.

Marges, Carroll Co. (Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co.), St. Mary's. Rev. Otto P. Trogus.

Marietta, Washington Co., St. Marv's, Rev. Aloysius M. Woeman.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 225.

Stations—Cutler, Washington Co.

Macksburg, Washington Co.

Newport, Washington Co.

Tunnei Station, Washington Co.

Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathina, dir. Pupils, 100

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

- Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Seeber.
Missions — Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.
 Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis). Sister Placida, dir.
 Pupils, 163.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
- Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir.
 Pupils, 188.
- Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations — Carbon Hill, Hocking Co. Floodwood.
 Doanville. Kimberley.
- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. Bernard M. O'Bovian.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 510.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
- New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. —
- New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalen.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.
- Pine Grove, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, (P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Ironton), Rev. James J. McCann.
- Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's (Greek Rite), Rev. —
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Mattes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M. C. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Revs. Louis Nonnen, dean, and Theodore Igel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 181.
- Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 98.
- Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, superior. Pupils, 175.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert Reinhard, O.P., Revs. Peter P. McAllister, O. P., Edward McGinnis, O.P., W. P. McIntyre, O.P., M. J. Ripple, O.P., and 3 lay brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 173.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
- Staubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and J. Slattey.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 372.
 Holy Name, Revs. Joseph A. Weigand and Denis Dunn.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 302.
- Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beagin.
Mission — Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Reform Farm.
- Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Fitzpatrick, p.t.
- Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 126.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
- Vickers, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bern. Vogel.
Mission — Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
- Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
- Wheelerburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
- Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
- Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.B. (provincial of the Eastern Province of Dominicans in the U. S.); Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P. Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. A. Shiel, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 292.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.
 St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Louis Mandery.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 225.

Sick: Revs. James J. Slevin, John Ritter and Ign. Sagerer.
Retired to California: Rev. Martin M. A. Hartnedy.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. — Established Sept. 1, 1888, by Mgr. Joseph Jessing; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12, 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States, June 6, 1894. — Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. — The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required for admission. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda. — Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S. J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicolaus Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German); Andrew J. Blebl, B.Sc., (prof. of English, history and mathematics); Rev. Conrad Conrady, Ph. D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, prof. of history, geography and English); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer, disciplinarian of the college department); Joseph Och, (prof. of church and Universal history); Charles Jung, (prof. of Latin, German and mathematics); Edward Dohmus, (prof. of Latin, German, mathematics and stenography); Francis Howard, (prof. of English and homiletics); Rev. Herman Fischer at the University of Freiburg, (Switzerland); Rev. Joseph Mollitor, at St. Joseph's University of Beyruth (Syria); Rev. Henry Schlichter (retired). 3 Lay Professors. Theological and philosophical students, 42. Clerical Students, 105. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. Total number of Students, 149.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies.* — Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (prior); Very Rev. J. D. Van den Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L. (sub prior). Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., Arthur L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., W. J. O'Leary, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L., W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.L., J. B. Clark, O.P., J. A. Shiel, O.P., J. A. Heenan, O.P., T. A. K. Reilly, O.P., J. S. Moran, O.P., J. B. Loran, O.P., J. E. Caine, O.P., J. B. Kircher, O.P., J. H. Healy, O.P., D. A. Casey, O.P., E. L. Spence, O.P., E. L. Rumagali, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P. 22 Professed Novices and 5 Lay Brothers. — Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for the erection of Rosary Confraternities, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed to Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.* — Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Andrew Herrmann, O.M.Cap., and two lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio.* — Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Sister Mary Thomas, prioress. Sisters in Community, 182. In Motherhouse: 75 Sisters, 20 Novices, 8 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*. Sister Anthony, dir. Pupils, 120.

Notre Dame Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 185.

House of the Good Shepherd. Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Mother Mary of St. Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Sisters, 21; Lay Sisters, 4; Out-door Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 86; Preservation Children, 111. Pupils in School, 112.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 286 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts. — 20 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 120 Patients. Received during the year 1227 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudencia, supr. 193 Patients. Received during the year 1110 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side). — Sisters of the Holy Cross. 22 Sisters. 16 Nurses in training. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. 65 Patients. Received during the year 900 Patients.

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 115.
ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. 12 Sisters; 3 Nurses. Patients, 20. Received during the year 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Denulson; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Pomeroy.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Mingo Junction; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville; Woodfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.)—St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.)—Toronto.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, (Maria Stein)—Fulda.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pontifical College Josephinum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	85	Students.....	161
Priests in Josephinum.....	14	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	37	Females educated in higher branches..	430
Total.....	136	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	43
Churches { with resident priest.....	73	Pupils.....	9 240
{ without resident priest.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	33	Orphans.....	460
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 788
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	450	Inmates during the year.....	3 633
Students studying for the Diocese....	24	Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Inmates.....	207
Students.....	29	Baptisms.....	2 847
		Marriages.....	774
Catholic Population.....		75,373.	

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Diocesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles — 26.685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER. Res., *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Abilene, Kans.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. J. J. CONWAY. Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOHN F. LEARY, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. KILLIAN LUTZ, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Rev. G. LECOUTERE, Rev. J. J. CONWAY, Rev. RICHARD DEI, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. J. COLLERAN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. LOUIS MOLLIER, Dean.

Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean.

Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean.

Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean.

Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis, Irego, Gove, Logan and Wallace Counties, Rev. KILLIAN LUTZ, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. J. Van Speybroeck, rector; Rev. J. J. Conway.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 100.

Station — Warwick, Republic Co.

Chapel — Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. Hoffmann, chaplain.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
- Ablene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Mission—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. Perrier, V. G., chaplain.
- Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Stephanie, supr. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Buffalo Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart.
- Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Stepan.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, St. Patrick's.
Station—St. Francis.
- Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Station—Miltonvale, Cloud Co.
- Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes, Sister Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Missions—Downs, Osborne Co., St. —
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Alton, Osborne Co.
- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert Loehrer. P. O. Address: Haddam, R. F. D. 2.
- Mission*—Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
- Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Missions—Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Wakefield, Clay Co.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Gust. Leconte.
Mission—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
- Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions—Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
- Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. McAuliffe.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
- Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
- Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
- Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
- Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Mission—Gypsum City, St. Patrick.
- Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rex. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Missions—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's.
- Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Del. O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Revs. Stephen Biennemann, O.M.Cap., Edward Hegl, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Missions—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Tampa, Marion Co.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.
School—Pupils, 80.

- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.**
School—Lay teacher. Pupils about 80.
Mission—Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
- Klineo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. P. O. address: Greenleaf, R.F.D. 8.**
Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Raymond Drees. Res., Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.**
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
 Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields,**
Missions—McDowell Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
 Orden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. J. Reade, who attends Niles,**
 Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart and Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgla.
- Munjoy, Ellis Co., St. Francis' Monastery, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. (supr. and pastor);**
 Revs. Maurus Schebler, O.M.Cap., Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 240.
- New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.**
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
 Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Richard Daly.**
Missions—Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Agra, Phillips Co.
 Bellaire, Smith Co.
 Burroak, Jewell Co.
 Norcatour, Decatur Co.
 Prairieview, Phillips Co.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Leonissa, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Wahlmeier.**
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Fargo, Rooks Co.
 Hill City, Graham Co.
 Webster, Rooks Co.
- St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Louis Mollier, V.F. P. O. address: Clyde, R.F.D. 2.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius, Rev. Charles Weber.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Innocentia, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Maher. Res., 302 Iron ave.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.**
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Very Rev. Killian Lutz, O.M.Cap., V.F. (guardian and pastor);**
 Rev. Antonius Burkart, O.M.Cap. (assistant); Revs. Joseph L. Trageser, O.M.Cap., John Maria Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Emmeran, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, (North Victoria).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.**
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.**
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, attended pro temp. from Damar.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. John C. Regan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA, St. Fidelis' Monastery.—Rev. Killian Lutz, O.M.Cap. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. Joseph L. Trageser, O.M.Cap., Rev. John Maria Lenhart, O.M.Cap. (lector of phil.); Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap.; Antonius Burkart, O.M.Cap. (assist.); Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap. (lector); Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. (assist.). 10 professed Students; 6 Lay Brothers.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Mother Antoinette, supr.; Sister Aurella, assistant. 100 professed Sisters; 46 Novices; 4 Postulants. In Community, 150 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 50. Day pupils, 10. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 20.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, dir. 27 boarders; 30 day pupils. Very Rev. J. Ferrier, V. G., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Hays City; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Beloit; Herndon; St. Joseph; Salina; Tipton; Pfeifer; Schoengen; Angelus; St. Peter.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene,

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Hays City; Munjor; Victoria; Walker.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels	4
Secular Priests.....	44	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders. #.....	14	Academy.....	2
Total.....	58	Pupils.....	207
Churches with resident priest.....	44	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	53	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Total Churches.....	97	Pupils.....	2 125
Stations.....	30	Baptisms.....	1000
		Marriages.....	250
Catholic Population.....		23 000	

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Diocesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17.286.



RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*
Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V.G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, P. M. KOLOPP and JAS. L. GOREY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. JOS. A. BLENKE, notary.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Family Association—Rev. J. A. BLENKE.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, WM. HINSSEN, STEPHAN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP and P. M. KOLOPP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN and Rev. JAS. W. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Thos. J. McCaffrey; Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 153; girls, 160.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. John Rhein, ass't; Rev. T. Beusen, 840 Bakewell St.

School — 1 lay teacher, 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 363; girls, 337.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. B. A. Baumeister.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beata, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 85.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

- St. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.
School — 8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Thecla, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 69.
 St. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. H. J. Kramer, pastor; Rev. George Kaufman, ass't.
School — 1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Fulgardia, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 166.
 St. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B. and Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Brother Francis Laehr, dir. Boys, 350.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 200.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
 MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 267; girls, 305.
 St. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Coleman, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 126; girls, 130.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
 St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jerome Feys, chaplain.
 St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.
 La Salette Academy, Rev. Fred. Bocklage, chaplain.
 Villa Madonna, Rev. Othmar Knoll, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Henry Looschelders, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gulda, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 18.
 Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin; Rev. Chas. A. Woeste, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 118; girls, 155.
Missions — Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Grayson, Carter Co.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
 Inez, Martin Co.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co.
 Paintsville, Johnson Co.
 Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
 Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. George A. Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perpetua, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
 Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints, Rev. Wm. Punch.
Mission — Central Mountain Counties.
 Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. Jos. Broermann, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 173.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 55; girls 65.
 Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
 Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 49; girls, 45.
 Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Cavanaugh.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Calista, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 22.
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; girls, 43.
 Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 24.
Missions — East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
 London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Artemus, Knox Co.
 Barboursville, Knox Co.
 Bernstadt Colony.
 Flat Lick, Knox Co.
 Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 80.
 De Coursey, St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert Richartz, pastor, (*Latonia P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 14; girls, 13.
 Dividing Ridge, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
 Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 55; girls, 52.

- Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Gruber.
Mission — Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
- Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Flynn.
Stations — Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co.
- Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Kathman.
Mission — Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Fort Thomas, (*P.O. Good Shepherd Convent, Newport, Ky.*), Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Leick.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
- Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 78; girls, 90.
- Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. J. Healy.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Plus'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. L. G. Clermont, chaplain.
- Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B.
Mission — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
 Kenesee Mines, Whitley Co.
 Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
 Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
 Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
 Williamsburg, Whitley Co.
- John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas B. Ott, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 22.
- Latonla, Ky., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 69.
- Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. M. R. Delaney, assistant.
Schools — St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 164. Girls, 147.
 For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 147.
Mission — Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. Cassander.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 55.
 St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 75; girls, 81.
- Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Eugene De Bruyn.
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Clarasine, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 81.
- Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions — Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
 Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
Stations — Morehead, Rowan Co. Owensville, Bath Co.
 Olympia, Bath Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
- Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Wendelin Göhrig, pastor.
Mission — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. John O'Dwyer, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 187; girls, 218.
- Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. A. J. Koell, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 171.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephan Schmid, pastor; Rev. C. J. Bocklage, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Boys, 274; girls, 260.
- Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
- Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions — Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
- Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
- St. John's, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Church, Rev. B. Hillebrand, pastor.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 51; girls, 82.
- Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 22.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 14.

Mission — Stepstone, Montgomery Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.

Station — Foster's Landing.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Donnelly.

Missions — New Liberty, Owen Co., Holy Angels.

Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.

Walton, Boone Co.

Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.

Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.

Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. Jos. Merשמann in Europe; Rev. Thos. D. Cooney, Apostolic Missions House, Washington, D.C., Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Robbers.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*. Bush st. — Rev. Rhabanus

Gutman, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Eusebius Gelger, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.

Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Father Eberhart, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.

St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st.—Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 62 Sisters, 12 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 120. Benedictine Father, chaplain.

Villa Madonna, Boarding Academy for young ladies.—Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., directress.

6 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr.

Pupils, 260. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital School* is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

1 Sister, Pupils, 27. Rev. J. Feys, chaplain.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister

Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 218. Rev. F. Bocklage, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr

Inmates, 218; Orphans, 48; patients during the year 695; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre

Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 102.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters

of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain.

Orphans: girls, 23; boys, 23.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister —, supr.

Pupils, 83.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of

the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 53. Rev. L. G. Clermont,

chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of

Nazareth. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They

had during the year 1020 patients. Rev. J. O'Neill.

NEWPORT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence*.—11 Sisters, 14 Novices,

9 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr.

They have charge of the Schools Corpus Christi, Newport, and Dayton, Ky., St. Boni-

face's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio;

have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' Col-

lege, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., St. Vincent's Infant

Asylum, Providence, R. I., and Jeanne d' Arc Home, New York. Rev. M. Leick, chap.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Marie, supr.

Pupils, 295.

Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 159.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. John Baptist Jackson,

supr. 16 choir Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 140, Children in

Preservation Class, 136. Rev. Mathias Leick, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.; Erlanger; Latonia; Sanfordtown; Villa Madonna, Kenton County, Ky.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.) — La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport, De Courcsey.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport; Dayton, Ky., Ft. Thomas.
Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.
Loretto Sisters (Loretto, Ky.) — Maysville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular Priests.....	70	Orphans.....	198
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	79	Children.....	262
Churches with resident priest.....	52	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 985
Missions with Churches.....	20	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Total.....	72	Inmates.....	322
Stations.....	39	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	9	Patients received during the year	1 760
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Theological Students (for diocese).....	10	Baptisms { Infants..... 1534	Total... 1 705
High Schools for boys.....	2	Adults..... 121	
Pupils.....	180	Confirmations { Children.....	947
Academies for young ladies.....	7	Adults.....	82
Pupils.....	1 230	Converts.....	79
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	37	Marriages.....	470
Pupils.....	7 075	Burials.....	922
Children attending Catholic Schools of Covington.....	8 918	Catholic Families.....	9 895
Hospital School.....	1	Catholic Population about.....	50 000
Pupils.....	27		

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(Diocesis Dallassensts.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles — 118,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., 182 N. Ervay st., Dallas, Texas.

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. J. M. HAYES.

Diocesan Conservators—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN, L. GRANGER.

Rural Deans—Revs. L. GRANGER, Marshall; J. BLUM, Sherman.*Irremovable Rector*—Rev. L. GRANGER.*Prosecutor Fiscals*—Rev. R. F. NEALE.*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. J. M. GUYOT.*School Examiners*—Revs. L. GRANGER, F. P. MCGINN, R. M. NOLAN.*Diocesan Missionary*—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., Weatherford, Texas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.; Rev. James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. P. J. Cusiok, J. S. O'Connor, assistants; Rev. P. W. Rosamondo, for Italians.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.*Chapels*—Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Cathedral.

St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Cathedral.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. D. B. Harrington, rector; Rev. A. M. J. Bishop, assistant. Res., 332 S. Harwood st.

School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. F. P. McGinn, rector. Res., Grand ave., cor. 9th st.

School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 30.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev., Hill ave., cor. Elm st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. —

Chapels with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martiniere, V.G.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. R. F. Neale.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman, Rev. F. Baumgartner, C.P.P.S.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Ablene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. — rector.

Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.*Station*—Ablene, Shackelford Co.

Ablene, Taylor Co. Sacred Heart (continued).

Stations—Cisco, Eastland Co.
Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Alma, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. John J. Campbell.

Amarillo, Potter Co., St. —, Rev. D. H. Dunn, rector; Rev. P. J. Bresson, *o.praem.*

School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Roch, dir. Pupils, 75. Boarders, 24.

Missions—Clarendon Donley Co., St. Mary's.

Tascosa, Oldham Co., (church).
Vernon, Wilbarger Co., (church).

Stations—Acme, Hardeman Co.
Bovine, Deaf Smith Co.
Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Channing, Hartley Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co.
Community, Swisher Co.
Dimmitt, Castro Co.
Doans, Wilbarger Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Fort Elliot, Wheeler Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Harold, Wilbarger Co.
Hartley, Hartley Co.
Hereford, Deaf Smith Co.

Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Olympus, Childress Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Plainview, Hale Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Silverton, Briscoe Co.
Talmage, Wilbarger Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Tulia, Swisher Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.
Wynne, Castro Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Cecelias, Rev. A. O'Hara.

Missions—Ballinger, Rumsels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

Colman, Colman Co. (church).

Stations—Alexander, Erath Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.

Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Hico, Bosque Co.
Stephens, Erath Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. A. Loeb, rector, absent sick.—Rev. L. J. Harrington.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Alvarado, Johnson Co.

Blum, Johnson Co.

Bodley, Johnson Co.

Crowley, Johnson Co.

Egan, Johnson Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.

Commerce, Hunt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Serafinas.

Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth.

Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church).

Wolfe City.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley, rector; Rev. Jas. Edwards, ass't.

School—Connected with Academy.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernalmont, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Irvine, Dallas Co. (church).

McKinney, Collin Co., St. John's.

Roanoke, Denton Co.

Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.

Whitesboro, Grayson Co.

El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., J. Hernandez, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., Fred. Banks, S.J., A. M. Gentile, S.J., J. Arthus, S.J.

Immaculate Conception (for Americans).

School—5 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 348.

Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 413.

Missions in El Paso Co.:

Aldama, (Chapel).

Concordia, (chapel).

Cannillo, (chapel).

Cuadrilla, (chapel).

Fort Hancock, (chapel).

Isla, (chapel).

San Elizario, (church).
San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).
Smelter, (Tonene), (church).
Socorro, (church).
Ysleta, (church).

Missions in New Mexico:

Anthony, (chapel).

Chamberino, (chapel).
La Union, (chapel).

Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Digitized by Google

DALLAS. (Continued).

- St. Paul's Sanitarium*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant: Orphans, 79.
AMARILLO. *Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas, supr.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.
CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 100.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 102.
Hotel-Dieu.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients, 388.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Denis, supr. Average of patients annually, 800.
GAINESVILLE. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
LEYDEN'S RIDGE. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
LONGVIEW. *Academy of Divine Providence*.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Edmund, supr. Pupils, 90.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. 14 Boarders; 185 Day Pupils.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Bruno, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Catharine, supr. 4 Sisters.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Roche, sister-servant.
TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima*.—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy*.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarus, Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
WEATHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Münster, Windthorst, Lindsay and Rhineland.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Leyden's Ridge.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarillo, Ft. Worth, Longview, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler, Windthorst, Clarendon and Pilot Point.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman, Oak Cliff.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Lindsay.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Muenster, School.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima—Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters—Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Weatherford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests.....	44	Parochial Schools.....	24
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	2 996
Total.....	58	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	48	Boys.....	50
Missions with Churches.....	28	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	76	Orphans.....	83
Stations.....	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 129
Chapels.....	12	Hospitals.....	6
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5		

Catholic Population about..... 32 000'

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Diocesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles — 22,873.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport; Titular Bishop of Milopotamus; consecrated —

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JAMES DAVIS, D.D.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D. *Davenport, 630 E. 7th st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. JAMES FOLEY, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. HENRY V. MALONE, Rev. DANIEL F. MULVIHILL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL NOLAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIEMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIEMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD.

Commissio Scholarum—Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. Henry J. Hogan, first assistant; Rev. Herman Freuchen, second assistant. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Christiana, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Academy; Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.

St. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D. J. Flannery.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Adora, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Rev. A. F. Schneider, assistant. Res., 1123 W. 6th st.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 156.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan; Rev. Henry A. Knebel, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 167.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Ambrose College.

St. Ambrose's College.

Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.

Mission — Casey, Guthrie Co.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.

Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.

Orient, Adair Co.

Thayer, Union Co.

Albia, Monroe Co., Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.

Mission — Eddyville, Wapello Co.

Armagh, Iowa Co. (P. O. North English, R.R. No. 3), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.

Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.

Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict.

Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Henry V. Malone.

Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.

Bayard, Guthrie Co., Rev. B. Fitzsimons.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., attended from Davenport by Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D.

Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Rayski.

Mission — Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., attended from Washington.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.

Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.

Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.

St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Lawrence

Theis, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 200

Chapels — Mercy Hospital.

Notre Dame Convent.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 302 Washington st.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 150.

Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin M. Loftus.

Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.

Corydon, Wayne Co.

Belknap, Davis Co.

Bloomfield, Davis Co.

Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Ald.

Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.

Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.

Russell, Lucas Co.

Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.

School — 2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.

Clear Creek (Harper P.O., R.F.D.), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Stahl.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 87.

Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.

Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.

Cosgrove (R.F.D. 2, Oxford), Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.

School — Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector; Rev. Francis Nugent, assistant. Res., 620 Fifth ave.

Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls. 17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 254.

Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary

Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Council Bluffs, St. Peter's (continued).

Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.

St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel.

Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Peter's Church.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Revs. Geo. J. Toher and Harvey F. Pinefield, assistants. Res., 6th and High sts.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olympia, dir. Pupils, 296.

St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 93.

Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 189.

Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.

Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.

Mission — Woodbine, Harrison Co.

Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 115.

Mission — Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.

Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.

School — 3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.

Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodder.

Mission — Eldon, Wapello Co.

Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.

Missions — Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.

Milton, Van Buren Co.

Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.

School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 135.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister Isabelle, supi.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Conzelmann, dir. Pupils, 337.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alexandria, dir. Pupils, 261.

Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Patrick Gaule.

Granger, Dallas Co., Rev. J. J. Moron.

Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.

Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart,

Wauke, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.

Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.

Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Avoca.

Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 121.

Hills, Rev. F. Kottenstette.

Mission — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.

Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.

Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John N. Adam.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 58.

Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.

Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 211.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Ward.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, boys, 50.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.

Missions — Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attached to Solon.

Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,

Chapel — Mercy Hospital.

Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (R.F.D., Cumming P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynihan.

Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. John T. O'Neill, assistant.

Schools — St. Peters High School, 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister St. Vincents School. Irene, dir. Pupils, 280.

St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Rev. Herman A. Albers, res. 14th and Johnson sts.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 51.

St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.

School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel.

Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Sheehy.

- Iacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.**
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Rosemond, Warren Co.
- Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Noonan.**
Mission — Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Clearfield, Taylor Co., Conway, Taylor Co., and Kent, Union Co.
- Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Peter McGillin.**
Lovilia, Monroe Co., Rev. Thos. F. Sinyth.
Mission — Weller, Monroe Co.
- Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.**
Missions — Grand River, Decatur Co.
 Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Station — Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
- Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.**
Mission — Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
- Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.**
Missions — Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
 Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.**
Missions — Big Rock, Scott Co.
 Clarence, Cedar Co.
- Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg.**
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.**
Station — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
- Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. John W. Murphy.**
Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co.
- Morse, Johnson Co. (R.F.D., Solon), Rev. John Walsh.**
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. J. Leonard.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Remi, dir. Pupils, 169.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.**
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. —**
Missions — Colfax, Jasper Co.
 Monroe, Jasper Co.
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
- Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.**
Mission — Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
- Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis McManus.**
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.; Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.**
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
- Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. Richard J. Renthan.**
- Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.**
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.**
School — 5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, —
- Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.**
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.**
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. Wm. J. Quinn.**
Missions — Griswold, Cass Co.
 Malvern, Mills Co.
- Beno, Cass Co. (Cumberland P.O.), St. Timothy's, Rev. Thos. P. Murphy.**
- Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ed. Well.**
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Letitia, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.**
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cook.**
School — 2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- St. Paul, Lee Co. (West Point P.O., R.F.D.), St. James', Rev. John Tegeler.**
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.**
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.
 Glenwood, Mills Co.

Pacific Junction, Mills Co.

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

- Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
 Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Marsalek.
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints, Rev. Martin McNamara.
Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
 Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley.
 Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
 Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
 Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
 Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph W. Sueppel.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, dir.
 Pupils, 30.
Missions — Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
 Wapello, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
 West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 83.
Missions — Augusta, Des Moines Co.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 120.
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Domitilla, dir.
 Pupils, 195.
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Stations — Knoxville, Marion Co.; Pella, Marion Co.
 Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission — West Liberty, Muscatine Co.
 Winterset, Madison Co., Rev. P. Feely.
 Absent: Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron, Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, Rev. P. F. Gafney, Rev. Ed. Gaulé.
 Revs. A. A. Lambert and P. Murphy. Apostolic Missionaries of the diocese of Davenport,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (vice-president); Rev. G. Gliginger, D.D., Rev. Ch. J. Donohoe, S.T.B. (master of discipline); Rev. John A. Glenn, Rev. Wm. L. Hannon, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Angela, sup. 45 Sisters.

St. Bernard's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1860. It has accommodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.—In Nervous department 140 patients; in sick department, 60 patients.

Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution Idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.

The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.

Mercy Hospital.—43 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, superior.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Adora, sup. Pupils, 136.

St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

Sister Liguori, sup. Orphans, 117.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, sup. Patients, 574.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olivia, sup. Pupils, 190.

Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Dominica, sup. Average number of patients daily, 30; yearly, 500.

St. Cecilia Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boarding and select High school. Pupils, 150.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital,* Franklin st. (For Nervous diseases). Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—34 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Mother M. Magdalen, assistant and mistress of novices. 160 patients.
Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Patients, 75.
Training School for Nurses. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. 12 Nurses.
St. Mary's Home, Harmony st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. A Home for young ladies of good character. Inmates, 25.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 340.
DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital,* 4th and Ascension sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave.—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Clementine, supr. Pupils, 123.
FORT MADISON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anthony, supr.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak minded,* 505 Bloomington st.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients in Hospital, 75; in Sanitarium, 20.
St. Agatha's Seminary.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rufina, supr. Pupils, 153.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis and 8 lay nurses. Sister Antonia, supr. Patients, 459.
St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent,* 916 West 4th st.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr.
OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; Des Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Keokuk.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Clear Creek; Earling; Westphalia.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.—Burlington, Ft. Madison.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Melrose; Neola; Churchville; Farnell; Cosgrove.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, Davenport; Mercy Hospital, Des Moines; Burlington.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assist. M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	113	Females educated in higher branches	950
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Fishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Total	125	Pupils	5 855
Churches with resident priest	102	Orphanage	117
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	6 904
Total Churches	138	Total of young people under Cath. care	9
Stations	26	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Chapels	14	Catholic Population, about	70 000
Ecclesiastical Students	24		
College for boys	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(Diocesis Denveriensis.)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles — 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure successione*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan Ave.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan Ave.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. J. J. GIBBONS, Rev. G. RABER.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. WM. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, WM. J. HOWLETT, G. RABER, F. X. GUBITOSI, S.J.

Auditor—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. John White, C. O'Farrell, J. F. Dubbel, assistants. Res., 1738 Logan Ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Carlos, dir. Pupils, 300.

Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.

Chapel — St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor; Rev. M. Dempsey, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 500.

HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.

Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., assistants. Res., 1509 W. 38th ave.

School — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Maddalena, dir. Pupils, 170.

- SACRED HEART**, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Jas. F. Holland, S.J., John F. Weir, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (244 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Alexine, dir. Pupils, 500.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. F. A. O'Neil, O.F.M., supr. and pastor, Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 228.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Plus Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Rev. Aloystius Buschmann, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Casimira, dir. Pupils, 245.
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elizabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapel — St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Shea, C.S.S.R., H. Guenther, C.S.S.R., Stephen Eisler, C.S.S.R. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father superior.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Polish), cor. N. Pearl ave. and 3rd st., Globeville, Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor, Res., 302 N. Penn ave. 40th st. Station.
- ST. LEO THE GREAT**, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. Francis X. Whelan, assistant.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Res., 3251 Bell ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 385.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Loretto Heights**, (*Loretto P.O.*) Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions — Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
 Littleton, St. Mary's.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.
 The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Hugh L. McMennamin, chaplain.
Mission — Montclair.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Col.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

- Aspen, Pitkin Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor,
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 150.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
- Boulder, Boulder Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
- Stations* — Eldora, Boulder Co.
 Longford, Boulder Co.,
 Lyons, Boulder Co.
 Marshall, Boulder Co.
 Springdale, Boulder Co.
 Sunset, Boulder Co.
 Sunshine, Boulder Co.
- Chapel* — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
- Breckenridge, Summit Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
 Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
 Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
 Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
 Red Cliff, Eagle Co.
 Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
- Stations* — Gilman, Eagle Co.
 King, Park Co.
 Kokomo, Summit Co.
- Brighton, Arapahoe Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
Missions — Hardin, Weld Co.
 Holyoke, Phillips Co.
 Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Stations* — Sedgwick, Ledgwick Co.
 Weldon, Morgan Co.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor.
Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.

Station — Brookside, Fremont Co.

Chapel — Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.

Castle Rock, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.

Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.

Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.

Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor; Rev. Louis F. Hagus, assistant.

School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, sup. Pupils, 275.

Stations — Faleon, El Paso Co.

Fountain, El Paso Co.

Franceville, El Paso Co.

Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., sup. and pastor, (L.B. 110); Revs. F. X. Maffei, S.J., Aloys Brucker, S.J., assistants.
1 lay brother.

School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 150.

Missions — Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.

Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.

Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.

Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.

Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).

Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.

San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.

San Miguel, Conejos Co., St. Michael's.

San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.

Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.

Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.

Cumbres, Conejos Co.

La Jara, Conejos Co.

Osier, Conejos Co.

Pinos, Conejos Co.

San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.

Santa Rita,

Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.

Toitec, Conejos Co.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montemarelli, S.J., sup. and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, Modestus Izaguirre, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother. Address: P. O. Box 96.

Missions — Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.

Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.

Creede, Immac. Coneep., chapel.

Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.

Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.

Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.

Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.

South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.

Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.

Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.

Crestone, Saguache Co.

Hooper, Costilla Co.

Moffat, Saguache Co.

Mosca, Costilla Co.

Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.

Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.

Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.

Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.

Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.

Summitville, Rio Grande Co.

Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Duffy, pastor; Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, assistant.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's (continued).

Missions—Arboles, Archeluta Co., St. Peter's.
 Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
 La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pagosa Junction, Archeluta Co., St. John the Baptist.
 South Durango, La Plata Co., Sacred Heart (Mexican).
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

Stations—Hesperus, La Plata Co.
 Juanita, Archeluta Co.
 Pagosa Springs, Archeluta Co.
 Porter, La Plata Co.
 Rockwood, La Plata Co.
 Trujillo, Archeluta Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 522 W. 2nd st.

Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.

Stations—Evans, Weld Co.
 Laporte, Larimer Co.
 Loveland, Larimer Co.
 Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael W. Donovan, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. William Kipp, assistant.

Missions—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
 Parachute, Garfield Co., St. Brendan's.

Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
 Carbondale, Garfield Co.
 Cardiff, Garfield Co.
 Eagle, Eagle Co.
 Gypsum, Eagle Co.
 Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
 Minturn, Eagle Co.
 Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver,

Mission—Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
 Evergreen, Jefferson Co.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.

Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
 Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
 Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Cameron

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.

Mission—Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.

Station—Debeque, Mesa Co.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. T. Deatcher, pastor.

Mission—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Baldwin, Gunnison Co.

Pitkin, Gunnison Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.

Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.

Missions—Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
 Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Caddoa, Bent Co.
 Granada, Frowers Co.

Lamar, Frowers Co.

Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.

Stations—Cimmaron, Montrose Co.

Sapinero, Gunnison Co.

Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, assistant.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 625.

Station—Ibex, Lake Co.

St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Persè, pastor.

Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B., pastor.

Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 200.

Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.

Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co.

Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.; Midland Park, El Paso Co.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor; Rev. H. Lefebvre, assistant.

Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor,

Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.

Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Brighton.

Mission — Yuma, Yuma Co.

Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Brush, Morgan Co.

Eckley, Yuma Co.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.

Absent: Revs. Albert Zemp, J. J. Riordan, F. Rivaller and Peter Robinet.
Retired: Rev. Frederick Bender, Colorado Springs, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. A. J. Schuler, S.J. (pres.); Rev. W. A. Lonergan, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. R. D'Orsi, S.J. (minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. H. Swift, S.J. (chaplain of students); Rev. L. Fede, S.J. (pastor of the Holy Family church and chaplain of St. Vincent Home.); Rev. Wm. Lonergan, S.J. (prefect of studies and discipline, prof. of elocution); Rev. L. Krenz, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics, ethics and evidences of religion); Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J., (prof. of logics and rhetoric); Rev. A. Dreane, S.J. (prof. of poetry, French and moderator of the Loyola debating society); Mr. H. L. Voight, S.J., (prof. of humanities and geometry); Rev. J. X. Peters, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic, algebra, Italian and elocution); Rev. E. Montell, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic, algebra and moderator of the dramatic society); Rev. H. Swift, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic, section A), Mr. A. Forster, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic, section B, German, librarian); Messrs. P. Dallas, S.J., and E. Weckx, S.J. (profs. in prep. dpt.); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. R. D'Orsi, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and Spanish); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., (moderator of the Philharmonic Society and junior literary society and prof. of elocution); Mr. C. M. Garde, S.J. (prof. of trigon, analyt. geom. and Spanish); Mr. J. E. S. Hyde, S.J., (prof. of book keeping and commercial law, instructor in typewriting and tel. graphy); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., and Mr. C. M. Garde, S.J., (assist. prof. of discipline). Lay Brothers, 7; Boarding students 150; Day students, 85.

PUEBLO. *St. Leander's Benedictine Priory and College*. E. 6th and Mesa aves.—Very Rev. Gregory Zeilhofer, O.S.B., prior and prof.; Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., rector of College; Revs. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., James Spalding, O.S.B., Joseph Brunner, profs. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts. — 23 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emilliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 72; Reform classes, 95.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 33 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Pancratia, supr. Sister M. Edith, directress of studies. Boarders, 120.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 40 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jacobina, supr. Patients during year 1,869. Rev. J. A. Bastien, chaplain.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment, and an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 125.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients during year, 1,243. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 30.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

DENVER (continued).

- Mt. St. Vincent's Home*, Homer ave. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Teresa, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 200.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 1430 California st. — This institution, conducted by 16 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils, 145.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Cor. 16th and Detroit sts. Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.
- The Mercy Hospital*, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 16; patients, 645.
- BOULDER** *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*. — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 60.
- CANON CITY** *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*. — 25 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalaide, supr. Boarding School for young ladies. Limited number of little girls received as day-scholars. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 112. Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.
- CENTRAL CITY** *St. Aloysius' Academy*. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 140.
- COLORADO SPRINGS** *Glockner Sanitarium*. — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Patients during the year, 400.
- Loretto Academy*. — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 275.
- St. Francis' Hospital*. — A Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunegunda, supr. Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain. Patients received during year, 870.
- CONEJOS** *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 25.
- CRIPPLE CREEK** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients during the year, 263.
- DURANGO** *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School*. — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 35. Rev. Lucian Galette, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Patients in 1904, 400.
- GEORGETOWN** *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theolinda, supr. Patients, 60.
- GRAND JUNCTION** *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.
- LEADVILLE** *St. Vincent's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodore, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.
- MANTOU** *"The Montecaine Sanitarium"*. — A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 6 Sisters. 196 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted.
- OURAY** *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Regina, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 197. Rev. A. Beaton, chaplain.
- PUEBLO** *Loretto Academy*. — 13 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 105.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage*. — 13 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Immaculata, supr. Orphans, 106. Rev. Ignatius L. Burgar, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 916. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 6.
- TRINIDAD** *San Rafael Hospital*. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 504.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Canon City; Pueblo.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
- 1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
- 1896 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
- 1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
- 1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.

- 1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
 1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango.
 1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
 1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
 1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Canon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
 1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
 1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
 1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
 1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School, Denver.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Secular Priests	59	Pupils in Academies and Schools ..	5 963
Priests of Religious Orders	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	120	Orphans	431
Churches, with resident priests	50	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	101	Inmates	167
Stations	120	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 936
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	14
Colleges for boys	2	Home	1
Students	385	Catholic Population ..	70 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(Dioecesis Detroitensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles—18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich.*, 31 & 33 Washington ave.

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *Detroit, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich.*, 38 Washington ave.

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. J. G. DOHERTY, JAS. SAVAGE, JAS. WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, B. J. WERMERS, P. GUTOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis —

Censor Librorum —

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Rev. ———, *judge*; Rev. ———, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary*.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *President*; Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *President*; Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER, JOHN RZADKOWOLSKI.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Revs. J. SAVAGE, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, JOHN CROWE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. R. SADLIER, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. JOS. CONNORS.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. McMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Rev. F. BROEGGER, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. J. J. McCABE.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, JOSEPH JOOS, M. CROWLEY.

Orphan Board—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, L.L.D., Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE and M. CROWLEY, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. F. BROEGGER, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., L.L.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; (Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, L.L.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

- CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL**, cor. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. J. Thornton, James O'Brien. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 406.
- ST. ALBERT'S**, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, F. Sajecki.
School — 20 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 1475.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
- ST. ANN'S**, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. A. T. Coté, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.—Res., 54 19th st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister Marie Michel, dir. Pupils, 382.
- Chapel** — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 485.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. George Maurer.
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, 13th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. S. A. Wittliffe. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 10 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (18th st.). Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 451.
- ST. CASIMIR'S**, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Rafael Chrzosek. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Gastolda, dir. Pupils, 750.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, McDougal and Canfield aves. Res., 885 McDougal ave. Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. Hubert Klenner.
School — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (796 Canfield ave.) Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 736.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, cor. Buchanan st. and Wesson ave. Revs. Felix Kieruj, Constantine Rucowski, Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Damiana, dir. Pupils, 847.
- ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian)**, Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, Junction ave., near Michigan, Rev. John Mueller.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Pafnuoya, dir. Pupils, —
- HOLY REDEEMER**, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Celestin Gregoire, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Mercier, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., Matt. Meyer, C.S.S.R., James Moye, C.S.S.R., Thomas J. Condon, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers.
School — 20 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Junction ave.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1108.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage, John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Porter st.). Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 533.
- ST. JOACHIM'S**, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., supr.; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Edward Altheilig, C.S.Sp., and John B. Descours, C.S.Sp.—Res., 181 Dubois st. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 880.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
- ST. JOSEPHAT'S**, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Revs. John Kzadkowski, Nicolaus Wybraniec. Res., 221 Canfield ave.
School — 9 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 670.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- ST. JOSEPH's, Orleans and Jays sts.,** Rev. B. J. Wermers; Revs. F. Haick and Theo. Lindemann.—Res., 40 Jay st.
School — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 217. 13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Orleans st.). Sister M. Aurella, dir. Pupils, 645.
- ST. LEO's, Grand River ave. and 15th st.,** Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
- ST. MARY's, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave.,** Rev. Charles A. Gruenewald, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Matthew Heitzmann, C.S.Sp., Peter Goetz, C.S.Sp., Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.—Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 262.
- OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Larned st.,** Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. B. J. Walters.—Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 11 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elmwood ave.) Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 485.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave.,** Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts.,** Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Edward Fisher. Res., 26 Harper ave.
School — 10 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 400.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL's, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st.,** (attached to Detroit College). Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect; Revs. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., F. L. Weinman, S.J.—Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, Sister Servant. Pupils, 296.
- SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts.,** Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia, dir. Pupils, 657.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave.,** Rev. J. Folta, Rev. Joseph Plagens.
School — 19 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (850 Russell ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 700.
- ST. STANISLAUS, Dubois st. and Medbury ave.,** Rev. F. Gzella.—Res., 1212 Dubois str.
School — 8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 620.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts.,** Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 230 14th ave.
School — 19 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 978.
- ST. WENCESLAS, St. Antoine and Leland sts.,** Rev. Joseph Janacek. Res., 734 St. Antoine st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 56.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. J. Theo. Muer, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Very Rev. V. Buhazekowski, chaplain.
- Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
- Mission* — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.,** Rev. Henry Sullivan.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 62.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.**
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx.**
Mission — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Gery.**
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.,** Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 115.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.**
School — 8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 214.
- Austin, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Conus.**
Mission — Argyle, St. Joseph's.
- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Stapleton.**
Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier, Rev. John F. Linsky.**
 Res., 92 Maple st.
School — 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 218.

- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
 Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions—Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
 South Lyons, Oakland Co.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hewelt.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Peter Esper.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School—3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 82.
Station—Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
- Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 153.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Stations—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
 White Oak, Ingham Co.
- Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, Rev. David Dillon.
Missions—Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Gore.
 Conners Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 144.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dunnigan.
Missions—Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
 Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
 Peck, Sanilac Co., St. —
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Station—Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Retreat and Wayne Co. House, Rev. Ed. Kronemaker.
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. Hayden.
 Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
 St. John Cantius, Rev. John Walczak.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
 Dorr, Allegan Co. (North Dorr P.O.), St. Mary's, vacant.
- Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis A. Hayes.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion, Rev. Emmanuel Glemet,
Mission—River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
- Erle, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. H. B. Norton.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
- Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School—8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 214.
- Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 131.
- Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 82.
Mission—Cass City, St. —
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Clayton, Genesee Co.
- Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
- Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions—Smith's Corners, Oceana Co., Holy Trinity.
 Uby, Huron Co., St. John's.
- Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Jos. Connors.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station—Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
- Hillards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Jos. Lempka.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
- Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh McCarthy.
Missions—Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
 Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Pewamo, Clinton Co., St. —
Station — Dallas, Clinton Co.
- Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Berteles.
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School — 6 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M., Sister M. Gonzago, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
 Muir, Ionia Co.
 Saranac, Ionia Co.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
School — 9 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers.
 Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 352.
Chapel — State Prison.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 85.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malany, Rev. Victor Ducat.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florian, sister-servant. Pupils, 342.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, Joseph Kraemer.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 420.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. Joseph's, Mission Church.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 133.
 Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co. (Church building).
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Kalamazoo County Poor House.
 Michigan Insane Asylum.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevere Institute.
 Chapel at Borgess Hospital. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain.
 Chapel at Nazareth Academy. Rev. Richard Grace, chaplain.
- Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. —
 Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau, Rev. Paul Williams.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 288.
 Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
 Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
- Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McLaughlin.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
- Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools — 9 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Dionysela, dir. Pupils, 370.
 Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., LL.D.
School — 6 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. —
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Millford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X. Hally.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
- Miriam, Ionia Co., (P.O. *Belting*, R. D. No. 15), Our Lady of Help, Rev. John Zindler.
Mission — Beiding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Joos, Rev. James Downey.
School — 3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School — 3 Sister, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers.
 Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. —
- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, Frank Beauvais.
School — 9 Sister, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 441.
- Mount Morris, Genessee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School — 2 lay teachers, Pupils, 105

- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
 New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P. O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 37.
Station — Fenville, Allegan Co.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
 Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neill.
Mission — Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Siane.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, —
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Station — Minden City, Sanilac Co.
- Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 143.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarkson.
Missions — Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
- Pineckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
 Pinnebog (*Caseville P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.
Missions — Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan and Rev. Alph. Sharpe.
School — St. Frederick's, 8 Sisters. Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Sister M. Bridgid, supr. Pupils, 243.
Mission — Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Rochester, Oakland Co.
 White Lake, Oakland Co.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Miles Whelan, D.D.
School — 10 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 236.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
 Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
 Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brokaw.
Mission — Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
- Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Rose.
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions — L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station — Marlon, Sanilac Co.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
Mission — Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Esper.
 Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
- Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions — Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Phillips.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P. O. Greenfield*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John Lynch.
Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Buchanan, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Ryan.
Missions — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Douglas, Allegan Co.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Broegger.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 288.
 Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Niedham.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
 Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Missions—Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., S.S. Cyprian and Cornelius.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Hally.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Colette, dir., Pupils, 240.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 65.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. B. Zmijewski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 112.
 Yale, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, Saint Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., res., St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian, Mich.; Rev. L. Vanstraelen, res., St. Clair Heights, Mich.; Rev. C. Rohowski, C.P.P.S., Rome, Italy; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Holland; Rev. C. Korst.
 On sick list: Rev. T. Lochblehler, Rev. H. Koenig, Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, Lapeer, Mich.; Rev. Joseph Kraemer, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Rev. Wm. Kilroy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrilus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Vv. Rev. V. Buhaczkowski (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski (prof. of dogma); Rev. Leo Jarecki (prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. Al. Grudzinski (prof. of liturgy and church history); Rev. V. Ciohy (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Luc. Fascha, D.D., (prof. of dogma and canon law); Dr. Ignatius Machnikowski, Mr. Romuald Platkowski, Louis Haduch, A. Piwowarski, A. Fijałkowski, F. Gorzelniawski, (profs. of Gregorian chants), Alfred G. Dewey, J. M. Wiest, Raymond E. Van Lyckle, J. F. Weser, J. J. Mahan, Camillo Napolitano (prof. of music); Carlo Romanelli (prof. of drawing). Number of students 300 (of whom 26 are clerical students).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detrott College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J. (minister); Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John F. G. Fahls, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Benedict Massells, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J., (spiritual father); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Aloysius F. Heltkamp, S.J. (physics, chemistry, astronomy, mathematics); Mr. Fred. A. Gosiger, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Hugh B. McMahon, S.J. (junior classics and English); Rev. Joseph H. Dickhans, S.J., (sophomore classics and English); Rev. Thos. A. Nolan, S.J., (freshman classics and English); Mr. Francis B. Kemper, S.J.; Rev. Gregory O'Kelly, S.J., Mr. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., Rev. Edw. P. Sullivan, S.J. (profs. of academic department); Rev. Phil. C. Dunne, S.J., (special classics). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 86; Academic Department, 135. Total, 221.
St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Rev. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap. (master of novices). — 5 professed lay Brothers, 3 Novices, 2 Candidates.
St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—126 Congress st., E. Detroit, Mich. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, prov. Very Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Orphan Asylum*. Pupils, 72. Orphans, 112. In Community: 235 Sisters, 63 Postulants, 24 Novices. The Sisters conduct 34 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 18,161 Pupils.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 323 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 19 Choir Religious. 11 Lay Sisters. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 69.

DETROIT (continued).

- St. Joseph's Home.*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital,* Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche Summers, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.
- House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital,* 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 160.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum,* McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.
- House of the Good Shepherd,* Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. St. Lawrence, supr. Choir Sisters 21, Lay Sisters 5, Outdoor Sisters 4, Magdalens 30, Penitents 280, Preservation Children, 125.
- St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.
- ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—32 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 175. Rev. Michael J. Fleming, chaplain.
- DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.
- GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 30 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. Madame Anna Hutton, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 50.
- KALAMAZOO. *Lefevre Institute,* N. Park st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 420.
- Borgess Hospital.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 100 beds.
- MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr.—60 Sisters. In Community: 260 professed Sisters, 38 Novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is: (1) *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils: Boarders, 240; Day Scholars, 50. (2) *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 27 Orphans.
- St. Francis' Home for Orphans.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 110 Orphans.
- MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. 14 trained nurses.
- NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anunciata, dir. Pupils, 70.
- St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children.*—1 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 20.
- Normal School.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 20.
- Barbour Hall.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winifred, dir. Sisters and Novices, 22.
- Convent of the Holy Family, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Rev. Mother M. Agatha, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 120. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Rev. Richard Grace, resident chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Ann's, Detroit.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Rome, Italy)—Adrian.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
- Xaverian Brothers*—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, St. Peter and Paul's, S.J., Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph Retreat, St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
- Dominican Sisters* (New York City)—2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth; Bronson, Springwells; Wyandotte, Owosso.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Fowler; Conners Creek; Hubbardston.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Josephat's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Delray; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, Jackson; Wyandotte.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province)—Detroit.
- Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, Can.)—St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Holy Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte; and Cheboygan, Grand Rapids diocese.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Assumption College, Sandwich.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	70
Diocesan Priests.....	175	Pupils.....	21 196
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	219	Orphans.....	416
Churches with resident priest.....	136	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	64	Children in preservation class.....	125
Total Churches.....	200	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 138
Stations.....	25	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....	16	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish).....	1	Inmates during the year.....	250
Clerical Students.....	260	Home for feeble minded.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Home for young ladies.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Infant Asylum.....	1
Students.....	600	Baptisms.....	7 630
Academies for young ladies.....	7	Marriages.....	1 731
Females educated in higher branches.....	746	Burials.....	3 686
Catholic Population (Families, 38,068).....			228,408.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 39,439.



RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor — Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary — Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. T. CORBETT.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH.

Deans—Southern District: Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.* Northern District: Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. C. V. GAMACHE, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. J. SROKA.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS S. KOSMERL, Rev. FERDINAND MAURUS O.S.B., Rev. EDWARD GINTHER, O.S.B., Rev. M. BARRAS, Rev. LEO M. LASKOWSKI.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. JOHN SROKA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Revs. John Limmer, Edmond Walsh.

School — St. Thomas Aquinas. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., A. Smrkar. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Edward Gintner, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st. *School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

- ST. JAMES'S**, West Duluth, Rev. John Feehely. Res., 57th ave. West.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Revs. Didace Guillet, O.M.I., sup.; Rev. A. Hartman, O.M.I., O. Roellard, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I. Res., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
School — Pupils, 200.
Mission — Proctor-Knott, St. Louis Co., St. Rose.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka, Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School — St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski. Res., 2405 24th ave. W.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils 200.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E and 3d st., Rev. L. J. Fournier, O.S.B.
 Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., Minn., Rev. J. H. Engels.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn., Rev. —
 Chapel of St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. Valentine Stimler, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Ada, Norman Co.**, St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Felton, Clay Co., St. Thomas.
Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. Joseph Wurm.
Mission — Dean Brook, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
 McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. M. Barras.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jean, sup. Pupils, 150.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. P. Murphy.
 St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. J. N. Engels.
Stations — Black Duck, Beltrami Co.
 Northome, St. Louis Co.
 Solway, Beltrami Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mission — St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias, attended by Rev. L. Garreaud, Belle Prairie, Minn.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Missions — Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
 Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
 Scanlon, St. Louis Co.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
 Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
 Wright Station, Carlton Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. Walsh.
Stations — Nevis, Hubbard Co.
 Walker, Cass Co.
Chapel — St. Michael's Hospital.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giroux, M.A.
Station — Brookston, St. Louis Co.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hufnagel.
Mission — Euclid, Polk Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions — Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Greene.
Mission — Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh. V.G.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
Missions — Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Sparta, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Elba, St. Louis Co.
 McKinley, St. Louis Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Arthur Floyd.
Stations — Burnett, St. Louis Co.
 Payne, St. Louis Co.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.

- Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloystus'.
 Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney.
Chapel — St. Benedict's Hospital, Rev. Valentine Stimler, O.S.B.
Stations — Deer River, Itasca Co.
 Nashwauc, Itasca Co.
 Greenbush (Leo P.O.), Roseau Co., St. Aloystus, Rev. A. C. Drownicki.
Missions — Badger, Roseau Co.
 Roseau, Roseau Co.
 Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Station — Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
 Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I.,
 Winnipeg, Man.
 Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
 Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
Station — Glyndon, Clay Co.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugene, dir. Pupils, 125.
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, attended from the Cathedral, Duluth.
Missions — Akeley, Hubbard Co.
 Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's. } att. by Rev. J. H. Engels, Bemidji.
Station — Arago, Hubbard Co.
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Buechler.
Missions — Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
 Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrod,
 Rutledge, Pine Co.
Station — Kerrick, Pine Co.
 Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 125.
 St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilary.
 Stanislawowo (Englund P.O.), Marshall Co., The Assumption, Rev. Peter Podlecki.
 Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. —
Mission — Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Michael Sengir.
Mission — Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Station — Willow River, Pine Co.
 Tabor, Polk Co., Rev. —
 Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Tapin.
 Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Station — Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
 Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. W. Smiers.
Station — Knife River.
 Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Hogan.
Mission — Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Buhl, St. Louis Co.
 Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Father St. Amant, O.M.I., Canada.
Stations — International Falls, Itasca Co.
 Beaudette, Itasca Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

- Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions — Pembina, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
 Town of Rosebud, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.
 Twin Lake, Norman Co.
 Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Mission — Bena.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
 Cass Lake, Cass Co.
 Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
 Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
 Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
 Sawyer, Carlton Co.
 Stony Brook and Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co.
 Grand Marais, Cook Co., attended by Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., res. Fort Williams, West
 Algoma District, (Ontario) Canada.
Mission — Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station — Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
 Ponsford, Becker Co., St. —, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Mission — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.,
 Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Red Lake Co.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Pine Point, Becker Co.

Priests of other Dioceses attending missions: Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. St. Amant, O.M.I., Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., Rev. L. Garreaud.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 3rd ave. E. — 44 Sisters. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. In Community: 135 Sisters, 53 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 205.
St. James Orphanage. — 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Orphans, 85.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 25 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 200.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital*. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients, 40.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Patients, 60.
CASS LAKE. *St. Michael's Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients, 50.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 30.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital*. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Patients, 50.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*. — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 104.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*. — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 96.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Duluth; Barnesville; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; St. Louis Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Oblate Fathers — Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids; Red Lake Falls.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Argyle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Diocesan Priests	36	Pupils	200
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	56	Pupils	2 000
Churches with resident priest	44	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	36	Pupils	200
Stations	50	Orphan Asylum	3
Chapels	14	Hospitals	6

Catholic Population, about,..... 55 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Diocesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9.936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev.-Mgr. M. J. DECKER, Rev. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. WM. F. DWYER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIUS BUERGEMEISTER, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary*.

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. THEODORE SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. JAMES LAVERY, Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY and Rev. B. J. BAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., *St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.*; Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, *Corry*; Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, *Warren*; Rev. J. M. DUNN, *Titusville*; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, *Lucinda*; Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, *Sharon*.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, V.F.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D.,
 Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Driscoll, Francis I. Tully, assist's,
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Joseph M. Cauley and Stephen
 H. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S**, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Alfred Steiner,
 O.S.B., Millitus Schamberger, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 187.
 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., chaplain.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant.
 Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. JOHN'S**, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Rev. Joseph Brock, assistant.
 Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaler, rector. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish)**, 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. Francis Ro-
 baczski, assistant. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 10 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 620.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector.
- SACRED HEART**, 26th and 11th sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- ST. ANN'S**, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
- HOLY TRINITY**, 21st and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus Niedbalski, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Austin, Potter Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
 Cross Forks, Potter Co.
- Bradford, McKean Co.**, St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. John J. Mc-
 Kallen, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Brockwayville, Elk Co.**, St. Tobias', Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
 Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Basil, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Mission* — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Byrnedale, Elk Co.**, (Italian church), Rev. Joseph Orlando, rector.
- Clarion, Clarion Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co.**, St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Clermont, McKean Co.**, St. Sabina's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Mission — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co.**, St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler, rector.
Missions — Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Corry, Erie Co.**, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. James F. Hopkins, ass't.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Kuntz, rector.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
 Columbus, Warren Co.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
- Coudersport, Potter Co.**, St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
- Crates, Clarion Co.**, St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co.**, St. Philip's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.

- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzycki, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 250.
 (Italian Church.) Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Macken, rector.
Missions — Benetzette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Caledonia, Elk Co.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
 Tyler, Clearfield Co.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. John W. Murphy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.
 (Assyrian Church), Rev. Thomas Fayad, rector.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
Missions — Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
 Petrolia, Butler Co.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Eleonora, St. Edward's, Very Rev. H. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School — Attendance, 75 Pupils.
Mission — Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School — 90 Pupils.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.
Missions — Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 140.
- Genesee Township (Kinney P.O.), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.
- Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Coulin, rector.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Gramplan Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Martin Meagher, rector.
Missions — Curwinstown, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
- Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav Church), Rev. A. Rudolph, rector.
Missions — Cooper's Settlement (Drifting P.O.), St. Severinus'.
 Winburne.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Hadley, Mercer Co.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Antonio, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 60.
- Hammonton — Hammett, St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. E. Tracy, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
 St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. Paul Szulerecki, rector.
- Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James Lavery, rector; Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, ass't
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 135.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Editha, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 100.
- Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 160.
 McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter. V. F., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. James Carpenter, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co.
Stations — Millers, Crawford Co.
 Saegertown, Crawford Co.
 Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel — Spencer Hospital.
 Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Missions — Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
 Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's,
 Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions — Hawk Run.
 Munsons.
 Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission — Hazelhurst, McKean Co.
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
Station — Shigo Furnace, Clarion Co.
 North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Renehan, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 380.
Mission — Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
 Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
 South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector.
 Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission — St. Joseph's (Polish).
 Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.
Missions — Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
 Roulette, Potter Co.
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 225.
 Rasselas, Elk Co. (R. F. D., Wilcox, P. O.), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Helbel, rector.
Missions — Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Remigius Burgermeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Herman Shorer, O.S.B., and Cornelius Enders, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 526.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
 Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Donahoe, rector.
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
 Nishinnoek, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
 Sharpville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Catalano, rector.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector.
 South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Denis O'Hern, rector.
 St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Francis Cherney, rector.
 (Church in course of erection—Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore, Rev. Antonio Dayno.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
 Raymliton, Mercer Co.

Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.

Missions—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.

Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvinton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.

Pittsfield, Warren Co.

Youngsville, Warren Co.

Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. David Hartnett rector of missions.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 281.

Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.

Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.

Stations—Tryonville, Crawford Co.

Pleasantville, Venango Co.

St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.

Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

Stations—Elgin, Erie Co.

Mill Village, Erie Co.

Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. Peter Miller, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils 147.

Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co.

Pine Grove, Warren Co.

Absent: Revs. Patrick Cranney, James A. Harvey, John M. Gannon; the latter studying at Rome, Italy

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbott Andrew Huttenach, O.S.B., chaplain; Revs. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Millittus Schamberger, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer and Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Francis Auth, C.S.S.R. (rector, director of missions and prof. of German and elocution); Revs. Peter Ward, C.S.S.R. (prof. of English and mathematics); Michael Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Jos. Schantz, C.S.S.R. (prof. of German and history); Henry Jung, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Thos. Galvin, C.S.S.R., John Thies, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Franc. X. Bader, C.S.S.R., Thos. Mullaney, C.S.S.R. (prof. of English, French and Spanish); Lawr. Jung, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Latin, French and rhetoric); Henry Schorp, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Greek); Chas. Keiz, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Greek, mathematics and history); Jos. Schagemann, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Latin and German); Louis Smith, C.S.S.R. (prof. of English, German and history); Bern. Huebschmann, C.S.S.R. (prof. of Latin, German and history).—6 Lay Brothers, 142 students.—The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, Spanish, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric, Gregorian chant and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Applications for missions are to be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Franc. Auth, C.S.S.R., College, Northeast, Pa.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Herman Shorer, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent*, Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Josepha, supr. In Community, 72 Sisters, 8 Novices. *Academy*, Sisters, 10. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 80.

Villa Maria. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Orphans, 216.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.

Home for the Aged, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy*.—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
 FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 180.
 HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent*.—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
 REYNOLDSVILLE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
 RIDGEWAY. *St. Leo's Convent*.—Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Mother Pauline, prioress. 79 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with Motherhouse in *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Sister M. Flavla, dir. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 84.
 SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella, dir. Pupils, 60.
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Cecilla, supr. 66 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies*. Boarders, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Hammett, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	105	Students.....	135
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Total.....	130	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	42
Churches with resident priest.....	89	Pupils in Schools.....	8 378
Missions with Churches.....	46	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	135	Orphans.....	216
Stations.....	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 394
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Home for the aged.....	1
Catholic Population.....	70 000.		

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(*Diocesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles — 1,194.



RIGHT REVEREND
WILLIAM STANG, D.D.,

Bishop of Fall River, cons. May 1, 1904.—Res., 163 Winter st., Fall River, Mass.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HUGH J. SMYTH, St. Lawrence's Rectory, New Bedford, Mass.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, Chancery Office, 510 Cherry st., Fall River, Mass.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH J. SMYTH, V. G., Revs. CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, D.D., C. P. GABOURY, JAMES COYLE, JAMES F. ROACH, J. A. PREVOST.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Trustees for Infirm Priests—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Vicar General, Rev. M. McCABE, Rev. A. BERUBE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Chairman; Very Rev. A. R. GROLLEAU, O.P., Revs. B. F. MCCAILL, J. J. BRADY, WILLIAM H. CURLEY, H. DESLAURIERS, J. E. CASSIDY, Secretary.

Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. MORTIMER DOWNING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

ST. MARY'S PRO CATHEDRAL. Rev. Christopher Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. William F. Sullivan, John W. Quirk, J. M. Monnier, Magister Choralls.

School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Amicitus, supr. 9 Sisters; 600 pupils.

Convent of Holy Ghost—Mother Céline, supr. 7 Sisters.

ST. ANN'S (French), Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., rector; Dominican Fathers: Revs. Joseph Terrien, J. A. Dallaire, Paul Charland, Henry Beaudé, R. Farley, H. Theriault, A. Jacquemet, V. M. Perrotin, A. Moreau. 4 lay brothers. Res., 790 So. Main st. Missions given in French and English.

Academy—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Junlan Peter, dir. 3 Brothers; 300 pupils.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Bertrand, supr. 39 Sisters; 1165 pupils.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (French), Rev. D. V. Delemarre, pastor.

School—Sisters of Charity (Quebec), Sister Ste. Ferdinand, supr. 3 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. J. S. Silveira, pastor.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. R. F. Parillo, pastor; Rev. F. Panzarelli.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSweeney, pastor.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. H. Mussely, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Lazarus, *supr.* Pupils, 225.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Kelly.
- ST. LOUIS**, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Daniel Tully. (School building).
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (French), Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Revs. A. Saviole, Damase Robert.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay-teachers. 250 pupils.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Portuguese), Rev. M. C. Grillo.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES** (French), Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. Omer Valois, A. L. Marchand, Bernard Bernier, Norbert Blanchet.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Mother St. Paul, *supr.* 35 Sisters; 11 lay Sisters; 354 pupils.
- Academy and Boarding School*—80 pupils.
- Orphanage*—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Charity (Quebec), Sister Ste. Domitille, *supr.* 34 Sisters; 5 lay teachers; 361 Orphans.
- Mission*—Westport, St. George.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, T. P. Sweeney.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, *dir.* Pupils, 400.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Revs. J. F. Downey, Peter Smith.
- ST. ROCH'S** (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Rev. Jovite Chagnon.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 450.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish)**, Rev. Peter Basinski.
- SANTO CRISTO** (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquita, pastor; Rev. E. A. Silva.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. Mathias McCabe, P.R.; Revs. P. J. Martin, J. B. Donahue.
School—Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. Sister M. Alden, *supr.* 11 Sisters; 600 pupils.
- Academy and Boarding School*—70 pupils.
- ST. VINCENTS HOME**—Forest Hill, Rev. Mortimer Downing.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

- Attleboro, Bristol Co.**, St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeon.
- Cottage City, Dukes Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. McGee.
Mission—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Dodgeville, Bristol Co.**, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor; Rev. John J. Rogers.
- Harwich, Barnstable Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.
Missions—Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., St. William's.
 Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hyannis, Barnstable Co.**, St. Francis', Rev. D. E. Doran,
Missions—Yarmouth.
 Osterville, Assumption.
- Mansfield, Bristol Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector; Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy.
- Nantucket, Nantucket Co.**, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. T. J. McGee, D.D., pastor.
- New Bedford, Bristol Co.**, St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Revs. N. A. Messier, Charles E. Clerik, George J. Cain.
School—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Ephrem, *dir.* 8 Sisters; 490 pupils.
- St. Hyacinth's** (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Revs. J. E. Potvin, A. Coulombe.
School—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsus, *supr.* 461 pupils.
- St. James'**, Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Revs. H. F. Noon, J. F. O'Grady.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Basilia, *supr.* 9 Sisters; 500 pupils.
- St. John the Baptist** (Portuguese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Rev. A. P. Vieira.
Mission—Martha's Vineyard, St. John's.
- St. Kilian's**, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
- St. Lawrence's**, Very Rev. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., V.G., Revs. James W. Conlin, H. B. Harold, Michael J. Manning.
Schools—(St. Joseph's), 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, *supr.* Pupils, 650.
 (Holy Family), 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
- St. Mary's Home for Aged Poor and Orphans**, Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Juniperia, *supr.* 9 Sisters; 112 inmates.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's, House of Correction.
- Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Portuguese), Rev. J. D. Nunes, pastor; Rev. J. G. Cardoza.
- Polish Church**, Rev. E. A. Uminski.
- Sacred Heart** (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. S. P. Lonergan, L. Dequoy, J. Bigaquette.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Sister Marie de Ste. Virginia, *supr.* 12 Sisters; 600 pupils.
- Chapel*—Angel Guardian.
- North Attleboro, Bristol Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Griffin.
- Sacred Heart** (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
- North Easton, Bristol Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Looby, pastor.
- Oakland, Bristol Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Fox.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co.
- Provincetown, Barnstable Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. M. C. Terra, pastor.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor.

Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Tremont; Marion.

Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy, pastor.

Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. A. F. Louro, pastor; Rev. A. J. Taveira.

Mission—South Dighton, Bristol Co.

Holy Family, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. W. H. McNamara.

School—La Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Mother Hélena, supr. 20 Sisters; 825 pupils.

Academy—St. Mary's. 50 pupils.

St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Ethier.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, pastor.

St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. J. Kirby.

Mission—North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Jas. Ward, M. J. Owens.

Mission—

Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Coffey, pastor.

Mission — Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Sick: Rev. J. J. McQuade, Ph.D., Rev. J. A. Sylva in.

Absent: Rev. M. V. McDonough.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER—*St. Ann's Commercial School*. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Julian Peter, dir. 280 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER — *Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna*. — 39 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Bertrand, supr. In connection with the Convent is an Academy. 114 pupils.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Notre Dame Church). — Mother St. Paul, supr. 35 choir sisters. 11 lay sisters. 80 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters), 297 Third st. — Mother Celine, supr. 7 Sisters. The Sisters visit the sick in their homes.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French). — Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Domille, supr. 34 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. 361 Orphans.

Convent of the Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs, 466 Prospect st. — Mother Mary Aldan, supr. 16 Sisters. Academy, 80 pupils. Novitiate.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Mechtild, supr. 11 Sisters. 184 Orphans.

NEW BEDFORD—*St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juniperia, supr. 112 inmates.

Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. 125 pupils.

TAUNTON—*Convent of the Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs*.—Sister M. Helena, supr. 20 Sisters. Academy, 20 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Fall River.

Dominican Fathers—Fall River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns).—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Schools of the Blessed Sacrament and St. Matthew's Church, Fall River.

Sisters of Charity of the Presentation, (Dominican-France). Hospital (Building), Fall River.

Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Fall River.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Schools of St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth and Sacred Heart Churches, and Kindergarten, New Bedford.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Parochial School, Notre Dame Church, Fall River.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—St. Koch's School, St. John's School, Fall River.

Sisters of Mercy.—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's and St. Patrick's Schools, Fall River. St. James' and St. Lawrence's Schools, New Bedford.

Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs.—Fall River and Taunton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies	5
Diocesan Clergy.....	100	Pupils in same.....	350
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total No. of priests.....	110	Children in same.....	650
Churches with resident priests.....	49	Kindergarten.....	1
Church Missions.....	12	Attendants.....	135
Total No. of Churches.....	61	Young people under Catholic care....	10 125
Stations.....	2	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels.....	19	Inmat-s in same.....	20
Hospitals.....	1	Total Population of Diocese.....	290 000
Parishes with parochial schools.....	16	Catholic Population of Diocese.....	130 000
Pupils in same.....	9 050		

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(Diocesis Fargensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles — 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota**Vicar-General and Secretary*—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.**Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. V. WEHRLE, O.S.B., Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and D. V. COLLINS.*Procurator Fiscalis* — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.**Defensor Vinculi* — Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux.

School—Presentation Nuns.*Stations* — Argusville, Cass Co.

Grandin, Cass Co.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Choiniere.

School — Sisters of Mercy.*Missions*—Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.

Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., and Rev. A. Dingmann, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 145.*Mission* -- Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.*Stations* — Dawson, Kidder Co. Williamsport, Emmons Co.

Livona, Emmons Co.

Napoleon, Logan Co.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.

Missions—Glenburn, Bottineau Co., St. —.

Hamel, St. Alexander.

Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. —.

Mohal, Ward Co., St. Jerome.

Protli, P.O., St. Rock.

Scotia, St. Andrew's.

Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B., and Brother Adalrich.

Missions — Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Trier, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface.

Station — York, Benson Co.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.

Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Holy Rosary.

Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.

Stations — Bowdon, Wells Co.

Denhoff, McLean Co.

Goodrich, McLean Co.

Sykeston, Foster Co.

Cassellton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Guillian.

Missions—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.

Page, Cass Co., St. James.

Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.

Hope, Steele Co.

Davenport, Cass Co.

Mapleton, Cass Co.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. E. McArdle.

Mission — Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

- Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Nep. Burger, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B., Othmar Bielel, O.S.B.**
- Missions* — Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart.
Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Starkweather, Assumption.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
- Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.**
- Mission* — Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.**
- Mission* — Novy Hradec, SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.**
- Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. J. O'Callaghan.**
- Missions* — Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Oakes, Dickey Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. J. van den Heuvel.**
- Missions* — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's
Lichville, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Hastings, Barnes Co.
Kathryn, Barnes Co.
Luca, Barnes Co.
Marion, Marion Co.
Nome, Barnes Co.
St. Elizabeth.
- Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.**
- Missions* — Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
- Fulda (Berwick P. O.) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. J. M. Thuille, O.S.B.**
- Mission* — Fransfeld, Pierce Co., St. Mathias.
- Station* — Karlsruhe, Pierce Co.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.**
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.**
- Missions* — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.**
- Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.**
- Missions* — Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
- School* — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
- Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.**
- Mission* — Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis' Xavier.
Odessa, Wells Co., St. Boniface's.
Strasburg, Assumption Church.
- Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee and Rev. J. Baker.**
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
- Mission* — Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St. Hubert's.
- Stations* — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
Dickey, Dickey Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Medina, Stutsman Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
- Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner.**
- Missions* — Burlington, St. Mary's.
Bowbells, St. Joseph's.
Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Portal, Ward Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.**
- Station* — Banner, Cavalier Co.
Billings, Cavalier Co.
Huron, Cavalier Co.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.**
- Missions* — Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
- Stations* — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Reugh, Nelson Co.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.**
- Mission* — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.**
- Mission* — Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty.**
- Missions* — Lamoure, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's.
Verona, Ransom Co., Holy Rosary.
- Little Heart (St. Anthony P.O.) Morton Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. L. Strigl, O.S.B.**
- Mission* — St. Aloysius.

- Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Missions — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
 Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Anselm, Ransom Co.
- Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Missions — St. Aloysius Church, Emmons Co.
 Grassner Settlement, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. A. Fournier.
Mission — Omamee, St. —
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Saller.
Mission — Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
- Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. Koerner.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 126.
 St. Adalbert's (P. O. *Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
Missions — Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
- Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
- Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame de Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau. —
Missions — Rugby, St. Cyrinus'.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
- Wimbleton, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. Woeste.
Missions — Courtney, Barnes Co.
 Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John, Apostle and Evangelist.
- Zeeland, Emmons Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Missions — Napoleon, Logan Co. —
 St. Mary's, Emmons Co.
 St. Anthony's, Logan Co. —

Absent with leave: Rev. J. B. Wilhelm. —

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
- Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.
- Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. Leon Favreau, Old Agency, St. Anne's.
- Fort Yates, Morton Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonals Indians, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B.
School — St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Gertrude's Hospital.
Missions — Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, twice a month, attended by Rev. F. Gerschwyler, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Mission, S. D.
 Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month.
- Station* — Winona, Emmons Co., 7 or 8 times a year.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bonaventura Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Maurice Hilfert, O.S.B., Rev. Pius O'Brien, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 18 Priests, 5 Clerics, 5 Novices, 5 Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., pref.; Rev. M. J. Power, prefect of studies. Students, 76.
- DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Priory*, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Very Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., prior. 4 Priests, 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway. — 12 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys. — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 26.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School. 7th Ave. N. — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 60.
St. John's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr. 11 Sisters.

DIOCESE OF FARGO

BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Patients during the year, 550. Chaplain, Rev. M. J. Simon.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent de Paul Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 140.
FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 150.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr.
JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr. 18 Sisters. Day pupils, 160; boarders, 99. Total, 243.
WAPETON. *St. John's School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, supr. Pupils, 110.
WILD RICE (Cass Co.) *St. Joseph's School.*—9 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Cesaire, supr. Pupils, 42.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Zeeland, Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory)—Devil's Lake, Richardton, Cando, Berwick, Glen Ullin, St. Anthony, Strasburg.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown, Academy.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.)—Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.)—Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns—Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation—Wild Rice, Cass Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations.....	55
Mixed Abbot.....	1	Colleges.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	52	Academies.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Pupils.....	299
Total.....	75	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	64	Pupils.....	630
Missions with Churches.....	86	Indian Schools.....	4
Churches for Indians.....	8	Pupils.....	440
Total Churches.....	160	Hospitals.....	3
Indian Missions.....	5		

Catholic Population, Census of 1903..... 52 000

Whites, 46,137 { Total, 52,000
 Indians, 5,863 }

In many of the Country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for,

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Diocesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles — 17,481.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1893; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN H. OECHTERING.

Secretary and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. H. BATHE, V. (in spir.) G.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton str.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, F. KOERDT, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING and JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The chancellor. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*: Judge—Very Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Chancellor.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOS. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. FERD. KOERDT, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—1, District, Fort Wayne, Very Rev. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District, South Bend, Rev. JOHN BLECKMANN, Michigan City, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. B. KROEGER, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT dean.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. J. H. HUESER, D.D., BERNARD WIEDAU, F. KOERDT, H. A. BOECKELMANN, A. J. KROEGER.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, F. KOERDT, W. BERG, H. A. BOECKELMANN, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, E. J. WROBEL and E. F. BARRETT.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE — Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1540 Clinton str.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. P. F. Roche, pastor; Rev. William D. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 1120 Clinton st.
Schools — Boys, 236 taught by 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. (Bro. Lucian, C.S.C., supr.) and 2 Sisters of Providence.
Girls — 274 taught in St. Augustine's Academy. Sister M. Emerita, supr. 15 Sisters of Providence.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Ambrose Dowd, C.P.P.S., John J. Mullen, C.P.P.S., Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.P.P.S., and G. Schlaechter, C.P.P.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold str.

School — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister Eustachia, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 105.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Very Rev. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 490 E. Jefferson st.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 235; girls, 265

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. Edward J. Mungovan, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison str.

School — 11 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 275.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll, Res., 416 Washington boulevard.

School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). Sister Seraphina, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 50.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdrt, rector; Rev. John Biedermann, assistant.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 168.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. —

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 N. Belmont ave.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 118.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy pastor; Rev. M. J. Ford, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 173.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Benita, supr.

Areola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Schmitt.

School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 20.

Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.

Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.

Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig, pastor.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 53.

Chapel, Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Old People's Home). 12 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr.; Rev. Bernardine Abbink, chaplain.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. C. E. McCabe.

Mission — Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles.

Beaumont (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. John F. Noll.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 12.

Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Jurascheck.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosta, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 47.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Sabina, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 17.

Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.

Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Othella, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 30.

Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 55.

- Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. L. A. Eberle, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 125.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccad.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 31.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Wakeler.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
 Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 28.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 51.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys 106; girls, 104.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Siegfrieda, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 79.
- Ege, Noble Co. (*La Otto P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 68.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegl.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Boys, 136; girls, 147.
- Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. C. Kappel.
Station — Matthews, Grant Co.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 39.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Jansen.
Missions — Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 98.
- Hospital* — In charge of 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Paulina, supr.
- Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman; Rev. Julian Mayer, C.P.P.S. assistant p.l.
- Mission* — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. A. Zern.
- Mission* — Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. James B. Fitzpatrick, 115 W. Monroe st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
- Mission* — Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
- Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. E. J. Houllhan.
- Mission* — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Alodia, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 123.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora. Boys, 52; girls, 56.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Keyser, assistant. Res. 244 S. Hohman st.
School — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 185.
- St. Margaret's Hospital. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr.
- St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Whiting*), Rev. Peter A. Budnik.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 44; girls, 31.
- St. John the Baptist (*P. O. Hammond, Station 1*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 79; girls, 103.
- Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 20.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
- Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen.
Missions — Lottville, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S., Rev. Vincent.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Radigunds, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 44.
- St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 3*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
 Sister Georgina, supr.; Rev. Felix Graf, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Mission* — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.

- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 75.
 88. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector; Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher, assistant.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Solana, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 105.
 Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Mungovan.
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Keller, 313 Diamond st.
Missions — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
 Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. 25 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Margaret, supr. Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, DD.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Phyllberta, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 37.
 Klaasville, Lake Co. (P. O. Beecher, Ill., R.F.D. 35), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
 Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 87; girls, 85.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, 616 Wabash ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister M. Olivia, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 71.
Chapel — State Soldiers' Home.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Leander Schell, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., Res., 813 North st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 110; girls, 143.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M., Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 50.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M., chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister Adelaide, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 108.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinlan.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann. 109 C st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 45.
 Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts. Conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Sisters. Sister Luella, supr.
 St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Nazareth, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 55.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger, dean; Rev. James F. Connelly, assist.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 62.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne, Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.P.P.S., assistant p.t.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 142; girls, 138.
 St. Joseph's Hospital. Sister Remigia, supr. 10 Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector. Rev. Thomas J. Travers, assistant.
School — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Pupils, 87. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Philomena, dir. 9 teachers. Pupils, 154.
Mission — Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Koenig.
Missions — Knitman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan, 917 S. Branson st.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann, pastor and dean of the South Bend district, Rev. William C. Miller, assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquilata, supr. Boys, 189; girls, 171.
 St. Anthony's Hospital. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Valeria, supr.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. E. J. Wrobel, pastor; Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, assistant.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 129.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector; Rev. Joseph Jagemann, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Theresia, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 191.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co. (continued).

St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 7 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes. Patients, 53.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Boys, 39; girls, 47.

Missions — Culver, Marshall Co., Summer resort, St. Mary's of the Lake.

Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.

Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 189; girls, 201.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 56.

Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (Columbia City P.O., Rural Route No. 4), St. Catharine's, Rev. H. Soengen.

Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Felix Seroczynski.

Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. William Marr, C.S.C.

Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hedwigs, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 37.

Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector; Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustelle, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 155.

Chapel — St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, supr.

Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 50.

Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. L. A. Eberle from Decatur.

Missions — Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Ridgeville, Randolph Co.

Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.F.P.S.

Mission — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.

Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 36.

Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.F.P.S. (Collegeville, P. O.).

School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Eulinia, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 43.

Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Horstmann.

Missions — Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.

Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.

St. Anthony's, Benton Co. (P. O. Fowler, R.R. 3), Rev. Francis J. Koch.

St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heilmann.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; girls, 56.

St. Vincennes, (Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 2), St. Vincente Paul, Rev. M. Louen.

School — 1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Boys, 11; girls, 19.

Missions — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.

Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.

Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Germana, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 39.

Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Constantia, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 26.

Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. F. Paanakker, C.S.C.

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 27.

St. Casimir's, Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., corner Dunham and Webster sts.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Celestine, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 240; girls, 246.

St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Geo. Kolesinski, assistant. Res., 331 South Scott st.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 337; girls, 340.

St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. Res., 236 North Hill st.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 128; girls, 147.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theresa, supr. 8 Sisters.

School — Assumption. 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 289.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co. (Continued).

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 103.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Hermenigild, sup'r. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groot, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 125.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 509 Lincoln st.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 128.

St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Biro, C.S.C. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.

School — 8 lay teachers. Boys, 86; girls, 72.

Terre Couppée (P. O. *New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co. St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Buechler.

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 40.

Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.

Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 92.

Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Durham 334 N. Plum st.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fidels, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 39.

Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, 452 W. Chicago st.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 66.

Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.

Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel.

Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.

Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.

Station — Knox, Starke Co.

Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.

Mission — Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.

Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.

School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 100.

Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. ———

School — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 53.

Absent on leave: Rev. C. Maujay, St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, O.; Rev. James M. Walsh, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. John Blum, Rev. F. J. Dandurand, Rev. F. A. King, Rev. John Kubacki, Rev. L. R. Paquet.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 15 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, professor of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice-president, director of studies), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Albus, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. M. Oswald, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. J. W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (rector of Holy Cross Hall, prof. of English literature), Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C. (rector Corby Hall and prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy and French), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C. (prof. of Spanish and rector of St. Joseph Hall), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of bookkeeping), Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C. (prof. of psychology and English Criticism), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of biology), Rev. A. Sammon, C.S.C. (rector Sorin Hall), Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C. (prof. of English and German), Rev. J. Neuland, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. J. Trahey, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin), Bro. Alden, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Albinus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Benjamin, C.S.C., Bro. Vital, C.S.C., Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., John Quinlan, A.B., J. B. Cosgrove, A.B., and J. F. Marney, (instructors in the preparatory department), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), H. J. Schlacks (director and prof. in course of architecture), John B. Berteling, M.D. (attending physician), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Francis Powers, B.S. (demonstrator in biology),

Sherman Steele, B. Litt (instructors in economics and law), Benjamin B. Euriqnez, (instructor in mathematics), Bro. Augustin, C.S.C. (typewriting and phonography), William J. Mahoney, A.M., (mathematics), Damas Paul (prof. of instrumental music), Morris M. Sweeney, B.S. (assistant in physics and mathematics), William H. Kelly (instructor in shop work), Charles Petersen (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Robert L. Green (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Bentz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), F. Carr (prof. of elocution and oratory), A. B. Reynolds (instructor in English and Latin), John A. Reno, A.M., L.L.B. (instructor in English), T. J. Dehey (instructor in French); M. Shea, A.B., (instructor in Greek). Students, 800.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagner, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C. (supr. of Mission Band, Notre Dame Ind.), Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C. (Director of St. Joseph's Hall). Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 57; Postulants, 93; total, 372.

Community House.—Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., superior. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Missionary Corps.—Rev. P. P. Klein, C.S.C., superior. Pastors desiring the services of the Holy Cross Fathers for Missions, Forty Hours' devotion, Jubilees, Tridiums, Retreats, will address the Rev. Father Superior.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Albinus, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general sciences, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. John Chrysostom, C.S.C., assistant. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which helps to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., superior; Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.). *St. Joseph's College.*—A strictly Catholic College, founded and conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood since 1891. The classical, commercial and normal courses are taught. — Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.P.P.S., president; Rev. Clement Schuette, C.P.P.S., vice-president; Revs. Lucas Rath, C.P.P.S., Hugo Lear, C.P.P.S., Basil Didier, C.P.P.S., Nicholas Greiwe, C.P.P.S., Bartholomew Besinger, C.P.P.S.; Simon Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S., Gerard Hartjens, C.P.P.S., Arnold Weymann, C.P.P.S., Theodore Saurer, C.P.P.S., Hildephons Rapp, C.P.P.S., Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S., Plus Kanney, C.P.P.S., Bro. William, Bro. Herman, 9 Brothers, Students, 150.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse. — Rev. Andrew Gletl, C.P.P.S., supr.; Revs. Thomas Meyer, C.P.P.S., Vigilius Krull, C.P.P.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter) G. D. Heldmann, 5 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Secunda, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 79 Religious. In Community: 375 Sisters, 50 Novices, 26 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 757.

St. Roch's Hospital for consumptives, Main and Broadway.—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients 11.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 161.

Convent School, Main and Van Buren sts.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Emerita, supr. Pupils 440.

Sacred Heart Academy, Rural Route No. 8.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, boarding, 36.

St. Patrick's Academy.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils 457.

- ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benita, *supr.* 13 Patients.
- AVILLA.** *Convent and Old People's Home,* for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 12 Sisters. Sister Blanca, *supr.* Inmates, 50.
- GARRETT.** *Sacred Heart Hospital, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Paulina, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
- HAMMOND.** *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aegidia, *supr.* Rev. H. M. Plaster, chaplain.
- LAFAYETTE.** *Convent of St. Francis,* Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-*supr.* Sisters in the community, 594; professed, 469; novices, 65; postulants, 60. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Sister M. Bernarda, *supr.*
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged,* 22d and Cason sts.—Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Francis, *supr.* Inmates, 30.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School* (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anyia, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 163.
- St. Ignatius' Academy,* 229 Columbia st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, *supr.* Pupils, 136.
- LAPORTE.** *St. Rose's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, *supr.* Pupils boarding, 15. Day-Pupils, 74.
- Holy Family Hospital.*—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—7 Sisters. Sister Lucilla, *supr.* Patients, nursed in their homes, 159.
- LOGANSPOOT.** *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Philomena, *supr.* Pupils boarding, 16. Day Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, *supr.*
- MICHIGAN CITY.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Valeria, *supr.*
- MISHAWAKA.** *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.
- NOTRE DAME.** *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. 1. Mother M. of St. Perpetua, Superior General; 2. Mother M. of St. Thomas Aquina, first assistant and superior; 3. Mother M. of St. Pauline, second assistant and directress *St. Mary's Academy,* Notre Dame, Indiana; 4. Mother M. of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess; 5. Mother Mary of Bethlehem, mistress of novices. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils boarding, 270; Professed Sisters, 183; Scholastics, 18; Novices, 51; Postulants, 19. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
- NOTRE DAME DU LAC.** *Holy Cross Convent,* Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Praxedes, *supr.* Sisters, 46.
- PERU.** *St. Anna's Washab Ry. Hospital.*—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, *supr.* Rev. J. H. Guedling, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.
- PLYMOUTH.** *St. Michael's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, *dir.* Pupils boarding, boys, 35. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils 118.
- RENSSELAER** (*Collegeville P.O.*) *St. Joseph's College of the C.P.P.S. Fathers.*—26 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Coelina, *supr.*
- ROME CITY.** *Sanitarium at Mother of Mercy Convent.*—25 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaretha, *supr.* Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.F.P.S., chaplain. Patients 354.
- SOUTH BEND.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, *dir.* Day Pupils, 125.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Therese, *dir.* 10 patients. Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C., chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, *supr.* Patients, 116. Sisters attend sick at their homes.
- ST. MARY'S HOME** (*Bryant P. O., Jay Co., R.R. 1.*) *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—41 Sisters. Sister M. Georgiana, *supr.* Pupils, 90.
- TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—40 Sisters, 10 Postulants. In Community, 57 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 4 Sisters. Boarders, 35.
- St. Anthony's Convent.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Baptista, *dir.*
- VALPARAISO.** *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Providence, *supr.* Pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lafayette.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Provincial House, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Hammond (St. Casimir's), Kentland, Remington and St. John's.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Hospital at Peru.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.
- Marian Sisters of St. Francis* (Detroit, Mich.) — School at Otis.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee) — School at East Chicago, (St. Stanislaus').
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago) — St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.
- Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (Notre Dame P.O.) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 4 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad.).
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo and Logansport (St. Bridget's).
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (St. Peter and Paul's), Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus').
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's (Academies), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	13
Secular Priests.....	121	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	77
Priests of Religious Orders.....	71	Pupils in Academies and Colleges..	1 262
Total.....	192	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	13 696
Churches with resident priest.....	110	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	46	Orphans.....	271
Total.....	156	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	3	care.....	15 124
Chapels.....	45	Hospitals.....	12
University.....	1	Old People's Homes.....	2
Preparatory Seminary for Secular		Inmates.....	90
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms.....	3 592
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages.....	783
Colleges for boys.....	2	Burials.....	1 493
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	24		
Catholic Population, about..... 80 000			

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles — 45,590.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas H. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1892.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. l.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernalson, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. PELNAR, C. M. THION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. J. B. Illig, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.

School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector; M. J. Crowe, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.

School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 175.

Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

SACRED HEART, Very Rev. D. Murphy, S. J., president and rector; Rev. Thomas McElligot, S. J., Rev. Julius Remy, S. J., Rev. Michael Tiernan, S. J., Rev. M. A. Grace, S. J., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S. J., Rev. L. Bashnal, S. J., and Rev. P. Marnane, S. J. 4 Lay Brothers.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 150.

Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S. J.

St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Thomas McElligot, S. J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.

Schools — For colored children.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 150.

Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. Litwora, rector.
 Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
 For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission—Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Mary's.
 Bay City, Metagorda Co., Rev. G. J. Walsh.
 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—Hôtel Dieu (Hospital), Rev. E. A. Kelly.
 Brenham, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
 Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. F. Machan.
 Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 58.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. John Miltello, rector.
 Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cameron, Falls Co.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
 Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
 Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, vacant.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. 70 pupils.
 Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Adeline, dir. 100 pupils.
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromieck.
School—Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 80.
 St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, attended from Marak.
 Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
Missions—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Claire, dir. Pupils, 65.
 Mexia, Limestone Co.
 Calvert, Robertson Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
 Milano, Milam Co.
 Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. J. B. Illig.
Mission—Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations—Alvin, Brazoria Co.
 Bolivar, Galveston Co.
 Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
 High Island, Galveston, Co.
 La Marque, Galveston Co.
 Texas City, Galveston, Co.
 Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy and Rev. V. Grattan.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
 St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, Josephite.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 175.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 180.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Dominic. Pupils, about 100.
 Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
 Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sealy.
 La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
 Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
 Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Temple.
 Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe, rector.

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

- Marak**, Milam Co., Rev. K. Kacer.
Station—Buckhols, Milam Co., attended from Marak.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. J. C. Pfiffner.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, vacant.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Richards, dir. 70 pupils.
 Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.
 Lufkin, Angellina Co.
 Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
 San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Mission—Hempstead, Waller Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bly.
Station—Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co.
 Crockett, Houston Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions—Spring Creek, Harris Co.
 Walker, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Hampshire, Jefferson Co.
 Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
Sour Lake, Liberty Co., attended from Liberty.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 140.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Plus Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co.
 Killeen, Bell Co.
 Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Station—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mathias, dir. 90 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Houston.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coriell Co., attended from Waco.
Wallis, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
West, McLennan Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. Felnar.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France, Place Ampère.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- GALVESTON**. *St. Mary's University*.—Very Rev. D. Murphy, S.J., (rector and president); Rev. Julius Remy, S.J. (minister); Revs. A. Grace, S.J., Michael Tiernan, S.J., P. Marnane, S.J., Thomas McElligot, S.J., L. Bashnal, S.J., assistant Lectors and Professors; Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., missionary. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 60 to 60.
HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College*.—Rev. N. Roache, C.S.B., pres.; Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., professor; Rev. J. M. Kennedy, C.S.B., Rev. Jos. Sharpe, C.S.B.
LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Very Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., (president); Rev. V. I. Donnelly, C.S.B., (vice pres.); Rev. John Purcell, D.D.; Rev. A. Charles; Rev. L. E. Gagnon; Revs. F. Frei, M. J. O'Leary, (Domestic department of the Seminary in charge of Dominican Sisters).
WACO. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (pres.); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (treasurer); Rev. J. T. Finnigan, C.S.B. (counselor); Rev. F. A. Rafferty, C.S.B., Rev. J. J. Costello, C.S.B., Messrs. B. Drohan, C.S.B. and W. Collins. Pupils, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*; ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 45 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 100.
St. Mary's Infirmary. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Columba, supr. 65 Sisters.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Sisters. Sister St. Mechtilde, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 200.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sophia, supr. 26 Sisters. 65 boarders; 140 day-scholars.
Seton Infirmary. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Victorine Fitzgerald, sister-servant.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Theresa, supr.
BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.* — Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Rev. A. Gagnon, chaplain. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 27.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word, Crawford st.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 35 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 50 boarders. Pupils, —.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Cecilia, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.
LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.* — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Rev. Jos. Le Gardeur, chaplain. Boarders, 60.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jane, supr. 150 pupils.
1. and Great Northern R.R. Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr.
TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, supr. 80 pupils.
Hospital. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 10 Sisters.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — 17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston. 8 Fathers, 4 Lay Brothers.
Basilian Fathers (from Canada) — Houston, 4 Fathers; Waco, 7 Fathers; La Porte, 2 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Palestine.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Rockdale; Granger; Freisburg; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia; West; Corn Hill; Burlington.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.) — Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston; Academy, Villa Maria, St. Joseph's School, Bryan, Texas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	355
Secular Priests.....	52	Ecclesiastical Students.....	12
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Colleges for boys.....	4
Total.....	76	Students.....	200
Churches with resident priest.....	43	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	24	Parochial Schools.....	30
Total Churches.....	67	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools.....	4 489
Stations.....	30	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	4 579
Chapels.....	12	Hospitals.....	7
Brothers.....	6		

Catholic Population about..... 40 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Diocesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles — 22.561.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL.

Deans—Revs. M. MATKOWSKI, THOMAS RAFTER.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. MARIANUS MATKOWSKI, R.D., Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

School Board—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, EDW. A. CALDWELL, CASIMIR SKORY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Judge; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid, John J. Sheehan, John J. McAllister.

School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Florence, sister-servant. Pupils, 781.

Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski, p. t.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory.

School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Wladyslawa, dir. Pupils, 682.

- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. George A. Breffell, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. Dougal McDonald, C.S.S.R., Philip Scott, C.S.S.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 310.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.
- ST. ISIDORE**, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.) Sister M. Melaria, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. JAMES'**, 225 W. Bridge st., Revs. Robert W. Brown, John Corbett.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 378.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. Schrembs, V.G., Rev. Ildephonse Rossbach.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 573.
- Chapel of the Good Shepherd. 7 Sisters. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- Alpena**, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Thomas William Albin.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 223.
Missions — Hillman, Montmorency Co. King's Settlement, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima. Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Stations** — Indian Reserve, Alpena Co. Millersburg, Presque Isle Co. Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co.
- St. Bernard's**, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 320.
- St. Mary's** (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 300.
- Alpine**, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No. 7*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Alverno**, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Mission — Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's.
- Au Sable**, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne, p.t.
- Bay City**, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. James'**, Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John J. Walsh.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, sister servant. Pupils, 380.
- St. Joseph's** (French), Revs. Francis N. Grés, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 361.
- St. Stanislaus'** (Polish), Rev. Edward Kozlowski, Rev. Joseph Kaminski.
School — 11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 791.
- Missions* — Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Valentine's. Fisherville, Bay Co., St. Anthony's.
- Beal City**, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 146.
- Beaver Island**, Charlevoix Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 163.
- Big Rapids**, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Jas. Leukert, Wm. J. Schueller.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Missions* — Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's. Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's. Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's. Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's. Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's. White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
- Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
- Byron Center**, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Mission* — Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Cadillac**, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Edward J. McDonald.
Missions — Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius. Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's. Jennings, St. Ambrose. Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
- Stations** — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co. Marlon, Oscoda Co. McBain, Missaukee Co.
- Carrolton**, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Holy Family.
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
- Cascade**, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations** — Gaines, Kent Co.
- Carson City**, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions — Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 118.
Stations—Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
- St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 215.
Stations—Pigeon River.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
- Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
- East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Stations—Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Van Rooy, *o.praem.*
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 335.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Ponganis.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Station—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D.R. 1*) St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Abel.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission). Rev. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., *supr.*; Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Biltrieda, dir. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss.)
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Stations—Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).
Brutus, Emmet Co.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White).
Five Mile Creek. Round Lake.
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poullin.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co.
- Stations*—Mud Lake, Alcona Co. Osseneke, Alpena Co.
- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Mission—St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Layton Corner, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D.R. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weisssteiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. Lawrence Hayden.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 299.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Francis Kaczmarek.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 950.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. ———.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. ———.
- Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. James Malone.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
- Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.

- Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
 Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
 Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
 Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
 Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Farwell, Clare Co.
- Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions—Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Station—Fremont, Newaygo Co.
- Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 264.
- Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. D. M. A. Magnan, D.D., *p.t.*
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Station—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 212.
- Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Golden.
Mission—Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
- Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 64.
- Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., *supr.*; Revs. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomena, *dir.* Pupils, 225.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
 Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
 Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
 Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
 Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
 Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
 Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (East Jordan P.O.), St. John Nepomucene's.
- Stations*—Carr.
 Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
 Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
 High Island (Indian mission).
 North Port, Leelanaw Co.
 Volney, Newago Co.
- Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.
Mission—Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
- Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). Revs. Joseph Lewandowski and Stephen R. Banastewicz.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Salesia, *dir.* Pupils, 160.
Mission—Metz, St. Dominic.
- Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Fred. H. Ruessmann, Eustace Faucher.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 174.
Mission—Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 North Port, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions—Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
 Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Leroy, Osceola Co.
 Luther, Lake Co.
- Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appollonia's.
- Ryan, Midland Co. (Merrill, R.F.D.R. 3), St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Surprenant, *p.t.*
 Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Revs. Edward Racette, *p. t.*, Louis Bouchard.
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Crispina, *dir.* Pupils, 236.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reils.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

Saginaw, Saginaw Co. (continued).

St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 303.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 255.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 190.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Albertine, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ———

Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.

Missions—Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.

Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's.

Station—Turner, Arenac Co.

St. Isidore (*Isadore P.O.*), Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Cornelius Emperor.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 201.

Missions—Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.

Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.

Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.

Missions—Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.

West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ———

St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Godfrey Lenzen.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 351.

Visitation, Revs. John G. Sanson, John Blain.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 363.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen, Rev. John Riess.

Missions—Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.

Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.

Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.

Wright (*Conklin R. F. D. No. 1*), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Revs. John B. Ege, Rudolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 102.

Mission—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Newly ordained: Rev. Frederick Williams.

Sick: Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, Rev. Joseph Brueck.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *House of the Aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.

Sacred Heart Academy.—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr.

Orphans, 136.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadine, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepard.—Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 5;

Lay Sister, 1; Out Sisters, 2; Penitents, 10.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Thomas, supr.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*. Sisters, 9. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 42.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 360.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 165.

SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Albertine, supr. Pupils, 308.

TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angel's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Fraemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland.) — Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Essexville; Layton Corners; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, Ludington; Parnell; Remus; 2 Schools, W. Bay City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw; St. Isidore.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	92	Orphans	295
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Industrial School	1
Total	107	Inmates	100
Churches with resident priest	76	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	12 376
Missions with Churches	89	Hospitals	6
Stations	28	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	15	Inmates during the year	150
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese ..	50	Baptisms	4 601
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages	1 051
Parishes with Parochial Schools	51	Burials	1 545
Pupils	11 926	Catholic Population	20 407 families.

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERRECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Carbon, Cascade, Choteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles—94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Cathedral, Great Falls, Mont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GREAT FALLS, Cascade Co., Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, Rev. Thos. McCormack.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Aloysius Holtman, rector.

Mission—Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.

Stations—Big Sandy, Cascade Co.

Highwood, Choteau Co.

Kibby, Cascade Co.

Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. Stack, rector.

Stations—Geba, Yellowstone Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co.

Merritt, Sweet Grass Co.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus', Rev. F. Sansone, S.J., rector.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Gallagher, rector.

Havre, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweller, S.J., rector; Rev. F. Sansone, S.J.

Bellknap Agency.

Missions—Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.

Harlem, St. Stephan's.

Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Epiphany.

Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, St. Ursula's.

Wolf Point, Valley County.

Station—Fort Assiniboine.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fr. van Clarenbeek, rector.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Mary Bathilta, dir.

Hospital—Conducted by Daughters of Jesus.

Stations—Gilt Edge, Fergus Co., every 5th Sunday.

Judith Basin, Fergus Co.

Kendall, 4th Sunday of month.

Philbrook, Fergus Co. }

Stanford, Fergus Co. } occasionally.

Utica, Fergus Co.

Malden, Fergus Co.

Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.

Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.

Stations—Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. H. Lambaere, rector.

School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 4 Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr.

Pupils, 40.

Missions—Fort Keogh, Custer Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.

Wibaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Ekalaka, Custer Co., annually.

Sidney, Dawson Co.

Forsyth, Custer Co.

Terry, Custer Co.

Newlon, Dawson Co.

Tokna, Dawson Co.

Peace Bottom, annually.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. James M. Vermaat, rector.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (St. Xavier P.O.), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. P. P. Prando, S.J. 2 lay Brothers.

Missions—St. Charles' Mission (Pryor P.O.), Crow Indians.

St. Simon's, Crow Agency.

Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. Aloysius Müller, rector.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Station—Lame Deer Agency.
 St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboline Indians, Rev.
 A. J. Vasta, S.J., supr.; Rev. E. Griva, S.J., ass't. 3 Brothers.
 St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. J. van den Broeck, rector.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
 Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian School, teaching. Pupils, 65.
 ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 16 trained nurses. Mother M. Julian, supr. Patients during the year, 771.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
 BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital*. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Patients, 1000 yearly.
 FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Helper. Sister M. Aldric, supr. Patients, 129 yearly.
 LEWISTOWN. *Academy and Hospital*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Jesus.
 MILES CITY, (*Lock Box 25*). *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Mother Cecilia, Local supr. Pupils, 35.
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier's P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Scholastica, Local supr. Attendance, 96.
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*) *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Cheyennes*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils, 60.
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*Via Harlem*) *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Francis, Local supr. Attendance, 89.
 ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent*. Provincialhouse for all Ursuline Houses in Montana. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general.
Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Pupils, 60.
Indian Girls Seminary.—Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's School for Boys.—Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission).—St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)
Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.).—St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings.
Ursuline Nuns—St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious woman (incl. novices and postulants)	82
Diocesan Priests	12	Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	6
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	17	Females educated in higher branches	150
Churches with resident priest	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools	3
Missions with churches	10	Pupils	250
Total Churches	24	Indian Schools	4
Stations	23	Pupils	360
Chapels	8	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8		

Catholic Population, about..... 10,000.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica.

Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles — 15.387.



RIGHT REVEREND
JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904. Res., 139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. J. LOCHMAN, 139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, E. DE WILT, N. JULY, W. J. RICE, A. SEUBERT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. JULY, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, L. PESKINSKI, W. J. RICE, O. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL** (German), Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. John H. Huhn.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 303.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST** (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Rev. Alphonsus Roder.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 240.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), Rev. Ant. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Hier. Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 125.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. W. J. Luby.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. WILLIBROD'S**, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Brithwald, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. L. Jankowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. Rumpel.
Mission — Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family (German and English).
- Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Salle.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 285.
Stations — Elcho, Langlade Co.
 Elton, Langlade Co.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
Station — Jennings, Oneida Co. (Polish).
- St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Em. Kabat.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Sister M. Ernestina, dir. Pupils, 630.
- St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Revs. Walter Fitzmaurice, Con. Ripp.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, supr. Pupils, 360.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ant. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Askeaton, (*Greenleaf R. F. D., P. O.*) Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Jas. McGowan.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English), Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
 Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalla. (Bohemian and German).
- Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. C. Mickers, O.Fraem.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Bear Creek (*Welcome P. O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
Mission — Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
- Belmont, Portage Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. F. Pruss.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
- School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bronisia, dir. Pupils, 216.
- St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School — 4 Sisters of the third Order of St. Francis. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 76.
- Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Pociacha.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Otto Kolbe.
Mission — Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (English, German and French).
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. Thos. W. Kearney.
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, (German and English), Rev. J. J. Sprangers.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Buffalo, Marquette Co., attended from Pardeeville, Archd. Milwaukeee.
- Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. C. Kubale.
Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (Bohemian).
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. A. Clpin.
- Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 119.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 57.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Clark's Mills. (*R.F.D. Cato No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Missions* — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
- Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. Fr. Geier.
School — Closed for the present.
- Guster, (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. E. F. Lorigan.
- Mission* — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
- Darboy, Calumet Co., Holy Angels' (German), Rev. C. Krieger.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R. 1*), Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 105.

- De Pere. Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 95.
 Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. Wm. Van Rossmalen.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 258.
 St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, *o.praem.*
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian Reservation).
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
 Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D.*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 180.
 Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. C. J. Smits. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
 Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
 Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Topiak.
Missions — North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English, German and French).
 Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (English).
 Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish and English).
 Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Stations — Cavour, Forest Co.
 Crandon, Forest Co.
 Hackley, Vilas Co.
 Hiles, Forest Co.
 Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
 Monico, Oneida Co.
 Sate Line, Vilas Co.
 Eaton (*Poland P.O.*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. S. Kasperski.
 Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. Stan. Kubiszewski.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. F. Novak.
Missions — Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Piu' (English).
 Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).
 Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.
Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
 Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
 Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ldwina. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Glenmore (*Shirley P.O.*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission — Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
 Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. B. Hugenroth.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vivina. Pupils, 207.
 Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Garthaus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Stephenville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
 Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian, (Polish), attended from Wausau.
 Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. A. Marx.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
 Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), attended from Pulaski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegeem.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aloys Brunner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, —
 Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. Fr. Van Nistelrooy.
Missions — Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
 Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
 Institute, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. L. Van de Castele.
School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
 Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 2*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. A. A. Huitink.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 55.
 Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 395.
 St. Mary's (English, German and French), Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Jos. Kommers.
School — 13 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Generose, dir. Pupils, 550.

- Kelnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Revs. S. Schwartz, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. 5 Brothers; 1 lay teacher.
School — Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Missions — Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
 Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
 Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 82.
Missions — Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeier.
 Kingston, Green Lake Co., attended from Pardeeville, Archd. Milwaukee.
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
- Krok, Kewaunee Co., (R.F.D. No. 2, *Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Missions — Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
- Mission* — Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
- Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Paul Deininger.
- Mission* — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
- Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. C. Hogan.
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. J. D. Darche.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 231.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School — 5 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Liboria, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. L. Spitzberger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. Peter Grosnick.
- Maple Grove (*Reedsville R.F.D.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Revs. G. J. O'Connell.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 62.
- Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English and German), Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
- School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. F. Tully.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, dir. Pupils, 391.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
- School* — 8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 195.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. S. A. Elbert.
Schoolhouse — just completed.
- Mission* — Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (Polish, German and English).
 St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
School — Pupils, 86.
- Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's (Walloon and Flenish), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.
- Missions* — Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphila, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Mary's (German), Revs. N. Hens, C. Hugo.
- School* — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anthelma, dir. Pupils, 425.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
- School* — 5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 254.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. J. B. Scheyer.
- School* — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 406.
- Mission* — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
- Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. Jos. Phelan.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
- Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. H. Hunk.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Francis G. Crielaeers, O. Praem.
 Lay Brother.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (continued).

Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).

Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).

Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English). Rev. Jas. Weysters.

Missions—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).

Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).

New Franken, Brown Co., St. Killian's (German). Rev. Fr. de Sales Luettschwager.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English). Rev. J. Kaster.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 205.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Jos. Therien.

Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assisi (German and English) attended from St. Joseph's, Appleton.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian). Rev. J. A. Selbach.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Peter's (French). Rev. P. Pélé.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French). Rev. J. J. Looze.

Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).

Laona, Forrest Co., St. Leonard.

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English). Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Geo. Dillon.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 225.

St. Mary's (German). Rev. Roman Scholter, Rev. Paul Herb.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 217.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st., Rev. F. Laslow.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

Peshigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German). Rev. P. S. Dagnault.

Mission—Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).

Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French). Rev. W. H. De Haan.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.

Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German). Rev. Leo Staffaniak.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish). Rev. Mich. Klosowski.

Missions—Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).

Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian).

Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish). Rev. Theo. Malkowski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honorata, dir. Pupils, 230.

Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English). Rev. James Brady, p. tem.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis Xavier's (German). Rev. L. Starostzick.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo. Rev. J. Chylnski.

Mission—Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).

Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English). Rev. Francis L. Linder.

Missions—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).

Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).

Preble (*Green Bay R. F. D.*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish). Rev. H. J. Van der Elsen.

Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish). Rev. S. Wozny.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 160.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish). Rev. Francisus Manel, O.F.M.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils, 203.

Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's, (Polish).

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian). Rev. —

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 74.

Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English). Rev. P. Schmitz.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 300.

Rosière (*Casco P. O. R. F. D.*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon). Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O.Fraem.

St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German). Rev. J. Westkamp.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 84.

Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German). Rev. P. Van Heyster.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 200.

Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English). Rev. Jos. Bastian.

Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English). Rev. Louis C. Becker.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).

Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.

Leopoldis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).

Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).

- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Jaockle.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnesia, dir. Pupils, 74.
 Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
 Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremiaah, dir. Pupils, 200.
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysanthia, dir. Pupils, 350.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Mary Cherubim, dir. Pupils, 115.
 Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 192.
 Corpus Christi, Sawyer P.O. (English, German and French), Rev. F. Peters.
 Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Al. Mergl.
 Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
 Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Felix Novak.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Gelsier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 400.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lad. Lechowski.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
 Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English), Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
 Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. F. L. Gasper.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columblina, dir. Pupils, 404.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. Kulla.
Schoolhouse—just completed.
 Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. Wm. Reul.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).
 Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Jos. Mack.
School—3 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Germana, dir. Pupils, 93.
 Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzeaz De Wilt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 135.

Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. J. Rhode, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. M. Welbes, Hospital of the Holy Family, Manitowoc.

On leave of absence: Rev. L. Slisz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian); Rev. Luke Kasch, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Revs. Vincent Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Cupertino Zimmermann, O.M.Cap., Basilius Guntermann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
 KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Reservation*.—3 Franciscan Fathers; 5 Brothers.
 PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev. Francisus Manel, O.F.M., guardian. Rev. Rom. Byzewski, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Stanislaus K. Lepich, O.F.M., Rev. J. Holzknecht, O.F.M., Tert. Reg., Rev. Casimir Rybinski. 12 Lay Brothers; 2 Cleric Novice; 5 Candidate.
 St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Rom. Byzewski, O.F.M., rector; Revs. John Holzknecht, prof. Students, 17.
 OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Constance Schaidler, supr. 11 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.
 WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory*.—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings (prior and provincial superior); Rev. M. J. Elsen (superior and professor of moral theology); Rev. G. Rybrook (professor of dogmatic theology, master of novices and creator). Resident priests, 6; Priests in charge of parishes, 9; theologians, 4; novices, 5; lay brothers, 5; applicants, 3.—Headquarters of the archconfraternity of St. Joseph.
 St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. B. H. Pennings (pres.); Rev. John A. Van Heertum (director); Rev. M. E. Lang (prefect of studies); Mr. M. J. Curry (prefect of discipline). Professors: Very Rev. B. H. Pennings (evidences of religion);

Rev. M. J. Elsen (Greek and music); Rev. John A. Van Heertum (Latin and English); Rev. G. Rybroek (philosophy); Rev. M. R. Lang (Ancient history and Latin); Rev. R. J. Greven. (director of the College Band and instructor in psychology); Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet (history and language); Mr. John H. Fitzlimmons (bookkeeping and commercial law); Mr. John M. Casserly (English); Mr. M. E. Mogan (photography and typewriting); Mr. M. F. Faber, (mathematics). Students, 62.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GREEN BAY.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, sup. 28 professed Sisters; 2 Novices; Magdalens, 20; Protectorate, 87 girls; Orphans, 36; Boarders, 16; Old Ladies, 10; Penitents, 18.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchitildis, sup. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, sup. Orphans and Pupils, 287. Attended from Bishop's House.
- St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home*.—13 Sisters of Misericorde, 5 Magdalenes and 5 Nurses. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, sup. 200 Patients. 45 Children.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, sup. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.
- APPLETON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carola, superior. Rev. A. Seubert, chaplain.
- BAY SETTLEMENT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—21 Sisters. Mother M. Frances, sup.
- KESHENA.** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, sup. Pupils, 194.
- Menominee Indian Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, sup. Accommodation for 10 patients.
- MARINETTE.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, sup. Pupils, 60.
- OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—26 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphine, sup. Patients during the year, 688. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.
- POLONIA.** *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—11 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honorata, dir. Orphans, 36.
- RHINELANDER.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, sup. Patients during the year, 422.
- ROBINSONVILLE** (*Champton P.O.*), *La Chapelle*. an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, sup. 4 Sisters; 48 Pupils.
- SEVASTOPOL** (*Institute P.O.*) *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice. 1 Applicant. Pupils, 60.
- STEVENS POINT.** *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Sister Felicia, sup. 48 Sisters; 42 Novices; 25 candidates.
- TOMAHAWK.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, sup. Patients during the year, 255.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Green Bay, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. X. Steinhilber, S. Kaukauna, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests. Rev. M. T. Anderegg, sec'y.; Rev. L. Ricklin, treas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski.
- Premonstratensian Fathers* (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Merrill; Wrightstown.
- Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Mackville; Maple Grove; Reedsville; Rhinelander; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Appleton.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, Canada)—Marinette.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point)—Stevens Point; Casimir; Green Bay; Menasha; Pulaski.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Princeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Montello; Namur; Robinsonville; Sevastopol.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—East Wrightstown; Greenville; Grand Rapids; Jericho; Stevens Point.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Grand Rapids; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point; Wausau.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Luxemburg; Whitelaw.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Chicago)—Berlin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Indian Schools	1
Secular Priests.....	141	Pupils.....	194
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	172	Orphans.....	313
Churches with resident priest.....	139	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	66	Inmates.....	85
Stations.....	14	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	12	Infants.....	40
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	46	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	15 273
Theological Students.....	16	Hospitals.....	6
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.....	5 427
Pupils.....	140	Adults.....	187
Parochial Schools.....	87	Marriages.....	1 200
Pupils.....	14 566	Burials.....	1 565
Colleges.....	2	Catholic Population about.....	130 000
Pupils in Colleges.....	60		

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.



RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D. D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898,

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Very Rev. G. L. BENTON.

Chancellor—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY.

Secretary—Rev. W. F. BOYLE,

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. W. PIEPER, Rev. J. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. W. J. HOOMAN.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Rev. A. KAUL, Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. A. CHRIST, Rev. M. I. O'REILLY.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, Auditor; Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Defender; Rev. E. HALFTERMEYER, Secretary.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. A. KAUL, Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. J. FOIN, Rev. A. CHRIST, Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. H. CHRIST, Rev. FRANCIS PYZNAR, O.M.C.

School Board—Rev. J. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. S. M. WIEST, Rev. W. J. HOOMAN, Rev. S. C. BURGER, Rev. H. M. CHERZOG, Rev. L. ALACHNIEWICZ, C.S.Sp., Rev. G. P. SEUBERT, Secretary.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. P. P. HEMLEB, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE.

Committee on Parish Buildings—Very Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. S. M. WIEST.

Committee on New Cathedral—Rt. Rev. J. W. SHANAHAN, Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Rev. A. F. KAUL, Rev. A. CHRIST, Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. HOLLEEN, Rev. F. J. WELSH.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. E. HALFTERMEYER.

Diocesan Director of Colored and Indian Missions—Rev. Dr. H. G. GANSS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. J. W. Shanahan, D.D., Rev. F. J. Welsh, Rev. G. W. Brown.

Schools—St. Patrick's, 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 188.

St. Genevieve's, 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 78.

Missions—St. Genevieve's, Harrisburg.

St. Joseph's, Mechanicsburg.

St. Louis', Dauphin.

St. Lucy's, Waltonville.

St. Mary's, Marysville.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Quirina, dir. Pupils, 122.

ST. FRANCIS, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.

SACRED HEART, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.

Mission—Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Jamison City, Columbia Co.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Costigan, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 69.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 59.

Centralla, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, rector; Rev. S. T. Milner.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Pius, dir. Pupils, 344.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. W. A. Howard.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 66.

Missions—Dovlesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.

South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations—Mercersburg, Franklin Co.

Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Hooman, rector; Rev. E. J. Burhard.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 111.

Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William Pieper, rector; Rev. P. G. Bruggeman.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 259.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Camillus, dir. Pupils, 157.

St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciat, dir. Pupils, 85.

Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Halftermeyer, rector; Rev. Wm. McIlhenny.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 210.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Martin, rector.

Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 152.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector; Rev. P. J. Crane.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 162.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector; Rev. D. J. Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 134.

St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. A. J. Kappes.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 182.

Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. M. J. Steffy.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 296.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co. (continued.)

Sacred Heart, Rev. S. C. Burger, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. C. A. Schlueter, chaplain.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. J. F. Clarke.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 329.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. McManus, rector.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabelle, dir. Pupils, 68.

Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector; Rev. J. H. Monahan.

School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 213.

Mission — Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.

Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector.

McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. P. P. Hemler, rector; Rev. E. J. McClary.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 293.

Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. T. F. Dougherty, rector.

Stations — Balaubridge.

Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.

Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.

Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel, rector.

Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. J. F. O'Donnell.

School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 420.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ig. Maciejewski, rector.

School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 259.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Staniukinas.

Holy Mother of Consolation (Polish), Rev. L. Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp. rector; Rev. T. Maniecki, C.S.Sp.

School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cyrilla, Pupils, 270.

St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. S. R. Ivičič, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. F. Lewicki, rector.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. S. Heugel, rector.

Mission — Larue, Marysville, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 77.

Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.

Mission — Spring Grove, Lancaster Co., Sacred Heart.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. H. A. Loague, F. Breen.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 686.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Father Francis, O.M.C., rector; Rev. F. Eusebius, O.M.C.; Rev. F. Sigismundus, O.M.C.

School — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 710.

Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Staniukinas, rector.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. C. E. Pietrowicz, rector.

Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 187.

St. Mary's (Croatian-Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. F. Negroni, rector.

Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. P. O'Callaghan, rector.

Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.

Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.

Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. J. M. Barr.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. D. J. Carey.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse Maria, dir. Pupils 184.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. P. Seubert, rector; Rev. J. H. Melchior.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 203.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md. Rev. M. M. Hassett, D.D., professor at Catholic University, Washington.

Skk: Rev. L. McKenna, Rev. J. J. McIlvaine,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent*.—Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, *supr.*
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother Francis, *dir.*
 SYLVAN HEIGHTS. *Home for Orphan Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister, M. Scholastica, *dir.*
 Orphans, 75.
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, *dir.* Boarders, 15;
 day-scholars, 5.
 CARLSLE. *St. Katharine's Hall*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, *dir.*
 DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Christian
 Charity. Mother Catharine, *dir.* Sisters, 48; Orphans, 32. Rev. A. M. Feesser, *chaplain.*
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, *dir.* Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, *dir.* Pupils, 34.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, *dir.*
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 24;
 Pupils, 38. Mother M. Sacred Heart.
 SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of
 Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, *sister-servant.* Pupils, 50.
 YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, *sister-servant.*
 Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.*—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Mount Carmel.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity*. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown,
Sisters of Charity. (Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity.—Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis—Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. — Shamokin.
Felician Sisters—Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
 • *Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart*—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Bonneauville;
 Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon.
Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Steelton; Carlsle; Lancaster.
Sisters of Notre Dame. (Cleveland) — Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	20
Secular Priests.....	75	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Children in Parochial Schools.....	7 000
Total.....	80	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	55	Orphans.....	107
Missions.....	12	Hospital.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	200	Catholic Population.....	50 800

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(Diocesis Hartfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894. — Res., 140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., 140 Farmington avenue, Hartford, Conn.*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. MICHAEL McKEON, HUGH TREANOR, CHAS. J. McELROY, WALTER J. SHANLEY, JOHN T. WINTERS.*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; H. J. LYNCH, St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JOHN RUSSELL, St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; D. J. CREMIN, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; W. J. SLOCUM, Church of Immaculate Conception, Waterbury; JAS. H. O'DONNELL, St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.*School Commission*—Rev. HUGH TREANOR, pres.; Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, sec'y.; Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, P.R., P. M. KENNEDY, P. F. McALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. McELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, J. J. CURTIN, J. D. COYLE, J. H. O'DONNELL, P.R., R. F. MOORE, A.M., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, T. M. CROWLEY, M. A. SULLIVAN, J. H. BRODERICK, W. J. MCGURK, JOHN T. LYNCH, R. E. SHORTELL, A.M., T. J. FINN, JOHN NEALE, D. A. BAILEY.*Connecticut Apostolate*—Revs. P. H. McCLEAN, S.T.L., EDWARD DOWNES, JAS. Q. DOLAN, WILLIAM H. FLYNN, ALEX. MITCHELL. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. McCLEAN, S.T.L., Milford, Conn.*Clerical Fund Association*—Rt. Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., sec. and treas.*Defender of Marriage*—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.*Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy*—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley, Rector, Francis A. Jordan, Edw. M. Hayes, John G. Murray, Jno. F. Quinn.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. 8 Christian Brothers. Brother Augustus, dir. Boys, 570; girls, 571.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
 St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent, 240 Farmington ave.
 Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
 St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent, 35¹/₂ Collins st.
 St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.
 St. John's, St. John's Industrial School. Hamilton Heights.
- ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH CORPORATION**, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. D. P. Hurley, J. F. Ryan.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 523; girls, 495.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
- ST. PETER'S CHURCH**, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAllenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Laden, Wm. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 429; girls, 468.
Chapels — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
 Convent of the Holy Ghost, 28 Charter Oak Place.
- THE ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S CHURCH CORPORATION**, Hartford, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.
- ST. ANN'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD**, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st., Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 52.
- THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART**, (German)) Hartford Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, pastor.
- THE S. ANTHONY'S CHURCH CORPORATION OF HARTFORD**, (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH CORPORATION OF PARKVILLE**, Hartford, Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., rector.
Chapels — Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
 Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.
- THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH CORPORATION**, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD**, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. Jas. F. J. Hennessy.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church.
- THE CHURCH OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS OF HARTFORD** (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor.
- THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. AUGUSTINE**, Rev. M. W. Barry, pastor.
- CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY** (Lithuanian), Capitol ave., attended by Rev. J. Zebriss (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. M. J. Lynch.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co.**, The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimons, John F. Quinn.
School — Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Boys, 59; girls, 62.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
- SS. Peter and Paul's** (Greek Uniat), Rev. —, pastor.
- Baltic, New London Co.**, Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Jas. W. Hoey, pastor.
School — St. Joseph's, 6 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 136.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
- Bethel, Fairfield Co.**, St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
- Branford, New Haven Co.**, Immaculate Conception (Incorporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co.**, St. Augustine's Church, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. J. Kennedy, William A. Keefe.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 285.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church (continued).

Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)

St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Joyce, D.D., Rev. Jno. F. McDonald.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Catholic Congregation (continued).

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 174; girls, 177.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. A. F. Carrigan, William P. Laflin.

School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 449; girls, 456.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church (German), Bridgeport, Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simeona, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 99.

Chapel — Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, assistant.

St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor.

St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. L. Desaulniers, pastor.

The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.

The Church of St. Michael Archangel (Polish), Rev. W. A. Becker, pastor.

St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, Wm. J. Fox.

The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Ceruti, pastor.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek Uniat), Rev. A. Dudinszky.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. B. M. Donnelly.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Carmella, dir. Boys, 131; girls, 161.

Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catharine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.

Missions — Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.

Higginum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.

Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.

School — Boys, 32; girls, 24.

Missions — Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.

Station — Avon.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.

Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Luke F. Lawlor, Jno. C. Carr, Nicholas P. Coleman.

School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Mother M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 517; girls, 588.

Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.

Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., A. Mollard, M.S.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 121.

Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.

Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.

Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.

Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. H. E. Quinn, Thos. P. Mulcahy.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 304; girls, 386.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, pastor; Rev. Oliver T. Magnell.

St. Mary's Convent — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leonard, supr.

Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.

- East Portchester (*Hawthorne P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester, Rev. Thomas J. Finn, pastor.
- Mission* — Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 156.
- Chapel* — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. E. A. Lamontagne.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society (continued).
- School* — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Arsene, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 208.
- Mission* — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinnebaug.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.
- Stations* — Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
- Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
- Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
- Mission* — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
- Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
- Mission* — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Lakeville, Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 41.
- Missions* — North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
- Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
- Mission* — Goshen, Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. A. Conlan.
- School* — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 353; girls, 372.
- Chapel* — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
- Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
- School* — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. André, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 141.
- Chapel* — Assumption Convent.
- St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 111.
- St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. Jos. H. Culkowski, pastor.
- School* — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls 51.
- The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Jno. McLaughlin, DD., Rev. Wm. J. Judge.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 138; girls, 122.
- Missions* — The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian).
- State Reformatory for Boys.
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. T. Elty, Jos. W. Barry.
- School* — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 265; girls, 293.
- Chapel* — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
- Mission* — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
- Mission* — Middlefield, St. Coleman's.
- St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. F. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, William H. Flynn, Alex. F. Mitchell.
- Mission* — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor.
- Station* — Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
- Mission* — Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Fanning, Michael F. Higgins, John J. McCabe.

Naugatuck, New Haven Co. (continued).

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 265; girls, 286.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's. Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. James J. Walsh, Michael Hart, John E. Fay.

School — 26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 650; girls, 756.

Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's Church (German), New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 99; girls, 120.

The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebiris, pastor.

St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor, Rev. George T. Sinnott.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 82.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek Uniat), Rev. Theo. Stefano.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 57.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven: Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linahan, O.P., J. P. Vallery, O.P., F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., C. C. McGonagle, O.P. Res., 370 Temple st.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys 125; girls, 75.

Missions — County Jail, Whaley ave.

County Home, Springdale.

Chapels — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange st.

Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 223 Winthrop ave.

St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.

School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 15 lay teachers, Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 704; girls, 696.

Chapels — St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 177 Hamilton st.

St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. John H. Stapleton, Joseph Ford.

School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nicolina, dir. Boys, 226; girls, 233.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Convent.

St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. D. F. Baker, James A. Derwin.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 430.

Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Plunkett.

School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 506; girls, 486.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Boniface's Church (German), New Haven, Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata. Boys, 84; girls, 65.

Chapel — St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.

The St. Michael's Church Corporation (Italian), New Haven, Revs. Oreste Alussi, pastor; Vittorio Gregori.

St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Joseph A. N. Grenier, pastor.

The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.

St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Murray.

St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., pastor; Revs. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., Paul Waszke, C.M.

St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.

The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenciño, pastor.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 203; girls, 135.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"), Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David R. O'Donnell, Peter F. Cuny, Thomas H. Tiernan.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 340; girls, 400.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (continued).

Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Donahue.

Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.

Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.

Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 45.

Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.

Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Southford, New Haven Co.

Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. James H. O'Donnell, Permanent Rector; Rev. Jno. C. Fogarty.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 246; girls, 206.

Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.

St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Jno. M. Sullivan, John A. Dooley.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 234.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Mary's Church Corporation, (Greenville), Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. James H. O'Meara.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 242; girls, 218.

Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.

Sacred Heart Church of Norwich (Norwich Town), Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.

The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.

Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. E. J. Broderick, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.

Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.

Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.

Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 66.

Chapel — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 255; girls, 229.

Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secour, Convent of Mercy.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, A.M., pastor.

Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Ratiszewski.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 219; girls, 179.

Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church.

Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.

Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").

Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.

Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. Ignatius Kost, pastor.

Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.

South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.

Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.

- Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.
- Mission* — Cheshire, St. Bidget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 82.
- Mission* — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
- Chapel* — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Eug. Sullivan.
- School* — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 279.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
- Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Z. Luczycki, pastor.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
- Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. U. O. Bellrose.
- School* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 221; girls, 269.
- Chapel* — St. John Berchman's Convent.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"). Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
- Mission* — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. T. J. Dunn.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Alexus, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 220.
- Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Thos. Cummings, D.D., M. P. Barry.
- School* — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Boys, 465; girls, 409.
- Chapel* — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
- Uncasville, New London Co., St. John's, Roman Catholic Church, Montville, Rev. D. A. Bailey, pastor.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. Joseph Perreault, pastor.
- Mission* — Glasgow, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.
- School* — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 524; girls, 541.
- Day Nursery* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 23; girls, 17.
- Chapels* — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
- Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
- St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. John H. Sheehan, John J. Keane.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, supr. Boys, 173; girls, 171.
- Chapels* — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
- St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.
- The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald.
- St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. J. E. Senesac, pastor; Rev. F. X. Labonté.
- School* — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Lumena, supr. Boys, 275; girls, 220.
- Chapel* — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
- St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
- St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
- St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Jno. A. Fleming, assistant.
- St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. T. E. Sullivan.
- School* — 9 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Rachel. Boys, 250; girls, 202.
- Chapel* — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.

Waterbury, New Haven Co. (continued).

Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian). Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor.

Missions — Middlebury, New Haven Co., Church of St. John of the Cross.

Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor.

Mission — Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. J. H. Chapdelaine, pastor.

School — Boys, 56; girls, 75.

Westerly (Westerly, R. I., P.O.), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Wm. H. Gibbons.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 130.

Chapel — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.

Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Thos. Shanly, pastor.

West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Rev. M. J. O'Connor, pastor.

Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church.

Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. J. D. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. J. J. Duggan, pastor.

Mission — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Cath. Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. James J. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. Jas. J. McGuane, F. X. Mulville.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 144; girls, 152.

Station — North Windham, Windham Co.

Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, pastor; Rev. Louis Baud.

School — 15 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Teresa, dir. Boys, 285; girls, 335.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Francis L. FitzPatrick.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Boys, 213; girls, 190.

Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Very Rev. Fr. Michael Mann, O.F.M., pastor; Very Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., (custos); Revs. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., 2 Brothers.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 156.

Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

Chapel — St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., professor of ecclesiastical history, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Revs. John T. McMahon, Jas. B. Dougherty, St. Mary's Home, West Hartford. Rev. James J. Egan, Dwight, Ill. Rev. T. B. Smith, Onawa, Ia. Rev. Edward J. Brennan, chaplain U. S. Navy, U.S.S. "Hartford". Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, Patrick J. McCormick, students at Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Revs. Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, R. C. Gagan, A. Briscoe, N. Brommenschenkel, P. Byrne, Jno. J. Quinn, Jno. P. Fox, P. C. Dunigan, John J. McGivney, James F. Clyne, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.F., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Very Rev. C. F. Socquet, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Revs. James McGuinness, Anthony Rizzo, ordained at Christmas, awaiting appointment.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st. — Very Rev. John Synnott, V.G.(pres.); Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., (vice-pres.); Revs. James P. Keating, John G. Murray, Maurice F. McAuliffe, John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Joseph E. McCarthy, (professors); Rev. James V. Hussion, (prefect). 70 students.—Kitchen and domestic departments are under the care of 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery, France. Sister M. Nativity, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*. (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation.")—Motherhouse for the Vicariate of the United States and Canada, established in 1892. Very Rev. Clovis F. Socquet, M.S., Vicar of the Superior-General, Rev. C. Crozet, D.D., M.S., local superior. Revs. J. A. Plattier, M.S., J. Moussier, M.S., A. Bupraz, M.S., S. Forestier, M.S., J. Ramel, M.S., E. Keplat, M.S., G. Roux, M.S. 8 lay brothers.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Al. Sorrell, M.S., dir. 7 teachers, 40 students.

Our Lady La Salette Seminary. Rev. C. Crozet, D.D., M.S., (director). 14 scholastics. The kitchen and domestic department are under the care of 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Andrea, supr.

House of Christian Brothers, 815 Asylum ave.—Brother Augustus, dir.

St. John's Industrial School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, dir. Boys, 15.

DARIEN. *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of Mount St. Mary Immaculate*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Jos. Himmel, S. J., supr. and director of missions; Rev. P. Forhan, S. J., Spiritual Father; House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Mis- and Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S. J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*. Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 280; Novices, 52; Postulants, 30. Lay Sisters, 41.—In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 22; Postulants, 22. Lay Sisters, 8.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy*. Boarders, 96. Externs, 126; Teachers, 21. Also a High School for girls with 3 teachers and 60 pupils.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 43.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Sister M. Leo, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (West Hartford P.O.)—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged") 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates, 110.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate. (Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation.")—Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 23; Postulants, 8. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8.

St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients, 85.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Alicia, prioress. Choir Sisters, 7; Lay Sister, 1; Out Sisters, 2; Inmates, 36.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 28 Charter Oak Place — Mother Sainte Marie, supr. 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. These Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIMORE. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*. — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysis, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 67; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2. In Convent (Baltic): professed, 22; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 80.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg).

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*. — Mother M. Berchmans, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

- NEW HAVEN.** *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 208; girls, 135. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.
- St. Andrew's Home for the Aged*, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Marie de St. Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 9; Inmates, 51.
- St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies* (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Stephanie, supr. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 139.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, 177 Hamilton st.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.
- PUTNAM.** *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy.*—A Boarding-school for Young Ladies. Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 70. Religious in Convent, 25.
- WATERBURY.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame")—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Egbert, supr. Pupils, 210.
- Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Children, 40.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."

NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".

All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor)—Winsted.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—South Norwalk.
- Missionaries of La Salette* (Grenoble, France)—Hartford.
- Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Cracow, Austria)—New Haven.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost*—Danien.
- Christian Brothers*—Hartford.
- Xaverian Brothers*—Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Meriden.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Waterbury (2), New Britain.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—New Haven.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport.
- Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy* (Tilburg, Holland)—Bakic; Taftville; Willimantic (2).
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—Winsted.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Boniface School, New Haven.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Hartford.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvonordale.
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost* (St. Brieuc, France)—Hartford, Bridgeport, New Haven, Waterbury.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chambery, France)—St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. Parkville, Hartford.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Springfield, Mass.)—Windor Locks.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, 3 Schools, Hartford; Bridgeport (2); Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; Norwich (2); Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly. Pupils, 14,000.

Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington. Pupils, 4200.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.)—Middletown; East Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland. Pupils, 2000.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Waterbury (2).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School; Meriden; Bridgeport.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Freiburg, Switzerland	2
Secular Priests	258	" Lemberg, Austria, Poland	1
Priests of Religious Orders	31	" Tarnów, Austria, Poland	5
Total	292	" Canada	10
Churches } with resident priest	147	" United States	15
} without resident priest	50	Ecclesiastical Students } Sem. 60 }	190
Total	197	} Prep. 70 }	
Stations	13	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Chapels	65	Students	45
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Academies for young ladies	5
postulants)	950	Pupils	750
Preparatory Seminary	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	59
Students	70	Pupils	27 310
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Students	55	Orphans	380
Students in Rome, Italy	2	Total of young people under Catholic	
" Bedonia, Italy	4	care, about	28 480
" Piacenza, Italy	6	Hospitals	2
" Louvain, Belgium	5	Patients, average No.	85
" Paris, France	2	Homes for Aged Poor	2
" St. Brieuc, France	4	Inmates during the year	160
" Eichstätt, Germany	4		
Catholic Population, about	290 000		

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clarke, Teton, Flathead, Missoula, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles — 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.,

Bishop of Helena, cons. Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop of Helena; Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.; promoted to Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Diocesan Consultors — REVS. P. DESIERE, VICTOR DAY, J. J. CALLAGHAN, J. B. FIRNAT
Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri) — REVS. L. B. PALLADINO, S.J., STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, DD.

Judices Cansarum. — REVS. VICTOR DAY, PETER DESIERE, HENRY ARTS.

Irremovable Rector — REV. PETER DESIERE.

Matrimonial Court — REV. VICTOR DAY, moderator; REV. H. ARTS, defensor-vinculi; REV. STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D., cancellarius.

Commissio Investigationis — REVS. VICTOR DAY, A. R. COOPMAN, J. H. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CATHEDRAL PARISH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., REVS. VICTOR DAY,

Stephen J. Sullivan, D.D., Daniel Foley.

ST. HELENA's, attended by Rev. Stephen J. Sullivan, D.D.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended from Helena by Rev. Daniel Foley.

Stations — Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Craig, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Mitchell, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.

York, Lewis and Clarke Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CATHEDRAL PARISH.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. M. O'D. Barry, assistant.

School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother de Merici, superioress. 150 pupils.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Firnat, rector; Rev. Aug. D. Leitham, assistant.

School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Theresa, superioress. Pupils, 300.

Station — Warm Springs.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.

Missions — Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Clancy, Jefferson Co.

Whitehall, Jefferson Co.

Stations — Alhambra, Jefferson Co.

Basin, Jefferson Co.

Corbin, Jefferson Co.

Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.

Wickes, Jefferson Co.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

- Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. —**
Mission — Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
 Central Park, Gallatin Co.
 Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
 Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
 Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
- Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiere, rector; Revs. Cornelius Harrington, Charles McGlynn, assistants.**
St. Patrick's High School — 19 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
Stations — Burlington, Silverbow Co.
 Gregson Springs, Silverbow Co.
 Rocker, Silverbow Co.
 Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Callaghan, rector.**
School — with commercial department. 8 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius M. van Aken, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. James English, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
- Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. —**
Missions — Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.
 Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Bynum, Teton Co. Pondera, Teton Co.
 Collins, Teton Co. Raymond, Teton Co.
 Conrad, Teton Co. Shelby, Teton Co.
 Cut Bank, Teton Co. Sweetgrass, Teton Co.
- Deer Lodge City, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector; Rev. Thos. Phelan, assistant.**
Missions — Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
 Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Powell Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Bearsmouth, Granite Co.
 Blackfoot City, Powell Co.
 Elliston, Powell Co.
 Garnet, Powell Co.
 Gold Creek, Powell Co.
 Lincoln, Powell Co.
 Quigley, Granite Co.
 Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Jos. C. Pudenz.**
Missions — Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
 Lima, Beaverhead Co.
 Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co. Parrott, Madison Co.
 Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co. Rochester, Madison Co.
 Brown's, Beaverhead Co. Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
 Glendale, Beaverhead Co. Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
 Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co. Virginia City, Madison Co.
 Jackson, Beaverhead Co.
- Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Baudot, S.J., rector.**
Missions — Deborgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia.
 Lothrop, Missoula Co.
 St. Regis, Missoula Co.
Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co.
 Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
- Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.), Teton Co., Revs. J. Damiani, S.J., John Carroll, S.J.**
 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 1 Brother S.J.
Missions — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
 Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.
 Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
- Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Henry Arts.**
Missions — Columbia Falls, Flathead Co.
 Somers, Flathead Co.
Stations — Jennings, Flathead Co.
 Libby, Flathead Co.
 Whitefish, Flathead Co.
- Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. G. Follet, rector.**
Stations — Bald Butte, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 Jay Gould, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 Silver Bell, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 Silver, Lewis and Clarke Co.
- Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Saviour. Italian and Austrian. Rev. G. Giacalone, S.J.**

- Missoula City Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., sup.; Revs. P. Dethoor, S.J., and Julian Loiseau, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 225 boarders, 175 day-scholars. 30 Sisters.
Sister Edgar, sup.
Missions—Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Augustin's.
 Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis.
 Plains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
 Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonner, Missoula Co. Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
 Corvallis, Ravalli Co. Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
 Guest-house, Missoula Co.
 Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, vacant; at present visited from Deer Lodge.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Combination, Granite Co.
 Rumsey, Granite Co.
 St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Van Gorp, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J.; John Post, S.J.:
 S. M. Filippi, S.J.; 7 lay Brothers; 3 Scholastics. 80 pupils.
Mission—Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Station—Kootenai Indians.
 Townsend, Broadwater Co., (Holy Cross church), Rev. Fr. O'Farrell, rector.
Missions—Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
 White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Hassel, Broadwater Co. Toston, Broadwater Co.
 Lombard, Broadwater Co. Winston, Broadwater Co.
 Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
 Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Fr. Batens, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Ryan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, sup. Pupils, 330.
Station—Brown's Gulch.
 Absent on leave: Rev. B. Cassidy, Rev. J. H. O'Brien.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' School* day-school for boys. — Rev. Stephen J. Sullivan, D. D. principal. 4 Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 125.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 65.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School.—20 Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1005.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 220.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Holy Name, sup. 38 inmates. Rev. Stephen J. Sullivan, D.D., chaplain.
St. Aloysius School for Boys.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
 ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200.
Villa Ursula, 3rd and Adams sts. Mother Mary Theresa, sup. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Angela's Academy.—Mother Angela de Merici, sup. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emilda, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2000.
St. Patrick's School.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, sup. Pupils, 800.
Sacred Heart School.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sup. Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's School.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, sup. Pupils, 200.
 DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
St. Remigius School (for boys).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lorentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 200.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (Kipp P.O.). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians* — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Laurentia, local supr. Attendance 102.
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 30 Sisters. Mother Hilarion, provincial superioress. Sister Edgar, local-supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Patients, 614. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. — 5 novices.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 95.
School for Indians. St. Ignatius Kindergarten. Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Mother Perpetua, local-supr. Pupils, 92.
WALKERVILLE (Silverbow.) St. Lawrence's School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, sister-servant. Pupils, 330.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (Kipp P.O.); Missoula City; St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O.)
Brothers of the Christian Instruction — Holy Family Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, School, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
Ursuline Nuns — Holy Family Mission (Kipp P.O.); St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O.); St. Peter's Day School, St. Paul's Day School at Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada) — Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O.)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Pupils	2 905
Total	36	Indian Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	22	Pupils	292
Missions with Churches	28	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	50	Orphans	220
Stations	72	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Chapels	15	Inmates	38
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 455
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	226	Hospitals	3
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	11	Other Charitable Institution	1
		Catholic Population, about	36 500

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles — 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxilliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res. *No. 950 Prospect st. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, JOHN B. KELLY, M. FLEISCHMANN, JOS. DICKMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, L. M. BURKHARDT, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Rev. ———.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

85. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, George J. Smith.

School—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 375.

Chapel—St. Agnes' Academy.

- ASSUMPTION**, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1107 Blaine ave.) Sister Placida, dir. Pupils, 181.
Mission — Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Revs. D. Curran, John McShane.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 West st. Pupils, 204.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
- HOLY ANGELS**, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern Ave., Rev. Jas. L. Carrico.
- HOLY CROSS**, 117 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and Michael F. Halpin.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Stephen Donoghue, James McCool, Peter Kilian. Rev. E. M. Laycock, Missionary.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, dir. Pupils, 245.
 For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 257.
- Missions* — Acton, Marion Co.
 Franklin, Johnson Co.
 Knightstown, Henry Co.
 Shirley, Hancock Co.
- Chapels* — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Helen, dir. Pupils, 262.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Right Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Jos. Duffey and Francis W. Wolf.
Schools — For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 164.
 For girls. 11 Sisters of Providence (1241 Dougherty st.). Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 177.
- Chapels* — Industrial School.
 St. Patrick's Academy.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (German), Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M. assistant. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Lay teacher, dir.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 595.
- Missions* — Fortville, Hancock Co.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
- Chapels* — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (349 Warman ave.), Revs. Joseph F. Byrne, Otto Bosler.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary John, dir. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

- Aurora, Dearborn Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Batesville, Ripley Co.**, St. Louis', Revs. F. Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M., Constantine Schaaaf, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- Bedford, Lawrence Co.**, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. ———
- Bloomington, Monroe Co.**, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
- Bradford, Harrison Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 38.
- Mission* — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
- Brazil, Clay Co.**, Annunciation of the B.V.M., Revs. H. Pierrard, and Joseph Schweiglmann.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 190.
- Missions* — Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
 Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co.**, St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co.**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
- Station* — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
- Cannelton, St. Michael's**, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 104.

- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Fr. Joseph Rudolf, Thomas Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Edmund, dir. Pupils, 185.
Chapel—St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Mission—Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
- Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Michael P. Seter.
Mission—Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
- Dover (Kelso P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Aug. Rawlinson.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 197.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, Rev. John Schueth.
School—7 Sisters of Providence, Sister Pierolina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 228.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. P. Paul Bleuel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. L. M. Burkhardt and Jos. Sermershelm.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 234.
Mission—Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission—Evansville, St. Agnes (Howell).
- St. Anthony's, Revs. Killian Schott, Mathias Schmitz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
- St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan
 Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaveria, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan
 Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 79.
- French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. James A. Coulter.
Mission—West Baden Springs Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School—
- Mission*—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
Mission—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Filmore, Putnam Co.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 86.
- Hayden, Jennings Co., (Seymour P. O., Route No. 8). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Loibl.
Mission—Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
 Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P. O. R. F. D. No. 2), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 30.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Cunigunda, dir. Pupils, 111.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lioba, dir. Pupils, 61.

- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Odillo Witt, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher, Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 371.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 195.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 97.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
- Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
 Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
 Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co.
Station—Switz City, Greene Co.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Winifred, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Florentina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. John H. Boersig.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Peregrine, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Leona, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
- Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.
School—Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. F. Matthews.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints'.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
School—5 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolours.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
- New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly, Edward J. Kenney.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 261.
 Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. George Borries.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 345.
Chapel—St. Edward's Hospital.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (P. O. *Guilford*, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. William Gerdon.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
- Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Edward L. Quade, (P. O. *Fort Branch*).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Daniel Helle, O.F.M., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 188.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. SchAAF.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 62.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., (P. O. *Shelbyville*, R. D. Route No. 6), St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Mission—St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Ledvina.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julius F. Mattingly and Michael J. Gorman.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, dir. Pupils, 185.
 Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Herman Gadlage.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 235.

Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.

School—Pupils, 26.

Mission—Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.

Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Cobb.

Missions—Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.

Mecca, Parke Co.

Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. H. Rowan.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.

St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P. O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Jos. M. Zoglmann.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Kilngel, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Wm. Liesen.

St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Decatur Co. Route 1*), Rev. James B. Delaney.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.

Mission—Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.

St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Peter Hommes.

School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 87.

St. James', Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), Rev. G. J. Lannert.

School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 72.

St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. No. 28*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev.

Frederick Ketter.

School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 26.

Mission—Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.

St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Martin Andres.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P. O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.

St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. Henry Fein.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Station—Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.

St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. C. J. Schwarz.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City Route 1*), Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.

Missions—Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's

Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.

St. John's, Perry Co.

St. Joseph's, Perry Co.

St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Whitfield*), Rev. John Gorman.

St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John McCabe.

St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. C. P. Baron.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.

School—1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 58.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, chaplain.

St. Maurice, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Koesters.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 181.

St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.

New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.

St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. William A. Maher.

St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, Ripley Co.*), Rev. F. H. Sondermann.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Mission—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.

St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 4*), Rev. Chas. Curran.

School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 137.

St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.

St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.

School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 77.

St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Glinnsz.

School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 77.

- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 91.
Station— Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Sprigler.
Missions— Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
 Salem, Washington Co.
- Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School— Pupils, 100.
- Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Charles Wagner.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Boland.
Station— Edwardsport, Knox Co.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibert, R.D.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 186.
- Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., Martin Weitkamp, O.M.C.
School— 10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 143. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Isabel, dir.
- Chapel*— St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
- St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Avellinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C.
School— 6 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister M. Aurella, dir. Pupils, 195.
- Chapel*— St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ellen, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. V. A. Schnell, Lambert Welshaar.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 68.
- Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. John O'Hare.
School— 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 215.
- Mission*— Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel— St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Becher.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Casper, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 214.
- Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John W. Doyle and William F. Garrity.
School— 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, dir. Pupils, 238.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Therese, dir. Pupils, 148.
- Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P. O. Boonville, Warrick Co., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Missions*— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
 Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Richard Hoeling.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
- Retired: Rev. John P. Gillig, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. A. Danenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. Jos. Schuck, Germany; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.
- Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sic), Westphalia, Texas; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon.
- Attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier and Frederic Burget.
- Engaged in Missions: Rev. E. M. Laycock of the Diocese of Charleston. P.O. Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—
 Rev. P. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M., (lector of higher rhetoric); Rev. P. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., Rev. P. Ottmar Putthoff, O.F.M., Rev. P. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Rev. Honorius Schneider, O.F.M., 17 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.
- OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (master of clerics, lector of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, and spiritual director and chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of exegesis, dogmatic theology and sacred rhetoric); Rev. Daniel Helle, O.F.M.; Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M. 27 Clerics, 6 lay brothers.

- I. **ST. MEINRAD.** *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Lawrence Fallor, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rayne, La.; Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hund, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Plus Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Selz, N. Dak., Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B. (Editor of "Paradiesfrüchte"); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Richardson, N. Dak.; Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., rector of seminary; Rev. Fintan Wiederkkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B. (librarian); Rev. Eugene Splies, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B. (ceremoniarius, master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (guest master and instructor of lay brothers); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Arizona; Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind. To the abbey belong 46 Priests, 9 Clerics, 2 Choir-Novices, 41 Lay Brothers and 3 Novices. Total, 101.
- II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary.* — Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (rector, prof. of dogmatic theology, exegesis, introduction Hebrew); Rev. Lawrence Fallor, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, Hebrew); Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology, homiletics, catechetics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of Gregorian chant); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (prof. of philology); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. Eugene Splies, O.S.B., (prof. of canon law, church history, philology, physiology and apologetics); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy); Seminarians, 45. Clerics, 9. Total, 54.
- III. *St. Meinrad's College for Ecclesiastical Students,* connected with the Abbey. — Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector and professor); Professors: Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Anderson, O.S.B., Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Frowin Strobel, O.S.B. Students, 65.
- IV. *Jasper College,* commercial department. — Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector, treasurer and professor); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.), Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof.), Mr. Charles Soliga (professor). Students, 100. Address: Jasper, Ind.
- MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Mounts Conventual.* — Very Rev. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C., supr. 1 Lay Brother. 1 Oblate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School,* West Maryland st.—18 Sisters of Providence. — Sister Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 244.
- St. Agnes' Academy,* 1350 N. Meridian.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 241.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School,* 725 South Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 41.
- St. Patrick's Academy,* 1241 Dougherty st.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, supr.
- St. Bridget's Academy,* 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- St. Mary's Academy,* E. Maryland st.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—13 Sisters, Sister Simplicius, supr. Inmates, 180.
- House of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Anselm supr. Choir Sisters 21; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 20; Penitents, 108; Preserves, 40.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 937.
- EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy,* 313 Division st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, supr. Pupils, 204.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—12 Sisters. Sister Noel of St. Louis, supr. Inmates, 98.
- St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Camilla, sister-servant. Patients, 459.
- Monastery of St. Clare,* Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio Abbess. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Extern Sisters, 2; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.
- FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 9; Postulants, 1. In Community 101 Sisters, 9 Novices, 1 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the*

- Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Sister M. Augusta, *supr.* Pupils, 25.
- St. Joseph's Asylum*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaviera, *supr.* 7 old Ladies.
- HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum*.—Rev. D. J. McMullen, chaplain.
- JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Michael, *supr.*
- Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, *supr.*
- LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis.
- MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy*.—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, *dir.*
- NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Holy Trinity Academy*, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eugene, *supr.*
- St. Edward's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, *dir.* Daily average of patients, 42.
- OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Olivia, Gen'l. *supr.* Sisters (professed) in community, 461. 35 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M. chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, *dir.* Pupils, 95.
- RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 1 Sister of Providence. Sister James Maurice, *supr.* Pupils, 137.
- SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*.—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, *dir.*
- ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l. *supr.* Sisters 163, Novices 59, Postulants 17. Members of the community (professed), 717. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 329; in other dioceses, 192. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. Number of pupils in diocese, 9718; in other dioceses, 6182; Total, 15,900. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute*. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister St. Clement, *supr.* Pupils, 46.
- TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Isabel, *dir.* Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.
- St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls*. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ellen, *supr.* Orphans, 65.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*.—23 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Raphaela, *supr.* Daily average of patients, 80; old persons, 11.
- VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, *supr.* Pupils, 250.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, *supr.* Orphans, 90.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, *supr.* Pupils, 355.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Sabaria.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis; Terre Haute.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ferdinand, Ind.)—Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Madison; Mariah Hill; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Evansville; Indianapolis.
- Poor Clares*—Evansville.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhausen; Morris; Napoleon; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute; New Albany.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) — Troy.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 6 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.

Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.) — Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	105
Diocesan Priests.....	152	Pupils.....	14 819
Priests of Religious Orders.....	58	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	210	Orphans.....	154
Churches with resident priest.....	130	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	52	Number of inmates.....	189
Total.....	182	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 682
Stations.....	10	Hospitals.....	5
Chapels.....	31	Home for the Aged Poor.....	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Number of inmates.....	246
Students.....	46	Marriages.....	1 085
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Baptisms:	
Students.....	55	Infants.....	3 486
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Adults.....	261
Students.....	157	Total.....	3 747
Number of Religious:		Confirmations.....	2 916
Men.....	178	Burials:	
Women.....	1 685	Infants.....	355
Total.....	1 743	Adults.....	1 237
Academies for young ladies.....	14	Total.....	1 592
Pupils.....	520	Catholic population.....	111 697
		Population of Diocese (Census 1900)	1,284,493

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(Diocesis Kansanopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,589.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

Vicar-General—

*Secretary—*Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—

*Diocesan Consultors—*Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings.

Schools — For boys (Commercial).—5 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 240.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy Mother M. Concordia, supr. Pupils, 220.

Chapels— St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, supr. Mo. P. Hospital, 7 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister M. Jane, supr.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. F. C. Finn, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School, Academy — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 302.

NEW ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor. *School —* Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves., East Bottoms, Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Polycarp van Mourick, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Missions— Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.

Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.

Odesa, Lafayette Co.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor. Res., 10 North Denver ave.

HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., rector; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., James Mackien, O.P., res. 2305 Walrond ave.

School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.

HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. P. McCaffrey.

School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christine, dir. Pupils, 288.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. Thomas Brady.

Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1828 Forest ave. Sister M. Herbertine, dir. Pupils, 210.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer avs., Rev. James T. Walsh, Rev. Francis Kilkenny.

Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home and Lorette Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Rev. Charles J. Kern, C.S.S.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 160.

Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Bernardin, Wissler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M. (attends Mission at Liberty, Mo.) Res., 2302 Baltimore ave.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.

Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.

ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rev. Jas. B. Curry, Rev. J. McGrath.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 200.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 150.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence avs., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts.

ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora avs., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M. Res. 3113 Flora ave.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Willbrod Beck, O.S.B.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 80.

Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Sierrputowski.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. White.

Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.

Carterville, Jasper Co.

Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Clear Creek (Pilot Grove, P.O.), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Idephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. John Sheridan.

Station — Deepwater, Henry Co.

Germantown (Noah P.O.), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.P.P.S.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cantionilla, dir. Pupils 38.

Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., from St. Francis Church, Kansas City.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's (vacant at present).

School — Connected with Academy.

Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.

Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, pastor; Father O'Driscoll. Res., 731 Wall st.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.

Lake Creek (Bahner P.O.), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Karl Jos. Haeckler.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.

Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Keuenhof.

Missions — Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co.

Minden, Barton Co.

Stations — Golden City, Barton Co.

Liberal, Barton Co.

Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.

Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. T. J. Fortune.

Missions—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Sibley, Jackson Co.

Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. Costelloe.

Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Saylor's Academy.

Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kramer.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 125.

Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.

School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 91.

Station—Schell City, Vemm Co.

Neosho, Newton Co., St. —, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Station—Seneca, Newton Co.

Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basilus Egloff, O.S.B. L. B. 343.

School—St. Francis Academy and Orphans Home.

Osceola, St. Clair Co., Rev. J. Keyes, pastor.

Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 107.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.

Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's, every Saturday and Sunday,

Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.

Stations—Butler, Bates Co.

Hume, Bates Co.

St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

Stations—Iberia, Miller Co.

Tuscumbia, Miller Co.

Sarcozie Prairie (P. O. Sarcozie R. R. No 1), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Metzdorf.

Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Chr. Daniel, C.P.P.S., Theo. Reitz, C.P.P.S.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Sister M. Agnetis, supr. Pupils, 139.

Missions—Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.

Clifton, Pettis Co.

Cole Camp, Benton Co.

Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.

Chapel—Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.

Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. M. Scanlan, pastor.

Station—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.

Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.

Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.

New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.

Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 41.

Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Ryan and Wm. Vogel.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 129.

St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.

Stations—Ash Grove, Greene Co., 4 times a year.

Cedar Gap, Wright Co., 4 times a year.

Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 115.

Tremont, Polk Co., Rev. Charles Waneka.

Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Annie, dir. Pupils, 60.

Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. F. Prendergast.

Mission—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Lamonte, Pettis Co.

West Glasgow (P. O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Revs. R. M. Ryan and Joseph Reitzberger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.* Hunter ave. and Broadway. Rev. Charles J. Kern, C.S.S.R. (rector); Rev. Adam Herz, C.S.S.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Camille Laffineur, C.S.S.R.; Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Walter Polk, Rev. Nicholas Miller, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Milton P. Cahill, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R. 9 Clerical Novices; 4 lay Brothers.
Cathedral Commercial School for Boys. Directed by Christian Brothers.—Bro. Charles, sup.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy,* Washington and 11th sts.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, sup. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, sup. Patients during the year, 470.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, sup. Orphan, 90.
Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 135.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Gabriela, sup. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave.—Sister M. of St. Honorine Gaffney, sup. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.
St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—19 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegarde, sup. 70 Beds. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, sup.—Attached to the Convent are *St. Agnes Academy* (Pupils, 90), and a *Home for Working Girls*, at 510 E. Sixth st. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place until they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 451.
Academy St. Agnes.—7 Sisters of Mercy.
Missouri P. R. R. Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Jane, dir. 10th and Jefferson.
Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.)—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Boys, 80.
St. Anthony's Home for Infants, 23rd and College sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Infants, 20.
St. Anthony's Foundling Asylum.—23rd and College ave.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Purification, sup. Boarders and Externs, 144.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, sup. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Teresa, sup. Independence ave., Kansas City.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, sup. Boarders and Externs, 125.
MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto.—Sister M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 50.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. John Ev. sup. Orphans, 48.
PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., sup.
SEDALLA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, sup. Patients, 80.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Stephen, sup. Pupils, 110.
St. John's Hospital, Chestnut st. and Washington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 251; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.
Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, from Ft. Scott, Kan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey)—Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey)—Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lasarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Cathagen, Ohio)—California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalla.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, Kansas City.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's. St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. 2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Switzerland, Ind.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital, Kansas City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto, Academy and Sacred Heart School, Kansas City, also Sisters of Loretto at Thirty-ninth and West Prospect Place; Marshall, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Infant's Home, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Secular Priests	53	Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Pupils in Academies and parochial	
Total	95	Schools	5 343
Churches with resident priest	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	13	Orphans	245
Stations	27	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels	9	Inmates, Children	60
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 573
Academies for young ladies	10	Hospitals	5
		Home for Aged Poor	1
		Foundling Asylum	1
Catholic Population, about	52 000		

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diocesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles — 27.987.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN NEPOM. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House). 608 S. 11th str.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. J. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., JOHN J. MING, S.J.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., moderator; Revs. JOHN J. MING, S.J., defensor matrimonii; H. J. UNTRAUT, notary.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp., JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 10 Sisters). Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Camillus Sierzputowski, Ph. D.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent. 10 Sisters). Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 203.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Pupils, 104.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- St. MARY'S** (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 102.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Holy Trinity's Convent. 8 Sisters). Sister M. Euphrosine, dir. Pupils, 235.
- St. WENCESLAS** (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 183.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
 St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.
 St. Michael's Chapel, Orphanage for boys, 916 Winnebago st. Rev. Edmund Beyer, chaplain.
 St. Anne's Chapel, Orphanage for girls.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Altoona, Eau Claire Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Vaughan.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School — 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fernanda, dir. Pupils, 196.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
- Ashland, Ashland Co.** (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., guardian and dean, Res., 205 East Front st.; Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Desiré Pettitcolas, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — Parochial School with Highschool. 22 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent. Sister Richarda, supr). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions — Bellis Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Anna (White).
 Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians), 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 68.
 Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
 High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
 Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
 Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
 Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
 Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
 Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
 Murray, Chippewa Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
 Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Day-School — (Indian) 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St Mary's Convent). Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 194.
 Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
 Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians and Whites)
- Stations** — Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
 Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
 Butternut Lake, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Clam Falls, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
 Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Superior Junction. (Indians and Whites).
 Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
 Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Yellow Lake, Burnett Co. (Whites).
- Holy Family's** (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 219.
- Athens, Marathon Co.**, Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 112.
Station — Wuertzburg, Marathon Co.

- Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Willebald Hackner.**
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.**
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
- Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M.**
 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anne, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
 Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 35.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
 Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
 Sanburn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's.
- Stations* — Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
 Drummond, Bayfield Co.
 Marengo, Ashland Co.
 Orienta, Bayfield Co.
 Pratt, Bayfield Co.
- Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.**
Schools — St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 67.
 Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pacifica. Pupils, 46.
- Mission* — Czernina, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
- Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.**
Missions — Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
- Station* — Hatfield, Jackson Co.
- Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. Louis Archambault, O.P., Bartholemew Hebert, O.P., Thomas Couet, O.P.**
Missions — Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
 Frederic, Polk Co. (Church building).
- Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Glaser. L. box, 71.**
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission — Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.**
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 123.
Missions — Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Station — Huron, Chippewa Co.
- Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. —**
Mission — Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.**
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 124.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cassel (R.F.D. Marathon), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theophilus Wojak.**
Mission — Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Station* — McMillan, Marathon Co.
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Revs. John B. Brudermanns and John Louis Brudermanns.**
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 109.
Missions — Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
 Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Schmodry; C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Rev. Frank Retka, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.**
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 15 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 548.
Missions — Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's.
 Cook's Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res. 310 Pearl st.**
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Devota, dir. Pupils, 220.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co. (continued)

Holy Ghost (South), (French and English), Rev. Joseph Freceon, C.S.Sp. Res. 412 Main st.

School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 85.

Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. William Reding.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 98.

Mission— Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D. and Ph.D.

Missions— Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 68.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony Abbot (Italians.)

Stations— Bracklin, Barron Co.

Clayton, Polk Co.

Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner.

Missions— Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.

School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 93.

East Farmington (R.F.D. 1, Osceola), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John B. Klop.

Mission— Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.

Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.

Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne rector, Rev. Bernard A. Enis, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.

School— 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 301.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.

School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Charissima, dir. Pupils, 286.

Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Miller. L. Box 213.

Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Eduard P. O'Toole.

Mission— Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Stromberg.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

Missions— Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.

Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph R. Hermon.

Mission— Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.

Etrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Angelo Keegan.

Missions— Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's Im. Concept.

Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Station— Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.

Fairview, Eau Claire Co. (Fairchild P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mission— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.

Missions— Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.

Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.

Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 76.

Missions— Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.

Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.

Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), Very Rev. A. Ph. Kremer, V G. L.B. 25.

Mission— De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.

Missions— Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.

Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James M. Korczyk. L. B. 33.

School— (Polish), Sisters of St. Francis (Milw.). Pupils, 74.

Mission— Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary.

School— Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.

Mission— Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.

Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach.

School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, dir. Pupils, 171.

Mission— Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.

Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M. L. B. 53.

School— Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 186.

Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.

School— 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 178.

Station— City Point, Jackson Co.

- Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph Bernatto. L. B. 163.
 Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Kieffer. L. B. 314.
Mission — Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
 Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. George Kieffer.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Schramm.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
 Lima, (R.F.D., Durand), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
 Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
 Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. George Burkard.
Mission — Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians).
 Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. J. Nevlin.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Simplicita, dir. Pupils, 84.
 Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels, *pro temp.*
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 220.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean; Rev. Joseph Dureh, asst.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 572.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker; Rev. P. A. Walsh, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Germantown (Marion), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 210.
Station — Mollitor Settlement.
 Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustace, dir. Pupils, 97.
 Middle Ridge, La Crosse Co., (R.F.D. 2, Bangor) St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Krell.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission — Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co. (Stevens Point P.O.), St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. Theodore Lugowski.
 Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Jos. Dillon.
Stations — Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
 Star Lake, Vilas Co.
 Woodruff, Vilas Co.
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor.
Missions — Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
 Canton, St. Patrick's Church.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph Brennan.
Missions — Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Luke, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
 Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
Mission — Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
 North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), attended from Independence.
School — Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 69.
 Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission — Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
 Pine Creek, (Dodge P.O.), Trempealeau Co., Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, James W. Gara.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Nothburga, dir. Pupils, 116.
 Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 221.
 Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Greiveldinger. L. Box 23.
Missions — Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission — Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
 Posen, (Thorpe P.O.) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Ludwig Ign. Orlik.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius', (Polish).
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School with "Columbian" High School — 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 273.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), attended from Eastman.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Notker, dir. Pupils, 100.

- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert B. Condon.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Heeger.
Mission—Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Westboro, Taylor Co.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Christopher F. Schmit.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 143.
Station—Barron, Barron Co.
- Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
- Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Station—Viroqua, Vernon Co.
- River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Mission—Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Veronika, dir. Pupils, 165.
- Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clement, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Aldorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German).
 Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's.
- Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hofer.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 11 Sisters). Sister M. Adriana, dir. Pupils, 53.
- Saint Mary's (*R.F.D. Melvin*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John Kaiser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Damiana, dir. Pupils, 102.
- Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove, P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. L. box 14.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis Bourg.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), Rev. Apol. Hopdegard.
Mission—Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales. (English, French, Italian.)
- Sherry (*Bienker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Anthony Blik.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Haugen, Barron Co. Holy Trinity's.
 Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wencesla's.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Flavian, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent, 8 Sisters—with "Girls' Home"). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John L. Schumacher,
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stanford (*R.F.D. 3, Rice Lake*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Anthony P. Bérubé.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertla, dir. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Apollonia, Gates Co., St. Apollonia's.
 Bruce, Gates Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
- Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
- Stanton (*R.F.D. 2, Dear Park*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from New Richmond.
Station—Clear Lake, Polk Co.
- Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 167.
Mission—Weber P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood, Marathon Co.
- Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine. *
- Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector; Revs. John E. Harrington and Patrick Lee, assistants.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent. 12 Sisters). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 427.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Sisters). Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 112.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Charron, Res. 2008 Lackawanna Ave,
Missions—Connors Point, St. John's.
 South Superior, St. Mary's,

Superior, Douglas Co. (continued)

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. August Babinski. Res., 1414 Birch Ave.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Superior, (Station 4), Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector. Rev. Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carola, dir. Pupils, 388.*Mission*—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Maple, Douglas Co., (Little Chapel).*Stations*—Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.

Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Haas.

Missions—Stanley, Chippewa Co. (German).
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Tilden, (R.F.D. Chippewa Falls), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 76.

Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 128.*Mission*—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.

Tony, Gates Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Albert M. Wuchter.

Missions—Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Strickland, Gates Co., St. Anthony de Padua.
Weyerhauser, Gates Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.*Stations*—Glenflore, Gates Co.
Ladysmith, Gates Co.

Lehigh, Barron Co.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.

Missions—Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.

Ingram, Gates Co.

Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.

Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood (Hillsboro P.O.) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (English, French, German, Polish, Norwegian),
Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Dunstan Hodkram, O.F.M.

2 Lay Brothers. Res., Washington Ave. and 7th str.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, dir.
Pupils, 286.

Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudolph A. Heinzmann.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pascaline, dir.
Pupils, 76.*Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.*School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from S. H. College, Prairiedu Chien

Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. McAteer.

Mission—Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Revs. B. De Goey, O.F.M.C., St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; E. A. Hanses (for 1 year); G. Momo in Italy, D. Reddin.

Temporarily absent: Revs. A. W. Arimann, p.t., St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Col.; Henry Boeckmann (sick), Res., 912 Badger str., La Crosse, Wis.; Wm. E. Deenan, D.D., p.t., New York; M. J. Delaney, p.t., St. Louis; Aug. Douven, p.t., Europe; Joseph Joch, p.t., Denville, Morris Co., N. J.; Charles Jungblut; Wm. Ludwig; Alexander Siwiec, p.t., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; Jos. Werner, p.t., at St. Mary's Infirmary, 1586 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "College of the Sacred Heart". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Joseph Spaeth, S.J., (rector, prefect of studies for the Phil. Depart.); Rev. S. M. Huber, S.J. (minister and prefect general); Rev. Martin Port, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (treas.); Revs. Joseph Jordans, S.J., Theodore Hegemann, S.J., (missionaries).

Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the German Mission of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. John J. Ming, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Henry Lachnit, S.J. (prof. of special metaphysics); Rev. Martin Bischoff, S.J. (prof. of natural sciences); Scholastics studying philosophy, 29.*Undergraduate Department for Boys.*—Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J. (prefect of studies, prof. of first academic); Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., (prof. of special class); Rev. James Paulus, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Herman Muckermann, S.J., John B. Hacker

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

S.J., Peter Lutz, S.J., Aloysius Gehlen, S.J., Joseph Wells, S.J., Paul Klaphecke, S.J., Alfred Voerg, S.J., Aloysius Keel, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, Henry Hecken, (teachers and prefects of discipline); A. J. Graepp, (prof. of music). Boarding students, 76. Total in both Departments: Priests, 13; Scholastics, 38; Brothers, 15.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose' Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 700 S. 9th st. — Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 21; Postulants, 18. In Community: Professed Sisters, 333; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, sup. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, Peoria and Sioux City.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—30 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Training-school for nurses attached. Two Internes and one Male nurse employed. Sister M. Matilda, sup. 1865 patients treated during year.

"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (Incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppoa. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Genevieve, sup. Orphans, 94.

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (Incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, sup. Rev. Edmund Beyer, chaplain. Orphans, 91.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 15 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 903 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, sup.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Anna, sup. (Boarders. 43).

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marclana, sup. 1139 patients received during the year.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, sup. 747 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Conolly, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. (In community: Sisters, 145; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 10 professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 8 Postulants. Sister M. Boniface sup., 200 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) for Boys and Girls.—15 Franciscan Sisters, of the Perpetual Adoration. *Boarding School*: Boys, 56; girls, 56; total 112. Sister M. Catharine, sup. Immaculate Conception Chapel attended from Ashland by Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—28 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, sup. Boarders, 65. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from S. Heart College.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Perpetua, sup. 809 patients during the year.

SUPERIOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—20 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 Male attendants. 1333 patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A); Washburn.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

Dominican Fathers (Ottawa, Canada) — Blake, Polk Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland, 2 Schools; Athens, Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Rozellville; St. Joseph's Ridge; St. Mary's Ridge; Sparta; Stratford; Superior, 2 Schools; Waumandee.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior (Station A); Superior.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Cashton; Fountain City; Mauston; Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Somerset.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; Hewitt; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Superior (*Station A*); Stanfold; Tilden.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Auburndale; Boyd; Colby; Hurley; Rice Lake.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Orellles Mission; Hurley; Medford.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.

Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.) — Durand.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee, St. Francis P.O.) — Pine Creek.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — Independence, North Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	6
Secular Priests	133	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Schools	77
Total	170	Pupils, circa	11 318
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	121	Orphans	185
Missions with Churches	123	Industrial School	2
Total Number of Churches	244	Inmates	155
Stations	39	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels	29	care	11 799
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospitals	7
College	1	Patients during the year	5 733
Students	76	Baptisms	4 907
Academies for young Ladies	1	Marriages	1 029
Pupils	65	Burials	1 427
Catholic Population (including about 2200 Indians)			121 747

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(Diocesis Leadensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN STARIHA, D.D.,

Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902. Res., *Lead, S.D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Right Rev. J. Stariha, D.D.; Revs. B. Hunt, F. J. Guesen.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. N. Stolz.*Mission*— Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas'.*Station* — Terraville, Lawrence Co.

Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Hayes.

Missions— Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James'.

Hill City, Pennington Co.

Key Stone, Pennington Co.

Stations— Ardmore, Fall River Co.

Oreville, Pennington Co.

Pringle, Custer Co.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.

Fairfax, Gregory Co., attended from Spencer, Boyd Co., Neb.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, attended from Pierre, Hughes Co., S.D.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Ryan.

Mission — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.*Station* — Oelrichs, Fall River Co.

Iona, Lyman Co., attended from Chamberlain, Prule Co., S.D.

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.

Missions— Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.

Hermosa, Custer Co.

St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. McNeill.

Stations— Bellefourche, Butte Co.

Galena, Lawrence Co.

Indian Creek, Butte Co.

Moreau, Butte Co.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co.

Whitewood, Lawrence Co.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzler, O.S.B.

Mission — Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency). Rev. J. Vogel.

Missions— Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.

Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.

Stations— Moreau River.

Three Indian Catechists.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak. Belonging to the Standing Rock Mission. St. Benedict's Church. Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.

Schools— St. Benedict's Indian School. 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Xavier Fischlin, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 11 Sisters of St. Benedict.

Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Pupils, 125.

Missions— Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius.

Madbears Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.

Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede's.

Stations — Grand River, Antelope Camp, Boreman Co.

Spotted Horn, Bull's Camp, Boreman Co.

Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev.

Joseph Lindebner, S.J. 13 Brothers. 3 Indian Catechists.

School — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucia, supr. 228 children.

Pine Ridge Reservation (continued).

Missions—Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
 Medicine Root, church under construction.
 Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
 Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.

Stations—Corn Creek.
 Porcupine.

Rosebud Reservation, St. Francis', (Rosebud Agency), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. E. M. Ferrig, S.J. 12 Brothers. 3 Indian Catechists.

School—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldine, supr. 273 children.

Missions—Blak Pipe, church under construction.

Little White River, St. Ignatius'.

Oak Creek, St. Peter's.

Station—Rosebud Agency.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B. supr. 46 Sisters. Academy, Sister Victoria, supr. Pupils, 200.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Mary Placida, supr. Patients during the year, 260.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital*. 12 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Mary Martina, supr. Patients during the year, 560.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**ORDERS OF MEN.**

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Sturgis, Standing Rock.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S. D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals, Deadwood, Hot Springs; School, Sturgis.

Benedictine Sisters (Vermillion, S. D.)—Indian Schools, Fort Yates.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Schools for Indian children, Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	800
Diocesan Priests.....	9	Stations.....	15
Regular Priests.....	9	Scholastics.....	2
Total.....	18	Brothers.....	25
Churches with Resident Priests.....	12	Religious Women.....	89
Missions with Churches.....	14	Students.....	3
Total.....	26	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Schools.....	4		

Catholic Population about..... 10,000. Whites, 5,000; Indians, 5,000.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles — 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.,

cons. Bishop of Leavenworth Dec. 27, 1904.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messina, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D.—Res., *65 N. 1st st.*

Secretary—Rev. F. C. ELAST.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. JOHN WARD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JOHN WARD, Prest., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B. Sec'y., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. John Ward, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., (acting dean); comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D., V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Judex causarum matrimonialium.—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii.—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. F. M. Orr, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 800.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.

School—(colored).—2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81.

- ST. JOSEPH's, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C.; Rev. Leopold Wysbeck, O.C.C., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 226, and 1 lay teacher for large boys.
 SACRED HEART, Rev. R. B. Groener.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
 ST. CASIMIR's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. P. Smith. Orphans, 100.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co. St. Francis' of Sales.
 Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
 St. Rochus School, tended from St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 40.
 Chapel at St. John's Hospital, attended from cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

- Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.
 Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 235.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Raphael Weffenbach, O.S.B. Res., 1481 Kansas ave.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions — Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
 Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
 Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
 Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
 Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
 Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Butler City (Blaine P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Alb. Heer.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
 Coal Creek (Centralia P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Scherer.
Missions — Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. —
 Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Missions — Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
 Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. —
 Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
 Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
 Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clementine Broerman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelling, O.F.M., Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
 Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
 Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations — Admire, Lyon Co.
 Americus, Lyon Co.
 Lang, Lyon Co.
 Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Shinner.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
 Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
 Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (P.O. Sabbath. R.R. No. 2), Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
 Flush, P.O. Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.

School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel — U. S. Prison.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. F. J. Kulisek.

Mission — Vermillion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. W. Gormley.

Missions — Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.

Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.

Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. Tump.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 54.

Hoge, (P.O. Tonganoxie, Rural Route No. 2), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. Dekat.

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.

Missions — Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.

Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Meehan.

Horanif (Bethel P.O., R. R. No. 2), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.

Mission — Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.

Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.

Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Alfred Herman, O.F.M., rector; Revs.

Francis de Sales Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res.,
637 Barnett ave.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.

Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.

St. Benedict, Pacific ave and Boeke st., Rev. Phillip Williams, O.S.B. Res., Pacific ave. and
Boeke st.

School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Bridgid's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D., V.G. Res., 65
N. First st.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.

St. John (Croatian), 4th and Barnett st., Rev. Martin Krmpotec. Res., 708 N. 4th st.

Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls, Res., N. 5th and Ann.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings. 630 Pyle st.

School — 6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1901 Parallel ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —

Holy Name, Rosedale Station. Rev. A. Dornseifer.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. C. McCourt.

Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Heuberger.

Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Rev. A. Redeker.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.

Mooney Creek (P.O. Potter, R.R.) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Elast.

Mount Pleasant, (Atchison, Rural Route No. 1), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Colum-
ban Meany, O.S.B.

Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Downey.

Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.

Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McInerney.

Missions — Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.

Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McGearry.

Missions — Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.

Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Burlingame, Osage Co.

Carbondale, Osage Co.

Lyndon, Osage Co.

Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. Geo. Eckart.

Mission — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.

Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 50.

Mission — Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.

Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.

Ossawatimie, State Insane Asylum.

Pleasanton, Linn Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., chaplain.

Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. B. A. Mohan.
Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
 Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
 St. Bridget, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission—Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. Joseph, Marshall Co., (*P.O. Frankfort, Rural Route*), Rev. W. Michel.
 St. Joseph, Leavenworth Co., (*P.O. Leavenworth, Rural Route No. 4*), Rev. A. Grootaers.
 St. Mary, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martina, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
 Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Adalbert Suwalski, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Philip Best, O.C.C. 7 Brothers.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
 Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Burke, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 180.
 Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector. Rev. E. Bononcinl. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alberta, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
 State Reform School.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 170.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B. Res., Atchison.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
 Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Absent: Rev. W. Metzdorf, Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Rev. A. Cihal.

Mortuary: Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B.; Rev. Pirmine M. Koumly, O.S.B.; Rev. Michael Joseph Harrigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Alphonse M. Fillan, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Masquy Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Reim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B. 23 Fathers; 7 Clerics; 19 Lay Brothers.
St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., (vice-pres.), Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Fillan, O.S.B., Revs. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., and the Ven. Frates Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Robert Salmon, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B. Students, about 155.
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline).
ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies and discipline and director of music); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., (minister); Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., (treas. and assistant pastor); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treas.); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (chaplain and librarian); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. Francis E.

Porter, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Augustire A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and German); Rev. Thomas J. Connors, S.J., (prof. of poetry and director of "THE DIAL"); Rev. William F. Feld, S.J., (prof. of drawing and penmanship); Mr. James I. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. George P. Shanley, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Wm. T. Nash, S.J., (prof. of second academic and French); Mr. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Herman J. Tenk, S.J., (prof. of physics, astronomy and calculus); Mr. Thomas A. McCourt, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, analytical geometry and Spanish); Mr. James V. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of special classics); Mr. Herbert C. Noonan, (prof. of logic); Mr. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., (prof. of oratory and English literature); John P. Foley, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Mr. Edward J. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry and surveying). Seven secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, type-writing, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 12 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 15 Lay Brothers; 7 Secular Teachers; Students, 310; boarders, 273; day-scholars, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene, sister-servant. 44 Sisters, 64 Novices and Postulants. Pupils, 75.
St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Magdalene, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.
House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Baptista, sup. Orphans, about 50.
ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 129; 11 Novices, 8 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy,* for young ladies. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 152.
KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, sup. Inmates. 256. Patients per annum, 2856. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.
PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Mother Jerome, sup. Sisters, 18. Pupils, boarders and day scholars about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; Purcell; St. Benedict's; Seneca; Kansas City.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio).—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Seneca, St. Benedict, Argentine, Wathena, Westphalia and Scipio.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—School: Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Hospital, Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters—Schools at Paola; Kansas City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit)—Leavenworth.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.
The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.
The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Very Rev. T. C. Moore, V.G., is the General Collector.
Indian Missions.—In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Holy Cross P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.
Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1
Secular Priests	58	Students.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	52	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Total.....	110	Students, about.....	500
Churches with resident priest.....	52	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	229
Total.....	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	37
Stations.....	7	Pupils, about.....	4 060
Chapels.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	130
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Total of young people under Catholic	
postulants).....	160	care	4 859
Preparatory Seminary for Secular		Hospitals	2
Clergy	1	Catholic Population, about.....	35 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Diocesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.; Rev. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. WILLIAM McDONALD, Very Rev. J. C. CARAHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Judge; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, Auditor; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, Notary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, V.F., *Moderator*; Rev. F.X. HOVORA, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, Notary.

Synodal Examiners — Revs. W. BRADLEY, ALOIS J. KLEIN, A. PETRASCH, W. McDONALD, J. T. ROCHE, GEORGE AGIUS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, J. T. ROCHE, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president *ex-officio*, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. W. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Lincoln*, Very Rev. Fr. MAURICE RIPPERGER, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster, *Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Elletts*. Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls. — *Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. THERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. A. Shine, rector; Rev. Th. Kelly, assistant.

High School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ascension, sup. Pupils, 254.

ST. THERESA'S, PRO-CATHEDRAL (CONTINUED)*Chapels* — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*School* — 15 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr.

Pupils, 110. 32 boarders.

*State Penitentiary.***ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German),** Rev. Fr. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir

Dietrich, O.F.M., Ven. Fr. Juniper Popp, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 60.*Mission* — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.*Station* — Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co.**ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian),** 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.*Chapel* of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.****Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's,** Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.*Mission* — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.**Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's,** attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.**Alverno, Butler Co., (David City P. O.), St. Francis',** Rev. Wm. McKenna.*School* — Pupils, 40.**Assumption (Juntata P. O.), Adams Co.,** Rev. Engelbert Ball.*School* — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Fidells, supr. Pupils, 90.**Auburn, Nemaha Co. (South Auburn P. O.), St. Joseph's,** Rev. E. J. Feeny.*School* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 66.*Missions* — Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.

Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.

Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.**Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.*School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 100.*Chapel* — State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.**Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity,** Rev. Alois J. Klein.*Mission* — Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's.**Bruno, Butler Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. Frances Zalud.*Mission* — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.**Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's,** Rev. Jos. Fleckinger, three Sundays each month.*Stations* — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.

Macon, Franklin Co.

Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.**Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart,** Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.*School* — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ludmilla's, (Boh.), attended from Wilber.

Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.*Mission* — Immaculate Conception of B. V. M.**David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. J. C. Caraher.*School* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Crispina, supr. Pupils, 109.**Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. Thomas Corcoran.*Mission* — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.**Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M.,** Rev. P. J. Healy.*Mission* — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.**Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception,** Rev. —, once every month.*Missions* — Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.

Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.

Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.

Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.

Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.

Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.

Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.

Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.

Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.

Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.

Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.

McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.

Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.

Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.

Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.

Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.

Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.*Mission* — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.**Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's,** Rev. J. J. Carey.*Mission* — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.*Station* — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

- Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
 Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
- Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
- Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
Missions—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
 Western, Saline Co., B.V.M.
- Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
- Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Missions—Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.
 Giltner, Hamilton Co.
- Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Vy. Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F. Res., 7th and Kansas aves.
- Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Mission—Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
- Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Serapia supr. Pupils, 57.
Stations—Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
 Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
- Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilus', Rev. F. J. Phelan.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
 Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
- Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Hovora.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Loucky (Deveese P.O.), Clay Co., St. Martin's, attended one Sunday a month.
- Luxembourg Settlement (Bellwood P.O.), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
 Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
- McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission—Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations—Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
 Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
- Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
- Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Stations—Axtell, Kearney Co., once every month.
 Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
- Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Roche.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
- Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
Station—Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
- Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
 Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
- Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, (Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Rev. J. E. Hahn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Praxedá, dir. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
- Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vlček.
- Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. W. F. Bradley, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Villana, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. Joseph Bartik.
- Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. John Novotny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.
- Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconieri's, Rev. J. W. Loughnot.
Missions—Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
- Station*—Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
- Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
 Indian Reservation. St.
- Sand Creek (Colon P.O.), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
 Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
 Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.

- Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Chas. A. Stricker.**
Missions—Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
 Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, *once every month.*
 Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
- Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Ress.**
Missions—Gresham, York Co.
 Plzno, St. Mary's (Polish), *once a month.*
 St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
- Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwicklinski.**
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
- St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (Lawrence P.O.), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. Hahn.**
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.**
Mission—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', *twice every month.*
- Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.**
Station—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., *once every month.*
- Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.**
Missions—Touhy, Saunders Co.
 Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
- Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Adolph N. Mosler.**
Missions—Crete, St. Ludmila's.
 Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M.
 Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
- Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.**
Missions—Barnestown, Gage Co., St.—, *once every month.*
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, *four times in three months.*
- York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.**
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. F. Barrett, John A. Hayes, Jordan Stutz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LINCOLN. Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.**—15 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, *supr.* Boarders, 32. Day-pupils, 210.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, *supr.*
Orphanage.—(In course of erection).
- NEBRASKA CITY. Academy of the Annunciation.**—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., *supr.* Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity.
- YORK. Nazareth Convent.**—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, *supr.* 22 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers** (Atchison, Kas.)—Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Society of the Holy Child Jesus** (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.)—York, Lincoln, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Lincoln.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Assumption; Crete.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Nebraska City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo, school,

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	386
Secular Priests.....	59	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Schools.....	21
Total.....	63	Pupils.....	1 829
Churches } with resident priest.....	57	Hospitals.....	2
} Missions with Churches.....	67	Orphanage in course of erection.....	
Total.....	124	Baptisms.....	1 264
Stations.....	34	Converts.....	160
Chapels.....	5	Marriages.....	256
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Burials.....	284
postulants).....	128	Families.....	6 000
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	Catholic Population.....	30 000
Academies for young ladies.....	3		

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles — 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. LUÇEY, Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. P. ENRIGHT, Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, R.D., Rev. JAMES BRADY, Rev. THOMAS A. KELLER, O.S.B.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright, Rev. J. B. Kelley.

School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 130. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.

Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G., pastor; Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. G. Guillaume, O.S.B.

School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 185.

Stations—Bald Knob, White Co.

Beebe, White Co.

Benton, Saline Co.

Judsonia, White Co.

Searcy, White Co.

ST. PATRICK'S (*Address: Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Sister M. Hortense, supr.

ST. MARY'S, Baring Cross, attended by Rev. G. Guillaume, O.S.B., *pro tem.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Athanase Zehnder, O.S.B., assistant.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.

Denning, Franklin Co.

Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. Long.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption. Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils 40.

Mission — Oulta, Pope Co.

Stations—Blackwell, Conway Co.

Germantown, Conway Co.

Russellville, Pope Co.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.

School — White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.

De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.

Clarendon, Monroe Co.

Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.

Fair Oaks, Cross Co.

Midway, Monroe Co.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

- Brockett, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 35.
- Camden, Quachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. MacManus.
Missions — Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's,
 Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
 Eldorado, Union Co.
 Gurdon, Clark Co.
 Stamps, Lafayette Co.
- Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Benedictine Fathers of Subiaco Abbey.
School — Pupils, 25.
- Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius, (Italian), Rev. A. Thum, p.t.
- Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Booneville, Logan Co., St. Henry.
- Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 30.
Missions — Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 35.
 Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Nicholas.
- Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew A. Feger, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- Conway — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfi, Pupils, 108.
- Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus, Bohemian Church, attended by Rev. John V. Robakowski, from Marche.
Mission — St. Patrick's, attended occasionally.
- Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus Pleading, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
Stations — Beaver, Carroll Co., once a month.
 Berryville, Carroll Co., once a month.
 Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
 St. Joe, Searcy Co.
- Chapel* — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis).
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
- Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. G. Berthiaume.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Placida, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburga. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
 Marianna, Lee Co.
- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Brady.
School — St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Fright.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
 Fisherville.
 Haynes, St. Francis Co.
 Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
 Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
- Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary, conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
Station — Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. Hermann Cattani.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Newport, Jackson Co., St. John Evangelist.
 Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
 Hardy, Sharp Co.
 Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
 Minturn, Lawrence Co.
 Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
 Smithville, Lawrence Co.

- Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.**
Missions—Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 76.
 Spring Hill, Sebastian Co., St. Aloysius.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Station—Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; R.D., Rev. Hermann Cattani, assistant.**
School—4 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations—Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
 Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 20.
- Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.**
Mission—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Corning, Clay Co.
 Russell, White Co.
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. Long.**
Mission—Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations—Crossitt, Ashley Co.
 Grady, Lincoln Co.
 McGehee, Desha Co.
 Monticello, Drew Co.
 Tillar, Drew Co.
 Warren, Bradley Co., and all way landings from Memphis to Arkansas City
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John V. Robakowski.**
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Baring Cross, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's.
 Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus.
 Denning, Franklin Co., Settlement of Slavonians.
 Hazen, Prairie Co., SS. Cyril's and Methodius'.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.**
School—Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
 Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
 Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—De Queen, Sevier Co.
 Montreal, Sebastian Co.
 White Cliffs, Little River Co.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Haas, C.S.Sp., pastor.**
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, dir. Pupils, 98.
Stations—Jamison.
 Plumerville, Conway Co.
- Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fiegl, O.S.B.**
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. —, attended from Paragould p.t.**
Mission—Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
 Luxora, Mississippi Co.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.**
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Greenway, Clay Co.
 Rector, Clay Co.
- Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.**
Schools—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 45.
 St. Ann's. Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. Lucey, pastor; Rev. J. B. Bertke, assistant.**
School—Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, sup'r. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.
Stations—Hall Station.
 Grady, Lincoln Co.
- St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand.**
School—Colored Industrial Institute. Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Sister Aimée de Jesus, sup'r. Sisters, 6; pupils, 230.
Mission—New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Saettele, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Columban Schmukl, O.S.B., assistant p.t.**
Schools—4 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 80.
 For colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 80.
Station—Noland, Randolph Co.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

- St. Vincent's P.O., Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help, B.V.M.
 Under care of Fathers C.S.Sp., attended *pro tem*, Rev. A. Thum.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Margaretha, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters; 40 children (connected with Academy.)
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
 Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyszig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, dir. Pupils, 60.
 New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
 Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 35.
Missions — Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
 Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
 Siyoactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius', attended from Stuttgart.
School — Lay teacher. 30 children.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co.
 De Witt, Arkansas Co.
 England, Louke Co.
 Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
 Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
 Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of — Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Cotton Belt Hospital, attended by Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Station — Boggy, Miller Co.
 Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Stations — Cincinnati, Washington Co.
 Rogers, Benton Co.
 Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
 Springdale, Washington Co.
 Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Mulberry, Crawford Co.
 Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRIELERVILLE, Ark. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (vice-pres. and director of studies); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyszig, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison's Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (assist. procurator); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. John Bapt. Nigr, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerd, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Columban Schmucky, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (prof.). 1 Abbot; Priests, 28; Clerics, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 22. 24 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.
New Subiaco Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (vice-president and rector); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 16.
New Subiaco College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (vice-president); Rev. Anselm Kaelin (rector); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr.
 ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.
 FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu*.—For Invalids. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 104. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Evangelista, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Paula, sup. Pupils, 120.

Infirmiry of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine, local sup.

JONESBORO. *Convent Maria Stein*. Prioress: Mother Angeline Boesch. Sisters in Convent, 23. Total number of Sisters, 71. *Holy Angels Academy*: 120 pupils; 20 boarders.

St. Bernard's Hospital. — 6 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beatrice, sup. Patients during the year 423. Accommodations for 40.

Hospital for Colored.—White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, sup. Patients 20.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy*.—4 Sisters.

MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Paschalls, sup.

FINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School*. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Caecilia, sup. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.

Colored Industrial Institute, Boarding and Day School.—Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Sister Almée de Jesus, sup. Sisters, 6; pupils, 250.

Female Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein Academy*.—White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Josepha, sup. Rev. P. Matthew Saeetle, O.S.B., spiritual director. 8 Sisters; pupils, 100.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 34 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices. In Community: 75 Sisters, 8 Novices. 7 Postulants. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School*.—5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 40.

TEXARKANA. *Cotton Belt Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister de Sales, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Sublaco Abbey) — Spielserville; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston, Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Shoal Creek.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins.

Josephite Fathers — Pine Bluff.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Texarkana.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Atkins; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Fort Smith; Hartman; Little Rock; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliffe; St. Vincent, Spielserville, Springhill.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Brinkley; Brockett; Hoxie; Forest City; Jonesboro; Nettleton; Paragould; Stuttgart; Wynne.

Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis) — Conway; Morrilton.

School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	8
Secular Priests.....	22	Pupils.....	1 008
Priests of Religious Orders.....	33	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	29
Total.....	55	Pupils.....	1 642
Churches with resident priest.....	38	Industrial Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	32	Pupils.....	860
Total Churches.....	70	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	67	Orphans.....	20
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Catholic	
Religious Women (incl. novices and		care.....	3 109
postulants.....	250	Hospitals.....	4
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Patients per annum.....	1 461
Students.....	16	Baptisms, pro 1903, children.....	596
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	" " adults.....	69
College for Boys.....	1	Total of Baptisms pro 1903.....	665
Students.....	60	Marriages.....	146
Catholic Population.....			

Catholic Population..... 14 918.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Fourth Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Bishop of Louisville; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G.—Res. and Chancery Office, Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. HILL, 549 5th st.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. THOS. A. YORK.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. LAURENCE BAX, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius*.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlisle; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, of Lebanon, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Rev. HUGH DALY, of Elizabethtown, for the Counties of Hardin, LaFue, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, of Bowling Green, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Monsignor FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUEHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. J. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION**, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D. Res., Bishop's House, 549 5th st. Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Rev. John T. Hill, Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte, 549 5th st.
- Schools** — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clarissa, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 65. Total, 120.
St. Helen's Kindergarten. Miss Ida Webb, Principal. Children, 35.
- Chapels** — Presentation Academy.
Good Shephard's, 23rd and Bank sts.
- ST. AGNES'**, Newburg Road, Jefferson Co., Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., pastor. Address: P. O. Box 655, Louisville, Ky.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Gfeulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cieck, O.M.C., Rev. Seraphim Schlang, D.D., Res., 2222 West Market st.
- School** — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aubrose, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 197. Total, 365.
- ST. AUGUSTINES'**, Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Feiten, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
- School** — (For colored children). 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Alodia, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 78. Total, 145.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Washington, near Buchanan sts., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
- School** — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Sybellina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 30. Total, 51.
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, E. Green, near Jackson st., Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Engelbert Hemmrich, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Augustin Beyer, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M. Res., 501 East Green st.
- Schools** — For boys. 523 E. Green st. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus Labinski, O.F.M., supr. Boys, 320. Total, 650.
For girls. — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 330.
- Chapels** — St. Catherine's Convent, 1152 E. Broadway.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
- School** — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustasia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 21. Total, 57.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. A. F. Brady, assistant. Res., 25th and Sievin st.
- School** — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Belindas, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 199. Total, 370.
- Chapel** — St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
- School** — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 102. Total, 195.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME**, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
- School** — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 46. Total, 91.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Rev. Henry Joseph Rothheut, pastor. P. O. Address: Bardstown Road No. 7, Louisville, Ky.
- School** — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 33. Total, 72.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
- School** — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 66. Total, 123.
- ST. HELEN'S**, Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor. P. O. Address: Shively, Ky.
- Schools** — St. Helen's, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 47. Total, 94.
- Chapel** — City Alms House.
- HOLY CROSS**, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
- School** — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 40. Total, 80.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.
- School** — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 4th st., betw. O and N. Sister Gregorita, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 96. Total, 204.
- HOLY TRINITY**, St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor. Res. St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.
- School** — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bonosa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 43. Total, 83.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Anthony Helling, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 96. Total, 184.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.
- ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Rev. L. Bax, rector; Rev. George A. Cone, assistant. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys. — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Cecil, dir. Boys, 140. { Total
 For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Girls, 174. } 314.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Guilbert Schulte, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 111. Total, 232.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. W. R. Lawler, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., A. C. Kerman, O.P., J. R. Clark, O.P., Res., 1400 6th st.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. 1408—10 6th st. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 262. Total, 386.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. 412 W. Ormsby ave.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis S. Zabler, pastor. Revs. Andrew J. Thome, Peter J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. Francis, dir. { Total, 870.
 Pupils, 447. }
 For girls.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 423. }
- Chapel* — Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st. Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1315 Brook st. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 43. Total, 84.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose Ann, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 81. Total, 73.
 St. Joseph Calasactius Kindergarten. Miss Anna M. Murphy, Principal: Miss Mary McCullom, assistant. Children, 55.
- OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. 3521 Rudd ave. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 97. Total, 196.
- ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. A. Cone, ass't. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 132. Total, 255.
- ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 70. Total, 139.
- ST. PETER'S, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Sister Maurice, dir. Boys, 116; girls, 129. Total, 245.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res., 220 Woodbine st.
School — 2 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Vitalis, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 32. Total, 72.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Michaela, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 157. Total, 325.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlsen, assistant. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 810; girls, 347. Total, 657.
- ST. WILLIAM'S. Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor. 1224 W. Oak st.
Schools — St. William's, 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 76. Total, 154.
 St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 24. Total, 44.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Franciscan Sisters. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, resident chaplain.
- St. Agnes, Von Borries and Ferndale ave., Sisters of Mercy, attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
- St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves., Sisters of Loretto, attended from the Church of Our Lady.
- St. Catherine's, 1152 E. Broadway. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.
- City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's, Shively, Ky.
- City Hospital. Attended by Rev. Hugh J. Brady, 723 4th ave.
- Holy Family, 29rd and Bank st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Cathedral Holy Family, Crescent Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., resident chaplain.
- Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
- Industrial School of Reform, attended by Rev. Hugh Brady, 723 4th ave.
- St. Joseph's, 723 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Rev. Hugh Brady, resident chaplain.

Louisville Foundling Asylum, 416 E. Walnut. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from St. John.
 St. Margaret's, 2414 Portland ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain.
 Presentation, 339 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from Cathedral.
 St. Peter Claver, 8th and Walnut sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain. 630 Jacob ave.
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. D. McShane, resident chaplain.
 Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.
 Seven Sorrows, 728 8th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Ursula's, Shelby and Chestnut sts. Ursuline Sisters. Attended from St. Martin's.
 St. Vincent, 2372 Payne st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. Melody, resident chaplain.
 St. Xavier's, 112 W. Broadway. Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 723 4th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles A. Auer, pastor
 School — St. John's. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vestina. Boys, 46; girls, 59. Total, 105.
 Axtel, Breckenridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. S. Henry, administrator.
 Mission — St. Mary's Church, McQuady, Ky. Mass once a month.
 Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
 Schools — (Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Thomassine, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 26. Total, 52.
 St. Monicas', for colored children. — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 56. Total, 111.
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor dean.
 School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 63; girls, 63; total, 126.
 Brown's Valley, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
 Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. J. Neafsey, administrator.
 Missions — Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's Church.
 Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John Devine, pastor.
 Missions — Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius' Church.
 Red Mills, Hardin Co., St. Anthony's Church.
 Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Stations — Hartford, Ohio Co.
 Livermore, McLean Co.
 Reuder, Muhlenburg Co.
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
 Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
 Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor. P. O. box 391.
 Missions — Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's Church.
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi, pastor.
 Missions — Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's Church.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's Church.
 Station — Lebanon Junction.
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Knue, administrator.
 Missions — Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's Church.
 Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's Church.
 Laurenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James' Church.
 Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Stations — Burgin, Mercer Co.
 Hustonville, Lincoln Co.
 Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co.
 Earlinton, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
 School — St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45. Total, 80.
 Mission — Providence, Webster Co.
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
 School — St. James'. 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Ludevine, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 25. Total, 56.
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
 Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor; Rev. P. J. McNeil, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Layavilla, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 88. Total, 161.

Missions — Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles' Church.

Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's Church, twice a month.

Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.

Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters, administrator.

Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary Church.

Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg, pastor.

Missions — Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's Church.

Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's Church.

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.

School — Ursuline Sisters, Sister M. Isabel, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30; total, 70.

Henderson, Holy Name, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, pastor, dean; Rev. M. F. McGuire, assistant. Res., 511 2nd st.

Schools — Holy Name. 7 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Dula, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 111. Total, 201.

Missions — Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's Church.

Seebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's Church.

Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.

Missions — Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's Church, 4 times a year.

German Colony, near Eddyville, 4 times a year.

Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's Church, 4 times a year.

Marion, Crittenden Co., twice a year.

Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Jos. A. Minch, administrator.

Mission — Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Anthony Reinhart, pastor.

Mission — Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's Church.

Station — La Rue Co., St. Joachim's Church.

Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. S. A. Holleran, pastor.

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. —

Missions — Golden Pond, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's Church.

Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's Church.

Stations — Guthrie, Todd Co.

Kelly, Christian Co.

Pembroke, Christian Co.

Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.

Hubers, Bullet Co., Holy Name. Rev. —

Irrington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller, pastor.

Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's Church.

Jeffersonton, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Theodore Reverman.

Mission — Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints.

Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor. Rev. Edwin J. Drury,

Diocesan Missionary.

Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Wm. P.

Hogarty, Diocesan Missionary.

Schools — Conducted by 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lidwina, supr.

St. Augustine's High School for boys, pupils, 88.

Academy for girls. Pupils, 116.

School for colored children. Boys, 24; girls, 15. Total, 39.

Lettsfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff, administrator.

Mission — Edmonson Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.

Stations — Drakesboro, Muhlenberg Co.

Hartford, Ohio Co.

Horse Branch, Ohio Co.

Livermore, McLean Co.

Spring Lick, Grayson Co.

Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.

New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.

Schools — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister —, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 75. Total, 152.

For colored children (separate school). Sisters of Loretto. Sisters of

Loretto, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 16. Total, 31.

Mission — Boston, Nelson Co.

New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.

School — 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Berenice, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 95. Total, 142.

Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Breintner, pastor.

School — Ursuline Sisters, St. Sylvester, Ottenheim. Mother Martina, dir. Boys,

16; girls, 10. Total, 26.

Mission — New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis' Church.

Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberryst.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir. Boys, 86.

St. Joseph's, Rev. —

School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alberta, Boys, 37; girls, 53. Total, 90.

St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. George M. Connor, ass't., Rev. Thos. F.

Maguire. Res., 525 E. 4th st.

Station — Powers, Daviess Co.

- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean.**
School — St. Mary's Academy (5th and Monroe sts.). Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 155. Total, 240.
Mission — Maxon's Mills, McCracken Co., St. Thomas' Church.
Station — Smithland, Livingston Co.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty, administrator.**
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. W. Boes, administrator.
Missions — Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors' Church.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's Church.
 Gest, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stations — Avoca, Jefferson Co.
 Bagdad, Shelby Co.
 Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
 Sulphur, Henry Co.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.**
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent. Boys, 34; girls 52; total, 86.
 School for colored children. Boys, 22; girls, 16; total, 38.
- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.**
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor. (P. O. Address, Owensboro, R. F. D., No. 3).
Mission — Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's Church.
Station — Quirk's Station, near Livermore, McLean Co.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray, administrator.**
Missions — Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's Church.
 Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's Church.
Stations — Auburn, Logan Co.
 Bonnierville, Hart Co.
 Cave City, Barren Co.
 Dot, Logan Co.
 Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
 Munfordsville, Hart Co.
 Olmstead, Hart Co.
 Rowletts, Hart Co.
 Smith's Grove, Hart Co.
- Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.**
Mission — Bullitt Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
 St. Andrews, Jefferson Co., attended from Cathedral.
 Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
 St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. D. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Mission — Beech Grove, St. Benedict's Church, attended twice a month.
 Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Schools — West Louisville. Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 35; total, 60.
 St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor.
Mission — Hancock Co., St. Thomas' Church.
- St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor; L. B. 66.**
St. Thomas' (Bardstown P. O.), Nelson Co., Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean. Rev. John D. Kalaher, assistant.
School — For Boys.—Sacred Heart. Lay teacher. Boys, 36, { Total 60.
 For Girls.—In St. Vincent Academy, 24, }
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 598.**
 Shelbyville, Ky.
- Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's. Rev. B. J. Boland, administrator.**
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 25. Total, 45.
Mission — Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's Church.
 St. Rose of Lima (near Springfield P. O.), Rev. R. F. Larpenteur O.P., pastor.
- Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, administrator.**
 Address, Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.**
Station — West Point, Hardin Co.
- Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaeers, pastor.**
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 108.
 Total, 212.
Mission — Henderson Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.**
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 11. Total, 20.
- Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.**
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Maria, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 55. Total, 109.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist Church,

Theological Students: 20.

Absent, resigned, sick, or awaiting appointment: Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, Rev. M. Dillon, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. M. O'Connor, Rev. J. A. Creary.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOUISVILLE. *Preston Park Seminary*. — P.O. Address: L. B. 624. Rev. Earle Willett, vice rector; Rev. Benedict J. Wight.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st. — Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Revs. Augustin Beyer, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M. Professed Religious, Clergy, 8. Lay Brothers, 10. Total, 18.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655). — Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (rector); Revs. Richard Barrett, C.P., Erasmus Glockner, C.P., Gilbert Mehler, C.P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., Philip Hughes, C.P. Clergy, 6. Lay Brothers, 4. Total, 10.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P., W. R. Lawler, O.P., Brother Francis O'Connor, O.P., Clergy, 7; Lay, 1; Total, 8. The Fathers of this Convent are also assigned for Missions in the Southern States. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Prior of St. Louis Bertrands.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. — Brother James, supr. Professed Religious, 19.

St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. Brother Dominic (pres.), P.O. address: Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, Baltimore, Md.; Brother James (vice-pres.); Bro. Stephan (secretary); Professors: Brothers Richard, Michael, Oswin, Anastasius, Julian, Cuthbert, Gabriel, Arsenius, Gerald, Gilbert, Thaddeus and Peter; Mr. C. Kollross (prof. of Music); Mr. M. Machery (prof. of Gymnasium); Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen (chaplain), 723 4th ave. Students, 360.

ST. MARY MARION CO. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co. — Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., supr. Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Ignatius Perlius, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., Rev. John Nagorziuk, C.R., Rev. Anthony Bocian, C.R. Professed Priests, 7; Lay Brothers, 9. Total, 16.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R. — P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. — Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (pres.); Rev. Ignatius Perlius, C.R., (vice-pres.); Professors: Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., Rev. Anthony Bociau, Rev. Eugene Crane, Mr. J. R. McGary, Prof. Edward Doud, Mr. Vincent Falisi, Mr. A. C. Van Rie, Mr. Peter Boquel. Students, 115.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemane, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*. — Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. M. Frederick Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R., Rev. M. William Woeste, O.C.R., (confessor of guests); Rev. — (master of Novices); Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., (guest master); Rev. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., (cantor); Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., (master of ceremonies); Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. M. Aloysius Conolly, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., (secretary); Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Rev. M. Edmund Bossé, O.C.R., Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (sub-master of novices); Rev. Bernard M. Legras, O.C.R., (prof. of theology); Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Number of Professed Religious: priests, 18; clerics, 10; total, 28. Lay Brothers Professed, 33; Choir Novices, 7, of whom 3 are priests; 5 Postulants, of whom 3 are priests. Lay Brothers Novices, 13; Oblates, 2; Familiar Brothers, 6; in all 94 persons.

Gethsemane College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky. — Right Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., (pres.); Very Rev. M. Frederick Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., (director); Ven. M. Joachim Hanning, O.C.R., (senior prefect of discipline); Ven. M. William Simons, O.C.R., (junior prefect of discipline). Professors: Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Ven. M. Alexius Preiner, O.C.R., and Messrs. H. P. Weber, James Reichards, W. B. Reiney. Chaplain: Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Students, 97.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America. — Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., Rev. John Paul Roach, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P., Rev. H. A. McClellan, O.P., Rev. J. B. Hagerty, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. A. C. O'Neill, O.P., S.T.L. Professed Religious: Clergy, 11; Lay Brothers, 10; Novices, 9; Oblates, 5. Total in community, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave., — A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—87 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cicely, sister-servant. Number of Persons cared for Nov. 1, 1903 to Nov. 1, 1904, 150.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister Servant. 35 Sisters in charge. Patients, Nov. 1st 1902 to Nov. 1st 1903, 780. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
- St. Margaret's Retreat*, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church. Inmates cared for, 86.
- Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth*, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. 24 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for, Nov. 1st 1903 to Nov. 1st 1904, 560.
- The O'Leary Home*, 808 W. Walnut Street,—Sister Romania, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Inmates, 5.
- Presentation Academy*, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutrophia, sister-servant. Pupils, 200. Attended from Cathedral.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, P.O. Address: 2372 Payne st., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 113. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*. Wickliffe and Barret aves.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Patients cared for, Nov. 1st 1903 to Nov. 1st 1904, 817. Rev. E. M. Bachman, resident chaplain.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincentia, supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Prov.) Sisters, 38; Choir, 14; Lay, 14. Out Door Sisters, 5. Attended from St. Cecillas. The House of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., Louisville, having opened a class for penitents at the 8th street Convent, the preservation class which was at 8th street, was removed to the House of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts., and is now called *St. Philomena's Industrial School*. Conducted by Sisters of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Number of Children, 65. Children received from 5 years to 12 years.
- House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 728 8th st., cor. Madison.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ursula. (Motherhouse at Angers, France, and Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio). Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 2; Professed Magdalens, 42; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Rev. E. Schmitt, chaplain.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children*, 800 W. Walnut st.—Sister Mary of St. Marina, supr. Children received from 5 years of age to 12. Number of children, 80. Rev. E. Schmitt, chaplain.
- St. Benedict's Academy*, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. cor. Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. corner Rudd ave. Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 16. Attended from Our Lady's Church.
- St. Catherine's Academy of our Lady of Mercy*, 1152 E. Broadway, Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Boniface.
- St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—Rev. Mother Bernardine Jarboe, mother supr.; Mother Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother assistant. Professed Sisters, Choir 29; Novices, 9. Total in Community, 38. Academies, 1; Schools, 5. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.
- Sacred Heart Home*. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 1.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Sister Florentine de St. Paul, supr. Sisters, 19; Postulant, 1. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Florentine de St. Paul, supr. 19 Sisters. Total in the Home, 215. Attended from the Immaculate Conception. B.V.M.—Rev. A. Helling.
- Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora Guethoff, mother-supr. Mother assistant, Sister M. Ludgera Heim. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, Choir, 44; Lay, 14. Total, 58. Attended from St. Martin's Church. Novices, 11; Postulants, 10; Academies, 3; Schools, 12; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 181.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Pupils, 102. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, Crescent Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera Schwerl, supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans: Boys, 73; girls, 64. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Rev. Vincent Dulmovich, O.M.C., chaplain.
- St. Simon Academy*, Newburg road.—24 Daughters of Our Lady of Slon. Mother Lucy, supr. Pupils, —

- BARDSTOWN.** *Bethlehem Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Thomasine¹ sister-servant. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 54.
St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 90. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
- BOWLING GREEN.** *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Liguori, superior. Pupils, 150.
- ELIZABETHTOWN.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto.
- LEBANON.** *St. Augustine's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Pupils, 204. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- NAZARETH,** Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Alphonsa Kerr, Mother supr.; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 90; Novices, 42; Postulants, 20. Local houses and Communities, 56; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 57; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 6; Asylums and Homes, 8. Total Sisters in Community, 760. Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky.
- Nazareth Academy,* connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Alphonse Kerr, supr. Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 140.
- NERINX,** Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society, or the Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General; Mother Francesca Lamy, vicarress. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 64; Novices, 43; Postulants, 18; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 37; Public Schools, 3; Colored Schools, 2; Normal School 1; Branch houses and Communities, 44. Total in Motherhouse, 124. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 577. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Nerinx Marion Co., Ky.
- Loretto Academy,* of the Loretto Society, and connect^d with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., P. O. Nerinx, Marion Co., Sister Evangelista Bindewald, directress; Teachers, 9. Pupils, 75.
- OWENSBORO.** *St. Frances' Academy,* cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 304. Attended from St. Paul's.
- PADUCAH.** *St. Mary's Convent and Academy,* 5th and Monroe sts.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anatolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
- RHODELIA,** Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 29.
- ST. JOHN,** Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—22 Sisters. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
- Bethlehem Academy,* St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JOSEPH,** Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 8. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy,* St. Joseph, Daviess Co.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 85.
- ST. VINCENT,** Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 98. Sisters, 11. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- St. Vincent's Convent,* St. Vincent, Union Co.—The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary David, sister-servant. Sisters, 26.
- SPRINGFIELD,** Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna,* near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co., Ky. Mother Agnes Hunt, Prioress; Sister Mary Pius Fitzpatrick, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; Local Houses, 11; Academies, 3; Schools, 10. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 189. Attended from St. Rose's.
- St. Catharine's Academy,* St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co. Mother Agnes Hunt, supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers*—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
- Fathers of the Resurrection*—St. Mary, Marion Co.
- Reformed Cistercians*—Gethsemane.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Martin's School, Louisville.
- Xaverian Brothers*—St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.).—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.).—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalens, St. William's in Louisville.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor—Louisville.
Daughters of Our Lady of Ston (Paris)—Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 723 4th ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop: Rt. Rev. William George McCloskey, D.D.		Marriages in the City of Louisville (recorded)	466
Monsignori	1	Burials from Churches, City of Louisville	927
Vicars General	1	Catholic Population of the City of Louisville (official returns)	45 000
Priests, Diocesan	118	Asylums and Homes in the City of Louisville	10
Of Religious Orders	51	Cath. Hospitals and Infirmaries in the City of Louisville	4
Total in the Diocese	169	Patients	1 605
Deans	9	Inmates in Catholic Institutions in the City of Louisville	2 021
Pastors in City of Louisville	32	Marriages in the whole Diocese, total	841
Pastors outside of Louisville	66	Baptisms in the whole Diocese (recorded)	3 507
Churches with resident pastors	98	Burials in the whole Diocese, total (recorded)	1 374
Churches in the Diocese	143	Religious Houses in the Diocese	41
Churches in the City of Louisville and County	34	Colleges in the Diocese	3
Chapels in the City of Louisville and County	25	Academies in the Diocese	20
Children attending Parochial Schools in the City of Louisville:		Orphanages in the Diocese	4
Boys	3 312	Orphans	273
Girls	3 582	Parochial Schools in the Diocese for girls and boys	58
Parochial Schools in Louisville	36	Chapels in the Diocese	48
Catholic Young Ladies Academies in Louisville	8	Parochial School attendance in whole Diocese	9 351
Catholic Colleges in Louisville	1	In Parochial Schools and Academies	11 501
Pupils attending Colleges and Academies in Louisville	871	Sundry Catholic Publications in the Diocese	15
Pupils in Louisville Catholic Asylums and Homes:		Kindergartens in Louisville (catholic)	3
In Orphanages	597	Attendance at Kindergartens	275
In Home's and Reformatories	75	Ecclesiastical Students	23
Attending Catholic Educational Institutions in the City of Louisville	7 715	Total general population of the diocese	1 282 186
Religious in the City of Louisville:		Total catholic population, about	100 080
Men	93		
Women (Sisters)	370		
Baptisms in the City of Louisville (recorded)	1 819		

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Diocesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9.305.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BERNARD DELANY, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; consecrated Sept. 8, 1804.—Residence: *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R. Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Right Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY. Revs. JOHN B. MILETTE, P. J. FINNIGAN, ANDREW J. TIMON.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. ———

Defender of the marriage tie.—Rev. THOMAS E. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John B. Delany, D.D.; Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, secretary and chancellor; Rev. James Brennan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Scott, John Brophy; Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. Pupils, 325.
3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).

Mt. St. Mary's Convent.

St. Patrick's Orphanage.

Sacred Heart Hospital.

Old Ladies Home.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Stations—Candia.

State Industrial School,

County Farm.

Goffstown.

East Weare.

- ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Francis X. O'Neill, Francis Howat, Patrick Walsh.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geneveive, dir. Pupils, 250.
 For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Station — County Jail.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevallier, permanent rector; Rev. Louis T. Laliberte.
Schools — For Boys.—11 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 500.
 For Girls.—8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Honore. Pupils, 600.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
 St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, P.R.; Revs. Arthur Sylvester, William Robichaud, J. C. Cadoret.
Schools — For Boys. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Boys, 525.
 For Girls. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Leopold, dir. Girls, 526.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
 Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Peter's Orphanage.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Fr. Florian Widmann, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 225.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon. Alpheus Leclerc.
School — For Boys.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Boys 350.
 For Girls.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls 350.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. — Rev. Albert Guertin.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 lay teachers. Pupils: boys and girls, 200.
- ST. HEDWIG, Revs. John Puchala, Leo Sylo.
- HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 240.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes' Rev. Joseph A. Roy.
Mission — Plymouth, Grafton Co.
- Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis D. O'Neill.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
 Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
- Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Louis Broedeur.
School — 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 875.
- St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 175.
- Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, Edward Kean.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 350.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School — 4 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Anne Mary, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 215.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs. Thomas Redden, Daniel J. Cotter.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Joseph, dir. Boys, 217.
 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
 St. Mary's Home.
- St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School — 5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 212.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
- Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Missions — Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
 Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Doucet.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.
- Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 350.

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

- Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Station — Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melançon.
Missions — Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
 Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
 Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Rodriguez Bernardin.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. James McGill.
- Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
 Francetown, Hillsboro Co.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Mission — Chesterfield.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. X. Leclair,
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Thomas J. Finning
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 300.
Mission — Gilsrum, Cheshire Co.
 County Farm.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles R. Hennon, Herbert A. Hennon.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 85.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Monge, Joseph Dubois.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Joseph Leclerc.
Missions — West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
 Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McCooey.
Missions — Campton, Grafton Co.
 Franconia, Grafton Co.
 North Woodstock.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception. Revs. Edmund Buckle, Maurice Redden, D.D.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Millette, permanent rector; Revs. Uldoric Godin, Michael Moher,
Schools — For Boys. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Irénée, dir. Pupils, 300.
 For Girls. 19 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, dir. Pupils, 877.
Chapels — Saint-Joseph.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Lessard.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 357.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. Charles Lacroix.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
 Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
 Livermore, Coos Co., Starkwater, Coos Co.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. A. Jutras.
Missions — Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
 Milan, Coos Co.
 Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
 West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
- Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neill.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, P. R. William Cavanaugh.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 360.
Chapel — Convent.

- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertrand, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Francis, dir. Boys and girls, 280.
Chapel — Convent.
 Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
 Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. John Duddy, Joseph Mahoney.
 St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Arthur Demers.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Beatrice, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 640.
 Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. Bernard J. McCaffrey.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of Narcisse, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 518.
Chapel — Convent.
 Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
 Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neill.
Mission — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
 West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
 Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Fabian G. Dehals.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
 Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedee H. Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. O'Connor, William H. Sweeney.
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions — Bath, Grafton Co.
 Lisbon, Grafton Co.
 Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, Henry E. Lennon; James E. McCooey. Walter L. Dee, Thomas Laughlin, Rome; Rev. John McNamara, Archdiocese of Boston.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MANCHESTER, N. H. *St. Anselm's College*. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Pfaengle, O.S.B., (president and director), Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Boniface, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Ignatius, O.S.B., Fidells, O.S.B., Lawrence, O.S.B., (professors). Frates Dominic, O.S.B., Robert, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., (assistant profs). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 101.
High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Rudolphus, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys. — St. Augustine Academy. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's College, Wayne st. — 10 Little Brothers of Mary, Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils, 60.
 DOVER. *High School for Boys*. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*. — 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Irénée, supr. Pupils, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*. — Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Philomena, supr. In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 40 Novices, In Community: 250 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 160.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 150. — Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls*. — Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.

- Sacred Heart Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, sup. Patients, 60. — *Out-patients department*; Patients treated during the year, 850.
- Night Refuge for Girls*.—2 Sisters of Mercy.
- Working Girl's Home*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup. Inmates 56.
- Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 50.
- St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy*, Spruce st.—20 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, sup. Pupils, 30.
- Holy Angel's Boarding-School and Parochial Schools*. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, sup. Pupils, 50.
- St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, sup. 145 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
- Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—26 Grey Nuns. Sister Martha, sup. Patients, 45. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 146 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten*, 230 children.
- St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys*.—8 Grey Nuns. Sister M. de la Nativite, sup. Orphans, 80.
- Sisters of St. Benedict*.—15 Sisters have charge of the Schools in St. Raphael's parish and of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 12 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 5 Postulants. The Sisters have accomodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross have charge of the parochial schools of the parish of St. George. Sister Mary St. Catherine, sup.
- BERLIN FALLS. *St. Francis Regis' Schools* — 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, 1124.
- St. Kiernan's School*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Pupils, 175.
- DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, sup. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum is *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital*. 10 inmates.
- Convent* — 4 Sisters of the Presentation.
- HOOKSETT. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- LACONIA. 4 Sisters of Mercy.
- NASHUA. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Catherine.
- St. Aloysius' Convent*.—19 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister St. Anotole.
- St. Francis Parish*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—6 Grey Nuns. Sister M. Deguire, sup. 96 Orphans.
- PORTSMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy*.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, sup.
- ROCHESTER. *Sisters of Mercy*.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Bertrand, sup.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—5 Sisters. Sister St. Francis of Assisi, sup.
- SOMERSWORTH. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother Beatrice, sup.
- SUNCOOK. *Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—6 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardine, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
- Christian Brothers* — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
- Little Brothers of Mary* — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Mercy* (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Infant Asylum, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
- Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P.Q.) — Academy and School, Manchester.
- Grey Nuns*. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
- Grey Nuns*.—Orphanage, Nashua.
- Benedictine Sisters* (Elizabeth, N.J.) — Manchester, School.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* — Orphanage, Manchester.
- Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Manchester; Berlin Falls; Concord; Dover.
- Presentation Nuns* (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin Falls.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolores*.—Academy and 5 Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.
- Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	6
Diocesan Clergy	105	Convents of Sisters	25
Priests of Religious Orders	17	College	1
Total	122	Pupils	100
Churches with resident priests	67	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	30	Pupils	1 050
Total	97	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	24	Pupils	30
Churches building	3	Academies for young ladies	6
Stations	38	Pupils	300
Seminarians	28	Parishes with Schools	36
Brothers of Christian Schools	15	Pupils	12 800
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16	Orphan Asylums	5
Marist Brothers	8	Orphans	718
Benedictine Brothers	22	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Mercy	276	in Cath. Institutions	15 000
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14	Hospitals	4
Sisters of Holy Cross	64	Homes for aged Women	4
Grey Nuns	44	Homes for working Girls	5
Benedictine Nuns	15	Night refuge for girls	1
Presentation Nuns	34	Infant Asylum	1
Sisters of Providence	10	Catholic Population, about	105 000
Sisters of Precious Blood	22		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Diocesis Martanopolitana et Marquettensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles — 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MEAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. ———

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, REVS. M. FAUST, TH. J. ATFIELD, JOS. G. PINTEN.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, REVS. P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Juniors Cleri—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. P. MENARD, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, Rev. SIGISMOND PIRRON, O.F.M., and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

St. Peter's Cathedral (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette, Alger and Baraga Counties; Rev. Jos. Sauriol, assistant.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. 600 pupils.

Chapel—Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent). Rev. Jos. F. Dettmann, chaplain p.t.

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Raymond G. Jacques, p.t.

Station—Chocelay.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral. St. Mary's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, *pro tem.*
Missions—Copper Range, (5).
 Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. Faust.
School—Connected with the Orphan Asylum. Mother Francis, *supr.* 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
 Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
 Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. James Corcoran.
Missions—Metropolitan, St. Lawrence's, Forter City, Hardwood, Jam Dam, Newhall, Jutties Mills.
 Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda, *p.t.*
Mission—Mikado, Gogebic Co.
 Wakefield, Gogebic Co.
 Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.,
 rector; Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Almira, *dir.* (*Laurium P.O.*)
 Pupils, 770.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., 315 7th st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
 St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Kloppe, *p.t.*
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Bolssonnault.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.
 St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Polc.
 Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station—Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
 Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station—Entry.
 Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Stations—Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Channing, Sagola.
 Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski, *p.t.*
Mission—Gatesville.
 Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
 Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M.,
 pastor; Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Viola, *dir.*
 Pupils, 412.
 Chapels—Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. M. G. Manning,
 chaplain.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties; Rev. J.
 Tranchmontagne, assistant *p.t.*
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, *dir.* Pupils, 260; boarders, 11.
 Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Rev. Bernard Eiling, *p.t.*
Mission—Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barclay Ontonagon Co.
 Interior Bruce Crossing.
 Kenton, Houghton Co.
 Lake Gogebic.
 Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
 Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Mission—Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flemish).
 Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Adam Doser.
Missions—Lathrop, Maple Ridge, Perkins, Tremblay.
 Grand-Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fabian Marceau.
 Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton
 and Keweenaw Counties. Rev. F. H. Swift, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ursula, *dir.* Pupils, 340.
 Chapels—Sacred Heart, Convent.
 Immaculate Conception, Hospital.
 St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. W. Geers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, *dir.* Pupils, 200.
 Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, *dir.* Pupils, 240.
 Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrud, *dir.* Pupils, 260.
 Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Mathias Jodocy.
 Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Laugo.
 St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Nic. H. Nosbisch.
Mission—Quinneseec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
 Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Mission—Atkinson.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

- Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz.
School — 12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 432.
 St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
- Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 400.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul DeGolván, *p.t.*
 Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,
Schools — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 315.
 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kan.). Mother M. Ambrosia, *supr.*
 Pupils, 450.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis, *p.t.*
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 135.
 L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Piquaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Napol. Jos. Raymond, *p.t.*
 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. Wm. Stahl, *p.t.*
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.). Sister M. Blanche, *supr.*
 Pupils, 215.
- Missions* — Gould City, Mackinac Co.
 Naubinway, Mackinac Co.
- Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet). Mother M. James, *supr.* Pupils, 183.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 177.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
 Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair. Presiding at Conference in Menominee and Dickinson Counties.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adeline, dir. Pupils, 226.
 Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
- Stations* — Beaufort.
 Covington, Baraga Co.
 Kitchi.
 Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
- Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. John Kraker.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
 Dearton.
 Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
 White Fish.
- Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
 Carney, Menominee Co.
 Kieiman.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langer, V.G.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestia, dir. Pupils, 211.
Stations — Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
 Little Lake. Turin, Marquette Co.
 Palmer, Kent Co.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Martin C. Sommer, *p.t.*
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co. Scott's Point.
 Deer Park, Luce Co. Seul Choix.
 Epoufette, Mackinac Co. Seney.
 Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively.
- Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.
- Station* — Nonesuch.
- Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption B.M.V., Rev. Paul Fillion, *p.t.*
Missions — Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Mohawk and Allouez.
- Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ad. Dechamps, *p.t.*
Mission — Cooks Mill, St. Mary Magdalene.
Stations — Jacques. Spur Jaegul.
 Nahma. Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. John Burns.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Peter Manderfeld.
Mission — Greenland, Ontonagon Co., St. Peter and Paul Church.
 St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
 Day school and Academy, Ursuline Nuns, 8 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 100.
 Boarders, 20.
Stations — Gros Cap.
 Moran, Mackinac Co.
 Palms.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Dulude, S.J., Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Jos. Tourangeau, S.J.
School — 12 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Eucharis, supr. Pupils, 340.
Missions — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
 Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
 Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
 Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
 Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations — Drummond's Island.
 Hessel.
 Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
 Iroquois Mission.
 Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
 Lewis.
 Pine River.
 Sugar Island.
 Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), attended from Bark River.
 Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. Fred. Glaser.
Mission — Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Powers, Menominee Co.
 Section 49:
 Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Frank X. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Daggett. Ingalls.
 Fisher. Talbot.
 Wallace.
 Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. R. Caviochi.
Stations — Loretto.
 Ruprecht's Mill.
 Waucesau, Menominee Co.
 Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

—

Absent: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Matland, Orange Co., Fla.; Rev. Marcus Pakiz.
 Infirm priests; Rev. R. Becker, St. Mary's Hospital, Marquette; Revs. M. Kehoe and F. X. Becker in California.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MARQUETTE. *Cathedral Parochial Schools*. — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 600.
 St. Mary's Hospital. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Mother Colletta, supr. Patients, 380. Rev. Jos. F. Dettmann, chaplain.
 ASSININS. — St. Joseph's Orphan House, for boys and girls, and *School for Indians*. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances, supr. Rev. M. Faust, dir. Orphans, 100; Pupils, 160.
 ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*. — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients, 622. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
 HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr.
 LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy*. — Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Boarders, 85. Day Pupils, 450.
 MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 406.
 NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent*. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr.
 NORWAY. *School Sisters of St. Francis*. — 6 Sisters. Sister Flavia, supr.
 ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Parochial School*. — Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 120; boarders, 20.
 SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother M. Eucaria, supr. Pupils 66.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Baraga, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.) — St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). — Hubbell, Norway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	8
Secular Priests	68	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	23
Total	76	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	6 447
Churches with resident priest	62	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches.....	34	Orphans	100
Total	96	Hospitals	4
Stations	67	School for Indians.....	1
Chapels	23	Sisters of Religious Orders.....	220
Catholic Population, about.....		50 000	

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Diocesis Mobiliensts*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE
MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles — Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. E. KIRWAN. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Rural Dean—Very Rev. JAS. A. MEURER. Res., *Birmingham, Ala.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, Rev. E. KIRWAN, Rev. J. W. SHAW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, rector; Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell, Rev. John Bratton, Rev. O. Stahl, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys,—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
For girls,—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; Girls, 66.
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. Boys, 24; Girls, 26.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Joseph F. Cady, Jos. A. Malone. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., second Sunday of each month.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of each month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', fourth Sunday of each month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, boys, 14; girls, 18.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, third Sunday of each month.
Jackson, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).

ST. JOSEPH's, Rev. Linus Schuler, S.J., pastor; Revs. John Brislan, S.J., Jos. Gerlach, S.J., assistants. 1 lay Brother.

Schools—For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Flamaton, Escambia Co.
Pollard, Escambia Co.

ST. MARY's, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor; Rev. J. Kenbedy, assistant.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.

ST. PATRICK's, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; Girls, 23.
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. E. Shea, assistant.

Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 30.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 167.

ST. ANTHONY's, for the Colored People, Davis ave., Rev. N. Denis, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alipia, supr. Boys, 52; girls, 68.

ST. MATTHEW's (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunn, pastor.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 42; Girls, 42.

VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. A. O'Brien, pastor.

School—For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.

Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.

Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruitthurst, Cleburne Co., once a month.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co., once in two months.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kelly, pastor.

School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37; Girls, 41.

Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. E. Kitrick, assistant.
and Rev. M. Govert, for the Missions.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.

Stations—Ashville, St. Clair Co. Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Attala, Etowah Co. Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Cordova, Walker Co. Jasper, Walker Co.
Empire. Kimberly.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co. Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor; Rev. Jno. Canepa (for the Italians), assistant.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfonso. Pupils, 112.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Dowd, s.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.

Stations—Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.

Station—Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.

- Chastang, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor.**
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
 Creola, Mobile Co.
 Fairford, Washington Co.
 McIntosh, Washington Co.
 Slades, Washington Co.
 Sunflower, Washington Co.
- Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Severinus Laufenberg, O.S.B., pastor.**
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. (boys and 117.
 For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilla, supr. girls
Missions—Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
 St. Mary's.
 Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Station*—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
- Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.**
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
- Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.**
Stations—Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
 Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
 McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
 Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
 Rowland, Limestone Co.
- East Lake, Jefferson Co., Orphan Asylum.**
Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co.
- Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Doyle, pastor.**
Station—Wylam, Jefferson Co.
- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Hogan, pastor.**
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
 Dothan, Henry Co.
 Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
 Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
 Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
 Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
- Fish River, Baldwin Co., Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.**
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co.
 Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
 Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
 Marlow, Baldwin Co.
 Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.
- Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.**
School—For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 18.
Mission—Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; Girls, 45.
- Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. H. McQuillen, pastor.**
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 34.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
 Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co.
- Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Thos. Eaton, assist.**
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 89; Girls, 124.
Stations—Auburn, Lee Co.
 Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
 Langdale, Chambers Co.
 Cusseta, Chambers Co.
 Mathews, Montgomery Co.
 Fredonia, Chambers Co.
 Millstead, Macon Co.
 Forest, Butler Co.
 Opelika, Lee Co. West Point, Ga.
 Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
 Monroeville, Monroe Co.
- Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.**
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilla, dir. Pupils, 55.
 For girls.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilla, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station—Thomas.
- St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.**
School—For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Boys, 27; Girls, 26.
- Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Revs. Peter Bouige, S.J., Michael Cronin, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.**
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
 For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardin. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
 Camden, Wilcox Co.
 Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.

Selma, Dallas Co. (continued)

Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
 Calera, Shelby Co.
 Fatama, Wilcox Co.
 Greensboro, Hale Co.
 Jackson, Clarke Co.
 Marion, Perry Co.

Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.

Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Molina, Our Lady of Mercy.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Eduard's.

Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakely, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Century, Escambia Co., Fla.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
Pine Barren, Fla.
Saint Michaels, Mobile Co.
Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

Stations — Magazine Point.

Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Stations — Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co

Livingston, Sumpter Co.
Reform, Pickens Co.
Tide Water

School—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, O.S.B.
Boys, 25; Girls, 40.

Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Rockwood, Franklin Co., four times a year.
 Russellville.

Mission — Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.

Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.

School—For boys and girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier. Pupils, 127.

Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station—St. Andrews' Bay.

Station — St. Joseph's Bay.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. P. Turner, assist.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.

For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 163.

Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's, four times

Stations: Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a week.

Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.

Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year

Bonifay, Holmes Co.
 Caryville, Washington Co.
 Cantonment, Escambia Co., once a year.
 Chipley, Washington Co., once a year.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's (continued).

Stations — Escambia, Escambia Co., four times a year.

Gabaron, Escambia Co.

Gonzalez, Escambia Co.

Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.

Perdido, Escambia Co.

Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.

St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor.

Schools—For boys,—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.

For girls,—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.

Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 56; Girls, 67.

For boys and girls (colored).—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, dir.

Boys, 17; Girls, 12.

Stations along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Rev. Henry O'Grady. Address, Cathedral, Mobile.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Daly, Rev. Jos. Wright; Rev. J. T. Burns (California)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum*.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Orphans, 105.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. William J. Tyrrell, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Francis X. Twellmeyer, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. Ch. Barland, S.J. (minister); Rev. Aug. Hugh, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J. (chaplain); Revs. Jas. Rodint, S.J.; Mich. Higgins, S.J.; Theoph. de Beurme, S.J.; Emman. de La Moriniere, S.J. (assistants and missionaries); Rev. James de Potter, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Mr. Geo. Bryan, S.J. (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Jno. H. Meyer, S.J. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Thom. Stritch, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. Geo. Rittmeyer, S.J.; Mr. Rob. Brooks, S.J., Mr. Stan. Gillow, S.J., Mr. J. J. Wallace, S.J. (profs. of grammar classes); Revs. P. Philip, S.J., D. Foulkes, S.J. (profs. of sup. commercial); Revs. Edw. Fazakerly, S.J., Jos. O'Reilly, S.J. (profs. in commercial course); Rev. L. A. Paris, S.J., Mr. Th. Carey, S.J. (profs. of preparatory department). Fathers, 19; Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 10; Students, 185.

Missionary Band: Revs. Michael Higgins, S.J., Theophilus DeBeurme, S.J., missionaries, St. BERNARD, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, (professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., Prior (professor of Liturgy, English and Commercial Law); Rev. Dennis Stolz, O.S.B., Sub prior (professor of English); Rev. Rudolph Rupprecht, O.S.B. (professor of Hermeneutics and Classics); Rev. Gilles Schulkers, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Benedict Oberdcerfer, O.S.B. (professor of Dogmatic Theology, Exegesis, and Chemistry); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B. (professor of Christian Doctrine, Drawing and Painting); Rev. Raphael Obermaler, O.S.B. (professor of Church History and Classics); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B. (professor of Higher Mathematics and Arithmetic); Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B. (professor of Philosophy and Classics); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B. (professor of Latin and commercial classes); Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., in Hungary; Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B. (professor of Classics). Fathers in community, 14; in Congregations and on Missions, 16; Deacon, 1; Clerics in Minor Orders, 21; Lay Brothers, 15; Scholastics, 8.

St. Bernard's College.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot (president and director); Rev. Gilles Schulkers, O.S.B. (secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B. (disciplinarian). Professors, 19; Students, 116.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists*.—Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. F. Tobin, rector; Rev. C. M. Camp, assistant. Students, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 75.

Providence Infirmary.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant. Patients, 330.

City Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients during the year 627.

Monastery of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—45 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 102.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 167.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—9 Sisters. Mother Superior, Sister Hermas de St. Paul. Inmates, 40.

St. Anthony's Academy.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

BESSEMER. *Convent*.—School, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Patients during 1902, 1254 patients. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant. Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., chaplain.
EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Near Birmingham). Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Orphans, 65.
BLOCTON. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
BROOKSIDE. *School.*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils, 125.
CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 117.
HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 73.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 126.
St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Carrico, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracey, O.S.B., chaplain.
PRATT CITY. *Convent.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tusculmbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Mobile; St. Vincent's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Cullman, Ky.)—Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Pratt City, Tusculmbia and Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns—Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	29
Secular Priests	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	3 610
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Total	83	Inmates	47
Churches with resident priest	34	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	31	Orphans	223
Total Churches	65	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 222
Stations	140	Hospitals	4
Chapels	25	Inmates received during 1902	2 671
Brothers	35	Baptisms { Infants ..1015 } Total	1 350
Religious women	278	{ Converts ..335 }	285
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	—
Ecclesiastical students	14	Confirmed	—
Colleges for boys	3	Converts	—
Students	329	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
High School for boys	1	Burials	478
Students	100	Catholic Population	25 804

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Diocesis Monterejensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 80,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. November 24, 1901; Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903. Res., 717 South Burlington ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1848.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896. Residence: Barcelona, Spain.—Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, March 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. HARNETT.—Res., Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. DONOHUE, Res., 114 E. 2nd st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Revs. JOHN PUJOL, VALENTINE AGUILERA, BERNARD SMYTH.

Examinatores Synodales: Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. THOS. J. F. HUDSON, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONOHUE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalls, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. JOS. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

445

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. D. J. HEALY, C. M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD S.T.L., treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, secretary; *Board of Directors*: Very Rev. THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIRIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Very Rev. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. Joseph Kaiser, Rev. William Quinlan, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, Rev. Emil L. Gerardi, Rev. P. G. Scher, Rev. George Donohoe, secretary.

School—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery.

Mercy Home, E. Boyd st.

County Poor House, Downey.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector (*P.O. Station C*); Rev. J. M. W. Beaudry, assistant.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 300.

Station—Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector. Res., West Adams st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., Rev. Onesimus Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M. assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 East 12th st.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Res., 1223 Santee st. Pupils, 312. Rosecrans, Los Angeles, Co., attended by 2 Sisters from St. Joseph's. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 41.

Italian Chapel—Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., in charge. *Chapel*—House of Dominican Sisters.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; res., 3413 Central ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Florence, Los Angeles Co.

ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Titus Placentini, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

School—6 Sisters, Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Mother Umilia, supr. Pupils, 100.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector. Res., 2752 West Pico st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., rector; Rev. Eugene Antill, C.M., assistant rector; assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 150.

Chapels—St. Vincent's infirmary.

Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights.

Good Shepherd Convent.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights, Very Rev. Cyprian Rubio, M.A., chaplain.

Academy of the Holy Name, Shorb, Cal., Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. P. Stöters, chaplain.

Guardian Angel Home, Figueroa st., Los Angeles, Rev. Charles De Cueninck, chaplain.

Indian School, San Diego, Cal., Rev. Joseph Wanner, chaplain.

Sanatorium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.

Sherman Institute, Riverside, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, missionary.

Fort Yuma School, Rev. John F. Sayers, missionary.

-OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25, orphans, 153.

Stations—San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles Co.

Fullerton.

Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.

Mission—Capitola, Santa Cruz Co.

- Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
 Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Wm. Quinlan, *p.t.*
Missions—Delano, Kern Co.
 Kern City, St. Joseph's.
 Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. Florian Hahn, Missionary Apostolic.
 Rev. Anthony Waldron, assistant
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Mary Octavia,
 dir. Pupils, 116.
Stations—Beaumont.
 Martinez, Indian Mission,
 San Jacinto, St. Mary's, Indian Mission.
 Soboba, St. Rose of Lima, Indian Mission.
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
 Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Bannon, rector.
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. LaPointe
Indian Missions—Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
 Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
 La Jolla.
 Capitan Grande.
 Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. George G.
 Frund, assistant. Res. 2820 Mariposa st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 166.
Mission—Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Millerton, Fresno Co.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas J. F. Hudson, V.F., rector.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 91.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
 Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
 Selma, Fresno Co.
 Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.
 Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector.
 King City, Monterey Co., Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
Missions—Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore.
 San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
 San Lucas, Monterey Co.
 Soledad (old Mission), Monterey Co.
Station—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McQuaide, acting Rector.
 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ramon Ferrer, rector.
Missions—Compton, Los Angeles Co. Our Lady of Victory.
 Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
 Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Station—Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Mission—Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
 Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector; Rev.
 Philip Farrelly, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (old mission).
 Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Ternes, rector.
Missions—Barstow, Kerns Co.
 Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations—Havila City, Kern Co.
 Mojave, Kern Co.
 Randsburg, Kern Co.
 Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
Mission—La Balfona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
 Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. John S. Laubacher, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions—El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
 Pajaro Valley, Watsonville P. O., Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory
 Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. P. Hermann, O.F.M., assistant.
School—2 lay brothers and 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 245 boys of the orphanage.
 Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. P. A. Grammen, mis-
 sionary.
Stations—La Jolla, San Diego Co.
 Pauma, San Diego Co.
 Petchango, San Diego Co.
 Rincon, San Diego Co.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

447

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Stephen F. Cain, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Symphorosa, sup. Pupils, 131.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Pupils, 82.

Missions—Chino, Los Angeles Co.

Ontario, Los Angeles Co., St. George's.

Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.

Station—Woodville, Tulare Co.

Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, sup. Academy and day school. Pupils, 105.

Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.

Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Conneally, rector. Res. 388 12th st.

Missions—Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.

Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Stations—Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.

Sherman Institute, Chapel for Indian children, resident chaplain, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.

Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. P. Griffith, rector.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, rector.

School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Genevieve, sup. Pupils, 98.

Station—Colton, San Bernardino Co.

San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony D. Ubach, rector (*P.O. Box 72*); Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.

Schools—Academy of Our Lady of Peace. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Margaret Mary, sup. Pupils, 206.

St. Anthony's Indian School. Pupils, 58.

Missions—North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.

San Pascual, San Diego Co.

Chapels—Indian School, Rev. Joseph Wanner, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Anton Le Belleguy, rector.

Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.

Camulos, Ventura Co.

Newhall, Los Angeles Co.

Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.

San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (old mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.

School—St. John's Institute. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Mary de Sales, sup. Pupils, 70.

San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., San Luis Obispo's. Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.

Missions—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co.

Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co.

Santa Margarita.

San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., superior; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.

Mission—Oceanside.

San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.

Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Stations—Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Pedro, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.

Mission—Wilmington, Los Angeles, Co. St. Peter's.

Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Becker, acting rector.

Mission—San Juan Capistrano (old mission).

Station—Westminster, Los Angeles Co.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., N. S. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. A. I. Eling, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 86.

Missions—Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.

Stations—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.

La Patera, Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Barbara (old mission), Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M., rector; Fathers from the Monastery, O.F.M.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Institute.

Santa Catalina Island, (*Avalon P. O.*), Rev. F. X. Becker, acting rector.

- Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. Fisher, rector.**
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Brother Andrew, director. Pupils, 100. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1.0.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
- Santa Inez, (Ballard P.O.), Santa Barbara Co., Rev. Alexander Buckler, acting rector.**
Missions—Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
 Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Caecilia.
Stations—Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.
 Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co.
- Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. James O'Callaghan, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.**
School—7 Sisters of Holy Names. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Thos. F. King, rector.**
Missions—Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
 Nordhoff.
- Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.**
Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.
 Panoche, San Benito Co.
- Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector, 536 Church street.**
Mission—Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius.
Station—Sultana, Tulare Co.
- Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector (retired); Rev. P. Hassett, rector.**
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.
- Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. More, C.M., rector; L. P. Landry, C.M., ass't.**

Priests absent on leave: In Spain, Very Rev. Joachim Adam, Rev. M. Liebana; in Mexico, Rev. Pedro Carrasco; in U. S., Rev. R. Byrne; at Catholic University, Rev. Eugene Hefferman; at St. Vincent's Infirmary, Los Angeles, Rev. Cornelius Scannell; St. Josephs Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick McGreevy, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien. In general diocesan work, V. Rev. Dean M. M. A. Hartnedy, Rev. L. A. Foia, Rev. C. McDevitt, J. Burns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOS ANGELES. St. Vincent's College, Grand ave.—A Boarding and Day College and High School for young men and boys.** Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D. (pres.); Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M. (treas.); Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M., Rev. C. C. Cody, C.M., Rev. H. J. O'Connor, (profess of discipline); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., Rev. P. H. McDonnell, C.M., Rev. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., Revs. W. A. Schultz, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M., Mr. J. J. White, A.B., Mr. M. V. Moriarty, A.B., Mr. F. W. Wilde, M.B., Mr. F. R. Wismer, W. L. Quinn, A.B., Frank Haggerty, L.L.B., Edward J. Dillon, M.D. 260 Students.
- PAJARO VALLEY, St. Francis Orphan Asylum and Franciscan Residence (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co.** Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Rev. Herman Wirtz, O.F.M.; 6 lay brothers and 3 lay teachers. Orphans, 245.
- SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). Novitiate for the Missionary College or the Franciscan Order in Mexico.**—Very Rev. P. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (pres.), Rev. Bonaventure Aleman, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. Antonio Gomez, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardino Manuano, O.F.M. 5 clerical students; 5 lay brothers; 3 novices.
- SANTA BARBARA. (Old Mission). Franciscan Monastery, House of Philosophical and Theological studies for the Franciscan Commissariate of California and Arizona of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.**—Rev. Ludger Glauber, F.M. (guardian and rector); Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (vicar and lector of theology); Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., (librarian). Professed Clerics, 13; Lay Brothers, 12.
- St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara.** A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Peter Wallscheck, O.F.M., (rector and guardian); Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M. (sub-rector and vicar); Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Rev. Berthold Hartung, O.F.M. (librarian); Revs. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Florian Zettel, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 40.
- SANTA CRUZ. School, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Bro. Euphrasius, dir.; attendance 125.**

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOS ANGELES. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (Pico Heights.)**—Mother Magdalen, prioress. 20 professed Sisters, 19 novices and 6 postulants.
- Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pico Heights.**—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 125.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND MONTEREY

449

- Cathedral Parochial School.*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Elizabeth, prov. supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants.
- St. Mary's Academy,* 324 W. 23rd st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarding and day school for ladies and young girls. Sister Catherine, assistant provincial. Pupils, 190.
- St. Patrick's Parochial School,* 34th st. and Central ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary,* Beaudry and Sunset Boulevard.—15 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mariana Keating, sister-servant.
- Orphan Asylum and Academy,* Stephenson and Boyle ayes.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eulalia Ostrander, sister-servant. Orphans, 389.
- Good Shepherd Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Incarnation, prioress. Children, 25.
- Mercy Home,* 328 Boyd st.—Sisters of Mercy. 17 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Joachim, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Girls' Directory*, a home for working girls, 21 boarders, also *Home for Old Men and Ladies, Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum and Day Home* for poor Children. 100 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.
- Sacred Heart School.*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Scholars, 300.
- St. Joseph's School.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils, 312.
- ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gonzaga, superior. Orphans, 103. Day-scholars, 9.
- BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Octavia, dir. Attendance, 116.
- FRESNO. *St. Joseph's School.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, supr. Boarders, 27.
- GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.*—5 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Barry, supr. Pupils, 91.
- HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.
- MONTEREY. *San Carlos School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Esperance, supr. Pupils, 186.
- OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.
- PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 131.
- POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary,* Holt ave. and Illinois st.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 113.
- REDLANDS. *Sacred Heart School.*—4 Ursuline Nuns, Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 105.
- SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 98. *Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 32 orphans.
- SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 206.
- St. Anthony's Old Mission Indian Training School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Sylvester, supr. Attendance, 94.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.*—25 Professed Sisters of Mercy, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home: Old Ladies, 22. Old Men, 63; Total, 85.
- SAN JUAN BAPTISTA. *St. John's Institute.*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Orphans, 67. Pupils, 3.
- SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Conception, supr. Pupils, 144.
- SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute,* Orphan Asylum and Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 86.
- SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary-Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 96; Orphans, 70.
- SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 152.
- SHORE. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 76.
- WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy.*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Pupils, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Mexico).—San Luis Rey.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.
- Christian Brothers*—School, Santa Cruz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Academy, Hollister; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of Mercy.—Mercy Home, Home of the Guardian Angel, Los Angeles.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego).—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Academy, Watsonville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy and School, St. Patrick's School, Los Angeles; Banning; San Diego; Monterey; Oxnard.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Academy, Los Angeles; School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino, San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of the Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York). Italian Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	94	Students.....	385
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Academies for young ladies.....	19
Total.....	136	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	24
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	3 570
Missions with Churches.....	61	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Stations.....	26	Orphans.....	960
Chapels with resident chaplains.....	9	Indian Schools.....	4
Chapels with non-resident chaplains..	20	Pupils.....	505
Total.....	178	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 478
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Hospitals.....	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Home for the Aged.....	2
Students.....	58		

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, S.T.L.

Chancellor — Rev. D. W. ELLARD. Office, 514 Main st. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Chancery.

Secretary — Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., 607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.

Consultors—Very Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, V.G., Revs. D. W. ELLARD, W. F. GOTTWALLES, D. J. MURPHY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Very Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, V.G., Rev. D. W. ELLARD, defensor matrimonii, Rev. D. MURPHY, secretary.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WALTER F. GOTTWALLES, procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. T. ENNIS, secretary.

Rural Deans — Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, h. c. and D. J. MURPHY, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin

Infirm Priests Board — The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, chairman; Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, vice-chairman, sec.-treas.; Rev. THOS. V. TOBIN, Revs. JNO. GRAHAM and D. W. ELLARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Very Rev. John B. Morris, V. G.; Rev. Matthew Kasper.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 100.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Henry Japes, pastor. Rev. J. W. Silemers in charge of the missions. Res., 1227 N. Vine st.

School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.

Missions—Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.

St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 4th Sunday of month.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville (continued).

- Stations*—Bell's Bend, once a month.
 Cedar Hill, once a month.
 Donelson, once a month.
 Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.
 Hillsboro Pike, once a month.
 Madison, once a month.
 Springfield, once a month.
 State Industrial School, once a month.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 95.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 370.
Station — State Penitentiary.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.
- HOLY FAMILY CHURCH**, Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, in charge of colored catholics. Res. 607 Capitol Square.

CHAPELS.

- St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square.
 St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Matthew Kasper, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Francis T. Marron. P. O. Add., R. D. 11, Nashville, Tenn.
 St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

- Chattanooga**, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor;
 Rev. W. F. Gottwalles, assistant.
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 370.
- Clarksville**, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister Augusta, supr. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Erin, Houston Co., once a month.
 Palmyra, Montgomery Co., once a month.
 Taxon, four times a year.
 Danville, Houston Co., four times a year.
 Dover, Stewart Co., four times a year.
 Hematite, Montgomery Co., four times a year.
- Franklin**, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. O'Neill.
Missions — Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
 Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
- Humboldt**, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNairy Co., 4 times a year.
 Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
 Covington, Tipton Co., 4 times a year.
 Dresden, Weakley Co., occasionally.
 Dyersburg, Dyer Co., 4 times a year.
 Lexington, Hardeman Co., 4 times a year.
 Martin, Weakley Co., 4 times a year.
 Mason, occasionally.
 Tremble, Dyer Co., 4 times a year.
 Trenton, Sonoma Co., occasionally.
- Jackson**, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Plus, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Johnson City**, Washington Co., Old Soldiers' Home. Rev. Geo. Harrington, chaplain.
- Knoxville**, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Hayes, assistant. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 275.
- Mission Field**, East Tenn., Rev. E. F. Callahan, missionary, P. O. Knoxville, Tenn.
Missions — Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's.
 Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Johnson City, Washington Co.
 Townsend, Blount Co.
 Wartburg, Morgan Co.
- Stations* — Allardt, Fentress Co.
 Athens, McMinn Co.
 Chucky Valley, Washington Co.
 Clinton, Anderson Co.
 Coal Creek, Anderson Co.
 Dante, Knox Co.
 Deer Lodge, Morgan Co.

DIocese of Nashville

Knoxville, Knox Co. Immaculate Conception (continued).

Stations — Ducktown, Polk Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co.
Kvasaville, Rhea Co.
Harriman, Roane Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Lancing, Morgan Co.
Lenoir City, Sevier Co.
Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Oliver Springs, Roane Co.
Otway, Greene Co.
Rheatown, Greene Co.
Roane, Carter Co.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.

School — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Euphrosine, supr. Pupils, 72.

Lorette, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Ebert.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Missions — St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils 15.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.

Stations — Dickson, Humphrey's Co.

Hohenwald, Lewis Co.

Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., Beda Carberry, O.F.M., Jno. Ilg, O.F.M., assistants. 4 Lay brothers. Res. No. 61 Market st.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 283.

St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Francis T. Sullivan, and Louis Kemp-hues, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabelle, sister-servant. Pupils 280.

St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., pastor; Revs. D. A. Wynne, O.P., J. B. Kircher, O.P., and M. T. McNicholas, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res. 84 Adams st.

School — Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.

School — Sisters of Charity (Nazareth). Sister Inez, supr. Pupils, 80.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.

Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.

House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Thos. L. Healy, C.S.P., Rev. Louis J. O'Hearn, C.S.P.

St. Cecelia Convent, 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Stations — Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.

Estill Springs, Franklin Co.

Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.

Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.

Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.

South Pittsburg, Marion Co.

Sherwood, Franklin Co.

Tracy City, Grundy Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. College of the Christian Brothers, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn." — Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurellan F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (vice-pres.)

In all 16 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 260.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education.

MEMPHIS. College of the Christian Brothers (continued).

The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in Modern Languages, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

WINCHESTER. St. Francis de Sales (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers of New York, invited by the Rt. Rev. Bishop, opened in June 1900 a mission centre in the South. The object being to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. St. Cecilia's Academy. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, *supr.* 42 Sisters. In Community: 83 Sisters, 15 Novices. Pupils in Academy, 150.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, *supr.* Orphans, 110. **St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.** Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Xavier, *supr.* Sisters, 45.

St. Thomas Sanitarium. Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", Church st. and Royd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Scholastica Kehoe, Sister-servant. Sisters, 15.

MEMPHIS. St. Agnes Academy. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—29 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, *supr.* Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister Ignatius, *supr.* Pupils, 60. Address: Poplar st. and Carrol ave.

St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 105.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, *supr.*

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd". —Mother M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Sisters, 17; Penitents, 95; Preservation Children, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.

Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.

Little Sisters of the Poor—One House in Nashville.

Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, and one in Knoxville.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	29	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	280
Total	41	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	23	Pupils	3 185
Missions with churches	13	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	49	Orphans	215
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 020
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	18 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46.340.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgo July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. B. J. BEKKERS and ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE.

Hon. Canons — Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., JOS. L. WISE and B. J. BEKKERS.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, B. J. BEKKERS, Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS and Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.; Director Eucharistic League: Rev. P. J. KOSTENBROOK.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE; Propagation of Faith: Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.; Missions to non-catholics: Rev. THOS. McNAMARA.

Examinatores — Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G. and ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE.

Missions to non-catholics—Revs. THOS. McNAMARA, P. O'REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. Ahern, assistant. Rev. Jos. B. Wels, attends missions.

Schools — For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 200. For girls.—

Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 67.

Girls Asylum and School. Sr. Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, Pupils, 83.

Missions—Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Davis Bend.

Payette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, Josephite.

School — For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina, dir.

Pupils, 128.

- Aberteen, Monroe Co.,** St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month.
Missions—Corinth, Alogrn Co.
 Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Stations—Saittillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
 Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
 Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
- Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf,** Very Rev. Aloise Van Waesberghe, dean, Rev. L. Voyer, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 12 teaching. Pupils in College, 180. Day-School, 95 boys. Bro. Felix, dir. Bro. Isidore, prov.
 For girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 77; day-school, 51. Mother Augustine, dir.
 For colored children.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Biloxi, Harrison Co.,** Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 277.
- Brookhaven, Lincoln Co.,** St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frederic, dir. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
 Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.
- Canton, Madison Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. McNamara and Rev. P. O'Reilly—alternate on missions to Non-Catholics.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Chatawa, Pike Co.,** St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 62. Day-scholars, 3.
Mission—Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
- Clarksdale, Coahoma Co.,** St. — Rev. P. O'Reilly, jr., pastor.
Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
 Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co.,** Annunciation. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.
 Rev. J. A. Hippel.
Mission—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
- Stations*—Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
 Nettleton, Lee Co.
 West Point, Colfax Co., once a month.
- De Lisle, Harrison Co.,** Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Rev. R. J. Sorin.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
- Missions*—Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles.
 Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
 Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Greenville, Washington Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbroek.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co.,** St. John Evangelist. Rev. J. M. Prendergast, pastor.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
 McHenry, Harrison Co.
 Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's or Lorraine, occasionally.
- Hattiesburg, Perry Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Syl. Greimel, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 87.
Stations—Columbia, Marion Co.
 Santee, Covington Co., or Bassfield.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
- Jackson, Hinds Co.,** St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 144.
- Jordan River, Hancock Co. (Kūn P.O.),** Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin.
Missions—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
 Bayou Laerolx, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
 Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
 Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
 Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, occasionally.
- Laurel, Jones Co.,** Rev. W. J. Finley.
Missions—Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
 Pauiding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
- Stations*—Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
 Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
 Newton Co., twice a year.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

Laurel, Jones Co. (continued).

Stations — Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.

Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.

Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Dorant, Holmes Co.

Lexington, Holmes Co. (continued).

Stations — Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Tchula, Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.

Long Beach, Harrison Co., Rev. J. D. Hurley, C.M.

McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 150.

Missions — Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.

Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.

Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. B. J. Bekkers, Canon, pastor.

Schools — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 137.
For Boys, Bro. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 80.

Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. J. Gmelch.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. J. Emeric Chenel, adm.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter.

School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. Desert, supr. Pupils, 76.

Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonio, dir. Pupils, 115.

For colored children. — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.

Seranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink.

Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Tarcissia, dir. Pupils, 157.

For colored children. Pupils, 63.

Missions — Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.

Creoletown, — St. Peter's.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. McConkey.

Mission — St. Anna, Leake Co.

Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. Jos. Enls.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Missions — Foster, Scott Co.

Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.

Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.

Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.

French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.

Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, adm.; Rev. Jas. Maguire, assistant.

Schools — For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Alphonse, dir. Boys, 230.

For girls. St. Francis Academy. 234 girls, 23 boarders. Kindergarten, 26.

Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M.

Station — Bolton, Hinds Co.

Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co.

Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Keenan.

Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.

Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co.

Hernando, De Soto Co.

Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.

Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 98.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.

Unassigned: Rev. Geo. A. Doherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *D'Everaux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart
Bro. Germain, director. Orphans 60.

NATCHEZ. *Cathedral School*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 176.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*.—25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fella, dir.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial College*.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils,—.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 89.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 150.
 CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Apollinar, directress.
 HATTIESBURG. *G. & S. I. R. R. Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Patients, 30.
 SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Tarcissia, supr. 9 Sisters teaching.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Sisters have left Hospital, or been politely excluded.
 YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy*.—Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Father—Natchez.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 1 house.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven, Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Ocean Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Schools (incl. Asylums)....	31
Secular Priests	34	Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums	26
Regular Priests	1	Confirmed { Children.....382 } Total ...	418
Churches with resident priest	28	{ Adults..... 36 }	
Missions with churches	47	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 833
Total Churches	75	Non-Catholics at Schools	525
Stations	31	{ Infants..... 821 }	
Chapels	18	Baptisms { Adults and Con-	871
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	verts..... 50 }	
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Marriages 126.....mixed 109	235
postulants) about	150	Burials	355
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Colored Catholics	2 110
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Indian Catholics	250
Academies for young ladies	5	Boarders in Colleges and Convents	287
Graduates in Schools	60	Children taught free	856
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20	Teachers actually employed	146
Parochial Schools	29	White Children at School	3 353
Orphan Asylums	2	Colored Children at School	317
Orphans	163		
Catholic Population	22 437.		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Diocesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles — 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND
CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.
—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Bishop's Council—Revs. N. J. ROULLEAUX and C. BRAHIC.

School Board—Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Bayou Bourbeux.

Bayou Dollé.

Cotes D'Afrique.

School—Colored School. Pupils, 40. Lay teacher.

Kekouen.

Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Colored School. Pupils, 30.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector.

School—4 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 60.

Carmel, De Soto, served from Zwolle.

Mission—Spanish Town.

Campiti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.

Colored School. Pupils, 25.

Station—Clear Lake.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. Nyssen, rector.

Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.

Colfax, Grant Parish.

Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Revs. J. Roman. S.M., J. Benter, S.M.

School—4 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Bayou Rouge Prairie.

Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. Régis Dumas, rector.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.

School—St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Gloster.

Gravel Point.

Les Presles.

Stonewall.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Régis, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 60.

Mission—Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borgla, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.

Station—Delta, Madison Parish.

Lecompte, Rapides Parish, served from Pineville.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector.

School—3 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 150.

- Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
- Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
Schools—Connected with Boarding School.
 For Boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Missions*—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
 Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
- Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Brahe, rector.
School—Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Stations—Bayou.
 Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
- Norma, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
Station—Bunkie.
- Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
- Pineville, Rapides Parish, Rev. C. Degnan, rector.
Missions—Big Island.
 Boyce, Rapides Parish.
 Colfax.
 Fairmont.
 Spring Creek.
- Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. F. Bertels, rector.
School—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Bernard, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Benton, Bossier Parish.
 Haughton, Bossier Parish.
 Minden, Webster Parish.
- St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College.
- Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector.
Missions—Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
 St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.
 Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Acme, Concordia Parish.
 Black Hawk, Concordia Parish.
 Florence, Catahoula Parish.
 Fort Necessity, Franklin Parish.
 Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish.
 Jonesville, Catahoula Parish.
 Lake St. John, Concordia Parish.
 Waterproof, Tensas Parish.
- Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector.
Mission—San Patricio.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome, dir. Boys, 87.
- SHREVEPORT. *St. John's Berchmans College*, Texas ave.—Established in 1900. Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., (pastor and pres.); Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Jos. Frankhauser, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., James Moore, S.J., Oscar Poché, S.J., John Stritch, S.J., assistants and professors. Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils 150. Colored School, pupils, 35.
- ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils, 160; boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 27.
- FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie, Community in diocese, 67 Sisters, 18 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambazellec, near Brest, France.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 55, Day scholars, 15.
- MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 75.
- MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School*.—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 145.
- St. Vincent's Academy*.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 71.
- MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent*.—4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Teresa, supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers—Cottonport.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle: Many; Plancheville; Pineville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.)—Motherhouse, Mother M. Eulalie. Supr. Genl. Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport; Morcauville.
Sisters of Mercy—Lake Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests	22	postulants	67
Priest of Religious Orders	9	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	31	Students	137
Churches with resident priest	19	Academies and Boarding Schools for	
Missions with Churches	19	young ladies	5
Stations	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Chapels	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Brothers	4	Schools	1 970
		Total of young people under Cath. care	2 107
		Catholic Population, about	32,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensts.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., 710 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS. Res., Tacoma, Wash.

Chancellor—Very Rev. E. KAUTEN. Res., Seattle, Wash.

Secretary—Rev. J. T. MURPHY. Res., 710 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Diocesan Consultors—REV. C. CLAESSENS, REV. WM. DWYER, REV. J. BOULET, Very Rev. M. FLOHR, REV. F. VERWILGHEN, REV. A. VERHAGEN.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—REV. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector; Revs. J. E. O'Brien, Jos. McGrath, J. T. Murphy.

ST. MARY'S, Rainier Heights, Rev. Wm. J. Metz. Res., 20th ave. and Jackson st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., rector; Revs. R. Smith, S.J., J. B. Mos-

copp, S.J., P. Dethoor, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J. Res., 18th and Marion st.

School—Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names. Sister Ignatius, supr

Pupils, 200.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. P. O'Neill Byrne, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Maurice Frischo, C.SS.R., Chas. J. A. Maddox, C.SS.R., Henry J. Aschoff, C.SS.R. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 400.

Mount Carmel Mission (Italian). Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1133 12th ave. south. Rev. G. Cavallo, chaplain. Pupils, 90.

Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

Academy of Holy Names. Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, chaplain. Res., 6th and Spring st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. B. Garand.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., (church).

Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.

Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

Ocosta, Chehalis Co.

Westport, Chehalis Co.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

- Baliard, King Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. G. Achtergaele.
Stations—Fremont, King Co.
 Smith's Cove, King Co.
- Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. _____ rector; Rev. D. Daly, assistant.
 Res., 510 Elk str.
Stations—Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
 Whatcom, Whatcom Co.
- Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Mission—Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co.
- Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. _____
Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.
 Goldendale, Klickitat Co.
 Warner's Landing.
- Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
 Newaukum, Lewis Co.
- Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co., Union Flat, Garfield Co.
 Endicott, Whitman Co., Viola, Lincoln Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frel.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.
Stations—Johnson, Whitman Co.
 Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
 Stanley, Whitman Co.
- Celville Mission (*Ward P. O.*) Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the
 Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., su-
 perior; Revs. W. McMillan, S.J., C. Caldwell, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers and
 2 Lemanais Brothers.
Missions—Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).
 Colville Reservation.
 Spokane Reservation.
 Northport, Republic, Curlew.
Stations—Marcus, Stevens Co.
 Bossburg, Fruitland.
 Hunter, Kettle Falls.
- Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Missions—Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Peter's.
 Kalama, Cowlitz Co. (church).
 Little Falls, Lewis Co. (*Sopona R.R. Station*), Sacred Heart.
 Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
 Winlock, Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.
Stations—Calhamet, Wahkiakum Co.
 Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.
 Kelso, Cowlitz Co.
- Davenport, Lincoln Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theoph. Pypers.
Missions—Almira and Heartline (10 m. N.), St. John's.
 Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
 Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's.
 Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Conlee City, Spokane Co.
 Forster Creek.
 Reardan, Lincoln Co.
- Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweets.
- Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Kraln, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
 Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
 Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co.
 Fairfax, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
 Melmont, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
 N. Lawson, King Co., Coal Mines.
 Ravensdale, King Co., Coal Mines.
- Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens.
School and Academy.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
Providence Hospital.
- Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co.
 Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian).
 Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.

Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, Rev. Severinus Jurcek, S.D.S.

Mission — South Bend. St. Mary's,

Station — Dryad.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Parodi, S.J.

Georgetown, King Co., St. George's, attended from South Park.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions — Elina, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.

Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.

Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).

Long Beach, Pacific Co., (church).

Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.

Shelton, Mason Co., (church).

South Tacoma, Pierce Co., (church).

Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Tenino, Thurston Co., (church).

Station — Oakville, Chehalis Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Matthew J. Woods.

Missions — Lyman, Skagit Co.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Stations — Bird's View, Skagit Co.

McMurrays, Skagit Co.

Burlington, Skagit Co.

Prairie, Skagit Co.

Conway, Skagit Co.

Sauk, Skagit Co.

Fir, Skagit Co.

Utsalady, Island Co.

Hamilton, Skagit Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard.

Missions — Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.

Port Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.

Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Florence.

Norman, Snohomish Co.

Stanwood, Snohomish Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Revs. Al. Parodi,

S.J., A. Couffrant, S.J. 1 Brother.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions — Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.

Prosser, Yakima Co., (church).

Stations — Moxee, Yakima Co.

Mabton, Yakima Co.

Outlook, Yakima Co.

Natchis, Snpksneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.

Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okenagan Indians (*Omak P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. E. De Rougé, S.J.

School — St. Mary's School for Indian Children.

Missions — Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).

Nesipian Indians.

Wenatchee Indians.

Stations — Bruster.

Conconully.

Loomiston.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Kusters.

School — Connected with Academy.

Pe-Eli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Victorinus Organisciak, S.D.S., rector.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co.

Starbuck, Columbia Co.

Peola, Garfield Co.

Veinland, Asotin Co.

Prescott, Walla Walla Co.

Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.

Riparia, Columbia Co.

Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.

Station — Orcas Island, San Juan Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.

Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.

Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.

Lopez Island, San Juan Co.

Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Ant. Fischer.

Mission — Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosman and Damian.

Stations — Auburn, King Co.

Palmer, King Co.

Cangley, King Co.

Sester, King Co.

Durham, Pierce Co.

South Prairie, Pierce Co.

Eagle Gorge, King Co.

Sumner, Pierce Co.

Hot Springs, King Co.

Squak, King Co.

Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.

Veazie, King Co.

Lake Park, Pierce Co.

Weston, King Co.

Maywood, King Co.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

- Rosalia, Whitman Co., Rev. L. Brucker.**
Missions—Oakesdale, Whitman Co.
 Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
 Pullman, Whitman Co.
 Spangle, Spokane Co.
- Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Rev. P. Kornke, S. D. S.**
Station—Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
- St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, (R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.), Rev. Chas. De Decker.**
Missions—Anburn, King Co.
 Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
 Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
 Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
 White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.
- Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Rev.**
Missions—Anacortes, and other missions in Skagit Co.
 Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
 Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
 Everson, Whatcom Co.
 Goshen, Whatcom Co.
Stations—Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
 Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.
 Lynden, Whatcom Co.
 Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)
 San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
 Welcome, Whatcom Co.
- Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. T. Bourke.**
Stations—Arlington. Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
 Cherry Valley, King Co. Hartford.
 Getchell. Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.
- Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. James Cunningham, assistant.**
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 200.
- St. Ann's, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.**
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. Ch. Mackin, S. J., rector; Rev. Robert J. Smith, assistant.**
Missions—Chawelah, St. Mary of the Rosary attended by Rev. A. Folchi, S. J.
 Hillyard, St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. C. Donegan, S. J.
 Holy Family Mission among the Italians, attended by Rev. J. Chianale, S. J.
- Stations*—(Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
 (Stevens Co.), Scotia, Newport, Callspel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie, Valley, Addy.
 (Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort Spokane.
- Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. L. W. Ferland.**
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Missions*—Edwall, Lincoln Co.
 Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis.
 Ritzville, Adams Co.
- Stations*—Lind, Adams Co.
 Odessa, Lincoln Co.
 Pasco, Franklin Co.
 Scott, Adams Co.
- South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Palmer.**
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. Hylebos, rector; Rev. John Mally, assistant.
St. Patrick's (old town), Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, rector. Res., N. 12th and G. sts.
School—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector; Rev. P. Mark. Wiechmann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., Tacoma ave. and 612 S. 30th st. (And attending to South Tacoma).**
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 207.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.**
South Tacoma, attended from Our Lady of the Rosary.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission—Rockford, Spokane Co.
Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co. Garfield, Whitman Co.
 Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
 Farmington, Whitman Co.
- Trent, Spokane Co., attended by Rev. Thos. Purcell, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.**

Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Faust.

School—4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, rector; Rev. Jos. Delannoy, in charge of missions.

Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.

For boys: St. James' College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.

Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.

Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.

Cape Horn, Skamania Co.

Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.

Woodland, Cowlitz Co.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean, rector; Rev. Hermann Loeffler, assistant.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Vantasian, dir. Pupils 115.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Rev. J. H. Collin.

Missions—Leavenworth, Chelan Co.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Wilson Creek, Douglas Co.

White River (O'Brien's P. O., King Co.), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Ryan.

Missions—Kent, King Co., St. Edward's.

New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.

Renton, King Co.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. A. W. Schneider.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BLANCHET (near Tacoma). *St. George's School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—Rev. Chas. D. Decker, supr. Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.)*.—Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Rev. Brother Callixtus Mary, C.N.D.C., supr. 9 Brothers, 1 Novice, 60 Pupils. Rev. W. Palmer, chaplain. The Grotto or Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes of the West is in charge of the Brothers.

Seattle College, Madison st. and Broadway.—College for Day Scholars. Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., supr. Rev. J. B. Moskopp, S.J. (prefect of studies and discipline); Revs. G. Leggio, S.J. (chaplain), R. J. Smith, S.J. 4 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Jesuit Fathers of St. Regis Mission and 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 1 Scholastic, 3 Lay Brothers. Scholars, 80.

FRANCES. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Devtné Savior*.—Very Rev. Severinus Jurcek, S.D.S., superior; Revs. Eventius Kornke, S.D.S., Caesarius Wojciechowsky, S.D.S., Victorianus Organisciak, S.D.S. 1 Brother.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., dir.; Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Charles Lighthouse. O.S.B. 1 Lay Brothers; 1 Oblate. Students, 75.

OKENAGON. (Omak P.O.) *St. Mary's Indian School for Boys*, conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. S. D. Rouge, S.J., Sup.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College*.—College for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., Superior of the Rocky Mountain [] Missions. Rev. Francis C. Dillon, S.J., (pres.); Rev. H. Göller, S.J., (vice-pres); Rev. N. Cocchi, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. G. Kugler, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. A. Folchi, S.J.; Rev. C. Donegan, S.J.; Rev. James Kennelly, S.J.; Rev. C. Mackin, S.J.; Rev. J. Chianale, S.J. (prof. of theodicea and ethics); Rev. J. B. René, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology) Rev. Robert Smith, S.J.; Rev. M. Meyer, S.J. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. P. Arthuis 44 scholastics, 18 brothers, 175 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School*. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Florinus, director. 2 lay Professors, Pupils, 110. Boarders, 35.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Vantasian, supr. Pupils 125.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SEATTLE.** *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh ave. and Jackson st.) Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Leontine, sup. Pupils, 210.
Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts. — 45 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 20 ter-tiaries, 13 helpers. Sister Mederick, sup. 1975 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 4394.
Convent of the Holy Names, (2325 Sixth Ave.)—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 312.
Holy Names Academy, Broadway and Madison st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, sup. Pupils, 237.
Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st.—Mother Angelique, sup. Pro-fessed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.
Mount Carmel Orphan Asylum. (1133 12th ave. South.) 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesunia, sup. Orphans, 30.
ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. sup. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, sup.
BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maxi-mia, sup. 90 scholars.
CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Do-minic. Mother Damascena, sup. 85 pupils.
COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Jean l'Evangéliste, sup. Patients during the year, 197. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 395.
COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent,* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Bene-dict. — 37 Professed Sisters, and 6 Candidates. Mother M. Hildegarde, sup. Rev. James L. Frel, director. Sisters in Colton, Pomeroy, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise. — Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy,* Training School for teachers, 51 boarders.
COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, sup. Indian pupils, boarders 95. White Children, 40. Meals to the poor, 82.
EVERETT. *Academy.* — Hospital Sisters of Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Edward's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alexander, sup. (Recently established.)
MAYER'S FALLS. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, sup. Pupils, 89. Orphans, 72.
NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, sup. Boarders 25. Day-scholars, 86. Meals to Poor, 850.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Joseph Hercule, sup. Patients received during the year 263. Meals to Poor, 405.
OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice sup. Day-scholars, 208.
St. Peter's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Macaire, sup. 806 patients during the year. Meals to Poor, 1081.
PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 Helpers. Sister Monaldie, sup. 251 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 250.
SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names,* Ross ave. — 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, sup. Pupils, 506.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Coadjutrix Sisters-23 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, sup. 1585 patients received during the year.—Con-nected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses. Meals to Poor, 1739.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, sup. Orphans, 150.
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John of God, sup. Boarders 15, and day-scholars, 97. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 225.
TACOMA. *Vivitation Convent and Academy* (South 19th and Yakima). — 20 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. 95 scholars.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain. Sister M. Helena, sup.
Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School for Girls and Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
St. Edward's Hall.—Day School for Boys and Boarding School for Boys under the age of twelve years. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 90th st.—Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 200.
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve,—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, sup. Boarders, 63. Day-scholars, 40.
UNIONTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Sisters, 8.
VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.) Sister Mary Eugene, provincial sup. — In th

Province, 198 Professed Sisters. In the House: 50 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 15 Postulants, 9 Coadjutrix Sisters. Connected with the Convent are: an Academy: *The Providence*, and a *Kindergarten School*. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 262. *Kindergarten School*. Pupils, 51. Meals to poor, 1015.
St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 1 Coadjutrix; 3 helpers. Sister Aurelia, supr. Patients during the year, 219. Meals to Poor, 440. Visits to the Sick at home, 300.
WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Guard, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 305. Meals to Poor, 480.
St. Mary's Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 14 helpers. Sister Ananie, supr. 590 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 1500.
WHATCOM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.—Sister M. Teresa, supr. 175 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles, Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Society of the Divine Saviour (Rome, Italy)—Frances; Pe-Ell.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.)—Seattle.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Vancouver; Walla, Walla.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Belgium).—South Park.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Spokane; Pomeroy; College, Lacey.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver)—Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; Mayer's Falls; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Seattle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Secular Priests.....	47	Students about.....	1 300
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Academies for young ladies.....	14
Total.....	82	Parishes with Parochial schools.....	20
Churches with resident priest.....	4*	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools.....	4 000
Missions with Churches.....	61	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total Churches.....	109	Orphans.....	368
Stations.....	157	Indian Schools.....	3
Chapels.....	67	Pupils.....	200
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	40	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants.....)	300	Inmates.....	50
Ecclesiastical students.....	13	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	5 000
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	11
Students.....	38	Homes for Aged Poor.....	6
Catholic population, about.....			75,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901.—Res., 552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, Res., 240 9th st., Jersey City.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. Res., 552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., V. Rev. P. E. SMYTH, M.R., Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, V.F., Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., REVS. M. A. MC MANUS, D. J. MCCARTIE, M.R., I. P. WHELAN, W. F. WAHL, T.J., KERNAN, J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., C. M. SCHOTHOEFER, S.T.D., J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Mgr. JOSEPH M. FLYNN, M.R. Res., Morristown, N.J.

Diocesan Director of Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., 341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.

School Board—REVS. I. P. WHELAN, C. J. KELLY, LL.D., J. J. CUNNEELY, J. A. GRIEFF, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L., E. P. CARROLL, J. H. MEEHAN.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, President; Rev. M. J. MCGUINNESS, Vice-President; Rev. T. A. WALSH, Treasurer; Rev. G. J. BENNETT, Secretary.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Helopolis, residing in Rome 19 Via Cappuccini.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Washington st. and Central ave., Right Rev. George H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. W. F. Grady, W. P. Smith, J. H. Hagan. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
- Schools* — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.), Brother Victor, dir. Boys, 375 and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 687.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, James A. Keough. Res., 66 Bowery st.
- School* — 11 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 710.
- ST. ANTONINUS'**, 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. James R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. R. Bloomer, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., R. P. Cahill, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., G. I. Conlou, O.P. 1 lay brother.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (314 S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.
- ST. ANN'S** (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
- School* — 8 Sisters of Charity (376 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 422.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hulsebusch.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. BENEDICT'S** (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. 124 Niagara st.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 409.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404' Plane st. Pupils, 195.
- ST. COLOMBA'S**, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 25 Thomas st.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara Agnes, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 461.
- ST. JAMES'**, 143 Madison st., Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. Robt. J. Byer, Rev. E. F. Miskela.
- School* — 11 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
- ST. JOHN'S**, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., M. P. Corcoran, E. F. Quirk.
- School* — 18 Sisters of Charity (74 Newton st.). Sister M. Redempta, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1160.
- ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), 19 — 14 Amity Place, Rev. Jos. M. Perotti, Res. 14 Amity Place.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Praeangle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 414.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S**, 27 Esther st., Rev. George F. Brown.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Res., 38 Esther st. Pupils, 174.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCarlie, M.R., T. A. Walsh.
- School* — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 480.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
- School* — 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 260.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, M.R., Theo. Peters, F. Thlimes.
- School* — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 835.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S** (Italian), 14 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity from Fallottine. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
- ST. ROCHE'S**, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 9 Bedford st.
- School* — 2 Fallottine Sisters (9 Bedford st.) Sister M. Camilla Leando, supr. Pupils, 80.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (13 Gray st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 368.
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
- School* — 5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister M. Slimeona, dir. Pupils, 375.
- SACRED HEART**, 114 Fifth ave., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and D. O'Sullivan.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 208.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNCIL**, Rev. W. J. Richmond, Res., 37 Carteret st.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Stachniewicz. Res., 207 Adams st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slav.), Rev. Charles Weissner. Res. 313 Morris Ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Arlington, Hudson Co.**, St. Stephen's, Rev. S. B. Hedges. Res., 135 Midland ave.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
- Mission* — Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.
- Avondale, Essex Co.**, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. F. A. Foy.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, Chas. Doyle, W. B. Masterson, J. J. McDonald. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Mother Mary James, dir. Pupils, 1312.
 St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, J. P. Ferguson. Res., 578 Avenue D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Josephine, O.S.B. dir. Pupils, 279.
 St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. E. F. Richtartsik. Res., 21st st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 261.
 St. Vincent's, Rev. J. P. A. McCormick, Ph. D. Res., 20 W. 51st st.
 Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. S. Swider. Res., 22nd st.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Hortulana, supr. Pupils, 200.
 Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
 St. John's (Greek Rite), Rev. Elias Goydich. Res., 210 East 22nd st.
 Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Res., William st., Revs. J. P. Smith, R. J. Mahoney.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 365.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., Rev. C. Clifford.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 390.
 St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
 Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 194.
 Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Fompton, Passaic Co. Ringwood, Passaic Co.
 Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station—Verona, Essex Co.
 Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf, res., East Rutherford.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. W. A. Keyes.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
 Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Westman.
 Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Gerard Funck, T. H. Ellison.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 212.
 East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Peter Catalano, res., 411 2nd st.
 East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, W. L. Cunningham, M. J. Glennon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (460 Main st.). Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 265.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Inez. Pupils, 101.
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, A. J. Ferretti.
 Res., 152 Race st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 412.
 St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, DD., Andrew J. Schonhart.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 503.
 St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. C. Corcoran, J. A. Lundy.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1503.
 Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Peter Petz, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 298.
 Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, J. J. Reynolds.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
 St. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), 857 Cross st., Rev. John Bertolotto. Res., Centre st.
 Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fluk, O.C.C., Berthold Lanzau, O.C.C., Paul Ryan, O.C.C., Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., Basil Kahler, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place. Headquarters of a Missionary band. Address for information: Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella. Pupils, 90.
 Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. Brady, W. J. Fennessy.
Missions—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.

- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 88 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. Res., 32 Maple ave. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anastasia, *supr.* Pupils, 106.
 Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Res., 322 Jersey st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, H. G. Coyne, Louis Bohl.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 1131.
 Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., M.R., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. C. O'Neill, F. M. O'Neill.
School—22 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1600.
 St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Hyacinth McMahon, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, *dir.* Pupils, 400.
 St. Francis' (Italian), 303 Madison st., Revs. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., rector; Pacificus, Jachetti, O.M.C.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barbara, *dir.* Pupils, 140.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
 St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. John Rongetti.
Mission—West New York, St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. J. Murphy, chaplain.
 Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Revs. J. C. Dunn, J. F. Dunphy. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, *dir.* Res. 121 Myrtle ave. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Clinton Hill (Newark), Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Peter's College.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
 All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, F. Van Zele. Res., 349 Pacific ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (303 Whilton st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
 St. Alloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, P. F. Pindar. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalie. Pupils, 242.
 St. Ann's, Hudson Boulevard, Rev. J. J. Maher. Res., 3553 Hudson Boulevard.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (3551 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
 St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 330 6th st.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Celestina, *dir.* Pupils, 702.
 St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. C. Bogner.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, *dir.* Pupils, 322.
 St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, J. J. Murphy, S. A. Claffy.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1080.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sciolla, res. 344 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Anunziata, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
 St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, J. Preston, C. J. Kane.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (3052 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, *dir.* Pupils, 723.
 St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. M. J. Farley, Geo. Bennett, H. A. Beale. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 1020.
 St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, Henry Watterson, J. C. Downes. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (206 15th st.) Sister Margaret Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 812.
 St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs. C. A. Smith, E. M. O'Malley, P. A. Maher, J. F. Boyle. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother Gratian, *dir.* (219 3rd st.) Pupils, 1450.
 14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, *dir.*
 St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Revs. J. A. Kelly, M. J. Duffy, W. V. Dunn. Res., 240 9th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, *dir.* (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.) Pupils, 755.
 St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Rev. John Weyland.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (120 Ferry st.). Sister Julitta, *dir.* Pupils, 424.
 St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, T. F. Monaghan, J. McGearey.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Jersey City, Hudson Co. (continued)

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, M. F. McGuinness.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant. Pupils, 480.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edward Schulte.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 615.

Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. James Mackinson. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.

Mission—Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Ridgedale ave., Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.

School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Sister Marclana, sup. Pupils, 180.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.

Stations—Brookside, Morris Co.

Chester, Morris Co.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Revs. Joseph F. Mendl, W. J. Carlin.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales. sup. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 503.

Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Jas. T. Brown.

Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. M. Flynn. M.R. V.F. Rev. J. F. Dolan, res. 96 Maple ave.

Schools—Bayley High School. 9 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 730.

3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy Agnes, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mission—Morristown, Morris Co., St. Margaret's.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 209.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. B. W. Ahne, E. J. Higgins.

Mission—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.

Station—Seefeld Mine, Morris Co.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.

Mission—Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake.

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.

Stations—Andover, Sussex Co.

Branchville, Sussex Co.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. R. A. McGinley.

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, T. E. O'Shea, N. A. Marnell.

School—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Louis, sup., and 10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Rosita, sup. Pupils, 885.

St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, M. J. Donnelly, T. A. Coyne.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Fabiana, dir. Pupils, 581.

St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 125.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. V. Romanelli, Res. 22 Hurlburt st.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, M. McGuirk, F. J. McElhone.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 656.

St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. N. Molscayni.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. V. Chlebowski.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Mary Filipina, dir. Pupils, 157.

Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 181 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils, 238.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res., 214 Harrison st.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. G. Messerschmidt, Res., 217 3rd st.

Faterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. R. E. Freeman, W. S. Condon and T. J. Hampton. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Eugene, dir. Pupils, 927.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes', Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. J. McDermott, res. 681 Main st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Rose Anita, sup. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

Paterson, Passaic Co. (continued).

St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res. 167 W. 15th st. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 210.

Mission—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.

School—4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelin, dir. Pupils, 144.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's, 399 Market st., Revs. C. P. Gillin, O. W. Clarke, P. A. Guterl. Res., 399 Market st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (283 Carroll st.). Sister Anna Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 374.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, J. J. Smith.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave). Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 269.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Felix Di Persia. Res., 74 Cross st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, P. Kurz, res. 440 River st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 458.

Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Rev. T. M. Donovan. Res. 78 Bridge st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan, res., 608 Getty ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (403 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. Andrew M. Egan, J. E. Delahanty.

School—10 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 540.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. B. M. Bogan.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Charitine, dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgelschel, res. 27 Hamilton st.

School—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st. Pupils, 37.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.

Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. T. Carew.

Missions—Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.

Ramsey, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.

House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.

Missions—Park Ridge, Bergen Co., St. Mary's.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.

Mission—Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. O'Brien.

Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 135.

Mission—Cliffside, St. John's.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 80.

Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sansone.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Rev. J. J. Hall.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 230.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, E. A. Degan.

School—7 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 320.

Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Grieff.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 430.

St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, M. Farrelly.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 415.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, 24 Boulevard (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalie. Pupils, 285.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. E. Reilly.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Res. 381 West st., Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Rev. Philip Birk, C.P.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 830.

Station—Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institution.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

West Hoboken, Hudson Co. (continued)

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Bernadine, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 219.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.

West New York, (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Rev. Peter Lill, 767 Polk st.

School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oak st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 262.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Rev. A. M. Kammer. Res., Palisade ave. and 20th st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leona, sup. Pupils, 220.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Revs. Hugh Murphy, T. M. Killeen, Joseph Rolando, W. F. Marshall, Edward McCosker, F. D. Fabris, D.D., retired.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. J. Gately, Jno. H. Kiebooms, J. P. Hangley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Stafford, S.T.L. (rector and prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy), Rev. J. F. Mooney, D.D. (vice-rector and prof. of moral theology and Canon Law), Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M. (prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scripture); Rev. E. M. Farrell, A.M. (prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 32.

Seton Hall College.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Stafford, S.T.L., (pres. and treas.), Rev. J. A. Dillon, A.M., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and prof. of special English branches), Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D. (prof. of metaphysics, ethics, English, European Civilization and Latin), Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D. (prof. English and Latin), Rev. Daniel J. Callahan, D.D. (prof. of logic, sociology and Latin), Rev. F. P. McHugh, A.M. (prof. of Latin and English), Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., LL.B., (prof. of mathematics, sciences and commercial law), Michael D. Carey, A.M. (prof. of Greek, history and English), Wm. O'Brien (prof. of French, German, English, history and biology), Wm. E. Duffy, A.M., B.F. (prof. of bookkeeping, commercial arithmetic, algebra and geometry), C. J. Birbeck (prof. of elocution), Charles Schreiner, (prof. of music), E. D. Freeman, M.D.) (attending physician). 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 150.

Bayley Hall (Preparatory Department).—Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, Principal (prof. of arithmetic and grammar), John W. Murphy, A.B. (prof. of history, geography, reading and spelling). 1 prefect of discipline.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Discipline and teaching under the charge of the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones, where their lives will be brightened by the affection of foster parents and their future secured through the influences of exemplary family life.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members contribute at least one dollar yearly, and gather frequently in conference to study the question of child-saving. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor Thos. A. Wallace, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 19 Centre st., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

JERSEY CITY. *MacErlain Sanitarium for the treatment of Drink and Tobacco Habits,* Bidwell and Jackson aves. Rev. J. C. MacErlain, director.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ambrose, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Sylvester, O.S.B. (Stewart, Minn.); Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Newark, N. J.); Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ephrem, O.S.B.; Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.); Louis, O.S.B.; Frederick, O.S.B.; (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); George, O.S.B., (director St. Benedict's College, Newark, N. J.); Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B.; Placidus, O.S.B.; Peter, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Anselm, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Boniface, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Luke, O.S.B.; Benedict, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); James, O.S.B.; Meinrad, O.S.B. (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.); Cornelius, O.S.B.; Raphael, O.S.B.; Albert, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Henry, O.S.B.; Leo, O.S.B.; Thomas, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); William, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Vincent, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Alto, O.S.B.; Anthony, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ignatius, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Fidelis, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Lawrence Obl. O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.) 3 Clerics; 4 Novices; 14 Lay Brothers; 12 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B. Abbot (pres.), Rev. George, O.S.B. (vice-pres.) Students, 75.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Bro. Cajetan Theisen, sup. 15 Brothers. Rev. A. J. Schonhart, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. J. W. Fox, S.J. (rector); Rev. J. J. Lunny, S.J., (minister); Revs. A. McDonnell, S.J., B. Keany, S.J., Ed. McTammany, S.J., F. X. Aigner, S.J., P. H. Casey, S.J., P. M. Collins, S.J., T. J. A. Freeman, S.J., L. J. Kavauagh, S.J., J. I. Ziegler, S.J., A. Weis, S.J., J. A. Gillespie, S.J., J. P. M. Walsh, S.J., H. J. Rache, S.J., J. P. Carney, S.J., and 3 brothers.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus.—Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M. (provincial); Very Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. F. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M. (director jubli. of philosophy); Rev. Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. (master of novices); Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M. (rector of the parish); Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.; Rev. Petrus Pfister, O.F.M.; Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M. 9 students in Philosophy; 9 Novices; 6 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

WEST HOBOKEN. Hudson Co., *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Geo. Basel, C.P., 1st consultant; Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., 2nd consultant; Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., vice-rector and professor of sacred eloquence; Revs. Lawrence Mooslein, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Plus O'Connor, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Gabriel Diney, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P., director of students; Alfred Cagney, C.P., provincial secretary; Victor Koch, C.P., Gerard Mitch, professor of moral theology; Cyrian McCarvey, C.P., Bertrand Barry, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Oswin McGibbin, C.P., Sebastian Ochseneiter, C.P., Alphonsus Krulp, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Augustine Scannell, C.P., Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Ethelbert Bailey, C.P., Pancratius O'Connor, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Agatha Clifford, C.P., Valentine Lehnerd, C.P. The Community has a class of theology and 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 37 enclosed nuns and 5 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, sup. 85 religious; 140 penitents; 27 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St.—supr. Rev. A. M. Brady, chaplain. Res. 39 South 9th street.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, sup. Orphans, 160.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

NEWARK (continued).

- St. Vincent's Academy*, 42 Wallace pl.—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 123. Sisters teaching, 7.
- St. Scholastica's Convent*, Shipman st.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, sup. Pupils, 443.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, High st. and Central ave.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, sup. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2858; out-door patients, 8464. Rev. W. T. Tallon, chaplain.
- St. James' Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, sup. Number of patients, 169. Attended from St. James' Church.
- Holy Rosary Female Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 35; Number of Sisters, 9. Sister M. Catherine, sup. Res., 815 Mulberry st.
- Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum*, Passaic ave.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Angelica, sup. Orphans, 50.
- CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., sup. Pupils, 65. Rev. T. J. McEnery, chaplain.
- CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Xavier, sup. Total number of Sisters in convent, 150, and in the diocese, 850. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's College*. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 200. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 65. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., chaplain.
- DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Knelp Water cure.—16 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendellina, sup. 294 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.
- ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—80 professed Sisters. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 32.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, sup. Pupils, 120.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrissilla, sister-servant.
- ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Alphonsus, local sup. 700 girls visited during year ending Aug. 31, 1903. Rev. R. E. Burke, chaplain.
- FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 90. Chaplain attending from St. Cecillie's, Englewood.
- HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys*.—Jesse A. Lock, principal. Rev. Theo. Metcalf, chaplain.
- HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, sup. Average patients, 357. Patients treated last year, 2349. Rev. F. J. Murphy, chaplain.
- JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st.—Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechilde, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, sup. Average patients, 270. 3720 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 645 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace* (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, sup. Professed Sisters, 31. Number in Community, 57. Orphans, 175.
- Home for Working Girls*, 778 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, sup. Inmates, 35.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 78 Grand st.—The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000.—"The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Ambrose, dir.
- Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, sup. Inmates, 34.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 35 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 175 Orphans.

JERSEY CITY (continued).

- School for Blind Children*, 539 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, *supr.* Children, 17.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 163.
St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 171.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, *supr.* Pupils, 15.
St. Francis Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Anunziata, *supr.*, 343 7th street.
MONTCLAIR. *St. Mary's Foundling Asylum*.—Sister M. Justina, *supr.*
MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—9 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister M. Duffin, *supr.* Rev. A. Vincentis, chaplain. Patients, 29.
PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, *supr.* Patients, 271.
PATERSON. *St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis Borgia, *supr.* Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Immaculata, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.
St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, 21.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albion ave.
RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, *supr.* 170 inmates. Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.
WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Lay Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 10; Professed Novices, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Passionist Father, director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.
St. Francis Orphan Asylum.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Sister Mary Margaret, *supr.*, 327 Central ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Butler, Paterson.
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Annapolis, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—Protectory, Arlington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Mary's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.)—St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson, Passaic, Weehawken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Newark, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — Butler; Guttenberg; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Shadyside; Singac.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.) — Novitiate, Home for Girls. Home for the Blind. School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.) — Newark and Jersey City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity — Newark.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum and School, Newark.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	100
Secular Priests.....	210	Pupils about	42 200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	70	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Total	280	Orphans	1 155
Churches with resident priests.....	127	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	44	Inmates.....	840
Total	171	Protectory for Boys.....	2
Stations.....	15	Inmates.....	174
Chapels.....	72	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	about.....	44 000
Students.....	32	Hospitals.....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students.....	30	Other Charitable Insitutions.....	3
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Catholic population about.....	312 000
Academies for young ladies	19		

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*
Bishop's House.

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Very Rev. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res.,
Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CYRIL A. BURRICK.—Res., *Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Very Rev. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G.,
Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev.
PETER J. DEVLIN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM
ROSSITER, Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE and Very Rev.
WILLIAM S. KELLEY.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN,
E. BLANCHARD and Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Very Rev. PETER O. LAROSE,
V.G., Very Rev. MICHAEL W. HOLLAND, Revs. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C.,
FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERDINAND OUELLET.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND and Rev.
MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Very Rev. J. H. CONROY, V.G.,
Very Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., and Rev. E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis
Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS, Revs. H. T. REGAN, O.S.A., and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C.
For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE BELANGER.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. A. SAUREL, *North
Lawrence, N. Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Very Rev. J. H. CONROY, V.G., *Cathedral.*

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Very
Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, V.F., Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev.
G. BELANGER, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. Joseph L. Cole and Clarence E. Kitts.
School — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Boys, 215. Girls, 228. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 80 Pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
NOTRE DAME, Very Rev. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Revs. Ubald La Rose, Claudius Gobet.
Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Joseph Thomas, dir. Boys, 83. Girls, 106.
 Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 124. Girls, 114.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James Lacey, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Adams, Jefferson Co.**, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Missions—Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
 Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.
 Henderson Harbor, St. Michael's.
Station — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Missions—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
 Kusahaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
 Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
 Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Altona, Franklin Co., Holy Angels; Rev. Alphec Perron.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Beede's, Essex Co.
 Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
Bangor (North Bangor P.O.), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Hector Mignerion.
Mission—Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Telesphore Campean.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 70. Girls, 100.
 Boarders, 29.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Stations — Dexter, Jefferson Co.
 Jefferson Co. Poorhouse.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — St. Philomena's Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Boys, 30; girls, 50.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damasc Guilbault, Rev. Joseph E. Bérard.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. Richard Maher, O.S.A.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of St. Joseph, supr. Boys, 80. Girls, 75.
 Augustinian Institute.
Stations — Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
 Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Revs. Francis X. Chagnon, Rodrigue Lauzon.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Rosa Geoffrion, assistant. Boys, 42. Girls, 51.

- Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
 Mountain View, Franklin Co.
- Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
 Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
- Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
- Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philius S. Garand, Rev. Hiermisdas Mayer.
 Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Henry J. Duval.
- Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
 White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
- Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerville, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
 — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.; Watson, Lewis Co.
- Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George L. Murray.
Missions — Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Martinsburg, Lewis Co.
 Rector's, Lewis Co.
 Rodman, Lewis Co.
- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M.,
 and Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, supr.
 Teachers, 3. Boys 46; girls, 65. Boarders, 10.
- Chapel* — Sisters' Academy.
Missions — Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
 Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
 Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
- Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Missions — Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
 North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
 Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
- Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Hervieux.
Missions — Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's.
 Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.
- Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
- Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions — Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Stations — Bombay, Franklin Co.
 Deer River, Franklin Co.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Mission — Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations — Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins, Rev. Onésime Boyer.
Missions — Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
 Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co. (Church building).
 Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Cranberry Lake.
 Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L.
Missions — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Station — Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

- Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. Brown, David N. Burke.
School — Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Keesville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B. V.M., Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Florence, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 150. Boarders, 7.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
- Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene Derome.
Missions — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
- Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D.
- Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Missions — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
 Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
- Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lyon Mountain, St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. George Montreuil.
- Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F., Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard and Heliodore Valois.
Schools — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 250. Boarders, 10.
 6 Ursuline Sisters. 3 novices. Mother Stanislaus, supr.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
- Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adonat L. Dufresne.
- Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.
School — St. Michael's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 26; Boarders, 8. Sister M. Geraldine, supr.
Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
- Moor's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Cochard.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
 Moor's Junction, Clinton Co.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
- Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
- Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Bear Pond.
 Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
 Horseshoe.
 Kippewa.
 Long Lake West.
 McKeever, Herkimer Co.
 Nehassone.
 Pemaqua.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Savage.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
- Stations* — Griffin, Hamilton Co.
 Hope, Hamilton Co.
 Pisco, Hamilton Co.
 Sageville, Hamilton Co.
- Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Simard.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
- Piercesfield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
- Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. William S. Kelley, V.F., Rev. James M. Gowan.

Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. (continued).

St. Pierre, Revs. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., Charles A. Paquette, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Gustave P. Bernéche, O.M.I. — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.

Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.

School — 22 Gray Nuns, 20 teachers. Sister Marie de la Victoire. Boys, 164; Girls, 176. St. Peter's School, 5 Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Boys, 118.

Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent. Assumption Institute.

Stations — Creek, Clinton Co.

Irish Settlement, Clinton Co.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. W. Holland, V.F.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 106. Boarders, 26.

Station — Moriah, Essex Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.

Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.

Lyons Falls, Lewis Co.

Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.

Tolcottville, Lewis Co.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.

Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Joseph A. Bachand.

School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Edwige, dir. Boys, 46. Girls, 67. Boarders, 13.

Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.

Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John F. Byrne.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.

Mission — Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.

Station — Hammond, Jefferson Co.

Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L.

School (Charbonneau Institute) — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist Beauchamp, dir. Boys, 106. Girls, 106.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Charles Desrosiers.

Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.

Spring Cove, Franklin Co.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.

Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.

Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.

Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.

Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.

Plumadore.

Twin Ponds.

Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Nolan.

Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.

School — Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Boys, 161; girls, 192.

Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.

Wawbeck, Franklin Co.

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F., Rev. Trypho Van de Walle.

Chapels — Sisters Hospital.

Orphan Asylum.

Holy Family, Revs. Michael Burns, Rev. James Joy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Daniel Lehané, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Thomas Maher, M.S.C., and Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C.

Select School — Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st. Boarding School for young ladies and small boys. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Professed, 5; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; teachers, 3. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Girls, 22; boys, 17.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.

Station — West Watertown, Jefferson Co.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Moses Legault.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. Lachance.

Missions — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.

New Russia, Essex Co.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's (continued).

Stations — Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.

St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, 32 Monte Giordano, Rome, Italy; Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott and Charles F. Marshall, Union Hill, N.J., Revs. J. J. Duffy, Bartolomew McLoghlin, Anthime Constantineau, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery*. Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (rector); Revs. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School*.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., sup., Rev. Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Rev. Thomas Maher, M.S.C., and Rev. Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C. 1 brother, 3 scholastics. 12 Students.

PLATTSBURGH. *Assumption Institute*. 20 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 10 professed. Brother Ante, sup.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged*.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, sup., 205 orphans, 83 aged people and 680 patients during the year. 12 Nurses in Training School. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School*.—Boys, 60. Girls, 65. Rev. James Lacey, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Ursula, sup. Pupils 473.

Holy Cross Academy.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Joseph Thomas, sup. Pupils, 199.

St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 83 patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Scholastica, sup.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, sup.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 professed Sisters. Sister of St. Joseph, sup.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters*.—7 professed Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, sup.

HOGANSBURG. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—9 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, sup.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Wilfrid, sup. Pupils, 63. 25 Boarders.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Florence, sup. Boarders, 7.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Stanislaus, sup. 6 Sisters. 3 Novices.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels* (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the Adirondacks. 18 professed Sisters of Mercy. 1 Novice, 1 postulant. Sister Mary of Mercy, sup. 60 patients. Rev. Z. Alary, chaplain. In the near future will be added a house for ladies' retreats.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister Marie, de la Victoire, sup. 24 professed Sisters. Boys, 146; girls, 297. Boarders, 32.

City Hospital (building), Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, sup.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute*.—11 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, sup. Boys, 66; girls, 106; Boarders, 26.

ROUSE'S POINT. *Charbonneau Institute*.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 professed Sisters, Sister M. Baptist Beauchamps, sup.

REDFORD. *Tallaz Academy*.—Sister M. of St. Edwige, sup.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (114 Main st.).—Sister M. Josephine, sup. 12 Sisters, 5 professed, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants. Boarders, 35.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. Boys, 28, Girls, 34.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Doloris, sup. 9 professed Sisters. 1 Novice. 13 physicians on staff, 479 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.).—Carthage.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name of Jesus, Patterson.).—Croghan.

Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.).—Plattsburgh.

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum; Mohawk Hill.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.
Daughters of the H. Ghost.—Tupper Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	12
Secular Priests	106	Academies for boys	13
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Academies for young ladies	12
Total	121	Parochial schools	17
Churches with resident priest	85	Pupils	3 958
Missions which Churches	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	140	Orphans	220
Stations	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 178
Chapels	20	Hospitals	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	32	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	208	Baptisms { Infants 3145 } Total	3 349
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Marriages { Adults 204 }	845
Apostolic School	1	Burials reported	1 198

Catholic Population, 83 500.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

Comprising the States of Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska and the Dakotas Territory west of the Missouri River.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona, cons. Aug. 20th, 1876.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 52,996.

Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI.—Res., Omaha, Nebr.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. H. SCHOOF, J. T. SMITH, J. VRANEK.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Rev. J. MUELLER, St. Helena; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, North Platte; Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha, Neb.

Deans—*Omaha Deanery* comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—*O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean.—*Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. THEO. KALAMAJA, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MUELLER, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Chancellor—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, V.G.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st., City Office, 503—505 Bee Building.

Secretary—Rev. J. W. STENSON.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 412 So. 9th st.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. J. RUESING, Revs. J. T. SMITH, D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER, J. VRANEK.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary*.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—*Omaha Deanery*. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery*. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. W. M'NAMARA. — *Grand Island Deanery*. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK. — *Columbus Deanery*. Very Rev. THEO. KALAMAJA, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. McLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery*. Very Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER. — *West Point Deanery*. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. J. WALSH.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. PETER McLAUGHLIN.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

- ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. P. A. McGovern, rector; Rev. J. W. Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 164.
Chapel—St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington, Rev. J. Dobson. Res., 701 North 40th st.
Mission—Benson, Douglas Co., (new Ch. Bldg.), St. Bernard.
- HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, E. Geary. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools—St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 126.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. J. Buckley. Res., 2212 Binney st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 199.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose, Dominican Sisters.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 280.
- ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Martin M. Brongseest, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 266.
Chapel—Convent of Poor Clares.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Adolph Roeckel, O.F.M., C. Mitera, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith, Rev. P. F. McCarthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
- ST. PETER'S, Revs. P. McLaughlin, C. Grobbel. Res., 635 So. 28th st.
Schools—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Berchmans Academy.
Mission—Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri.
- ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.
- ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. P. A. Flanagan. Res., 23rd and Q sts.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elize, dir. Pupils, 385.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Providence.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 22nd and U sts.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 1122 N. 26th sts.
- ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M. Res., 32nd and K sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
- ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Mugan. Res., cor. 36th and Q sts.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
- Allance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
 Mullen, Hooker Co.
- Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Radka.
 St. Francis.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Stratman.
- Bancroft, Cumming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions — Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions — Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Arlington, Washington Co.
- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphenia, dir. Pupils, 156.
Station — St. James, Cedar Co.
- Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale.
Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Anselmo, Custer Co.
 Berwyn, Custer Co.
 Westerville, Grant Co.
- Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Von Frentz, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's Rev. G. Vermeulen
Missions — Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
 Genoa, Nance Co., (Ind.), St. Rose of Lima.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
- Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Missions — Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
 Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M.,
 R. Dopheide, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., and Hyacinth
 Schroeder, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Griese.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.
- Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, H. Loecker.
Missions — Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
 Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Mary's.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Harrison, Sioux Co.
- Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110 (boarders 42, day scholars 72).
Mission — Plainview, Pierce Co., Church building.
- Dale (Merna P.O.), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. M. Daly, J. J. Kavanaugh.
Mission — Sandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Callaway, Custer Co.
 Dunning, Blaine Co.
- Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
Mission — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Laurel, Cedar Co.
- Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
- Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Columbus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canesia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.
- Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Soliowski.
Mission — Illyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's.
- Elgin Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Brass.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

- Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
 Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Jaszczyński.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose.
 Geranium, Valley Co., (*Comstock P. O., Route 3*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. M. W. Nemeck.
Mission—Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lorretta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.
 Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart (burned), Rev. P. Flanagan, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Stations—Burwell, Garfield Co., (new church).
 Taylor, Loup Co.
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Glauber, P.R.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.
 Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.
Mission—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Tabor, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
 St. John Nepomucene, Rev. A. Bednar.
Mission—Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorf, O.F.M., Denis Czech, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Modesta, dir. Pupils, 295.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty, P.R.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 170.
Missions—Vista, Dakota Co., St. John's.
 South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy.
 Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. F. McCarthy.
Missions—Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius.
 Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Elm Creek, Buffalo Co.
 Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Augustyn.
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Mission—Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Brady, Lincoln Co.
 Gothenburg, Dawson Co.
 Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 102.
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from Humphrey.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 90.
 Menominee, Cedar Co., (*P. O. St. Helena Route*), St. Boniface, Rev. L. B. Becker.
School—3 Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Beaver Creek, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
 Monterey, Cumming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Andrea, dir. Pupils, 72.
 New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
 Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. Thomas Walsh, Theo. Mester.
Missions—Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
 Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.
 Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. T. Moriarty.
Missions—Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
 Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, P.R.
School—(closed).
 O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
 Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 83.
Mission—Alois, Cumming Co., St. Aloysius.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
 O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. M. A. Dolan, Rev. Aug. Himes.

O'Neill, Holt Co. St. Patrick's (continued).

School — 16 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.

Missions — Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter Alcantara.
Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.

Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolores, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peltz.

Mission — Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.

Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.

Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.

Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 88.

Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 65.

Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Barry.

Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.

Pottsville, Platte Co., St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb.

Mission — Kalamazoo, Madison Co., St. Francis Solanus.

Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Frigge.

School — 4 Sisters St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 90.

Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.

School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 136.

Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hancock.

Mission — Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas.

Prairie Center, St. Mary's.

Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Black Hill Creek, Custer Co.

St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rabanus Thill.

O.F.M., Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 175.

St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Muller, P.R.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 170.

St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.

St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary's, attended from Humphrey.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 45.

St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Macourek.

Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus.

Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.

Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.

Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Devane.

Missions — Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.

Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.

Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.

Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.

Oshkosh, Deuel Co.

Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. W. Rehbach.

Missions — Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.

Scribner, Dodge Co.

Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Devos, A. Schochaert.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 22.

10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 173.

Mission — Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Bartlett, Wheeler Co.

Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. W. Kroupa, Rev. W. N. Burger.

Missions — Baker, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.

Basin, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.

Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Station — Turner, Holt Co.

Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. C. Breithkopf.

Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, attended from Humphrey.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 120.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. H. Muysen.

Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.

Arabia, Cherry Co.

Brownlee, Cherry Co.

Cody, Cherry Co.

Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.

Long Pine, Brown Co.

Merriman, Cherry Co.

Neuzil, Cherry Co.

Norden, Keya Paha Co.

Verdegris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.

Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Haley.

Mission—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady Mother of Sorow.

West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 125.

Missions—St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Mission—Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.

Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.

Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Station—Shelton, Buffalo Co.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.

Rev. P. F. McCarthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.

Rev. Peter C. Gannon. Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.

Rev. W. L. McNamara, Rev. P. Brophy, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.

Rev. Jas. Gleeson. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

Rev. M. J. Barrett, 109 So. 19th st., Omaha.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. J. O Callaghan, Butte, Montana; Rev. J. Wall, Ireland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.*—*Board of Trustees:* Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J. (sec.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J., Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J.

The Creighton College. Free Classical Day College.—Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (librarian). *Faculty:* Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (prefect of studies); Mr. Francis A. McKernon, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (prefects of discipline).

Collegiate Department.—Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and religion); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and oratory); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of poetry and English literature); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of elocution and English literature); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Mr. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics).

Academic Department.—Mr. Frederic A. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric and Greek syntax); Rev. Thomas A. McNelve, S.J., Mr. Robert A. Ryan, S.J., (profs. of syntax and Greek rudiments); Mr. John V. Usher, S.J., Mr. Francis McKernon, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (profs. of Latin rudiments and analysis); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. McNelve, S.J., (Instructors in christian doctrine); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (profs. of modern languages). Students, 340.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents:* Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University); Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D. Chas. C. Allison, M.D. *Faculty:* Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine); J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of military surgery); A. H. Carter, (prof. emeritus of diseases of children); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., dean, (prof. of ophthalmology); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., and B. F. Crummer, M.D., (profs. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., dean, (prof. of surgery, clinical and orthopedic); Charles C. Allison, M.D., (prof. of surgery, principles and practice); T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (professor of applied therapeutics); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica); W. O. Henry, M.D., (professor of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (professor of obstetrics); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (professor of diseases of the mind and nervous system); H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., (professor of dermatology, syphilology and genito-urinary diseases); H. F. Hamilton, M.D., (clinical prof. of surgery and surgical pathology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiol. ology, histology, pathology and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

bacteriology); Charles Crowley, A.M., M.D., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Rev. William P. Whelen, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of children); Leroy Cramer, B.S., M.D., (associate prof. of medicine); W. L. Dayton, M.D., (associate prof. of ophthalmology); F. W. Houghton, M.D., (professor of diseases of children); T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); surgical anatomy); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on oral surgery); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (didactic and clinical lecturer on mental diseases); R. E. Schindel, M.D., (assistant in pathology); Chas. O'Neil Rich, B.S., M.D., (lecturer on osteology); Fred. Wearne, M.D., (lecturer on obstetrics); C. W. Pollard, A.B., M.D., (prof. of diseases of children); Frederick Rustin, A.B., M.D., (assistant in surgery); Rudolf Rix, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); Paul Ellis, M.D., (demonstrator in obstetrics); J. Helwig, M.D., E. Delaney, M.D., (assistants); C. M. Schindel, M.D., (dispensary clinic); A. P. Condon, M.D., (associate prof. of fractures and dislocations, lecturer on bandaging and surgical appliances); J. I. Greene, M.D., (lecturer on Law and Insanity); Mary Strong, M.D., (demonstrator in obstetrics); B. M. Riley, M.D., F. W. Lake, M.D., (instructors in medicine); J. J. Goetz, M.D., (instructor in physical diagnosis); M. J. Ford, M.D., F. E. Fitzgerald, M.D., A. S. Pinto, M.D., (demonstrators in anatomy); J. M. Mayhew, M.D., (lecturer on diagnosis. Students, 163.

Creighton College of Law.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., president of the University; T. J. Mahoney, dean of the Law School; C. J. Smyth, Frank H. Gaines, Lee S. Estelle, John L. Kennedy, J. C. Kinsler. *Faculty*.—Professors: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., T. J. Mahoney, dean of the College of Law; C. J. Smyth, associate dean; Wm. H. Munger, United States District Judge; Charles J. Greene, Frank H. Gaines, H. C. Brome, Isaac E. Congdon, Nathan P. Dodge, jr., Charles C. Montgomery, Ralph W. Breckenridge, Lee S. Estelle, Duncan M. Vinsonhaler, Irving F. Baxter, J. C. Kinsler, Geo. A. Day, Charles E. Clapp, Howard Kennedy, jr. Assistant Professors: Wm. J. Coad, Harley G. Moorhead, Dan J. Riley, J. A. C. Kennedy, John A. Bennewitz, John A. Rine. Lecturers: Jacob Fawcett, John L. Kennedy, Guy R. C. Read, Francis Albert Brogan, Jas. P. English, Wm. A. Redick, Wm. F. Gurley, Carl C. Wright, Ed. Smith, Wm. D. McHugh, Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (logic); Rev. M. I. Stritch, S.J., (metaphysics); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (ethics); Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., (oratory). Students, 30.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts. SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers*.—6 Brothers, Brother William, sup. Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, sup. 73 Sisters, 3 Postulants, 7 Novice in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—48 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, sup. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 178; attending physicians, 24.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Catherine Kane, sup. Teachers, 12; day-pupils, 84.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 21 Poor Clare Sisters, 6 Novices, 1 Postulants. Rev. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2214 Binney st.—8 St. Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Jerome, sup.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lily Garesché, sup. Teachers, 14; boarders, 71; day-scholars, 58.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude Malone, sup. 10 teachers. Day-scholars, 55.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 17 teachers; boarders, 42; day-scholars, 44.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jackson Sts. — 12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, sup. Penitents, 160.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory*. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borgia Dwyer, sup. Orphans, 92. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 70.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis*. — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, sup. Teachers, 12. Boarders and day-scholars, 262.

Hospital of St. Mary.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aegedia, sup. Attending physicians, 9. Beds, 100.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis*. — 12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, sup. Attending physicians, 6. Beds, 50.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena*.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, sup. Teachers, 7; Boarders, 30; Day-scholars, 60.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Kostka, dir. 10 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 270.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.

Franciscan Brothers — Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Omaha, School and Academy. Jackson, School and Academy.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—Spalding.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island. Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarn Monterey.

Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neill.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Farwell, Linds West Point.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; Raville, (Petersburg, P.O.)

Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral,

John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha O'Connor, Spalding.

Ursuline Sisters—Hartington, Nebr.

Presentation Sisters—Madison, Nebr.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, South Omaha.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—St. Joseph School, Omaha.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—1 Academy, Omaha.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Howells; Oleyen; Randolph St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	*Parish Schools.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	106	Pupils.....	6
Priests of Religious Communities.....	28	Orphan Asylum.....	
Total.....	134	Orphans.....	
Parishes.....	94	Industrial and Reform School.....	
Missions with Churches.....	73	Inmates.....	
Total Churches.....	167	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	8
Stations.....	37	Religious Orders of men.....	
Chapels.....	22	Members.....	
University.....	1	Religious Orders of women.....	
Students.....	533	Members.....	
Clerical Students.....	33	Hospitals.....	
Colleges.....	2	Baptisms.....	2
Students.....	340	Marriages.....	
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Burials.....	
Females educated in higher branches.....	996	Families.....	12
		Catholic Population, Census of 1900.....	65 175

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles — 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Lebedos.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Vicar Generals—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*, and Very Rev. M. WELDON, Res., *Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. E. FRAWLEY. Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. J. T. MULGREW, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIM, BOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T. S. KEATING, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIM-BOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Joseph Kelly and Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Five Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, rector. Students, 93.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Eaton st.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M.; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., rector of Sacred Heart church, Pekin. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School — 506 Fulton st. 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 85.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

- ST. BERNARD'S, 600 New York ave., Rev. M. P. Sammon, rector.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. A matus, dir. Pupils, 65.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M. Res., 123 Antoinette st.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 258.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.
- ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. B. Blaschke. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame 814 First st. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 292.
- ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Timothy F. Monahan and Thomas J. Fitzgerald. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Remedias, dir. Pupils, 370.
- ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussli, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

- Aledo, Mercer Co., attended from Kelthsburg.
- Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
- Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
- Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.
- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 94.
- Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. W. J. Burke.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Angela, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 140.
- Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
- Avon, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
- Batn, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
- Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every Sunday.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.
- Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Toluca.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., V.G., Rev. A. A. Stapleton, Rev. John Armstrong.
School — 17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Pupils, 425.
- St. Mary's (German). Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. (529 W. Jackson st.) Pupils, 135.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Albert, dir. Pupils, 235.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
- Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
- Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. F. Fallishee.
- Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. James, attended from Henry every second Sunday.
- Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckart.
- Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Kelthsburg twice a month.
- Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.
- Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wyoming every Sunday.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Holy Family, dir. Pupils, 81.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
- Cardiff, Livingston Co., attended from Campus.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. E. Walsh.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Pupils, 262.
- St. John's (German), Rev. Edward Jakob.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
- Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
- Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.
- Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Michael A. Dooling, L. E. Hackett.
- Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
- Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (Seymour P. O., Rural Route), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jas. Koppes.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Bloomington, twice a month.
 Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.
 Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
 Crittenden, Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
 Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
 Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. Martin Brennan and E. McCune.

School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 146.

Chapel — Soldier's Home. Rev. S. N. Moore, chaplain.

Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Dimmick, attended from Mendota every Sunday.

Drury, attended from Keithsburg.

Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.

Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Egan.

Eagle (Streator P. O.), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. Wm. O'Brien.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.

Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan.

East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Fennen, rector.

Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.

Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.

Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Drummy.

Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Galesburg once a month.

El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.

Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto three times a month.

Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Francis.

Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Westville twice a month.

Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. White.

Farmington, Fulton Co., attended from Cathedral, Peoria, twice a month.

Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.

Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.

Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended every Sunday from Piper City.

Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Julius Valfre, O.C.

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.), Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 220.

St. Mary's Primary School. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 365.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Baines, O.C., rector.

Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.

Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.

Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. M. Gleason.

Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.

Gilchrist, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg every third Sunday.

Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. John A. Kelly, rector.

Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.

Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ransom twice a month.

Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.

Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.

Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McGreevey.

Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.

Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Knierly.

St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 48.

Heopeton, Vermillion Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. F. Gahlman and M. C. O'Brien.

Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.

Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 120.

Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, attended from Eagle every other Sunday.

Hungarian Church, attended from Hungarian Church, Streator.

Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McKinney, rector; Rev. Enos Barnes.

Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.

Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector; Rev. F. W. Conrad.

School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 250.

Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.

Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.

Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. F. Selk.

Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.

La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.

La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., superior and rector; Rev. J. E. Hennelly, C.M., Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. T. P. Edwards. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.

Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother A. Waldeck, dir. Res., 603rd st. Pupils, 140.

For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 190. St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 148.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. M. Skulik, D.D.; Revs. Joseph Ciesla and Charles Jachini.

School — 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 760.

St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Anthony Podgorsek.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Benevenuta, dir. Pupils, 64.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Francis S. Hess, chaplain.

Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.

Leonore (*Tonica, R. F. D. No. 16*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 78.

L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.

School — 5 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 70.

Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.

Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, M.R., rector.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 184.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Riedel.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 91.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healey.

Loretto, Livingston Co., (Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Grobusch.

School — 4 Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 30.

Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland twice a month.

Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 50.

Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 110.

Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month.

Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Seneca three times a month.

Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, attended every Sunday from Papineau.

Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.

Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.

Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.

Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, pastor; Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhl, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay Brothers.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 73.

Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. B. Moore, chaplain.

Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Ashkum every second Sunday.

Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.

St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.

Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. C. Frencken.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 306.

Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Denis Healy.

Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.

Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.

Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday. Pupils, 40.

Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from Elkhat once a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. H. J. Reinbold, M.R., and C. J. Knauf.

School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 27.

Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Griffy.

School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 142.

Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from Rutland.

Orthuanian Church, attended from Peru.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.

Chapel — Home for the Aged.

Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., Rev. P. J. Quinn.

Schools — For boys — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
For girls

St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 36.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.

Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Armand N. Verreault.

Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda every second Sunday.

Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.

Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 60.

Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.

Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D., Ph. D.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Immaculata, sup. Pupils, 96.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.

School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski, Rev. M. Lauth.

School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 381.

Pesotum (Country), Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.

School (Town) — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 73.

Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.

Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Ryan.

Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons, rector; Rev. James A. Dollard.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 120.

Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.

Portland, Franklin Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Rutland twice a month.

Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.

Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Sheffield twice a month.

Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. O'Neill.

Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.

Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.

Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.

Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.

Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.

Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's, Toluca.

Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.

Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., M.R.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 150.

Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. A. Geyer and J. B. Kuhlmann. (In charge of Belgian Catholics). Res., 2208 4th ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2207 5th ave.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 175.

Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.

Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital.

Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.

Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Bobkiewicz, rector; Rev. John Fitzpatrick.

St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.

Ste. Marie (Beaverville P. O.), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V., rector.

School — Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85.

Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.

Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.

Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh, rector; Rev. Martin Griffy.

Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector; Rev. Eugene Raschiotti.

School — 11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Domin'c, dir. Pupils, 400.

St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Vallaitis.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. Piechota.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 122.

Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury twice a month.

Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R., and Rev. Philip Walsh.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., assistant.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 210.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

Streator, La Salle Co. (continued).

St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. John Rech.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Sister M. Mechthildis, dir. Pupils, 267.

St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.

Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewistown once a month.

Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.

Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Champaign every Sunday.

Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sheffield every Sunday.

Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.

Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. M. A. Knapp, O.P., superior and rector; Revs. U. Gill, O.P., P. Sims, O.P., I. Van Beccalre, O.P., H. Baumstimler, O.P., 1 lay brother.

St. Joachim's (Italian), Passionist Fathers: Revs. Octavius Lionne, C.P., Nicholas Rufo, C.P., E. Bonancini, D.D.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 286.

Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.

Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.

Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 61.

Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise Albania, Pupils, 110.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Cannon.

Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.

Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Baak.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genofeva, dir. Pupils, 25.

Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.

Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.

Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.

Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeson twice a month.

Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Clinton once a month.

Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Teresa, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.

West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.

Westville, Vermillion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.

Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brimfield once a month.

Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.

Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.

Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. D. Kennedy.

Rev. J. Roach, Rev. Wm. P. Burke, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan.

Rev. F. Schreiber, retired, St. Louis, Mo., Ursuline Convent, 12th st.

Rev. M. Heafy, retired, Ohio, Ill.

Rev. J. Roque, retired, Kankakee, Ill.

Rev. — Pierson, Springfield, Ill.

Rev. P. J. Gerhardt, retired, Ottawa, Ill.

Rev. W. Bongartz, Telluride, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (for young men), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, rector. Bros. Andrew, Albert, Vincent and Francis. Pupils, 93.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., Bros. John Phelan, O.C., and Patrick O'Cleary, O.C., professors. Students, 50.

PERU. *St. Bede College*.—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., rector. (prof. of Latin and evidences); Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Rev. Canlidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., librarian, (prof. of Latin, Greek, English and logic); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B. (prof. of 2nd commercial class and typewriting); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B. (prof. of Latin, Greek, history and geography); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (prof. of German, Latin and drawing); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B. (prof. of grammar class, elocution and history); Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics, bookkeeping and English); Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., prefect of Junior department, (prof. of christian doctrine, English and penmanship); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd, and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., prefect of Junior

department, (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B. (prof. of German, arithmetic, geography and music); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B. (deacon), prefect of Senior department, (prof. of arithmetic, English and penmanship); Fr. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., prefect of Senior department, (prof. of shorthand). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PEORIA.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave.. Rev. Mother M. Thecla, provincial. 29 Sisters, 18 Novices, 6 Postulants. In Community: 146 Sisters, 10 Novices, 20 Postulants. Patients, 1133.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd.—12 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 100.
St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 108. 401 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.
- BLOOMINGTON.** *St. Joseph's Academy,* Centre and Chestnut sts.—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, supr. Patients 237.
- CAMPUS.** *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 100.
- DANVILLE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir. Pupils, boarding 2. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 225.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Columba, supr. 24 Sisters, 60 patients.
- GALESBURG.** *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Pupils, 229.
- KEWANEE.** *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.
- LA SALLE.** *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Rev. Francis Hess, chaplain. 21 Sisters, Patients, 40 to 50.
- LINCOLN.** *St. Clara's Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 139.
- MACOMB.** *St. Francis Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Average No. of Patients, 16.
- METAMORA.** *Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 50.
- NAUVOO.** *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.*—Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. In Community: 40 Sisters, 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Academy, 11. Boarders, 100; Day-Scholars, 63.
Spalding Institute.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Christine, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 4; Postulants, 2; Boarders, 9; Day-scholars, 16.
- OHIO.** *Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of Mercy.
- OTTAWA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—44 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 24 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.
- ROCK ISLAND.** Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. The Sisters also conduct a hospital at Kewanee.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Patients during the year, 400.
Visitation Sisters Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal.—Mother Mary Agnes Egan, supr. Sisters, 31; Pupils, 80.
- SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—Sisters of the Presentation.
- STE. MARIE (Beaverville P. O.)** *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sister servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 130.
- STREATOR.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Patients, 175.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Ottawa, Peru.
Dominican Fathers. St. Ann's—Toluca.
Passionist Fathers, St. Joachim's—Toluca.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viator.—St. Marie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Paloma; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie)—Klockapoo; Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Lincoln; Moline; Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—La Salle, Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton)—School and Hospital, Macomb; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle and Mendota.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Tolono; Warsaw.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Chicago)—Spring Valley.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rock Island)—Hospitals, Rock Island, and Kewanee.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Lincoln, Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Peoria.
Sisters of Charity—Eagle, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Danville; Chatsworth; Westville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Mendota; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary—Ste. Marie, L'Erable, Loretto.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters (Maysville, Ky.)—Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	68
Secular Priests.....	148	Pupils.....	11 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	46	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	194	Orphans.....	95
Churches with resident priest.....	128	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	92	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 200
Total Churches.....	220	Hospitals.....	10
Ecclesiastical Students.....	22	Home for Aged Poor.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Baptisms.....	3 647
Students.....	270	Deaths.....	1 190
Academies for young ladies.....	9	Marriages.....	962
Pupils.....	976	Catholic Population, about.....	123 500

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(*Diocesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburgh; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata: Febr. 24, 1868. Res., *Eptaphany Rectory, Congress and Franklin Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. J. F. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts. Telephone, Grant, 1764.*

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNEER, O.S.B.; Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G.; Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, MARTIN RYAN, WM. KITTELL, U. A. McDERMOTT.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinariis—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Actuarius*; Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *assist. Actuarius*.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Notarius*; Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *assist. Notarius*.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. JOS. SUEHR, E. M. MCKEEVER, F. KEANE, J. ROMMELFANGER, H. J. GOEBEL, THOMAS DEVLIN, M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, Rev. FR. JULIAN, O.S.B.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, H. J. GOEBEL, THOMAS DEVLIN, JOHN PRICE, C. HEGEBICH, S. J. SCHRAMM, C. TOMACEWSKI, C.S.Sp.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, P. MAY, E. MCKEEVER, M. RYAN, P. QUILTER, J. ROMMELFANGER, H. J. GOEBEL, M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, JOHN PRICE, L. WORFEL, C. HEGEBICH, WM. GRAHAM, S. J. SCHRAMM, J. WERTZ, THOMAS ROENSTREL, C. GASPARIK, E. E. GELLHOF, NORBERT GERSTL, CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., M. HEHR, C.S.Sp., C. TOMACEWSKI, C.S.Sp.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. ROMMELFANGER, Butler, Pa.; Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottsdale, Pa.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

- EPIPHANY PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Washington and Franklin sts.; Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Revs. Lawrence O'Connell, Miles Sweeney, H. C. Boyle.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Principal, Sister M. Paul Kennedy. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's High School.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.
Chapel—Sisters of Mer. y.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), 162 S. 15th, South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. M. J. Kozlowski.
School — 8 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Salomea, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.
- ST. AGNES'**, 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. John Hackett, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Miriam, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. ANN'S** (Syro-Maronit.), Fulton and Gilmore sts., Rev. Namatallah Keftawy, rector.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 665.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
 Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 Ursuline Convent, Winnibiddle Ave.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn Ave. and Rebecca st.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE** (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. F. X. Lichtenberger, O.S.Sp., rector. Residence, Overhill st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. Jno. B. Barry, assistant. Res., 1883 Wylie ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, principal. Pupils, 650.
- ST. CANICE'S**, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Rev. John Greaney, assistant. Res., 219 Orchard place, Knoxville, Pa.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
- ST. ELISABETH'S** (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res. 2004 Bedford ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Leo L. Meyer, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 564.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res. 1312 Lincoln ave.
- HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S** (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Rev. Daniel Blas, O.F.M.; Rev. Nazarene B. sman; O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Sisto Lagor o, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Sigismondo Rosato, O.F.M., 1 lay Brother.
School — 4 Italian Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- HOLY CROSS**, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. James A. Garigan and Francis P. Aaron, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Pupils, 504.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 41st and Fo-ter sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 175.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Kelly and Lang aves., E.E.; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Rev. Michael P. Boyle, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Very Rev. Plus M. Mayer, O.C.C., prior-general; Very Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior-provincial; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Isidore Martin, O.C.C., Aucus Lacer, O.C.C., Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Boniface Hund, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 350.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Paul Kwapiulski, C.S.Sp., Joseph Mayer, C.S.Sp., assistants. Res., 3068 Brereton ave.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Agatha, Pupils, 80.
- SACRED HEART**, 4934 Centre ave., E.E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 594.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

- HENRY's**, Arlington and Eleanor sts., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School—St. Henry's, 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 239. Sr. M. Louis, supr.
ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Peter Brennan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN's (Greek), Rev. John Szabo. Res., 712 Carson st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Res. 3454 Penn ave. Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector;
 Rev. A. Black, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Leo, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 551.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST's, South Side, Rev. Phillip Brady, P.R.; Rev. James F. O'Neil,
 assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister Mary Ignatia, sister-ser-
 vant. Pupils, 513.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
ST. JOSEPHAT's, Rev. F. Bacewski, rector, 2035 Mission st.
School—6 Pelician Sisters. Sr. M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. JOSEPH's (German), Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Rev. Aug. Vogt, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 515.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. JOSEPH's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. John Greiner,
 and Magnus Schaebler, assistants. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Walburga, dir.
 Pupils, 617.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. KIERAN's, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. John L. Mc-
 Cann, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. James, sister-servant. Pupils, 471.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. LAWRENCE's, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.
ST. MALACHI's, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
ST. MARTIN's (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rec-
 tor; Rev. John Mader, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 362.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
ST. MARY's, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. James O'Connor
 assistant.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Sister M. Teresite Creighton, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; and
 Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Wm. McMullen, James Quinn, Vincent
 Maselli and Nicholas De Mita.
ST. MARY's, (Kraimer), 57th st. Rev. John Mertel.
ST. MATTHEW's, Rev. John Gurecki. Residence 91 22nd Street, S.S.
ST. MICHAEL's (German), Carson Station, Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., pastor; Revs.
 Christopher Schiesel, C.P., Ferdinand Immius, C.P., Chrysostom Nurenberg.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 307.
 13 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Girls,
 745.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
ST. PATRICK's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. P. Hesson, assist.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Sister M. Bertha McKeon, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
SS. PETER AND PAUL's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, P.R.; Rev. Charles Wies-
 mann, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 365.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
ST. PETER's (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Louis Fopplano, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Angelicus
 Idone, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Pavente, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 700 Webster ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Italian). Pupils, 86.
ST. PETER's (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Jos.
 Meyer and Joseph Rossman, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PHILOMENA's (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., rector;
 Revs. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., John Denges, C.S.S.R., Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R.,
 Joseph Schnorr, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Fridolina,
 dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Allegheny (continued).

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Francis Seblík, rector. 86 Main st.

School — 2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 120.

Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Rev. L. Stenger, chaplain.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coulters P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.

Mission — Suter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.

Banksville, St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.

Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.

Mission — Monaca, St. John Baptist.

Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. Oscar Butterbach, assistant.

School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.

Belle-Vernon, St. Sebastian's, attended from Monessen.

Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern, rector. Res. 25 Ellsworth ave.

Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. —, rector; Revs. Patrick Maher and Benjamin Axmacher, assistants.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 460.

Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.

School — 5 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.

St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 90.

Greek Church, Rev. Alexius Petrassovics.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.

Bradenville, St. Rose, Rev. F. C. Shea.

(Greek), St. John Chrysostom, Rev. A. Keckes.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.

Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.

Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.

St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Glynn, rector.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector.

School — 7 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's (German), Very Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.

School — 5 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.

Cannetkon, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.

Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Tyska.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. P. Shanahan, ass't.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clement sister-servant. Pupils, 314.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 240.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. S. Jastrzebski, rector.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 60

St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn), Rev. John Kopera.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Greek Church, Rev. —.

Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. —, rector; Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 215.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 155.

Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Hodyc.

Greek Church, Rev. Eugene Homiesko.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone.

Stations — Monessen

Donora, Coal-Centre, Monongahela.

Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. P. McKenna, rector.

Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector.

School — 5 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Monda.

- Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Aliquippa, Beaver Co.
 Coyleville (*Feneltin, P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
 Crabtree Station (*Gaff P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.
 Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelly, rector.
 Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Geibel, rector.
 Donora, St. Charles, Rev. Charles Stepping, rector.
 St. Dominic, Slav., Rev. Edward Kitz, rector.
 Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
 St. —, (Greek), Rev. E. Scroggely.
 Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
 St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. Joseph Hanulya.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Uteht, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
 Holy Trinity Slav. Church, Rev. John Uhlyarik.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), A. Dziatkowicz.
 Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Clairton, St. Clare's.
 Ellsworth, St. Luke, Rev. J. Abromaitis, rector.
Station — Hazel-Kirke.
 Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. James B. Murphy, rector.
Mission — Harmony, Butler Co.
 Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophil Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector.
 Esplen, (*Pittsburg P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. M. Plausznaitis.
 Etna, Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Florentine, supr. Pupils, 150.
 Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sabine, supr. Pupils, 290.
 Export, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Ladislaus Stec, rector.
Station — Claridge.
 Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., (Slav.), Rev. F. Januszek.
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 245.
 St. Francis de Paula, Rev. I. Ostaszewski, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 40.
 Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. A. Pohorbuec.
 Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Connor, rector.
Mission — Leechburg, St. Catherines'.
 Gastonville, St. Francis, Rev. F. Hertzog, rector.
 Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
 Holy Cross, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
 Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Adamowski.
 Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emsworth.
 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector;
 Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., from St. Vincent Archabbey,
 assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Rev. Joseph J. Brennan, chaplain.
 Hays, Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
 Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
Missions — North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
 St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Saxonburg, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
 West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, rector; Rev. John J. Brady, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 583.
 St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 108.
 St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Valerian Janda, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
 Greek Church, Rev. Alex. Holosnyay.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Miskiewicz.
School — 1 lay teachers. Pupils, 32.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czeapananis, rector.
 Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. N. P. McNells, rector; M. Parolini, assistant.
 Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., from St. Vincent Archabbey, assistant.
School — 8 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
Mission — Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
- Klondike, Wetmoreland Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B. Res., at St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission — Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
- St. John's, Rev. B. Pawlowski.
School — 2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 85.
- Leckrone, St. Columbkillie, Rev. Win. Drum, rector.
- Lelsenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
 St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
- Lucyville, (*Roscoe P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojeszner, rector.
Mission — St. Edwards, Fayette City.
- Lyndora, St. ———, Rev. B. Bekavac.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R.; Rev. Celestine Fallon, assistant.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette Cosgrave, dir. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
- St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 230.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teotima, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
 St. Plus V., Rev. F. J. Coyle, Res., 915 S. Soles st.
 St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
 Greek Church, Rev. Julian Medvetz
 Greek Church, Rev. Gregory K. Cmajlo.
- McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Felix Richter, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 375.
- St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen, sister-servant. Pupils, 361.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darrough P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
- Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Julian Luniewski.
School — Pupils, 250.
- McDonald, St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoou, rector.
Mission — Nolletstown, St. Patrick's.
- Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), St. Ann's, Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. M. M. Ward, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alacoque, Pupils, 126.
- St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Charles Wilhelm, C.S.Sp., Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
- School* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 508.
- St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. F. Gloynaric.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector.
 St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Paul Sztarroszky.
- Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. Joseph Martinesek.
- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
- Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Neill, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, sister servant. Pupils, 177.
- Transfiguration, Rev. A. Siwlec.
- School* — 3 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
- Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Siatinsky, rector.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Terence McCabe, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 147.
- St. Ladislav' (Polish), Rev. John Rykacewski, rector.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 92.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
- Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Philip Brady, Jr. assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
- Mission* — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Chapel* — St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 154.

Newcastle, Lawrence Co. (continued).

St. Vitus' (Italian), Vy. Rev. Anacletus, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M.
 — (Polish), Rev. A. Sulek. Res., 118 Oakland ave.

New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.

New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Krupinski, rector.

Mission — Uniontown.
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. W. A. Mlynarczyk.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 67.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Di Sabato.

New Salem (Greek), Rev. N. Sztuczovics.
 North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, rector.
 Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.

Perryville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Vochum, rector.
 Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 104.
 Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. Mathias Matina, 101 Second st.
 Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*)
 St. Aloysius, Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
 Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. M. A. Schoener, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 110.

Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Donato Fabrizio.
 St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.

Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 169.
 St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bollivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
 Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidells Busar, O.S.B.

Ligonier and Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.

New Florence, St. Mary's, { Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
 Seward, Holy Family, {
 Avonmore, Westmoreland Co. { Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B.
 Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, { Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
 Scottsdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., rector; Rev. P. C. Danner, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pauline, sister-servant. Pupils, 335.
 Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.

Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Ambridge, St. Veronica.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Rosensteel, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 400.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.S.
 Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julianna, dir. Pupils, 576.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

Madonna of Jerusalem, Rev. B. Piscopo.
 Sheridan, (*Sheridanville P. O.*), Allegheny Co., Holy Innocent's, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector.

Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Daniel, O'Connell, rector.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., superior; Rev. John J. Rühl, C.S.Sp., past.

School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
 St. Clement, Rev. A. Filkhorn.

Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.
 Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. M. F. Mueller, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 124.
 Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. M. Balogh, Rev. E. Szatala.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. J. Moore, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 520.
Chapel — Covent Sisters of Mercy.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Missions — Ellitonsville, Fayette Co.

Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Nativity B.V.M., Rev. F. J. Fribyl.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

- Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
 Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 145.
 Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica, Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
 Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, rector; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist Wall, dir. Pupils, 420.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
 Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Martin, rector.
 West Newton, Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
Mission — Smithton, St. Timothy.
 Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles Duwell, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
 Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wenceslaus Šolar, O.S.B. Residence, St. Vincent Archabbey.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. John Enright, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
 Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. McGarey, assistant.
Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
 Yatesboro, Rev. Cajetan Federici.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush; address 27 Güntzel strasse, Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Europe.
 Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, A. J. Brown, Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp. Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PITTSBURG.** *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical, scientific and commercial courses. Opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882. — Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp. (superior and president); Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (dir. of brothers and treasurer); August Kumbach, C.S.Sp., George Lee, C.S.Sp., John Desnier, C.S.Sp., (directors of scholastics); Joachim Lestrohan, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (vice-pres.); Thomas F. Giblin, C.S.Sp., Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp. (sub-treas.); John J. Laux, C.S.Sp., Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (prefect of discipline); John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., (sub director of scholastics); Michael J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., (sub-prefect of discipline); Revs. Theophile Elsele, C.S.Sp.; Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.; 6 Clerics; 12 Lay Brothers; 36 Junior Scholastics; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 285; in all 321 Students. — Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Candidates for the Scholasticate must not be under fourteen years of age.
- St. Augustine's Monastery*, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Carl B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., guardian-exprov.; Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., ex-prov.; Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostome Jacob, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Ignatius Welsbruch, O.M.Cap., Angelus Badersbach, O.M.Cap., 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.
- Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross* (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Fidells Stone, C.P., (master of novices), Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (vice-master of novices); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Rev. Sylvester Ebert C.P., Rev. Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Rev. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Adelbert Klemenschesky, C.P., Ambrose Stemmler, C.P. Novices, 14. Brothers, 7.
- St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys*, Vine st. — 10 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Bro. Theophile Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. Boys, 60.
- ALLEGHENY CITY.** *St. Mary's Priory*, 614 Washington st. — Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Revs. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Anselm Soehner, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.; Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Chaplain to the Benedictine Sisters, Allegheny, 3 lay Brothers.
- BEATTY P.O.** Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict*. Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B. (master of novices); Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome, Italy), Rev. Bernardino Dolweck, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidells Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.; Rev. Germain

BEATTY P. O., Westmoreland Co., St. Vincent's Archabbey (continued).

Ball, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate); Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., (prefect of seminary); Rev. Maurus Hartman, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Suitbert Hickert, O.S.B.; Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B.; Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B.; (prefect of clericate); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B.; Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.; Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B.; Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.; Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B.; Rev. Gilbert Simon, O.S.B.; Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B.; Rev. Fathers, 36; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 20; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 54; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 65. Volumes in library between 35—40,000, to which Seminararians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Professors, Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminararians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., director. Professors, 36; students, 424.

HERMAN. St. Mary's Monastery.—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Fidelis Meyer, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Revs. Pancratus Dockler, O.M.Cap., (master of novices and vicar); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., (director of college); Nicolaus Maria Deinlein, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.); Bonaventura Becker, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Louis Centner, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., (prof. and editor of the "Seraphischer Kinderfreund"); Fr. Ambrose Metz, (prof.). Clerical Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 16.

St. Fidelius College, attached to the Monastery. Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., (director). Professors, 9. Students, 56. The object of the college is to provide a thorough classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

NEW DERRY. Toner Institute, Home for Boys.—3 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Brother Philip Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. Boys, 18.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 128; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Convent, 700 Webster ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gellespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent is: *A Home for Working Girls*, 13 Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 80. In Community: Sisters, 343; Professed Sisters, 316; Novices, 21; Postulants, 6.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland.—Professed Sisters, 31. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small children, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting—Oil, Water Colors, China, Crayon, etc.—will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher. Sister M. Inez, dir. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 150.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Martina Byrne, supr., 42 Sisters. Average number of patients, 300.—Nurses Training School. Professional Nurses, 15. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Convent, Plus st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, supr. 14 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 35. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Plus st., S.S.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Inmates, 9.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 225.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy. Select School for young Ladies. Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clare, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 6. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 165.

Rosalba Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Mothers, 60. Infants, 125.

East End Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood Boulevard, E. End.—17 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 43. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Sr. Clotilde de St. Joseph, supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 188.

Help of Christians Convent (Temporary Novitiate), Sisters III. Order of St. Francis (Italian). Winslow st., E. E.—Mother Eufrosina, supr.—In Community: 10 professed Sisters; Novices, 2.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

ALLEGHENY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 832 Church ave.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 63; Novices, 3; Postulant, 4.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ella, supr. Orphans, 300. Rev. —, chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington St. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Sister Joseph de Ste. Marie, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 140.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 42 professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Penitents, 73; Magdalens, 60; children in the class of preservation, 70.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5.—Preparatory School for Boys. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 80. Rev. M. O'Donnell, chaplain.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—53 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sister M. de Sales McKee, directress. Teachers, 20; pupils, 100.—Connected with the Academy is a School. Pupils, 50.

BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent*. Slovak Sisters of Charity.—5 professed Sisters.

EMSWORTH. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Salomea, supr. Orphans, 100.

FENELTON. Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital*.—Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 6.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Blanche, supr. In Motherhouse 43 Sisters. In Community 266 Sisters, 40 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 105. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. Rev. Joseph J. Breunann, chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Beata, supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.

IDLEWOOD. *St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*.—27 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude Doyle, supr. Orphans: boys and girls, 900.

MILLVALE. (Bennett, P. O.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College. Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny City; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Penn; Vandergrift.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburg.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg; Newcastle.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J.)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburg.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostaker, Belgium), Pittsburg, New Derry.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Carnegie; Castle Shannon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.)—Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Jeannette.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kieran's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Blairsville; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg, Homestead.

Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock, Pa.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's and St. Joseph's Schools, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant, McKeesport.

Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Bennett P. O.)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (Ss.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St. Joseph's Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Rochester.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis—Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburg, Pa.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — Baden; New Brighton; Newcastle; Homestead; Dunbar.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Allewood, Pa., St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Butler; Connellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's and St. Walburga's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Duquesne; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Springdale; Tarentum; Thompson's Run (Duquesne P.O.); Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago) — Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus' and Holy Family, Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	590
Archabbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	110
Diocesan Priests.....	267	Pupils.....	33 176
Priests of Religious Orders.....	138	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total	405	Orphans.....	1 858
Churches with resident priest.....	226	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	32	Inmates.....	185
Total	258	Industrial Schools.....	2
Stations.....	4	Inmates.....	78
Chapels.....	60	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 069
Diocesan Seminarians.....	75	Hospitals.....	5
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Inmates.....	593
Students.....	153	Homes for Aged Poor. Inmates.....	338
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	8	Home for Working Girls.....	2
Students.....	657	Baptisms.....	17 971
Preparatory Schools for boys.....	2	Marriages.....	4 231
Pupils.....	145	Burials.....	7 689
Academies for young ladies.....	4		

Catholic Population, about.....325 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Diocesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles — 29,896.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901.—Res., 307 Congress st., Portland, Maine.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874

Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 18.5; died August 5th, 1900

Vicar General—Very Rev. EDWARD F. HURLEY. — Res., 156 Danforth st., Portland, Me.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G.; Revs. P. E. DUPONT, T. H. WALLACE, F. X. TRUDAL, NARCISSE CHARLAND, M. C. McDONOUGH.

Procusator Fiscalis—Rev. M. F. WALSH.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Drain, rector; Revs. James A. Carey, E. B. Henry, John Driscoll. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 225.

10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 475.

Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.

St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.

Stations — County Jail (mass once a month).

State Reform School.

Little Diamond Island

Prouis Neck

Long Island.

(during the summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Very Rev. E. F. Hurley, V.G.; Revs. D. F. McCabe, Edmund Murnane, D.D.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 445.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Ashland Mills, Aroostook Co., Rev. Joseph Drolet.

Mission — Sheridan, Aroostook Co.

Station — Ashland, Aroostook Co.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. L. A. Laventure, Eugene Gauthier.

School — 16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Francois d'Assisi, supr. Pupils, 400.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.

St. Augustine's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, G. B. Gauvin.

School — 9 Presentation Nuns. Sister Saint Romuald, supr. Boys 110; girls, 140.

Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Patrick Silke, T. F. Maney. Res., 207 York st.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 350.

Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's

Bangor, Penobscot Co. (continued.)

St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Walsh, P. R.; Rev. Wm. Culbert.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 150.

Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. C. McDonough, M. F. Curran.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy,

Missions—Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles' (during the summer).

North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.

Stations—Blugham, Somerset Co.

Castine, Hancock Co. (during the summer).

Madison, Somerset Co.

North Haven.

Oakland, Kennebec Co.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co.

Searsport, Waldo Co.

Stonington.

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. F. O'Conuor.

Station—Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. Louis Bergeron, J. D. Carufel, Zeno Decary.

School—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel, Alfred Coté Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.

School—19 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers.

Sister M. St. André, dir. Pupils, 815.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, A. J. Barry. Res., 7 Vetromlle st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Boys, 189; girls, 164.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.

Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, R. F. Lee.

Res., 37 Pleasant st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 206; girls, 204.

Chapel—Convent Daughters of Lady of Zion.

Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan. Res., Calais ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 61.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.

School—For Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir.

Pupils, 16.

Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.

Stations—Baileyville, Washington Co.

Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.

Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. McGill.

Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 32; girls, 48.

Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (not dedicated).

Stations—Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.

North Jay, Franklin Co.

Wilton, Franklin Co.

Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlhan.

Mission—Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.

Stations—Brownville, Piscataquis Co.

Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.

Monson, Piscataquis Co.

Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.

Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.

Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.) Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Schools—For Indians. Boys, 9; girls, 15. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

M. Rose, supr. (Dana's Point). Boys, 4; girls, 24. 3 Sisters of

Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. (Pleasant Point). The Sisters

go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodie

Lake in September, where they remain until December every

year.

Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James D. O'Brien, Patrick Hayes.

Missions—Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.

Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.

Grindstone Neck.

North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jovrin.

Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.

Mission—Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

Farmington, Franklin Co. (continued).

Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
Philipps, Franklin Co.
Readfield, Kennebec Co.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton, Franklin Co.

Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.

Mission — Limestone, Aroostook Co.

Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.

Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 89.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Beardon.

Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.

Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.

Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.

Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.

Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.

Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.

Missions — Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.

Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.

Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.

Moose River, Somerset Co.

The Forks, Somerset Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, J. A. Hayes, res., 253 Main st.

School — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, dir. Girls, 219.

Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Geo. Pettit, T. H. Houlhan.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Station — Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. J. Mothon, O.P., superior and pastor; Rev. Steph. Féris, O.P.;
Revs. J. Bellemare, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., M. A. Knapp, O.P.,
J. Bacon, O.P., F. Fouchère, O.P., H. Schmitt, O.P., B. Hébert, O.P.
H. P. Delor, O.P., D. Van Dingenen, O.P. 6 Lay Brothers.

Schools — Dominican Sisters. Pupils 86.

Parish school for boys, Bates st. 7 Sisters. Boys, 383.

Parish school for girls. 8 Sisters. Girls, 451.

5 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion, supr. Ash st. Boys, 138. 3 Gray Nuns.

Girls, 75. Total: Pupils, 350.

Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st.

3 Private Schools, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 143. Girls, 145.

Healy Asylum, Ash st.

Convent of the Daughters of Zion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.

Mission — Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.

Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Missions — Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Trescott, Washington Co.

Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. Martin A. Clary.

Missions — Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations — Birchville, Penobscot Co.

Brownville, Piscataquis Co.

Crystal, Aroostook Co.

Grindstone, Penobscot Co.

Hardy Pond.

Hersey, Aroostook Co.

Lakeview, Piscataquis Co.

Milo, Piscataquis Co.

Norcross, Penobscot Co.

Patten, Penobscot Co.

Twin Lakes.

West Sebois.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.

Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

- Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, J. A. Farley.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 283.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 70.
- Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.
 Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.
 Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
Mission—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
 Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
 State Prison. (Thomaston).
- Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius', Revs. J. A. Laflamme, J. J. Rice.
 St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Henry Gory.
School—La Sagesse Nuns. 4 teachers. Pupils—
Station—St. Eutrope.
- St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
 Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
 Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
- Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius' Martyr, Revs. J. J. McGinnis, L. Z. Huot.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 356.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
- Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School—13 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Colette, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
Stations—Cornville, Somerset Co.
 Larone, Somerset Co.
 Moscow, Somerset Co.
 Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
 Solon, Somerset Co.
- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Missions—York Beach, York Co.
 York Harbor, York Co.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
 Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant,
Missions—Kennebunk, York Co.
 Kennebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
Station—Milton Mills.
- Vaa Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Revs. Melchior Janisson, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M.
School—8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission—St. Joseph.
- Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Agnes d'Assisi, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
 Winterville, Aroostook Co.
- Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland.
 Geo. C. Chabot, J. M. Le-guennec, Res., 62 Elm st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
- Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alex. Dugré, Raoul Bourbeau.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 437.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
- Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Reilly.
Missions—Kingsman St. James'.
 Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
 Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
 Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
 Danforth, Washington Co.
 Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
 Lowell, Penobscot Co.
 Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
 Medway, Penobscot Co.
 Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
 Olamon, Penobscot Co.
 Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
 Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
 Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Flynn.
Mission—South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Stations—Greenwood, Oxford Co.
 Hastings, Oxford Co.
 Oxford, Oxford Co.

Retired: Revs. John Brady and F. X. Burque.
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. J. P. Gorman.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Dunne, S.M., pres.; Rev. Thos. Maher, S.M., v. & pres.; Revs. Melchior Janisson, S.M., J. B. Jungers, S.M., J. Duggan, S.M., Alfred St. Martin, S.M., Julius Rovault, S.M., F. Rabel, S.M., F. Yayet, S.M., F. Henry Seiller, S.M., H. Delaire, S.M., John Pettit, S.M. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Mother M. Euphrasia, sup. At Sisters. In Community, in diocese, 158. Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's High School, for girls. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 42.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Adeline, dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Genevieve, sup. 9 Sisters of Mercy, Orphans, 70. Attached to Orphanage is a founding asylum; inmates, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Jane, sup. Aged Women, 27.
 AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent*.—9 Nuns.
 BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 28 Sisters. 6 Novices. Sister M. de St. André, sup. Pupils, 835.—Sacred Heart School, BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy*.—12 Sisters
 FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—3 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, sup.
 LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum*.—(Ash st.) 17 Gray Nuns. 16 Lay Girls. Sister M. Du Sacre Coeur, sup. 153 orphan boys.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—(Sabattus st.) 32 Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary de l' Incarnation, sup. Patients, 60. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 70.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Irenaeus, sup.
 ST. AGATHA. *Convent of LaSagesse*. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, sup.—The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.
 SKOWHEGAN. *Franciscan Convent*. 13 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, sup. Pupils, 350.
 VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, sup. *Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, sup. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
 WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Sister M. Francis Assisi, local sup. 10 Sisters. *Sacred Heart Academy*. 200 pupils.
 WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent and St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters, 24. Mother Mary Annunciation, sup. Pupils, 600.
 WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, sup. Pupils 435.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul).—Skowhegan and Wallagras.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Frenchville,

Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, 3 Schools, Portland;
 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Deering; Indian Island (*Oldtown*
P.O.); Louis Island (*Princeton P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Ston (Paris, France)—Novitiate for U. S., Auburn; 2 Schools,
 Lewiston.
Sisters of the Presentation—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests.....	99	Pupils.....	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	23
Total	121	Pupils	9 437
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Schools for Indians.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	44	Pupils	178
Total Churches.....	104	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Stations	70	Pupils	213
Chapels.....	33	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	9	Orphans.....	303
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	369	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 433
Students for diocese	18	Hospitals.....	2
College.....	1	Houses for aged Women.....	1
Students	102	Inmates.....	27
		Catholic Population	110 321

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles — 1,065.



RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. _____ Office, Cathedral.

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., JAMES FITZSIMONS, THOMAS P. GRACE, WILLIAM PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC, PAULO NOVATI.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. T. L. KELLY.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. JOHN HARTY.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. H. F. KINNERNEY, C. DAURAY, J. F. McDONOUGH, J. C. TENNIAN, T. L. KELLY, D. M. LOWNEY, AUSTIN DOWLING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. Frank Craig, E. E. Seagrave, James Gleason, Peter P. Koeley and Wm. R. Houghton.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Girls and small boys. Sister M. Albertus, Principal. Pupils, 896.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.

ST. ADALBERT'S, Rev. A. Duezmal, pastor; Rev. Thomas Morys, assistant.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Antonio Bové.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. T. L. Kelly, pastor; Rev. John T. Fahey, assistant.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, assist. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School — 12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 411.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 218.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Very Rev. Paolo Novati, pastor; Canio De Bonis, assistant. Res. 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Revs. John Dunn, S.T.L., Austin O'Toole.

School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 549.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. E. J. Colgan, J. J. Scheuren.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, L.L.D., V.-G.; Revs. J. T. Ward, C. Holland, J. P. Coleman, assistants. Res., 29 Hope st.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 756.

Chapel — St. Maria's Working Girl's Home.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. J. D. O'Keefe, J. A. Craig, Jos. Powers, S.T.L.

School — 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 3 Christian Brothers. Sister St. Alban, dir. of girls department. Pupils 840.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. Ed. O'Donnell, Thomas A. Coffey.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. H. O. Mongenais, pastor; Rev. J. H. Champagne, assistant.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese) Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. E. A. Higney, J. W. Baggott.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 593.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Owen Clarke, pastor; Rev. J. F. Sullivan, assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils: boys, 267; girls, 328.

ST. THOMAS'S, Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor; Rev. William J. Phelan, assistant.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Rev. Jas. Masterson.

Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Rev. J. Marcarellis.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. William Higgins.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. T. H. Tierhan, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermeline, dir. 4 teachers. Pupils: boys, 108; girls, 99.

Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. B. Brunelle, Arthur Messier, assistants. P. O. address: P. O. Box 145.

School — 11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. of the Holy Rosary, dir. Pupils, 645.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. A. Bernard, assistant.

Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.

Block Island, St. Andrews', attended during the summer by the Fathers of the Providence Apostolate.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. J. F. Downing, assistant.

Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Prince, E. Deguise, A. P. Desrochers, assistants.

School — 18 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 1100.

Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. F. Redihan, assistant.

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. J. P. Harrington, asst.

Mission — Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's.

East Providence, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Haney, pastor; Rev. W. J. Keefe.

Mission — Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.

Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.

Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.

Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor.

Mission — Apunauag, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Freehill, ass't.

Stations — Glendale, Providence Co., Oakland.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Revs. H. Z. Sylvestre.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Joseph de Jeaus, dir. Pupils, 648.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillaume, M.S.C., J. W. Maher, M.S.C., Z. Palouin, M.S.C.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils 125.

Chapel — State Institutions, Cranston.

Mission — Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.

Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. P. A. Cronan, M. F. Reddy, S.T.L.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 485.

Station — Jamestown.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Revs. William A. Doran, D.D., J. H. Smith, assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 801.

Station — Portsmouth, Newport Co.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, pastor.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian pastor; Revs. M. J. McCabe and T. J. Gillan.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 807.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Chapel.

St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; T. F. Kenny, assistant.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, assistants.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 666.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Revs. M. F. Sullivan, J. P. Gibbons, assistants.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 41.

St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Rev. G. Laverdiere, Geo. Lavalée, assistants.

School—Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 420.

Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. J. Hardy, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Florie, dir. Pupils, 290.

Phoenix, Kent Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.

School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Station—Hope Station.

Rumford, St. Margaret. East Providence, Rev. C. S. Kelly, pastor.

Slater'sville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Domenico Belliotti, pastor.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 484.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Rafferty, adm.

Mission—Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Austin Dowling, pastor.

St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Galvin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Little, assistant.

Station—Carolina Mills, Washington Co.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.

Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Revs. Wm. Nagle, T. F. Winn.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 488.

St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Rev. M. Herbert, assistant.

Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. E. Renaudet, A. Caron, J. J. Deguire, J. T. Larriviere.

School—25 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1000.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. Laliberté, J. M. L. Giroux, H. Mailloux, A. J. Leclerc, assistants.

School—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Alme, supr. Pupils, 980.

Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor.

Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. G. H. DeFoy, assistant.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph, Rev. J. H. Ray, chaplain.

Home for Consumptives, Hill Grove, Rev. E. E. Nobert, chaplain.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, P. A. Hanley, C. Villard, Bartley. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 399 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.

Sick: Rev. Thos. Briscoe. At St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rev. D. A. Quinn.

Absent: Revs. F. Tulte, J. Driscoll, John H. Lennon, Rev. M. Power.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Peter, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 223.

LONGDALE, R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. John M.

Murphy, O.C.B., superior; Revs. Remi Baron, O.C.B., John O'Connor, O.C.B., Alberic Crotty, O.C.B., Frs. d'Assise Quezer, O.C.B. 2 Auxiliary priests, 3 novices, 9 lay brothers.

NATICK, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*. — Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers 3.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, supr. Pupils, 270.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Joachim, supr. Sisters, 60. In Community, 218 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.—22 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Academy for Young Ladies.—Boarders and day pupils. Mother M. Bernard, supr.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anastasia, supr. Orphans, 260.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst).—For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Hoey, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Pupils 55.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—80 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.—25 Sisters of Providence (Regent ave.). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Children, 150.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.)—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. Inmates, 85.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Eaton st.—6 Sisters.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 74.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Archangel, supr. Inmates, 200.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie Maïson N. D. de L'Esperance*, 48 Hamlet ave.—R. M. Marie Lucia. 9 in Community.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe).—Lonsdale.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victorville, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alexhany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Institute des Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Woonsocket, Arctic.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs (France).—Pawtucket.
Franciscan Missionary of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools.....	26
Secular Priests.....	150	Pupils.....	13 944
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Total.....	159	Orphans.....	300
Churches with resident priest.....	59	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	10	Inmates.....	200
Total.....	69	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 444
Stations.....	7	Hospitals.....	1
Chapels.....	10	Patients.....	200
Academies for boys.....	2	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Pupils.....	300	Inmates during the year.....	200
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Home for working girls.....	3
Pupils.....	554	Inmates.....	100

Catholic Population.....190 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondienensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 81,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

M. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1880.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. F. Jos. Magri, Chancellor and Secretary, assistant rector. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Pupils, 250.

For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Edward Meyer, rector and prior; Rev. Leo Kunz O.S.B., and Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 100.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor.—Rev. John McVerry, chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res. Pastor and Chaplain, 213 N. 25th st.

Schools — For boys, — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 125.

For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 150.

- ST. JOSEPH'S** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Revs. Charles F. Hannigan, pastor, Jos. F. Murphy, assistant. Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
 Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
SACRED HEART, Floyd and Short sts. Revs. James B. O'Reilly, pastor, John J. Massey, assistant. Res., 12 N. Short st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 350.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

- Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. J. Cutler, pastor, J. J. Bowden, assistant.
Schools — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 250.
 Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., pastor and prior, Rev. Jno. Smith, O.S.B., assistant.
 Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, pastor.
Missions — Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
 Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
 Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
 Scottsville, Albemarle Co.
Station — New Canton, Buckingham Co.
 Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
 Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, } mass once a month.
 Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, }
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
 Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor, Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, assistant.
Missions — Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
 Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudoun Co.
 Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, attended from Georgetown University by a Jesuit Father.
 Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. W. A. Fallon, pastor, also chaplain to Soldiers' Home.
 Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. F. Coleman, pastor.
Missions — Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
 Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
 Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assisi.
Stations — Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., attended during Summer.
 Northumberland Co.
 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Joseph Perrig assistant.
School — Holy Cross. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
 Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, monthly.
 Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sacred Heart, monthly.
 St. Francis de Sales—Colored Mission, Rev. Martin B. Sice, pastor.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 100.
 Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations — Markham, Fauquier Co. }
 Marshall, Fauquier Co. } mass every 2 months.
 Upperville, Fauquier Co. }
 Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril De Mueyck, pastor.
Mission — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's Church, monthly.
Stations — Dorset, Powhatan Co.
 Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
 Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
 Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, and Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Schools — St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 5 Xavierian Brothers.
 Brother Mark, supr. Pupils, 125.
 St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity.
 Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 125.
Station — Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.
 Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools — St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Rellly sts. 5 Xavierian Brothers.
 Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 225.
 St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 10 Sisters of Charity.
 Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 223.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

Norfolk, Norfolk Co. (continued).

Sacred Heart, Rev. R. A. Drake. Church and residence 128 York st.
St. Joseph's, 208 Brewer st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Joseph Butsch, pastor.

School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Mother Mary Pascal, dir. Pupils, 265.

Mission Schools — Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 20.

Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor, Church and residence, Market and Washington st.

Schools — For boys and girls, — 4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 100.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Felix F. Kaup, ass't.

Schools — For boys, — 4 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Sulpicius, dir. Pupils, 175.

For girls, — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 250.

Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor, Rev. James Gilsenan, ass't.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 160.

Rock Castle (P.O. Provost), Powhatan Co., Mission of the Holy Ghost Fathers. St. Emma's Trade School and St. Francis' Institute attended by the Fathers. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., assistant; Rev. Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., convalescent; Rev. Bro. Placidus, charge of material affairs.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. Frioli, pastor; Rev. J. Van Ingelgem, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Scholastica Shields, dir. Pupils, 75.

Missions — Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.

School — Pupils, 22.

Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,

Monterey, Highland Co., every 3 months.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.

Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.

Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.,

Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Collins, pastor.

Missions — Charleston, Jefferson Co., St. James'.

Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, pastor; Rev. Martin B. Haler, assistant.

Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.

Gormanla, Great Co., St. John the Baptist.

Hen y, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, pastor.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Sister Louisa Buckley, dir. Pupils, 117.

Mission — Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

Diocesan Missionary to Catholics and non Catholics, Rev. Thomas E. Waters. Address: Apostolic Mission House, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. St. Mary's Priory, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B. — St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 250.

BRISTOW. St. Maur's Priory. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Reinfels, O.S.B. 5 Lay Brothers. 1 Cleric. — Connected with the Priory is St. Joseph's Institute, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 68.

FORT MONROE. Old Point Comfort College. — Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 125. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. St. Vincent's Academy. — Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Mark, dir. Students, 125.

NORFOLK. St. Mary's Academy, 174 Holt st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, director Brothers, 4. Pupils, 225.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va.—*St. Emma's Trade School* Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Edmund, director. Boys, 75.—Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation, Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st.—20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Justina, sup. Pupils, 75. Rev. John McVerry, chaplain. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, sister-servant. Pupils, 20.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75. *St. Patrick's Academy,* for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, sup. Pupils, 150. *School of Sacred Heart Church.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. 7 Sisters. Mother Xavier, sup. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, sup. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 200. Mother Josephine, sup.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, sup.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy,* Fairfax st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, sup. Boarders, 35. Select day-school pupils, 180.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., sup. Pupils, 75.

St. Ann's Charitable Institution—for poor, friendless girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 25.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Nugent, sister-servant. Orphans, 75.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 2000. Sister Magdalen McDermott, sister-servant. Rev. F. A. Schmitz, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Pascal, sup. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 265.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, sup. Orphans, 75.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 16 Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary James, sup. Inmates, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow, *Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Station; Martinsburg.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Roanoke and Richmond.

Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.

Visitation Nuns—Richmond.

Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Secular Priests.....	40	Pupils { white.....	4 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	{ colored.....	425
Total.....	52	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	29	Orphans.....	250
Missions with Churches.....	35	Industrial School for boys.....	2
Total Churches.....	64	Inmates.....	150
Stations.....	18	Industrial Schools for girls.....	2
Chapels.....	25	Inmates.....	175
Theological students.....	15	Infant Asylum.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Inmates.....	30
Academies for girls.....	7	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	6 080
Pupils.....	700	Home for the Aged.....	1
		Inmates.....	250

Catholic Population..... 89 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Diocesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.



RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frankst.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY.—Res., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Rev. DIETRICH LAURENZIS, M.R., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, M.R., Rev. Wm. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. ———

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ———

Deaneries—*Deanery of Rochester*, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor; Revs. John O'Brien, Charles V. Fischer, Emil Gefell, Ph. D., William P. Ryan, Michael Krieg, Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels—Cathedral chapel. Mass for Italians; Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.

State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. John H. O'Brien, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Ryan, chaplain.

Nazareth Convent, attended from Cathedral.

St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

Aims House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Michael Krieg, chaplain.

Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. Michael Krieg, chaplain.

CORPUS CHRISTI CHURCH. Mass for Italians, Rev. Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D., chaplain.

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Platt and Frank sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., rector;
Revs. George V. Burns, John O'Hern.
School — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 618; girls, 626.
St. Augustine's School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 79. Girls, 66.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connors.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 131. Girls, 155.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Gregory st., Revs. F. Rauber, B. J. Gefell. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.) Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 186, Girls, 193.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, J. O'Donoghue.
Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Francis Xaveria, dir. Boys, 239. Girls, 180.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Revs. Denis Curran, James F. Winters. Res., 82 Prince st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 281. Girls, 278.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 2.0. Girls, 234.
- HOLY APOSTLES**, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Jas. A. Hickey, George Jones. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 186. Girls, 214.
- HOLY FAMILY** (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Peter Erras, Joseph Gefell. Res., Ames and Loren o sts.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.) Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 541. Girls, 540.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Lexington ave., Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 131. Girls, 118.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Geo. W. Eckl, Andrew Byrne, B.D. Res., 261 Plymouth ave.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 518. Girls, 517.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector;
Revs. Leonard Schwäbl, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Alphons Herzog, C.S.S.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister Medulpha, dir. Boys, 222. Girls, 165.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
- ST. MARY'S**, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Edm. Rawlinson, John Conway.
Res., 16 South st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 257. Girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (424 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Cyrilla, dir. Boys, 557. Girls, 516.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. J. P. Brophy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 110. Girls, 114.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, William Gruenauer. Res., 378 Hudson ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Alphonsus st.) Sister Eusebia, dir. Boys, 359. Girls, 347.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (French), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Febronia, dir. Boys, 90. Girls, 70.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. F. Scheid. Res., 65 E. Maple st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.) Sister M. Jutta, dir. Boys, 288. Girls, 277.
- Mission* — Penfield, Monroe Co. St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 188. Girls, 173.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 721 Clinton ave., North.
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain.**
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Cornelius Silke, Patrick McArdle.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 190. Girls, 202.
Chapel — State Prison.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, John D. Doran, E. J. Dwyer.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Adelhaide, dir. Boys, 221. Girls, 279.
- St. Edward's, (Now Building), attended from St. Mary's.

Anbura, Cayuga Co. (continued).

St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenhogen.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 98. Girls, 100.

St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Stafford.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 214. Girls, 226.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Owen Farron.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 62. Girls, 70.

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.

Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.

Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 53. Girls, 54.

Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Geo. Elsler.

Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.

Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. James Clark.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 187. Girls, 155.

Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.

Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.

Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.

Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.

Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Feehan's.

Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.

Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.

Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.

Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Sebastian Englerth.

Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.

Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 255. Girls, 285.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 93; Girls, 109.

Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Dunn.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 48. Girls, 47.

Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Kirschel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 66. Girls, 56.

East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.

Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 117. Girls, 108.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis J. McCrone.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 220. Girls, 231.

St. Mary's, Revs. Michael O'Dwyer, rector, Thomas Carroll.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hildegarde, dir. Boys, 207. Girls, 190.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.

Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejua, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catharina, dir. Boys, 58; Girls, 58

St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.

Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.

Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.

Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.

Mission—Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.

Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. E. J. Dwyer.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 282.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 72. Girls, 94.

Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. John Boppel.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tecla, dir. Boys, 25. Girls, 37.

Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.

Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.

Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.

Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. A. Kennedy.

Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.

Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.

Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.

Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughton, M.R.; Rev. Philip F. Golding.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 231.

Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.

Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.

Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co.

Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.

Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. Alexander McCabe.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 219. Girls, 161.

Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.

Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimmons, M.R.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudence, dir. Boys, 39. Girls, 44.

Mission — West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.

Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.

Missions — Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.

Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.

Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.

Mission — Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.

Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.

Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.

Missions — Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Connor.

Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.

Missions — Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.

Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.

Novd, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. T. J. Harrington.

Mission — Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.

Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 42. Girls, 36.

Mission — Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.

Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.

Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 67. Girls, 67.

Mission — Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.

Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, Boys, 38. Girls, 53.

Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.

Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.

Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.

Mission — Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.

Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.

Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Boys, 166. Girls, 164.

Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.

Mission — Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.

Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. James Keenan.

Mission — Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.

Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.

Mission — Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.

Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neeligan.

Mission — Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's.

Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.

Mission — Meudon, Monroe Co., St. Catherine's.

Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, dir. Boys, 96. Girls, 100.

Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.

Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. J. Moriarty.

Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 55. Girls, 46.

Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 58. Girls, 59.

Mission — Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.

Mission — Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Nazareth Normal School, Rev. ———, chaplain.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine

Compassion, Rev. Hugh Crowley, Catholic chaplain.

Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell, Catholic chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani. Studying in Italy, Revs. Louis Edelman, B.D., Francis Kunz, John Fitzsimons.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1898) — Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro-rector and professor of moral theology; Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of special dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., (professor of general dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew B.

Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, B.D., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and modern languages); Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D. (professor of logic and general metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (professor of special metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Angelo Lugero, (professor of Italian); Rev. J. F. Goggin (professor of introduction to Holy Scripture); Rev. John Fetter (professor of gregorian chant and history); Rev. William Cowan, B.L., (associate prof. in theology). Rev. Frederick Zwirlein, B.D. (prof. of history). Seminarians, 137.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir., director and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German and Italian); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. George Burns (prof. of Greek and Algebra); Rev. John O'Hern (prof. of Latin and Algebra); Rev. Oraste Canall, Ph.D., L.D. (prof. of Latin, Greek and Italian); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 325; Novices, 43; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy*, 13 Sisters, Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 224. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 35. 3) *Nazareth Normal School*. Teachers, 5. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 20.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 109.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 161.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 85.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 30; Novices, 25 Postulants, 6. Mother Irene, supr.

St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 40.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 43 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame de Boquefeuil. Pupils, 73.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 50. Girls, 58.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 108. Boys, 47; Girls, 56.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg. Number of patients, during the year, 1504.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, supr. Orphans, 125. Boys, 50. Girls, 75.

CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.

ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Rose Anne, supr. Pupils, 26.

HORNELLVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Elmira.

Sisters of Mercy—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.) —

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse, Baltimore, Md.)—Rochester.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg) — Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	323
Secular Priests	144	Orphan Asylums	5
Regular Priests	5	Orphans	526
Total	149	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	88	Inmates	40
Missions with churches	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 241
Chapels	14	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	200
Students for Rochester Diocese	33	Baptisms } Infants 3640 } Total	3 872
Students for other Dioceses	104	} Adults 232 }	
Total	137	Marriages	1 115
Preparatory Seminary	1	Burials } Adults 1738 } Total	2 305
Seminarians	85	} Infants 567 }	
Academies for young ladies	3	Confirmations } Adults 257 } Total	3 112
Parishes with Parochial Schools	50	} Children 2655 }	
Pupils	17 231	Catholic Population	115 000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1896.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; — 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—*Res. Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1896.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREERLEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Revs. John H. Ellis, —. McGrath, P. J. Van Schie, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 235.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent and County Hospital.

Mission—Courtland, Sacramento Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.

Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker.

Mission—Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Roseville, Placer Co.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleeson, rector.

Stations—Candalonia, Hawthorne, Sodaville and Yerington.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.

Mission—Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Gridely,

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Patrick Reilly, assistant.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions — Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co.; Sacred Heart.
Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.

Station — Mt. Zachary.

Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Tevlin, rector.

Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Laffan, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.

Missions — Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Station — Gibsonville.

Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. P. F. Carr.

Missions — Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas.
Squaw Valley.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.

Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Ellis.

Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Blue Lake.

Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector, Rev. P. Meehan, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Petrolia and Scotia.

Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.

Missions — Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.

Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
Colma and Kelsey.

Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. —, Rev. S. G. Soares.

Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.

Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. Patrick Sears, assistant.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stations — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.

Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector; Rev. Thomas Horgan, ass. t.

Missions — Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.

Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Clare.

Stations — Nicholas and Wheatland.

Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception.

Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. E. Fitzgerald.

Missions — Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistant.

Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Boys. { Pupils: 282.
For Girls. — Connected with Academy.

Missions — Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).

Station — Horn Cut.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. Edmund Grant.

Mission — Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.

Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.

Graniteville, Nevada Co.

Lowell Hill.

North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.

Omega, Nevada Co., every month.

Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.

You-Bet, Nevada Co.

Oroville, Butte Co., Rev. B. McFeely, rector.

Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; Rev. Fr. McNaboe, assistant.

Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist.

Chapel — Folsom state prison.

- Red Bluff, Tehama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. F. Brady, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Keswick, Shasta Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2 months.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, every month.
Stations—Auderson, Castella, Delta, Sweet Brier,
 Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, pastor.
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations—Dobbins Ranch, Peoria,
 Moonshine, Pike City.
 Oak Valley, Rackerby.
 Oregon Hill, State Range.
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. —. Hynes, assistant.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission—Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations—Amador City,
 Dry Town,
 Plymouth.
 Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. P. Gleeson, rector.
Mission—Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
 Greenville, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel.
Stations—Alturas, Modoc Co.
 Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
 Susanville, Lassen Co.
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Gilmartin.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co.
 Canyon City, Trinity Co.
 Douglas City, Trinity Co.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
 Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greeley; Rev. P. Huesges, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station—Black Station.
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara; Rev. John A. Zevedo, assistant.
Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
 Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Etna, Siskiyou Co.
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

- Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station—Genoa, Douglas Co.
 Gold Field, Rev. Jas. Dermody.
 Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
 Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
 Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Verdi, Washoe Co.
 Wadsworth, Washoe Co.
 Sparks, Rev. Thos. Horgan.
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
Stations—Flowers District, Storey Co.
 Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month.
 Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
 Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
 Winnemucca, St. Paul's, Chas. E. Burns, rector.
Missions—Lovelock, St. John's.
 Paradise, St. Alphonso's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa—Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*.—A select Boarding Day-School. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Walter, director; Pupils, 255.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — 6 Sisters of Mercy and 16 Nurses. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 50. Resident Doctor; patients variable. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's Convent—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bertha, supr.

Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 25. Old People, 10.

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bertha, supr. Pupils, 235. COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius*.—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 23. Mother M. Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Pupils, 100.—Connected with the Convent are

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans 100.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 21. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 282.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 90.

RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 103; Boarders, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.

Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital, Academy and School, Sacramento.

Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.

Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.

Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo).—Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	50	Students	255
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	High Schools for boys.....	1
Total	53	Pupils.....	120
Churches with Resident Priests.....	41	Parishes with Schools	10
Missions with Churches.....	53	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	1 400
Total	94	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Stations.....	70	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Orphans	190
Academies for ladies.....	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 800
Catholic Population.....		40 000	

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; cons. May 18, 1902. Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL. — Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. William A. Dolan, Rev. Patrick J. Bresnahan, Rev. Michael Curley. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule.

Schools — White, connected with the Academy.

Colored.

Mission — Moultrie, St. John's Co., attended monthly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Missions — New Smyrna, Volusia Co.

Titusville, Brevard Co.

Stations — Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.

Fort Pierce, Brevard Co.

Ormond, Volusia Co.

Ponce Park, Volusia Co.

Rockledge, Brevard Co.

Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. John O'Brien, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Añon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 33; girls, 58. Colored school boys, 11; girls, 16.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions — Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.

Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.

Live Oak, Suwanee Co.

Newnansville, Alachua Co.

Starke, Bradford Co.

Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.

Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, rector; Revs. James Nunan, D.D., Bernard O'Reilly, assts.

Jacksonville, Duval Co. (continued).

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 236 children. Orphanage for girls under care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.

Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.

Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.

Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor. Revs. A. Snebelen, S.J., Alf. Latiolais, S.J., assistants.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy. 589 children.

Station—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Veale, D.D., rector.

School—Connected with Academy, 132 children.

Stations—Diego.

Plummer's Settlement.

Samson, St. John's Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from West Palm Beach.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.

Station—Pine Island.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. 35 children.

Missions—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.

Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.

Station—Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 39 children.

Mission—St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.

Stations—Crescent City, Putnam Co.

Georgetown, Putnam Co.

Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 children.

Mission—Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 26.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Elliston, Citrus Co., St. Andrew's.

Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.

Brooksville, Hernando Co.

Chatterton, Citrus Co.

Citronelle, Citrus Co.

Croom, Hernando Co.

Crystal River, Citrus Co.

Dade City, Pasco Co.

Ehren, Pasco Co.

Floral City, Citrus Co.

Holder, Citrus Co.

Homosassa, Citrus Co.

Hudson, Pasco Co.

Istachatta, Hernando Co.

Loyce, Pasco Co.

Ozello, Citrus Co.

South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.

St. George's Island, Citrus Co.

Trilby, Pasco Co.

Missionary, Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

Mission—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.

Stations—Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.

Madison, Madison Co.

Monticello, Jefferson Co.

Newport, Wakulla Co.

St. Mark's.

Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J. (minister); Revs. Leo Dowling, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Patrick Kennedy, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Alb. Wagner, S.J., J. McLaughlin, S.J., P. Barry, S.J., René McEready, S.J., assistants and missionaries. 1 Lay Brother.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co. (continued)

Schools—The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. 690 children in all.

Sacred Heart College.—For Boys. Under direction of Jesuit Fathers. 24 pupils.

Missions—Bloomington, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.

Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.

Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.

Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations—Arcadia, De Soto Co.

Bartow, Polk Co.

Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.

Braidentown, Manatee Co.

Brandon, Hillsboro Co.

Chokalskee Island, Monroe Co.

Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.

Diston City, Hillsboro Co.

Egmont.

Haines City, Polk Co.

Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co.

Lakeland, Polk Co.

Lauderdale, Dade Co.

Lemon City, Dade Co.

Palmetto, Manatee Co.

Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.

Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.

St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.

Tierra Clea, Manatee Co.

and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade,

Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ambrose M. Fontan, S.J.

West Tampa, attended from St. Louis Church, Tampa.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. L. Leblanc, S.J.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 453 children.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione, Rev. Wm. J. Hughes.

Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey*.—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot and prof. of dogmatic theology, church history, bookkeeping, commercial law, civil government and English rhetoric; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., prior, prof. of christian doctrine and chaplain; Rev. James Shabacker, O.S.B., prof. of preparatory course, Spanish; Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., prof. of Mathematics, bookkeeping, shorthand; Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., prof. of moral theology, liturgy, elocution, modern history, English history; Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., prof. of 2nd class commercial course and penmanship; Rev. Joseph Haldmaler, O.S.B., prof. of 3rd class commercial course and disciplinary; Ven. Fr. Felix, O.S.B., prefect; Ven. Fr. Michael, O.S.B., prof. of typewriting.

St. Leo Seminary.—2 students of theology.

St. Leo College.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., president; Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., rector, 8 professors. 50 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph, telephone and express offices in the College-building.

TAMPA. *Collegiate Institute for Boys*.—Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Si-donia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 35. Day-scholars: boys, 109; girls, 159. Colored pupils: boys, 40; girls, 44.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home*.—For Orphan Children.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 27 Sisters. Sister M. of Lourdes, supr. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding School for small boys. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Board and tuition, \$150.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Julia, supr.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy*.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day School*.—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Winifred, supr. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored).

WEST TAMPA. *Day Schools*.—Sisters of the Holy Names.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa; Ybor; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Miami; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for boys.....	3
Secular Priests.....	17	Students.....	120
Priests of Religious Orders—		Academies for young ladies.....	9
Benedictine Fathers.....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Jesuit Fathers.....	13	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Total.....	41	Schools.....	2 976
Churches with resident priest.....	19	Catholic children.....	1 773
Missions with churches.....	19	Non-catholic children.....	711
Total Churches.....	38	White children.....	2 484
Stations.....	83	Colored children.....	492
Ecclesiastical Students.....	3	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Orphans.....	35
Students.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 162
Religious Women (incl. novices and			
postulants).....	144		
Catholic Population, about..... 26 000			

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—*Res., St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halla, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1890; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1899; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. WM. LANGE, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. P. William, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. A. LAMOTHE, Rev. J. STIEGLER, Rev. P. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. A. GOSPODAR.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP, Rev. PETER GANS.

Defensor matrimoni—Rev. FRANCIS, O.S.B.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE ARENTH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Revs. George Arenth, Fr. Lenger, assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. (212 7th ave., N.) Sister Eleonore, dir. Pupils, 600
High school annexed.

Chapel — State Reformatory.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Rev. Werner Schneppenhelm, O.S.B., assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 585. 1 lay teacher; principal.

Chapel at } St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. J. Jouaux, chaplain.

 } St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Rev. L. F. Stein.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 60.

Chapel — Holy Angels Convent. Attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 200.

Alberta (Gulman P.O.), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. S. Susczynski.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Gans, D.Ph.

Mission — Brandon, Douglas Co., St. —

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Otto Weissner, O.S.B.

Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.

Mission — Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. —

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

- Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. Leo Garreaud.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Belle River, Douglas Co., (*Oak's R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
- Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. P. Gans.
Mission—Swanville, Morrison Co., St. —
- Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. —, Rev. M. Billmeyer.
Mission—Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. —
- Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Mission—Fox Home (Church).
- Brockway, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Mission—Maples, St. —
- Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Casimir, dir. Pupils, 200.
 St. Peter's church (German), Browerville, Minn., Rev. Mich. Tusek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Clarissa (Church).
- Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
- Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Lange.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Klein.
- Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. J. B. Brender.
Mission—Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's.
- Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.
- Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gregory Stell, O.S.B.
- Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Mission—Farnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
- Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. — Plachta.
Mission—Motley, Morrison Co.
- Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Isid. Hengarten.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. —
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. G. Peiffer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Sancia, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Urban P.O.*), St. —, Rev. F. C. Watuszewski.
- Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., visited from Royaltown.
- Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. P. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B.
- Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
Mission—Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
- Flemsburg, Morrison Co., Rev. Ign. Wippich.
- Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
- Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
- Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Kicken.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
- Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 54.
- Laststrup, Morrison Co., Rev. John Sand.
- Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Belzowski.
- Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 217.
 St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkoslak.
 Franciscan Convent, Rev. Arthur Lamothe, chaplain.
- Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 212.
- Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Melnulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
- Meirose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. F. Zitur, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. Boniface's.
- Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alois Raster.
- Millwood, Stearns Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. John's Abbey, by Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
- Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
- New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 123.
- North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Opole, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Guzdek.
- Padaus, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Hildebrand, O.S.B.
- Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 148.

Perham, Ottertall Co. (continued).

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 65.

Mission — Moran, Morrison Co.

Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 240.

Platte, Morrison Co., Rev. R. Wawrzykowski.

Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.

Missions — Bridgeman, (Foreston P.O.), Cass Co., St. Louis'.

Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.

Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.

Royaltou, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Kuich.

Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Steinach.

School — Pupils 50.

Missions — Mayhew, Benton Co., Annunciation B.V.M.

Roscoe, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Vincent Schliffrer, O.S.B.

St. Ann, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. — Brenny.

St. Anthony P. O., Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Stephan.

St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.

St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (Perham P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Leuthner.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 95.

Mission — Dora, Ottertall Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Kosalia, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. V. Weigand.

Missions — Maine, Ottertall Co., St. James.

New York Mills, Ottertall Co.

St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.

St. Nicholas (Watkins R.F.D. No. 3), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.

St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (St. Cloud P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.

Mission — Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.

Missions — Glenwood, Pope Co. St. —

Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.

St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 78.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Britscher.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Station — Philbrook, Todd Co.

Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James Walcher.

Mission — Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. —, attended from Morris by Rev. M. Butala.

Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter Wollnik, assistant.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Gundermann.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 137.

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.

Mission — Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.

Absent on leave: Revs. S. Urbanke, S. Dabrowski.

Waiting for appointment; Rev. Jos. Ambauen, at Bishop's House.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Kltowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., (sub. prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Francis Merishman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Agatho Gehret, Michael Ott, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Bruno Doerfer, O.S.B., Killan Heid, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 87 Priests, 11 Clerics, 5 Novices, 30 lay Brothers, 1 lay Novice.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. (director); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Merishman, O.S.B., (secretary);

Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., (director of seminary and spiritual director); Rev. Killian Held, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Hegler, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wleemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B. (professors). — Seminarians: secular 21, regular 11, Students, 320.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music.* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Harlindis, sup. Inmates, 70.
St. Raphael's Hospital. — 16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, sup. Patients, 371. during the year.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital* — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, sup. Patients, 128. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.
COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation.* 19 Sisters.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, sup. Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 200 per year.
PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, sup.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. — Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 341 Sisters, 18 Novices, 39 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Sisters teaching, 18; Boarders, 160. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; Millwood; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Kent; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre, Perham (Polish); Wadena.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.). — 1 School, Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Belle Prairie; Breckenridge, Perham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	66	Students.....	300
Priests of Religious Orders.....	52	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Total.....	118	Females educated in higher branches.....	183
Churches with resident priest.....	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	26
Missions with Churches.....	28	Pupils.....	about 4 000
Chapels.....	12	Orphan Asylum.....	1
University.....	1	Orphans.....	100
Diocesan Students.....	12	Hospitals.....	4
Seminary of Religious Order and others.....	1	Home for the Aged.....	1
Students.....	30		

Catholic Population, about..... 44 000

Between 9,000 and 10,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles — 12,848.



RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice J. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Secretary—Rev. B. X. O'REILLY. Res., *St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Rev. DENIS KIRLY and Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Dean.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KIELY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMAN, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. AUGUSTIN BACKHOFEN, O.S.B., D.D., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMAN, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KIELY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMAN and F. JOHANNES.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Chillicothe; Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, St. Joseph, Mo.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. T. Ahearn, Rev. B. X. O'Reilly.

School — 11 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine, dir. Pupils, 235.

Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angellique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.P.P.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.

School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 185

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Very Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. W. H. Coll.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Sister Aniceta, dir. Pupils, 250.
 SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. W. Rakowski.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 150.
 HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Andrew Newman.
 ST. JAMES' (new church), South St. Joseph, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. Thos. Harmon.
 Chapel at St. Scholastica's Convent, Clyde, Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justine, dir. Pupils, —
 Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
 Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
 Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cummins.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Superior,
 Revs. Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M. 2 Lay
 Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 102.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Leopold, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
 Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
 Meadville, Linn Co.
 Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
 Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin,
 O.S.B., chaplain.
 Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other
 Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Sister M. Idephonse, dir. Pupils, 50.
 St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M.
 Maura, dir. Pupils, 74.
Chapel — St. James Orphanage.
Missions — Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
 Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
 Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolours of B.V.M., twice a month.
 Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
 Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolours.
 Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
 Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
 Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
 Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
 Hannevan, Carroll Co.
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
 St. Patrick's, 305 S. Filmore st., Rev. H. F. Niemann.
 Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
 Howland, Putnam Co.
 Mendota, Putnam Co.

- Mount St. Mary's, Charlton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M.,
 Rev. Walfried Rompe, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Stanislaus, *supr.*
Pupils, 120.
Missions— Hurricane Branch, Charlton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kelly's Settlement, Charlton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Idephonse, O.S.B.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
 Vibard, Ray Co.
 Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Wm. McCormack.
Missions — Connelssville, Adair Co., St. Ann's.
 Maysville, De Kalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Kleyl.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. *Pupils*, 60.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
 Atchison Junction, Platte Co. The Pocket
 Gower.
 Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
 Evona, Gentry Co.
 Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Missions— Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
 Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
 Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
 Waldron, Platte Co.
 Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
 Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from —
 Linkville, attended from —

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers.
 Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.

INSITUATIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.
 Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered
 to confer degrees. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Emery, director.
Students, 280.
 CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) of the *Order of St.*
Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot): Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.
 (prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (sub-prior and director of college); Revs. Placid
 Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B. (infirmarian); Joseph Zündt, O.S.B.
 (custos and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (master of novices and director of
 music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (instructor of lay brothers and librarian); Philip Ruggie,
 O.S.B. (procurator); Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Adelhelm Hess,
 O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., DD., Boniface Zimmer, O.S.B.; Benedict Villiger,
 O.S.B. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.,
 Patrick Cummins, O.S.B. (San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.
 (assistant prefect of discipline); Jerome Veth, O.S.B. (master of ceremonies). Other
 clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph,
 Boise, Kansas City, Fargo and Lead. To the Abbey belong 39 Fathers, 7 professed Clerics,
 5 Novices, 20 Lay Brothers.
Conception Preparatory and Classical College. — Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (director
 of college); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Alphonse M. Eber-
 hard, O.S.B. (assistant prefect of discipline); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Revs.
 Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Philip Ruggie, O.S.B.,
 Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., D.D., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.,
 Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph. D., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.,
 Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Professors. *Students*, 80.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. JOSEPH.** *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother McMenemy, supr. Religious, 41; Boarders, 55; day scholars, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 240.
- BROOKFIELD.** *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.
- CHILLICOTHE.** *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.
- CLYDE.** *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 72 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 40. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
- St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.)*—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 42.
- MARYVILLE.** *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 25 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital*. Patients, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey).—Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Cathagenia, Ohio).—St. Joseph.
Fathers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province).—St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart—St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Plattsburg.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph.
White Benedictine Sisters (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Brunswick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	27	Students.....	265
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Total.....	53	Females educated in higher branches.....	225
Churches with resident priest.....	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	13
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils.....	1 678
Stations.....	32	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	8	Orphans.....	42
Clerical Students.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	2 164
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	9	Catholic Population, about.....	20,000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salst.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 — 153,768.



RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY. St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, L. Sciochetti, M. Deneaf.

Missions—Bingham.

Mercur, Tooele Co.

Provo.

Stations—Alta.

Fort Douglass.

Sandy.

Stockton, Tooele Co.

St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.

Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, attended from Salt Lake.

Stations—Gold Mountain.

Thistle.

Scotfield.

Helper.

Price.

Sunnyside.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Maud, dir. Pupils, 99.

Stations—Diamond City.

Mammoth, Juab Co.

Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.

School—For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 116.

Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.

Echo.

Heber City.

Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. Sheehan.

Missions—Battle Mountain (church).

Belmont (church).

Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector,

Missions—Carlin, St. Thomas'.

Cherry Creek (church).

Corrine, St. Mary's.

Eureka, St. Brendans' (continued).

Missions—Hamilton (church).
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Elko.

Ely.

Keiton, Boxelder.

Stations—Ophir.

Pallisade.

Promontory, Boxelder Co.

Ruby Hill.

Seligman.

Shoshone Indian Agency.

Taylor.

Tecoma.

Toanna.

Wells.

De Lamar, Lincoln Co., Nev., attended from Salt Lake.

Missions—Pioche, St. Lawrence's.

Silver Reef, St. John's.

Stations—Bullionville.

Frisco.

Milford.

Panaca.

Tolote River.

Tonapah (*Buller P.O.*), Nye Co., (church), Rev. James M. Butler, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. John Guinan, S.M., (president); Revs. Thomas Bowers, S.M., Theodore Roeser, S.M., Joseph Dreyer, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., Francis X. Lechner, S.M., Laurence J. Kellely, S.M., Constantine Chauve, S.M., John Hayes, S.M., J. P. Ries, S.M., W. J. Gibbons, S.M. Professors: Anton Pedersen, Michael Estes, John Mayerhofer. Boarders, 120. Day-scholars, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—33 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Boarders, 90; day-scholars, 130.

Holy Cross Hospital.—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients, 68.

Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, supr. Orphans, 185. Rev. Gallus Euxter, chaplain.

OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 53; day-pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students studying for the diocese.....	3
Secular Priests.....	10	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Pupils.....	401
Total.....	19	Parochial Schools.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	9	Pupils.....	380
Missions with Churches.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	20	Orphans.....	185
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	964
Chapels.....	6	Hospitals.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Inmates during the year.....	571
postulants).....	98	Baptisms.....	225
College for boys.....	1	Marriages.....	41
Students.....	106	Burials.....	60
		Catholic Population, about.....	10 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak,

Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles — 116,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Duwyr Avenue.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. J. WACK, St. Peter's and Paul's Church, *New Braunfels, Comal Co.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK and Rev. J. V. VRANA.

Officiales Curiae Episcopalis—Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. L. DABROWSKI, Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Rev. J. V. VRANA and Rev. J. PINNEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Rev. B. Marinas, C.M.F., Rev. C. Torrente, C.M.F., Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rev. Miguel Onate and Rev. Rafael Serrano, for the Italians of San Antonio. Res., 617 South Conejo st.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Valentine, dir. Pupils, 122.

For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Faustina, dir. Pupils, 175.

Mission — La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY'S (English), Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., provincial, rector; Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I., provincial procurator; Revs. Ed. J. O'Callahan, O.M.I., J. F. M. Guenneques, O.M.I., assistants; Revs. H. Bersihand, O.M.I., Charles Haas, O.M.I., missionaries.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I., chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. F. M. Guenneques, O.M.I., chaplain.

Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's College.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 90.

- St. PETER CLAYER's** (colored), Rev. T. J. McCormick, pastor; Rev. Joseph Wareing, ass't. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Home of the Divine Redeemer for the colored Aged.
- St. PATRICK's** (English), Rev. John Pinnel, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Charles, dir. Pupils, 200.
- SACRED HEART**, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 85.
- St. HENRY's** (English and German), Rev. Henry Wirtz, rector.
School — St. Henry's.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Chapels with Chaplains.**
 Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., chaplain.
 Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., chaplain.
 St. Louis College, Rev. C. Eichner, chaplain.
 St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Schratz, chaplain.
 Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. W. G. Henderson, chaplain.
 St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

- Bandera, Bandera Co.**, St. Stanislas', Rev. A. D. Laporte.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Bluff, Fayette Co. (La Grange P.O.)**, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph J. Szymanski.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Ammansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
- Boerne, Kendall Co.**, St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. J. MacMahon, chaplain.
School — Holy Angels. 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St.—.
- Carmen, Bexar Co.**, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Lagler.
Mission — San Jose (old Mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
- Castroville, Medina Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Station — Baby's Station, Medina Co.
- Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence**, Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Cestohowa, Karnes Co.**, Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Carmel, dir. Pupils, 70.
 (Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Mission— Kosciusko, St. Ann.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Cuero, De Witt Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Mertes.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Del Rio, Val Verde Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Whelan, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. J. M. LeGuyader, O.M.I., assistant.
Schools—(American). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
 (Mexican). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
 Juno, Val Verde Co.
 Langtry, Val Verde Co.
 Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
 Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
 Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
 Tularosa, Kinney Co.
- Devine, Medina Co.**, Rev. M. Metzinger.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Xavier. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
 Moore, Frio Co.
- D'Hanis, Medina Co.**, St. Dominic's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Marzella dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Eagle Pass, Maverick Co.**, Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., E. Repiso, O.M.I., B. Herman, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Batesville, Zavalla Co.
 Carlizzo Springs, Demmit Co.
 Montell, Uvalde Co.
 Rio Trio, Bandera Co.
 Sabinal, Uvalde Co.
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co.

- Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions—Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station—Calaveras, Bexar Co.
- Falls City, Karnes Co. (Vacant)
Missions—Hobson, Karnes Co. { attended by Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., from St. Mary's
 Runge, Karness. } Church, San Antonio.
 Kenedy Junction, Karnes Co.
- Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions—Laverna, Wilson Co., St. —.
 Pecos, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
 Tilden, McMullen Co.
- Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations—Alpine, Brewster Co. Plazuela, Presidio Co.
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co. Santa Lucia.
 Ocizio. Saragoza, Reeves Co.
 Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. C. Nelsens.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Driecreek, Gillespie Co. Federnales, Gillespie Co.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co. Uln Creek, Gillespie Co.
 Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
 Ottine, Gonzales Co.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. V. Vrana.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.
- High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 90.
 Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
- Honey Creek, Comal Co. (Anhalt P.O.), St. —, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., St. —.
- Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.
Stations—Deming's Bridge, Edna, Jackson Co., El Campo, Wharton Co., El Toro,
 Ganado, Jackson Co., Hillie, Wharton Co., Louise, Wharton Co.,
 Mackay, Pierce, Wharton Co., Placedo, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.,
 Saluria, Tres Palacios, Matagorda Co.
- Koerth, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. H. A. Milmo, rector.
Mission—Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', (vacant).
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
- Lytle, Atascosa Co., (St. —,) Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.
Stations—Car Crossing, La Salle Co. Leon, Bexar Co.
 Cotulla, La Salle Co. McDonna, Bexar Co.
 Frio Town, Frio Co. Pearsall, Frio Co.
- Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. F. R. Planchet.
Missions—Alamito, Presidio Co.
 Polvo.
 Presidio, Presidio Co.
 Ruidoso.
 Valentine, Presidio Co.
- Mariensfeld (Stanton P.O.), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hoban.
School—Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations—Big Springs, Howard Co. Odessa, Ector Co.
 Colorado City, Mitchell Co. Pecos, Reeves Co.
 La Cien Station, Reeves Co. Stone Quarry.
 La Mota, Reeves Co. Toyah, Reeves Co.
 Midland, Midland Co.
- Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Weust, O.S.S.R.
Station—Coletto, De Witt Co.
- Mission Valley, Victoria Co. (Nursery P.O.), (vacant).
 Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hudecek.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils 110.
Mission—Shiner, Lavaca Co.
- Nada, Colorado Co., Rev. J. Colling.

- New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Selma, Bexar Co., St. —.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Robertine, dir. Pupils, 50.
 Solms, Comal Co.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.
Station — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
- Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Rowena, Runnels Co., Rev. F. Maas.
 St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. —.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co. Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
 Chiltopen, Atascosa Co. Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
 Encinal, Atascosa Co. Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
 La Parita, Atascosa Co. Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Th. Jaron.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Clair.
- St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. Fr. Neubert.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 130.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Emilliana, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
 Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
- San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P. O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Mission — San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
- San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
- San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
Missions — Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
 Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's.
 Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations* — Bearcreek, Kimble Co.
 Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
 Junction City, Kimble Co.
 Llano, Llano Co.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
Schools — (St. Rosa's School) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 170.
 (St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguorie, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Rev. Jno. Sheehan.
School — For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Station — Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
- Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co. (*Lehman P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. —, Schmidt.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence.
- Mission* — String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Melanie, dir. Pupils, 170.
 (Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Missions* — Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
School —
 Navedad (*Dubina P. O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Odile, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Missions — Hochheim, Dewitt Co.
 Terryville, Dewitt Co.
 Fordtran.
- Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 80.

Absent on leave: Revs. E. Niedbalski, Jno. Kosbiel,
 Retired: Rev. P. MacMahon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary*, under the Direction of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (superior and prof. of Metaphysics); Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., L.Ph., (Bursar, prof. of Ethics, Sacred Liturgy and Plain Chant); Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., (prof. of Church History); Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I.

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 22 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Miller, sub-director; Rev. Charles Eichner, chaplain. Teachers 15. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 95.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 15 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Geo. Deck, director; Rev. Aloysius Schratz, chaplain. 349 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 15.

St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Valentine Raugh, director. Pupils, 130.

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico. St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio. Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., provincial.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*. — Conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Cross. Curriculum of studies embraces four courses: The classical, english-scientific, commercial, and preparatory, besides courses in Phonography, telegraphy, typewriting, painting and drawing, vocal and instrumental music. Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C., (president, and prof. of book-keeping and business arithmetic); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, C.S.C., (vice-president and director of studies, professor of higher mathematics, Latin, chemistry and physics); Rev. Francis Molloy, C.S.C., (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Wm. Oilmert, C.S.C., (prof. of Greek, Latin and English); Rev. Wm. McNamee, C.S.C., (director of studies and prof. of French and English); Bro. Stanislaus, C.S.C. (Phonography, English literature, and penmanship); Bro. Killan, C.S.C. (typewriting, bookkeeping and penmanship); Bro. Tobias, C.S.C. (mathematics, and English); Bro. Conrad, C.S.C. (mathematics and history); Bro. Hubert, C.S.C. (English, mathematics, painting and drawing); Bro. Flavian, C.S.C. (telegraphy); Mr. L. J. Walsh (Latin and English); Adolph Heichelheim, (music); Bros. Prosper and Aloysius, C.S.C. (instructors in preparatory dep't); Wm. J. Disch, (instructor in Gymnastics). 13 Lay Brothers; Students, 275.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*. — Mother St. Madeleine, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 230; Professed Novices, 125; Novices, 21; Candidates, 48. Total, 424.

Academy of the Incarnate Word (Brackenridge Villa). Boarders, 80; day pupils, 50.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milam Square). — 50 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Colette, supr. Average number of patients per year, 2000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — Mother M. Florence, Superioress General. In Community 220 Sisters, 80 Novices. Connected herewith is the *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*. Boarders, 70; Day pupils, 10.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.) — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 115 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Gertrude, dir. 110 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. of the Cross, supr. Inmates, 30.

Ursuline Convent. (110 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 27 Sisters. 35 boarders and 200 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill. — 10 Ursuline nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.

Academy, Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 110.

House of Refuge. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 34.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost. — 12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*. — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Bruno, supr. Patients, 20.

Holy Angel's Academy. — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 15.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School*. — Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Constantine, supr. Sisters in Convent, 20. Sisters teaching, 20, Boarders, 45.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Visitation, dir. Pupils, 75.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Augustine, dir. Boarders, 25.

HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Mother M. Agnes, *supr.* 18 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 170.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Crescentia, *dir.* Pupils, 90.
SHINER. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.* — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass, Del Rio.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Sons of the Heart of Mary—San Antonio.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, 2 Academies and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown; Bandera, Kosciusko.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 3 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Cuero; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar; Salma.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio (for colored people).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	10
Secular Priests.....	44	Parishes with Parochical Schools....	39
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	5 119
Total.....	79	Orphan asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	41	Orphans.....	190
Missions with Churches.....	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 169
Total Churches.....	73	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	89	Inmates during the year.....	2 060
Seminary.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Inmates during the year.....	21
Students.....	860		
Catholic Population, about..... 78 000			

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Diocesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles — 58,980.



RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1896.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1896; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., 79 E. Hunter st., Atlanta Ga.

Chancellor—Rev. ROBT. F. KENNEDY. Res., 222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.

Secretary—Rev. —

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. MC-CARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscals—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Revs. E. O'N. Boyd, Jeremiah O'Hara, assistants.

School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.

St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the colored people, Rev. Fr. Gregory Winschlegel, O.S.B., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan.

School — Boys, 280; girls, 255.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., and Jerome Finn, O.S.B., assistants.

School — For Boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Rev. C. M. Reieh.

Missions—Allapaha, Berrien Co., attended from Albany.

Americus, Sumter Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cordele, Dooly Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Ducia, Randolph Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co., attended from Columbus.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Newton, Baker Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Tifton, Berrien Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co., attended from Albany.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Hennessy, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

Schools—For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.

For Boys at Loretto Academy.

St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.

Sacred Heart, Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., pastor; Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., assistant. Res., 289 Ivy st.

Missions—Athens, Clarke Co.

Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Clarksville, Habersham Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.
Gainesville, monthly.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Marble Mines, every 4th Sunday.
Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.
Newnan, monthly.
Rome, Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Talapooosa.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Marist Fathers.
Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. E. M. Hamilton, assistant.

Schools—For Boys: 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of the College.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Marbury st.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. Aug. Millet, S.M., assistant.

Missions—Blackshear, Pierce Co., occasionally.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 3d Sunday.

Hoboken, Pierce Co., occasionally.

Jekyl Island, occasionally.

Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.

Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., occasionally.

Offerman, Pierce Co., occasionally.

St. Marv's, Camden Co., every 2nd Sunday.

St. Simon's, Glynn Co., occasionally.

Wareboro, Ware Co., occasionally.

Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

Waynesville, Wayne Co., occasionally.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor.

Missions—Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly, attended from Columbus.

West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., rector; Rev. J. B. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 lay Brother.

School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Schonharat.

Missions — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Sparta, Hancock Co.

Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. Mich. Kenny, S.J.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. David, rector.

School — Connected with Academy
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Day College for Boys*.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B.

Benedictine College.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., rector; Captain Brooks, military instructor. 3 professors. Pupils, 60.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*", conducted by Fathers of the Society of Mary.—Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D. (president); Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., (vice-president); Rev. Francis V. Sontheimer, S.M., (prefect of studies); Revs. James Carroll, S.M., F. Walter, S.M., Mr. F. F. Ryan, Mr. Ed. McKeon, Mr. Boyle and Mr. Corcoran, scholastics.

AUGUSTA. *College of Sacred Heart*, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., established in 1901. Very Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., (profs. of rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Mr. J. Salter, S.J., (prof. of 1st Academic); Rev. J. J. Gudgeon, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic); Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J., Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., and Mr. J. Lambert, S.J., (p. ofs. in the preparatory department). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 120.
St. Patrick's Commercial Academy.—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Candidian, dir. Pupils, 85.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. J. Chamard, S.J. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. B. White, S.J., Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (profs.); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., Rev. P. Carriere, S.J., Rev. B. Roydhouse, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 30; Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Irene, supr. Day pupils, 230.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.

Home for the Aged.—10 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr. 94 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, Washington st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Brigid, supr. Inmates, 50.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr. *Parochial School for Boys*. Boys, 90.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Peter, supr. Pupils, 180.

Sacred Heart Academy.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 235.

BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Private School for boys and girls. Sister Aloysius, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 86.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ligouri, supr. Boarders, 50; day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Sisters, In Community: 44 Sisters. Mother M. Clemence, supr. Pupils, 96. Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children*. Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Orphan boys, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 4 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 19 Fathers.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 7; Brunswick, 2; 9 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Augusta. 3 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 70 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 27 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington, Brunswick. 57 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis—Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary for small boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	16	Pupils.....	75
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Total.....	47	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2 260
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Orphan Asylums for white children...	2
Missions with Churches.....	16	Orphan Asylums for colored children.	140
Stations.....	36	Orphans.....	140
Chapels.....	14	Total number of young people under	
Colleges.....	3	Catholic care.....	2 495
Students.....	186	Hospitals.....	2
Academies.....	10	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic Population about.....		21 000	

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., Carbondale.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.—Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ, Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, Rev. PETER CHRIST.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. JOHN KOEPPER, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. MICHAEL J. BERGRATH, Rev. G. J. LUCAS, D.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOVICZ.

Rural Deans—Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS for Upper, Luzerne.; Co Rev. THOS. KIERNAN for Lower, Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN KOEPPER for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES MALONE, J.C.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. John Loughran, S.T.D., Thomas McGourty, John M. Nichols, S.T.D., D. J. Connor.

School — 23 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 394; boys, 108; girls, 286.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 290; boys, 142; girls, 143.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Charles Manley, assistant

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John Moylan and P. J. Kelly, assistants.

School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 754; boys, 287; girls, 467.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir.

Pupils, 228; boys, 118; girls, 110.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Fred. Sbrocca. Res. 206 Chestnut st.

School — 8 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart. 115 Chestnut st. Sister Innocentia, dir.

Pupils, 200; boys, 80; girls, 120.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Patrick Boland, assistant.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 435; boys, 142; girls, 293.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka P. O.), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Bernard O'Byrne, ass't. p. t.

ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George T. Forve, assistant.

School — 15 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 620; boys, 316; girls, 304.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Stone ave., Rev. James A. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. Gaffkin, ass't.

ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. John Lynott, John Dunne, assistants.

School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 549; boys, 256; girls, 293.

ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. M. E. Loftus, assistant.

Rev. John Hurst, chap. to Mt. St. Mary's Convent. Res., 1503 Penn ave.

School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Idephonse, dir. Pupils, 396; boys, 197; girls, 199.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Joseph Komorowsky, rector, 726 Capouse ave.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Stella, dir. Pupils, 75; boys, 34, girls, 41.
St. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector, 1635 N. Main ave.
St. ANN'S, South Main and Sloan ave., Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., rector; assisted by Passionist Fathers.

GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. Michael Lengyel, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave.; Rev. Michael Jackovits, rector.
GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.
MARONITE CHURCH; Rev. Anthony Zogby, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. P. C. Hurst, ass't.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, rector. Address: 673 Hazel ave., Wilkes-Barre.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.

Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.

Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.

Bastress (P. O. Nisbet R. F. D. No. 1), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev.

Charles v. Welden.

School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.

Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Shields, rector.

Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. Ed. Gaffney, assistant.

Missions — Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.

Mansfield, Tioga Co.

Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.

School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.

Missions — Arnot (Polish).

School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.

Morris Run (Polish).

School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.

Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Right Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. John O'Donnell, Walter Gorman.

School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Plus, dir. Pupils, 349; boys, 151; girls, 198.

Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, p.t. rector.

Greek Church, Rev. Theophan Obushkiewicz.

Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.

Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Donlan, rector; Rev. Frank P. McNally, assistant.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Joseph Demonte, p.t. rector.

Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, rector.

Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.

Mission — Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. John Baptist.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.

Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 163; boys, 78; girls, 85.

Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —, rector.

Edwardsdale, Luzerne Co., St. Hedwiga (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.

St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudyka, rector. Address: Slocum ave., Kingston.

Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, p.t.

Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector, Rev. F. P. Walsh, ass't. p.t.

St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.

Kraimer Church, Rev. Joseph Tomsic.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Jno. Sucho wski, rector.

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Bruno Walter.

St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallhee, rector; Rev. Martin Fleming, assistant.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 353; boys, 146; girls, 207.

St. Januarius (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, p.t.

St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.

Greek Church, Rev. Irenacus Janiczky, rector.

Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.

Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.

Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.

Mission — Morgantown, Berks Co., St. Denis'.

Chapel — Macananza, Luzerne Co.

St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. —

- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Thos. Leonard, ass't, p.t.
- Mission* — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
- Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector.
- Missions* — Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan, rector; Revs. John J. Heffron, M. H. Cawley, assistants.
- School* — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 415; boys, 193; girls, 222. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
- School* — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
- Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 116; boys, 53; girls, 63.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Matthew Jankola, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
- Ss. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Delinikaitis, rector.
- St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. John Valihorsky.
- St. John's (Greek), Rev. John Halyko, rector.
- Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro, rector.
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Peter McHugh, ass't.
- Mission* — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
- Station* — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 163; boys, 75; girls, 88.
- Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
- Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Healy.
- Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis Bustin.
- Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John Smoulder.
- Greek Church, Rev. John Artimorich, rector.
- Italian Church, Rev. Clement Cavaletti.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Stephen O'Boyle, assistant.
- Mission* — Swoyersville, Holy Name of Jesus.
- Greek Church, Rev. Acacius Kaminsky.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Jno. Porubski, p.t., rector.
- Latimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo.
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
- Mission* — Warren, St. Luke's.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, 535 Charles st.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 235; boys, 115; girls, 120.
- Mahoopeny (Stowell P. O.), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank Mack, rector.
- Mission* — Wilnot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treitz.
- Missions* — Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
- Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
- Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
- Station* — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
- Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. —
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kominek, rector.
- Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
- Missions* — Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
- Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
- Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
- Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jerome Blazinski, rector.
- Missions* — Antrim.
- Landrus.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
- Missions* — Goudsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
- Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
- Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Eugene A. Burrows, adm.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. James Martin, rector. Rev. J. I. Dunn.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister Mary de Rieci dir. Pupils, 155; boys, 75; girls, 80.
- Station* — Retreat.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 353; boys, 179; girls, 179.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius Vvchodil, p.t. rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Hordick, rector.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adolph Nowicki, rector.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Missions — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
 Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Trezza, rector.
 St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. —, rector.
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. Paul O'Neill, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 321; boys, 154; girls, 167.
- Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 233; boys, 84, girls, 149.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. Nicholas Strutynski, *p.t.* rector.
 Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Dixon, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
- Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John Ruddy, rector.
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. O'Mally, rector; Revs. M. F. Manley, Richard Jordan, assistants.
School — 22 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 1160; boys, 476; girls, 684.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Thomas Croghan, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 132; boys, 67; girls, 65.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Fauco, rector.
School — Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 46; boys, 19; girls, 27.
Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
School — Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 75; boys, 35; girls, 40.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. William Glsion, rector.
 Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 335; boys 135; girls, 200.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Francis Kloss, rector.
 Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
- Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Malley, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 321; boys, 147; girls, 174.
- Mission* — Avondale.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelec, rector.
 St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.*
 St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Alex Dianiska, *p.t.*, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 87.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Visgarda, rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Miron Volkay.
- Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector.
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
- Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Patrick Lavelle, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co.
 Lake Como, Wayne Co.
- St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. James Shanley, rector.
 South Waverly, St. John's, Rev. Edw. O'Reilly.
- Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
 Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector.
 Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Dreyer, rector.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant.
School — 18 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 626; boys, 257; girls, 369.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
 Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian), Rev. John Gay.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Coroner, rector; Rev. James Foster, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 120; girls, 130.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
 Standing Stone, Bradford Co. State Road.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Connolly, rector.

Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wanamie Luzerne Co., Lithuanian Church, Rev. Jos. Servetko.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector.

Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas.
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.

Stations—Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Osceola, Tioga Co.

Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Wieszok, *p.i.* rector.

Mission—Nuremberg, St. Joseph's (Polish, German, Italian).

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.

School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 141; boys, 68; girls, 73.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. Henry Burke,
Peter Lynott, assistants.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 670; boys, 370;
girls, 300; in Academy, 262.

St. Aloysius, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector; Rev. John Griffin, adm.

St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Frank Straub and Edw.
Bernet, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.

Schools—18 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir.
Pupils, 756; boys, 400, girls, 56.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.

School—Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.

Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward Burke, assistant. Res., 36
Worrell st.

St. Boniface, Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 404 E. South st., Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res.,
421 N. Main st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.

New Church (Italian), Rev. Jos. Cecere.

United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Nicholas Czopey, rector.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain.

Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev.
James J. Gilloegly, assistant.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 486; boys, 199;
girls, 287.

St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Louis C. Schmidt,
assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface St. Sister Cleopha, dir.
Pupils, 252; boys, 128; girls, 124.

Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.

School—4 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 70;
girls, 100.

Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey.

Revs. Joseph Biddlingmaier, Patrick Golden, John Robling, Edward Lafferty, John Holmes,
Thomas Carmody, on sick leave.

Absent: in Rome, Priest student, Rev. John Balta.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery*, Round Woods, near South Main Ave.—Rev.
Jos. Amrhein, C.P., sup.; Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Rev. John Francis Vanston,
C.P., Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P. 1 Lay Brother.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother
E. Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Eliphus, B. George, Ephrem, Richard, Francis,
Charles, Peter, and Leo. The course of studies includes the classical, commercial
academic departments. Brothers, 9, 170 pupils in attendance. The Latin and Greek
classes are taught by Rev. Thomas J. McGourty and Rev. John Hurst.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary*, Adams ave.—Motherhouse of the Con-
gregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Cyril,
mother sup. (In Community 215 professed Sisters, 81 Novices, 22 Postulants.—In Com-
munity 268 members; 15 branch houses in the diocese. Boarders, 82; day scholars, 80.
Rev. John Hurst, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Imma-
culate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Austin, sup. Number of Sisters, 13. Orphans, 143;
Boys, 68; girls, 75.

DIocese of SCRANTON

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, sup^r. Number of Sisters, 5; one trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 180; Baptisms, 80. Maternity Cases, 32.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 22. Magdalens 32, Penitents 77, and 33 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of Visitation, sup^r.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy for Boys*.—Sister M. Pius, sup^r. 25 boys.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, sup^r. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother sup^r. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 20 Sisters, 11 Novices, 8 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 204 girls, 53 boys.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, sup^r. In U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 624; of novices, 49; of postulants, 30; number of branch houses, 55. Rev. H. Dissekamp, resident chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, directress, and 22 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 128. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmitt-dill, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, sup^r. 9 lay nurses in training school; 2 resident physicians; 4 orderlies; 52 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 800. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

St. Ann's Academy.—22 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaretha, sup^r. Pupils, 128.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.

Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Ridgewood, Pa.), Nanticoke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Secular Priests.....	190	Females educated in higher branches.....	502
Regular Priests.....	4	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	40
Greek Priests.....	12	Pupils.....	13,400
Total.....	206	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	133	Orphans.....	143
Missions with Churches.....	47	Hospital.....	1
Total.....	180	Infant Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	21	Inmates.....	65
Religious.....	638	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Theological Students.....	21	Inmates.....	109
College for boys.....	1	Children in preservation class.....	33
Students.....	250		
Catholic Population, about.....		250 000	

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.,

First Bishop of Sioux City; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. C. LENEHAN, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. McCARTY, Cathedral of the Epiphany, Sioux City, Ia.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Revs. J. SAUNDERS, J. GERLEMANN, J. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, F. X. FEUERSTEIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. HEELAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. KUEMPER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. W. TOOHILL, J. A. SCHULTE.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, P. J. O'CONNOR, P. C. KENNY.

Deans—Rev. F. J. BRUNE, Alton; Rev. P. J. FARRELLY, Carroll; Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, LeMars; Rev. M. HENNESSY, Storm Lake; Rev. J. J. SMITH, Emmetsburg; Very Rev. B. C. Lenehan, V. G., Ft. Dodge; Rev. T. TREACY, Sheldon; Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., Lemars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. P. C. KENNY, Grand Junction.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D.; Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Revs. J. L. Kerby, John Shanahan and Peter Celauro, D.D.

Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 386.

St. BONIFACE's. Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 416 Main st.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 144.

St. JOSEPH's, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Agnella, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. JOHN BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. B. Sullivan.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 90.

Mission — Westfield, Plymouth Co.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 262.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Desmond,

Mission — Doon, Lyon Co.

George, Lyon Co.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.

Mission — Oto, Woodbury Co.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

- Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils 135.
- Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. —.
- Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 137.
- Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 255.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 255.
- Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Leontia, dir. Pupils, 184.
- Station — Fraser, Boone Co.
- Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. Aug. Meyer, asst.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 132.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher.
 Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Mission* — Maple River Junction.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Pupils, —.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Leonard J. Cooper.
Mission — Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James P. Barron.
 Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
- Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School — 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. C. Eckert.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
- Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
- Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, —.
- Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Mission* — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
- Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. John Smith, V.F., Rev. M. J. Costello, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 257.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
- Fonda, North, St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Very Rev. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Rev. S. P. Rolh.
School — Connected with Boarding-School. Pupils, 150. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Sister M. Chrysanthia, dir. Pupils, 201.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
Mission — Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 156.
- Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, dir. Pupils, 72.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Masterson.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 90.

- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils 90.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
- Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Missions — Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
 St. Mary's, Greene Co.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Correctionville, Woodbury Co.
- Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Feuerstein and Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 249.
- St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. McNerny.
Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
- Loherville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Missions — Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
 Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Roeseier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Philippina, dir. Pupils, 10.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Coffey.
Missions — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
 Manning, Carroll Co.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. John McAuliffe.
Mission — Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 81.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Phelan.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Maryhill, (P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2) Visitation, Rev. P. Warzawa.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
- Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission — Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter Connolly.
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 193.
- Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Station* — Arthur, Ida Co.
- Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. J. G. Perrault.
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Fraser, Boone Co.
- Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. T. B. Smith.
Missions — Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
 Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
 Whiting, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfe.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 104.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 120.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Duda.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. C. Huelshorst, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 22.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School —
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
Missions — Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
 Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co.
- Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 131.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. F. McCaffrey.
 t. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 78.

- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de St. Sacrament, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James McCormack.
Mission — Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
 Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
Mission — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Treary, V.F.
 Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
 Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Missions — Milford, Dickinson Co.
 Everly, Clay Co.
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Mission — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
 Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Murtagh.
Mission — Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, *dir.* Pupils, 196.
 Vall, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. Francis Noonan, *asst.*
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, *dir.* Pupils, 150.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
 Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Mission — Auburn, Sac Co.
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrisostoma, *dir.* Pupils, 104.
 West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Rosina, *dir.*
 Pupils, 147.
Mission — Ottosen.
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School — Presentation Nuns.
 Willey, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzmeier; Rev. Edward J. Neppel, *asst.*
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Raymunda, *dir.* Pupils, 154.

Absent on leave: Rev. Dr. Wm. J. Kerby, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SIoux CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts. (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy.
Training School, 20. Sister Mary Gertrude, *supr.* Rev. M. C. Daly, chaplain. Patients, 130.
St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother
 Gertrude, *supr.* Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Boarders, 47.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Boulevard. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation
 Kennedy, *supr.* Inmates, 21.
 CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual
 Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, *supr.*
 EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy*.—1 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Emily, *dir.*
 Pupils, 257.
 FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Agreda, *dir.*
 Pupils, 140.
 MARCUS. *Loretto Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M.
 Albina, *dir.* Pupils, 113.
 SALIX. *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie du St.
 Sacrament, *supr.* Pupils, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE,

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Sioux City, Iowa).—St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home, Sioux City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral and St. Joseph
 Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred
 Heart School, Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Boone; Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hoppers;
 Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Hawarden; Akron; Vall.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sioux City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Academy and 2
 Schools, Carroll; Halbar; Maple River; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Cherokee; Mallard; Maryhill; Wesley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa).—Grand Junction.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio).—Templeton.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan priests	103	Pupils attending	150
Churches with resident priests	90	Parochial Schools	45
Missions with Churches	83	Pupils	5925
Total Churches	123	Hospital	1
Stations	24	Young Ladies Home	1
Chapels	45	Total young people under Catholic care ..	6010
Theological students	9		

Catholic Population 50 000

DIocese of SIoux FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 35,091.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880

Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor — Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors — Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*, Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell*; Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor*.

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, P. GRABIG, J. HEIDEGGER, J. HOGAN, N. M. REDMOND, J. J. REILAND, JOS. WOYTOWICZ.

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.

Parochial School building.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.

School — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns; Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.

Stations — Hecla, Brown Co.

Westport, Brown Co.

St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. A. Lauer.

Mission — Farmer, St. —

Stations — Spencer; Fulton.

- Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Mission—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary.
- Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. J. Pekar.
Mission—S. Procopius, Brule Co.
- Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, pastor.
- Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperlie.
- Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. H. Victor.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Teresa. Pupils, 85.
- Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
Missions—Andover, Day Co., All Saints.
 Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
 Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
- Brookings, Brookings Co. (Church Building), Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
 St. Michael's, Moody Co.
- Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
 Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
- Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. O'Farrell.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
- Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Dooley.
Mission—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
- Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. G. Kelly.
- Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bonnetterre.
Missions—Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
 Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
- Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
 Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Stations—Hecla, Brown Co.
 Westport, Brown Co.
- Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McNally.
Missions—Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
 Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
- De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Mission—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
- Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
- Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Sheehan, pastor; Rev. R. J. Higgins, assistant.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's.
 White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
- Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
- Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Heidegger.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
- Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Mission—Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ethan, Davison Co., Rev. Leo G. Broens.
Mission—Emsley.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
- Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
- Garryowen (Spink P. O.), Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Kerley.
- Geddes, Charles Nix Co., Rev. J. Burke.
Mission—Platte, Charles Nix Co.
- Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. V. Coyne.
Missions—Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Michael's.
 Lebanon, Potter Co., (Church Building).
Stations—Polo, Hand Co.
 Seneca, Faulk Co.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Mission—Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
- Herreid, Campbell Co., Rev. Jos. Schell.
Missions—Warts, Walworth Co.
 Pollock, Campbell Co.
 Selby, Walworth Co.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Buscher.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. E. M. Bubl.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's. Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Mission—Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's. Rev. D. F. Desmond.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross. Rev. S. Duren.
Mission—Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's. Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's. Rev. C. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary. Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. C. Boley.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
 Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
- Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's. Rev. W. R. Lehecka.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
- Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. P. Grabig.
Parochial School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's. Rev. C. Byrne.
Mission—Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
- Melette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. H. Fox.
Station—Athol, Spink Co.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. J. L. Wulf.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benignus. Pupils, 90. -
- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's. Rev. M. J. McCarthy.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's.
 Highmore, Hyde Co.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family. Rev. J. J. Shea. Rev. M. Kelly.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Frances. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's.
 Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. —
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's. Rev. S. J. McCawlliff.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. Reilly.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's. Rev. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts. Rev. J. J. Relland.
Parochial School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Parochial School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
- Station*—Okobojo, Sully Co.
- St. Mary's Hospital, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adele. Patients, 20. Rev. J. Leonard, chaplain.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's. Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. G. McConnachie.
Missions—Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. B. Weber.
Parochial School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's. Rev. H. Ling.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. William's.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Wm. Quilty.
Missions—Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
 Vebien, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Erlington, Roberts Co.
 Windom, Roberts Co.
- Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's. Rev. W. J. Keane.
Mission—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
- Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. J. Hermeling.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. 100 children.
- Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas'. Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edwarda, dir. 115 boarders; 40 children.
- Thorson, Day Co., (Grenville P.O.), St. Joseph's. Rev. J. Woytowicz.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Bradley, Clark Co., St. —
 Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.

- Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis' (continued).
Mission—Verdou, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conde, Spink Co.
 Doland, Spink Co.
- Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Fierek.
 Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Motherhouse, Academy and Parochial School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother
 M. Xavier Fishil, prioress. 35 Boarders; 75 Day Pupils. In Community: 86
 Sisters; 8 Novices; 3 Candidates.
- Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., St. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. Mikolasek.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. —, Rev. T. Krusynski.
Station—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
- Watertown, Codrington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara.
Academy and Parochial School—building.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. H. Mensing.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary's Hospital—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Euclit Fathers, Revs. M. Haquin, V. Bageon, G.
 Sebilet, L. Schrelber.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
 Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
 Roswell, Miner Co., St. —.
- Stations*—Broadland, Beadle Co.
 Bonilla, Beadle Co.
 Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co.
 Wolsey, Beadle Co.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. C. Byrne, assistant.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 80 children.
 Sacred Heart Hospital, 15 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Patients, 30.
 Rev. P. Cassidy, chaplain.
- Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Radegund, dir. 40 children.
- Absent on leave: Revs. B. H. Bunning, M. S. Kane.

INDIAN MISSION.

- Crow Creek Reservation, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev.
 Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B. 6 Benedictine Sisters. 70 children.
- Missions*—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
 Duncan Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'.
 Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, 2.
Euclit Fathers, 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Presentation Nuns* — Motherhouse, Aberdeen; Schools: Bridgewater, Elkton, Jefferson.
 Mitchell, Milbank.
- Benedictine Sisters*—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Vermillion. Parkston; Pierre;
 Starr; Stephan; Webster; Yankton; Zell.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C.* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Salem.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee).—Marion Junction.
- Sisters of S. Christian*—Epiphany.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	23
Priests diocesan	74	Chapels	13
Priests Religious	6	Parishes with Schools	23
Total	80	Pupils in Schools	2 060
Students in Theology	13	Hospitals	3
Churches with Resident Priests	68	Catholic Population { White	45 000
Missions with Churches	65	{ Indian	500
Total	133	Total	45 500

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campfontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles — 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. MADDEN. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

Chancellor-Emeritus — Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *68 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. HARKINS, P.A., P.R.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, D. H. O'NEILL, D. F. FEEHAN, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., P.R., W. H. GOGGIN, L. O. TRIGANNE, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan School Visitor — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN. Res., *Milbury, Mass.*

Associate School Visitor — Rev. L. O. TRIGANNE. Res., *Southbridge, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Very Rev. John T. Madden, V.G. rector; Revs. J. J. Farrell, M. A. K. Kelly, M. J. Curran, D.D.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 468.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Therese, dir. Pupils, 308.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, M. A. Griffin, Thos. A. McGovern, Jno. F. Spellman.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Josephine Marie, dir. Pupils, 591.

Mission—Brightwood, Hampden Co., All Souls.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. W. T. Sherry, Rev. M. J. McKenna.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 333.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Jas. W. Dolan.

Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors, Revs. Jos. M. A. Genest, A. Landry.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Christine, dir. Pupils, 506.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz.

- Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
- Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
- Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, Jas. W. McGrath.
 Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
- Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, W. H. Adrain.
 Bondville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
- Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, E. F. Brosnihan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, *supr.* Pupils, 100.
- Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, D. J. Sheehan.
Missions — Brookfield, East, St. John's.
 Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
- Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
- Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, L.L.D., P.R., O. M. McGee, Jas. P. Kirby.
- Schools* — 5 Christian Brothers. Bro. Jerome, *dir.* Pupils, 160.
 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lidwine, *dir.* Pupils, 281.
 Academy, Our Lady of the Elms. Sister M. Scholastica, *supr.* Boarders, 26.
- Assumption, Rev. F. Bonnevillie.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 289.
- St. Stanislaus', Revs. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., *superior*; Rev. George Jaskolski, O.M.C. and 2 Oblates.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Dawida, *dir.* Pupils, 332.
Missions — Indian Orchard, Hampden Co.
 Ludlow, Hampden Co.
- Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, Thomas L. Cunningham.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 236.
- St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Delphos.
- Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, J. J. Mullen, Geo. W. Welch, Denis J. Sullivan.
- School* — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Dominica, *dir.* Pupils, 449.
Mission — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. W. F. Hartigan.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
- East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. L. E. Barry.
- East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, A. E. Sheedy, J. A. O'Connell.
- East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
- Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
- Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. E. A. St. Onge.
- Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.E., J. J. Hussey, W. J. Foran.
- School* — 19 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, *dir.* Pupils, 668.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. E. Marcoux, A. Brault.
- School* — 5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 203.
- St. Joseph's, La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., *superior*.
- School* — 12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Sister Philomena, *dir.* Pupils, 882.
- Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
- School* — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, *dir.* Pupils, 220.
- South Fitchburg, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. L. A. Langlois.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 197.
- Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. P. H. Gallen and F. A. O'Malley.
- Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, West, Revs. Jules Graton, J. M. Bissonette and Geo. Gagnon.
- School* — 11 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Sebastian, *dir.* Pupils, 676.
- Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, *dir.* Pupils, 202.
- Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
- Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, R. D. Murphy.
- Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, Thos. P. McDonnell.
- Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
- Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
- Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
- Mission* — Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
- Station* — Becket, Berkshire Co.
- Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Harkins, P.A., P.R., Revs. Austin D. O'Malley, S. C. Hallissey, J. T. McKeon.
- Schools* — For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, *dir.* Pupils, 546.
 For girls. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Imelda, *dir.* Pupils, 565.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

Holyoke, Hampden Co. (continued).

- Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, J. O. Comtois.
School — 24 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 1298.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. K., P. J. Griffin, Jas. P. Curran.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 539.
 Holy Rosary, Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, John P. Phelan, Jno. F. Griffin.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 613.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. J. B. Delage, D.C.I.
School — 17 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 719.
 Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Stan. Tarnowski, O.M.C.
 Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daley.
 Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
 Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co.
 Fairfield, Hampden Co.
 Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. E. Graton, Gedeon Fontaine.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Pupils, 362.
 Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Leonard, Wm. B. Fallon.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
 Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenny.
 Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, John T. Casey.
 Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, M. L. Boyne.
 St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthazard, P. Roy.
School — 18 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 359.
 Linwood, Worcester Co., St. Williams', Rev. A. H. Powers.
 Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
 Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
 Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. F. McGrath, M. T. Burke, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 381.
 Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. John F. Conlin, F. A. Lane.
Assumption, Rev. J. A. Charland.
 Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. M. Prendergast.
 Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. J. A. Dalpé.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Jno. F. Griffin and Rev. W. I. Phelan.
 Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, P. J. O'Malley.
Missions — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
 Wales, Hampden Co.
 North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P. R., J. J. Donnelly, Thos. A. Kennedy.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 724.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. F. Gobeil, P. A. Pilleralla.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 882.
 Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, P. R., M. J. Welch.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 312.
 Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 246.
 St. John Cantius, Rev. Peter C. Reding.
 Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achim.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
 Orange, Franklin Co., Rev. M. T. O'Brien.
 Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. O'Connor.
 Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, P. J. Meehan.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
 Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, Phillip Carey.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. A. Fitzgerald, M. J. Leonard.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 485.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
 Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. Baudouin and J. A. Jacques.
 St. Charles', Revs. W. J. Dower, J. E. Sellig.
 Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. C. A. Sullivan.
 Rockdale (Northbridge P.O.), Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Rice, D.D.
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley and Rev. W. H. O'Malley.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.

- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, M. J. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 176.
 Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. D. Rodier, D. D. and J. Bourassa.
School — 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 865.
 South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, E. P. Dunphy, D. D.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
 Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Tyrrell.
Mission — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
 Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
 St. Mary's, Revs. A. A. Lamy, A. Potvin.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 418.
 Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Joseph's.
 Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
 Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. V. Campeau.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns. Sister St. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 236.
Mission — Bondsville, St. Anthony's.
 SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. W. Lenz.
 Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
 St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle de Merici, dir. Pupils, 304.
 Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. M. Cruse.
 Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, E. L. Judge.
 Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. A. Riordan.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 454.
 Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
 Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 185.
 Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P. R., and Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 291.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ambroise de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 487.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. St. Chalupka.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Adamine, supr. Pupils, 347.
 Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, J. M. Varrilly, Jas. P. Lynes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 292.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
 Holy Trinity Church, Rev. L. Przybylski.
 West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. S. J. Burke (Merrick P. O.)
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilly, C. J. Mulcahy.
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Ivers.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
 St. Raphael's, Rev. A. L'Heureux.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
 Willmamsset, Hampden Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Revs. H. Hamelin, Stanislaus Guillet.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, Wm. Ducharme;
 Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Thos. S. Donoghue, M. T. Slattery.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 686.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, J. F. X. Teahan and John Lunney.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D. D., Revs. C. M. Foley, J. F. Boland and G. H. McDermott.
Schools — 8 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 310.
 27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 981.
 For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
 Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, W. J. Morin, J. I. Lord.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 653.
 St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Goggin, P. H. Boland, W. E. Ryan.
 St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, P. J. Lee, Thos. P. Smith.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Wm. E. Foley, M. J. Ahern.
 St. Stephen's, Revs. D. F. McGillicuddy, M. P. Kavanaugh and Jas. F. McGillicuddy, D. C. L.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Fredette.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 247.
 Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and J. A. M. Brochu.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbe, dir. Pupils, 523.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Worcester, Worcester Co. (continued).

St. Mary's, Rev. John Moneta, pastor

St. Anthony's, Rev. J. E. Chlecoine.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 272.

Absent: Rev. Jas. W. Casey, Montreal College, Canada; Rev. Joseph F. McGrall, U. S. Navy, chaplain; Rev. Jas. M. Burke, Catholic University of America; Revs. P. T. O'Connor, E. J. Murphy, P. A. Mantion, archdiocese of New York; Rev. L. Caisse, archdiocese of Santa Fé; Rev. Thos. F. Cummings, diocese of Hartford; Rev. F. H. Swift, diocese of Marquette; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Rev. A. J. Barry, diocese of Portland; Revs. H. J. Connery, P. E. Carey, M. F. Kennedy, J. J. Roberts, diocese of Albany; Revs. J. B. Donohoe, J. J. Rogers, P. J. Martin, D. M. Tully, diocese of Fall River; Revs. D. T. Devine, D.C.L., D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Gerald McJourty, Francis J. Maxwell, diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. P. W. Morrissey, diocese of Trenton; Rev. Jas. B. Murphv, diocese of Pittsburg; Revs. Jas. P. Moore, John J. McArthur, Canadian College, Rome; Rev. Jas. A. Dunphy, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Seattle, Washington.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. J. Reilly, W. J. Finneran.

Sick: Rev. Charles McManus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Missionary Home.*—Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. M. J. Rosa, C.M., F. Maune, C.M., T. McDonald, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., superior.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.*—Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., J. Deschamps-Baume, M.S., H. L. Galvin, M.S.—Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.

MILBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Rev. Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert E. Peters, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Edward P. Spillane, S.J., (librarian); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of physiological psychology and political economy); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of history of philosophy and philosophy of history).—Professors of Latin, Greek and English: Rev. Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Rev. John T. Conwell, S.J., Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., Rev. John C. Kaveney, S.J., Rev. Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., Mr. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Mr. Justin Ooghe, S.J., Mr. August M. Fremgen, S.J., Mr. John D. Wheeler, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Mr. John A. Cotter, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J. Professors of Mathematics: Mr. William T. Tallon, S.J., Mr. Justin Ooghe, S.J., Mr. W. F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. John A. Cotter, S.J., Rev. William M. McDonough, Mr. F. Cusick, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Delinant, S.J., Mr. John L. Gippich, S.J. Professors of Sciences: Mr. William T. Tallon, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., Mr. John L. Gippich, S.J., Mr. Peter F. Cusick, S.J. Professors of French and German: Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Mr. John L. Gippich, S.J., Mr. Justin Ooghe, S.J., Mr. W. F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J. Total Number of Students, 400.

Apostolic School (Greendale). Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Isidore Gayrand, A.A. (rector); Revs. Marie Jean Toriya, A.A., Lazare Clabaut, A.A., and Donat Cordier, A.A., (missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5. In Community, 232 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—16 Professed Religious; 100 Penitents. Sister M. Plus, supr. Pupils, 40.

House of Mercy Hospital. Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients, 80.

St. Luke's Home (Sanitarium), State st. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Michael, supr. Annex to Mercy Hospital. Patients, 18.

Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Nurse the sick in their homes.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Rev. Cornelius F. Donoghue, chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese).—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, supr. In Community: 47 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute for Novitiate.*

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mother Philomena Higgins, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 School, 1 High School, 1 Boarding School, Pupils, 1064.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, *supr.* In Community, 169 Sisters. Novices, 30; Postulants, 2. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men*. Orphans, 150; aged men, 15. *Infant Asylum*.—Inmates, 50.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, *supr.* Rev. W. Alexander, chaplain. Girls 105.
House of Providence Hospital.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, *dir.* Patients 40.
Father Harkin's Home.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, *dir.* Old Women, 60. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, Prospect st. — 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Berchmanns, *supr.*
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Nurse the Sick in their homes.
LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates 6.
MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, *supr.* Patients, 50. Rev. M. R. Donohue, chaplain.
WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. of Sacred Heart, *supr.* Orphans, 185. Invalids, 9. Rev. J. M. Rioux, chaplain.
House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 33 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Isidore, *supr.* Patients, 80; Inmates, 84. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.
St. Francis Hospital and Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, *local-supr.* Patients, 57.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, *supr.* 120 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates. They also conduct *St. Joseph's House of Mercy* at 38 High st. Inmates. 8.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Franciscan Fathers.—Chicopee.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City; Adams.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France), Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Springfield; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Indian Orchard.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambray, France.)—Lee; Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy.—Worcester.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Springfield; Holyoke.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Webster.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Chicopee; Leominster; South Fitchburg; Warren (West).
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	274	Orphans	815
Priests of Religious Orders.....	33	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 499
Churches with resident priest.....	132	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches.....	32	Hospitals.....	6
Stations	9	Infant Asylum.....	1
Colleges.....	2	Inmates.....	50
Students.....	400	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies.....	4	Inmates.....	150
Parishes with Schools.....	52	Catholic Population.....	265 550
Pupils.....	22 234		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Diocesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5.629.



RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.**Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.**Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. P. F. McEVoy.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.**Bishop's Council*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, V.F., Revs. JOHN J. McLOGHLIN, ALOYSIUS MURPHY.*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GRIMES, Very Revs. M. BARRY, LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, P. F. McEVoy.*Judex Causarum*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.*Promotor fidei*—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.*Schoolboard*—Revs. W. F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., and D. JOSEPH BUSTIN for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. PETER SCHAROUN, O.M.C., JOHN W. McDERMOTT, S.T.L. and ROBERT J. BOGAN, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Grimes, rector; Revs. James P. McGraw, S.T.L., William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., assistants; Rev. P. F. McEvoy, chancellor and secretary.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent.

School — 21 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 1100.*Chapels* — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.

School — 4 Sisters. Sister Zita, dir. Pupils, 204.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, L.L.D., M.R., Revs. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).

- Sacred Heart Academy* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 350.
Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
 Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, C. J. Donigan, R. J. Shanahan.
St. John's Academy — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, sup. 10
 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 State st.). Mother M. Columбина, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Clovis Thibault.
 ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, Michael Steines, D.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Natalia, dir. Pupils, 165.
- ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. Chas. E. Tracey, Daniel M. Hennessy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Francisca, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
 ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Rev. Francis Morassi.
 SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
School — 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimir, sup. Pupils, 244.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, P. J. Sloan, A. J. Comerford.
 ST. CECILIA'S (Solway), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions— Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
 Split Rock, St. Peter's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
- Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald, D. Joseph Bustin, D. J. Flynn.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, D.D.
 St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Posjech.
- Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
- Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
- Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. A. J. Hayes.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
 Petersburg, Madison Co.
- Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Central Square, Oswego Co.
 Constantia, Oswego Co.
- Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
- Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.
- Stations* — Afton, Chenango Co.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
 Harpersville, Broome Co.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co.
 Nineveh, Broome Co.
 Stockport, Broome Co.
 Summit, Broome Co.
- East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

- Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Stations — Osceola, Lewis Co.
 Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
- Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
- Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
- Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Station — Union, Broome Co.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Broome Co.
 Maine Village, Broome Co.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
 Yorkshire, Broome Co.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
- Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
- New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Henry F. Curtin.
- Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
 Vienna, Oneida Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. B. W. Goossens.
School — —
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
 Munsville, Oneida Co.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
 Verona, Oneida Co.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer and Wm. H. McCormick.
 St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins and John W. Farrar.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 518.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V.F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
 St. Peter's, Rev. George Heisler.
- Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisblin, Chenango Co.
 Coventry, Chenango Co.
 Gullford, Chenango Co.
 McDonough, Chenango Co.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
 Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
 Colosse (Parish P. O.), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, M.R., James J. Carson.
School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Regina, dir.
 Pupils, 427.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Rieger, Alfred Roth.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir.
 Pupils, 198.
- Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
- Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Francis J. Purcell, John J. Higgins.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
- Taperg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hahnault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
- Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
 Preble, Cortland Co.
- Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
 St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Dooddy, Wm. J. Hourigan.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy Richard O'Connor.

School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D. Teachers: Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity Pupils, 675.

Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., rector; assisted by: Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.

School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 458.

Station — Bleecker Station.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.

School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland and Robert J. Bogan.

St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Rev. Joseph Formia, pastor; Rev. Beynamin Frank.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scraphine, dir. Pupils, 250.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.

Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick Donohue.

Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.

Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.

Gang Mills, Oneida Co.

Stillville, Oneida Co.

Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Absent: Rev. John A. McGraw, J.C.D., San Sylvestro in Capite, Rome; Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.B., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. J. J. Sheridan, in Rochester diocese.

Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan and James Collins.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C. (minister-prov. guardian and rector); Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C.; Rev. Berard Schweitzer O.M.C., (vicar); Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C.; Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C.; Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C., Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C. 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *Novitiate of the Minor Conventuals Christian Brothers' Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius dir. Pupils, 105.

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Principal: Rt. Rev. Monsignor James S. M. Lynch D.D., LL.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, supr. Pupils, 317.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st.—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, supr. Orphans, 201. Rev. Bernard Smith.

St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.—Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, D.D., O.M.C., and Henry Themeling, D.D., O.M.C. 1 lay-brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 5 Professe Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Candidate. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospital and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School*. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Union ave.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1689.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienn Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.

House of Providence—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances Gilcooley, sister-servant. Orphans, 148.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant.

BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 105.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Francis Home for Orphans.—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 65.
 ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 427.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. St. John's School, in charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, sister servant. Girls, 231; boys, 70.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.
St. Clare's Convent, 171 Lafayette st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, supr.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 58 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Patients per annum 580. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.)—St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's, Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	101	Pupils.....	445
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Total.....	113	Pupils.....	5 100
Churches with resident priest	67	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	28	Orphans.....	921
Total Churches.....	95	Infant Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	46	Inmates.....	63
Chapels.....	15	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	26	Inmates.....	230
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	189	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	7 112
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	Hospitals.....	2
Academies for boys.....	3	Baptisms.....	3 843
Students.....	243	Marriages.....	1 157
		Burials.....	1 869
Catholic Population about.....			117,500.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Warren.

Square Miles — 5.756.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J..

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, Re^s., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N.J.

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., Deal, N. J.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES J. POWERS, Res., 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, B. T. O'CONNELL, P. J. PETRI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Very Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — *Judge*, Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G.; *Defender of the Matrimonial Bond and Secretary*, to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Very Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, F. J. McSHANE, O.S.A.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties): Very Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, *Chairman*; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM H. LYNCH and WILLIAM H. MILLER; (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, *Chairman*; Rev. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, *Secretary*, and Revs. JOHN F. BRADY, JAMES F. DEVINE. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, *Chairman*; Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM P. CANT-

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

WELL, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, and EDWARD J. EGAN. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. MGR. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. HENRY WARD, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, WALTER T. LEAHY, and BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Salem Counties): Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, *Chairman*; Rev. PETER J. PETRI, *Secretary*, and Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, W. J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., and LUCIUS MATT, O.M.C.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. MGR. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. DENNIS J. DUGGAN; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. PETRI; Atlantic City: JOSEPH KEUFER; New Brunswick, and Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts.. Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D.
Rt. Rev. MGR. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Powers, William A. Gilfillan, Arthur D. Hassett.
- School* — 11 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
- Missions*—Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
- Stations* — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
State Industrial School, near Trenton.
Wilburtha, Asylum for Insane.
- SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, rector, and Revs. John E. Caton and Wm. J. McKean.
- Schools* — 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Emellana, dir. Pupils, 600.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., rector. Res. 31 W. Front st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Res., 38 Lafayette st. Pupils, 200.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick ave., above Olden (Church Building). Rev. John Suplinski, rector.
- HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Wojtanowski, rector.
- School* — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Bernadine Ludwig, O.M.C., rector, Revs. Ferdinand Meyer, O.M.C., and Augustin Fuchs, O.M.C.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Res., 1523 Chestnut ave. Pupils, 525.
- Missions*—Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector.
- Chapel* — State Prison, Rev. Aloisius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.
- ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st. Rev. Aloisius Pozzi, pastor; Rev. Joseph Targia. Res., 21 Bayard st.
- School*—Bayard st. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Stations*—Princeton, Kingston and Treuton Junction.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Olden Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector, Rev. John A. Carroll, Res., 37 Sherman Ave.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 405.
- Station*—Lawrenceville, N. J.
- ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. John Csurgovich. Res., 210 Grand st.
- School* — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavish), Second, below Federal st. Rev. Alexander Kovacs, Res., 351 Second st.
- School*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
- ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Augustus Block, O.M.C., rector. Res., 71 Randall ave.
- School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), (Church building). Rev. Francis Eller, rector. Res., 200 Genesee st.
- Chapel*—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. M. J. Brennan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
- Mission* — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Station* — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
- Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Poliseck.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Thomas A. Roche.

Station — Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Church Building). Rev. Isidore Cortesi.

Stations — Long Branch, Monmouth Co.

North Asbury Park.

Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., *rector*;

Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A., Henry T.

Conway, O.S.A.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri, Gregory F. Moran.

Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.

Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.

St. Michael's, (Church building). Rev. John Quaremba.

Station — Cape May, Cape May Co.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William J. O'Farrell.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas B. Nolan.

Station — Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.

Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.

Station — Far Hills, Somerset Co.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Derris.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, Edward J. Cahill.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 170.

Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.

Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 232.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.

Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.

Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.

Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D. D.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 152.

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean

B. J. Mulligan, Revs. Thomas F. Kerns, John A. Sullivan.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 590.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Brice.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Church building). Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.

Mission — West Berlin, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Station — Berlin, Camden Co.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., *rector*;

Rev. William Feberl, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.

School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 244.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvelin, Res., 2417 Howell st.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 246.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Tarnowski, Res., 10th and Liberty sts.

School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Francis, dir. Res., 1026 Liberty st. Pupils, 200.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell. P. O. Chrome, N. J., Box 5.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.

Mission — Allenhurst, Monmouth Co.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.

Mission — South Plainfield, Somerset Co.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Treacy.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Coscia.

Stations — Newfield.

Port Norris.

Rosenhayn.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurella, dir. Pupils, 108.

Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.

Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Flemington, St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. John E. Murray.

Mission — Clinton, Immaculate Conception.

Station — Stockton.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kiveltz, dean, Rev. James C. Kaue.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 155.
- Missions* — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
- Glassboro, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
- Missions* — Elmer, St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Holy Name of Jesus.
- Stations* — Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Hardingville, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
- Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Giese, (Diocesan Dir. of Priests' Eucharistic League); Aloysius Quinlan.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, dir. Pupils, 411.
- Station* — Blackwood, Camden Co.
- Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Egan.
- Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M.; Rev. Joseph Riedl, assistant.
- Missions* — Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Cedar Brook, (Church Building).
Winslow, Camden Co.
- Stations* — Atsion, Burlington Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
- Stations* — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
- Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. John J. Sweeney.
- Stations* — Highland Beach.
Navesink, Monmouth Co.
- Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. J. Tighe.
- Stations* — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Reddan.
- Station* — Skillman, Somerset Co.
- Chapel* — St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Michael H. Callahan.
- Stations* — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
- Chapel* — State Reform School.
- Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
- Mission* — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
- Station* — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
- Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, Edward C. Mannion.
- School* — Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Chapel* — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Samuel A. Mitchell.
- Mission* — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
- Long Beach City, St. Thomas', (open only in summer.)
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, F. J. Langan.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120. Sister M. Digna, dir.
Academy, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.
- Mission* — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood.
- Stations* — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Gallilee.
Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.
North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
- St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
- Station* — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
- Merchantville, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
- Mission* — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
- Stations* — Delair, Camden Co.
Pensauken, Camden Co.

- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Papa, chaplain.
 Brother Stanislaus, Bro. Dir.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcia, dir. Pupils, 134.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Leone.
Mission — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady.
 Dean: Revs. James B. Conway, James F. Gough.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 740.
 St. Agnes Academy, 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 60.
 St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, (Church building), Rev. Francis Vodola.
Station — South River.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 90.
 Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 280.
 St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), (Church building), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey, P. O. Box 371.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John R. O'Connor.
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 42 Jackson ave.
- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John B. McCloskey.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
 Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.
 Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
- Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. J. McConnell.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Water Gap (Summer only).
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard T. O'Connell, Thomas F. Blake, James A. Healy.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 521.
Chapel — State Reformatory for Boys, E. Rahway.
 Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, (Church Building), Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Station — South Amboy, Middlesex Co.
 St. Stephen's (Polish), Revs. Julian Zieliński, rector; Joseph F. Halaburda.
School — 3 lay teacher. Pupils, 210.
 Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. Nicholas Hodobay.
 St. Mary's, Greek Church, Rev. A. Novark.
 Holy Cross Church (Hungarian), Rev. Chas. Radoczy, 73 Cortlandt st.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Very Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. Richard A. Ryan.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 290.
 St. Catherine's Home for Girls. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir.
Stations — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
 Riegelsville, Warren Co.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Walter T. Leahy.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 287.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
 White House, Hunterdon Co.
- St. Ann's (Church Building), Rev. Antonio Santagata.
Station — Somerville, Somerset Co.
- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Joseph A. Linnane.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 225.
Station — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 103.
- Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations — Alloway, Salem Co.
 Quinton, Salem Co.
- Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rev. James A. Maroney.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 360.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.

Stations— Low Moor.
Normandie.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Rumson Beach.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan.

Mission— Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.

Station— Neshanic, Somerset Co.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, M. J. Lavey.

School— 10 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 450.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Czernecki.

School— 3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 202.

South River, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Regorvich, rector.

Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Patrick J. Morrisey.

Stations— Como.
Sea Girt.
Manasquan.

Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P.O. Berkly Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.

Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.

Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Caulfield.

Mission— Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.

Station— Tuckerton, Burlington Co.

Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Rudden.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.

Mission— Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' Rev. John J. Griffin.

School— 5 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 240.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.

Mission— Paulsboro, St. John's.

<i>Stations</i> — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.	Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's (ch. not b't).	Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.	Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.	Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.	

Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Morrison.

Mission— Penn's Grove, St. James'.

Stations— Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired, infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy, John Schandel, John Gammell, Thomas J. O'Hanlon.

ITALIAN MISSIONS.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervision of Rev. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J., who has been appointed Diocesan Visitor for the Italians:

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.

Berlin and West Berlin, Camden Co., attended from Camden.

Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.

Chattsworth (open in Winter), attended from Trenton.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Coscia.

Long Branch and Ocean Grove, attended from Asbury Park.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Francis Vodola.

Newfield, Port Norris and Resenhayn, attended from East Vineland.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.

Raritan, St. Ann's (Church building), Rev. Antonio Santagata.

Somerville, attended from Raritan.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Perth Amboy.

South River, attended from New Brunswick.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J."

Bordentown—"St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J."

Hopewell—"St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J." *

Lakewood Academy, "The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of St.

Mary's of the Lake, Lakewood.

Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton", Morris Hall for the Aged.

New Brunswick—"The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey"

North Plainfield—"The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J."

Trenton—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.

Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "The Diocese of Trenton." For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.

Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J."

POLISH MISSIONS.

Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz resides at St. Stephen's Church, Perth Amboy, and has charge of the following Missions:

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.

Carteret, Middlesex Co.

Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.

Junction, Hunterdon Co.

May's Landing, Atlantic Co.

Milmay, Atlantic Co.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.

Woodbine, Cape May Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. -- Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, sup. ; Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, master of clerics; Rev. Aloys M. Fisch, O.M.C.; Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C.; Rev. Augustin Fuchs, O.M.C. 14 clerics and 1 lay brother. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College*: Revs. Daniel Lutz, rector; Gregory Scheuerman, Stephan Korthaus, Ignatius Berna. 3 lay brothers and 30 boys.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers*.

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*.

LITTLE SILVER. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers*.

METUCHEN. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*. -- The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States*. Bro. Stanislaus, Bro. Dr. Brothers, 8; Novices, 55. Rev. Francis Papa, chaplain.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House*. (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys*. Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Inmates, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. -- Sister M. Emellana, dir. Pupils, 40.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. -- 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Hyacintha, sup. 150 beds; 1620 in-door patients, 5681 out-door patients. Rev. M. J. Brennan, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.--All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st. -- Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Michael, sup. 9 Sisters, 1 Postulant.

ATLANTIC CITY. *St. Ann's Convent for Italians* (Mission Helpers). -- Sister M. Luke, sup. 4 Sisters. 2727 Atlantic Ave.

- BEVERLY.** *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, *supr.* Inmates, 49.
- BORDENTOWN.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, *supr.* 30 Sisters, 18 Novices. Number in diocese, 140. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Mother M. Raymond, *dir.* Pupils, 40.
- HOPEWELL.** Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 11 Sisters; Children, 180. Sister M. de Sales, *supr.*
- LAKEWOOD.** *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, *dir.* 40 pupils.
- LAWRENCEVILLE.** Mercer Co. Morris Hall. (*Home for the Aged of both sexes.*)—(To be completed in the Spring of 1905). This Institution was founded by the late Col. Daniel Morris, of Atlantic City, N. J. Its aim is to be self-supporting. A large farm is connected with it and, if the inmates cannot make a sufficient deposit to defray their support, they will be expected to do such work as they are able, either on the farm, or in the institution. All Communications must be addressed: The Sisters of St. Francis, Lawrenceville, N. J. The legal corporate title is "*The Diocese of Trenton*", (Morris Hall for the Aged).
- LONG BRANCH.** *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, *supr.* Pupils, 90.
- NEW BRUNSWICK.** *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, *supr.* Pupils, 60.
- St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged* (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*") All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above corporate title).—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women —; Orphans, 56. Sister M. Paul, *supr.* Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.—9. Old people, 15.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, *supr.*
- St. Gabriel's Academy.* Sister M. Philomena, *dir.* 4 Sisters. pupils, 40.
- POINT PLEASANT.** *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.*—Sister M. Joseph, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Children, 180.
- SEA ISLE CITY.** *Walsh Memorial Home.* Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Arsenia, *supr.* 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls).
- Continental House.*—Sister M. Bonaventura, *supr.* 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.
- Convent of St. Mary.* Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)
- Convent of St. Joseph.* Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
- Augustinian Fathers* — Atlantic City.
- Priests of the Congregation of the Mission*—Bordentown.
- Fathers of the Pious Missions*—Hammoncton.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate*—Metuchen.
- Fathers of Holy Ghost*—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside; School, Pavonia.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell, N. J., Lawrenceville.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, Academy and School.
- Mission Helpers* (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. St. Ann's Convent, Atlantic City.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Bordentown, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton, St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (New York City)—School, Gloucester.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Camden, N. J.—Sister Catherine of Sienna, prioress. 8 Sisters. Res., 1500 Haddon ave. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., chaplain.
- Felician Sisters* (Doyle, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden and South Amboy.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	123	Orphans	240
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 000
Total	142	Hospitals	1
Churches with resident priest	100	Number treated during the year:	
Churches in course of erection and contemplated	12	Indoor	1 612
Missions with Churches	40	Outdoor	5 000
Stations	98	Total	6 612
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	315	Day Nursery	1
Colleges of Religious Orders	1	No. of Children	58
Students	30	Home for the Aged	1
Academies for young ladies	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	300	Inmates during the year	41
Parishes with Parochial Schools	39	Baptisms	4 972
Pupils	9 500	Marriages	1 280
		Burials	2 275
		Catholic Population, about	95 000
Total Population (Census 1900)			716 282

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 — 131,212.



RIGHT REVEREND
HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*
Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Revs. J. M. Chaucot, L. Duval, F. Rousselle and E. Barrat.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 350.

Mission—San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.

Indian School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Stations—Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greenville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.

St. Mary's Hospital.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Revs. J. Gheldof and L. Delavelle.

Mission—Benson, Cochise Co.

Stations—Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Douglas, Cochise Co.
Naco, Cochise Co.

Tres Alamos, Cochise Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Revs. P. Timmermans and J. Guilbert.

Missions—Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Metcalf.

Morenci, Graham Co.

Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Victor, dir. Pupils, 95.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co. (continued).

Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.

Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties,
Arizona.

Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.

Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Pleacho, Pinal Co.

Riverside, Pinal Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.

Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. W. Meurer.

Mission — Tombstone, Cochise Co.
Stations — Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.

Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., rector;

Revs. Justinian Deutsch, O.F.M., Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., Solanus
Rooney, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.

School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Hilde-
borta, supr. Pupils: English, 125; Mexican, 130.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.

Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's, attended by Rev.
Justinian Deutch, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anna de Sales, supr. Indian
Pupils, 160.

Salt River Reservation, Pima Indians, St. Francis of Assisi.
Wilkenburg, Maricopa Co.

Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.

Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.

Mesa City, Maricopa Co.

Glendale, Buckeye and several Charitable Institutions, Mining Camps
and Indian Pueblos in Maricopa Co.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Quetu, C. Mandin, J. Marsollier.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.

Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.

Stations — R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai
County to the Colorado River.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.

Missions — Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.

Rio de la Plata.

San Antonio.

Tule, Apache Co.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. O. Barrette.

Missions — Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.

Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.

Fort Grant, Graham Co.

Fort Thomas, Graham Co.

Safford, Graham Co.

Wilcox, Cochise Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co., Rev. T. Connolly.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.

Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.

Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

Saint Michael's, Apache Co. St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and
supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior;
Rev. Leopold Osterman, O.F.M., Rev. Berard Halle, O.F.M., Rev. Herculan Zeug, O.F.M.
assistants. 2 lay brothers.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona ana Co., Rev. M. Eagan.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, attended from Roswell, N.M., by Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

- Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Rev. A. Echallier.
Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co. Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
 Kingston, Sierra Co. Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
 Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
 La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. P. Lassaigne and J. Carnet.
Public School — 1 Sister of Loretto. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 29.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, (continued).
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
 Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 220.
Missions — Central City, Grant Co.
 Deming, Luna Co.
 Georgetown, Grant Co.
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Solis Ranch.
 Santa Rita, Grant Co. •
 San Juan, Grant Co.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
 Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
 La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- TUCSON, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Priscilla, supr. Pupils, 125.
San Xavier's Indian School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidella, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 60.
 GILA RIVER RESERVATION. *St. John's Indian School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna De Sales, supr. Pupils, 160.
 LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils, 100.
 LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy*.—7 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 112.
 PHOENIX, ARIZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Hildeberta, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Patients, 20.
 PRESCOTT, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 100.
Mercy Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 20.
 ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION, Apache Co. *St. Michael's Indian School*.—11 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 85.
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Mariastein).—Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orpdan Home.....	1
Secular Priests	20	Inmates.....	60
Priests of religious orders.....	7	Parochial Schools.....	6
Student	1	Parochial School Pupils	1 000
Churches with resident priests.....	16	Indian Schools.....	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils.....	316
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in	
Academies	6	Catholic Institutions	2 000
Pupils about	800	Hospitals.....	4
Catholic Population, about.....		40 000	

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(Dioecesis Wheelingensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MULLEN. Res., *cor. 36th and Woods sts., Wheeling, W. Va.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN McELIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, Very Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH PETERS, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. O. H. MOYE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN McBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Very Rev. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN McBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN McELIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. AGATHO ROLF, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMAYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Very Rev. JOS. MULLEN, V.G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Peter Flynn. Res., *cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 330.

St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 375.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Raphael Saeman, O.M.Cap., Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., James Stoppe, O.M.Cap., Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap., Marius Ackerman, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School — 11 Sisters of Divine Providence (2128 Market st.). Pupils, 530.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Very Rev. Jos. Mullen, V. G., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.
ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4509 Eoff st.
SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis J. Rossmann, pastor.
School—St. Vincent's, Sister M. Dominic, supr. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bells Mills, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's. Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector; Rev. Wm. Walsh.

Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month. Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's. Rev. John W. Werninger, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 225.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector; Rev. Stephen Cserniczky. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

Missions—Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.

Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.

Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Capesius, S.M., pastor.

Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

Missions—Century, Barbour Co., Mary, Mother of Sorrow's. Mass 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

Stations—Queens, Upshur Co., one week day every two months.

Other places in Barbour Co., occasionally.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Alphonse Maria Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwartz, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Stations—Bancroft, Putnam Co. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.

Blue Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor, p.t. Mass 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holidays of obligation.

Mission—Wheeling Junction, Brook Co.

Station—Kings Creek, Hancock Co. Mass four times a year.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector; Revs. P. M. Schoenen and Joseph Gormley.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 130.

Stations—Farnum, Harrison Co.

Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.

Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Dreyer, S.M. (P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 60.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Stations—Beverly, Randolph Co.

Harding, Randolph Co.

Horton, Randolph Co.

Huttlinsville, Randolph Co.

Montrose.

Mass occasionally.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Glodt, S.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Fahy.

Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutiou, rector.

Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.

Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.

Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d of the month.

Missions—Autler, McDowell Co.

Red Jacket, Mingo Co.

Thacker, Mingo Co.

Matewan, Mingo Co.

Page, Putnam Co.

Williamson, Mingo Co., second Sunday of each month.

Weich, McDowell Co., Mass 1st Sunday.

Glenalum, Mingo Co., sometime on a 5th Sunday.

One of these places on a fourth Sunday of a month.

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 160.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sunday in the month.

Missions—Buffalo, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.

Glen Jean, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of month.

New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, 1st Tuesday every month.

Stations—Royal, Raleigh Co., once a month.

Beury, Fayette Co.

Beckley, Raleigh Co.,

Stockyard, Summers Co.,

Thurmond, Fayette Co.,

} occasionally.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeier, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felix, supr. Pupils, 110.

Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor.

Missions—St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.

Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

Womelsdorf, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.

Mission—Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Halmann, rector.

McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.

Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Rev. John J. De Laad, pastor, *p.t.* Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.

Missions—Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna.

Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holyday.

Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.

Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.

Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Lekston, pastor, *p.t.*

Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph De Andrea, pastor.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor, *p.t.* Mass 2d and 4th Sundays and all Holydays.

Mission—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.

Stations—Cliff Top, Fayette Co., occasionally.

Marmet, Kanawha Co., occasionally.

Nuttallburg, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.

Paptona, Boone Co., occasionally.

Pratt, Roane Co., every 3d Sunday.

Winona, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.

Mission—Board Tree, Marshall Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.

Stations—Easton, Marshall Co.

Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Jaworek, pastor.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Busche, rector. Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month.

Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd and 5th Sunday of the month.

Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.

Stations—Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co.

Pine Grove, Wetzel Co.

Piney, Wetzel Co.

Shirley, Tyler Co.

Wallace, Harrison Co.

Mass occasionally on week days.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John H. Corcoran.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 60.

Richwood, Nicholas Co., Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor. Mass every 2d and 4th Sunday.

Mission—Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every 3d Sunday.

Stations—Central a, Braxton Co., one week day every two months.

Elk Fork, Nicholas Co. Mass every 1st Sunday.

Palmer, Braxton Co., one week day every two months.

Suton, Braxton Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.

Webster Springs, Webster Co., and other small stations, occasionally.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.

Missions—Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
 Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.

Station—Newburg, Preston Co.

St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Revs. John B. Bauer, pastor, *p.t.*, Mathias Madert. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.

Missions—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
 Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Salem, Harrison Co., Rev. Thos. H. Collins. (Residence at West Union, W. Va.) Mass 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday of every month.

Mission—Longrun, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.

Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. Camille Delaux, rector *p.t.* Mass 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays.

Mission—Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.

Station—Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor, *p.t.*

Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
 Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
 Eatoh's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
 Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
 Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, Rev. Chas. F. Schlipp, rector. Mass 4th Sunday and Monday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.

Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Saturday and Sunday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.

Stations—Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, occasionally.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Mission—Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.

Stations—Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.

Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.

—, Scott Co., 4 times a year.

Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Haeghele, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Stations—Denta, —, Mass 1st Sunday.

Dorchester, Wise Co., 2d Sunday.

Glamorgan, —, 4th Sunday.

Toms Creek, —, 3d Sunday.

Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Mission—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.

Stations—East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.

Fulaski City, Pulaski Co., once a month on weekdays.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.

Studying at The Apostolic Mission House (Washington, D.C.), Rev. John J. Swint.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Angelus, dir. Students, 350.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *Manual Training School for boys* (In course of erection).—3 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Cajetan, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 6; Postulants 5; total, 95. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 330.

North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr.

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

- Sisters of Divine Providence*, (Pittsburg, Pa.) Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters, 15.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st., Wheeling, W. Va. — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Orphans, 20.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.— Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, supr. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 5.— Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier Slater, dir. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 100 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 115. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
EDGINGTON LANE, (P. O. Edginton Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary Francis de Sales Magner, supr. 6 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. Penitents 60; 10 in class of Preservation, 50 in Sacred Heart class.
CHARLESTON, W. VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Petra, supr.
CLARKSBURG, W. VA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 130.
Harrison County Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
ELM GROVE, W. VA. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. Number of orphans, 55.
St. John's Home (for boys).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretta, supr. (St. John's Home, Elm Grove). Orphans, 50.
PARKERSBURG, W. VA. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, supr. Professed Sisters, 25. Novices, 4. Postulants, 2.— Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister Mary Francis de Sales Morton, directress. Pupils, 100. Rev. J. E. Chapuis, p. t., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, supr.
WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—18 Visitation Nuns. Mother Borgia Tubman, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—Bristol-on-Tennessee; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Charleston; Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.).—Buckhannon; Edginton Lane (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.).—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Wheeling, W. Va.).—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital (Wheeling) and St. Vincent's Asylum, St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg and Huntington.
Good Shepherd Sisters.—Edginton Lane, W. Va., (P. O. Edginton Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.).—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—St. Elizabeth's Convent, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	350
Secular Priests	54	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Communities	18	Students	725
Total	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	43	Pupils	1 820
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	32	Pupils	125
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 020
Academy for Boys	1		

Catholic Population (Census of 1904)..... 35,400

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. TIHEN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. M. MAGUIRE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, St. Francis ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, E. Coolen, P. M. Casey.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 125, Girls 125. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.

Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. E. Coolen.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.

Chapels—All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.

St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. Wm. Dowling, chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.

St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Charles B. Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Alexis Centner, O.F.M., Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 26.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (Goddard P. O.), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.

Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.

Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.

Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

- Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. A. Kealy.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
 Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
 Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Wellington, Sumner Co.
- Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Missions—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
- Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. G. Sullivan.
 Chlcopce, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Mission — Fleming, Crawford Co.
 Claflin, Barton Co., Rev. F. P. Joyce.
Mission—Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission — Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
 Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
 Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
 Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Attica, Harper Co.
 Klowa, Barber Co.
 Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
- Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Mennis.
Missions—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's.
 Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Lakin, Kearney Co.
 Liberal, Seward Co.
 Odee, Mead Co.
 Ulysses, Grant Co.
 West Plains, Meade Co.
- Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Hermanns.
 Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Geroldine, dir. Pupils, 60.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Reinschmidt.
Mission — Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
 Columbus, Cherokee Co.
- Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
Missions — Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
 Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 22.
Mission — Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. —.
- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
 Midway, Crawford Co.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission — Hlatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Schuetz.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Stations* — Dublin, Pawnee Co.
 Larned, Pawnee Co.
 Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
- Greenbush, Crawford Co. (R.F.D., 2 Girard), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Iola, Allen Co., (Church building).
- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatis, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 55.
- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's (continued).
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
- Station* — Sterling, Rice Co.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.

- Kingman, Kingman Co., Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
 Pratte, Pratte Co., Sacred Heart.
 Turon, Reno Co., St. —.
- Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 65.
- Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —
Missions—Ransom, Ness Co.
 St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
Stations—Dighton, Lane Co.
 Modoc, Scott Co.
- McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Magee.
Mission—Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. —
Stations—Bazine, Ness Co.
 Ness City, Ness Co.
- McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions—Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
 Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. —
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
- Mineral, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Reidy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
 Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
- Nazareth (Odn P.O.), Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. B. Drath.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bona, O.S.D. Pupils, 140.
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Wojciechowski.
Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
- Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Maguire.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
- Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hieronymae, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.
- Plisen, Marion Co. (Marion P.O., R.F.D. No. 4), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Stations—Marion, Marion Co.
 Mud Creek, Marion Co.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (Yates Centre P.O.), Immaculate Conception.
Station—Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
- Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Jas. Donohue.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
- Mount Carmel Hospital, Rev. B. F. Hudson, chaplain.
- St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2), St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Chetopa, Labette Co., (church building).
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
 South Mound, Labette Co.
- Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's.
- Spearville, Ford Co. (P. O. Kinsley), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp, Rev. A. B. Hull.
Missions—Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Bellefont, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
 Belpre, Edwards Co., (Church building).
 Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
- Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Doyle.
- Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
- Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hess.
Mission—St. Leo's, near Willowdale.
Stations—Ashland, Clark Co.
 Coldwater, Comanche Co.
 Englewood, Clark Co.
- Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Burke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

Winfield, Cowley Co. (continued).

Mission — Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.*

Station — Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co.

Absent on account of illness: Revs. G. Birrenbach, F. J. Borniger, Jno. Magee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.* — Very Rev. Raymond O'Keeffe, C.P., rector; Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Camillus Spollobaugh, C.P., Urban Foley, C.P., professors. Linus Monahan, Alphonsus Kenip. Class of Students and 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.* — Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isabella, supr. Pupils, 145.

St. Francis' Hospital. — 35 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Patients, 885.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Bernard Sheridan, supr. In community 125 sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 35.

St. John's Academy. — 15 sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 48.

FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.

Academy of Notre Dame de Lourdes. — Boarding and day school in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

Orphan Asylum. — Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 21.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. Sisters, 13; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.

St. Rose's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Blanche, O.S.D., supr. Average Patients, 12; number during the year 1605.

PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister M. Martina, supr. 5 Sisters in Community. Pupils, 180.

PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.

WINFIELD. Hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Wichita; Danville; Empire City; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Mineral.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) — Wichita.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Wichita.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Aleppo; Andale; Colwich; Garden Plain; Oimitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Waterloo; Wichita; School and Academy.

Sisters of Mercy — Ft. Scott.

Sisters of St. Dominic. — Great Bend; Ellinwood; Hutchinson; Odin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	3
Secular Priests	59	Pupils	204
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	29
Total	70	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 170
Missions with churches	62	Hospitals	5
Total Churches	112	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Chapels	8	Marriages	258
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	1 020
Orphans	55	Catholic Population, about	26 000

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., 301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.

Secretary—Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.

Consultores—Rev. GEORGE J. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BIRMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY, Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

School Board—Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. GEORGE L. OTT, Rev. P. P. ARND, Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh, Rev. John J. Dougherty.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils: boys, 109; girls, 113.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.

School—4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils 253.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrus, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Revs. W. J. Birmingham, F. V. Campbell.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. Wm. Temple, D.D., E. C. Higgins, J. J. McCarthy.

School—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 750.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

- St. THOMAS', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 225.
 SACRED HEART (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Hugo Pafr, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 175.
 St. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy.
 Rev. J. A. Glancy is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
Day School — for colored boys and girls. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sabina, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

- Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. James L. McSweeney, chaplain.
 Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
 Georgetown, Sussex Co.
 Magnolia, Kent Co.
 Milford, Kent Co.
 Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Geudolpha, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
 Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Quigley.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
 Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
 New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

- Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Mission — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
 Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
Missions — Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
 Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Missions — Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
 Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. McKenna.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
 Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
 St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
 Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
 Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions — Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
 Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions — Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

- Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
 Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Stations — Eastville, visited occasionally.
 Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
 Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
 Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts. — Collegiate School under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Opened in September 1903. Pupils, 25; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Title of Incorporation: "Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Incorporated." — Novitiate for English-speaking countries. Candidates may apply for admission any time of the year. — General Motherhouse lately transferred from Troyes (France) to Rome. Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S. (superior); Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S. (master of novices); Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S. (treas.).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance),* Gilpin and Bayard aves.—26 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave. and Harrison st.—11 Sisters; 3 lay sisters; 3 professors. Mother M. M. di Pazzi Brady, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sabina, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.
St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphan girls.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—6 Sisters. Mother Athanase, supr. Inmates, 30.
 CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.)—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli.
 DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. James L. McSweeney, chaplain.
 ST. GERTRUDE'S, CAROLINE CO., RIDGELY P.O., MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy*; a Boarding School for girls and young ladies; Pupils, 2; and *St. Gertrude's Seminary*, for little boys.
 OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; Clayton; Delaware City; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Brown)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.)—Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishōp.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Secular Priests.....	31	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2 772
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	40	Orphans.....	256
Churches with resident priest.....	23	Industrial School for colored boys.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	17	Inmates.....	60
Total Churches.....	40	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 028
Stations.....	12	Baptisms.....	925
Chapels.....	5	Marriages.....	168
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Catholic Population.....	28 000
Academies.....	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Diocesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.**Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.**Secretary*—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.**Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, M. WURST, J. MEIER, M. RIORDAN.*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. E. DEVLIN.*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. M. WURST.*Notary*—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.*Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.*School Board*—Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIEBMAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.*Trustees of Clerical Fund*—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cumiskey, F. English. Rectory, 377 Center st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 206.

Mission — La Molle, Winona Co., Precious Blood.**ST. JOHN'S** (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis. Res., 560 E. Broadway.*School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 50.**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Revs. John Meier and M. Jostock. Res., 102 E. 5th st.*School* — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanka, dir. Pupils, 282.*Mission* — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski. Res., 621 E. 4th st.*School* — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 730

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F B Reichl.*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 115.**Adrian, Nobles Co.**, St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.*School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 175.**Albert Lea, Freeborn Co.**, St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.*Mission* — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.*Station* — Alden, Freeborn Co.

- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
 Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. Lavery.
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne.
 Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
 Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 Winnebago City, Faribault Co. Church.
 Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission—Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
 Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. van den Berg.
 School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Melitina, dir. Pupils 167.
 Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
 Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
 Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Meyers.
Mission—Deerfield, Steele Co. Church.
Stations—Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
 Conception, Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Hartleib.
 Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Cavanagh.
Station—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co.
 Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, p. t.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislav, dir. Pupils 82.
Mission—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. F. Griffin.
 Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. Madden.
Missions—East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family Church.
 Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
 Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Mission—Reno, Houston Co.
 Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
 School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. S. M. Esperance, Supt. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
 Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Math. J. Pekay.
 Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Sand.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
 School—Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
Parochial School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 102.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Riordan, p. t.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
 Johnsbury, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
 School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. J. Dolle.
Missions—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
 Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
 Hokah, Houston Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
 School—6 Ursuline Sisters, School for little boys, Sister M. Rose, principal. Pupils, 25.
 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G.
 Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Zahner.
Missions—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
 Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. Borresch.
 School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister V. Ferreria, supr. Pupils, 106.
 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph M. Haas, S.J., F. Marchl, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., 5 Brothers.
 School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Isidore, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 615.
Mission—Madison Lake, All Saints.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes.
 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Mulker.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
 Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Mikoial.
 Minneka, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Stations — Hartland.
 Ellendale.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School — 12; Sisters of St. Francis parochial School and Day Academy. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 340. (For three Parishes).
- Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
 St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
- Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F. Pupils, 150.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ida, O.S.F. dir. Pupils 92.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schneider.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
- Missions* — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions — Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
- St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sherlock.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — St. James'. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Lucia, dir., O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
- St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J. Condon.
Mission — Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
- Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. V. R. Havlicek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions — Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Thellman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Mangan.
Mission — West Albany, Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst, Joseph A. Reinhardt.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ildephonsa, dir. Pupils, 260.
Mission — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
- Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Graeve.
Station — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
- Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Missions — Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Carlmona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Zuzek, Post Vodice, Krain, Austria; Rev. D. Hughes, Ph.D., D.D., at the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. J. Ciemuski, at Wilno, Minn.; Rev. L. M. Lesche, on sick leave.

Engaged presently in diocese of Cologne, Germany, Rev. J. Schwartz; Rev. P. Ryan in diocese of Nesqually.

Retired: Rev. P. B. Murray, res., Plainview; Rev. C. J. Knauf, Nauvoo, Ill.; Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Smythe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- WINONA. *The Winona Seminary*.—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 160. Boarders, 65.
- LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Nazareth School for little Boys. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 23.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 21 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, during the year, 465.
OWATONNA. *Day Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Rochester, Minn.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 183. Novices, 17. Postulants, 11. Academies, 3. Parish School 25. Rev. N. Welsch, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Pupils, 7164. Hospital, 1.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 32 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 1867. Rev. P. Fernin, chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Orphan Asylum* — 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. 80 patients for the year. Orphans, 48.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adam, Adrian; Easton, Heron Lake; Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Iona; Fulda; Avoca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Madella; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches..	1
Diocesan Priests.....	84	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	4 0
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Pupils average attendance.....	4 0
Total.....	90	Orphan Asylums.....	
Churches with resident priest.....	69	Orphans.....	
Missions with churches.....	40	Industrial School.....	
Total.....	109	Inmates.....	
Stations.....	6	Hospitals.....	
Chapels.....	17	Catholic Population about.....	55 0
Academies for young ladies.....	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, De Witt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles — 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguier, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., Laredo, Tex.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap., Corpus Christi.

Consulters—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguier, D.D., Rev.

E. Illa, rector; Rev. Jaime Coma.

Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

For girls. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.

Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 38 boys.

Catholic School by a lady teacher. 50 girls.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.

School—Ursuline Sisters 34 boys and 17 girls.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 50; girls, 75.

Aguilares Station, Encinal Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations—Alajas.

Alamito, Encinal Co.

Aldito, Zapata Co.

Angeles, Encinal Co.

Animas.

Aguilares Ranch, Encinal Co.

Barroncito, Zapata Co.

Barroneno.

Becerra.

Bruntville, Encinal Co.

Charco.

Clovis, Duval Co.

Dolores, Zapata Co.

Encinos, Duval Co.

Espejo, Webb Co.

Florida.

Hebbronville, Duval Co.

Labores.

Laguna.

Laures.

Meclanito.

Melones.

Mesquite.

Mujeres, Encinal Co.

Muralla.

Naranjadas, Zapata Co.

Noveatas.

Ojuelos, Encinal Co.

Palos, Starr Co.

Palos Blancos.

Pato.

Pena.

Pescado.

Pintas.

Pozo, Webb Co.

Puertecitos.

Puerto.

Rafael.

Rayo.

Realitos, Duval Co.

Redondo.

Riboras, Starr Co.

Rosita.

Rusias, Encinal Co.

San Carlos, Duval Co.

San Pablo.

Santana, Encinal Co.

Santa Nino.

Tinajas.

Tornecilla.

Valuarte, Starr Co.

Volanda, Encinal Co.

Yslas, Webb Co.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

- Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Revs. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Charles Serodes, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
- Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., *supr.*
 and rector; Revs. C. J. Smitts, O.M.I., John Bretaul, O.M.I., J. Ho-
 reau, O.M.I., C. J. Magnan, O.M.I., C. Zöpfchn, O.M.I., who attend
 all the Ranches in Co.
- Schools*—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. } Pupils, 235.
 For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. }
- Mission*—Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.
- Stations*—Carmen. San Rafael.
 Las Rustias. Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
 Naranjo. Santa Rosalla.
 Point Ysabel. Villanueva.
- Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. C. Jaillet, Prot. Ap., V.G., rector; Rev.
 John Coma, assistant.
- Schools*—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. } Pupils, 139.
 For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. }
- Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.
- Stations*—Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co. La Lagune, Encinal Co.
 Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co. Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
 Cactus, Encinal Co. Los Machos—Encinal Co.
 Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co. Navajo, Encinal Co.
 El Ranchito, Encinal Co. Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
 El Sauz, Encinal Co. Richardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
 Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co. San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
 La Florida, Encinal Co. Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
 San Geroulimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.
- Mission*—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Goliad and St. Anthony's
 Church, Refugio Co.
- La Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., *supr.*; Revs. René Pescheurs, O.M.I., and
 F. Gournellin, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo City and surrounding
 ranches.
- Minera, Webb Co., attended from Laredo.
- Stations*—Coales Mains. Palafos.
 El Tordillo. Santa Isabel.
 Islitas. Saucillo.
 Jaquimo.
 La Maleta.
 Las Flores.
 Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School. Pupils, 118.
- Stations*—Blanca, Bee Co.
 Lamar, Aransas Co.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. H. Brule, O.M.I.,
supr. and rector; Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., who visit western half
 part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including
 chapels at Hidalgo, Habana and La Grulla.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Jos. Goebbels.
- Missions*—Aransas Creek, Bee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary Dolor's.
 Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
- Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., *supr.* and rector; Revs. J. A. Piat, O.M.I.,
 Eugene Régent, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and
 western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Ren
 dado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.
- School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
- Missions*—Alice. Palito Blanco.
 Benavides.
 Concepcion.
 Mondieta.
- Stations*—Agua Poquita. La Trinidad.
 Alamo. La Vaca.
 Alanisco. Lomo Aita.
 Amargoso. Lomo Chata.
 Bandera. Los Anacos.
 Barroneno. Los Caballos.
 Beleno. Los Lotos.
 Calaveras. Los Olmos.
 Cibolo. Los Prietos.
 Cuatos. Luparra.
 Mota de Santa Clara.

San Diego Duval Co. (continued).

Stations—Glorio.

Gugillo.

Helbronville.

Huerta.

Javoncillos.

Juan Adame.

Julios.

La Cabra.

Lagarto, Live Oak Co.

Lara and Las Auras.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig, rector.

Missions—Gussettville, St. Joseph's.

St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

Sinton, San Patricio Co.

Stations—Banquete, Nueces Co.

Mathis, San Patricio Co.

Oakville, Live Oak Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rockport.

Stations—Aransas Harbor, San Patricio Co.

Gregory, San Patricio Co.

Portland, San Patricio Co.

Moto de los Olmos.

Palo Amarillo.

Palo Blanco.

Realito.

Reynold's Ranch.

Rosite.

Santa Gertrudes.

Tio Mandolla.

Toro.

Tramajos.

Rosita, San Patricio Co.

Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. R. Monclus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Oblate Brothers. Rev. C. Zopfehn, O.M.I., president, and 4 Lay Brothers. 130 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—14 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, supr.—St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters. Pupils in both, 239.*Schools*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Pupils, 125.

For boys by a gentleman. 38 boys.

By a Lady teacher. 80 girls.

Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clark, supr.BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. Pupils, 85.BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 13 boarders.—American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 225.CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Marie Angellique, supr. 8 boarders. Pupils, 139.REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Sisters. Mother Augustine, local supr. Public School: Pupils, 118.

ROMA. School by lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1. Sister M. Louisa, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma; La Lomita; Hidalgo Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Laredo.*Sisters of the Holy Ghost*—Laredo.*Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.*Sisters of Mercy*—Laredo; Refugio.*Sister of Divine Providence* (from San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	
Secular Priests.....	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Schools.....	1 223
Total.....	23	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 323
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Chapels.....	45	Baptisms.....	2 436
Stations.....	220	Marriages.....	425
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	400
Students.....	100	Population of Diocese.....	105 111
Academies for ladies.....	5	Catholic Population.....	71 779

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.



RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydmonum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D.

School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Catherine's, for Colored People.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 80.

Station—Navina, Logan Co., monthly.

Alva, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, Rev. P. Kamp, 1st Sunday.

Mission—Capron, Immaculate Conception, 2nd Sunday.

Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 5th Sunday.

Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's, 4th Sunday.

Stations—Augusta, monthly

Curtis, 4th Sunday

Fitzgerald, Woodward Co., every 2 months.

Gage, Woodward Co.

Milan.

Syria.

Waynoka.

Woodward.

Quinlan, Woodward Co., } occasionally.

Shattuck,

Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Mission—Indian School.

Stations—Fort Sill.

Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps.)

Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.

Blackwell, Rev. A. Dupret.

Missions—New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium.

Peckam, Church.

Stations—Kaw City.

Tonkawa.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Missions—Meeker, St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.

Stroud, St. Louis, every 5th Sunday.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolars (continued).

Stations — Agra, occasionally.
Avery, occasionally.
Carney, occasionally.
Carson, "
Cemanda, occasionally.
Cimarron, monthly.
Fallis, Lincoln Co., occasionally.
Hagar, Poltawatomie Co., "
Kendrick, occasionally.

Lydia, occasionally.
Marrack.
Osterman, monthly.
Parkland, monthly.
Rossville, monthly.
Sax and Fox Agency, occasionally.
Sparks, occasionally.
Wellston, monthly.

Edmond, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Fr. Trompeter.

Enid, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Gustav Depreitere, rector; Rev. John Hall, every Sunday

St. Joseph's Institute. Pupils, 90. Sisters of Divine Providence.

Mission — Alvaretta, St. Wenceslaus, 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Pond Creek, St. Joseph's.
Marshall, (church).

Stations — Billings, 4th Sunday.
Dane.

Hunter, 3rd Sunday.
Jacks, Deney Co.
Waukomis.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of Mercy. 85 Pupils.

Mission — Geary, monthly, St. Joseph's, 3rd Sunday.

Stations — Calumet, monthly.
Fort Reno.

Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmayer.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Joseph Anciaux, from Langston.

Hominy Creek (Gray Horse P. O.), St. John's, Rev. C. Douenbourg.

School — For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Missions — Blackburn, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., (church).

Station — Jennings, Pawnee Co., 1st Sunday.

Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. John Van den Hende.

Missions — Hinton, (church), 2nd Sunday.

Karn, Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Thomas, Church of the Holy Ghost, 4th Sunday.
Arapahoe, Fay, Blaine Co.

Clinton.

Weatherford, Custer Co.

Cusher City.

King Fisher, St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Van der Aa, Rev. W. Lamb.

Missions — Deer Creek, St. Patrick's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Kiel, St. Francis Xavier, 1st Sunday.

Stations — Cooper.

Omega; Oneida.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos. Anciaux.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

Missions — Church for Colored Congregation.

Luther, St. Peter Claver, 4th Sunday.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. Huffer, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Missions — Apache, Caddo Co., (church), 1st Sunday.

Hobart, Kiowa Co. (church), 3rd Sunday.

Stations — Mangum, Greer Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, 5th Sunday.

Berger, monthly.

Lookaba, every 3 months.

Benger, monthly.

Mountain View, Washita Co.

Carnegie, monthly.

Rosevelt, every 2 months.

Frederick, every 2 months.

Snyder, monthly.

Granite, Greer Co., occasionally.

Sterling, Comanche Co., monthly.

Harrison, Kiowa Co., "

Taxon, occasionally.

Indianahoma, every 2 months.

Walters, every 3 months.

Latham, Choctaw Co., every 2 m.

Weldon, Cherokee Co., every 2 months.

Lock, Greer Co., occasionally.

Willow, Greer Co., every 3 months.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Charles Standoert.

Missions — Clyde, St. Anthony.

St. Mary's.

Norman, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter.

School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 125.

Stations — Denver,

Seward, and Places from Purcell to Davis.

Okarehe, Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenou Steber.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Station — Bridgeport, Caddo Co., monthly.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis.

Station — Watonga, Blaine Co.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Idephonse Lanslots, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Stillemans, ass't

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Amanda, dir. 200 pupils

St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.

Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

School—Lay teacher, Pupils, 25.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe and Rev. James J. Wallrapp.

Schools—St. Louis' Indian School for Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. Pupils, 80.

Day School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Bartleville, St. John's, monthly, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Elgin, St. Henry's, monthly, 1st Sunday.

Stations—Big Heart Settlement, every two months.

Beow Creek.

Caney Creek, near Elgin.

Cleveland, Pawnee Co.

Dewey, monthly.

Fairfax, monthly.

Hominy Post, monthly.

Kaw Agency.

Mitcher.

Skiatook, Cherokee Co., occasionally.

Wasbunco, Kansas Nation Co.

Indian Tribes—Osages, Kaws, Cherokees, West Quapaws.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.

School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 4th Sunday.

Stations—Orlando, 4 times a year.

Otoe Agency.

Red Rock, 4 times a year.

Shaner.

White Rock.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 190.

Stations—Bliss.

Burton.

Chilocco Indian School.

Government Indian School, every week.

Harysville.

Ponca Indians, White Eagle, once a month.

Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkawas.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Placidus, O.S.B., Rev. Gratian, O.S.B., assistant.

Missions—Burnett, monthly.

St. Gregory Mission, monthly.

Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.

Shawnee, Rev. Blaise Hantchabalet, O.S.B.

School—St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's.

Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Scheidel, St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals.

Missions—Elk City, Roger Mills Co., Church.

Independence, SS. Peter and Paul.

Stations—Berlin, Roger Mills Co.

Leno, D. Co.

Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.

Raymond, D. Co.

Cloud Chief, Washita Co.

Sayre, Roger Mills Co.

Cordell, Washita Co.

Stillwater, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Heiring, 1st and 2nd Sunday.

School—2 Sisters of the precious Blood.

Missions—Cushing, SS. Peter and Paul.

Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, one Sunday of month.

Ripley, Payne Co., one Sunday of month.

Westpoint, St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday.

Stations—Bryant, monthly. Morrison, Noble Co.

Cushing, Payne Co.

Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's. Vacant.

Missions—Prague, Polish and Bohemian settlements, St. Wenceslaus.

McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Antlers. The Carmelite Fathers, Rev. Aug. Breck, O.C.C., supr.; Rev. Herman J. Hamers, O.C.C. With charge of the Country bound on the North by the Choctaw, Ok. & G. R. R., on the West by the M. K. & E. R. R., on the East by the State of Arkansas and the Pittsburg & G. R. R. etc., as per agreement.

Antlers (continued).

Chapel—St. Agnes'.

School—St. Mary of the Angels. Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 80.

Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co. Hugo, Choctaw Co.
Atoka, Choctaw Co., St. Patrick's. Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly. Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Cavanal. Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Galloway. Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.

Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Peter Wilwerding, from Purcell to the Texas line.

School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.

Durant, St. —, monthly.

Roff, twice a month.

Stations—Tishomingo, monthly.

Ada.

Center.

Cheek.

Davis.

Fox.

Francis.

Marietta.

Pauls Valley, Chickasaw Co.

Caddo, Choctaw Co.

Madille.

Overbrook.

Springer.

Sulphur Springs.

Thackerville.

} every 2 months.

} every 2 months.

York, and Places from Davis to the Texas line.

Places on the St. Louis Frisco, south of Holdenville to Texas line.

Chickasha, Holy Name, Rev. Father Urban de Hasque, D.D., Rev. Henry Kickx, ass't.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Mineo, Holy Rosary, monthly.

Stations—Union City, St. Joseph.

Addington.

Bailey P. O., monthly.

Caddo Country, monthly.

Cement, monthly.

Duncan, monthly.

Frisco.

Hillsboro, monthly.

Lindsay, monthly.

Marlow, monthly.

Rush Springs, every 2 months.

Sterling, every 2 months.

Sugden, every 2 months.

Temple, O. T., every 2 months.

Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Stations—Dow, Choctaw Co.

Gowen, Choctaw Co.

Hallyville, Choctaw Co.

Wilburton, Choctaw Co.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 360.

Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—South McAllister, St. John's.

Station—Alderson, monthly.

Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael Lynam.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Johanna, dir. 70 pupils.

Mission—Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anna, dir. 120 pupils.

Stations—Lime Stone Gap, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.

Silo, Chickasaw Co., every 2 months.

Muskogee, Creek Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, Rev. Albert

Negahnquet, assistant.

Nazareth, College, The Brothers of the Sacred Heart from Metuchen, New Jersey.

Brother Maurice, dir. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Eufaula, Most Precious Blood, 1st and 2nd Sunday.

Wagoner, Holy Cross, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Stations—Baggs.

Boynton, occasionally.

Briartown, Cherokee Co., quarterly.

Brushhill, Creek Co., occasionally.

Canadian, Choctaw Co., twice a yr.

Chicotah, Creek Co., monthly.

Clarksville, Creek Co.

Coowees, Coowees district.

Haskell.

Henryetta, Creek Co., occasionally.

Okmulgee, Creek Co., once a year.

Porum.

Spakagee, occasionally.

Starvilla, Cherokee Co.

Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., every other m.

Texanna, Cherokee Co., occasionally.

Muskogee, Creek Co. (continued).

Stations—Corretta, occasionally.

Coweta, Creek Co., occasionally.

Fort Gibson, Cherokee Co., 2 t. a yr. Wetumka, Creek Co., occasionally.

Indian Tribes—Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees and Choctaws.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nazareth Institute. Mother St. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 125.

Poteau, Choctaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Van Reehm.

Stations—Bunch, Cherokee Co.

Bokoshe, Choctaw N. Co., monthly.

Braden, Choctaw Nation Co.

Cameron, Choctaw Co.

Coal Creek.

Crowder City.

Gulinton.

Gilmore, Choctaw Co.

Hanson, Cherokee Co.

Heavener, Choctaw Co.

Howe, Choctaw Co.

Hughes, Choctaw Co.

Keothusta.

Kinta, Choctaw Co.

Lyons, Woods Co.

Fort Smith or Western R. R. to the Canadian River.

Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.

School—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Day School. Pupils 76.

Mission—Lexington, St. John the Baptist.

School—Lay Teacher.

Stations—Erin Spring.

Velma.

Washita.

White Bead Hill.

Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Maurice Dannis.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.

Miami, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Stations—Fairland, Cherokee Nation, monthly.

Leonard Settlement, monthly.

Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.

Peoria, Peoria Nation.

Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. { every 2 months.

Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.

School—St. Teresa's. Sisters of Divine Providence. 90 pupils.

Mission—Lenapah, St. Anthony's, monthly.

Stations—Alabama.

Bristow, Butler, Co., every 2 mths.

Broken Arrow.

Brown, Clinton Co.

Bryant.

Busyhead.

Catoosa, occasionally.

Claremore, monthly.

Collinsville.

Dawson.

Delaware.

Fry, Creek Co.

Foyil, Cherokee Co.

Garnett.

Hamilton.

Indian Tribes—Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.

Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse.

Schools—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Institute. Sisters of Divine Providence.

Stations—Adair, every 2 months.

Afton.

Centralla, monthly.

Chelsea, quarterly.

Choctaw, quarterly.

Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.

Opechee, monthly.

Prior Creek, monthly.

Ruby, quarterly.

Welch, monthly.

Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.

INDIAN TERRITORY

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF INDIAN TERRITORY

625

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Springer, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.
Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Cath. Indian Schools, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENELECTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 3; Novices, 2; Brothers, 23; Parishes with Stations, 6; Indian Missions and schools, 2; College for whites, 1; Apostolic School, 1.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.*—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior and master of novices, director of Sacred Heart Institute); Rev. Sultbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B. (sub-prior, prof. of canon law); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (editor of "The Indian Advocate"); Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Krebs); Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., (missionary); Rev. Constantin Pourcin, O.S.B., (El Reno); Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., (Anadarko); Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., (treasurer, director of the lay Brothers); Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., (missionary); Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., (Purcell); Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (Chaplain of the Sisters of Mercy, prof. of dogma and moral); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B. (procurator of the Monastery, Chaplain of the Benedictine Sisters); Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., (Paola, Kansas); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., (prefect of the Institute); Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B. (director of the Apostolic school, professor of music); Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. Ildephonse Ellssalde, O.S.B. (Leavenworth, Kansas); Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B. (Texarkana, Ark.); Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., (prof. of English literature elocution Latin); Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B. (prof. of painting); Rev. Vincent Montalbret, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy, Holy Scripture and ecclesiastical history); Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.; Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (prefect of studies); Rev. Linus Deschamps, O.S.B., (sacristan, prof. of liturgy); Rev. Andrew Poe, O.S.B.

When called for the Benedictine Fathers of Sacred Heart Abbey give retreats and missions in the adjoining states; but all applications should be sent at least two months in advance to the Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, Abbot of Sacred Heart Abbey, *Sacred Heart P.O., Oklahoma.*

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., (pres.). Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. (director); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B. (prefect); Revs. Patrick McNamee and Andrew, O.S.B. (assistant prefects); Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B. (provincial of commercial department); M. Hekelsen (prof). Students, 80.

Apostolic School.—Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., (director). Students, 7.

Apostolic School.—Rev. Meinrad Fisher, director. Students, 13.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. St. Joseph's Academy.—35 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 80.

ANTLEERS. St. Agnes Academy.—Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 90.

CHICKASHA. Sisters of St. Francis.

EL RENO. Sisters of Mercy.

ENID. St. Joseph's Institute.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

HARTSHORN. Sisters of Mercy.

KREBS. Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.

LANGSTON. Holy Family College.—6 Benedictine Sisters.

LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. Sisters of the Precious Blood.

MUSKOGEE. Nazareth Institute.—Day and Boarding School for Indians and Whites. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 160.

NORMAN. Norman Institute.—7 Benedictine Sisters.

OKACHE. Sisters of the Precious Blood.

OKLAHOMA CITY. St. Anthony's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 265.

Sisters of Mercy.

PERRY. Sisters of Divine Providence.

QUAPAW RESERVE. Sisters of Divine Providence.

SACRED HEART. Convent of Benedictine Sisters.—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Cathrine, supr.

SHAWNEE. Sisters of Mercy.

STILLWATER. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.

TULSA. Sacred Heart Institute.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Laurentia, supr.

PONCA CITY. Sisters of Divine Providence.

VINTA. Sisters of Divine Providence.—4 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
 Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas.
 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 105.
 Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School*. For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 90 Pupils.
 Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Sister M. Angelica, supr. 56 boys.
 Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 130 pupils.
 Muskogee. *Nazareth Institute*.
 Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School* for Indian girls.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister
 M. Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.
St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. John's for Indian Boys. Day school for Whites and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis.
 Pupils, 90.
 Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M.
 Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.
 Quapaw Reservation.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
 Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cathrine,
 supr. 65 girls.
 Tulsa. *Sisters of Divine Providence*.
 Vinita. *Sisters of Divine Providence*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—6 Benedictine Parishes: Sacred Heart; Purcell; Shawnee; Krebs;
 Anadarko; El Reno; with their respective Stations.
Carmelite Fathers (Eastern Province).—Antlers. 2 Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Muskogee. 4 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Sacred Heart Mission.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell;
 Chickasha.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City
Sisters of St. Joseph—Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy—Ardmore; El Reno; Hartshorn; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart
 Mission; Shawnee.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita;
 Quapaw; Enid.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Lehigh; Stillwater.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Indians.....	14
Secular priests.....	38	School for colored people.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Parishes with Schools.....	28
Religious priests in Abbey.....	13	Whites...2 073	
Total.....	63	Indians...618	
Churches with resident priest.....	37	Colored...129	
Missions with Churches.....	51	Academy 322	Total..... 3 142
Stations.....	244	Industrial School.....	1
Chapels.....	11	Inmates.....	50
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Whites { Children...1017	
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Adults...120	
postulants).....	195	Indians { Infants...122	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Adults...15	1 285
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Colored { Children...7	
Students.....	14	Adults...4	
Colleges for boys.....	2	Marriages.....	288
Students.....	110	Burials.....	275
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Catholic Population { Whites 21 572	
Hospitals.....	2	Indians 3 300	25 197
Industrial Schools.....	2	Colored 285	
Schools for Whites.....	28		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles — 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D..

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Maryhelp Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1883.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Maryhelp Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector; Rev. William T. Whearty, assist. **Schools**—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 103.

For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.

Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.

Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Richmond.

Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.

Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.

Fort Casswell.

Magnolia, Duplin Co.

Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.

Rose Hill, Duplin Co.

Southport, Brunswick Co.

Teachey, Duplin Co.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.

Sanitarium by Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Hot Springs, St. John's.

Stations—Marion, McDowell Co.

Morganton, Catawba Co.

Murphy, Cherokee Co.

Tyron, Henderson Co.

Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

School—For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 102.

For colored children.—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 47.

Stations—Henrietta, Rutherford Co.

Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.

Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.

Monroe, Union Co.

Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Concord, St. James, Rev. F. Matthew, O.S.B.

Durham, Durham Co., Rev. M. A. Irwin.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick F. Marion, rector.

Missions—Ghlo, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Laurinberg, Richmond Co.

Pinehurst, Moore Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Hamlet, Richmond Co.

Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.

Hub, Columbus Co.

Lillington, New Hanover Co.

Lumberton, Robinson Co.

Old Hundred, Richmond Co.

Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.

Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.

Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.

Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Enfield, Halifax Co.

Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's

Littleton, Halifax Co.

Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.

Washington, Beaufort Co.

Weldon, Halifax Co.

Wilson, Wilson Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.

Stations—Burlington, Alamance Co.

Salem, Forsythe Co.

Highpoint, Guilford Co.

Thomasville, Davidson Co.

Nazareth, Wake Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels, Rev. Thos. F. Price, rector.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's,

St. Joseph's (for Colored) { Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.

School—For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

Stations—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.

Beaufort, Cartaret Co.

Dover, Craven Co.

Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.

Maysville, Jones Co.

Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.

Trenton, Jones Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.

Schools—For white children. Pupils, 35.

For colored children. Pupils, 46.

Mission—Dunn, Harnett Co.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.

Stations—Henderson, Vance Co.

Smithfield, Johnston Co.

Oxford, Granville Co.

Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.

St. Mary Help (Belmont P. O.), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Belchert, O.S.B.

School—For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. James, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, Gaston Co., Rev. Melchor Reichert.

Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Raymond Ely, O.S.B., chaplain.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.

School—For white children.—Lay teachers. 40 children.

Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.

Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's Memorial Church.

Stations—Hickory, Catawba Co.

Lexington, Davidson Co.

Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Maryhelp Abbey*.—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and 1st. classical); Rev. Melchior Belchert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (ch. prof.

of church history, sacred scriptures and classics); Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B. (disciplinarian and prof. of 3d com.); Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, Latin and German); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (rector of college and prof. of Mathematics); James Buchholz, O.S.B. (procurator and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Matthew Graiz, O.S.B., (prof. of 5th classical); Rev. Alphonse Huss, O.S.B. (prof. of drawing and oil painting, 3rd com. 2nd dir.); Rev. Raymond Ely, O.S.B. (prof. and chaplain). 6 clerics in Minor Orders, and 21 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. —12 students of theology and philosophy.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (director); 14 professors, 45 classical and 70 commercial students.

NAZARETH—Apostolate of Secular Priests. Rev. T. F. Price, supr.: Revs. William F. O'Brien, Michael A. Irwin. Publish "Truth" and "Our Lady's Orphan Boy", monthly magazines. Orphan Asylum for boys. Sisters of Mercy. Industrial School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina. —Mother Teresa, supr. 8 Sisters, Novices, 4. —Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School*. Pupils, 45.

Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls. —Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 20.

ASHVILLE. St. Joseph's Sanitarium. —40 French Broad ave. Sister Scholastica, supr.

NAZARETH—Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage. —3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 34 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Maryhelp Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, with Missions.

Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	10	Students.....	15
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	College for boys.....	1
Total.....	25	Students.....	115
Churches with resident priest.....	14	Academy for young ladies.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	18	Females educated in higher branches.....	45
Total Churches.....	32	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Stations.....	43	Pupils } White.....	261
Chapels.....	5	} Colored.....	335
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	38	Orphans.....	54
Clerical Students.....	12	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	804
		Industrial School.....	1
		Pupils.....	15
Catholic Population.....	4 600		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles — 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904.
Res., Juneau, Alaska Ty.

First Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. Second—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.

Mission—Ketchikan, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.

Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Peter Bougis, S.J.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.

Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rosa of Lima.

Eagle City (Yukon River) St. Francis Xavier's Church, attended from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City.

Fort Yukon.

Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana River), Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Francis Munroe, S.J., rector.

Mission—Chena, Our Lady of the Rosary Church.

Station—Golden City.

Nome, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector; Rev. Bel'armine La Fortune,

S.J., assistant in charge of Elkins mission, Brother B. Chiandano, S.J.

Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital.

Mission—Council City, Holy Angels Church.

Stations—Soomoon, Teller, etc., also an Eskimo mission of the Nome district.

Skagway, St. Mark's Church, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J.

Missions—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.

Haynes military post, Seiad, Va dez.

St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. Rogatian Camille, S.J., rector; Brother Vincent J.

O'Hare, S.J.

Stations—Eskimo mission, Chenilla, Kilketari, Pastolic, Picmetallic, Stebben.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON

Ingallik or Tinney Tribes.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr. and V.G., Revs. Joseph Perron, S.J., Peter Pasino, S.J., Brothers Ed. Horwedel, S.J., Eugenius Le Fèvre S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., A. Markham S.J., C. Giordano, S.J., and Brother Constantine of the Christian Instruction.

Missions—Sacred Heart on Shageluk.

Piment, St. John, on the Yukon.

Nulato, Yukon River, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Crispino Rossi, S.J., supr.; Rev. Julius Jetté,

S.J., Brother Peter Brancoli, S.J.

Mission—Thiakakat, Innoko River.

Stations—Nikukakat; Katakaf; Koyokasten; Koyukuk River.

Tanana (Fort Gibbon), St. Aloysius Mission, Rev. Aloysius Ragaru, S.J., Brother James

Twohig, S.J.

Stations—Rampart City, Mekeenengasten, Narardotiten.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak, St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Antony Keyes, S.J., supr., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J., Brother Felix Montaño, S.J.

Mission—Tanana, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.

Stations—Eskimok, Kanilik, etc.

Ugaramute (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.

Stations—Kolmakoffsky and along Kuskokwim River.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Placide, supr. Patients, 193; Pupils, 50, of which 15 are Boarders.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES (In Douglas Island). *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, dir. Pupils, 32; Patients 388.
EAGLE CITY. *Hospital.*
KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Boys.*—Brother A. Markham, S.J., and Bro. Constantine of the Christian Instruction.
Boarding School for Indian Girls and Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winefred, supr. Pupils, 86.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.* 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.—Sister M. Conrad, supr. Patients, 289.
St. Joseph School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Odilia, teacher; Sister Michael assistant. Pupils, at opening: 25.
NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Aukularak; Douglas; Eagle; Nulato; Koserefsky; Nome; St. Michael; Tanana (Fort Gibbon); Ugaramut; Fairbanks.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Ploermel)—Koserefsky.
Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Nulato; Koserefsky.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Nome.

RECAPITULATION

Jesuit Fathers.....	17	Academies.....	2
Lay brothers.....	10	Day Schools.....	3
Brothers of Christian Instruction		Hospitals.....	4
(Ploermel).....	1	Orphanages.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	1	Total Children in Catholic Institution...	238
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	8	Population.....	72,000
Sisters of St. Ann.....	22	Catholics.....	9,500
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Natives.....	5,000
Missions with chapel.....	9	Whites.....	4,500
Stations.....	28		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, Bishop-elect of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

Fourth Vicar—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father James Bel-sel, provincial; Very Rev. Father Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. Fathers Clement, Andrews, Sylvester, Valentin and Stephen, assistants. St. Louis College; Rev. Father Francis Feith, chaplain.

Ewa, Waiānae and Waiāluā.—Five Chapels.—Rev. Father Hermann; residence at Waiāluā.

Koolāu.—Three Churches.—Rev. Father Xavier, res. at Heela.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels.—Rev. Father Emmeran, residence at Koloa. Rev. Father Adalbert, residence at Lihue.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Lepers Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Joseph at Kalawao.

South Molokai.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Thomas, residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Julian.

Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Wendelin, residence at Lahaina.

Makawao and Kula.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Fathers Charles and Justin.

Hana.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Maximin, residence at Puukiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Fathers Olivier and Adrian.

Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Ulrich, residence at Kapoho, Hawaii.

Hilo-Paiku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto, residence at Honoma.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels.—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Edmond, residence at Waiohinu, Kau.

Kona.—(North and South).—Eleven churches or chapels.—Rev. Father Victor, residence at Kailua, N. Kona.

Hamakua.—Five chapels.—Rev. Father Paul, residence at Honokaa.

Kohala.—Five Chapels.—Rev. Father Aloys, residence at Halawa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

- HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*. — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother G. Bertram. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 650.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent. — Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Judith, Superior. Pupils, 500.
 HEEIA. *One school*. — Pupils, 50.
 HILO. *St. Mary's School*. — Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Henry, dir.
 KAUAI. *One school*. — Pupils, 44.
 LAHAINA. *Two schools*. — Pupils, 125.
 WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys*. — 3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 135.
One school for girls. — 5 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 134.
 HAWAII, HILO BAY. *One school for boys*. — 3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 190.
One school for girls. — 4 Sisters. Sister M. Susanna. Pupils, 225.
 KAU. *One school*. — Pupils, 24.
 KOHALA. *One school*. — Pupils, 102.
 HAMAKUA. *One school*. — Pupils, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- HONOLULU. *Home for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home"* (Orphanage, at government expense), under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 45.
 WAILUKU. *Malulant Hospital* (at government expense). — For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). (Native girls). Sister Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 12.
 MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*. — Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 100 inmates.
Kalaupapa. — Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 140 inmates.
 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). — Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Academies	3
Churches	35	Parochial Schools	10
Chapels	60	Children attending Schools	
Catholic Population		32,000	

IGLESIA CATOLICA EN CUBA.

(Delegacion Apostolica.)

SU EXCELENCIA YLUSTRISIMA Y REVERENDISIMA.

DR. PLACIDO LUIS CHAPELLE,

Arzobispo de New Orleans, La., Delegado Apostolico Extraordinario para Cuba y Pto Rico. Residencia, Habana Calle 11 No 27 Vedado.

Secretario—REV. DR. JOSEPH SOLIGNAC

ARCHDIOCESIS DE SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

FUNDADA EN 28. Abril 1522.

Comprende la Provincia de Santiago de Cuba

Millas Cuadradas 22,468. Poblacion 415,949.

SU EXCELENCIA YLUSTRISIMA Y REVERENDISIMA

DR. FRANCISCO DE P. BARNADA Y AQUILAR,

Arzobispo de Santiago de Cuba. Cons., Julio 2, 1899.

Secretario—REV. ANTONIO BARNADA Y AQUILAR, Oficial Secreto Miquel José Postmondo.
Cabildo Metropolitano—Dean, Rev. MARIANO DE JUAN Y GUTIERRES; Tesorero, Rev. ANTONIO BARNADA Y AQUILAR; Penitenciario, Rev. FEDERICO BASTARD Y LOPEZ CHAVEZ; Lectoral, Rev. DESIDERIO MESNIER DE CISNEROS; Canonigo, Rev. BRAULIO ODIO Y PECORA; Canonigo, JOAQUIN CARBO Y SERRANO; Canonigo, Rev. FRANCISCO MARCER Y VILA.

Provisor y Vicario General—LE MARIANO DE JUAN Y GUTIERRES.

Notario Eclesiastico—MIQUEL MILLAN Y COS.

Secretario General—REV. PHRO. ANTONIO BARNADA.

Sacristan Mayor, Rev. ROSENDO MENDES.

PROVINCIA DE SANTIAGO DE CUBA—PARROQUIAS DE LA CIUDAD.

SAGRARIO DE LA STA. B. METROPOLITANA, Parroco, Rev. Antonio Barnada y Aquilar.

SANTO TOMAS, Parroco, Rev. Braulio Odio y Pecora.

NUESTRA STA DE LOS DOLORES, Parroco, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier de Cisneros.

SANTISMA TRINIDAD, Parroco, Rev. Frutos Dias.

IGLESIAS EN LA CIUDAD.

San Francisco Congregation de la Mision R.R., P.P. Paulus, 7.

Nuestra Sta del Carmen, Rector, Rev. Federico Bastard y Lopez Chavez.

Santa Lucia, Rector, Revdo. Joaquin Carbo y Serrano.

Santa Ana, Rector, Rev. Manuel Junquera.

Santo Cristo de la Salud, Rector, Rev. Manuel Junquera.

CAPILLAS EN LA CIUDAD.

Nuestra Sta de Belen, Rector, Rev. Pedro Villalonga.

Nuestra Sta de los Desamparados, Rev. Manuel Junquera.

Asilo de San José, Rev. Manuel Rodriguez.

Convento de la Enseñanza, Rev. Francisco Marcer y Vila.

ASILOS PIADOSOS EN LA CIUDAD.

Casa de Beneficencia.—Comunidad de las Hijas de la Caridad.

Asilo de San José.—Comunidad de las Hermanitas de los Ancianos desamparados.

Hijas de Maria.—Comunidad de las Hijas de la Caridad.

COLEGIOS EN LA CIUDAD.

Convento de la Enseñanza.—Religiosas de Maria Inmaculada.

Belen. Hijas de la Caridad.

Ademas existen las Religiosas Siervas de Maria, para la asistencia de enfermos a domicilio

ARCHIDIOCESIS DE SANTIAGO DE CUBA

PARROQUIAS EN LA PROVINCIA.

Bayamo, Rev. Enrique Serrano.
 Baracoa, Rev. Manuel Slopiz.
 Caney, Rev. Frutos Díaz.
 Cobre, Rev. Enrique Festé.
 Cristo, Rev. Maximiliano Salcedo.
 Gibara, Rev. José Fernandes Leston.
 Guantánamo, Rev. Manuel Espino, Rev. Alberto H. de Viras, D.D.
 Holguín, Rev. Segundo Luaces.
 Mansanillo, Rev. Ismael Bestard y Romen.
 Mayarí, Rev. P. Fr. Julian Houch, O.P.
 Palma Soriano, Rev. Antonio Solá.
 Puerto Padre, Rev. José Rofit.
 Sagua de Granamo, Rev. Antonio García Yglesias.
 Vicana, Rev. Francisco P. Arevedo.
 Santa Eulalia, Rev. Miguel Escot.
 Santa Florentina, Rev. P. Fr. German Hilaire, O. P.
 San José de Holguín, Rev. Rafael C. Castellanos.
 San Pedro de Cacocun, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

PROVINCIA DE CAMAGUEY.

Parroquia Mayor, Rev. José Valentí.
 Cristo, Rev. Pablo Gonsans.
 Merced, P. Fr. Carmelitas, (Convento).
 Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martiner.
 Santa Ana, Rev. Joaquín Cisneros.
 Nuestra Sta de la Caridad, Rev. P. Alcalde.
 Ciego de Avila, Rev. Miquel Franzon Vicenti.
 Arroyo Blanco, Rev. Benito J. Viladevall.
 Morón, Rev. Valeriano Cano y Cano.

COMUNIDADES.

Religiosas Carmelitas, P. Escuelas. *Plas. Religiosas Ursulinas*, Siervas de María. Hermanitas de Ancianos de S. Parados, además existen en esta ciudad de Santiago de Cuba en el Sanatorio del Cento de la Colonia Española, las religiosas Siervas de María, en Mansanillo también existen siervas de María al frente de un colegio y en Gibara, Hermanitas de los Ancianos desamparados.

COLEGIO SEMINARIO DE SAN BASILIO EL MAGNO.

Rector, Ylmo Sor Arzobispo, Catedrático de Teología dogmática y Moral.
Administrador, Mon. do D. Mariano de Juan y Gubiener, Catedrático de Derecho Canónico.
Vice-Rector, Pbro. Joaquín Carbo Serrano.
Director Espiritual, Pbro. D. Maurici Fobar.
Secretario, Pbro. D. Pedro S. Villanova y Pons, Catedrático de Latín.
 Pbro. Dr. D. Francisco Marcer y Vila, Catedrático de Griego y Hebreo.
 Pbro. Dr. D. Manuel Fernández Valenzuela, Catedrático de Geografía e Historia.
 Pbro. Br. D. Manuel Martínez de la Junquera, Catedrático de Aritmética, D. b. y Geografía.
 Pbro. D. Benito Yglesias, Catedrático de Religión e Historia Sagrada.
 Dr. D. José Antonio Arayo y Martí, Catedrático de Gramática Castellana y Literatura.
 Br. D. Julian Parveño y Parveño Catedrático de Física y Química.
 Br. D. José Rozell y Durcin, Catedrático de Lectura, Gramática y Ciencias Naturales.
 Agrimensur D. Francisco Antonio Myares, Catedrático de Matemáticas.
 D. Tomas Planes y Feroer, Catedrático de Música.
 D. Federico Moras y Blasco, Catedrático de las clases de párvulos.
 Alumnos becarios, 9; Alumnos internos, 14; Alumnos externos, 112. Total, 132.

DIOCESIS DE CIENFUEGOS.

Diocesis.

TUNDADA EL AÑO DE 1903.

Comprende la Provincia de Cienfuegos.

Millas cuadradas 9,560. Poblacion 356,536.

RIGHT REVEREND

Mgr. AURELIO, O.C.C.

Bishop of Cienfuegos, cons. May, 1904.

PARROQUIAS EN LA DIOCESIS.

Arroyo Blanco, San Jose, Pbro. Banlto Villadevall.
Alvarez, San Narciso, Pbro. Pedro Costa.
Baonao, San Ygnacio, Pbro. Adolfo Castello.
Caridad del Rio, Ntra Sra, Pbro. Teodoro Rio.
Casilda, Sta Elena, Pbro. Santiago S. Amigo.
Caribarien, La Purisima, Pbro. Felipe Juncrel.
Cienfuegos, La Purisima, Pbro. Manuel Gall.
Camajuaní, San Jose, Pbro. Fausto Ruiz.
Camarones, N. S. dela Candelarra, Pbro. Jose A. Barra.
Cartagena, N. S. dela Caridad, Fray Regis Gerest.
Cifuentes, Sta. Maria, Pbro. Francisco Tejo.
Ceja de Pablo, San Pedro y S. Pablo, Pbro. Jose Vanedo.
Guaracabulla, Pbro. Jose Troya.
Jibaro, San Antonio, Pbro. A. Castillo.
La Esperanza, Ntra Sra, Pbro. Vicente Ferrer.
Las Cruces, La Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Jose Jimenez Rojo.
Mayagigua, San Antonio, Pbro. Antonio Rodriguez.
Palmarejo, San Blas, Pbro. Rev. Pad, Dominicos.
Placetas, San Atanasio.
Quemados de Guines, Purisima Concepcion, Pbro. Eduardo Ferrer.
Remedios, San Juan, Pbro. Juan A. Azcue.
Remedios, Sta. Cristo, Pbro. Francisco Losada.
Rio de Ay, Padre Dominico.
Sta. Clara, Pbro. Jesus Menendez.
Sta. Clara, La Divina Pastora, Pbro. Franco Camanero.
Sagua la Chica, San Franco de Paula, Fr. Cecilio Pasamonte.
Santo Domingo, N. S. delos Dolores, Pbro. Bernardo Scholl.
Str Spiritus, Pbro. R. M. Moneda.
Str. Spiritus, N. S. dela Caridad, Pbro. Teodoro Diaz.
Sta. Ysabel, San Antonio, Pbro. Jose L. Junenez.
Sagua la Grande, Purisima Concep., Fr. C. Pasamonte.
Siprabo, Pbro. Domingo Troya.
Trinidad, Parrogula, Pbro. Santiago Garrote.
Trinidad, San Francisco, Pbro. Juan Quintana.
Trinidad, Sta. Trinidad, Pbro. Daniel Pomes.
Taguayabon, N. S. delos Angeles, Pbro. Franco Losada.
Vaguaramas, Pbro. Angel Ruderl.

DIOCESIS DE LA HABANA.

(Diocesis Habanaensis.)

FUNDADA EN 1789. REFORMADA 1908.

Comprende las Provincias de Habana y Matanzas.

Millas Cuadradas 6,472. Poblacion 628,818.



YLMO Y REYDMO SOR DR.

PEDRO GONZALEZ ESTRADA,

Obispo de la Habana. Consagrado Oct. 28, 1903. Residencia, Habana, Cuba, Calle Habana No. 68.

YLMO Y REYDMO SOR DR.

BUENAVENTURA F. BRODERICK,

Obispo auxiliar de la Habana. Cons., Oct 28, 1903. Obispo titular de Julipolis. Residencia, Compostela y Cuarteles

OBISPOS QUE HAN SIDO DE LA DIOCESIS DE LA HABANA.

- 1—Yltmo y Rdmo. Felipe Jose de Trepalacios.
- 2—Yltmo y Rdmo. Jose Espada y Landa.
- 3—Yltmo y Rdmo. Francisco Fleixas y Solans.
- 4—Yltmo y Rdmo. Jacinto Martinez Saez.
- 5—Yltmo y Rdmo. Apolmar Serrano Diaz.
- 6—Yltmo y Rdmo. Ramon Fernandez Pierola.
- 7—Yltmo y Rdmo. Manuel Santander y Trutos.
- 8—Yltmo y Rdmo. Donato Sbarretti y Tazza.

PERSONAL DIOCESANO DE LA HABANA.

Provisor—Monseñor B. F. BRODERICK.

Promotor Fiscal—

Notario Eclesiastico—

Secretario de Camara—Ldo. Pbro. MANUEL RUIZ.

Vice-Secretario—Pbro. PEDRO SIXTO.

CABILDO CATEDRAL—Dean, (vacante); Arcipreste, (vacante); Maestrescuela, (vacante); Penitenciario, Rev. Dr. Manuel Espinosa; Magistral, Rev. Dr. Santos Robles; Canonigos, Rev. Dr. F. Claros, Rev. Lucio Manavit, Rev. Mariano Rodriguez.

SACERDOTES, YGLESIAS CAPILLAS Y COLLEGIOS

EN LA CIUDAD DE LA HABANA.

SAGRARIO DE LA CATEDRAL—Calle Empedrado y S. Ygnacia, Parroco Rev. G. A. Alvarez.

SANTOS ANGEL CUSTODIO—Calle Compostela y Cuarteles, Parroco Monseñor B. F. Broderick.

NETA SRA DEL MONSERRAT—Calle Gahano y Concordia, Parroco Emilio Fernandez.

NETA SRA DE GUADALUPE—Calle Manrique y Salud, Parroco Basilio Enriquez.

JESUS MARIA Y JOSE—Calle Vives y Revillagigedo, Parroco Rev. Dr. Manuel Doval.

NETA SRA DEL PILAR—Calle Esteves y Castillo, Parroco Rev. F. Revuelta.

SANTO CRISTO DEL BUEN VIAJE—Calle Villegas y Amargura, Parroco Rev. Dr. P.

W. A. Jones, O. S. A.

JESUS DEL MONTE—Plazoleta de Jesus del Monte. Parroco Rev. M. Santos.
ESPIRITU SANTO—Calle Cuba y Acosta, Parroco Rev. Jose Miguel Hoyos.
SAN NICOLAS—Calle San Nicolas, Parroco Rev. J. A. Martinez.
CERRO—Plaza del Cerro, Parroco Rev. Dr. Luis A. Marrero.
VEDADO—Calle 9, Parroco Fray Paulino Alvarez.
STO. DOMINGO—Calle Orielly y Mercaderes. A cargo de los R. R. P. P. Dominicos.
 Superior Rev. Fray Paulino Alvarez. Sacerdotes de la Congregación 10.
STA. CATALINA—Calle Orielly y Compostela, Capellan Rev. Jose Cantelli.
STA. CLARA—Calle Cuba y Luz, Capellan Rev. J. C. Rosell.
STA. FERESA—Calle Compostela y Tementa Rey, Capellan Rev. J. A. Escudero.
URSULINAS—Calle Egido y Sol, Capellan.
SAN FELIPE—Calle Aguilar y Obrapia. A cargo de los R. R. P. P. Carmelitas.
 Superior Fray Remigio de San Jose. Sacerdotes de la Congregación 12. 8 Hermanos.
SAN AGUSTIN—Calle Cuba y Amargura. A cargo de la V. O. 3a de San Francisco.
 Superior Fray Lucas Garteiz. Sacerdotes 14, Hermanos 4.
NTRA SRA DE BELEN—Calle Compostela y Luz. A cargo de los R. R. P. P. de la Compania de Jesus. Superior Rev. Vicente Leza. Sacerdotes de la Compania 19.
NTRA SRA DE LA MERCED—Calle Cuba y Merced. A cargo de los R. R. P. P. de San Vicente de Paul. Superior, Rev. Ramon Guell. Sacerdotes de la Congregación 9. Hermanos 5.
SAN YSIDRO—Calle San Ysidro y Compostela. A cargo de la Yglesia del Espiritu Santo.
CAPILLA S. FRANCISCO DE PAULIA—Calle de Paula, Capellan Rev. A. V. Cabellero.
SEMINARIO SAN CARLOS Y SAN AMBROSIA.

PARROQUIAS EN LA PROVINCIA.

Aguacate, San Lorenzo, Pbro. Jose Viera.
 Alquizar, San Agustin, Pbro. Claudio Bonza.
 Bacuranao, Ntra Sra Dolores, Pbro. Pedro Caballer.
 Bainva, San Pablo, Pbro. Benito Rodrigo.
 Batabano, San Pedro, Pbro. Teofilo Ballina.
 Betulca, San Felipe y Santiago, Pbro. Joaquin Sobeste.
 Calabazar, San Juan Bautista, Pbro. Angel Haza.
 Calvario, La Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Bernabe Diaz.
 Cano, Purisima Concepcion, Pbro. Manuel Ronco.
 Casa Blanca, N. S. del Carmen, Pbro. Pedro Orendo.
 Casiguas, San Matias, Pbro. P. Vivo.
 Cerba del Agua, Pbro. Manuel Corrales.
 Gibacoa, San Lorenzo, Pbro. Benito Rodriguez.
 Guanabacoa, La Asuncion, Fray J. D. Ybarra.
 Guanabacoa, Sto Domingo, Fray Daniel.
 Guanabasco, San Francisco, Rdo. Padres Escolapios.
 Guines, San Julian, Pbro. Jorje Curbelo.
 Guira Melena, San Jose, Pbro. Augustin D. Castaneda.
 Guines, Sta. Catalina, Pbro. Miguel Jaume.
 Guanabo, Sta. Ana, Pbro. Rafael Vivo.
 Guara, Stsma Trinidad, Pbro. Simon Higuera.
 Guayabal, San Francisco, Pbro. Rafael Cortina.
 Guatao, Pbro. Rafael Cortina.
 Hoyo Colorado, La Merced, Pbro. Rafael Cortina, Res., Guatao.
 Jarnco, San Juan Bautista, Pbro. R. M. Vivo.
 Managua, San Ysidro, Pbro. Bartolo Diaz.
 Madruga, San Luis, Pbro. Enrique Ortiz.
 Los Palos, Ntro Senor, Pbro. Pablo Villar.
 Penalver, San Jeronimo, Pbro. P. Caballero.
 Puentes Grandes, San Jeronimo, Pbro. P. Antonio Alvarez.
 Pipian, Ntra Sra del Rosario, Pbro. Enrique Ortiz.
 Quemados, San Francisco Javier, Pbro. Ramon Garcia.
 Quivican, San Pedro, Pbro. Juan J. Lobato.
 Regla, Ntra Sra, Pbro. Alejandro dela Torre.
 Rio Blanco del Norte, San Matias, Pbro. Juan R. Vivo.
 Sta. Maria del Rosario, Pbro. Juan Quintana.
 Stgo de las Vegas, Pbro. Jacinto Paredes.
 Saludi, Pbro. Franco Predra.
 San Miguel del Padron, Pbro. Juan Quintana.
 San Jose de las Lajas, Pbro. Joaquin Canol.
 San Antonio de las Vegas, Pbro. Angel Hoza.
 San Antonio de los Banos, Pbro. Carlos Bozzi.

DIOCESIS DE LA HABANA.

San Fé Yala de Pinos, Ntra Sra Dolores, Rdos. P. Benedictinos.
 Tapaste, Purísima Concepción, Pbro. J. Canol.
 Vedado, Fr. Paulino Alvarez.
 Wajay, N. S. Candelaria, Pbro. Manuel Romen.

PROVINCIA DE MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sagrado Corazon, Pbro. Teodoro Villanueva.
 Alacranes, S. Franco de Paula, Pbro. Eduardo Vazquez.
 Bolondron, Purísima Concepción, Pbro. Manuel Garcia.
 Canasi, San Matras, Pbro. Benito Rodriguez.
 Cerba Mocha, San Agustín, Pbro. Jose Viera.
 Cardenas, La Purísima, Pbro. Pablo Folsh.
 Camarones, N. S. del Pilar, Pbro. Jose A. Barra.
 Camaravea, La Caridad, Pbro. Jose Romero.
 Cumanayagua, Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Luis Montero.
 Colon, San Jose, Pbro. Jose Ma Toscano.
 Guamntas, San Hilario, Pbro. Francisco Abascal.
 Jovellanos, La Asunción, Pbro. Blas Perez.
 Jaguav Grande, N. S. de Altgracia, Pbro. Antonio del Rio.
 Limonar, an Cipriano, Pbro. Miguel Llopiz.
 Lagumillas, San Juan Bautista, Pbro. Placido Galbis.
 Matanzas, San Carlos, Pbro. Alberto Mendez.
 Macurrijes, Sta. Catalina, Pbro. Feliciano Ayuso.
 Pto Escondido, N. S. del Rosario, Pbro. Oswaldo Fernandez.
 Pueblo Nuevo, S. Juan Bautista, Pbro. Federico Romen.
 Palmira, N. S. del Rosario, Pbro. A. Barro.
 Palmillas, La Purísima, Pbro. F. Villanueva.
 Recrev, San Franco Javier, Pbro. Jose Perez.
 Roque, Sta. Catalina, Pbro. Basilio Enriquez.
 Santa Ana, Pbro. Domingo Ugarte.
 Sabanilla, Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Domingo Ugarte, Res., Sta. Ana.
 San Jose Ramos, Pbro. Lucio Frayeras.
 Versailles, San Pedro, Pbro. O. Fernandez.

INSTITUCIONES A CARGO DE COMUNIDADES DE RELIGIOSOS.

COLEGIO DE SAN FELIPE—Aguilar y Obrapia. A cargo de los R. R. P. Carmelitas.
Superior, R. Padre Fr. Remigio de an José.

SACERDOTES DE LA ORDEN.

Director del Colegio, R. Padre Fr. Aurelio del Carmen, R. Padre Fr. Renigno de S. José, R. Padre Fr. Enrique del Carmen, R. Padre Fr. Marcos del Carmen, R. Padre Fr. Casimiro de la Sta. Familia, R. Padre Fr. Bernardo de Sta. Maria, R. Padre Fr. Juan Cruz de S. José, R. Padre Fr. Constancio de S. José, R. Padre Fr. Juan Evangelista de Jesus, R. Padre Fr. Eliseo de San José, R. Padre Fr. Julian de la Sta. Familia, R. Padre Fr. Pedro José del Sagrado Corazón.
Hermanos, M. Martin de la Cruz, Fermín de S. Joaquin, Ysidro del S. Corazón, Eusebio de Sta. Teresa, Domingo de Corazón de Maria, Segundo de Sta. Teresa, Alberto de Sta. Maria, Angelo de San José.
 Educandos, 143.

CASA DE MATANZAS

Superior, R. Padre Fr. Tomás de Jesús Maria; R. Padre Fr. Modesto del S. Corazón, R. Padre Fr. Patricio de San Agustín, R. Padre Fr. Leoncio de la Asunción, R. Padre Fr. Eufasio de S. Luis Gonzaga, R. Padre Fr. Hilario de Jesús, R. Padre Fr. Silverio de S. Luis Gonzaga.

Hermanos, 4.

COLEGIA NTRA SRA DE BELEN—Calle Luz. Dirigido por Padres Jesuitas.

Superior, R. P. Vicente Leza.

Ministros, R. P. P. Arblde, R. P. C. Alzpuru, R. P. M. Garay, R. P. L. Gangolty, R. P. S. Guesuraga, R. P. F. Oberet, R. P. C. Arbelva, R. P. A. Morán, R. P. F. Cristobal, R. P. M. Tantesteban, R. P. M. Rendo, R. P. J. Camarero.

Hermanos Coadjutores, 18; Educandos, 304.

COLEGIO SAN AGUSTIN—Bernaza 37. Dirigido por Padres Augustinos.

Superior, Rev. W. A. Jones, D. D.; Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, Rev. E. P. Moynihan, Rev. J. A. MacDonnell, Rev. G. L. Dermody, Rev. C. Medina, Rev. A. Moreno.

Educandos, 80.

COLEGIO DE ESCOLAPIOS GUANABACOA. Dirigido por R. R. P. P. Escolapios.

Superior, Rev.

Sacerdotes, 14; Hermanos, 4; Educandos, 450.

INSTITUCIONES DE ENSEÑANZA DIRIJIDAS POR RELIGIOSAS.

- NTRA SRA DE REGLA—Tejadillo 4. Dirijido Religiosas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus Externado. Superiora Ven. Mad Sor Micaela Fuster; Capellan Pbro. F. C. Rivero. 80 Hermanas; Discipulas, 300.
- SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS—Calzada de Buenos Aires. Dirijido por Hermanas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus. Superiora Ven. Madre Sor Amalia Dupichet. 10 Hermanas; 80 Discipulas.
- SAN FRANCO DE SALES—Oficios y Obispo. Dirijida por Hermanas de la Caridad. Superiora Ven. Madre Sor Carmen Borrell. Admor Capellan Rev. E. Urrea. Hermanas 10; Discipulas 102.
- ACADEMIA DEL APOSTOLADA—Zanja y Dragones, Dirijido por ermanas de la Apostolado de la Oracion. Superiora Ven. Madre Sor Carolina Martinez. Capellan Rev. F. Piedra. Hermanas, Discipulas.
- ACADEMIA YMACULADA CONCEPCION—San Lazaro & Belascodin. Dirijido por Hermanas de la Caridad. Superiora Ven. Mad. Sor Eduviges Derichito. 37 Hermanas; Discipulas 445.
- ACADEMIA DEL SAGRADA CORAZON—Virtudes 74. Ven. Madre Hurtado, Superiora Rev. F. Carvajal Capellan. Hermanas, Discipulas.
- ACADEMIA DE HERMANAS OBLATAS—Compostela 87. Dirijido por herm. Oblatas de la Providencia. Superiora Ven. Madre Mary Francis Griedien. Hermanas 3; Discipulas 130.
- ASILO DE NINOS DE COLOR—Chacon 193. Dirijido por Hermanas de Santa Catalina de Ricci. Superiora Ven. Mad. Loyola. 10 Hermanas; 50 Discipulas.
- ASILO DE NINOS—Plazolita de Jesus del Monte. Dirijida por Hermanas de la Caridad. Superiora Rev. Mad. Antonia Torrontegui. Cap. Rev. P. Eptinosa. Hermanas 9; Asilados 185.
- HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 541 Cerro place. — Sister M. of St. Florentine Ford, supr. 14 Sisters.
- REFORM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of the Angel Guard an, supr.
- ASILO DE HUERFANOS S. VICENTE DE PAUL—Cuba 129. Rev. Padre Francisco Fernandez Admvr. 30 Asilados, 3 Profesores.
- ASILO DE NINOS S. VICENTE DE PAUL—Cerro 797. Dirijido por Hermanas de la Caridad. Superiora Ven. Madre Petra Vega. Hermanas 10; Asilados 120.
- HOSPITAL DE MUJERES S. FRANCO DE PAULA—Paula y S.Ygnacio. Superiora Ven. Madre Clara Lavvina. Capellan A. V. Caballero. Hermanas 10; Enfermas 98. En coneccion un asilo de huerfanos. Asilados 47.
- CASA DE RECOGIDAS—Calle de Compostela. Capellan Rev. E. Villamil.
- CONVENTO SIERVAS DE MARIA—Calle Cuarteles No. 1. A cargo de Siervas de Maria Ministras de los Enfermos. Superiora Rev. Madre Fernanda Yribarra. Hermanas 26; Enfermos 718.
- CONVENTO HERMANITAS DE LOS ANCIANOS—Desamparados Cerro. Superiora Rev. Madre Francisca. Capellan Rev. S. Arregui. Asilados 240.
- ACADEMIA DE JESUS Y MARIA—Revillagigedo 102. Hermanas 7; Educandas 250.
- HOSPITAL BENEFICENCIA—San Lazaro. Asistido por hermanas de la Caridad. Hermanas 24.
- COLEGIO NTRA SRA DEL ROSARIO—Vedado. Superiora. Hermanas 16; Educandas 150.
- COLEGIO LA MILAGROSA—Calle Corrales. Superiora Sor Pura Echevarria. Hermanas 7; Educandas 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Obispo	1	Academias de ninas.....	12
Obispo auxiliar.....	1	Estudiantes.....	2052
Sacerdotes regulares.....	92	Colegios parroquiales.....	1
Sacerdotes de Comunidades Religiosas ..		Estudiantes	1
Sacerdotes de Comunidades Religiosas ..	64	Asilo de Huerfanos.....	1
		Huerfanos	80
Total.....	158	Asilo de Ninos.....	3
Yglesias con Sacerdotes propios.....	86	Asilados	402
Capillas con Capellanes propios.....	6	Asilo de de Ancianos pobres.....	1
		Asilados	240
Total.....	92	Asilo del Buen Pastor.....	1
Seminario Diocesano.....	1	Asilados	86
Colegios y Academias de varones.....	4	Hospital de Mujeres.....	1
Estudiantes	997	Enfermas	98

DIOCESIS DE PINAR DEL RIO.

Diocesis.

TUNDADA EL AÑO DE 1903.

Comprende la Provincia de Pinar del Rio

Millas cuadradas 5,000. Poblacion 173,064.

ULTMO SOB LDO.

BRAULIO ORUE Y VIVANCO,

Obispo de Pinar del Rio. Consagrado en 28 de Octubre de 1903.

CEDO DIOCESANO.

CABILDO CATEDRAL.

PARROQUIAS EN LA DIOCESIS.

Artemisa, San Marcos, Pbro. G. G. Arocha.
 Alonso Rojas, Guadalupe, Pbro. Jose M. Rergade.
 Baja, N. S. Visitacion, Pbro. Mcanor Suarez.
 Bahla Honda, S. Jose, Pbro. Jose Fernandez.
 Consolacion del Sur, Ntra Sra, Pbro. J. M. Rergade.
 Cacaraicara, S. Basilio, Pbro. Jose Perez.
 Candelaria, Ntra Sra, Pbro. Patricio Diaz.
 Cayajabos, S. Francisco, Pbro. Gmo Gonzalez Arocha.
 Cabanas, N. S. Guadalupe, Pbro. Manuel Garriga.
 Guane, S. Ydelfonso, Pbro. Francisco del Rio.
 Guanajay, San Hilarion, Pbro. Felipe Carvajal.
 Las Martinas, San Ysidro, Pbro. Casiano Reboredo.
 Mantua, Ntra S. de Nieves, Pbro. Rafael Lacea.
 Mangas, S. Juan Nepomuceno, Pbro. Mcanor Suarez.
 Mariel, Sta. Teresa de Jesus, Pbro. M. M. Garriga.
 Palacios Los, Jesus Nazareno, Pbro. Jose Fernandez.
 Palma La, N. S. del Rosario, Pbro. Bernabe Ramirez.
 Pta de la Guira, N. S. del Carmen, Pbro. Guillermo Gonzales.
 Pinar del Rio, San Rosendo, Pbro. Jose Fernandez.
 Quebra Hacha, N. S. de las Mercedes, Pbro. Me M. Garriga.
 San Juan y Martinez, Pbro. Agustin Minet.
 San Cayetano La Purisima, Pbro. Pedro Arrambarri.
 Sabalo, La Purisima, Pbro. Segundo Facinos.
 San Luis, San Joaquin, Pbro. Severino Saenz.
 San Cristobal, Pbro. Manuel G. Muniz.
 San Diego, Nunez, Pbro. Jose Perez.
 Vere da Nueva, N. S. del Pilar, Pbro. Jose M. Corrales.

RECAPITULATION.

Obispo	1
Sacerdotes	27
Total	28

DIocese OF PORTO RICO.

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese Comprises the Island of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is immediately under the Holy See.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.,

Bishop of Porto Rico; cons. July 2, 1889, in New Orleans. Res., San Juan, Porto Rico.

Former Bishops—There have been forty-five occupants since the erection of the See. The first was Rt. Rev. Alonso Manso, and the last was Rt. Rev. Turibius Minguella.

BISHOP'S HOUSE.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO MARIA BERRIOS.

Chancellor—Rev. AGUSTIN REXACH.

Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO COLON.

Bishop's Private Secretary—Rev. ANDRES ECHEVARRIA.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez D.D.; Rev. Manuel Dis Canaja, D.D.; Very Rev. Antonio Alvarez; Very Rev. Santiago Colon.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

Rt. Rev. J. H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Antonio Alvarez, Rev. Manuel Dis Canaja, Rev. Santiago Colon; Master of Ceremonies, Rev. Jose Jesus Nin.

GENERAL VICARAGE.

Cathedral Parish, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Nuestra Senora de Los Remedios—Pastor, Rev. Jose Jesus Nin; Assistant, Rev. Nicolas Zuniga.

San Francisco De Asis—Pastor, Rev. Eulogio G. Caso, D.D.; Assistant, Rev. Antonio Salas.

Santa Ana—Rev. Juan Francolon.

San Jose—In charge of Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Daniel Mejia, Rev. Mariano Cortazar, Rev. Joaquin P. Rodriguez, Rev. Luis Vega, Rev. Julian Garcia, Rev. Serafin Rodriguez.

San Mateo Church, Santurce P. O. Pastor, Rev. Jorge Hiseria.

San Agustin Church, Puerta de Tierra P. O., Pastor, Rev. Ramon Martinez.

DIocese of PORTO RICO.

IN SAN JUAN CHAPELS AND ORATORIES.

Chapel in Episcopal Palace. Chapel in Episcopal Seminary. Purísima Concepcion Chapel. Chapel of the Sacred Heart Religious, Santurce P. O., near San Juan. Cristo de la Salud Chapel. Municipal Hospital Chapel. Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor. Chapel in Kindergarten School. Chapel in St. Idelfonsus Academy. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, of our Lady of the Wayside and St. Michael.

Santa Cruz Church, Bayamon P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Rodríguez.
San Fernando Church, Carolina P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Claudio.
Jesus, María Jose Church, Corozal P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Folx.
San Miguel Church, Narangito P. O., attended from Corozal.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Catano P. O., Pastor, Rev. Agustin Rexach.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Palo Seco P. O., attended from Catano.
San Pedro Church, Guainabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.
Nuestra Señora de la Piedad Church, Río Piedras P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Torres.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Río Grande P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Foran.
El Espíritu Santo Church, Loísa P. O., attended from Río Grande.
San Fernando Church, Toa-Alta P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Zavala.
La Purísima Concepcion Church, Toa-Baja P. O., Pastor, Rev. Eladio Izquierdo.
San Antonio Church, El Dorado P. O., attended from Toa-Baja.
Candelaria Church, Trujillo Bajo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Mariano Gonzales.
Santa Cruz Church, Trujillo Alto P. O., attended from Trujillo-Bajo.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario Church, Vega-Baja P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose G. Martorell.
Purísima Concepcion Church, Vega-Alta P. O., attended from Vega-Baja.

VICARAGE OF AGUADA.

San Francisco de Asis Church, Aguada P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Santa Rosa Church, Rincon P. O., attended from Aguada.
San Antonio Church, Isabela P. O., Pastor, Rev. Luis Ibarra.
San Jose Church, Lares P. O., Pastor, Rev. Vicente Aguilue.
Nuestra Señora de Monserrate Church, Moca P. O., attended from Aguadilla.
San Sebastian Church, San Sebastian P. O., Pastor, Rev. Quintín O. Perdomo.

VICARAGE OF AGUADILLA.

San Carlos Borromeo Church, Aguadilla P. O., Pastor, Rev. Longino Tomar.

VICARAGE OF ARECIBO.

San Felipe Church, Arecibo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pascual Pina.
La Virgen de la Esperanza Church, La Esperanza P. O., attended from Arecibo.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Barceloneta P. O., Pastor, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Las Mercedes Church, Las Floridas P. O., attended from Barceloneta.
San Jose Church, Camuy P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
San Jose Church, Ciales P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan E. Gonzales.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Hatillo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Domingo Miro.
Nuestra Señora de Monserrate Church, Jayuya P. O., attended from Utuado.
La Candelaria Church, Manatí P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Llauger.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Morovis P. O., Pastor, Rev. Rafael Funtane.
San Rafael Church, Quebradillas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Santiago Estrada.
San Miguel Church, Utuado P. O., Pastor, Rev. Juan Jose Lebron.

VICARAGE OF CAGUAS.

El Dulce Nombre de Jesus Church, Caguas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Baldomero Fernandez.
Los Santos Reyes Church, Aguas Buenas P. O., attended from Caguas.
San Juan Nepomuceno Church, Cidra P. O., attended from Cayey.
La Transfiguración Church, Comerio P. O., Pastor, Rev. Secundino Herran.
San Jose Church, Gurabo P. O., attended from Juncos.
San Lorenzo Church, San Lorenzo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Joaquin Saras; Acting Pastor, Rev. Francisco Derosé.
Nuestra Señora de la Concepcion Church, Juncos P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Martínez Ortiz.

VICARAGE OF COAMO.

San Blas Church, Coamo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Marcelino Rodríguez.
San Jose Church, Albonito P. O., Pastor, Rev. Rafael Fernandez.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen Church, Barranquitas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Ramon Davila.
San Juan Bautista Church, Barros P. O., Pastor, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Nuestra Señora de la Asuncion Church, Cayey P. O., Pastor, Rev. Calixto Muniain.
Santa Isabel Church, Santa Isabel P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro García.

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

VICARAGE OF GUAYAMA.

San Antonio de Padua Church, Guayama P. O., Pastor, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
 San Pedro Church, Arroyo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Benito Dominguez.
 San Isidro Church, Maunabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Baldomero Montaner.
 San Benito Church, Patillas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
 Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Salinas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pio Giordan.

VICARAGE OF MAYAGUEZ.

Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Mayaguez, Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.S.S.R.,
 suppr.; Revs. Wm. Ludner, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, C.S.S.R., John Cook, C.S.S.R., Thos.
 Mulaney, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

....., Alden Saenz P. O., attended from Mayaguez.
 San Antonio Abad Church, Anasco P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Alen.
 San Miguel Church, Cabo Rojo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Pedro Casado.
 Corazon de Maria Church, Las Marias P. O., attended from Maricao.
Playa de Mayaguez P. O., attended from Mayaguez.

VICARAGE OF HUMACAO.

Dulce Nombre de Jesus Church, Humacao P. O., Pastor, Rev. Lenoco Garcia Valle.
 St. Juan Nepomuceno Church, Naguabo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Florentino Martinez.
 San Antonio Church, Ceiba P. O., Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
 Santiago Church, Fajardo P. O., Pastor, Rev. Felipe Ciatron.
 Nuestra Senora de la Concepcion Church, Piedras P. O., Pastor, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
 Los Santos Angeles Custodios Church, Yabucoa P. O., Pastor Rev. Antonio Peres
 Ruiz.
 San Jose Church, Luquillo P. O., attended from Rio Grande.

VICARAGE OF PONCE.

Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church, Ponce P. O., O. S. A., Rev. Francisco Vicario,
 Superior: Rev. Juan Alonso, Rev. Manuel Alcalde, Rev. Saturnino Janices, Rev.
 Francisco Pampliega, Rev. Fidel Saldana.
 San Jose Church, Penuelas P. O., attended from Ponce.
 San Joaquin Church, Adjuntas P. O., Pastor, Rev. Lorenzo Garcia.
 Purisima Concepcion Church, Guayanilla P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Maria Nazario.
 San Ramon Church, Juana Diaz P. O., Pastor, Rev. Francisco Servia.
 Nuestra Senora del Carmen Church, Villalba-Arriba P. O., attended from Juana Diaz.
Playa de Ponce P. O., Pastor Rev. Jose Rato.

VICARAGE OF SAN GERMAN.

San German Church, San German P. O., O. S. A., Supr. Rev. Felipe Villahos, Rev.
 Pedro Arancebia, Rev. Carlos Ezenarro.
 San Isidro Church, Sabana Grande P. O., attended from San German.
 Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Yauco P. O., Pastor, Rev. Carlos Passalacqua,
 Rev. Manuel Camacho.
 Chapel, Guanica P. O., attended from Yauco.
 Nuestra Senora de Monserrate Church, Hormigueros P. O., Pastor, Rev. Antonio
 Gonzales.
 Nuestra Senora del Rosario Church, Rosario P. O., attended from Hormigueros.
 Nuestra Senora de Candelaria Church, Lajas P. O., attended from San German.
 San Juan Bautista Church, Maricao P. O., Pastor, Rev. Jose Maria Sanchez.

VICARAGE OF THE ISLAND OF VIEQUES.

Purissima Concepcion Church, Vieques P. O., Pastor, Rev. Antonio Antonini,
Island of Culebra, attended from Vieques.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Lazarist Fathers—Parochial and Missionary work.
Augustinian Fathers—Parochial and Missionary work.
Redemptorist Fathers—Parochial and Missionary work.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

The Carmelite Convent—Fourteen Religious at San German.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Boarding and Day Academy for young ladies at
 Santurce, San Juan, Porto Rico. Has 20 members teaching.
Sisters of Charity—Schools, Hospitals and Asylums, 80 members.
Servants of Mary—Has 44 members dedicated to nursing in private homes and or-
 phanages.
Sisters of the Poor—In charge of Asylum for the Aged and Asylums. Total num-
 ber of members 25.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart of Baltimore, Md.—For Catechetical and Mis-
 sionary work in the homes of the poor and public institutions; 18 members.
 Also at San Juan; Aguadilla and Cayey.

CHARITY ASYLUMS.

Purissima Concepcion—For poor women, San Juan.
Kindergarten—For teaching Catholic children, San Juan.
Girls' Orphan Asylum—Rio Piedras.
Concepcion Hospital—San German. For the poor.
St. Michael's School—For improved instruction of Deaf mutes, San Juan.

These last five establishments are under the direction of the Prelate. The Sisters of Charity opened schools in San Juan, Ponce, Mayaguez, Bayamon, Rio Piedras, and in other smaller cities of the Island, under the protection of the Bishop.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	90
Priests of Religious Orders	19
Cathedral and 87 Churches.	
Chapels and Oratories	21
Hospitals conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Servants of Mary, Little Sisters of the Poor	8
Asylums for the Aged conducted by the Servants of Mary, Little Sisters of the Poor	4
Asylums for children conducted by the Sisters of Charity	1
Kindergarten by the Sisters of Charity	1
Boarding School conducted by Religious of the Sacred Heart	1
Academy for girls conducted by Religious of the Sacred Heart	1
School for the Deaf conducted by the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart of Baltimore, Md.	1
Catholic population	About 1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND
AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B.

Residence—2 *Arzobispo* st.

First Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency the Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST GUIDI, Archbishop of Stauropollis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointed September the 21, 1902; died June the 26, 1904.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1595.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Mindoro, New Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, Zambales, the District of El Principe, the Commandancies of Infanta and Marinduque in Tayabas province.

Square Miles—17,363. Inhabitants—1,912,955.



ARZOBISPO

DE

MANILA

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of the promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VAZQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his office. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1663.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. in 1665, Bishop of Cebu, Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, —, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, —, cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1747; died in 1755.—Most Rev.

ANTONIO ROJO, cons., in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASILIO SANCHEZ DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGU, O.F.M., cons. in 1779 Bishop of Nueva Caceres; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIA ZULAIAR, O.P., cons. in 1805; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829. Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIA M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILBINO TUÑON, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILBINO TUÑON, Judge; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Vicars Forain—Very Revs. PEDRO DIONISIO, JUAN DILANG, MARIANO SARILI, LUPO CARPIO, MANUEL TRIAS, POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, CIRILO VERGARA, MARIANO DE LA PAZ, EUSEBIO NATIVIDAD, BARTOLOME TONSONG, LEONARDO DIMANLIC, BALTAZAR OBEN, EULALIO ALMEYDA, BALTAZAR LOAÑO.

Archivist—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Diocesan Master of Cermotes—Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI.

Charge of Church Property—Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Dean: Rt. Rev. SILBINO TUÑON, D.D., res., 73 *Palacio st.*—Archdeacon: Rev. BERNABE DEL ROSARIO, res., 704 *Iris st.*—Precentor: Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO, res., 73 *Palacio st.*—Theologian: Rev. JUAN DE DIOS ADRIANO, res., 140 *Palacio st.*—Penitentiary: Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, res., 121 *Arzobispo st.*—Magistral: Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ, res., 15 *Gotti Plaza*.—Treasurer: Rev. JOSE R. CHOUA, res., 122 *Capitlo st.*—Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI res., *Archbishop's House*.—Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, res., 73 *Palacio st.*—Rev. EXEQUIEL RIVERA, res., 15 *Gotti Plaza*.—Rev. VICENTE ROSAURO, res., 27 *Lacoste st.*—Rev. ANTONI SERRA, res., *Archbishop's House*.—Rev. RICARDO GIL BARCELO, res., 121 *Arzobispo st.*—Rev. JOSE M. TORRES, res., 288 *Nueva Malate st.*

College of Studies.—Rev. Ignacio Ampuero, dir.; Rev. Enlogio Sanchez, vice-dir.; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, prof. of music. 18 boys. Res., 73 *Palacio st.*

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA (Inhabitants—219,928)

THE CATHEDRAL, Rev. JOSE R. CHOUA, pastor; res., 122 *Capitlo st.*

Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo), Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor; Rev. JOSE Bustamante, ass't. Rev. Antonio Ronquillo, associate. Res., 39 *Sanctisila st.*

Schools—Corazon de Jesus C. Pilapil, dir. Boys, 21. Res., 249 *Soler st.*

Imaculada Concepcion. Mrs. C. Altillio, dir. Girls, 228. Res., 45 *San Jose st.*

Nra. Sra. del Rosario. Miss I. Ubuano, dir. Girls, 83. Res., 143 *Asunci.*

Nra. Sra. del Pronto Socorro. Miss R. Ubarco, dir. Girls, 34. Res., 136 *San Jose st.*

San Antonio de Padua. R. Sanbuenaventura, d. r. Boys, 97. Res., 91 *Barcelona st.*

San Jose, Miss T. Gaspar, dir. Girls, 47. Res., 104 *Barcelona st.*

Santa Cruz (Santa Cruz), Rev. JOSE Villabos, pastor; Rev. Exequiel Rivera, Rev. Toribio Dominguez, associate. Res., 15 *Go ti Plaza*.

Schools—Nra. Sra. de Lourdes, Miss F. Gomez, dir. Girls, 79. Res., 237 *Dulumbayan st.*

Santa Teresa de Jesus, Miss P. Prospero, dir. Girls, 49. Res., 16 *Obando st.*

San Ignacio, JOSE Buenaventura, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 45.

Holy Name of Jesus (Tonio), Rev. Estevan Sales, pastor; Rev. Pablo Tecson, associate. Res., 216 *Leon XIII Plaza*.

Schools—Santo Nino, E. L. del Castillo, dir. Boys, 157. Res., Leon XIII Plaza.

Corazon de Maria, Miss F. Santiago, dir. Girls, 109. Res., Leon XIII Plaza.

Trinidad, Miss M. Santos, dir. Girls, 76. Res., 187 *Ilaya st.*

Santa Gertrudes, Miss E. Guzman, dir. Girls, 67. Res., 82 *Ascarraga st.*

- St. John the Baptist (Quiapo),** Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor; Revs. Perfecto Limpoco and Mariano de Briza, associates. Res. 61 Miranda Plaza.
- Schools—**Jesu's Nazareno, J. Vamson, dir. Boys, 118. Res., 61 Miranda Plaza.
 Nra. Sra. del Carmen, Miss P. Mita, dir. Girls, 91. Res., 8 Palma st.
 Lourdes, Miss C. Jimenez, dir. Girls, 93. Res., 47 Sta. Rosa st.
 Monte Carmelo, Miss B. Marquez, dir. Girls, 105. Res., 173 Bilbid st.
- Our Lady of Loretto (San Jacinto),** Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor; Rev., 74 Postillo st.
- Schools—**Nra. Sra. de Lourdes, Juan Paguia, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 103. Res., 74 Postillo st.
- Sagrado Corazon, S. Benavides,** dir. Boys, 56, girls 85.
- San Miguel (San Miguel),** Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor; res., 422 Solano.
- School—**Pupils, 47.
- Our Lady of the Guide (Ermita),** Rev. Cirilio Artavio, pastor; Rev. Blas de Guernica, ass't. Rev., 16 Mercado st.
- School—**4 Sisters of Charity, Rev. Mother Dolores Graells, sup't. Girls, 226. Res., Real st.
- Our Lady of the Remedies (Malate),** Rev. Teofilo Dimanilag, pastor; Rev. Pedro Paredes, associate; res., 422 Real st.
- School—**D. Ballo, dir. Boys, 85. Res., 422 Real st.
- Purification (San Fernando Village),** Rev. Antonio Redon to, C.M., pastor.
- Schools—**Rev. Leon C. M., dir. Boys, 143. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
 San Antonio de Padua, conducted by Sisters of the Compañia de Jesus. 3 Sisters and 165 girls. Mother Jacoba Cruz, sup. Res. 27 Singalong st.
- Holy Name of Jesus (Pindacan),** Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor.
- School—**S. de Leon, dir. 84 boys. R's. San Jose st.
- Santa Ana (Santa Ana),** Rev. Tomas Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., ass't.

Chaplains—Archbishop's Household, Very Rev. E. W. Fowler.
 San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungul and Rosauro Trinidad. Res., 214 Real st.
 San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo F. Cruz.
 Bilbid (Penitentiary), Rev. Exequiel Rivera.
 Bilbid (Jail), Rev. Cornell Trinidad.
 San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Vicente Rosauro.

RIZAL PROVINCE (Inhabitants—150,923).

- Tambobong,** Rev. Lorenzo Gregorio, pastor; Rev. Crispino Caballero, ass't.
- Navotas,** Rev. Nicolas Avelaño, pastor.
- Calocan,** Rev. Valentin Tanac, pastor. He attends the vacant parishes of Navaliches and Montalban.
- San Mateo,** Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
- Marikina,** Rev. Joaquin Lazaro, pastor.
- San Pedro Macab,** Rev. Jose R. Dimbla, pastor.
- San Felipe Neri,** Rev. Candido de Rosario, pastor. Attends vacant parish of San Juan del Monte.
- Taguig,** Rev. Cecilio Damasó, pastor; Rev. Silbino Labao, associate.
- Pateros,** Rev. Santos Lima, pastor.
- Pasig,** Rev. Patricio Calteron, pastor.
- Pineda,** Rev. Leoncio del Rosario, pastor; Rev. Leonardo Tallo, associate.
- Parañaque,** Rev. Miguel Tomas, pastor.
- Las Piñas,** Rev. Gavino Lizo, pastor.
- Tanay,** Rev. Leon Lizon, pastor.
- Philila,** Rev. Estevan Aviles, pastor. Attends vacant parish of Jalajala.
- Angono,** Rev. Victor Raymundo, pastor.
- Calinta,** Rev. Escolastico Pison, pastor. Attends vacant parish of Taytay.
- Antipolo,** Rev. Jose M. Chanco, pastor; Rev. Victor Ramos, ass't. Attend vacant parishes of Teresa and Boso-boso.
- Baras,** Rev. Timoteo Magsasay, pastor. Attend vacant parish of Morong.
- Binangonan de Bay,** Rev. Blas Reyes, pastor.

BULACAN PROVINCE (Inhabitants—223,742).

- Baliuag,** Very Rev. Pedro Dimasio, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Juan de Ocampo, ass't.
- Barasoain,** Rev. Osmondo Lim, pastor.
- Bustus,** Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
- Bulacan,** Manuel E. Rojas, pastor.
- Calumpit,** Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
- Hagonoy,** Rev. Mariano Sevilla, pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo and Rev. Clemente Garcia, associates.
- Paompong,** Rev. Juan Gacmaytan, pastor; Rev. Juan Sumera, ass't.
- Pullian,** Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
- San Rafael,** Rev. Bonifacio Icaiano, pastor.

San Ildefonso, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
 Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tancoco, pastor.
 San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
 Quinaua, Rev. Victoriano Lopez, pastor.
 Malolos, Rev. Alejandro Carlos, pastor.
 Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilang, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
 Biñan, Rev. Aquilino Boron, pastor. Attends vacant parish of Guiguinto.
 Angat, Rev. Francisco Alfo, pastor.
 Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
 Santa Maria de Pandal, Rev. Cirilo Abeña, pastor.
 Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor.
 Polo, Rev. Estevan Daez, pastor. Attends vacant parishes of Marilao and San Jose del Monte.
 Norzagaray, Rev. Jose Paguia, pastor.

BATAVIA PROVINCE (46,787 inhabitants).

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Tranquillino Manaján, ass't.
 Mar, Rev. Fermín Julian, O.P., pastor.
 Abucay, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
 Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor.
 Orión, Rev. Pedro Silevarria, pastor.
 Dimalupigan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor. Attends the vacant parishes of Bagac, Lina
 Hermosa, Isla del Corregidor, Mariveles and Morong.
 Samal, Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor.

PAMPANGA PROVINCE (223,754 inhabitants).

Very Rev. Lupo Carpio, Vicar-Forain, chaplain of Dolores, Porac.
 Betis, Rev. Brigido de Mendoza, pastor.
 Bacor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor; Rev. Catalino Sugay, associate.
 Sexmoan, Rev. Luciano M. Ylla, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A., ass't.
 Florida Blanca, Rev. Pedro Uberna, O.S.A., pastor.
 Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor; attends vacant parish of Santo Tomas.
 Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
 Arayat, Ratalino Reyes, pastor.
 San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Vituc, pastor.
 Lubao, Rev. Fernando Vazquez, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Faustino Diaz, O.S.A., ass't.
 San Luis, Rev. Victor Mendoza, pastor.
 Mabalacat, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
 Minalin, Rev. Macario Paulillo, pastor.
 San Simon, Rev. Jose Viray, pastor.
 Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
 Guakua, Rev. Maximo Viron, pastor.
 Porac, Rev. Alipio Lausangan, pastor.
 Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor; Rev. Juan Almarino, ass't.
 Magalang, Rev. Francisco Paulillo, pastor.
 Anait, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
 Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
 San Miguel de Masan'on, Rev. Joaquin Mariano.
 Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapaz, pastor.

CAVITE PROVINCE (134,779 inhabitants).

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
 Indang, Very Rev. Policarpo Villafañe, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
 Maragondon, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
 Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
 Cavite Viejo, Rev. Ruperto de Rodas, pastor.
 Bacoor, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
 Santa Cruz, Rev. Zenon Villafañe, pastor.
 Naic, Rev. Valentin Velasco, pastor.
 Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
 Silang, Rev. Lino Aguil, pastor; attends the vacant parishes of Mendez Nufiez and Perez
 Villafañe.
 Alfonso, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo, pastor; attends vacant parishes of Amadeo, Bailen and Mag-
 allanes.
 San Roque, Rev. Sebastian Sorrondo, pastor.
 Carmona, attended from San Pedro Tuna-an, Laguna prov.
 Cavite Puerto, Rev. Benito Cabrera, pastor.
 School—4 Sisters of Charity; 162 girls; Mother Gregoria Martinez, supr.

NEW ECIJA PROVINCE (124,147 inhabitants).

Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara and Rev. Angel Cortaza, residing in Victoria, Tarlac prov. attend
 the vacant parishes of San Quintin, Puncan, Pantabangan, Carranglan, Uningan and
 Lupao, Bongabon, Samor, Cuyapo, Rosales and Allaga.
 Gapan, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
 San Isidro, Rev. Miguel Aviles, pastor.

Cablao, Rev. Saturnino Parangao, pastor.
 Cabanatauan, Rev. Gregorio Crisostomo, pastor; vacant parish of Tababera, Santo Domingo and Santa Rosa.
 San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
 Maniclinz, Rev. Jose M. Consunji, pastor; attends vacant parishes of Jaen, San Juan de Guimba, San Jose and Penaranda.

TARLAC PROVINCE (137,738 inhabitants.)

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Natividad, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parish of O'Donnell.
 Capas, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor; vacant parish of La Paz.
 Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, Vicar-Forain, pastor; Rev. Angel Corteza, ass't.
 Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor; vacant parish of Banban.

ZAMBALES PROVINCE (104,549 inhabitants).

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
 San Isidro, Rev. Fernando Hernandez, O.S.A., pastor; attends the vacant parishes of Vba Cabangan, San Marcelino, Palanig, Dasol, Balincaguin, Anda, Bauli, Botolan, Poon Ba o and San Felipe.
 Candelaria, Rev. Hipolito Navarrenos, O.S.A., pastor; vacant parishes of San Narciso, San Antonio, Castillejos, Subic and Masinloc.
 Infanta, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A., pastor.
 Alaminos, Rev. Tobias Macaso, pastor.
 Bollinao, Rev. Eugenio Vilanueva, pastor; vacant parish of Aguio.

BATANGAS PROVINCE (257,715 inhabitants).

Bauan, Very Rev. Leocadio Limanlic, Vicar-Forain, pastor.
 Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Dupusoy, pastor.
 Taal, Rev. Cecilio Puusalan, pastor; Rev. Mariano Ylagan, associate. Vacant parish of San Luis.
 Lemery, Rev. Bernabe Macarandan, pastor.
 Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor; vacant parishes of Calatagan and Tuy.
 Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ylagan, pastor; vacant parish of Lian.
 Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Vihis, pastor.
 Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Arana, pastor.
 San Jose, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
 Santo Tomas, Rev. Luciano Reyes, pastor.
 Tanauan, Rev. Magdalena Castillo, pastor; vacant parish of Tailsay.
 San Juan de Booboc, Rev. Juan Arellano, pastor; Rev. Clemente Ramirez, associate. Vacant parish of Tayasan.
 Ybaan, Rev. Pablo Dison, pastor; vacant parish of Lobo.
 Lipa, Rev. Angel Ylagan, pastor; Rev. Eulalio Mea, ass't.
 Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, in charge.

LAGUNA PROVINCE (148,606 inhabitants).

Pagsanjan, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parishes of Cavinti and Luciana.
 San Pedro Tuna, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeyda, Vicar-Forain, pastor; vacant parish of Carmona, Cavite prov.
 Paete, Rev. Ricardo Gattula, pastor; vacant parish of Paquill.
 Bay, Rev. Asilo Juan, pastor; vacant parish of Calalang.
 Lumban, Rev. Hilario de Luzman, pastor; vacant parish of Longos.
 Pangil, Rev. Ponciano del Vivar, pastor.
 Pila, Rev. Jose Ponce, pastor; vacant parish of Los Baños.
 Magdalena, Rev. Esievan Guillermo, pastor.
 Sinoloan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor; vacant parishes of Mavita, San Antonia and Santa Maria de Cabooan.
 San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantara, pastor; vacant parish of Alaminos.
 Lilio, Rev. Victor Rubio, pastor.
 Majayjay, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
 Nacariang, Rev. Ambrosio Osorio, pastor.
 Santa Cruz, Rev. Teodoro Jose, pastor.
 Cabuyao, Ladislao de los Santos, pastor.
 Santa Rosa, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
 Calamba, Rev. Miguel Villarroz, pastor.
 Binnan, Rev. Vicente B. Ycañas, pastor.
 Muntinlupa, Rev. Liberato Matinso, pastor.

MINDORO PROVINCE (31,582 inhabitants).

Calapan, Rev. Felix Garces, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A., pastor. Vacant parishes of Burgos, Puerto Galera, Abara de Ylog, Manburao, Sablayan, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Mangarin, Vinz, Bulalacoa, Bongabong and Pinamalayan.
 Pola, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.S.A., pastor.
 Nanjan, Rev. Jacinto Marticoarena, O.S.A., pastor.
 Lubang, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A., pastor; vacant parish of Looc.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

661

DISTRICT OF EL PRINCIPE (3,741 inhabitants).

Baler and Casignan, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor; vacant parish of Casiguran.

COMMANDANCIES OF INFANTA AND MARINDUQUE IN TAYABAS PROV. (59,482 inhabitants). INFANTA.

Polillo, Rev. Arreclio Cidrad, O.M., pastor.

Binangonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.

MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz de Napo, Very Rev. Baltasar Loafio, Vicar-Forain, pastor.

Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor; vacant parish of Gazan.

Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco de Castro, pastor.

Mogpog, Rev. Miguel Magboon, pastor.

PARISHES WITHOUT RESIDENT PRIEST ATTENDED BY THE NEIGHBORING PARISH PRIESTS.

RIZAL PROV.—Novaliches, Montalban, San Juan del Monte, Jalajala, Taytay, Teresa, Boso-boso and Morong.

BULACAN PROV.—Guilinto, Marilao, San Jose del Monte.

BATAAN PROV.—Bagac, Liana Hermosa, Isla del Corregidor, Mariveles, Morong,

PAMPANGA PROV.—Sanio Tomas.

CAVITE PROV.—Ternate, Mendez Nuñez, Amadeo, Perez Dasmariñas, Bailen, Magallanes, Carmona.

NEW ECLJA PROV.—San Quintin, Puncan, Pantabangan, Carranglan, Uningan, Lupao, Bongabon and Santor, Cuyapo, Rosales, Santo Domingo and Santa Rosa, Allaga, Jaen, San Juan de Guimba and San Jose, Penaranda.

TARLAC PROV.—O'Donnell, La Paz, Banban.

ZAMBALES PROV.—Yba, Cabangaan, San Marcellino, Palanig, Dasol, Balineaguin, Anda, Botolan, Poon Bato, San Felipe, San Narciso, San Antonio, Castillejos, Sual, Masinloc, Aguio.

LAGUNA PROV.—Paquil, Calauang, Longos, Los Baños, Mavittac, San Antonio, Santa Maria de Cabooan, Alaminos, Cavinti, Lulilana.

RATANGAS PROV.—San Luis, Calatagan, Llan, Tny, Taysen, Talisay, Lobo,

MINDORO PROV.—Burgos, Puerto Galera, Abara de Ilog, Manburao, Sablayan, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Mangarin, Yling, Butalacao, Bongabong, Pinamalayan and Looc.

DISTRICT OF EL PRINCIPE—Casiguran.

MARINDUQUE, TAYABAS PROV.—Gazan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. Santo Tomas University.—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612 and raised to University canonically approved by Pope Innocent X., in the year 1645. 118,741 students have been matriculated in it, of whom 3,434 have been graduated. In the year 1-90 3,432 students attended the University and 3,071 attended other colleges affiliated to the University, making a total of 2,503 students. At present there are in the University 43 professors and 932 students. Very Rev. Raymundo de Velazquez, O.P., rector; Rev. Blas C. Alcuaz, O.P., secretary, 139 Santo Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology: Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of canon law and legislation of India; Rev. Francisco Cuebas, O.P., prof. of propaedeutic and de locis; Rev. Donato Berrozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of hermeneutics, biblical exegesis and Hebrew; Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology, patristics and councils; Rev. Manuel Alonso, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Manuel Palacios, O.P., prof. of moral theology; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of church history; Ramon Salinas, prof. of civil and canon law.

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Donato Berrozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of Sanskrit, Hebrew and Greek; Rev. Domingo Barayzarra, O.P., prof. of metaphysics, history of the philosophy and Latin literature; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of esthetics, Greek, English, Spanish and oriental literature; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of universal history.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of rational mechanics, physics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. Feliz Osos, O.P., prof. of cosmography and chemistry; Rev. Antonio Fernandez, O.P., prof. of physics and mathematics; Rev. Acisclo Alfamega, O.P., prof. of geometry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of botany, mineralogy, zoology and drawing.

Department of Law: Rev. Manuel Alonzo, O.P., prof. of relations between church and state; Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of ecclesiastic discipline and canonical proceedings; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of sociology and general literature; Rev. Manuel Palacios, O.P., prof. of public ecclesiastic rights; Rev. Domingo Barayzarra, O.P., prof. of political and statistical economy and metaphysics; Rev. Calisto Prieto, O.P., prof. of Roman code; Rev. Joaquin Recorder, O.P., prof. of natural law; Trinidad Jurado, LL.D.,

MANILA (continued).

prof. of comparative legislation, international law public and private; Jose M. G. Suarez, LL.D., prof. of public property, commercial law and general history of the law; Angel Chicote, LL.D., prof. of civil and criminal proceedings; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of law pleading testamentary law and probate practice; Baldomero de Hazañas, LL.D., prof. of civil law; Enrique Lopez, LL.D., prof. of penal law; Juan G. Bosque, LL.D., prof. of political and administrative law.

Medical Department.—Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany, zoology; Rev. Felix Osés, O.P., prof. of chemistry; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Louis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of practice of bacteriology, microbiology, parasitology, anatomy, histology, hist-chemistry and theratology; Joaquín Garrido, M.D., prof. of chemical analysis; Beato Valdes, M.D., prof. of history of medical sciences, surgical pathology, dermatology, syndactylography, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology; Germacio de Ocampo, M.D., prof. of hygiene and sanitary legislation; Eduardo Diaz Perez, M.D., prof. of clinical midwifery and gynecology; Gregorio Singlan, M.D., prof. of clinical surgery; Jose Doneland, M.D., prof. of clinical medicine or infectious diseases, neurology and psycalg; Juan Mielano, M.D., prof. of obstetrics, gynecology and neuropathology; Ramon Lopez, M.D., prof. of pathology and epidemiology; Rudecinto Cuervo, M.D., prof. of psycho, hydro, clima sero, and electro-therapeutics; Vicente Gavanna, M.D., prof. pathology, clinic and practice on diagnostic instruments; Juan P. Lloria, M.D., prof. of physiology, private theoretical and experimental hygiene; Dario del Val, M.D., prof. of technical anatomy; Mariano Martin, M.D., prof. of descriptive anatomy; José Luis Castro, M.D., prof. of embryology and dean of the faculty.

Faculty of Pharmacy.—Rev. Felix Osés, O.P., prof. of theory and practice on the instruments and utensils used in pharmacy, general chemistry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany and zoology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Mariano Oriola, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of analysis of drugs, galenic pharmacy and legislation relating pharmacy; Joaquín Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of analysis of chemists of the food, toxicology and practice; Luis Guerrero, M.D., Ph.D., prof. of micrography; Juan J. Golri, Ph.D., prof. of descriptive botany, distinction of exotic and country medicinal plants theory and practice of pharmacy of itlogy; Alberto Pereira, Ph.D., prof. of theory and practice of organic chemistry; Enrique Llandral, Ph.D., prof. of theory and practice of inorganic chemistry; José Abad, Ph.D., prof. of theory and practice of mineralogy and zoology, related to pharmacy.

San Carlos Seminary.—In this Seminary there are 19 students of Theology, who after the war have again resumed their studies for the priesthood. They attend classes at Santo Tomas University. Rev. Jose M. Chanco, dir., 121 Arzobispo st.

San Xavier Central Seminary.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Most Rev. J. J. Hartly Archbishop of Manila and in charge of the Jesuit Fathers. It has begun with 43 students. Rev. Fidel Mir, rector. Norm 1 Building, Father Faura st.

Ateneo College. Established in 1859 by the Jesuit Fathers and affiliated to Santo Tomas University. The following courses are studied in the Ateneo: Primary instruction in 3 courses, Classics in 6 courses, Commerce in 3 courses, Mechanics in 3 courses, Surveying in 3 courses, Mineralogy in 3 courses, Tachigraphy in 2 courses, Classes of music, painting, gymnastics, etc. are also given. The Ateneo is managed according to the modern systems. It has a very large library well furnished cabinets for physics and chemistry and the best museum of natural history and ethnography in the Philippines. Board of Directors: Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., rector. Rev. Salvador Giralte, S.J., procurator, Rev. Joaquín Anon, S.J., prefect. Rev. Joaquín Martínez, S.J., secretary. There are 28 professors, 9 inspectors and 1118 students. During its 45 years of existence the number of students matriculated in the Ateneo amount to 28,429, of whom 1112 have been graduated, 157 Arzobispo st.

Normal School of S. Francisco Xavier.—Established by the Jesuit Fathers in 1863. During the Spanish Sovereignty the object of this college was to educate young Filipinos for school teaching: this was the only one of the kind in the islands. The total number of students in this college during its 41 years of existence amounts to 9761, of whom 2050 were graduated. Board of Directors: Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., rector. Rev. Francisco Navet, S.J., prefect. Rev. Fernando Llergo, S.J., procurator. Rev. Miguel Martí, S.J., secretary. The professors number 15; the inspectors number 12; students 460. Father Faura st.

Observatory. Founded by Rev. Federico Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. W. A. Stanton, Rev. Miguel Sederra Mata, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., Rev. R. Brown, S.J., Auxiliaries. There are also 5 observers, 5 calculists, 1 telegraph operator, 1 librarian, 2 delineators, 4 mechanicians, 2 porters and 2 messengers. Besides the Observatory has in different islands of the Archipelago 71 stations and 51 men as reporters and observers.

San Juan de Letran College. Established by the Dominican Fathers in 1640. Rev. Jose Ruiz O.P., rector. Rev. Ana O. Perez, O.P., vice rector. Professorate: Rev. Genaro Perez, O.P., prof. of apologetics and commercial statistics. Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., prof. of book-keeping, commercial correspondence and transactions. Rev. Antonio Fernandez, O.P., prof. mathematics. Literature oratory. Rev. Casimiro Piato, O.P., prof. of commercial legislation and commercial geography. Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., prof. of rhetoric poetic and piano. Rev. Joaquín Fortea, O.P., prof. of English and French. Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of Greek, Chinese and natural history. Rev. Francisco Marin, O.P.

prof. of mathematics, mechanics, planography and topography, Rev. Ricardo Casado, O.P., prof. of the Philippines, United States and Universal history, Rev. Juan Villa, O.P., prof. of physics and chemistry, Rev. Roque Roano, prof. of geography, Rev. Darlo Montesinos, O.P., prof. of Spanish religion and sacred history, Rev. Manuel Paños, O.P., prof. of Japanese and philosophy, Rev. Ulpiano Rodriguez, O.P., prof. of Tagalog and Latin, Estevan Laura, prof. of drawing and painting, Joaquin Seña, prof. of English, Tereso Zapata, prof. of violin, Faustino Villacorta, prof. of Chant, Genaro Garces, prof. of piano, Julio Jimenez, prof. of shorthand, Jose Rodriguez, prof. of gymnastics. In the Preparatory class there are four brothers as teachers. Total, 26 professors and 975 students. 200 Beaterio st.

San Beda College.—Established by the Fathers of the Order of St. Benedict in 1901. Rev. Arsenio Insausti, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Antonio Tomas, O.S.B., secretary. The pupils are taught Spanish, French, English, Latin, Greek, religion, mathematics, geography, history, book-keeping, political economy, painting, music and gymnastics. There are 13 professors and 280 pupils. 226 Arlegui st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Isabel College.—Established in 1596. It is under the management of the Sisters of Charity. The pupils are furnished with a good solid education in religion, ethics, logic, physics, history, geography, mathematics, economy, politics, music, painting, drawing, embroidery, cookery and needlework. There are 13 teachers and 420 girls. Mother Gaspara Melchor, sup., Rev. Vicente Angulo, C.M., chaplain. 1-9 Palacio st.

Santa Catalina Normal School.—Established in 1698 by the Sisters of St. Dominic. For 200 years this School has supplied the public schools in the Philippines with teachers well posted in pedagogy, grammar, mathematics, history, physics, geography, music and all kind of needlework and domestic as well as special training. There are 10 teachers and 217 girls. Mother Mercedes de Santisimo Sacramento, sup., Sister Margarita de la Resurreccion, dir., Rev. Vorio Arganza, O.P., chaplain. 211 Anda st.

Santa Rosa College.—Established by the Sisters of Charity in 1623. There are three departments, preparatory, elementary and superior. In the last department the pupils study moral theology, philosophy, physics, chemistry, universal history, etc., there are 7 teachers and 164 girls. Mother Juana Goffia, sup., Rev. Pruno Saiz, C.M., chaplain. 79 Solana st.

Immaculada Concepcion Conventual College.—Established by the Sisters of Charity in 1668. The aim of this college is to give to country-girls a Christian as well as scientific education. There are 15 teachers and 367 girls. Mother Ceestina Escalona, sup., Sister Petra Saenz, dir., Rev. Gregorito Talar, C.M., chaplain.

Nra. Sra. de la Consolacion College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustin in 1901. There are 11 teachers and 164 girls. Mother Maria del S. Corazon, sup., 200 San Sebastian st.

Santa Ana College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustin in 1901. There are 4 teachers and 135 pupils. Mother Augustina de la Conversion, sup.

Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus.—Established in 1644 by a pious lady named Ignacia del Espiritu Santo. Mother Epifania Alvarez. There are 8 girls. 7 Santa Lucia st.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. There are 9 Sisters and 32 girls. Mother Margaret, sup., Rev. Leon Urien, C.M., chaplain. Herian st.

Instituto de Mujeres.—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Board of Directors: Miss Rosa L. Sevilla, dir., Miss Susana Revilla, secr., Miss Modesta Trevino, insp. and treas., Miss Ana Roxas, aum., Rev. Manuel E. Roxas, spiritual dir., Board of Education: Rev. Silbino Manalo, prof. of religion, moral logic and psychology, Miss Rosa L. Sevilla, prof. of Spanish literature, history, pedagogy, sociology and statistics, Miss Susana Revilla, prof. of physiology, zoology, botany, physics, chemistry, anthropology, hygiene, French, social and domestic economy, Miss Felonida Gonzalez, prof. of geography, geology, mineralogy, cartography, Miss Concepcion Felix, prof. of mathematics, Latin, Greek, Tagalog, Latin and Greek classics, Miss Encarnacion Gonzalez, prof. of needle work, Miss Mary Burrows, prof. of English literature and United States history, Juan Sios, prof. of music. Misses Modesta Trevino, Juana Teotico, Valeriana Teotico and Isidra Sanchez are teachers in the preparatory department. There are 13 teachers and 147 girls. 11 Balmes st.

ESTABLISHMENTS OF CHARITY.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Board of Inspection: Most Rev. Archbishop J. J. Harty, president, Angel Ortiz, in-p., Jean Garrido, secr., Rev. Ignacio Tambungul and Rev. Rosaura Trinidad, chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, sup. There are 27 sisters and 212 patients, attended by 8 Doctors. The Hospital has three large halls for clinical medicine, for clinical surgery and microbiology, where 14 professors give lectures and teach practice to 458 students. 214 Real st.

Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus.—Founded in 1684 for old women. There are 114 old women sheltered in. Mother Epifania Alvarez, sup., 57 Santa Lucia st.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Board of Directors: Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas., Trinidad Jurado, adm., Manuel M. Rincon, secr., Emilio Borrero, dir., Rev. Pablo Felipe Cruz,

chaplain. At present there are 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans. Total 519 and 14 sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha Rivas, sup.
St. Vincent of Paul Asylum.—Established in 1885 and conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. There are 15 sisters and 340 orphans. Mother Maria Ocariz, sup., Rev. Juan Santandreu, chaplain. Looban st. Paco.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1569 and founded San Pablo de Manila in 1571. Since then they have always been engaged in missionary and parochial work. After the secular priests they have the honor of having come first than any other religious order. There are 55 priests and 6 brothers. Rt. Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, provincial, very Rev. Jose Prada, prior. 181 Palacio st.
Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577 and in 1587 they formed the Province of St. Gregory the Great. They distinguished themselves by the many charitable institutions they established. Rt. Rev. Juan de Dios Villejos, provincial. They number 18 priests and 3 brothers. 240 Solana st.
The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581, departing from Mexico until 1606, at which time they founded an independent province. In 1768 they were expelled from the Islands by order of the Spanish Government. During those 187 years they went to the farthest corners of the Islands in search of souls. In 1593 they founded the college of St. Ignacio, which was made University canonically approved by the Pope and the King of Spain in 1621. Latin, rhetoric, mathematics, theology, canon and civil law were taught therein. At the same time they established the famous college of San Jose, which today is affiliated to the Santo Tomas University and is the hall for the medical department; the colleges of San Felipe, Santa Cruz and Cavite and also a printing house. The Jesuit Fathers came back to the Philippines in 1859. Since then they have established the institutions above cited and opened great many missions in Mindanao. In the Ateneo there are 31 priests and 2 brothers. In the Normal School there are 19 priests and 13 brothers. Total, 50 priests and 35 brothers. Very Rev. Pl. Pl. sup. 157 Arzobispo st.
Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. In 1592 established the province of El Santisimo Rosario. After the Jesuits the Dominican Fathers hold the best share in the education and government of the Islands. The University of Santo Tomas, the college of San Juan de Letran and the many bishops and archbishops belonging to the Order, are a living testimony of it. At present in the Convent of Santo Domingo there are 28 priests and 7 brothers. Santo Tomas University, 14 priests and 3 brothers. San Juan de Letran, 9 priests and 4 brothers. Rt. Rev. Jaime Paya, provincial.
Recoleta Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of San Nicolas in the year 1606. There are now 2 priests and 6 brothers. Rt. Rev. Manuel Mateo del Carmen, provincial. 4 Recoletos st.
Priests of St. Vincent of Paul.—Came to the Philippines in 1862. They are in charge of the parish of San Fernando Dillao and have the spiritual direction of the Sisters of Charity. Very Rev. Rafael dela Iglesia, sup. There are 9 priests and 3 brothers. 139 San Marcelino st.
Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the house of Our Lady of Lourdes. There are 17 priests and 7 brothers. Very Rev. Alfonso de Morentin, sup. 30 Palacio st.
Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and number 11 priests and 4 brothers. Very Rev. Martin Diez, sup. 29 Balmes st.

CHURCHES IN MANILA.

With public services conducted by priests of the Religious Orders.

SAN PABLO. *Augustinian Fathers*.—181 Palacio st.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Franciscan Fathers*.—240 Solana st.
Franciscan Fathers, (Third Order of St. Francis).—12 S. Francisco st.
Franciscan Fathers (Third Order of St. Francis).—74 Postigos.
SAN IGNACIO. *Jesuit Fathers*.—153 Arzobispo st.
SANTO DOMINGO. *Dominican Fathers*.—210 Anda st.
SAN NICOLAS. *Recoleta Fathers*.—4 Recoletos st.
SAN SEBASTIAN. *Recoleta Fathers*.—San Sebastian Plaza.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. *Capuchin Fathers*.—306 Palacio st.
SAN BENITO. *Benedictine Fathers*.—29 Balmes st.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis, (cloistered). *Santa Clara Convent*.—Founded in 1621. There are 36 sisters and 1 novice. Mother Amalia de la Presentacion, Abbess. Rev. Joaquin Adeva, O.S.F., chaplain. 34 Hospital st.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Came to these Islands in 1623.
Santa Rose College, 11 sisters and 164 girls.
Santa Isabel College, 16 sisters and 420 girls.
Concordia, 24 sisters and 367 girls.
Cavite, Cavite prov., 4 sisters and 162 girls.
Ermata, 4 sisters and 228 girls.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

655

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul (continued).

San Sosc Hospice, 14 sisters and 519 people under their care.

Asilo de San Vicente, 15 sisters and 300 girls.

San Juan de Dios Hospital, 27 sisters and 212 patients.

Total, 115 sisters and 2,393 persons under their charge.

Sisters of La Compania de Jesus.—*Beaterio de la Compania de Jesus*, 35 sisters, 11 novices, and 6 postulants. Total, 52 sisters. Mother Epifania Alvarez, supr. 57 Santa Lucia st.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—*Beaterio de Santa Catalina*, 27 sisters and 11 novices. Mother Trinidad del Nacimiento. supr.

Sisters of Santa Rita.—Founded in the year 1730. *Beaterio de San Sebastian*, there are 9 sisters. Mother Toribia de la Paz, supr. San Sebastian Plaza.

Assumptionist Sisters.—*Assumption College*. There are 9 sisters. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. Herrn st.

Augustinian Sisters.—*Convolacion College*, 12 sisters and 2 postulants. *Santa Ana Noviciate*, 4 sisters. Total, 13 sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Sisters.....	278
Diocesan Priests.....	181	Schools and Colleges.....	46
Priests of Religious Orders.....	243	Establishments of Charity for the	
Total.....	424	homeless, orphans and insane...	4
Parishes with resident priest.....	176	Inmates.....	1 175
Parishes without resident priest.....	83	Square Miles.....	17 363
Total of Parishes.....	264	Catholic Population.....	1 891 826
Brothers	78		

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarenensis.*)

ERECTED IN 1867.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros. Romblon, Calamitanes, Paragua, Zamboanga, Cottabato, Davao, and the Jolo Islands. Parishes exist on eighteen large Islands.



RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D.

First American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903. Res., Jaro, P. I.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MIGUEL DIOCSON.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PEDRO TRONO.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CORNELIA SALAS.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinator Cleri—Rev. NICOLAS VALENCIA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D.; Rev. Pedro Trono, rector; Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.

Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.

Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.

Arevalo, Rev. Mateo Liboon.

Balasan, vacant, attended from Carles.

Banate, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.

Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.

Barotac Viejo, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.

Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.

Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.

Calinog, vacant, attended from Lambunao.

Carles, Rev. Magno Gomez.

Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.

Dingle, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.

Dueñas, vacant, attended from Dingle.

Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Gulmbal, Rev. Timoteo Gotera.

Igaras, vacant, attended from Gulmbal.

Iloilo, Rev. Fr. Anselmo Corcuera, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Fr. David Casares, O.S.A.

Janiway, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Lambunao, Rev. Fr. Juan Calvo, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Fr. Bartolomeo Sanromano, O.S.A.

La Paz, vacant, attended from Iloilo.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Casiano Ybarreta.
 Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
 Maasin, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
 Mandurriao, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
 Miagao, Rev. Crispino Hinolan.
 Mina, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
 Moio, Rev. Miguel Diocson, V. G., Rev. Cornelio Salas.
 Nagaba, Rev. Simon Obarruvas.
 Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
 Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J. C. D.
 Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
 Pototan, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
 San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
 San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldez.
 San Miguel, Rev. Sotero Alameda.
 Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
 Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
 Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
 Tubingan, Rev. Felix Gedican.
 Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Baleto, vacant, attended from Batang.
 Banga, Rev. Felipe Torres.
 Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
 Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
 Calivo, Rev. Felipe Enino.
 Capiz, Rev. Santos Ganzon; Rev. Fortunato Bigay.
 Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dao.
 Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
 Dumalag, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
 Dumarao, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
 Imeño, vacant, attended from Batang.
 Ivisan, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
 Jagna, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
 Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
 Lezo, vacant, attended from Mallao.
 Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
 Loctusa, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
 Macayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
 Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
 Madalag, vacant, attended from Libacao.
 Mallao, Rev. Pedro Yerro.
 Mambusao, Rev. Bernabe Conlu.
 Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
 Numancia, Rev. Mariano Avila.
 Panay, Rev. Francisco Alba.
 Panitan, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
 Pilar, vacant, attended from Carlos, Prov. of Iloilo.
 Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Casas.
 Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
 Sigma, vacant, attended from Dao.
 Tangalan, Rev. Leon Miraflores.
 Tapas, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
 Ybajay, Rev. Cleto Fuentes.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Animy, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 Antique, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 Baraza, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
 Bugasong, Rev. Fr. Geronimo Vaquerin, O.S.A.; Rev. Fr. Juan Fernandez, O.S.A.
 Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 Culasi, vacant, attended from Pandan.
 Dao, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 Guislagan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
 Lalupa Nuevo, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
 Pandan, Rev. Fr. Calixto Gonzalez, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Casto Bringas, O.S.A.
 Patnongan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
 San Pedro de Buena Vista, Rev. Fr. Jose Giraldez, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A.
 San Pedro, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 San Remigio, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 Sebaste, vacant, attended from Pandan.
 Sibom, vacant, attended from San Jose.
 Tibiao, vacant, attended from Pandan.
 Valderama, vacant, attended from Bugasong.

DIOCESE OF JARO

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, vacant, attended from Tanjay.
 Bacon, Rev. Francisco Loesin.
 Bals, vacant, attended from Tanjay.
 Dauin, vacant, attended from Bacon.
 Dumaguete, Rev. Gervasio Gallofin.
 Manjvod, vacant, attended from Tanjay.
 Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, rector.
 Siaton, Rev. Marcelo Espinosa.

Missions—Basay.

Bayauan.
 Bombonon.
 Gillgaon.

Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Clorente, rector.
Mission—Ayuquitán.

Tanjay.

Missions—Calog-Calog.

Guinjalán.
 Pamplona.

Tayasan, vacant, attended from Tanjay.
 Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
 Zamboaguita, vacant, attended from Bacon.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Fr. Mauricio Ferrero, rector; Rev. Fr. Pablo Vicente del Carmen, rector.
Mission—Alegria.

Bago, vacant, attended from La Carlota.

Binalbagan, Rev. Marcelino Guanco.

Missions—Campomanes.

Carolán.
 Cauayan.
 Dancalan.
 San Sebastian.
 Suay.
 Yuayauan.

Cabancalan Sur, vacant, attended from Binalbagan.

Cadiz Muoyo, Rev. Antonio Leysa.

Mission—Sicaba.

Calatrava, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
 Escalante, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
 Guinigaran, Rev. Ramon Soldevilla.
 Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
 Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, rector.
 Jimamaylan, vacant, attended from Binalbagan.
 La Carlota, Rev. Cosme Segobia.

Missions—Pulupandan.

San Miguel.
 Zaragosa.

La Castellana, Rev. Pedro Perez, rector.

Mission—Magallon.

Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
 Manapla, vacant, attended from Saravia.
 Marayo (Pontevedra), vacant, attended from La Carlota.
 Minuluan (Tallsay), Rev. Fr. Julian Ortiz, rector; Rev. Fr. Felix Lacalle, rector.
Mission—Concepcion.

Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, rector.

Mission—Cumalsquis.

San Carlos, Rev. Fr. Eusebio Valderama, rector; Rev. Fr. Juan Lorenzo, rector; Rev. Fr. Vicente Varquez del Rosario, rector.

Missions—Arguelles.

Baguines.
 Hibayo.
 Jonop-Jonop.
 Teboso.

San Enrique, vacant, attended from La Carlota.

Saravia, Rev. Juan Hoflana.

Mission—Victoria.

Silay, Rev. Pedro Triangson.

Mission—Cabancalan Norte.

Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fayo, rector.
 Valladolid, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
 Ylog, vacant, attended from Binalbagan.

DIOCESE OF JARO

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azaeta, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Bandajoz, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Cajidiucan, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Laoc, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Magallanes, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Odlongan, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Remblon, Revs. Basilio Albar, Gaudencio Benjamin.
Mission—Corcuera,

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Agutaya, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
 Coron, Rev. Fr. Miguel Garcia, rector.
 Cullion (Lepper Settlement), under government control. It is expected that two priests will be appointed chaplains.
 Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Javier Ariz, rector; Rev. Fr. Eduardo Abaurrea, Recoleta.
Mission—Lucbuan.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Araceli, Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Fernandez, rector; Rev. Fr. Victoriano Roman, rector.
Missions—Bacuit.
 Tay Tay.
 Puerto Princesa, Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, rector.
Missions—Trinitian.
 Ynagauan.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

Zamboanga, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S. J., rector of the Missions of Mindanao; Revs. Gines Rivas, S. J., Antonio Arnalot, S. J.; Brother Pedro Simon, S. J.
Parish School for boys—taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Missions—Ayala.
 Island of Basilan.
 Island of Jolo.
 Las Mercedes.
 Tetuan.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Revs. Baltasar Ferrer, S. J., Ramon Ricart, S. J.; Brother Juan Bautista Perez, S. J.
Parish School for boys—in charge of the Fathers.
 " " " *girls*—in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, sup; Sister Valentina Lorenzo, Sister Filomena Galos.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Revs. Mateo Gisbert, S. J., Lorenzo Peiro, S. J.; Brother Antonio Galrolas, S. J.
Mission—Sigabuy.

Not assigned to duty—Rev. Juan Trino.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Juan Villa, C. M., rector; Rev. Mariano Napala, C. M., vice-rector and secretary; Rev. Pedro Santamaria, C. M., inspector; Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C. M., librarian; Rev. Leandro Zaro, C. M., procurator; Rev. Castor Ordenez, C. M. Brother Gregorio Indurain, C. M., majordomo. Besides the regular Seminary courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training to boys who desire to follow secular pursuits. Seminarists, 25; Collegians, 55; total, 80.
 LOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O. S. A., director; Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Recla, O. S. A., vice-director; Rev. Fr. Jose Gutierrez, O. S. A., Rev. Fr. Mateo Fuentes, O. S. A., Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O. S. A., Rev. Fr. Ramon Zorrilla, O. S. A., professors. Brother Santos Martin, O. S. A., procurator. A new College for boys. Building begun, and nearly finished before the Philippine revolution, was abandoned by the Fathers until 1904, when work was continued, placing it in condition for occupation and use. When in full operation, the courses of study will embrace all branches of instruction, from the elementary through a complete college curriculum. College opened on July 15th, 1904, with courses in primary and secondary instruction. The building is the largest and finest for college use in the Philippines, and is situated in one of the coolest and healthiest spots in the Archipelago. Number of students, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Foundress and Superior, Sister Eluteria Azulazu; Sister Crispina Marcial, second-mistress; Sister Natividad Cariota, teacher of drawing and painting; Sister Angela Goul, infirmarian and first Mistress of elementary classes; Sister Josefa Soler, second Mistress of elementary classes; Sister Isidora Pascual, Mistress of day-pupils; Sister Ceferina Jardinico, procurator and economic; Sister Maria Larriquet, directress. College founded in Iloilo in 1872 by three Sisters; transferred to Jaro in 1878 with 11 Sisters and 60 pupils. At the end of 1899 the Sisters were obliged to withdraw and the College was closed because of the revolution. In 1901 the Sisters returned and reopened the College. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, Sacred History, Ethics, Politeness, Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography and Geometry, both in English and Spanish. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lacemaking, sewing, Piano-forte and singing. Number of pupils, 140.

ZAMBOANGA. *College of Nuestra Señora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Mothers of the Society". Mother Maria Chaver, sup.; Mother Rafaela Galvez, Mother Severa Reyes, Mother Severina Sanchez. The Mothers teach Catechism, Sacred History, Politeness, Spanish, English, Arithmetic, Ethics, Geography, Geometry, Physical Geography, Philippine History, together with music, drawing and painting. Pupils, 116.

DUMAGUETE. *ORIENTAL NEGROS. Academy of the Holy Infancy.*—A new Academy for girls, opened at the end of the year 1904 by a community of seven Sisters of the Holy Infancy, who came to the diocese from Cochin China. Sister Martha superior; Sister Anna, teacher of little boys and assistant teacher of music; Sister Ange-Marie, teacher of little boys; Sister M. Louise, teacher of girls; Sister M. Josephine, teacher of music, drawing and painting; Sister Catharina, teacher of girls; Sister Charles, teacher of needle-work; Maria Echaves, aspirant. The Sisters will teach the usual primary, secondary and higher courses, and the language of the institution will be English. They will also, for the present, take little boys under nine years of age.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	41
Diocesan Priests.....	58	Total.....	192
Priests of Religious Orders.....	48	Ecclesiastical Students.....	26
Total.....	106	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Parishes with resident Pastors.....	73	Students.....	120
Vacant Parishes.....	78	Academies for Girls.....	4
		Students.....	256

Catholic Population.....1,331,194

DIocese OF NUEVA SEGOVIA.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE: *Vigan, Ilocos Sur., Luzon, P. I.*

Erected as a Diocese August 14, 1895. Episcopal Residence fixed in Vigan in 1758. Ruled by 28 Bishops up to the present time.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.,

First American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, consecrated in Rome, June 14, 1903; took possession October 22, 1903.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSBOPE IBALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. Fr. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Catholic Population in 1896 was 997,629.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, *Palacio Episcopal.*

Very Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPERITU, S. T. L., V. F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Very Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V. G.

Provinces of Cagayan and Isabela, Very Rev. ESTEBAN DE GUZMAN.

Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontoc, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M.

ESPERITU, S. T. L.

Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the immediate inspection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Dougherty, and directed by American Secular Priests. Re-opened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. John B. MacGinley, D.D., rector; Rev. P. McCloskey, vice rector; Professors: Very Rev. James J. Carroll, V. G., Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, Rev. Edgar W. Cook and Don Juan Ballesteros.

LINGAYEN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of the Holy Rosary.*—Established Aug. 15, 1890. Directed by the Fathers of the Order of Santo Domingo.

DAGUPAN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of San Alberto Magno*.—Founded in 1891. Conducted by Fathers of Santo Domingo.
TUGUEGARAO. Prov. of Cagayan. *College of Santa Imelda*.—Founded Nov. 8, 1892. Conducted by Dominican Priests.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of the Dominican Priests.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

OF THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo. Rev. Agustin Rosario, Rev. Juan Fragante y, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Andrés Villanueva.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Fesser, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Eulogio Alcíd, Rev. Cajetano Pe Benito.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Martín Bustamante.
Santa Domingo, Santa Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca, Rev. Gregorio Pablo.
Magsinlal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Leon Martínez.
Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Luciano Oliver.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandeirel.
Cavayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Luis Cortés.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.
Santa María, Asunción de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asunción de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santo Santiago, Rev. Manuel Ronquillo.
Candon, S. Juan de S., Rev. Cosme Abaya, Rev. Ramon Madaran y, Rev. Mariano Madarang.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Antero Abaya.
Tagudin, Conv. de S. Agustin, Rev. Quintín Donato.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, Rev. Quintín Donato.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Lavag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.	Piddig, Santa Ana.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas.	Solsona.
Batac, Purísima Concepcion.	Vintar, S. Nicolás.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin.	Bacarra, S. Andres.
Badoe, S. Juan Bautista.	Pasuquin, Santo Santiago.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica.	Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagón.
Dingras, S. José.	Bangul, S. Lorenzo.
Banna.	
S. Pedro.	

PROVINCES OF ABRA; LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Bangued, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Segundo Teaña.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Segundo Teaña.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
S. José, S. José, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Pidigan, Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
Pilar, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Benigno de Lara.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, Rev. Benigno de Lara.
Cervantes, Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Missions — Villavieja, } Rev. Higinio Payoyo.
S. Quintín, }

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Namacpacan, Santa Catalina, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Balavang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquín Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Batista, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Bauang, La Catedral de San Pedro, Rev. Fabian Alvarillo.

Nagullian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
 Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
 Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
 Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
 Tubao, Rev. Isidoro Morales.
 Santo Tomás, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Apolonio de la Pena.
Mission — Rosario.

PROVINCES OF TANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rev. Antonio Padilla, *Vic. Gen.*, and Rev. Licerio Barnaechea.
 Benmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
 Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada and Rev. Felipe Edralin.
 Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Fernandez, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
 S. Fabian S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
 S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, } Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Vicente Garcia.
 Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario.
 Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucio Meris.
 Binalonan, Santo Nino de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
 Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
 S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
 S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Domingo Iingson.
Mission — Tayug.
 Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
 Villasis, S. Raymundo, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
 Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Constantino Binuya.
 Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Andrés Cadiz.
 Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Rev. Miguel Mamuyac, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
 San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
 Malasiqui, S. Idefonso, Rev. Leonio Evangelista.
 Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
 Alcala.
 Urbiztondo, Rev. Eructuoso Tolentino.
 Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
 Agullar, San José, Rev. Fermín Abalos.
 Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
 S. Isidro, San Pedro (M) } Rev. Tranquillino Fernandez.
 Sual
 Camiling, San Mazuel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
 Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Eusebio David.
 Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
 Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
 Pura, Rev. Eustaquín de Ocampo.

PROVINCES OF CAGAYAN AND ISABELA.

Tuguegarao, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Rev. Esteban Gurman, *Vic. For.*
Mission — Penablanca, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
 Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Hermogenes Marigang.
 Solana, Rev. Alvan Jaramillo.
 Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
 Malaneg.
 Plat, Na Sa de Plat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Mission — Mavanan.
 Alcala, Sta. Filomena, Rev. Isaac Albano.
Mission — Baguio.
 Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Potensiano Cuntapay.
 Lalo, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
 Comataningon, San Jacinto, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
 Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Felipe Rivera, Rev. Pablo Caluent.
Mission — Buguey.
 Ambuluz, Sto. Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
 Pamplona, San Pedro, Rev. Luciano Bernabe.
 Claveria, San José, Rev. Nicolás Sebastian.
 Ilagan, San Fernando, Rev. Hilarión Januas.
 S. Antonio, San Antonio, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
 Gamut, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
 Tumaufni, San Matias, Rev. Lino Luis.
 Cabagan-viejo, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Ramon Pobre.
 Cabagan-nuevo, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Estanislao Mendoza.
 Sta. Maria, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Pablo Castro.
 Canayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cartez.
 Echagü, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcáid.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

Angadanan. Rev. Antonio Josué.

Tabang. Rev. Doroteo Foronda.

Sto. Niño. Sto. Niño.

Missions—Cordoba, Gassaran, Iguig, Nassiping.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Missions—Aritao, Bagabag, Bambang, Bayombong, Diadi, Dupax, Ibung, Solano,
Rev. Juan Jamias.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Missions—Basco, Santo Domingo.

S. Antonio, San Antonio.

Stations—Calayon, Ibaña, Itbayat, Laptang, Magatao.

} Conducted by Dominican
Priests.

DISTRICTS OF MISSIONS.

ITAVES—O'Dena, Mayuyao.

QUIANGON—Magulang, Sapao, Banaoe, Layaul, Nangana.

TIAGAN—San Emilio, Concepción.

AMBURAYAN—Alilem, Suyo, Cabaccan.

BINATANGAN—Mungula.

CABUGAOAN—Cabugaoan.

CAYAPA—Cavapa, Sta. Cruz de Ana.

APAYAOS—Fotol.

DIOCESE OF CAMARINES.

(*Nueva Caceres.*)

Erected as a diocese August 13, 1895; ruled by 25 Bishops up to the present time.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests Secular.....	52	Churches.....	107
Priests Religious.....	55	Missions.....	17
Catholic Population about.....	700 000		

DIOCESE OF CEBU.

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

Erected as a diocese August 14, 1895; ruled by 22 Bishops up to the present time.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Islands and the southern and eastern part of the archipelago the northern and eastern part of the Island of Mindanao and also over the Marian Island (also called the Ladrone), in the Pacific.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS A. HENDRICK, D.D.,

First American Bishop; consecrated 1903. Res., Cebu, P.I.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests Secular.....	129	Churches.....	212
Priests Religious.....	59	Missions.....	636
Catholic Population.....	2 145 679		

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1856. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursuing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Rector; Rev. Wm. G. Murphy, Vice-Rector; Very Rev. J. P. Farrelly, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of students, 97.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The American College of the Immaculate Conception was founded in 1857 by several American Bishops, with the hearty consent of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin and all the Bishops of Belgium. The Holy See approved and blessed the new Institution. The rules and constitutions have been approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Leo XIII., in June 1895.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balt. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from Belgium and adjacent countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

Only such students are admitted who have finished a complete course of philosophy at a Catholic College. Should an American student desire to study philosophy in Belgium, the Rector would obtain his admission to a "*petit Séminaire*", where he could at the same time acquire a perfect knowledge of the French language.

The students follow a three years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

The annual terms for board and tuition, including matriculation fee, is \$145, payable in advance, in three installments: October 1st, January 1st, April 1st.

For further informations apply for prospectus.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the 8th of October.

It is earnestly hoped that the Rt. Rev. Bishops of America will employ their influence to secure scholarships for the Institution by zealous and charitable persons.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; **Vice-Rector:** Very Rev. Peter Masson, professor of Liturgy and Pastoral theology; Rev. Joseph Vanderheyden, professor of English; Mr. Louis Smet, professor of French; Mr. William Huggen, professor of German; **Spiritual Directors:** Rev. A. Vermeersch, S.J., and Rev. J. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following noted Divines: Dr. M. DeBaets Dean *p.t.* and professor of Special Dogma; Dr. L. Becker, secretary *p.t.* and professor of history of scholastic theology; Dr. J. Forget, professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church History; Dr. A. Dignant, professor of moral theology; Dr. P. Ladeuze, professor of Sacred Scripture and Patrology; Dr. A. Bondroit, professor of civil ecclesiastical law and of Fundamental theology (at the elementary course); Dr. R. Maere, professor of christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, professor of civil ecclesiastical law, and of Church history and canon law (at the elementary course); Dr. H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew, and of Sacred Scripture (at the elementary course); Dr. E. Van Roey, professor of Dogma and of Moral theology (at the elementary course); Dr. J. Laminne, professor of Dogma (at the elementary course).

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(71 and 29 W. 16th st. New York.)

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS:

- Alaska**—Very Rev. J. B. RENE, S.J., Juneau, Alaska; Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City, Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
- Albany**—Rev. M. L. WALSH, St. Vincent's Church, Albany, N. Y.
- Alton**—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Altoona**—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
- Baker City**—Rev. P. A. OLIVOTTI, Bishop's Residence, Baker City, Ore.
- Baltimore**—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
- Belleville**—
- Boise**—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
- Boston**—Rev. WILLIAM F. GANNON, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
- Brooklyn**—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 167 N. 6th Street Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Brownsville**—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Gollad, Texas.
- Buffalo**—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Burlington**—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
- Charleston**—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
- Cheyenne**—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Chicago**—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., 49 W. 19th St., Chicago, Ill.
- Cincinnati**—Rev. M. SCHARFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
- Cleveland**—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
- Columbus**—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Cambridge, O.
- Concordia**—Rev. J. F. LEARY, Chapman, Kans.
- Covington**—Very Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
- Dallas**—Not yet appointed.
- Davenport**—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.
- Denver**—Rev. EDWARD BARRY, S.J., 28th and Larimer sts., Denver, Col.
- Detroit**—Rev. LOUIS KELLINGER, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
- Dubuque**—Rev. P. J. McGRATH, Charles City, Iowa.
- Duluth**—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
- Erie**—Rev. D. A. HANLEY, Northeast, Pa.
- Fargo**—Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.
- Fort Wayne**—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
- Galveston**—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
- Grand Rapids**—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
- Green Bay**—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Green Bay, Wis.
- Harrisburg**—Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER, Edgegrove, Pa.
- Hartford**—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
- Helena**—
- Indianapolis**—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Indian Territory**—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
- Kansas City**—Rev. HENRY W. WOLTERS, S.J., 1109 Prospect ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- La Crosse**—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
- Leavenworth**—
- Lincoln**—Not yet appointed.
- Little Rock**—Rev. A. DEMURGER, St. Patrick's Church, Little Rock, Ark.
- Louisville**—Right Rev. WILLIAM G. MCCLOSKEY, 1807 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.
- Manchester**—
- Marquette**—
- Milwaukee**—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Mobile**—Rev. LINUS J. SCHULER, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
- Monterey and Los Angeles**—Rev. M. MCAULIFFE, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nashville**—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

- Natchez*—Very Rev. ALOISE VAN WAESBERGHE, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Nesquehally—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Seattle, Wash.
Newark—Rev. JOH. J. FOX, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J., Holy Name Church, St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
North Carolina—Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., St. Peter's Catholic Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Oregon City—
Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, 31st Ward S.S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, South Berwick, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLEY, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Rochester—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B., St. Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Little Falls, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONGEEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Not yet appointed.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Antonio—
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Santa Fe—Not yet appointed.
Savannah—Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Seranton—Rev. JAMES V. HUSSIE, Ashley, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral, Sioux City, Iowa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. GHELDOLF, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMAYER, St. Joseph's Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M., St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Winona, Minn.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

ESTABLISHED BY PIERRE EYMARD, FOUNDER OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament for the clergy and people. *Its means* are: a) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; b) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director, the ticket of adoration (*libellum*). This is enjoined to preserve the association from stagnation and serves to remind the priest of his weekly duty. c) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. *Its advantages* are: a) To respond to one of the most ardent desires of our Lord Jesus Christ, viz.: to be visited by "His friends," priests: "*non potuistis una hora vigilare mecum*"? b) To cultivate the spirit of prayer. c) To procure a deeper knowledge and love, and imitation of the Emmanuel of our altars. d) To draw down efficacious graces upon pastor and flock. e) It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration during the day before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgence some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater, Ave, and Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. a) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 7 o'clock P.M. b) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph. c) To bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception. d) To admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Central-Direction: Rev. FATHERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 205 Chaussee de Wavre, Brussels, Belgium.

Director General for the United States: Rev. E. POIRIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Director General for Canada: Rev. E. GALTIER, S.S.S., 490 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, Can.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.—ARCHDIOCESES OF:

Baltimore—M. F. FOLEY, 1421 N. Caroline st., Baltimore, Md.

Boston—Rev. WM. F. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.

Chicago—

Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, Cedar Point, Ohio.

Dubuque—Rev. THEO. WARNING, St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.

Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.

New Orleans—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.

New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 146 W. 71st St., New York City.

Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

Philadelphia—Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.

St. Paul—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

San Francisco—Rev. R. C. E. KENNEDY, 312 29th st., 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.

Halifax—Rev. GERALD MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.

DIOCESSES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.

Altoona—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE, V.G., Johnston, Pa.

Belleville—Very Rev. W. CLUSE, V.G., St. Henry's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.

Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.

Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 11th Ave. and 12th st., Whitestone, N. Y.

Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONE, Silver Springs, N. Y.

Burlington—Rev. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 836 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.

- Concordia*—Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Abilene, Kans.
Covington—Rev. ST. SCHMID, St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa.
Detroit—Rev. A. P. ECRUES, 885 McDougal ave., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU, New Haven, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. F. X. STRINBRECHER, St. Mary's, Kaukauna, Wis.
Harrisburg—Very Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. McELROY, St. Mary's, Derby, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. J. HOFER, St. Joseph, La Crosse Co., Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Little Rock—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, St. Joseph's, Pine Pluff, Ark.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, P. O. Box 482, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Mission, Assintus, P. O., Mich.
Mobile—Rev. O. DUS, Apalachicola, Fla.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. TH. HUDSON, Gilroy, Cal.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, 1219 S. Market st., Nashville, Tenn.
Natchez—Rev. P. J. KOSTENBROCK, St. Joseph's Church, Greenville, Miss.
Nesqueally—Rev. WILLIAM DWYER, Tacoma, Wash.
Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, St. Mary's, Westpoint, Neb.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill.
Pittsburg—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Portland—Very Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G., St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
San Antonio—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Sacred Heart Church, San Antonio, Tex.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLBATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Osakis, Minn.
Saint Joseph—Rev. D. KEILY, Plattsburg, Mo.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Ia.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, New Castle, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.
Hamilton—Very Rev. EUG. LAUSSIE, Cayuga, Ont., Can.
London—Rev. TH. VALENTIN, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ont., Can.

DIRECTORS P. E. L. OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

- Benedictine Fathers, American Swiss Congregation*: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.
Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. CHARLES, 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTHEOEDE, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Louis, Mo.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

Fathers C.P.P.S.: Rev. THOS. EISENBERG, C.P.P.S., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Fathers C.S.Sp.: Rev. P. S. RYDLEWSKI, C.S.Sp., Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Pa.

Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. GEORGE BASEL, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Præmonstratensian Fathers: Rev. GREGORIUS RYBROOK, O. Praem, St. Norbert's College, West de Pere, Wis.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. (*Address 185 E. 76th st., New York*). Subscription per annum, \$0.50. Yearly Contribution to the P. E. L., \$0.50.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world nearly 70 millions of dollars of which over \$5,900,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

This Society has been highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs who have enriched it with many and precious indulgences, and Bishops of all countries have exhorted the faithful to join it. At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops passed a resolution to have the Society established in every parish in the States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents, monthly, or sixty cents a year. Every band of ten associates receives a copy of the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are recorded, together with the annual reports of the receipts and distribution of the alms received. The "*Annals*" is published in 13 different languages.

The affairs of the Society in the United States are in charge of the Rev. Joseph Frerli, D. C. L., Miss. Ap., General Director, 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

The Society has been incorporated under the laws of the state of Maryland, under the title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*".

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Baker City.—Rev. H. D. GARTLAND, Baker City, Oreg.

Baltimore.—Rev. JOSEPH I. MAGUIRE, 648 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

Boise.—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.

Boston.—Rev. JAMES ANTHONY WALSH, 75 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.

Brooklyn.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brownsville.—Rev. A. HOREAU, O.M.I., Brownsville, Tex.

Chicago.—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 4515 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Cincinnati.—Very Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., V.G., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.

Davenport.—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D., 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Ia.

Detroit.—Rev. CHARLES GRUENENWALD, C.S.Sp., 200 Monroe ave., Detroit, Mich.

Fort Wayne.—Rev. JOHN H. OBCHTERING, 430 E. Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Grand Rapids.—Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, Pinconning, Mich.

Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA, St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.
Helena.—Rev. S. SULLIVAN, D.D., Cathedral, Helena, Montana.
Indianapolis.—Rev. F. A. ROELL, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Indian Territory.—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
Leavenworth.—Very Rev. T. J. C. MOORE, V. G., 71 North First st., Kansas City, Kans.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN H. V. MILETTE, 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Milwaukee.—Rev. GEORGE MEYER, Jefferson, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 355 South Lawrence st., Mobile, Ala.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE, Sacred Heart Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Nesqueilly.—Rev. J. A. FAUST, Uniontown, Wash.
Newark.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, 96 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.
New Orleans.—Rev. L. BURGOT, 1024 Elmira St., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Rev. J. J. DUNN, 23 E. 51st st., New York, N. Y.
Omaha.—Very Rev. J. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon City.—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., St. Vincent's Hospital, 54th and Gilsan Sts., Portland, Ore.
Peoria.—Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception Church, Streator, Ill.
Portland.—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS, 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
St. Louis.—Rev. E. J. LEMKES, 1371 Hamilton ave., St. Louis, Mo.
San Antonio.—Right Rev. J. A. FOREST, D.D., 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Texas.
Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Tucson.—Right Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D., Tucson, Arizona.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the Annals, and all business pertaining to the Society, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to the Central Direction: Rev. J. FREBRI, D.C.L., 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. McMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES: *Baltimore*—Rev. M. F. FOLEY.

Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY.

Cincinnati—Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D.

Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE.

New York—Director: Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARDS.

Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH.

San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY.

DIOCESES: *Alton*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.

Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY.

Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN.

Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER.

Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G.

Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER.

Louisville—Rev. W. P. HOGARTY.

Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN.

Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH.

Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This beautiful Association was established at Paris in the year 1843 by the Right Rev. Chas. de Forblin-Jansen, Bishop of Nancy in France. Its object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years, so that with their increasing years and strength and in imitation of Jesus their master, they may practice true Christian Charity, in view of their own perfection. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity and enduring liberality those same little Christian Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands and thousands of children that in pagan countries like China are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized, to procure holy Baptism for those abandoned little ones, and, should they live, to make of them craftsmen, teachers, doctors or priests who all in turn will spread the blessings of the Christian religion amongst their countrymen,—such is the further object of the Association.

From its very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemnly approved of the Association. By a Brief of the 18th of July, 1856, Pope IX. raised it to the dignity of a Canonical Institution, gave it a Cardinal Protector, and recommended it to all the Catholic Bishops to be introduced into their dioceses. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1890, again recommended it to the Catholic Episcopate.

Besides the Association has been enriched with many and precious indulgences. The general agency of the Association is in Paris (*Rue du Bac, 146*). Its President is at present Msgr. Demimuid. In the different countries there are Central Directors, who deliver all contributions to the General Agency which then takes in hand the distribution of the money.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communion) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd, to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year. Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the *Annals of the Holy Childhood Association*, a quarterly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are published, together with the annual report of the receipts and distributions of the alms received.

The affairs of the Association in the United States are in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The present Director is Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., Pittsburg, Pa.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

- Albany*—Rev. J. OTTENHUES, 152 Hamilton st., Albany, N. Y.
- Baltimore*—Rev. Jos. J. MAGUIRE, 648 E. Capitol st., Washington, D.C.
- Belleville*—Rev. H. J. HAGEN, Chanc. and Sec., 330 South Race st., Belleville, Ill.
- Brooklyn*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Buffalo*—Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, corner Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Burlington*—Rev. J. CLOARE, St. Joseph Church, Burlington, Vt.
- Chicago*—Rev. D. M. THIELE, 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Cincinnati*—Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Woodburn and Madison aves., Cincinnati, O.
- Cleveland*—Rev. NICOL. FREIL, 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
- Covington*—Rev. W. HINSEN, Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue, Ky.
- Dayton*—Rev. PETER KERN, St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa.
- Detroit*—Rev. CHARLES GRUNENWALD, C.S.Sp., 200 Monroe ave, Detroit, Mich.
- Dubuque*—Rev. THEO. WARNING, Convent of St. Francis, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Erie*—Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.

Fort Wayne—Rev. J. OECHTERING, 142 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, Pinconning, Bay Co., Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. W. MAHER, D.D., St. Joseph's, S. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.
Indianapolis—Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., 119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.
LaCrosse—Rev. HERM. JOS. UNTRAUT, 1333 S. 14. st., LaCrosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, 206 W. 8th st., Topeka, Kan.
Manchester—Right Rev. J. B. DELANY, D.D., The Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Milwaukee—Rev. H. NIEHAUS, 699 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Newark—Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, 341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. L. RICHEN, 812 Berlin st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. JOHN D. ROACH, Morris Heights, New York, N. Y.
Philadelphia—Rev. Jos. A. ASSMANN, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville, Pa.
Providence—Rev. CHAS. DAURAY, Ch. of the Prec. Blood, Woonsocket, R. I.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
San Francisco—Rev. J. M. O'SULLIVAN, S.J., Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
Springfield—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
St. Cloud—Rev. P. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B., St. Martin, Stearns County, Minn.
St. Louis—Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE, 2112 So. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Syracuse—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Wilmington—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY, Chancellor, 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.
Pittsburg—THE CENTRAL DIRECTION, P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals, etc., and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to the Central Director:

Rev. JOHN WILLMS, C.S.Sp.,
 P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1898.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, Baltimore, Md. and St. Joseph's College for Negro Cathéchists, Montgomery, Ala.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, Houston, San Antonio, Texas, Oklahoma Territory.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Rev. JUSTIN M. CARETY, rector, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md.; Very Rev. THOMAS B. DONOVAN, superior, rector of *Epiphany College*, Walbrook, Balto, Md.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 89,000 members enrolled in 1038 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rev. J. F. R. CANERIN, D.D., Pittsburg, Pa.
1st Vice-President—Rev. EDWIN MULREADY, Rockland, Man.
2d Vice-President—Rev. C. L. ANDERSON, Dubuque, Iowa.
3d Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. LAKE, 1806 Hickory st., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer—Rev. J. J. CURRAN, 86 Worrell st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
General Secretary—J. WASH. LOQUE, 1309 Stephen Gerard Bld'g., Philadelphia, Pa.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S NATIONAL UNION.

NATIONAL OFFICERS:

President—Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, Hartford, Conn.
Vice-President—Rev. T. J. LEONARD, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2d Vice-President—HON. JOHN J. BRADY, Albany, N. Y.
Secretary-Treasurer—JAMES H. FITZGERALD, Mechanics Valley, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. PHILIP J. GARRIGAN, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B.
Business Manager—C. W. MARTIN.
Assistant Manager—F. T. B. MARTIN.
Auditor—Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, V.G.

OFFICE: 503-505 Bee Building, Omaha, Neb.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY

(In the United States of America).

The Association is incorporated in accordance with the Laws of Wisconsin, 1902.

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life, and help them to insist on their rights in cases where they are slighted.

OFFICERS:

REV. S. NAWROCKI, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
 REV. J. PACHOLSKI, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
 REV. F. WOJTALEWICZ, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
 REV. J. F. SZUKALSKI, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
 REV. K. GRONKOWSKI, *Assistant Secretary*, Kensington, Ill.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(Brooklyn, N. Y., 373 Fulton st.).

INCORPORATED APRIL 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. McDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
 REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
 WM. J. CARR, *Vice-President.*
 CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Honorary Vice-President.*
 JAMES A. ROONEY, *Secretary.*
 FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Rev. PAUL GRIFFITH, Wathington, D. C.	JOHN ROONEY, Brooklyn.
Rev. THOMAS TAAFE, Brooklyn.	WILLIAM E. WALSH, Cumberland, Md.
WILLIAM J. CARR, Brooklyn.	Rev. Dr. W. F. MCGINNIS, Brooklyn.
LOUIS J. AMY, Brooklyn.	Vy. Rev. F. BROSSART, V. G., Covington, Ky.
M. E. BANNIN, Brooklyn.	JESSE ALBERT LOCKE, Orange, N. J.
THOMAS F. WOODLOCK, New York City.	HENRY A. McDEVITT, Philadelphia.
Rev. Dr. BRANN, New York City.	Rev. LUCIAN JOHNSTON, Baltimore, Md.
Rev. JOHN HICKEY, Cincinnati.	

PRESS COMMITTEE.

JAS. A. ROONEY, ANDREW E. EICHMANN,
 PETER McLAUGHLIN.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

REV. JOHN O'DONOVAN, S.J., Rev. LUCIAN JOHNSTON,
 JOHN DEVOY, EUGENE P. WEED.

LAW COMMITTEE.

ALFRED J. HOOK, FRANCIS A. McCLOSKEY,
 JOHN DEVINE.

THE CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(of the West).

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS IN 1901.

Object: To publish and distribute Catholic pamphlets, essays and tracts.

OFFICERS:

President, D. F. BREMNER.
Vice-President, W. A. AMBERG.
Secretary and Treasurer, CHAS. A. MAIR.
Prefect, Rev. T. E. SHERMAN, S.J.

BRANCHES OF THE SOCIETY.

ST. LOUIS—Philip Scanlan, *Secretary.*
 MILWAUKEE—Valentine Zimmermann, *Secretary.*
 CINCINNATI—Rev. F. J. Finn, S.J., *Secretary.*
 KANSAS CITY—Miss Harriet Jewel, *Secretary.*
 CENTRAL OFFICE: 662 Harrison st., Chicago.

The Catholic Truth Society publishes each month a tract or pamphlet, which is distributed at the doors of our churches, through the mail in our schools and colleges.

The St. Vincent de Pauls Society is an active auxiliary. The Knights of Columbus, Y. M. I., the Foresters and other Catholic Societies render active assistance.

The monthly pamphlet entitled "The Truth" is the only Catholic penny pamphlet in America.

Subscribers pay \$1.00 a year. Tracts are furnished free to asylums, hospitals and prisons on application to Central Office.

The Rev. Clergy are requested to order pamphlets in bulk. Uniform price \$1.00 per 100 copies.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organization established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintenance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missions in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. J. M. FARLEY, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., opened March 19, 1904 is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries. There are twelve priests living in the Mission House, while nineteen priests are following the lectures.

Missionaries affiliated with THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION and for whose support an annual appropriation is made.

In the Diocese of Boise, Idaho.—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX.

In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS MCNAMARA, Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Canton, Miss.

In the Diocese of Augustine, Fla.—Rev. PATRICK BRESNAHAN, Rev. ALOYSIUS DELABAR, O.S.B.

In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY, Mobile, Ala., Rev. OSMUND WISENETH, O.S.B.

In the Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.—Rev. E. F. CALLAHAN.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutgers sts.: Rt. Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM COURTNEY, Rev. THOMAS F. KANE and Rev. O. REILLY.

In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.

In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. PETER MCCLEAN, Rev. JAMES CLYNE, and Rev. EDWARD DOWNES, Milford, Conn. and others.

In the Diocese of Cleveland—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS, Rev. CHAS. MARTIN, Rev. J. P. BRENNAN, St. Edward's Church, 1276 Woodland ave., Cleveland.

In the Diocese of Peoria—Rev. W. P. BURKE, Rev. JEROMAH ROACH.

In the Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH and Rev. GEO. A. ARCTANDER.

In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DRURY.

In the Diocese of Providence, R. I.—Rev. DR. BLESSING and others.

In the Diocese of Nashville.—Rev. Paulist Fathers, Winchester, Tenn.

In the Diocese of Pittsburg—Revs. EDUARD GRIFFIN, W. MCCULLEN, F. QUINN and others.

In the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—Rev. DOUGHERTY, Rev. LENIHAN and Rev. DRUMM.

In the Diocese of Burlington, Vt.—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL, D.D.

There are other Missionaries incidentally engaged in giving Missions to Non-Catholics.

The Apostolic Mission House for the training of Missionaries to Non Catholics has been opened at the Catholic University, Washington, D.C. Rev. A. P. DOYLE, rector; Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT, professor.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*, Philadelphia.

Rev. A. S. SIEBENFOERCHER, *President*, Kenton, O.

Rev. JOHN T. MULLEN, D.C.L., *Secretary-Treasurer*, Catpedral Rectory, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, <i>President</i> .	} Executive Board.
MOST REV. P. J. RYAN, <i>Archbishop of Philadelphia</i> .	
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, <i>Director</i> .	
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., <i>Treasurer</i> .	
CHARLES S. LUSK, <i>Secretary</i> .	

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Indian Schools now in operation are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska.....	3	2	153	Lead.....	4	1	519
Baker City.....	2		68	Marquette.....	2		55
Boise.....	3		105	Monterey and Los Angeles.....	4		218
Cheyenne.....	2		102	Nesqually.....	5	1	232
Duluth.....	4	1	270	Portland.....		4	154
Fargo.....	4		419	San Francisco.....		5	67
Grand Rapids.....	2	1	180	Santa Fé.....	3		214
Green Bay.....	2		241	Sioux Falls.....	2		73
Helena.....	11		374	Tucson.....	2	3	316
Indian Territory.....	12	3	724				
La Crosse.....	3	4	387				
Total.....					70	26	4,330

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Farley, Archbishop of New York.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

DIOCESES OR VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Alaska.....	30,000	5 000	7	8	119	35	5	203	St. Ann St. Joseph	S.J.
Baker City.....	6 000	2 000	1	1	43	12	1	60	St. Francis	S.J.
Boise.....	4 600	1 400	4	4	76	20	3	120	Providence St. Joseph	S.J.
*Brownsville	71 000	56 000	38	17	2 274	129	8	1 029	Ursulines Providence	Oblates
Grand Rapids...	2 750	1 950	9	4	73	3	2	150	Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Green Bay.....	3 100	1 400	5	3	65	7	1	158	Charity St. Joseph	Oblates
Indian Ty.....	96 000	3 095	13	12	131	32	12	560	Providence O.S.F.	O.S.B.
La Crosse.....	4 200	2 200	16	4	135	24	6	350	Mt. Carmel St. Joseph	O.S.B.
Lead.....	17 512	5 150	17	8	321	85	3	600	Mercy O.S.F.	O.F.M.
Marquette.....	1 540	1 040	4	2	38	1	1	60	St. Francis	S.J.
Natchez.....	300	250	1	2	19	4	1	20	O.S.B.	O.S.B.
Nesqually	4 000	3 635	18	5	212	24	3	195	St. Joseph Mercy	S.J.
Oregon City.....	3 000	1 640	3	5	17	4	2	56	St. Francis Providence	S.J.
San Francisco...	1 500	567	4	..	35	2	3	.....	St. Francis	S.D.S.
Santa Fé.....	15 000	15 000	18	..	.....	.....	2	220	M. Drexel's Loretto	O.F.M.
Tucson	32 000	4 000	6	5	300	.....	3	315	St. Joseph Bl. Sac.	O.F.M.

*Population mostly Mexican.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

DIOCESES OF VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Charleston.....	800 000	1 000	2	1	25	26	3	200	.....	.....
Chicago.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington.....	85 000	170	1	.....	3	21	1	278	Nazareth	2 Hos- pitals
Galveston.....	200 000	650	2	2	19	59	2	225	Holy Family	Board- ing
Indian Ty.....	20 000	260	4	2	12	9	2	155	Inearn. Word	.....
Leavenworth.....	40 000	400	1	1	12	8	2	170	O.S.B. Providence Colored	Orphan age Industr School
Little Rock.....	400 000	203	1	.....	6	4	1	180	Holy Family	.....
Louisville.....	700 000	4 615	1	1	159	.....	5	357	Charity Loretto	.....
Mobile.....	862 707	3 500	7	5	140	56	7	615	St. Joseph Mercy	Hospiti
Nashville.....	500 000	250	1	2	12	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natchez.....	900 000	2 110	1	1	72	10	4	252	Mercy O.S.F.	.....
Natchitoches.....	89 000	8 000	3	1	.....	.....	6	245	St. Joseph Perpet' Adorat'n Div. Providence	.....
New Orleans.....	500 000	78 000	2	4	3 511	366	42	1 842	St. Francis Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites	(**)
									Holy Family	
									Good Sheperd	
									Notre Dame	
									Mt. Carmel St. Joseph Sacred Heart Charity	
New York and Bahamas.....	112 000	3 325	3	5	57	52	3	381	.....	.....
Pittsburgh.....	45 000	1 600	.....	2	9	5	1	30	.....	.....
St. Augustine.....	197 165	1 000	2	1	.....	.....	.....	50	St. Joseph Holy Name	.....
St. Louis.....	35 000	.....	1	.....	34	41	1	95	Oblates of Provid	Orphge Boardg Home for the aged people.
San Antonio.....	240 000	500	2	1	15	9	2	100	Holy Ghost	.....
Savannah.....	1035 037	500	3	2	9	3	3	96	.....	.....
Wilmington.....	60 000	400	2	3	12	20	2	234	O.S.F.	Industr

**) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALASKA

Dawson..... The Yukon Catholic.....monthly.....English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles..... Catholic-Tidings.....weekly.....English.
 San Francisco..... The Monitor.....".....English.
 Institute Journal.....monthly....."
 Dominicana....."....."
 L'Imparziale.....weekly.....Italian.
 The Nation.....".....English.
 California Volksfreund.....".....German.

COLORADO.

Denver..... The Denver Catholic.....weekly.....English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford..... Catholic Transcript.....weekly.....English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton..... St. Anthony's Monthly.....monthly.....English.
 Wilmington..... St. Joseph's League.....quarterly....."

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington..... Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper).....monthly.....English.
 The New Century and Church News.....weekly....."
 Catholic University Bulletin.....quarterly....."

ILLINOIS.

Chicago..... The New World.....weekly.....English.
 Western Catholic News....."....."
 Homeless Boy....."....."
 The Catholic Religious Youth.....monthly....."
 The Catholic Truth....."....."
 Katholisches Wochenblatt.....weekly.....German.
 Katholisches Sonntagsblatt....."....."
 St. Aloysius Banner.....monthly....."
 Katholischer Jugendfreund.....".....Germ. & Eng.
 Le Courrier de l'Ouest.....weekly.....French.
 Gazeta Katolicka.....".....Polish.
 Dzien Swiety....."....."
 Pritel Ditek (for children).....".....Bohemian.
 Katolik.....twice a week....."
 Narod.....daily....."
 Dziennik Chicagoski.....".....Polish.
 Sierota.....monthly....."
 Komar.....semi-monthly....."
 Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park).....monthly.....Italian.
 Hawthorne..... St. Anthony's Herald.....monthly.....Germ. & Eng.
 Joliet..... Amerikanski Slovenec.....weekly.....Slovenic
 Quincy..... The Western Catholic.....weekly.....English.
 Shermerville..... Amerikanisches Missionsblatt.....monthly.....German & Engl.
 Stadt Gottes.....".....German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville..... Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohltätigkeits-Vereins.....monthly.....German & Engl.
 St. Joseph's Collegian (college).....".....English.
 Evansville..... Das Sternbanner.....weekly.....German.
 Indianapolis..... Glocke....."....."
 Catholic Columbian Record.....".....English.
 Notre Dame..... Ave Maria.....weekly and monthly.....English.
 Scholastic (College Paper).....weekly....."
 St. Meinrad..... Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic).....monthly.....German.

IOWA.

Cascade..... Katholischer Wächter.....weekly.....German.
 Davenport..... Iowa Catholic Messenger.....".....English.
 Dubuque..... Katholischer Westen.....weekly.....German.
 Luxemburger Gazette....."....."
 The Catholic Tribune.....".....English.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial	"	"
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

Convent	Jefferson College Record	monthly	English.
Gessen	The Raven	monthly	English.
New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi-weekly	French.
----------	-------------	-------------	---------

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnatian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	"
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	"	Polish.
Emmitsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Walbrook	Sursum (Epiphany College)	"	"

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Father Mathew Herald	"	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Orphan's Friend	"	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Défenseur	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Indépendant	weekly	"
Springfield	Messenger	"	English.
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.
Salem	Catholic Forum	weekly	English.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

683

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville.....	St. John's University Record.....	monthly	English.
Minneapolis.....	LeCanadien.....	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard.....	"	English.
St. Cloud.....	Nordstern.....	"	German.
St. Paul.....	Northwestern Chronicle.....	"	English.
	Wanderer.....	"	German.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City.....	Catholic Register.....	weekly	English.
	K. P. M. Journal.....	"	"
St. Joseph.....	Catholic Tribune.....	"	"
St. Louis.....	Church Progress & Catholic World.....	"	English.
	Western Watchman.....	"	"
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review.....	biweekly	"
	Herold des Glaubens.....	"	German.
	Amerika.....	daily & weekly..	"
	Pastoralblatt.....	monthly	"
	Hlas.....	weekly	Bohemian.
Starkenburg.....	Der Pilger.....	monthly	German.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha.....	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union.....	quarterly	English.
	The True Voice.....	weekly	"
Westpoint.....	Omaha Waisenvater.....	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester.....	L'Etoile de Manchester.....	weekly	French.
	L'Avenir National.....	"	"
	The Guidon (illustrated).....	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City.....	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate.....	monthly	English.
Newark.....	The Catholic Ledger.....	weekly	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas.....	Revista Catolica.....	weekly	Spanish.
----------------	-----------------------	--------	----------

NEW YORK.

Auburn.....	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin.....	monthly	English.
Brooklyn.....	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion.....	monthly	"
	The Catholic Deaf Mute.....	"	"
Buffalo.....	Cath. Union & Times.....	weekly	"
	Le Conteux Leader.....	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche.....	"	German.
	Volksfreund.....	daily & weekly..	"
	Polak w Ameryce.....	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John.....	monthly	English.
Cohoes.....	L'Indépendant.....	weekly	French.
New York.....	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers).....	quarterly	English.
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart.....	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper).....	"	"
	Catholic News.....	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal.....	"	"
	The American Herald.....	"	"
	Irish World.....	"	"
	Irish American.....	"	"
	The Sunday Companion.....	"	"
	L'Italano in America.....	"	Italian.
	Catholic World.....	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart.....	"	"
	The Messenger.....	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs.....	"	"
	Sunday Union & Times.....	weekly	"
	Benziger's Magazine.....	monthly	English.
	Temperance Truth.....	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper).....	"	"
	The Leader.....	monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter.....	monthly	German.
	The Christian Mother.....	"	English.
	The Homilectic Monthly and Catechist.....	"	"
	Mosher's Magazine.....	monthly	English.
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly.....	quarterly	English.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

NEW YORK.

Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
	Catholic Light	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.
---------	-------	---------	----------

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Eng. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyaró E Vasárnapja	"	Magyar.
	Magyarországi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hírnöke	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Somerset	The Rosary	"	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	monthly	English.
----------------------	-----------------	---------	----------

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Nanticoke	Przegląd	weekly	Polish.
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	"
	The Dolphin	"	"
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
	The Guardian Angel	weekly	"
Pittsburg	Pittsburg Catholic	"	English.
	Pittsburg Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolska	weekly	Polish.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	"	English.
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald	"	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls.....	L'Esperance.....	weekly	French.
Pawtucket.....	Le Jean Baptiste.....	"	"
Providence.....	Providence Visitor.....	"	English.
Woonsocket.....	La Tribune.....	daily & weekly	French.
	La Cloche de Dimanche.....	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Memphis.....	Catholic Journal.....	weekly	English.
--------------	-----------------------	--------	----------

TEXAS.

Austin.....	The College Echo (College Paper).....	occasionally	English.
Galveston.....	Colored Man's Friend.....	quarterly	"
Hallettsville.....	Novy Domov.....	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence.....	Colored Orphan Boy.....	monthly	English.
Laredo.....	The Church Bulletin.....	"	"
San Antonio.....	The Southern Messenger.....	weekly	"
	Katholische Rundschau.....	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake.....	Inter Mountain Catholic.....	weekly	English.
----------------	------------------------------	--------	----------

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon.....	The Convent Chimes.....	quarterly	English.
Lynchburg.....	The Little Star.....	bi monthly	"
Richmond.....	Catholic Visitor.....	weekly	"

WASHINGTON.

Seattle.....	Catholic Northwest.....	monthly	English.
--------------	-------------------------	---------	----------

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls.....	Catholic Sentinel.....	weekly	English.
De Pere.....	Volksstem.....	"	Hollandish.
	The Standard.....	"	"
	Annals of St. Joseph.....	monthly	English.
La Crosse.....	Patriot.....	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec.....	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee.....	Catholic Citizen.....	"	English.
	Our Young People.....	semi-monthly	"
	Excelsior.....	weekly	German.
	Columbia.....	"	"
	Katolik.....	3 times a week	Polish.
	The Catholic School Journal.....	monthly	English.
St. Francis.....	Caecilia.....	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa.....	Young Eagle.....	monthly	English.
Watertown.....	The Sacred Heart Collegian.....	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling.....	The Mount.....	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar.....	"	"

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 90; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Provincial, Villanova College, Villanova P. O., Pa.

Fathers, 82; Professed Clerics, 9; Novice Clerics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 10; Postulants, 31; Convents and Houses, with Churches 27; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 2; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1; Academy, 1.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy (11 Piazza). — Vy. Rev. Emmanuel Rallly, Superior-General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, for the United States, New York City, 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Thomas Darboy, A.A., Superior. The Fathers have a Church in New York City and in Worcester, Mass. Missions given in Spanish.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL. — Very Rev. V. Marljon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 121; Deacons, 3; Archdeacons, 1; Clerics, 20; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 78; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 65; Arch Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 16; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 3; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexis Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 37; Clerics, 11; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 1; Abbey, 1; Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 46; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 628 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 38; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C. — Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 25; Priories, 3; Colleges, 2; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala. — Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 28; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 21; Lay Brothers, 15; Scholastics, 3; Students, 118; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 12; Clerics, 2; Novices, 2; Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 10. The Fathers conduct 2 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 11; Clerics, 3; Novices, 0; Lay Brothers, 16; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 23.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Frowen Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

687

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., who died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics, 9; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 41; Novices, 3; in Community, 101; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 13; Missions, 12; Stations, 3; Indian Missions, 2; Indian Schools, 2.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; *St. Meinrad's College*; *Jasper College*; *Conception Abbey*, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 15th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 39; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 5; College, 1; Parishes, 11; Stations, 2; Missions, 6; Indian Missions, 7; (with schools, 2); Indian Stations, 3.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 28; Clerics 8; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 22; Students, 56; 18 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schauble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 14; (including one secular); Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 8; Novice, 1; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory Seminary with College.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Right Rev. Thomas Aq. Melenhofer, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 18; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 34; Oblates, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 8.

St. Mary's Monastery, Richardson, N. Dak.—

St. Gall's Abbey, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 16; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 4. The Community has 2 houses: *St. Gall's* at Devils Lake and *St. Mary's* at Richardson, N. Dak.

St. Martin's Priory (Independent), Lacey P.O., Wash.—Right Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 17.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 3; Novices, 2; Brothers, 23; Missions (White), 30; Indian Missions, 2; Colored Mission, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial School, 1; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Bl. Sacram.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgium; PROVINCIAL HOUSE in America: Montreal, P. Q. Established in New York, at 185 E. 76th st., in 1900. Headquarters of the "Priests Eucharistic League" in the United States. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st.—Very Rev. A. Letellier, S.S.S., superior. Fathers, 9; Religious, 16.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*, Mt. Elliott and *St. Paul Avenues*.

Fathers, 65; Professed Clerics, 21; Professed Brothers, 43; Clerical Novices, 3; Brothers of the III. Order, 7; Congregations, 10; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Carl B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 57; Professed Clerics, 21; Clerics in Novitiate, 5; Professed lay Brothers, 42; Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; College, 1; Convents, 4; Hospices, 5; Missions, 22.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at *St. Anthony's Mission*, Mendocino, Cal. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.

The main object of these Fathers is to conduct popular Missions and Retreats.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General; Very Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial; Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., ex-Provincial; Rev. Cyril C. K-hoe, O.C.C., assistant Provincial; Rev. Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., I. Definitor; Rev. Cyril J. Feehan, O.C.C., II. Definitor; Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., III. Definitor; Rev. Berthold Lauzan, O.C.C., IV. Definitor. All applications for faculties for investing with the Brown Scapular of Mt. Carmel to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Central ave.

Mt. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 25th st.—Very Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; **PROVINCIALHOUSE:** Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.; Brother Jude, s. pr. Brothers, 25; Boys, 315.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE: Placenza, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. P. Novati, provincial; Providence, R. I. Fathers, 33; Lay brothers, 5; Parochial residences, 18; Missions with churches, 4.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. — Rev. Brother Austin, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 230; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 397.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. — Rev. Brother Joseph, provincial, La Salle Academy, 48 Second st., New York City.

The Brothers conduct 28 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 1 in Brooklyn, 2 in Cleveland, 1 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 1 in Springfield, 4 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence and 1 in Hartford.

Brothers, 459; Pupils, 12,934.

The Novices and Scholastics of the Province of New York are temporarily located at the Normal Institute of the Baltimore Province, Ammendale, Md.

Extensive buildings for the Novitiate of the New York Province are being erected at Pocantico Hills, New York.

Applications for admission to the Brotherhood should be sent to Rev. Brother Joseph, Provincial, 48 Second st., New York City.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 201; Novices, 14; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 3800.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO. — Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Nesqually and Los Angeles.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (for the eastern part of the U. S.). — Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.M., O.P., Provincial, Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W. Fathers, 121; Professed clerical students, 40.

Applications for faculties connected with Rosary Confraternity and Holy Name Society to be directed to the Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York, or to "Rosary Magazine", Somerset, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon). — Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Monastery of the Holy Rosary, Hawthorne, P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., prior. 7 Fathers; 2 Lay Brothers; 2 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., custos; Definitors: Very Rev. Lucas Gottscheede, O.F.M., Revs. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., James Archinger, O.F.M.

Fathers, 119; Clerics, 50; School Brothers, 14; Lay Brothers, 42; Tertiary Brothers, 28; Novices, 8; Convents, 5; Residences, 28; Missions and Stations, including institutions attended to by the Fathers, 68; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical College, 1; Fathers at Commissariat, Washington, D. C., 2; in the Holy Land 1 (and 2 brothers); in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 1. For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., custos; Be. s. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., Maurice Bankholt, O.F.M., Christopher Guthues, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 314; Clerics, 96; Brothers, 176; Fathers in Rome, 2; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 20. (In Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Orellies, Wis.); Monasteries, 12; Residences, 28; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 180; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Quincy, Ill., and Chicago, Ill.; of rhetorical studies at Indianapolis, Ind.; Novitiate at Teutopolis; College for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896. — Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., res., Franciscan Monastery, Fruitvale, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec 4th, 1786—House of Philosophical and Theological Studies; the St. Anthony's College, Santa Barbara, for boys over 13 years old and young men to make their classical studies with the view to enter the Franciscan Order; the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco; the Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies, Fruitvale, Cal.; the St. Francis Orphan Asylum for boys, and Franciscan Residence, Pajaro Valley near Watsonville; the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County; the St. Anthony's Residence, San Francisco, and the Franciscan Residences in Los Angeles and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., from which several Indian Missions are attended.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, founded by decree of Sept. 16th, 1901.—Very Rev. F. Edward Bleeke, O.F.M., provincial, Franciscan Monastery, Paterson, N. J.

Fathers, 56; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 55; Students of theology, 11; Students of philosophy, 12; Convents, 7; Residences, 4; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 3; Students in Seminary, 82; Students in College, 138.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Athanasius Butell, O.F.M., Superior. Address: Franciscan Monastery, New York City, 151 Thompson st.

Fathers, 22; Clerical Students, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Convents, 6.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—

Very Rev. Hugolina Storff, O.F.M., Superior.

Fathers, 7; Cleric, 1; Novice Clerics, 2; Brothers, 12; Novice Brothers, 3. Address: Franciscan Fathers, Pulaski, Wis.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 64; Professed Clerics, 33 (Trenton, Albany, Rome, Innsbruck and Cracow); Novices, 7; Scholastics, 23 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 7; Oblates; 9; Convents and Houses, 17; Outside Stations, 3; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Raphael, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 71; Novices, 12; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 7,200.

THE POOR BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoeyer (born 1816, died 1894) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus, for America. Novitiate, Postulate and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial sup. P.O. address: Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Brothers, 47; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 192.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 220; Novices, 82; Postulants, 73. Total, 385.—University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Professed House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 13; Schools, 8; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 72; Professed Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 6; Junior Scholastics, 38; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 18; Stations, 4; Institution, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. 15 Brothers. Boys, 450.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 234; Scholastics, 247; Lay Brothers, 145; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelmann, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.

Fathers, 230; Scholastics, 194; Lay Brothers, 101; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 58; Scholastics, 52; Lay Brothers, 42; Churches, 5; Chapels, 8; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 54; in mission, 7; Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 8; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers: Resident 122, Elsewhere 8; Scholastics, 73; Lay Brothers, 47. Total Resident, 242; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 2; Day Schools, 8; Residences, 5.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION. — Very Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 53; Scholastics, 61; Lay Brothers, 43; Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Missions and Stations, 39.

ALASKA MISSION. — Very Rev. George de la Motte, S.J., superior (Res., Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College). Fathers, 13; Brothers, 10; Missions and Stations, 15.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Fathers, 101; Scholastics, 97; Brothers, 100; Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. John B. Descieux, S.M., Provincial, Marist College, Brookland, D. C.

Fathers, 99; Scholastics, 30; Novices, 7; Aspirants, 32; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 16; Eccl. Students, 69; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE. Belgium.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 370; Colleges, 4; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 11,500.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Irberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

691

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., Prov., New York City, 120 W. 24th st.—Fathers, 19.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Silvestro in Capite, Rome.—Very Rev. William Whitnell, P.S.M., Superior; Superior for U. S., Rev. Scipio Tofini, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York, Brooklyn and Hammondon, N. J. Fathers, 11.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Liege, Belgium.

Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial, 725 Merrimack sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 80; Clerics, 16; Novices, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Churches, 13; Stations, 12; Novitiate, 1; Juniores, 2; Scholasticate, 1. Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.)

St. Jane de Chantal repeatedly implored St. Francis de Sales to found a congregation of men who would follow the same Rule and Constitutions as the members of the Visitation Order. Premature death prevented the Holy Bishop from carrying out this design. With the assistance of the holy foundress, Raymond Bonal, of the diocese of Rodez, succeeded in founding the congregation of the "Oblates of St. Francis de Sales." Owing to wars and other trials, their institute died out at the beginning of the eighteenth century. Two hundred years later this congregation was founded the second time by the Venerable Mother Mary de Sales Chappuis, who died October 7, 1875. The first five oblates began their career as Religions, May 1871, and in 1875, Mgr. Raynet, Bishop of Troyes, desired them to solicit from the Holy See, the approbation of their Constitutions, which subsequently were honored in December, by the *Decretum Laudis*, and by a formal approbation for ten years in 1887, and by the final approbation in August, 1897. In 1903, the Communities in France were suppressed by the Government. This, however, led only to a further step in the development of the Institute, viz: the division into three provinces: the first, comprising countries of the Latin race, with its Motherhouse in Rome (Palazzo Rusticucci, Piazza San Pietro)—the two Colleges in Greece also belong to this Province; the second, comprising countries of the German tongue inclusive of the mission of the Great Namaqualand in Southwest Africa, with its Motherhouse in Vienna (Austria); the third, countries of the English tongue, including the Apostolic Vicariate of the Orange River, with its Motherhouse and Novitiate in Wilmington (Delaware), established in September, 1903. The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the various functions of the priesthood, to missionary work and Retreats, the direction of the Homes and similar works, and to instruction of youth. The duration of the postulate varies from 2 to 12 months; the novitiate from 12 to 18 months. During the first three years of profession the vows are annual, afterwards perpetual. Address: Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., sup., Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Procurator-pastor.
Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brother, 1; Apostolic School.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N. D. L., General Superior. The congregation was founded by Very Rev. S. M. Gloroux in 1830; it is vowed to the christian education of youth, especially the poor; the care of orphan asylums; the nursing of the sick and old people in hospitals. The congregation and its rule are approved by a decree of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., dated July 18th, 1892. Cardinal protector, His Eminence D. Svampa.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Wash., L. Box 22.
Brother Callixtus Mary, C. N. D. L., Superior.

The Brothers conduct a House of Studies, and a boarding and day school at South Park, Wash., and a Protectory for Homeless Boys at Pittsburg and New Derry, Pa.
Brothers, 20; Novices, 1; Homeless Boys, 70.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.
Professed Fathers, 110; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 43; Professed Lay Brothers, 47; Novices, 16; Postulants, 35; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 10; Preparatory School, 1.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 45 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 30.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., Chicago, Ill., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, by the Blessed Gaspar del Bufalo, in 1814, is divided into four provinces, three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844, by Father Francis Salesius Brunner.

General Motherhouse, via Poli 1, Rome, Italy. Provincial Motherhouse, Carthage, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, provincial, Carthage, O.

The Congregation is represented in the diocese of Cincinnati, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Dallas, Kansas City, St. Joseph's, St. Paul, Chicago and San Antonio.

Seminary, 1, Carthage, O.; College, 1, Collegeville, Ind., Catholic boys only, attendance, 148, professors, 15; Novitiate, Burkettville, O.

Fathers, 108; Clerics, 5; Seminarians, 12; College students, 38; Novices, 10; lay Brothers, 80. Convents, 15; Missions, 42; Chaplaincies, 21.

A band of missionaries under the leadership of Father Godfrey Schlaechter, Apostolic Missionary, is continuously conducting missions in Catholic parishes. Several Fathers are stationed at the different convents to assist the secular clergy at the Forty-Hour Devotions, retreats and Sacred Heart Fridays. The Fathers also publish an English and a German religious monthly at Collegeville, Ind.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATENSIANS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.*, Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, and Grand Rapids.—Fathers, 14; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 204; Professed Students, 41; Choir Novices, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 83; Novice

Lay Brothers and Postulants, 42; Students in Preparatory College, 142; Convents, 24;

Studente, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats and other similar exercises should be addressed to the Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to the Rev. Rector of any Mission House.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 82; Professed Students, 45; Choir Novices, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 80; Convents, 11; Studente or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be made at least from three to four months before the date desired, to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo., or to the Rev. Rector of any House.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Chicago House, Chicago, Ill., 81 Ingraham st.—Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., *supr.* Fathers, 22; Brothers, 15.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 5; Students, 13.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., *supr.* Fathers, 4.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Michael Borghino, Provincial for America. 1600 Dumont st., San Francisco, Cal. Churches of SS. Peter and Paul and Corpus Christi at San Francisco, Cal., St. Joseph's at Oakland, Cal., and Transfiguration at New York City. Fathers, 11.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Congregation of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Colindre, of the Society of Missionaries. In 1847, five Brothers, of whom Bro. Athanasius still survives, came over from France at the request of the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Portier of Mobile to take charge of the Parochial Schools and Asylums.

Since then the Congregation has opened new establishments in the dioceses of New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, Natchitoches, Savannah, Trenton, Indianapolis, Manchester, Providence, Boston, Indian Territory and about thirty places in Canada.

In September 1890, at a general Chapter of the Congregation held in France, two provinces were formed, one for the United States and the other for Canada. A novitiate for the

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

698

province of the U. S. was opened June, 1901 at Metuchen, N. J., where boys and young men are received and trained in the obligations and duties of the religious life.

The object of the members of the Congregation is to sanctify themselves by a great devotion to the Sacred Heart and by the Christian education of Youth in Schools, Asylums and Colleges.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 132; Colleges 4; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2497.

Brother Isidore, Provincial. Res., St. Stanislaus College, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Grace Right Rev. Philibert de Brullard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, a few years after the celebrated Apparition of Our Lady at La Salette, Sept. 19th 1846. The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats; and to combat in a special manner the chief crimes of our age, recalled by the sorrowful voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

The organization of the Order in America comprises a Vicariate of the United States.

MOTHERHOUSE in the U. S., Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave., established in 1892. Very Rev. Clovis Socquet, M.S., Vicar of the Superior General.

Fathers, 11; Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Very Rev. Epiphane Delbe, S.D.S., Superior. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and diocese of Nesqueally.

Fathers, 11; Brothers, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th 1233, Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., Com. Provincial for the United States. Residence, Chicago, Ill., 1423 Jackson Boulevard. Two Monasteries at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., and one at Delta, Colo.

Fathers, 19; Novices and Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 13.

REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Cîteaux, par Nuits St. Georges Côte d'Or, France.

GETHESEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Postulants 40, of whom 24 are priests; Professed Lay Brothers, 33; Lay Brothers, Novices and Oblates, 15; Family Brothers, 6. In Community, 94.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 36, of whom 9 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Lonsdale, R. I.

Fathers, 7; Auxiliary Priests, 2; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 9.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. C. Four nier, C.S.V., Provincial.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagnier, Payard and Chretien at Joliet, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagnier. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliet province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. Institutions: 2 parochial schools in Bourbonnais, Ill.; 25 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 4 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 3 priests, 8 brothers and 20 novices.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James, McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 81; Scholastics, 28; Lay Brothers, 22; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 8; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 91; Scholastics, 36; Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 17; Postulants, 70.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

(MISSIONARIES FROM STEIL, HOLLAND.)

MOTHERHOUSE. Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General. Founded in 1875. Missions in China, Togo, Argentine, Brazil, Chile, New Guinea; Missionaries, 300; Members of the Society, 2000.

Branch founded in 1899 for the United States: Shermerville, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. J. Pell, S.V.D., sup.

Fathers, 9; Brothers, 39; Novices, 4.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Very Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839, by Theodore James Ryken, a teacher by profession. During the early part of his life, he visited this country and seeing the great need of Catholic instructors, he resolved to found a society of young men who would devote their lives to christian education.

In order to find fit subjects, he returned to Europe and laid the foundation of his great work, in Bruges, an important city of Catholic Belgium.

Before commencing the intended Institute, he visited the reigning Pontiff, at that time, Gregory XVI., disclosed his intentions and obtained the approbation and blessing of the Holy Father.

Fifteen years after the formation of the new society the first mission was introduced into the United States by Most Rev. Bishop Spalding, the late Archbishop of Baltimore, at that time, Bishop of Louisville. In that city the Brothers took charge of two schools and there their chief college and house of studies for the west is situated.

There principal duties of the Brothers are:

1. The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools.
2. They superintend homes, for poor boys.
3. They assist the Rev. Pastors in several ways: by preparing boys for First Holy Communion and Confirmation; by attending to the Sanctuary boys; by forming Sodalties for young men and students and by instructing junior choirs.

At present the Brothers have houses in the following places:

1. In the archdiocese of Baltimore: College, 1; Normal School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Industrial School, 1; Home for poor boys, 1; Parish School, 1.
2. In the archdiocese of Boston: Normal College, 1; House of Studies for Aspirants for the Brotherhood, 1; Parish Schools, 5.
3. In Archdiocese of San Francisco: Agricultural School.
4. In the diocese of Richmond: College, 1; Academies, 5.
5. In the diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Industrial School, 1; Parish School, 1.
6. In the diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.: One High School. One Industrial School.
7. In the diocese of Newark, N. J.: One School.
- Brothers, 250; Students, 6425.
8. In the diocese of Detroit, Mich.: One Home for Poor Boys.
9. In the diocese of Hartford, Conn.: One Industrial School.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg.

Sisters, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 42; Music Academy, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 186; Pupils, 8266.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

685

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 455; Patients, 115.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 41; Pupils, 2048.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. Also a new foundation (1900), at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr.

Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1822 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Pauline, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 1529.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Josepha, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 72; Novices, 8; Pupils, 1395.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 341; Novices, 18; Postulants, 39; Orphans, 142; Patients, 921 during the year; Pupils, 7500.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). Connected with the Monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100. The Sisters are in charge of the Parochial Schools at St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, Erlanger, Latonia, Sanfordtown and the Orphan Asylum on Lexington Pike.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 12; Pupils, 900.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Culman, Ala. Mother M. Ottilia, superior.

SS. BENEDICT'S AND SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 Orleans st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1635.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln and Leavenworth.

Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1900.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 9 branch-houses, 8 parochial schools, 1 Academy.

Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 6; Pupils, 2345.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Theresa, prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 1500.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Sister Justina O.S.B., prioress. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 45; Novices, 15; Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Peoria, Alton and Davenport.

Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Boarders, 100; Pupils, 605.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901.

Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Pupils, 277.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 6 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 135; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1700.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 50.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena, O.S.B., superioress. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.

Sisters, 25; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 300; Orphans, 30.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nisqually.

Sisters, 37; Candidates, 6; Pupils, 310.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Fofka, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Sisters, 99; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 2293.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Sisters, 73; Novices, 7; Pupils, 576.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, pfloress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 75; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1142.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart-Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 11.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Alphonsa, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of Indian Territory.

Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 515.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT of St. Joseph, Vermillion, S. Dak. Mother Mary Xaveria Fishli, prioress.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Candidates, 3.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.

Sisters, 72; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 7.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 400; Patients, 500.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE,

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Angela Boesch, prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Bellville, Dallas, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

Sisters, 71; Pupils, 985; Hospital, 1; Patients, 443.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters' services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.

Sisters, 30

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established at Paris in 1822 by Archbishop De Quélen, late Archbishop of Paris, and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1881.

CONVENT at 2500 Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr.

Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVIATE at Conwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine, prioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and Colored races. The work of the Institute embraces the charge of schools and orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 155 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex. and an Institute at Rock Castle, Va.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Calver and Biddle sts. Mother Raphael, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1733 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore".

Sisters, 18; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Mother Mary Joseph of Infant Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1883 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 16; Novice, 1; Out-Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Address: Rev. Mother prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Choir Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES. 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Augustine of the Mother of God. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 14.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 1518 Poplar st., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1901 from Boston.

Sisters, 6.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Louise de Marillac, Widow Le Gras. As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on July 31st, 1809 she established at Emmitsburg, Md., a community which she called Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented, and four sisters were deputed to come to America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule

was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 8th, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Syracuse and Wilmington. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, *supr.*

Sisters, 1694; Academy 1; Hospitals, 35; Orphanages, 27; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 43; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9223. Asylums and Schools, 6; Insane Asylums, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 38 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates its origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother Mary Melita, the present Mother superior is the eighth Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1256; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12; Academies, 24; Parochial Schools, 70; Pupils, 44,000; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 1800; High Schools (approved by State), 4; Children in Homes, 680; Hospitals, 8; Patients treated during the year, 12,000; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1620; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3340; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 554; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 100; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 150.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Sebastian, *suprioress*; Sister Constance, assistant; Sister Ireneae, treasurer; Sister Lawrence, Procuratrix. Members in Community, 644.

Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital, Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Seton Hospital, St. Joseph Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), St. Joseph Infant Asylum (Norwood), Springer Institute (Cathedral), All Saints, St. Boniface and St. Patrick (Cumminsville), Francis de Sales (Walnut Hills), Holy Cross and Immaculate Conception (Mt. Adams), St. Lawrence and Holy Family (Price Hill), St. Paul and Santa Maria Institute for Italian Children (Cincinnati), Norwood, Madisonville, St. Mary, Chillicothe; St. Joseph and Sacred Heart, Dayton, Glendale, Greenville, Harrison, Kenton, Middletown, Marion, Sidney; St. Raphael, St. Joseph and St. Bernard, Springfield; St. Bridget, Xenia; Mt. St. Mary and Gregory Seminaries, Cincinnati. Nine schools and one Sanitarium in Michigan. Four schools, two hospitals and one Sanitarium in Colorado. Six schools, two hospitals and one orphanage in New Mexico. One Infant Asylum in Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters from the Motherhouse, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton, Co., Ohio, teach 22,000 Catholic children.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, *supr.*

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located and erected a college building in 1900. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 976; Novices, 120; Postulants, 25.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Blanche, *supr.*

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., one Hospital and have 22 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.

Sisters, 266; Novices, 40; Pupils, 7,500.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Irene, *supr.*

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver. Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 425; Novices and Postulants, 61; Patients, 8000 yearly; Orphans, 525; Pupils, 5000.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

699

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 150; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 820; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 3,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 76; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 99; Orphans, 416; Children, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 360.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND **NOVITIATE**, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa.

Mother Mary Gertrude Regan, B.V.M., superior general.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donaghoe, and Mother Mary Francis Clarke, who was also its first Superior General. This office, she held, with the sanction of the Holy See, and the unanimous vote of the entire Congregation, until her happy death, Dec. 4th, 1887. The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial, high schools and Academies.

They conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Sioux City and Wichita.

The Novices receive their religious and normal training in St. Joseph's Novitiate, Mt. Carmel.

Sisters, 1326; Novices, 90; Postulants, 22; Academies, 16; Schools, 60; Pupils, 24,511. 62 Mission Convents besides the Motherhouse.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Mother Regina Le Claire, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 624; Novices, 49; Postulants, 8; Academies, 2; Pupils, 288; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 15,656; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 292; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 15.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Alphonsa Kerr, superior; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, assistant.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bisp. of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Nathevez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 6; Academies, 16; Pupils, 174; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 57; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.

The Congregation was founded in 1832 by the Most Rev. John Zwyzen, Archbishop of Utrecht. The Motherhouse is established at Tilburg, Holland, and has branch houses in Holland, Belgium, England, the United States, and in the East and West Indies. The aim of the Congregation is the education of youth, the care of the sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have recently taken charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI, and confirmed by Pius IX. The Sisters conduct 35 houses with 2247 Sisters, and 477 novices.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford
Sisters, 66; Pupils, 1637.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 49; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 327; Pupils, 485; Patients, 196.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 833.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother Benedict, *supr.* Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria. Sisters, 68; Patients, 190.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 97; Pupils, 580; Patients during the year, 1952.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock, Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Francis Moran, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 24; Cloistered Novices, 3; Cloistered Postulants, 4; Professed Extern Sisters, 2; Extern Novices, 8; Extern Postulants, 1.

MONASTERY of POOR CLARES, 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877.

At present the community consists almost entirely of American and English speaking sisters.

Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY of POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Joseph abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, *supr.*

Sisters, 26; Novices, 16; Schools, 2; High School, 1; Pupils, 1063.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambazellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rermaria, Brittany-France.

Convent at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana. Sister Mary Bathilda, *supr.*

This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Rermaria, Brittany France, and was approved October 31, 1842.

The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans. The sisters at the request of Right Rev. J. B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, came to found a house in Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana, in 1903.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., Superioress General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D., Protonotary Apostolic.

Their special work is the moral, mental and manual training of young girls.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

701

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses or Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Agnes, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 144; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 6. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (Shepard P.O.), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.

Sisters, 182; Novices, 20; Pupils, 8-69.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Ursula, *supr.*

Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 925; Orphans, 100.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress.

Sisters, 62; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 560.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, *supr.*

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated in the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 126; Pupils, 2010.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 685; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, 20,260

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.

Founded in 1863 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 29 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 442; Novices, 21; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 9111; Orphans, 638; Patients, 235.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Guerrero st., San Francisco, Cal., Mother M. Pia, Mother General; Sister M. Seraphina, Prioress.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters 128; Novices, 12; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 2213; Orphans, 266.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita. Mother Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Prioress.

Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sisters, 13; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 280.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137-143 Second st., New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, provincial; Mother M. Amanda, prioress.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqueally, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 210; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Superioress.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 17 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 118; Novices, 11; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3508.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Superioress.

Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine's of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emilly, *supr.*

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicte Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse and Lincoln.

Sisters, 213; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, 5290.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulants, 7; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 4367.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. New Convent built in 1899.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Mother M. Antonius, *supr.*

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 480.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 1000.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 100.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.

NOVITIATE HOUSE, St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co., N. Y.

This Community was founded in May 1876, by Rev. J. Rochford, O.P., who was then Provincial of the Dominican Order. Mother M. Antoninus was the first Superior. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and Academies.

Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9; Children 1000.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inférieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 23; Perpetual Professed, 12; Professed Novices, 8; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 19.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 11; Professed Novices, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night). Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress.

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 39; Outside Sisters, 5.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. *Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters of St. Dominic from Newark, N. J., and originally from Lyons, France, in 1880. Sisters, 48.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Magdalen, prioress.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y., a House at El Vedado, Havana, Cuba, where, in addition to other works, the sisters have an Academy for children of the upper class. They also have a Retreat House and Home for Working Girls in Philadelphia and take charge of the Catholic Guild or Settlement, which comprises workrooms for poor women, technical classes, sick visiting, etc.

Sisters, 33.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters have charge of 4 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Skowhegan, Me. and Marinette, Wis.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 725; Patients, 50.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Thecla, sup.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 146; Novices, 18; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 3992.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa.

This Community was founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore. Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Charleston, Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Mobile, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Professed Sisters, 793; Novices, 50; Postulants, 14; Parochial Schools 46; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 3; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 11; Indian Schools, 7; Schools for Colored People, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Dionysia, superior general. Novitiate at Gardenville, N. Y.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 229; Novices, 85, Candidates, 9; Asylum for Aged, 3; Inmates, 438; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 4672; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 310.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, sup.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Plus st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, sup.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 5846; Orphans, 37; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Mother M. Catherine, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct the following Institutions: Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.; St. Benedict's Rye, N. Y.; St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City. Sisters, 153.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, sup.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, sup. At the Motherhouse, Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local sup.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 245; Novices, 28; Postulants, 5; Aspirants, 12; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 3392; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 71.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the

Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892 and received their final approbation by the Holy See in 1899. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Sisters, 500; Novices, 43; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools and Academies, 63; Pupils, 12,944.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magda'en Mattingly, *supr.* Novitiate at Mt. Alverno, Clinton, Ia.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux City. Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 124.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, *supr.*

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Polandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Sioux Falls and Wheeling.

Sisters, 261; Parochial Schools, 11; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5439; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 263; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 504.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica, *supr.* Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 503.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Genoa, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 195; Novices, 6; Postulants, 11; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1022.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzotten, Germany. Mother Mary Willibalda, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 161; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., *supr.*

Founded by Sisters from Eichstätt, Bavaria, May 27, 1849.

Religious in Community, 189; Novices, 34; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 2476. The Sisters have a school for feeble-minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an institute for boarders and day-scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, South Dakota and Illinois; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum also perform the house-work of the institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zelinger, spiritual director.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, *supr.*

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and parochial schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 31; Postulants, 18; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 175; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 5588.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., *supr.* general. Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director.

The Sisters have 2 branch houses, one in Luxemburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany; and conduct 98 Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Pennsylvania.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

705

Connected with the Convent is Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., a Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Seb. Kneipp. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain. Patients per year, 700.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 520; Novices, 46; Postulants, 95.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Colored Orphans, 30.

CONVENT at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Mother ———, supr.

Established 1885, for colored work. The Sisters teach parochial school, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 150.

CONVENT at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Pascal, supr.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Peoria and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 333; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20; Schools, 55; Pupils, 8500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 201; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress. Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, chaplain.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Trenton.

Professed Sisters, 253; Novices, 15; Postulants, 16; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 6600.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 28; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 9; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 10.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 274; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Patients during 1903 in 15 Hospitals, 7495.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 469; Novices, 65; Postulants, 60; Number in Community, 594; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Hospitals, 17.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desleria, sup.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 517; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 29,028.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, sup.
Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Under the protection of Ste. Cunegunda, Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves.
16 Sisters; 9 Novices; 11 Candidates.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 401 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, sup. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the Home for the Aged, Peoria, St. Joseph's Home, Springfield, Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora, and Schools at Lourdes and Henry, Ill. Sisters, 27; Novices, 12; Orphans, 50; Aged people, 158; Pupils, 161.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, sup.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.; School, Belle Prairie.

Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, sup.
Sister, 18; Novices, 6.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalene, General Superior.
Founded in Warsaw, Russia, 1855, by Rev. Honorat, Capuchin, and Mother Mary Angela. The Community is devoted to a life of adoration and reparation, teach parochial schools, care for poor children, aged; nurses the sick in homes and hospitals.

WESTERN PROVINCE—**MOTHERHOUSE**, cor. St. Aubin and Canfield, aves., Detroit, Mich. Mother Mary Cajetana, Provincial Superior. This province was established by 5 Sisters, who came from Cracow, Austria, in 1874. Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 24; Postulants, 63; In Preparatory Course, 72; Parochial Schools, 84; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Orphanages, 3. Pupils, 13,161.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, established in 1900, at Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Doyle, N. Y. Mother M. Bruona, prov. sup.
In the community are: Professed Sisters, 126; Novices, 26; Postulants, 66. Lay Sisters: Professed, 32; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12. Also 63 Candidates in preparatory course: Total, 333. Schools, 27; Pupils, 11,216; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 186; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 53; Emigrant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimsenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, sup. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 15.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

707

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, *supr.*
Sisters, 25; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.

Established in 1877 by Sister of St. Francis from St. Francis Convent, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

No. of Sisters, 179; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools 24; Pupils, 6,232; Hospital, 1; Patients last year, 1,365.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Introduced in this Country by Right Rev. B. J. Flaget, D.D. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1844.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and privileges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superior General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are five Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and St. Paul. The object of the order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, provincial. Branchhouses at Orleans and Cedar sts. Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill., Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Sister Mary of St. Josephine, local *supr.* Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn.

Sisters, 360.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of St. Paul." Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore.

Sisters, 43; Inmates, 175.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, provincial; Mother M. St. Joseph Quinn, *supr.*

Professed Sisters in diocese, 159; In Convent, 62; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Magdalen, 120; Penitents, 410; Preservation Children, 186.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Mueller, Superior Provincial. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati. Baum st., Cincinnati. Columbus, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio. Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., Indianapolis, Ind., 8th st., Louisville, Ky., 23rd and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky.

Choir Religious, 202; Lay Sisters, 87; Outdoor Sisters, 45; Novices, 33; Sister Magdalens, 230; Penitents, White, 1102; Penitents, colored, 40; White Preservation Children, 820; Colored Preservation Children, 315.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

The celebrated Rev. Père Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1640, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. Having assisted them by his aims, he turned them over to the care of some pious ladies, one of whom was Mademoiselle Madeleine l'Amey. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community. The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Père Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. After the return of the Sisters of the Visitation to their monastery Mother Mary of the Assumption de Tallefer became superior of the community. The habit consists of a robe, scapular and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America by Rt. Rev. John Timon, D.D., Bishop of Buffalo, July 8, 1855.—Mother M. of St. Jerome, Foundress and first Superioress in America with four companions from France established the first House of the Order in this country at Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Brule, Prioress; Sister M. of St. Charles Byrne, Assistant.

Sisters, 61; consecrated Penitents, 64; Penitents, 44; Preserves, 65.

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., San Antonio, Tex., New Westminster, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Saltillo, N. Mex.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 20; in Protectorate, 37; Boarders, 18; Orphans, 28; Old Ladies, 18; Penitents, 14.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 94; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirm, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Donatien, supr.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls; have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York. Sisters, 20.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE. Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River, Retreats, general or private, are given throughout the year, to all classes of persons. Ladies wishing to reside at the Convent as boarders, during the winter months, are also accepted under special conditions.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Superior General.

Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Cyprian, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 396; Novices, 71; Postulants, 35. Pupils, 7242.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Austin, General Superior. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.

Sisters, 84; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 945; Orphans, 98; Old People, 65.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

The Community of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth was founded by a noble Polish lady, Frances Siedliska, in 1874, under the auspices of Pope Pius IX. The Order was introduced into America by Most Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, Archbishop of Chicago, in 1885.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at 130 West Division st., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Sophia, Superior Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburg, Scranton and Fort Wayne.

Professed Sisters, in America, 212; Novices, 33; Postulants, 52; Parochial Schools, 19; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9,600; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 125; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year 1,200.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PRINCIPALHOUSE in the United States at Leominster, Mass. Sister Marie Alvarez, Assistant Mother, Superior.

This Community was first invited to this country by Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, Bishop of Hartford, in December 1902, when the religious were being prosecuted and exiled by the French Government. The first band of Sisters, 6 in number, arrived on December 7, 1902, and found hospitality in Hartford. Since that time the numbers have increased and the Sisters at the end of the year 1904, are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work consists in teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Professed Sisters in United States 112.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

CONVENT at Shermerville, Ill. Sister Leonarda, supr. 32 Sisters, 2 Novices. The order was founded in 1889 in Steil, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.), L'Erable and Loretto.

Sisters, 46; Pupils, 220; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Poitiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Patrick, who was elected July 20, 1889 held the office until 1895, when Mother M. Austin was elected for 3 years; then Mother M. Patrick was again elected for 6 years and in July 1904 Mother M. Lucilla, the present superioress, was elected. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 21; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2350. Orphans, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Joseph, superior Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 129 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse. Sisters, 362; Pupils, 8324.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 129; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Mother Jean Baptist Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 125; 75 Sisters teaching; Pupils, 2692.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Secunda, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 375; Novices, 51; Postulants, 26; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 3489; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 210; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 994; Hospitals, 14; Patients, 7774; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 105; Patients nursed in their homes, 539.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev. Louis Gilet, C.S.S.R. MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids. Sisters, 260; Novices, 38; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 8308.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 60.

NOVITIATE for California at Pico Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7; Orphans, 150; Pupils, 845.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 2792.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezar de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Hallettsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla, San Juan Bautista and San Juan Testihuan.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother St. Madeleine, Superior General.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas, in 1866. The house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.

Perpetual Professed, 280; Professed Novices, 125; Novices, 21; Candidates, 48; Total, 424.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas, Galveston, Kansas City, the archdiocese of St. Louis, also in the archdioceses of Mexico, Linares and Durango, and the dioceses of Saltillo, Chihuahua, Oaxaca, Victoria and Hermosillo, Mexico.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother Augustine, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondelet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed in most of the chief cities of the land, until the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all, Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religion and religious institutions, the surviving members reassembled, first at St. Etienne, and later at Lyons, where by the wish and sanction of ecclesiastical authority the Institute was reorganized and a Central House established which became the principal Motherhouse of the Congregation. In 1836, six Sisters from Lyons, at the request of Bishop

Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House in Carondelet, near St. Louis, which became the chief Motherhouse in this country. When in 1860 the constitutions were presented to the Holy See for approbation, the various Houses of the Institute which up to that time had been considered diocesan, were required to unite under a general government and the jurisdiction of the Motherhouse of Carondelet.

The approval of the Holy See having been obtained in 1867, the Congregation rapidly developed and counts at present about 13 0 religious, distributed among 98 establishments. Among these are 39 Institutions wherein a higher education is imparted: 83 Parochial Schools, 3 Boarding and Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 5 Indian and 3 Negro Schools, numbering in all about 36,000 Pupils; 11 Orphan Asylums with 400 Orphans, and 8 Hospitals in which about 4000 Patients are annually cared for.

The Superioress General of the Institute, Rev. Mother M. ———, resides at the Motherhouse of the Congregation, South St. Louis, Mo.

The Congregation is divided into 4 Provinces:

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indiana,apolis, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver and the vicariate apostolic of Indian Territory. Professed Sisters, 610; Novices, 70; Houses, 58; Academies and Schools, 56; Pupils, 15,020; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1000; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 700; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 3; Inmates, 92; Hospitals, 5, averaging 600 patients.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 26 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial. Professed Sisters, 371; Novices, 51; Postulants, 62; Houses, 25; Schools, 36; Pupils, 5,520; Sodalist, 1,700; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 3-0; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 130.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts., has 23 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. John, Superioress Provincial. Sisters, 362; Novices, 47; Academies and Schools, 24; Pupils, 9964; Sodalist, 7,300; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 392; Hospital, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Los Angeles, Cal. Mother Elizabeth, Provincial Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 591; Professed Sisters, 390; Juniors and Novices, 187; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 20,320; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 750.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1230; Orphans, 97.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother St. Charles, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and six parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 51; Pupils, 1200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 32; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 5694; Orphans, 310; Deaf mutes, 166; In Homes, 598.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and London, Ont.

Sisters, 119; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 900; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

713

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 375; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 10,313; Orphans, 400; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother M. Bernard Sheridan, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.

Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 57; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 795.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Founded from Buffalo, N.Y.

Sisters, 43; Pupils, 40; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 65.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 149; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2620.

CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill.

Founded October 2, 1899, by Rev. Mother Stanislaus Leary, who also established the Sisterhood in the dioceses of Concordia and Rochester. The saintly foundress died Feb. 14, 1900. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, supr.

Sisters 14; Novices, 15; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 84.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Fuy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 76; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16; Pupils, white, 1483; Pupils, colored, 240; Orphans, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Gabriel, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 290.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, Superior Provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 85; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools 7; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 1654.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG, FRANCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., St. Philip and Galvez sts. In 1854, at the request of Bishop Van de Velde of Natchez, the first Sister of St. Joseph de Bourg founded a house in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi. Archbishop Odin of New Orleans invited the Sisters to open a Novitiate in his archdiocese. Accordingly in 1863 a Novitiate was opened in New Orleans. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque and in the diocese of Natchez and Duluth. Mother Rose, provincial and visitatrix, St. Philip and Galvez sts., New Orleans, La.

Sisters, 121; Schools, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 1880.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Sister M. Felicia, supr.

Professed Sisters, 85; Novices, 23; Postulants, 25; in Preparatory Course, 14; Schools, 12; Pupils, 4670.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, *supr.*
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. The end of this Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES: For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, and Wilmington.
Sisters 630; Homes 45; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Nerinx P.O. Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Superior General. Mother Francesca Lamy, assistant.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly six-hundred active members and sixty-nine academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. The Normal School, established at Loretto, and conducted there for eight years with most successful results, was, in 1904, transferred to Kansas City, Mo. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 581; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18.

LADIES OF LORETTO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loretto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, *supr.*

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perch  of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 36.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.

Sisters, 194; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—R s., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

715

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order into the diocese of Buffalo, N.Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house. Mother M. Teresa Provincial. Sisters, 146; Pupils, 2550.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph. Prof. Sisters, 136; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 15 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters in Community, 338; Novices, 40; Postulants, 4; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 756; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 300; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 700; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Sheahan, supr. Founded by Archbishop Feehan, June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse for the West and North Divisions of the City.

Sisters, 340; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 340.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 4928 Evans ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother Mary de Sales Ryan, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846.

Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9; Academies, 2; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3492; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 72; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 110.

The Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy was established Sept. 24, 1846 by Right Rev. Wm. Quarter, the first Bishop of Chicago. The first Superior was Mother Agatha O'Brien, who with four other religious came from Pittsburg, Pa.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 218; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 42; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 8663.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.

Founded by Sisters from Providence, R. I., in 1852.

Erected into a Motherhouse for the Sisters of the Hartford Diocese, when the Providence diocese was formed in 1872.

The Sisters have charge of 18 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.

Professed Sisters, 395; Novices, 20; Postulants, 13; Orphans, 360; Pupils, 14,828.

ST. BRIDGET'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Meriden, Conn.

Founded by Sisters from St. Xavier's, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland, in 1872.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Bridget's Convent.

The Sisters have charge of 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Hartford and over 4000 children are under their care.

Professed Sisters, 94; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT OF MERCY AND MOTHERHOUSE at Middletown, Conn.

Founded in 1872, at the invitation of Right Rev. Bishop McFarland, by Sisters from Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland.

The Sisters have charge of 6 Parochial Schools.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1855 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 118; Pupils, 1320.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Cecilia, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton
 Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8;
 Hospital, 1; Pupils, 2802.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF ALTOONA DIOCESE at Cresson, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, Superior.

Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.

Sisters, 90; Academy, 1; Children's Home, 1; Parochial Schools 9; Pupils, 2460.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have
 Branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 850.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.

Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.

The Sisters conduct academies, schools, "Mercy Home" for working girls and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.

Sisters, 35.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
 Sisters, 15; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother Mary Bernard, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez and Natchitoches.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1185.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggett st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 266; Pupils, 5000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1791.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, supr.

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 74; Pupils, 1292.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Francis, supr. Sisters, 9.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 144; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco.

Mother M. Camillus, superior. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 259; Boarders 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.

Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.

The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for old people and 1 Magdalen Asylum in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick in their homes and prisons.

Sisters, 87; Pupils, 1192; Magdalens, 95; old and infirm females, 102; Nurses in training, 45; Patients, during year, 1907.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

717

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Lignori, superior.

Founded October 2, 1837, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.

Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Sisters, 23; Academy, 1; Pupils, 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 200.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Parochial School, 110 E. 106th st., Regina Angelorum (Working Girls Home), 116 E. 106th st., St. Catharine's Academy, 537 to 541 W. 152d st., New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 101; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.

Founded from St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S.J. St. Catherine's Convent, New York, was founded from the Motherhouse, Baggot st., Dublin, Ireland.

The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls, Night refuge for women, and St. John's Hospital. The Sisters also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. Hotel Dieu for Invalids at Eureka Springs, Ark., diocese of Little Rock. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Eureka P.O.), St. Louis Co., Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 61; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 2120; in Industrial School, 90; Patients in Hospitals, 1260; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 110. Employment Office, 556 situations.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rennselaer, N. Y.

Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.

Sisters, 67; Pupils, 1610; Orphans, 40; Boarders, 30.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sister M. Ursula Sinnott, supr.

Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Professed Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1050; Parochial Pupils, 1172.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. De Sales Douglas, supr.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, ass't. supr.; Mother M. Xavier Cosgrave, treasurer; Mother M. Bernard Kenny, Mistress of Novices.

Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 6; Pupils, 2255; Patients in Hospital, 20; in Home of Mercy, 36.—New Laundry opened on Denman st. for the benefit of working girls and Home of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 950.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Mother Angela, supr.

Sisters, 77.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: St. Joseph's Asylum, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton. Sisters, 75; Hospitals, 4; Patients, 415; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 103; Insane Asylum, 1; Inmates, 200.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1018.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr.

Sisters, 23; Patients, 95.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson.

Sisters, 30; Pupils, 670; Hospitals, 3; Patients, 55.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.

Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo. Sisters, 140; Pupils, 3947.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogsburg, N. Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Dolores, local sup. Sisters, 76.**ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.**

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.

Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.

The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's House of Mercy at Worcester, and Nazareth Institution at Leicester, Mass., and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 126.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Evangelist, sup.

Transferred from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, sup.

Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, sup.

Sisters, 30. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother Margaret Mary, sup.

Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, and a home for working girls in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 21; Pupils, 385.

ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF SISTERS OF MERCY Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, sup.

The Sisters conduct St. Bernard's Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.

Sisters, 35; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY Savannah, Ga.

Founded in 1845.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 785; Patients, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.**MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY in North Carolina.**

Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 278.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.**CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile,—at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington.**

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1257.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.**MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st.** Founded Jan. 16th, 1848, by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jette, Mother St. Lucie, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hart-dale, N.Y., and St. Mary's Mother's and Infants' Home, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis.

Sisters, 31; Magdalens, 16; Consecrated, 20; Nurses, 15; Patients during the year, 500; Children, 300.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.**MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.** Rev. Mother M. Joseph, Superior General.

At the Motherhouse there is Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. All the prayers, labors, sufferings and penances of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart are offered for the spiritual end of the Community viz: To advance the perfection and assist in the sanctification of the Priesthood.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

719

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Catechism classes through the State, having about 800 children under instruction. They also teach the Italian Language in Baltimore, Trenton and Atlantic City, and Spanish in many towns of Porto Rico. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Baltimore, Trenton and San Juan.

Branch houses: Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J.; San Juan, Cayey and Aguadilla, Porto Rico. 60 Sisters in Community.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.

Mother Mary Clara, Commissary General, is the superior of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alton, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 247; Sisters and Novices, 3158; Pupils, 9321.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in —.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Novitiate at E. Walnut Hills. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Waltham, Mass., and at San José Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield and Trinity College, Washington, D.C., opened Nov. 6th, 1900.

Sisters, 1293; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 57; Pupils, 81,908.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 213; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Pupils, 3200.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 234; Novices, 37; Postulants, 3; Houses, 36; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 11,695.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the United States is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesquehly, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all

branches pertaining to housekeeping. The first Sisters came to this country from England in 1884. In 1885 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J. The same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced and has been done with great success. In May 1887 the convalescent and summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J., where overworked girls can spend a few weeks in a quiet and peaceful retreat. In August 1890 the charge of the Home of the Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in charge of St. Joseph's Hospital at Fairhaven. In 1894 a school for the thorough education of blind children was opened by the Sisters aided by a competent teacher from the Blind Institute. In 1896 the Sisters opened the Hospital of Mater Misericordia in the City of Roseland, B. C., for the benefit of poor working men in the mining district of Kootling County. In 1899 they opened a boarding and day school at Nelson, B. C. In 1901 they opened the Sacred Heart Hospital at Greenwood, B. C.

Sisters in the U. S., 57; in Canada, B. C., 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 10; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Emma, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubunden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Tucson.

Sisters in Community, 549; Novices, 34; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 5387.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa Repking, supr. Mother Clementina Zerr, vicereass of America, residing at Wichita, Kans. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".

Established in 1868 at Plopolls, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtwell, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, St. Joseph, Wichita and Indian Territory. Sisters in Community, 153; Novices, 4; Postulants, 20; Schools, 48; Orphans, 65; Patients, 25; Pupils, 4101.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. Willmes, Spiritual Director; Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Superior General.

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtwell, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 160; Novices, 30; Candidates, 18; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 3100.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's Convent. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon. Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 398.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caouette, in religion Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurèle du Précieux Sang.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Ore., Havana, Cuba.

Sisters in U. S., 75; Novices, 6; Postulants, 20.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Established by Sisters from Middleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1800.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1064.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 15; In Home: Inmates, 200.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary John, supr.

Founded from New York in 1836.

Houses at Fitchburg, Clinton and West Fitchburg.

Sisters, 58; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1525.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wests Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother M. Angela Crowley, supr.
Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, January 7, 1875.
The Sisters have 7 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 66; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1094.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Founded 1882 from Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 231.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 5; Pupils, 515.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.
Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881
Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, supr. Motherhouse at Bourg St.-And  ol, France.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 11; Pupils, 437.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg St. And  ol, Ard  che, France, founded in 1796 by Venerable Mary Rivier.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, Berlin Falls, Concord and Dover, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers, Mass., Arctic Center and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Sisters in U. S., 115; Pupils, 6359.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Marys of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother Mary Cleophas, supr.
The Sisters of Providence from Rueil, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies and comprises three departments, Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory. A conservatory of Music and an Art school in addition afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 800; Parochial Schools, 64; Academies, 15; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, at St. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratere, Superior.
Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C.; day school in Havana, Cuba; School in St. Andrews Island, South America.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 169; Pupils, 495.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.
Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, San Antonio, and in the vicariates-apostolic of Brownsville and Indian Territory.
Professed Sisters, 220; Novices, 80; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 36; 5 Colored Schools in the Diocese of Natchitoches, La.; Pupils, 5000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, prov. supr.

The Sisters were founded in Lorraine by the Venerable Jean Martin Moye, in 1762. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Newport, Ky., in 1889.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, and the Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 147; Novices, 25; Postulants, 6; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1362; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Home, 1; Inmates, 56.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 123; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 6080.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 40; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 248; Aged Men, 26; Aged Women, 54; Inmates of Hospitals, 195.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 151; Pupils, 2460.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens, France, in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding and parochial schools. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.—Vicars for United States: Revs. Mother Mahony, Mother Lewis, Mother Cooreman.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans. Rev. Mother V. Cooreman, supr. vicar.

Sisters 314; Academies 8; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 1370.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Méran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Hospital and Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.

Sisters, 214; Pupils, 4680; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 390; Hospitals, 2; Patients per year, 1804; Dispensary, 17,000.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J.; Hospitals at Menkato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans.

Sisters, 145; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr.

The Sisters have Branchhouses at Mt. Vernon, Ind., East St. Louis and Ridgway, Ill. Sisters, 23.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts. Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Whitelaw and Luxemburg, Wis., also at Uniontown, Wash. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of four centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.

Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.

Sisters, 45; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 115; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 30. **URSULINE CONVENT**, Galveston, Tex. Mother Mary Joseph Dallmer, supr. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston and an Academy and School at Bryan.

Nuns, 51; Pupils, 494.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 37; Boarders, 50; Day pupils, 300.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Founded in 1869 by Bishop Dubuis.

Sisters, 14; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 230.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston. Mother M. Evangelist, Prioress.

The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Cathedral and St. Patrick's Parochial Schools.

Professed Religious, 19; Lay Sisters 8; Novices, 5; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 450.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.

Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.

Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 192.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio. Mother Agatha, supr.

Nuns, 22; Pupils, 50.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 5.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 100; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 2086.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Dominick, supr.

Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 51; Novices 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 120.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington Delaware.

Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 100.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Lucy, superior.

Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Venice, also Holy Family Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.

Sisters in the Diocese. 76; in Motherhouse, 42; Pupils, 1695.

URSULINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.

Founded in 1864. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Nuns, 88; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's P.O., Montana, Provincial House for all Ursuline Houses in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, provincial supr.; Mother M. Rose, supr.

Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kallispel, Gros Ventre, Piegan, Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows.

Nuns, 79; Novices, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at Louisville, Ky. 804 E. Chestnut st. Mother Theodora Guethoff, supr. Mother Ludgera Heim, ass't. Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis. Nuns, 181; Schools, 10; Local Houses, 6; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 4271.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr. Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870. Nuns, 20; Novices, 5; Pupils, 165.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. The Nuns have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha. Nuns, 37; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 570.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 145.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C. Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Thomasine Barry, supr. Branch houses in Aiken and Greenville, S. C. Nuns, 11; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 135.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890. Nuns, 24; Novices, 4; Pupils, 600.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892. Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Pupils, 192.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn. — Founded in 1891 from Lake City. The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona and parochial school at Durand, Wis., in La Crosse diocese. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 265.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Pius, supr. Sisters, 47; Pupils, 800.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans. — Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 900.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Springfield, Ill. Mother M. Paul, supr. 31 Nuns.

URSULINE NUNS, Malone, N. Y. Mother Stanislaus, supr. 7 Nuns.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house moreover owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.

Professed Religious, 27.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

725

- VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE.** Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Mother F. Borgia Nolan, supr.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 80.
- GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT,** West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale. Mother Mary Vincent Baeschlin, supr.
Sisters, 65; Pupils, 150.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Vincentia Marotte, supr. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 177.
- ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION** (incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo., 4012 Washington Boul. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, supr.
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 80.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, superior. Founded in 1883, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile.
Sisters, 46; Pupils, 60.
- THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION,** 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Philomena Holahan, supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 51; Pupils, 130.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr.
Sisters, 43; Pupils, 120.
- VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL,** Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 60; Pupils, 115.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 100.
- MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION,** Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 75.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, supr.
Sisters, 28; Pupils, 80.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 90.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Justina Prevost, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 200.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Villa Maria, Wytheville, Va. Mother Borgia, supr. Founded in 1867 at Abingdon, Va., by order of Bishop Whelan.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 60.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 33. Sister M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 149.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 85.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother Mary Agatha Cahill, supr. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 50.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 95.
- VISITATION CONVENT,** 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1885 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which
are regularly attended.

Abbeville, La.	N O	Agra, Kans.	Con
Ala.	Mob	Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fé
S. C. (Greenville)	Char	Aholt City, Mo.	St J
Abbeville, La. Cossinade	N O	Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat	Aiken, S. C.	Char
S. D.	S Falls	Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om
Wash.	Nes	Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Able, Nebr.	Lin	Ajullar, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Abilene, Kans.	Con	Ajallas, Tex.	Brown
Tex.	Dal	Akeley, Minn.	Dul
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's)	Bal	Akron, Colo. (Wray)	Den
Va.	Wh	Iowa	S C
Abington, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Bud
Abiquila, N. Mex. (Rito)	S Fé	Ohio	Clev
Abita Springs, La. (Covington)	N O	Akularak, Alaska	A
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S Fé	Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas)	G H
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker)	Nat	Alameda, Cal.	S Fé
Ackley, Iowa	Dub	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fé
Acme, Tex.	Dal	Alamito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind	Tex.	S A
N. H. (Rochester)	Man	Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fé
Ada, Kans. (Delphos)	Con	Alamo, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Minn.	Dul	Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	S Fé
Ohio (Marysville)	Cin	Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Ind Ty	Alamisco, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Iowa	Dav	Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee)	G H
Mo.	St L	Albany, N. Y.	G H
Adams, Mass.	Spr	ALBANY, N. Y.	All
Minn.	Win	Albany, Ga. (Macon)	Sa
N. Y.	Og	Albany, Ind. (Portland)	Ft V
Ore.	Or	Minn.	St C
Wis. (Argyle)	Mil	Mo. (Stanberry)	On
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C	Oregon	St
Addison, N. Y.	Roch	Tex. (Abilene)	Da
Wis., Nenno P. O.	Mil	Vt. (Barton)	Bu
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake)	Mil	Wis. (Brodhead)	Mi
Adli, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	Dav	Albee, Mich.	G I
Adrian, Ky.	L	Albert Lea, Minn.	Wh
Mich.	Det	Alberta, Minn., Gilman P. O.	St C
Minn.	Win	Alborton, Md.	Bal
Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad)	Ind	Albia, Iowa (Centreville)	Da
Afton, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Albion, Idaho (Pocatello)	I
Iowa	Ind	Albion, Ind.	Ft V
Kans. (Andale)	Wich	Mich. (Hillsdale)	De
N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy	Nebr.	Li
Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg)	St J	N. Y.	Bu
Agna Azul, N. Mex.	S Fé	Pa.	I
Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fé	R. I. (Ashton)	Pr
Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Agnew, Nebr.	Lin	Alburgh, Vt.	Bu
		Aldamo, Tex.	Da

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

727

Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea)	Win	Alva, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
N. Y.	Buf	Alvan, Ill.	Peo
Aldenville, Mass.	Spr	Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville)	S Fr
Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	Ser	Alvaretta, Okla.	Ind Ty
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og	Alverno, Mich.	G R
Aldito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Wis.	Mil
Aldrich, Ala.	Mob	Alvord, Iowa	S C
Minn. (Staples)	St C	Amansville, Tex. (Bluff)	S A
Aleppo, Kans.	Wich	Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	V Isl	Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock)	L R	Amawalk, N. Y.	N Y
Tex. (Ablene)	Dal	Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee)	G B
Alexandria, Ala.	Mob	Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Ind.	Ft W	Amboy, Ill.	Chic
Ky.	Cov	Amenla, N. Y.	N Y
La.	Natch	Americus, Ga. (Macon)	Sav
Minn. (Belle River)	St C	Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	L C
Nebr. (Fairbury)	Lin	Ames, Iowa	Dub
S. D.	S Falls	Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Va.	Rich	Amherst, Mass.	Spr
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og	Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg)	Rich
Alexis, Ill. (Monmouth)	Peo	Amite City, La.	N O
Algoma, Wis.	G B	Amity, Ky. (Harcourt)	L
Algona, Iowa	S C	Me	Port
Algonac, Mich.	Det	Amityville, N. Y.	Br
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Ammendale, Md.	Bal
Alice, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Amphion, Tex. (Rossville)	S A
Allaben, N. Y. (West Hurley)	N Y	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb
Alapaha, Ga.	Sav	Anaconda, Colo.	Den
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf	Mont.	Hel
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	Port	Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles)	Nes
Allegany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge)	Rich	Anacostia, Md.	Bal
Allegany Town, Cal. (Downieville)	Sac	Anadarko, Indian Ty.	Ind Ty
Allegany City, Pa.	Pitt	Anaheim, Cal.	Mon
Allenton, Wis.	Mil	Anamosa, Iowa	Dub
Allentown, N. J.	Hart	Anchorville, Mich.	Det
Allentown, Pa.	Ph	Andale, Kans.	Wich
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville)	Dav	Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac
Alliance, Nebr.	Om	Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Clev	S. C. (Greenville)	Char
Alliquippa, Pa. (Coraopolis)	Pitt	Anderson, Tex.	Gal
Allison, Iowa	Dub	Andover, Mass.	Bo
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Den	N. J. (Newton)	New
Iowa, Duggan P. O.	Dub	N. Y.	Buf
Kans.	Leav	Ohio (Conneaut)	Cl
Tex. (Ennis)	Dal	S. D.	S Falls
Wis. (Fountain City)	L C	Andrews, Ind. (Lagro)	Ft W
Alma, Wash. Okonagon	Nes	Angeles, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown)	L C	Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont)	Buf
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S F	Angels, Cal. (San Andreas)	Sac
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland)	L C	Angelus, Kans. (Hays)	Con
Almond, Wis. (Lanark)	G B	Anglesea, N. J. (Holly Beach)	Tr
Almota, Wash. (Colfax)	Nes	Angola, N. Y.	Buf
Almy, Wyo. (Evanston)	Chey	Animas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Alols, Nebr. (Olyen)	Om	Anita, Florida (Saint Leo)	St A
Alpena, Mich.	G R	Aniwa, Wis.	G B
Alpha, N. J.	W	Anna, Ill. (Cobden)	Bel
Alpine, Colo. (Salida)	Den	Annandale, Minn.	St P
Mich. (Grand Rapids)	G R	N. J. (High Bridge)	Tr
Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A	Annapolis, Md.	Bal
Alpsville, Coudersville P. O., Pa.	Pitt	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det
Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City)	U	Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield	Det
Altamont, Ill.	Alt	Annanaw, Ill.	Peo
S. D. (Kranzburg)	S Falls	Aniston, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub	Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg)	Syr
Aldorf, Wis.	L C	Anoka, Minn.	St P
Altman, Colo.	Den	Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache)	N O
Altton, Ill.	Alt	Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far
Alton, Iowa	S C	Ansonia, Conn.	Hart
Kans. (Cawker City)	Con	Anthon, Iowa	S C
Pa. (Smethport)	E	Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	Dal
Altona, N. Y. (Moore's Forks)	Og	Anthony, Ohio, St. John (Little Hocking)	Col
Altoona, Pa.	Al	Antigo, Wis.	G B
Altus, Ark.	L R	Antioch, Cal.	S Fr
		Ill. (Rosecrans)	Chic

Antioch, Tex.	S A	Arnheim, Ohio	Cin
Antlers, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg)	Scr
Antonchico, N. Mex.	S F	Arropahoe, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	Brown
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos)	Den	Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado)	Tuc
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy)	Alt	Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
Antrim, Pa.	Scr	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Pa. (Wellsboro)	Scr	Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fé
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown)	Og	Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fé
Ohio	Cl	Arroyo Seco, N. Mex.	S Fé
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	Ind Ty	Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket)	S Falls
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob	Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Aplington, Iowa	Dub	Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen)	Den
Apple Creek, Mo.	St L	Asheville, N. C.	N C
Apple River, Ill.	Chic	Ashford, Wis.	Mil
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	L C	Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman)	Peo
Appleton, Minn.	St P	Ashland, Del.	Wil
Nebr. (Able)	Lin	Ill.	A't
Wis.	G B	Kans.	Wich
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	L C	Ky.	Cov
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich)	Pro	Maine (Presque Isle)	Port
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	Mon	Mass.	Bo
Apulla, N. Y. (Tully)	Syr	N. H. (Tilton)	Man
Aquiales Ranch, Tex. (Aquilas)	Brown	N. Y.	Alb
Aquiales Station, Tex.	Brown	Ohio	Cl
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om	Oregon	Or
Arago, Minn.	Dul	Pa.	Ph
Nebr. (Rulo)	Lin	Va. (Fredericksburg)	Rich
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown	Wis.	L C
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Orleans)	Lin	Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission	Hel
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford)	St Cl	Ashland Mills, Me.	Port
Arbor Vitae, Wis. (Minocqua)	L C	Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Ashtabula, Ohio	Cl
Arcadia, Iowa	S C	Ashton, Ill. (Oregon)	Chic
Kane.	Wich	Iowa	S C
Mo.	St L	Nebr.	Om
Wis.	L C	R. I.	Pro
Arcadia, Wis. North Creek	L C	Wis.	Mil
Arcata, Cal. (Eureka)	Sac	Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale)	Man
Archbald, Pa.	Scr	Ashville, Ala.	Mob
Archbold, Ohio	Cl	Pa.	Al
Archer, Tex.	Dal	Askeaton, Wis.	G B
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda)	Col	Asotin, Wash.	Nes
Arcola, Ill.	Alt	Aspen, Colo.	Den
Ind.	Ft W	Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den
Arctic, R. I.	Pro	Asper, Wyo. (Evanston)	Chey
Arden, N. Y.	N Y	Asphaltum Mines, W. Va.	Wh
Ardmore, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Assinibois, Mich., Mission	Mar
Ardmore, Pa. (Haverford)	Ph	Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto)	Far	Minn.	St P
Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown)	Alt	Astoria, Oregon	Or
Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove	Dub	N. Y. (Long Island City)	Br
Argentina, Kans.	Leav	Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo)	Far	Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg)	St J
Argyle, Mich. (Palms)	Det	Athens, Oregon (Pendleton)	Or
Minn.	Dul	Athens, Ala.	Mob
Wis.	Mil	Ga. (Sharon)	Sav
Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc	N. Y. (Catskill)	Alb
Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs)	L R	Ohio	Col
Arkansas City, Ark.	L R	Pa.	Scr
Kans. (Winfield)	Wich	Wis.	L C
Arlington, Ill.	Peo	Athol, Mass.	Spr
Mass.	Bo	S. D. (Redfield)	S Falls
Mich. (Paw Paw)	Det	Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton)	L R
Minn.	St P	Atkinson, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Om	Nebr.	Om
N. J.	New	Atlanta, Cal. (Stockton)	S Fr
S. D. (Watertown)	S Falls	Ga.	Sav
Vt.	Bur	Ill. (Elkhart)	Peo
Armah, Iowa	Dav	Atlantic, Iowa	Dav
Armour, S. D.	S Falls	Mich.	Mar
Armstrong, Fla.	St A	Wyo. (Lander)	Chey
Ia.	S C	Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Armstrong, Wis., Osceola	Mil	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Arnaudville, La.	N O	Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Ind Ty

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

729

Atsion, N. J. (Hammondton)	Tr	Avondale, N. J.	New
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham)	Mob	Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima)	Nes	Ky.	L
Attica, Ind.	Ft W	Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden)	Jn
Kans. (Danville)	Wich	Ayer, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Bu	Ayrshire, Iowa	S C
Ohio (St. Stephen)	Clev	Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View)	S F6
Attleboro, Mass.	Pro	Azusa, Cal.	Mon
Atwood, Kans.	Con		
Mich. (Harbor Springs)	G R	Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf)	L C
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob	Babylon, N. Y.	Br
Cal.	Sac	Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Ill.	Alt	Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
Ind.	Ft W	Wis. (Pine Hollow)	L C
Iowa (Wall Lake)	S C	Badger, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey
Kans.	Leav	Baden, Pa. (Sewickley)	Pitt
Ky. (Russellville)	L R	Badus, S. Dak. (Madison)	S Falls
Me.	Port	Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob
Mich. (Midland)	G R	Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L
Nebr., <i>South Auburn P. O.</i>	Lin.	Baggy Creek, Ind. Try. (Anadarko)	Ind Ty
N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr	Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson)	Mar
N. Y.	Roch	Bailey P. O., Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Pa.	Ser	Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn)	St L
R. I.	Pro	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
Wash.	Nes	Baileyville, Me. (Calais)	Port
Wis. (New Cassel)	Mil	Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle)	Ind
Auburndale, Wis.	L C	Mich. (Benton Harbor)	Det
Audubon, Iowa	Dav	N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning)	G R	Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Augusta, Ga.	Sav	Baird, Tex. (Ablene)	Dal
Iowa (West Burlington)	Cov	Baker City, Oregon	Or
Kans. (Burns)	Wich	Bakersfield, Cal.	Mont
Ky.	Cov	Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville)	Al
Me.	Port	Bakerville, Fla.	St A
Mo. (Dutzow)	St L	Wis. (Hewitt)	L C
Mont.	Hel	Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown
Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Wis.	L C	Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka)	Sac
Aurora, Ill.	Chic	Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich)	Alb
Ind.	Ind	Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison)	Den
Kans.	Con	Fla. (Jacksonville)	S A
Mo. (Verona)	K C	Iowa (Brown Station)	Dub
Nebr. (Harvard)	Lin	Kans. (Eudora)	Leav
N. Y. (Union Springs)	Roch	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
Ohio (Warren)	Clev	Balfour, N. Dak.	Far
S. D. (Elkton)	S Falls	Ballard, Wash.	Nes
Au Sable, Mich.	G R	Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover)	Bo
Ausable Forks, N. Y.	Og	Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Dul
Austin, Ill.	Chic	Ballinger, Tex. (Ablene)	Dal
Ind.	Ind	Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville)	Har
Mich. (Palms)	Det	Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Minn.	Win	Balltown, Iowa	Dub
Miss. (Meridian)	Nat	Bally, Pa.	Ph
Nev.	U	Balsam Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	L C
Pa.	E	Baltic, Conn.	Har
Austin City, Tex.	Gal	BALTIMORE, Md.	Bal
Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Shelby)	Lin	Bamberg, S. C.	Char
Au Train, Mich. (Marquette)	Mar	Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro)	Bel	Me. (Winn)	Port
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb	Mo. (Trenton)	Tr
Averyville, Ill.	Peo	Nebr.	Om
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W	Bandera, Tex.	S A
Aviston, Ill.	Bel	Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Avoca, Iowa	Dav	Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield)	Or
Minn.	Win	Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook)	N Y
Nebr. (Paul)	Lin	Bangor, Me.	Port
Pa.	Ser	N. Y.	Og
Wis.	Mil	Pa.	Ph
Avon, Conn. (Collinsville)	Hart	Wis.	L C
Ill.	Peo	Banker, La.	N O
Mass. (Holbrook)	Bo	Bankston, Iowa, <i>Tivoli P. O.</i>	Dub
Minn. (Melrose)	St Cl	Banksville, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y.	Roch	Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon)	Hel
Ohio	Clev	Banner, Kans.	Con
Avon, Ohio, French Creek	Clev	Banning, Cal.	Mont

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Bannister, Idaho	B	Battle Creek, Mich.	Det
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio)	Brown	Nebr. (Norfolk)	Om
Baraboo, Wis.	L C	Battle Ground, Wash. (St. John)	Nes
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City)	Lin	Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin)	U
Baraga, Mich. (Mission)	Mar	Battle's Warf, Ala (Mobile)	Mob
Barataria, La. (Gretna)	N O	Baum, Iowa	Dub
Barberton, Ohio	Clev	Baxter Springs, Kans. (Empire City)	Wich
Barclay, Iowa, <i>Dewar P. O.</i> (Jesup)	Dub	Bayard, Iowa	Dav
Iowa (Gilbertsville)	Dub	Bay City, Mich.	G R
Pa. (Towanda)	Ser	Bayfield, Wis.	L C
Bardonia, N. Y. (Congers)	N Y	Bayhorse, Idaho	B
Bardstown, Ky.	L	Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie)	Mar
<i>Bardstown, Ky.</i> , St. Thomas	L	Bayonne, N. J.	New
Bardstown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	L	Bayou, La. (Moreauville)	Natch
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Bayou Black, La. (Houma)	N O
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	Port	Bayou Boeuf, La.	N O
Baring, Mo.	St L	La. (Morgan City)	N O
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls)	Hel	Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches)	Natch
<i>Barker's, N. Y.</i> , Somerset	Buf	Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River)	Nat
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City)	G R	Bayou Cie, La. (Many)	Natch
Barkerville, Mass. (Pittsfield)	Spr	Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches)	Natch
Barkville, Mich.	Mar	Bayou du Large, La.	N O
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock)	Bur	Bayou Goula, La.	N O
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore)	Lin	Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell)	N O
Barnesville, Md.	Bal	Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob
Minn.	Dul	Bayou Lacombe	N O
Ohio	Col	Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River)	Nat
Va.	Rich	Bayou Mallet, La. (Châtaignier)	N O
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell)	N O
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway)	Mil	Bayou Petite Prairie, La., <i>Palmetto P. O.</i>	N O
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr	Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville)	Natch
Barnston Creek, Tex. (Smithville)	S A	Bayou Rouge Prairie, La.	Natch
Barnum, Iowa	S C	Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton)	N O
Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	Dul	Bay Point, Fla.	Mob
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken)	Char	Bay Settlement, Wis.	G B
Barre, Mass. (Otter River)	Spr	Bayshore, N. Y.	Br
Vt.	Bur	Bay Shore, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R
Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	St L	Bayside, N. Y.	Br
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock)	Chic	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	L C	Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer)	Det
Barroncito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour)	Hart
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Beal City, Mich.	G R
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	<i>Bealls Mills, W. Va.</i> , P. O. Sand	Wh
Barry, Mo	St J	Fork	Dul
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y	Beana, Minn.	Al
<i>Barryville, Ohio</i> , Harrisburg	Clev	Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.)	Lead
Bartelso, Ill.	Bel	Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	Lead
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Beard Creek, S. Dak.	S A
N. H.	Man	Tex. (Ft. Mason)	G B
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty	Wis.	St P
Bartleville, Okla. Ter.	L R	Beardsley, Minn.	Alt
Barton, Ark. (Helena)	Bal	Beardstown, Ill.	E
Md.	Bur	Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry)	Dul
Vt.	Mil	Bear Palm, Minn.	Nes
Barton, Wis.	St A	Bear Prairie, Wash. (St. John)	Hel
Bartow, Fla. (Tampa)	Clev	Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	Og
Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement)	Clev	Bear Town, N. Y.	L C
<i>Bascom, Ohio</i> , St. Patrick's	L C	Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville)	Lin
Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland)	Om	Beatrice, Nebr.	Leav
Basin, Nebr. (Atkinson)	Chey	Beattie, Kan. (Axtell)	Pitt
Basin City, Wyo. (Lander)	Tr	<i>Beatty, Pa.</i> , St. Vincent's	Cov
Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook)	Natch	Beattyville, Ky.	N C
Bastrop, La. (Monroe)	Gal	Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne)	Char
Tex. (La Grange)	Ser	S. C.	Gal
Bastress, Pa.	Chic	Beaumont, Tex.	Dav
Batavia, Ill.	Buf	Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	G R
N. Y.	Ind	Mich. (Petoskey)	Ind Ty
Batesville, Ind.	Port	Okla. (Hominy Creek)	Pitt
Bath, Me.	Win	Pa.	Lin
Minn. (New Richland)	Man	Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Utica).	Mil
N. H. (Woodsville)	Roch	Beaver Dam, Wis.	Pitt
N. Y.	S Falls	Beaver Falls, Pa.	Hel
S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	Far	Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon)	G R
Bathgate, N. Dak.	N O	Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P. O.</i>	G R
Baton Rouge, La.		Mich. (Petoskey)	G R

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

731

Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph	Belmont, Wash. (Tekoa)	Nes
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose)	Bel	Wis.	G B
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge)	Og	Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help	N C
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie	Pco	Beloit, Kans.	Con
Beeserra, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Wis.	Mill
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria)	Wil	Beloit Road, Wis., North Greenfield P. O.	Mill
Bechyn, Minn. (Olliva)	St P	Belpre, Ohio	Col
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale)	Spr		
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington)	Ind	Belt, Mont. (Great Falls)	Hel
Iowa (Lenox)	Dav	Belton, Tex. (Temple)	Gal
Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L	Belvidere, Ill.	Chic
Mass. (Lexington)	Bo	Minn., Belle Chester P. O.	St P
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco)	N Y	N. J. (Oxford Furnace)	Tr
Ohio.	Clev	Bement, Ill.	Pco
Pa. "	Al	Bemidji, Minn.	Dul
Tenn.	Nash	Benavides, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Bedico, La.	NO	Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock)	L R	Bench, Idaho	B
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph)	L	Bendena, Kans.	Leav
Ky.	L	Benedict, Md.	Bal
Beechtree, Pa. (Dubois)	E	Benedicta, Me.	Port
Beeville, Tex.	Brown	Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood)	E
Belair Road, Md., Necker P. O.	Bal	Benicia, Cal.	S Fr
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far	Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook)	Lin
N. Dak.	Far	Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph	Dub
Belding, Mich. (Ionia)	Det	Bennett, Mich. (Ludington)	G R
Belen, N. Mex.	S F 6	Bennett, Pa., Millvale	Pitt
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough)	Man
Belfast, Me.	Port	Vt.	Bur
N. Y.	Buf	Bennington Centre, N. Y.	Buf
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan)	Og	Benson, Ariz.	Tuc
Belgique, Mo.	St L	Ill. (Minonk)	Feo
Belgium, Minn. (Crookston)	Dul	Minn.	St P
Wis., Lake Church P. O.	Mill	Neb	Om
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl	Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville)	Og
Minn. (St. Peter)	St P	Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe
Mon. (Livingston)	Hel	Bentley Creek, Pa.	Ser
Belknap, Iowa (Centerville)	Dav	Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin)	Bel
Beilaire, Kans.	Con	Wis.	Mill
Mich. (Petoskey)	G B	Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det
Ohio.	Col	Benwood, W. Va.	Wh
Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere.	St P	Berea, Ohio	Clev
Belle Creek, Minn. Goodhue P. O.	St P	Beresford, S. Dak.	S Falls
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin	Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al	Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann)	St L
Belle Fontaine, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
Bellemont, Ill.	Bel	S. C.	Char
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P	Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill	Tr
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan)	St P	Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield)	Spr
Belle Prairie, Minn.	St Cl	Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven)	G R
Belle River, Minn.	St Cl	Ohio, Lorame P. O.	Dub
La.	NO	Ok. Ty. (Korn)	Ind Ty
Bellevue, Tenn. (Nashville)	Nash	Wis.	G B
BELLEVILLE, Ill.	Bel	Berlin Falls, N. H.	Man
Belleville, Kans. (Clyde)	Con	Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion)	Clev
N. J.	New	Berlinsville, Pa. (Leighton)	Ph
N. Y.	Og	Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S F 6
Bellevue, Fla.	Mob	Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr
Idaho	B	Beroun, Minn. (Pine City)	Dul
Iowa	Dub	Berryville, Va. (Winchester)	Rich
Ky.	Cov	Bertrand, Mich. (Niles)	Det
Ohio	Clev	Nebr. (Minden)	Lin
Tex.	Dal	Berwick, Ohio.	Clev
Bellflower, Ill.	Leo	Berwind, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Bellis Falls, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Berwyn, Pa.	Ph
Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur	Besancon, Ind., New Haven P. O.	Ft W
Belport, N. Y. (Patchogue)	Buf	Bessemer, Mich.	Mar
Belwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement)	Lin	Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell)	Alt
Pa. (Altoona)	Al	Bethany, Ill.	Alt
Belmar, N. J.	Tr	Bethel, Conn.	Hart
Belmont, Iowa	Dub	Me. (Lewiston);	Port
Belmont, Mass.	Bo	Vt.	Bur
Nev. (Austin)	U	Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
N. Y.	Buf	Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem)	Ph
N. Y. (Chateaugay)	Og	Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville)	Clev

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Beulah, Iowa (Monona)	Dub	Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash.	Nes
Bevent, Wis.	G B	(Seattle)	Nes
Beverly, Mass.	Bo	Blackeley, Wash.	B
N. J.	Tr	Blackfoot, Idaho.	Hel
W. Va. (Randolph)	Wh	Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	L
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly)	Bo	Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield)	Den
Bevier, Mo. (Macon)	St L	Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City)	Spr
Bewington, Iowa, Irish Settlement	Day	Blackington, Mass. (Williamstown)	Alt
Bevia, Ohio, Dry Ridge	Cin	Black Jack, Ill. (Troy)	G R
Biddeford Me.	Port	Black River, Mich. (Harrisville)	Og
Biehle's, Mo.	St L	N. Y. (Evans Mills)	L C
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville)	Natch	Black River Falls, Wis. (Ettrick)	L R
Wash. (Medical Lake)	Nes	Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie)	Sac
Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Black Station, Cal. (Woodland)	Spr
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River)	Nat	Blackstone, Mass.	Char
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent)	Port	Blackville, S. C.	Ind Ty
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria)	S A	Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca)	Scr
Bigelow, Mo. (Tarkio)	St J	Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro)	Tr
Big Ditch, Ohio.	Clev	Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury)	Mob
Bigelow, Mo.	St J	Bladen, Ala.	Nes
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville)	Sac	Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom)	Leav
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning)	Roch	Blaine, Kans., Butler City	Om
Big Foot, Tex. (Devine)	S A	Blair, Nebr.	Pitt
Big Horn, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey	Blairsville, Pa.	St P
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	Hel	Blakely P. O., Minn.	Mill
Big Island, La. (Lecompte)	Nat	Blanchardville, Wis. (Hollandale)	Cin
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles)	N O	Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's)	Nes
Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge)	Og	Blanchet, Wash.	Or
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora)	Sac	Ore. Centerville P. O.	Cov
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville)	Brown
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R	Bianconia, Tex. (Refugio)	N Y
Big River, Wis.	L C	Biauvelt, N. Y.	Alb
Big Rock, Iowa (Grand Mound)	Dub	Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville)	Sy
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga)	Alt	Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica)	S C
Ohio, New Riegel P. O.	Clev	Blencoe, Iowa	Dub
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry)	Leav	Blessing, Iowa	Buf
Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A	Blissville, N. Y. (Long Island City)	Mob
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank)	S Falls	Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	L C
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel	Bloomer, Wis.	Hart
Bullings, Mont.	Hel	Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville)	Alt
Okla.	Ind Ty	Ill.,	Dav
Biloxi, Miss.	Nat	Iowa (Centreville)	Om
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan)	Port	Nebr. (Randolph)	New
Utah (Salt Lake City)	U	N. J.	S Fe
Binghampton, N. Y.	Sy	N. Mex. (Park View)	Bur
Birch Coole, Minn. (Morton)	St P	Vt.	St A
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee)	Mar	Bloomington, Fla. (Tampa)	Og
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.)	Hel	N. Y. (Alderbrook)	Peo
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	St Cl	Bloomington, Ill.	Ind
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City)	Sac	Ind.	Lan
Bird Island, Minn.	St P	Nebr. (Orleans)	Mill
Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville)	Buf	Wis.	Win
Birdsville P. O., Md.	Bal	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Hbg
Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner)	Nes	Bloomsburg, Pa.	Tr
Birmingham, Ala.	Mob	Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction)	St L
Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac)	Det	Bloomsdale, Mo.	Gr B
Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill)	Mob
Mo. (Liberty)	St J	Blossburg, Ala.	St Fé
Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson)	Tuc	N. Mex. (Raton)	Scr
N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Pa.	Det
Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee)	Nes
Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis)	Alt	Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale)	Mob
Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington)	St L	Blue Creek, Ala.	Wh
N. Dak.	Far	W. Va. (Charleston)	Wh
Ohio	Clev	Bluefield, W. Va.	Win
Bismarck's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo)	S A	Blue Earth City, Minn.	Lin
Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	Chey	Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence)	Chic
Bitumen, Pa.	Al	Blue Island, Ill.	Ind Ty
Biwabick, Minn. (Virginia)	Dul	Bluejacks, Ind. Ty.	Sac
Black Bay, Miss.	Nat	Blue Lake, Cal.	Og
Black Brook, N. Y.	Og	Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y.	S A
Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty	Bluff, Tex.	Alt
Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton)	Ser	Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester)	Mob
Wis. (Seymour)	G B	Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola)	Ft W
		Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon)	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

733

Bluffton, Iowa (Decorah)	Dub	Bowmansville, Pa. (Leighton)	Ph
Ohio (Findlay)	Clev	Bowne, Mich. (Cascade)	G R
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre)	S Falls	Bow Valley, Nebr.	Om
Board Tree, W. Va.	Wh	Boyce, Ia.	Natch
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre)	LC	Boyd, Wis.	LC
Boehford's Tannery, N. Y. (Constableville)	Og	Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski)	Sy
Bodega, Cal. (Tomaes)	S Fr	Boylston, Mass.	Spr
Bodie, Cal.	Sac	Boyne Falls, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R
Boerne, Tex.	S A	Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton)	St J	Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester)	Hart
Boggs, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Chey	Braceville, Ill. (Coal City)	Chic
Bohemia, Fla.	Mob	Ohio (Warren)	Clev
N. Y. (Sayville)	Br	Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	S A
Bohemia Manor, Md., <i>Warwick P. O.</i>	Wil	Braddock, Pa.	Pitt
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City)	Dav	Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe)	Pitt
N. Dak.	Far	Bradevelt, N. J.	Tr
Boise, Idaho	B	Bradford, Ill.	Pco
Bolezyn, Nebr. (St. Paul)	Om	Ind.	Ind
Bollnas, Cal. (Novato)	S Fr	Mass.	Bo
Bollivar, N. Y. (Cuba)	Buf	Pa.	E
Ohio (Canal Dover)	Col	Vt. (Lyndonville)	Bur
Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt	Bradley, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg)	Nat	Bradner, Ohio (Gilsongburg)	Clev
N. Y. (Caldwell)	Alb	<i>Bradhaw, Md., St. Stephen</i>	Bal
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington)	Og	Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	S A
Bonanza, Ark.	L R	Brady's Bend, Pa.	Pitt
Colorado (Del Norte)	Den	Pa. (East Brady)	E
Bonanza, Idaho	B	Brady's Crossing, Neb. (Jackson)	Om
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fé	Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee)	St A
Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington)	Dav	Braidentown, Fla. (Tampa)	S t A
Bond Hill, Ohio.	Cin	Braidwood, Ill.	Chic
Bondsville, Mass.	Spr	Brainerd, Nebr.	Lin
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville)	N O	Brainerd, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	Alb
Bonham, Tex.	Dal	Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Bonifay, Fla.	Mob	Brantree, Mass. (Quincy)	Bo
Bonneauville, Pa.	Har	<i>Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's</i>	Ind
Bonner, Mont. (Missoula)	Hel	Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville)	Ph
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho.	B	Branchville, N. J. (Newton)	New
<i>Bonnet Carré, La., St. Peter</i>	N O	Brandenburg, Ky. (Sithton)	L
Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L	Brandon, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Bonneville, Ky. (Russellville)	L	Miss. (Jackson)	Nat
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	N. Y.	Og
Boone, Iowa	S C	Vt.	Bur
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	Cov	Brandywine, Del., <i>Henry Clay Factory</i>	P. O. Wil
Md. (Hagerstown)	Bal		Hart
Boonton, N. J.	New	Branford, Conn.	Og
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown)	Ind	Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Mo.	K C	Brasher Ironworks, N. Y. (Hogansburgh)	Og
N. Y.	Sy	Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Borden, Cal. (Madera)	Mon	Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J
Bordentown, N. J.	Tr	Brazil, Ind.	Ind
Ford du Lac, N. Dak.	Far	Mo. (Sullivan)	St L
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point)	Og	Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty)	Gal
Boscobel, Wis. (Fenimore)	Mil	Breaux Bridge, La.	N O
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Cabal- leros)	S Fé	Breckenridge, Colo.	Den
	S Fé	Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J
Bosqueito, N. Mex. (Socorro)	Tuc	Minn.	St Cl
Bosque Seco, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	Bo	Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson)	Clev
Boston, Mass.	L	Breda, Iowa	S C
Boston, Ky. (New Haven)	Buf	Breese, Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	Cin	Bremen, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic
Botkins, Ohio	Far	Ind. (South Bend)	Ft W
Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	Den	Ohio	Col
Boulder, Colo.	Hel	Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Boulder City, Mont. (Helena)	S Fr	Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Boulder Creek, Cal. (Los Gatos)	Hel	Brentwood, N. Y.	Br
Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena)	Tr	Tenn.	Nash
Bound Brook, N. J.	Chic	Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.	S Falls	Brewton, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob
Bowie, S. Dak.	Bal	Briar Hill, N. Y.	Og
Bowie, Md. (White Marsh)	Dal	Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty
Tex.	L	Brielfield, Mo.	K C
Bowling Green, Ky.	Clev	<i>Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland</i>	Clev
Ohio		Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River)	St Cl

Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville)	Mob	Brookville, Ind.	Ind
Conn.	Hart	Kans.	Con
Ill. (St. Francisville)	Bel	Ky.	Cov
N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr	Miss. (Columbus)	Nat
Ohio	Col	Pa.	E
Pa.	Ph	Brookwood, Ala.	Mob
Bridgeton, Mo.	St L	Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	Tr	Brown City, Mich.	Det
Bridgetown, Ohio,	Cin	Brownhelm, Ohio. (Vermillion)	Clev
Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt	Brown's, Mont. (Dillon)	Hel
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena)	Dav	Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
Mass.	Bo	Brown Station, Iowa	Dub
S. Dak.	S Falls	Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston)	Wh
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma)	Mob	Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville)	Sac
Brier Hill, Ohio, <i>Youngstown P. O.</i>	Clev	Minn.	St Cl
Brigsville, Wis.	G B	Brownsville, Iowa, <i>Sherman P. O. (New Haven)</i>	Dub
Brighton, Colo.	Den	Minn.	Win
Ill.	Alt	Nebr. (Auburn)	Lin
Iowa	Dav	Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
Mich.	Det	Brownsville, Tex.	Brown
Minn.	St P	Brownville, Me. (Dexter)	Port
Ohio, <i>South Brooklyn P. O.</i>	Clev	N. Y.	Og
Wis.	Mil	Brownwood, Tex. (Ablene)	Dal
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield)	Spr	Bruce, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	L C
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	Col	Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen)	N C
Brillion, Wis.	G B	Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville)	N O
Brimfield, Ill.	Peo	Bruly, Ia. (Smoke Bend)	N O
Brinkley, Ark.	L R	Bruly Landing, La.	N O
Brisbln, N. Y. (Oxford)	Sy	Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard)	S Falls	Md. (Petersville)	Bal
Bristol, Conn.	Hart	Me.	Port
Ill. (Somonauk)	Chic	Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J
N. H.	Man	Mo. (Noonan)	St L
Pa.	Ph	Brush Creek, Mo. (Bloomer)	L C
R. I.	Pro	Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer)	Og
S. Dak. (Webster)	S Falls	Brushton, N. Y.	S A
Vt.	Bur	Brushy, Tex. (Smithville)	Alt
Wis.	Mill	Brussels, Ill.	G B
Bristow, Va.	Rich	Wis.	Clev
Britt, Iowa (Garner)	Dub	Bryan, Ohio (Archbold)	Ind Ty
Britton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Okl. (Hominy Creek)	Gal
Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart	Tex.	Dub
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono)	Peo	Bryant, Iowa	S Falls
Brookport, N. Y.	Roch	S. Dak. (De Smet)	Bal
Pa. (Kersey)	E	Bryantown, Md.	Ph
Brookton, Mass.	Bo	Bryn, Mawr, Pa.	Ph
Brookwayville, Pa.	F	Pa.	Far
Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield)	Buf	Buchanan, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	G B
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb	Wis., <i>Darboy P. O.</i>	Col
Brodhead, Wis.	Om	Buchtel, Ohio	S C
Broken Bow, Nebr.	Det	Ruck Grove, Iowa	Wh
Bronson, Mich.	Hart	Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph)	Gal
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford)	Spr	Buckholts, Tex. (Temple)	Nes
Mass.	St J	Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup)	St J
Mo.	Sv	Bucklin, Mo. (Marcelline)	St Cl
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	Nat	Buckmann, Minn.	Ph
Wis. (Templeton)	S Falls	Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	L
Brookhaven, Miss.	Bal	Buekner, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	Rich
Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton)	Bo	Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond)	Port
Brookland, Washington, D. C.	Man	Bucksport, Me. (Winterport)	Nes
Brookline, Mass.	Br	Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis)	Clev
N. H. (Milford)	Hart	Bueyrus, Ohio	Rich
BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Dav	Buena, Va. (Clifton Forge)	Den
Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson)	Det	Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida)	S Fé
Iowa	Clev	N. Mex. (Mora)	Buf
Mich. (Manchester)	Or	BUFFALO, N. Y.	Alt
Ohio	Mob	Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton)	Dub
Brooks, Oregon (New Era)	Den	Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa)	Dub
Brookside, Ala.	New	Buchanan Co., Iowa, <i>Monti P. O.</i>	Dav
Colo. (Cañon City)	Dal	Iowa, Scott Co. (Davenport)	St P
N. J. (Mendham)	St A	Minn.	Far
Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville)	Port	N. D.	G B
Brooksville, Fla. (Saint Leo)		Wis. (Kingsdon)	Chey
Brookton, Me. (Winn)		Wyo. (Sheridan)	L C
		Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield)	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

735

Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City)	L C	Cadillac, Mich.	G R
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak.	Lead	Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C
Buffalo Grove, Ill.	Chic	Cadyville, N. Y.	Og
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden)	Den	Cahokia, Ill., <i>East St. Louis P. O. R. R.</i>	1 Bel
Bullhead Station, S. Dak.	Lead	Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mont
Bullion, Idaho (Halley)	B	Cain City, Kans. (Odin)	Wich
Bullionville, Nev. (Ploche)	U	Calro, Ill.	Bel
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery)	N Y	N. Y. (Catskill)	Alb
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt	W. Va.	Wh
Ind. (Kokomo)	Ft W	Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc
Mich. (Pinckney)	Det	Calais, Me.	Port
Nev. (Austin)	Sac	Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Bunkie, La.	Natch	Tex. (Elmendorf)	S A
Buras, La.	N O	Caldwell, Idaho	B
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore)	Lin	Kans. (Wichita)	Wich
Burden, N. Y. (Hudson)	Alb	N. J.	New
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin)	Peo	N. Y.	Alb
Burge, Tex. (Yorktown)	S A	W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh
Burke, Idaho (Wallace)	B	Caledonia, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Og	Ohio (Bellefontaine)	Cin
Burkettville, Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Roch
Burkettville, Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin	Wis.	Mill
Burkhart, Ohio	Col	Caledonia, Wis. (Racine)	Mill
Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn)	Lin	Calera, Ala.	Mob
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City)	Leav	Calhamel, Wash. (Cowiltz Prairie)	Nes
BURLINGTON, Vt.	Bur	Calhoun, Ky. (Rome)	L
Burlington, Iowa	Dav	Nebr. (Blair)	Om
Kans.	Leav	California, Mo.	K C
N. C. (Greensboro)	N C	Ohio (Mt. Washington)	Cin
N. D. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Md.	Bal
N. J.	Tr	Callstoga, Cal. (St. Helena)	S Fr
Tex.	Gal	Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown
Wash. (La Conner)	Nes	Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka)	Sac
Wis.	Mill	Callaway, Nebr. (Dale)	Om
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception)	St J	Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y
Burnett, Okla Ty.	Ind Ty	Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Burns, Kans.	Wich	Calmoutier, Ohio	Col
Oregon	Or	Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Burns Settlement, Iowa, <i>Otter Creek P. O.</i>	Dub	Okla.	Ind Ty
Burnt Corn, Ala.	Mob	Calvary, Ky.	L
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville)	Og	Calvert, Tex. (Hearne)	Gal
Burrows, Nebr.	Om	Camanche, Cal. (San Andreas)	Sac
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	G R	Camas Prairie, Idaho	B
Burton, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo)	Mon
Burton City, Ohio	Clev	Wis. (Kingston)	G B
Burtonville, Ky. (Maysville)	Cov	Wyo. (New Castle)	Chey
Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	Om	Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown)	Peo	Md.	Will
S. Dak. (Elkton)	S Falls	Mich. (Manchester)	Det
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	Alb	Nebr. (Indianola)	Lin
Bustleton, Pa. (Cheltenham)	Ph	N. Y.	Alb
Butler, Ky.	Cov	Ohio	Col
Mo. (Rich Hill)	K C	Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville)	E
N. J.	New	Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Pitt	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Butler City, Kans., <i>Blaine P. O.</i>	Leav	Camden, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Butte City, Mont.	Hel	Ark. (Brinkley)	L R
Butternut, Wis. (Finfield)	L C	Mo. (Norborne)	St J
Butternut Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	N. J.	Tr
<i>Bynum, Md. (Hickory)</i>	Bal	N. Y.	Sy
Bynesville, Minn., <i>Glendale P. O.</i>	St P	Ohio (Wakeman)	Clev
Mo.	St L	Cameron, Idaho	B
Byron, Ill. (Oregon)	Chic	Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	Ind Ty
N. Y. (Bergen)	Buf	Mo.	St J
Wis.	Mill	Fa. (Emporium)	E
Byron Center, Mich.	G R	Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty
Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale)	Ser	Tex. (Burlington)	Gal
Cabery, Ill.	Peo	W. Va. (Moundsville)	Wh
Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg)	Peo	Wis. (Rice Lake)	L C
Wis.	L C	La.	N O
Cabool, Mo. (White Church)	St L	Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown)	Pitt
Cactus, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta)	Den	Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Ind Ty	Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L
		Campell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch)	G R

Campbellsville, Ky.	L	Carbon, Ind. (Brazil)	Ind
Campbellton, Tex. (Tilden)	SA	Wyo. (Laramie)	Chey
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath)	Roch	Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Enumelaw)	Nes
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson)	Tuc	Carbon Centre, Pa. St. Wendel (Herman)	Pitt
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills	Ph	Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den
Camp Grove, Ill.	Peo	Ill.	Bel
Camp Huachuca, Ariz. (Benson)	Tuc	Kans. (Osage City)	Leav
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty)	Alt	Pa.	Scr
Camp Spring, Ky.	Cov	Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City)	Chic
Campé, La.	Natch	Ohio	Col
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville)	Tuc	Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den
Campus, Ill.	Peo	Cardington, Ohio (Delaware)	Col
Camulos, Cal. (El Rio)	Mont	Carencro, La.	N O
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville)	Hart	Carey, Ohio	Clev
N. H.	Man	Careyville, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov
Vt. (Norton Mills)	Bur	Caribou, Me.	Port
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens)	Cin	Carlmona, Minn. (Wykoff)	Win
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., <i>Monticello</i>	P. O. SFé	<i>Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek</i>	Det
Cañada, Conita, N. Mex.	S Fé	Carlin, Nev. (Austin)	U
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy)	Mont	Carlville, Ill.	Alt
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Elmendorf)	SA	Carlisle, Ky.	Cov
Canadian, Tex.	Dal	Pa.	Har
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb	Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria)	SA
Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	NO	Carlstadt, N. J.	New
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville)	N O	Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet)	Dul
Canal Dover, Ohio	Col	Carlyle, Ill.	Bel
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev	Carmel, La.	Nat
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch	Me. (Bangor)	Port
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville)	Buf	<i>Carmel, Wis.</i>	G B
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango)	Sy	Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey)	Mont
Canby, Minn. (St. Leo)	St P	Carmen, Tex.	SA
<i>Candalaria, Cal.</i>	Sac	Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
Candia, N. H. (Derry)	Man	Carmi, Ill.	Bel
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	Ind Ty	Carney, Mich. (Nadeau)	Mar
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield)	L	Caro, Mich. (Reese)	Det
Canfield, Ohio (Salem)	Clev	Carolina Mills, R. I. (Wakefield)	Prov
Canfley, Wash.	Nes	Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	Mont
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville)	Roch	Carracas, N. Mex.	S Fé
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fé	Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville)	SA
Canneiton, Ind.	Ind	Carrick, Pa.	Pitt
Pa. (Ellwood)	Pitt	Carrington, N. Dak.	Far
Cannon Ball, N. Dak.	Lead	Carrazal, Tex.	SA
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek)	St P	Carroll, Iowa	Dal
Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville)	Pitt	Carroll's Point, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	Nes
Cannthlo, Tex.	Dal	Carrollton, Ill.	Alt
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fé	Ky.	Cov
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora)	S Fé	Miss. (Water Valley)	Nes
Cañon City, Colo.	Den	Mo.	St J
Cañon del Agua	S Fé	N. Y. (Limestone)	Buf
Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial)	S Fé	Carrollton Manor, Md.	Bal
Canton, Ill.	Peo	Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Mass.	Bo	Carrollton, Mich.	G R
Miss.	Nat	Carson, Iowa (Walnut)	Dav
Mo.	St L	Carson City, Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Og	Nev.	Sac
Ohio	Clev	Carteret, N. J.	Tr
Pa. (Troy)	Scr	Carter, Wyo. (Evanston)	Char
S. Dak. (Parker)	S Falls	Cartersville, Ill.	Bel
<i>Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa</i>	St P	Mo. (Carthage)	K C
Cantonment, Fla.	Mob	Carthage, Ill.	Peo
Cantrall, Ill. (Springfield)	Alt	Mo.	K C
Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville)	Sac	N. Mex. (Socorro)	S Fé
Canyon (Condon)	Ore	N. Y.	Og
Tex.	Dal	Ohio	Cin
Cape Blanco, Oregon (Marshfield)	Or	S. Dak. (Howard)	S Falls
Cape Charles, Va.	Will	<i>Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian</i>	Cin
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L	Carthagena, Ohio	Cin
Cape Horn, Wash. (St. John)	Nes	<i>Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups</i>	N O
Cape May, N. J.	Tr	Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May)	Tr	Carver, Minn. (Chaska)	St P
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og	Cary, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic
Capulla, Colo. (Conejos)	Den	Caryville, Fla.	Mob
<i>Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners</i>	Clev	Casa Colorado, N. Mex. (Tome)	S Fé
Carthage, Me.	Port	Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson)	Tuc

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

737

Cascade, Colo. (Manitou)	Den	Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plast)	Lin
Iowa	Dub	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Mich.	G R	Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville)	St A
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	Hel	Cedar Lake, Minn., <i>St. Patrick P.O.</i>	St P
Oregon (The Dalles)	Or	Cedar Mill, Oregon	Or
Pa. (Ralston)	Scr	Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile).	Mob
Wis.	Mil	Ohio	Cin
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville)	Det	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Case, Mo. (Fayette)	St L	Nebr.	Om
Casella, Ohio	Cin	Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson)	Mar
Caserville, Mich. (Sebewaing)	Det	Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse)	Dav
Casey, Ill. (Marshall)	Alt	Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield)	Alb
Iowa (Adair)	Dav	Cedron, Mo.	K C
Caseyville, Ill.	Bel	Celestine, Ind.	Ind
<i>Caahlon, Wis., Pine Hollow</i>	L C	Celina, Ohio	Cin
<i>Cashmir, Wis., Hull</i>	G B	Cenosa, Tex.	Dal
Casper, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski)	L C	Center Ridge, Ark.	L B
Cassella, Ohio	Cin	Centerville, Ore.	Ore
Casselman, N. Dak.	Far	Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	Alb
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake Reservation)	Dul	Central City, Colo.	Den
Cassville, Wis.	Mil	Ky. (Leitchfield)	L
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky)	Clev	Nebr.	Om
Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour)	S Falls	N. Mex. (Silver City)	Tuc
Castle, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Castle Gate, Utah	U	Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Castle Grove, Iowa, <i>Argand P.O.</i>	Dub	Iowa	Dub
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver)	Den	Kans., Coal Creek	Leav
Wash. (Cowditz Prairie)	Nea	Wis., Sigel	L C
Wis. (Muscoda)	Mil	Pa.	Hbg
Wyo. (Evanston)	Chey	Wash. (Chehalis)	Nes
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt	Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood)	S Falls
Castleton, Kans. (Wichita)	Wich	Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood)	Br
N. Y.	Alb	Central Park, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel
Vt.	Bur	Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland)	Sy
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls	Central Township, Mo. (Clayton)	St L
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	Port	Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	G R
Castoriand, N. Y. (Croghan)	Og	Nebr. (Brainard)	Lin
Castroville, Cal.	Mon	Centre Grove, Iowa, <i>Charlotte P. O.</i>	Dub
Tex.	S A	Centre Line, Mich.	Det
Cataldo, Idaho	B	Centre Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville)	E	Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph	Colo. (Salida)	Den
Catawba Island, Ohio	Clev	Idaho (Idaho City)	B
Catawissa, Mo.	St L	Ind. (Rockport)	Ind
Catherine, Nebr.	Lin	Iowa	Dav
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort)	Char	La. (Patterson)	N O
Cato, N. Y.	Roch	Md. (Queenstown)	Wii
Catonsville, Md.	Bal	Minn.	St P
Catskill, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fé	Miss. (Tucker)	Nat
N. Y.	Alb	R. I.	Pro
attaraugus, N. Y.	Buf	S. Dak. (Beresford)	S Falls
auksville, Ark. (Charleston)	L R	Wash.	Nes
auterville, Cal. (Sonora)	Sac	Wis. (St. Wendel)	Mil
avaler, N. Dak. (Bathgate)	Far	Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
avour, S. Dak. (Huron)	S Falls	Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fé
awker City, Kans.	Con	Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
ayuga, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Cerro, N. Mex.	S Fé
N. Y. (Union Springs)	Roch	Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Cazenovia, Wis.	L C	Chacaboula, La.	N O
N. Y.	Sy	Chackby, La., <i>Thibodeaux P. O.</i>	N O
Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fé	Chadron, Nebr.	Om
Cebolleta, N. Mex.	S Fé	Chadwick, Ill.	Chic
Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp)	Clev	Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Wis.	G B	Challis, Idaho	B
Cecilian, Ky. (Harcourt)	L	Chama, Colo. (Costilla)	S Fé
Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil	N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fé
Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan)	S C	N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca- balleros)	S Fé
Mich. (Muskegon)	G R	Chamberino, N. Mex.	Dal
Minn. (Anoka)	St P	N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	Tuc
Wash. (St. John)	Nes	Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake)	S Falls
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub	Chambersburg, Mo. (Kahoka)	St L
Cedar Flat, Ky.	L	Pa.	Hbg
Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield)	K C		
Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind		

<i>Chamita</i> , N. Mex., San Juan de los Ca-		Chelsea, Mass.	Bo
balleros	S Fé	Mich.	Det
Chamols, Mo. (Hermann)	St L	Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic
Champaign, Ill.	Pco	Pa.	Ph
Champion, Mich.	Mar	Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl
Champlain, N. Y.	Og	Chenal, La.	N O
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	Ind Ty	Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon)	Sy
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia)	Alt	Cheney, Wash.	Nes
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska)	St P	Cheniere, La.	N O
Channing, Tex.	Dal	Chennoa, Ill.	Pco
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt)	Wich	Cheraw, S. C. (Florence)	Char
Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S Fé	Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur)	Mob
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning)	Gol	Fla. (Titusville)	St A
<i>Chapel Point</i> , Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal	Iowa	S C
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville)	Buf	S. C.	Char
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé	Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico)	Sac
Chapman, Kans.	Con	Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka)	U
Chappell Hill, Tex.	Gal	S. Dak.	Lead
Chappupela, La.	N O	Cherryfield, Me.	Port
Charco, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island)	St P
Chardon, Ohio	Clev	Cherry Mount, Iowa,	Dub
Charenton, La.	N O	Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Charlton, Iowa	Day	Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S Fé
Charleroi, Pa.	Mtt	N. Y.	Alb
Charlesburg, Wis.	Mill	Wash. (Snohomish)	Nes
Charles City, Iowa	Dub	Cherubusco, N. Y.	Og
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char	Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner)	G R
Charleston, Ark.	L R	Cheshire, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt	Mass.	Spr
Mo.	St L	Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton)	Wll
W. Va.	Wh	Chester, Conn.	Hart
Wis., <i>Hayton P. O.</i>	Mill	Ill.	Bel
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany)	Ind	Mass. (Huntington)	Spr
N. H. (Claremont)	Ma.	Mich. (Wright)	G R
Charlevoix, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R	Nebr. (Hebron)	Lin
<i>Charlotte</i> , Iowa, Centre Grove	Dub	N. J. (Mendham)	New
Charlotte, Iowa (Quigley)	Dub	N. Y.	N Y
Mich. (Hastings)	Det	N. Y. (North Creek)	Alb
N. C.	N C	Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Roch	S. C.	Char
Vt. (Vergennes)	Bur	Chesterfield, S. C.	Char
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton)	Rich	Chesterton, Ind.	Fr W
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge)	Spr	Chestertown, Md.	Wll
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C	Chestnut, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel
Chase, Kans. (McPherson)	Wich	Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson)	Hart
Chaska, Minn.	St P	Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt
Chasm Falls, N. Y.	Og	Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
Chassel, Mich.	Mar	Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake)	L C
Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Chetopa, Kans.	Wich
Châtaignier, La.	N O	CHEYENNE, Wyo.	Chey
Chatahoochee, Fla. (Tallahassee)	St A	Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat	Okla. Ty. (Korn)	Ind Ty
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og	Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay)	Og	CHICAGO, Ill.	Chic
Chatfield, Minn.	Win	Chicago, Ky.	L
Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake)	St P	Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
N. J.	New	Chicago, Ohio	Clev
Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham)	Alb	Chickasha, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Chatsworth, Ill.	Alb	Chico, Cal.	Sac
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Peo	Chicopee, Kans. (Weir City)	Wich
Chatterton, Fla. (Saint Leo)	Nash	Mass.	Spr
Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville)	St A	<i>Chicora</i> , Pa., Sugar Creek	Pitt
Chavelah, Wash. (Spokane)	Og	Childress, Tex.	Dal
Chazy, N. Y. (Coopersville)	Nes	Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	Og
Chebanse, Ill.	Og	Chili, N. Y. (Churchville)	Roch
Cheboygan, Mich.	Peo	Chillih, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S Fé
Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	G R	Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry)	Peo
Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P. O.</i>	Ind Ty	Iowa (Ottumwa)	Day
Chehalls, Wash.	Buf	Mo.	St J
Chelan, Wash. (Spokane)	Nes	Ohio	Cin
Chelmsford, Mass.	Nes	Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville)	SA
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Bo	Chilton, Wis.	GB
Iowa	Ind Ty	Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S F4
Kan.	Dub	China, Ind. (North Madison)	Ind
	Leav	Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La.	N O

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

739

Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora)	Sac	Claysville, Pa. (Washington)	Pitt
Chinook, Mont.	Hel	Clayton, Idaho	B
Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro)	N C	Iowa (Garnaville)	Dub
Chipley, Fla.	Mob	Mich. (Flint)	Det
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C	Mo.	St L
<i>Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden</i>	L C	N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
Chisholm, Me.	Port	Del.	Wil
Chittenango, N. Y.	Sy	N. Mex.	S F6
Chocoley, Mich. (Marquette)	Mar	N. Y.	Og
Chocoma, N. H.	Man	Wis. (Cumberland)	L C
Chokio, Minn.	St Cl	Clayville, N. Y.	Sy
Cholsalskee, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P. O.</i>	Dav
Choteau, Mont.	Hel	Mo. (Pilot Grove)	K C
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Ind Ty	Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox)	Dav
Christopher, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	E
Chugwater, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Clear Lake, La. (Campté)	Natch
Chunchula, Ala.	Mob	Minn. (Rices)	St Cl
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown)	Wil	Wis. (Cumberland)	L C
Church Point, La.	N O	Clearmont, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey
Churchtown, Ohio	Col	Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock)	Bal
Churchville, Iowa	Dav	Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk)	Om
N. Y.	Roch	Minn.	St P
Churdan, Iowa	S C	Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Cholo, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Cleburne, Tex.	Dal
Cleero, N. Y. (Syracuse)	Sy	Cle-Elum Wash. (Ellensburg)	New
Clenegulla, N. Mex. (Taos)	S F6	Clements, Ky.	L
Cliff, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	S F6	Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines)	S A
Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer)	S F6	Clermont, Iowa	Dub
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer)	S F6	Pa. (Smythport)	E
Okla. Ty.	Den	Clermont Mills, Md.	Bal
Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City)	Cin	CLEVELAND, Ohio	Clev
CINCINNATI, Ohio	Dal	Cleveland, Mich.	G R
Ciudad Juarez, Tex.	A	Minn. (St. Peter)	St P
Circle City, Alaska	Col	N. Y.	Sy
Circleville, Ohio	Dal	Okla. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene)	Mob	Clevelandtown, Wis., <i>Fairchild P.O.</i>	L C
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler)	St A	Clifford, Mich. (Reese)	Dul
Fla. (Saint Leo)	Con	N. Dak. (Casselton)	Far
Clara, Kans.	St P	<i>Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside</i>	Og
Clara City, Minn.	S C	Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton)	Wh
Clare, Iowa	G R	Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville)	Tuc
Mich. (Midland)	Win	Ill. (Chebanse)	Peo
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna)	Far	Kans.	Con
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	Man	Mo. (Sedalia)	K C
N. H.	Rich	Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich
Va. (Portsmouth)	Ind Ty	Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes)	Alb
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Dav	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville)	St L	Clinton, Cal. (Jackson)	Sac
Mo. (Macon)	L R	Conn. (Guilford)	Hart
Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley)	Char	Ill.	Peo
S. C.	Dal	Ind.	Ind
Tex.	Dav	Iowa	Dub
Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah)	Dub	Iowa (Lyons)	Dub
Clarion, Iowa	E	La.	N O
Pa.	S Falls	Mass.	Spr
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	E	Mich. (Manchester)	Det
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer)	Om	Mo.	K C
Clarks, Nebr. (Central City)	Mar	N. J. (High Bridge)	Tr
Clarksburg, Mich. (Champlon)	Wh	N. Y.	Sy
W. Va.	Nat	Ohio (Canal Fulton)	Clev
Clarksdale, Miss.	Ft W	Clinton, Md., Surrattsville	Bal
Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon)	G B	Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook)	N Y
Clark's Mills, Wis.	L R	Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco)	Og
Clarksville, Ark. (Altus)	Sav	Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville)	Og
Ga. (Atlanta)	Bal	Wis.	G B
Md.	Nash	Cloman, Mich. (Spalding)	Mar
Tenn.	Dal	Cloutart, Minn.	St P
Tex.	St L	Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville)	Bal
Claryville, Mo. (Belgique)	G R	Cloquet, Minn.	Dul
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague)	Con	Cloud Chief, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	Ind Ty
Clay Center, Kans.	Cov	Cloutier, Iowa	Dub
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	Dal	Cloutierville, La.	Natch
Clay, Tex.	L C	Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	N Y
Clayfield, Wis.	V Id	N. Y. (Quarryville)	N Y
Clayquot, B. C.		Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington)	St L

Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg)	S Fé	Colleton, S. C.	Char
Ohio	Clev	Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	Wh
Cloverport, Ky.	L	Collington, Md., White Marsh	Bal
Cloviss, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista)	S Fr
Clyde, Kans.	Con	Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Roch	Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Clev	Mass.	Bo
Oklahoma, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Collinwood, Ohio	Clev
Tex. (Abilene)	Dal	Collis, Minn.	St Cl
Clyman, Wis. (Juneau)	Mil	Collyer, Kans. (Hays)	Con
Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery)	Wh	Colma, Cal.	S Fr
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi)	Pitt	Colo, Iowa (Nevada)	Dub
Coal City, Ill.	Chic	Cologne, Minn.	St P
Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City)	Den	Columbia, Cal.	Sac
Kans., <i>Centralia P. O.</i>	Leav	<i>Colona, Nebr., Sand Creek</i>	Lin
Ky. (Jellico)	Cov	Colona, Ill. (Geneseo)	Peo
Oklahoma, Okla. (Anadarko)	Ind Ty	Colony, Kans. (Greely)	Leav
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph	Colorado, N. Mex.	Tuc
Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera)	Brown	Tex. (Abilene)	Dal
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Ind Ty	Colorado City, Colo.	Den
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus)	L R	Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A
Coalport, Pa.	E	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson)	Col	Colosse, <i>Parish P. O., N. Y. (Pulaski)</i>	Sy
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline)	Peo	Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino)	Mon
Coalville, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Og
Utah (Park City)	U	Wash.	Nes
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph	Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold)	Tr
Cobden, Ill.	Bel	Columbia, Ill.	Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb	Mo.	St L
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport)	Bal	Pa.	Hbg
Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon)	N Y	S. C.	Char
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	S Fé	S. Dak.	S Falls
Cochituate, Mass.	Bo	Tenn.	Nash
Cochran, Pa. (Frenchtown)	E	Tex.	Gal
Cody, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om	Va. (Richmond)	Rich
Coeur d'Alene City, Idaho	B	Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb	Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel)	Hel
Coffee Co., Tenn.	Nash	Columbia Junction, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Dul
Coffey's Corner, Ill.	Chic	Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha)	Wich	Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer)	Det
Cohasset, Mass.	Bo	COLUMBUS, Ohio	Col
Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb	Columbus, Ga.	Sav
Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch	Ill. (Bloomfield)	Alt
Colby, Kans. (Norton)	Con	Ind.	Ind
Wis.	L C	Kans. (Empire City)	Wich
Colchester, Conn.	Hart	Kv. (Mayfield)	L
Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov	Miss.	Nat
N. Y.	St Cl	Nebr.	Om
Cold Water, Iowa (Greene)	N Y	Pa. (Corry)	E
Mich.	Dnb	Tex. (Welfar)	S A
N. Y. (Greece)	Det	Wash. (Centreville)	Nes
Ohio	Roch	Wis.	Mil
<i>Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement</i>	Cin	Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington)	Dav
Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted)	Dub	Colusa, Cal.	Sac
N. H. (North Strafford)	Hart	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Goodwin P. O.</i>	Nes
Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia)	Man	Comanche, Tex. (Abilene)	Dal
Coleman, Mich. (Midland)	K C	Combination, Mont. (Phillipsburg)	Hel
Tex. (Abilene)	G R	Comfrey, Minn.	St P
Wis.	Dal	Commerce, Tex.	Dal
Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	G B	Commercial Point, Ill.	Bel
Coleridge, Nebr.	Spr	Como, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Den
Colesburg, Iowa	Om	Comox, B. C.	V Isl
Ky.	Dub	<i>Comstock, Ohio, McCullough</i>	Cin
Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego)	L	Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego)	Tuc
Conception, Mo.	S A	Conception, Mo.	St J
Oklahoma, Okla. (Oklahoma City)	Sac		
S. Dak. (Tabor)	Peo		
Conception, Minn., Highland	Ft W		
Concho, Ariz. (St. John)	Dav		
Concomully, Wash. (Okonagon)	Natch		
Concord, Cal. (Martinez)	Pitt		
Mass.	Nes		
N. H.	Peo		
N. C. (Greensboro)	Br		
	St Cl		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

741

Concord Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Cornburg, Iowa	Day
CONCORDIA, Kans.	Con	N. Y.	Rock
Concordia, Ky.	L	Ohio	Col
Mo. (Higginsville)	K C	Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's	Ind
Tex. (El Paso)	Dal	Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Conejos, Colo.	Den	Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia)	Roch	Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon)	Hart
Conewago, Pa., <i>Edgegrove P.O.</i>	Hbg	Cornwallis, W. Va.	Wh
Condon, Oregon	Or	Cornwells, Pa., <i>Maud P.O.</i>	Ph
Congers, N. Y.	N Y	Corona, Cal. (Riverside)	Mon
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	Tuc	N. Y.	Br
Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek)	Alb	Coronado, Cal.	Mon
Conlee City, Wash.	Nes	Kans. (Olmitz)	Wich
Conneaut, Ohio	Clev	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Brown
Conneautville, Pa.	E	Correctionville, Iowa (Kingsley)	Dub
Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt	Corrine.	U
<i>Connor, Iowa, West Ridge</i>	Dub	Corry, Pa.	E
Connorsville, Ind.	Ind	Corsica, Pa.	E
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit)	Wil	Corsicana, Tex.	Dal
Constable, N. Y.	Og	Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr.	Lin
Constableville, N. Y.	Og	N. Y.	Sy
Constance, Nebr.	Om	Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland)	Sy	Corunna, Mich. (Owosso)	Det
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph	Corvalls, Mont. (Missoula)	Hel
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	S F6	Oregon	Or
Continental, Ohio (Holgate)	Clev	Corwith, Iowa (Garner)	Dub
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough)	Man	Corydon, Iowa (Centreville)	Dav
<i>Convent, La. St. Michael</i>	N O	Cosgrove, Iowa	Dav
Convent Station, N. J.	New	Coshocto, Ohio	Col
Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert)	Clev	Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes
Conway, Ark.	L R	Cossina, La., <i>Abbeville P.O.</i>	N O
Iowa (Lenox)	Dav	Costello, Pa. (Sartwell)	E
Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	Spr	Cottilla, N. Mex.	S F6
Mo. (Lebanon)	K C	Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene)	Or
N. Dak. (Larimore)	Far	Cottage Grove, Wis. (Sun Prairie)	Mil
Cook, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel	Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill)	Mob
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock)	Alb	Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches)	Natch
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden)	Mar	Cottondale, Ala.	Mob
Cook's Valley, Wis., <i>Vale P. O.</i> (Tilden)	L C	Cottleville, Mo.	St L
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend)	Wich	Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley)	L F
Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo)	Con	Cottonport, La.	Natch
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C	Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac
Cooper, Okla. (Okarche)	Ind Ty	Idaho	B
Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville)	Or	Minn.	St P
Cooper's Settlement, Pa., <i>Driftdale P.O.</i>	Or	Cotulla, Tex. (Florissville)	S A
(Morrisdale Mines)	E	Coudersport, Pa.	E
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb	Coulterville, Ill. (Sparta)	Bel
N. Dak. (Jamestown)	Far	<i>Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville</i>	Pitt
Wis.	G B	Council Bluffs, Iowa	Dav
Coopersville, N. Y.	Og	County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris)	Det
Copwees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty	Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr
Copake, N. Y. (Philmont)	Alb	Courtes Oreilles, Wis., <i>Reserve P.O.</i>	(Ashland) L C
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og	Courtney, N. D. (Valley City)	Far
Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara)	S F	Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford)	Sy
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S F6	COVINGTON, Ky.	Cov
Copperopolis, Cal.	St A	Covington, Ind.	Ft W
Copper Range, Mich.	Mar	La.	N O
<i>Cora, Ok. Ty. (Korn)</i>	Ind Ty	Miss. (Paulding)	Nash
Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt	Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
Cordell, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	Ind Ty	Va. (Clifton Forge)	Rich
Corbish, Ky.	Cov	Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville)	S A
Corceran, Minn.	St P	Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.	Natch
Minn. (Hamel)	St P	Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point)	Dub
Cordaville, Mass.	Spr	Coxsackie, N. Y.	Alb
Cordele, Ga.	Sav	Coxville, Ind. (Clinton)	Ind
Corder, Mo.	K C	Coyleville, Pa., <i>Great Belt P.O.</i>	Pitt
Cordova Ala.	Mob	Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View)	S F6
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos)	S F6	Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh)	Lin
Cornu, N. Y.	Bnf	Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt
Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway)	Mar	Crafton, Pa.	Pitt
Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Cragin, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville)	Or	Cranberry Lake, N. Y.	Og
Cornell, Ill. (Streator)	Peo	<i>Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis</i>	Clm
Corning, Ark. (Hoxie)	L R	<i>Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield</i>	Cle
Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac		

Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River)	G B	Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Cranford, N. J.	New	Cuba, Kans.	Con
Cranston, R. I.	Pro	Mo. (Rolla)	St L
Crater, Idaho (Montpelier)	B	N. Y.	Buf
Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	E	Wis. (Benton)	Mil
Crawford Co., Pa.	E	Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	S F6
Crawford, Nebr.	Om	Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort	N O	Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S F6
Crawfordsville, Ind.	Ft W	Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
Ohio (Carey)	Clev	Cuero, Tex.	S A
Credit River, Minn.	St P	Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	Nat
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak	Cin	Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S F6
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale)	N Y	Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Creighton, Nebr.	Om	Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Creole, La., <i>Cameron P. O.</i>	N O	Culpepper, Va. (Manassas)	Rich
Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton)	Nat	Cumberland, Md.	Bal
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland)	Bal	Wis.	L O
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes)	Alb	Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Crescent City, Cal.	Sac	Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction)	Day
Fla. (Palatka)	St A	Curdsville, Ky. (St. Joseph)	L
Ill. (Gilman)	Peo	Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Far
Crescent Springs, Ky.	Cov	Currie, Minn.	Win
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos)	Den	Currisville, Ore.	Or
Iowa	Dub	Curtis, Okla. (Pond Creek)	Ind Ty
Creek, Ohio, St. Joseph	Col	Curwinstown, Pa. (Clearfield)	E
Cresson, Pa.	Al	Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee)	Ink Ty
Crestline, Ohio	Clev	Cusseta, Ala.	Mob
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison)	Den	Custar, Ohio	Clev
Creston, Iowa	Dav	Custer, Idaho	B
Ohio (Wellington)	Clev	Mich. (Ludington)	G R
Wash. (Medical Lake)	Nes	S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	Lead
Crete, Nebr.	Lin	Custer, Wis.	G B
(Wilber)	Lin	Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold)	Br
Creve Coeur, Mo.	St L	Cutler, Ohio (Marietta)	Col
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Den	Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	S F6
Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson)	Clev
Ky. (Nicholasville)	Cov	Cygnat, Ohio (Bowling Green)	Clev
N. Y. (East Pembroke)	Buf	Cylon, Wis.	L O
Crivitz, Wis.	G B	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cov
Croghan, N. Y.	Og	Cypre-mort, La., <i>Crawford P. O.</i>	N O
Crompton, R. I. (Aretic)	Pro	Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville)	Ind
Cromwell, Conn.	Hart	Czerma, Wis. (Big River)	L O
Minn. (Altken)	Dul	Dacada, Wis.	Mil
Crookston, Minn.	Dul	Dade City, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Crooksville, Ohio	Col	Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson)	Mar
Croom, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A	Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel
Cross Forks, Pa.	Dul	Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent)	Win
Crossingville, Pa.	E	Dale, Nebr.	Om
Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil	Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie)	Chey
Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland)	Bal	DALLAS, Tex.	Dal
Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia)	K C	Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston)	Det
Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	G R	Wis. (Rice Lake)	L O
Croswell, Mich.	Det	Dallas Centre, Iowa	Dov
Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G B	Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom)	Har
Croton Dam, N. Y. (Croton-on-Hudson)	N Y	Dalton, Ga. (Atlanta)	Sav
(Shrub Oak)	N Y	Dalton, Mass. (Hinsdale)	Spr
Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Ohio (West Brookfield)	Clev
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	Dalton City, Ill.	Alt
Croweville, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb	Damar, Kans.	Con
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	Far	Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield)	Port
Crowley, La.	N C	Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	Ser
Crown, Pa.	E	Damiansville, Ill.	Bel
Crown Butte, N. D. (Mandan)	Far	Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Chey
Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W	Danbury, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Og	Iowa	S C
Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd)	Dul	Danby, Vt. (East Dorset)	Bur
Cruz Narajo, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den	Dane, Wis.	Mil
Cryon City, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Danforth, Me. (Winn)	Port
Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton)	Far	Danielson, Conn.	Hart
Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar	Dannemora, N. Y.	Og
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock)	Chic	Dansville, N. Y.	Roch
Minn. (Chaska)	St P	Danvers, Mass.	Bo
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee)	Sac	Minn.	St P
Crystal River, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A	Danville, Ill.	Peo
Cuadrilla, Tex.	Dal		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

743

Danville, Kans.	Wich	Defiance, Iowa (Earling)	Dav
Ky.	L	Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Col	De Graff, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Har	De Haven, Pa., Pine Creek	Pitt
Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus)	Mil	Dehl, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	Ind Ty
Daphne, Ala.	Mob	De Kalb, Ill.	Chic
Darboy, Wis., Buchanan	G B	Miss. (Tucker)	Nat
Dardanelle, Ark.	L R	Dekalb Junction, N. Y.	Og
Dardenne, Mo.	St L	De Lamar, Idaho	B
Darien, Ga. (Brunswick)	Sav	Nev. (Pioche)	U
Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast)	Port	De Land, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
Darlington, S. C.	Char	De laud, Ill. (Bement)	Peo
Wis.	Mil	De Lancey, Pa.	E
Darlington, Wis., Seymour	Mil	Delaney, Pa. (Ashville)	Pitt
Darragh, Pa., Madison	Pitt	Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green)	Bal
Darwin, Minn.	St P	Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield)	Mon
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Minn.	St P
DAVENPORT, Iowa	Dav	Delavan, Ill.	Peo
Davenport, N. Dak. (Casseltown)	Far	Minn. (Easton)	Win
Wash.	Nes	Wis.	Mil
Davey, Nebr.	Lin	Delaware, Ohio	Col
David City, Nebr.	Lin	Delaware Bend, Ohio, The Bend P.O.	Clev
Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford)	S Falls	Delaware City, Del.	Wil
W. Va. (Thomas)	Wh	Delaware Co. Poorhouse, Pa.	Ph
Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez)	Nat	Delcamhre. La., Meadows	N O
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	Wh	Delhi, Iowa (Manchester)	Dub
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland)	Sac	La.	Natch
Dawson, Ga.	Sav	N. Y. (Hancock)	Alb
Minn. (Madison)	St P	Ohio	Cin
Nebr.	Lin	De Lisle P. O., Miss.	Nat
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	Far	Della, Colo.	Den
Pa.	Pitt	Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Hartford)	S Falls
Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan)	Og	Dellmont, S. D. (Armour)	S Falls
Dayton, Ky.	Cov	Delmar, Iowa	Dub
Mich. (Three Oaks)	Det	Del Norte, Colo.	Den
Minn.	St P	Delona, Wis., Reedsburg P.O., (Reedsburg)	L C
Nev. (Gold Hill)	Roch	Delphi, Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Cin	Delphos, Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Buf	Ohio	Clev
Tenn. (Chattanooga)	Nash	Delray, Mich.	Det
Wash.	Nes	Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	S A
Wis.	Mil	Delta, Idaho	B
Daytona, Fla. (Titusville)	St A	La. (Lake Providence)	Natch
Dayville, Conn.	Hart	Delvin, Ohio (St Francis)	Cin
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead	Delwood, Ill. (Rosiclar)	Bel
Deal Beach, N. J.	Tr	Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City)	Tuc
Dearborn, Mich.	Det	Demopolis, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Dearton, Mich. (Munising)	Mar	Denison, Iowa	S C
Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction)	Den	Tex.	Dal
Decatur, Ala.	Mob	Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven)	G R
Ill.	Alt	Ohio	Col
Ind.	Ft W	Denton, Md. (St. Gertrude's)	Wil
Mich. (Paw-Paw)	Det	Tex. (Pilot Point)	Dal
Nebr. (Bancroft)	Om	DENVER, Colo.	Den
Tex.	Dal	Denver, Okla. (Norman)	Ind Ty
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	New	Denville, N. J.	New
Decorah, Iowa	Dub	Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	V Isl
Decoursey, Ky.	Cov	De Pere, Wis.	G B
Dedham, Iowa	S C	Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Mass.	Bo	Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton)	K C	Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's)	Ind
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond)	Ind Ty	Kans. (Wichita)	Wich
Deerfield, Mass.	Spr	Conn.	Hart
Mich.	Det	Derrick, N. Y.	Og
Mich. (Fenton)	Det	Derry, N. H.	Man
Minn. (Owatonna)	Win	Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry)	Pitt
N. Y.	Sy	Deshler, Ohio	Clev
Deering, Me. (Portland)	Port	De Smet, Idaho	B
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming)	Mar	S. Dak.	S Falls
Deer Lodge City, Mont.	Hel	Des Moines, Iowa	Dav
Deer Park, Ala.	Mob	De Soto, Mo.	St L
Mich. (Newberry)	Mar	Wis. (Genoa)	L C
Md.	Bal	Desplaines, Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin	Detour, Mich.	Mar
Dear River, Minn.	Dul	DETROIT, Mich.	Det
Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin)	Dul		

Detroit, Minn.	Dul	Douglas City, Alaska	A
Deuster's Settlement, Mo.	St J	Douglas, Nebr. (Palmyra)	Lin
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far	Wyo.	Chey
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., <i>Fort Totten P.O.</i>	Far	Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville)	Sac
Devine, Tex. (Medina)	S A	Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown)	Ph
De Witt, Iowa	Dub	Dousman, Wis.	Mil
Dewar, Iowa (Jessup)	Dub	Dover, Del.	Wil
Dexter, Me.	Port	Ind., <i>Kelso P. O.</i>	Ind
N. Y.	Det	Me. (Dexter)	Port
D'Hanis, Tex.	Og	N. H.	Man
Diamond, Ill. (Coal City)	S A	N. J.	New
Diamond City, Mont. (Helena)	Chic	Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling)	N Y
Utah (Eureka)	Hel	Dowagiac, Mich.	Det
Diamondville, Wyo.	U	Dowington, Mich. (Croswell)	Det
Dickey, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	Chey	Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic
Dickeyville, Wis. (Kleier)	Far	Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mon
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Mil	Downieville, Cal.	Sac
Tex.	Far	Downing, Colo.	Den
Dickson, Pa.	Gal	Downingtown, Pa.	Ph
Tenn. (McEwen)	Ser	Downs, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	Nash	Doyle, N. Y.	Hbg
Diego, Fla. (Mandarin)	Mob	Doyleburg, Pa. (Chambersburg)	Clev
Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury)	St A	Doylestown, Ohio	Ph
Dillon, Mont.	Lin	Pa.	Mil
Dillonvale, Ohio	Hel	Wis.	Pitt
Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre)	Col	<i>Dravosburg, Pa., Thompson's Run</i>	Pitt
Dimmit, Tex.	L C	Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton)	Far
Diston City, Fla. (Tampa)	Dal	Dresden, Kans.	Con
<i>Ditter, Minn., Medina</i>	St A	N. Y.	Alb
Dividing Ridge, Ky., <i>Portland P. O.</i>	St P	Ohio	Col
Dixie, Ark. (Altus)	Cov	Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
Dixon, Cal.	L R	Driecreek, Tex., (Fredericksburg)	S A
Ill.	S Fr	Drifton, Pa., <i>Freeland P. O.</i>	Ser
Nebr. (Wayne)	Chic	Driftwood, Pa.	E
Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	Om	Drummond, Wis. (Ashland)	L C
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	V Isl	Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster)	Hbg
Docia, Ill. (Fulton)	N Y	Dry Creek, Neb. (Heun)	Om
Dodge, Nebr. (Dale)	Chic	Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin)	S A
Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend)	Om	Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Bevis P. O.</i>	Cin
<i>Dodge Station, Wis., Pine Creek</i>	Wich	Drywood Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C
Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington)	L C	Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	Og
Mass.	Dav	Duarte, Cal. (Pasadena)	Mon
Wis.	Prov	<i>Dubina, Tex., Navedad (Welmar)</i>	S A
Dodon, Md.	Mil	Dublin, Ga.	Sav
Dodson, Ohio (Dayton)	Bal	Kans.	Wich
Doe Run, Pa. (Coatesville)	Cin	N. H. (East Jaffrey)	Mah
Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown)	Ph	Nebr. (Schuyler)	Om
Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, <i>Coldwater P.O.</i>	Bel	Tex. (Abilene)	Dal
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Dub	Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Mar	Ind.	Ind
Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe)	Alb	Pa.	F
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	S F6	DUBUQUE, Iowa	Dub
Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	Brown	Dubuque, Kans. (Odin)	Wich
Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces)	S A	Duck Creek, Wis.	G E
Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	Tuc	Dudley, Pa.	A
Donaldsonville, La.	Mar	Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa)	Dal
Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison)	N O	Duelm, Minn.	St C
Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	Leav	<i>Duggan, Iowa, Alma</i>	Dal
Neb.	St L	Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred)	F
Donnybrook, N. Dak.	Lin	Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View)	S F6
Donora, Pa.	Far	DULUTH, Minn.	Du
Doon, Iowa	Pitt	Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
Dora, Minn. (Perham)	S C	Dumont, Iowa (Allison)	Dul
Dorchester, Iowa	St Cl	Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	Lin
Wis.	Dub	Pa.	Pit
Dorr, Mich., <i>North Dorr P. O.</i>	L C	Wis. (Wausaukee)	G I
Dorset, Va.	Det	Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	Ind Ty
Dosia, Ga.	Rich	Nebr. (Dale)	On
Dotyville, Wis.	Sav	Iowa	Dul
Double Beach, Ky., <i>Kinkaid P. O.</i>	Mil	Duncan's, V. Isl.	V Isl
Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville)	Cov	Duncombe, Iowa	S C
	Bal	Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan)	Roch
		Wis. (Osceola)	Mi
		Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville)	T
		Dungannon, Ohio	Cle

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

745

Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford)	Ft W	East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont)	Win
N. Y.	Buf	East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville)	Pco	East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
Iowa	Dav	East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
Dunlo, Pa.	Al	East Dubuque, Ill.	Chic
Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton)	Scr	East Durham, N. Y. (Coeymans)	Alb
Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	Om	East Eden, N. Y.	Buf
Dunnington, Ind.	Ft W	Eastern Illinois Hospital (Kankakee)	Chic
Dunseith, N. Dak.	Far	East Farmington, Wis.	L C
Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka)	Sac	East Grand Forks, Minn.	Dul
Dunwoodie, N. Y.	N Y	East Hampton, Conn. (Portland)	Hart
Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee)	Mil	Mass.	Spr
Dupont, Ohio (Holgate)	Clev	Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor)	Br
Dupuyer, Mont.	Hel	East Hartford, Conn.	Hart
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt	East Helena, Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel	East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man
Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica)	Chic	East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R
Wis.	L C	East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R
Durango, Colo.	Den	East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fé
Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Ind Ty	East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston)	St J
Durell, Pa. (Towanda)	Scr	East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev
Durham, N. C. (Raleigh)	N C	East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr
Wash.	Nes	Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	L C
Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock)	Ph	East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy	East Millstone, N. J.	Tr
Duryea, Pa.	Scr	East Newark, N. J.	New
Dushore, Pa.	Scr	Easton, Kans.	Leav
Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill)	Sac	Md.	Wil
Dutch Kills, N. Y. (Long Island City)	Br	Minn.	Win
Dutchtown, Mo	St L	Mo.	St J
Dutzow, Mo.	St L	N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	Alb
Dwight, Ill.	Pco	Pa.	Ph
Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale)	Scr	Easton, Pa. (South Easton)	Ph
Dyersburg, Ky. (Paducah)	L	East Orange, N. J.	New
Dyea, Alaska	A	East Palestine, Ohio	Clev
Dyer, Ind.	Ft W	East Pembroke, N. Y.	Bu
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash	East Peoria, Ill.	Pco
Dyersville, Iowa	Dub	East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park)	Alb
Ykesville, Wis.	G B	Eastport, Me.	Port
Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den	East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich)	Hart
Idaho	B	East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel
Ill. <i>Streator P. O.</i>	Pco	East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia	Bel
Ind. Ty. (Quappaw)	Ind Ty	East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy
Wis.	Mil	East Taunton, Mass. (Taunton)	Prov
Eagle Centre, Iowa	Dub	East Tawas, Mich.	G R
Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia)	Leav	East Troy, Wis.	Mil
Oregon (Portland)	Or	Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles)	Wil
Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison)	G B
Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub	Eaton, Me. (Winn)	Port
Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet)	Mar	Ohio	Cin
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz)	Gal	Wis., Poland P.O.	G B
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee)	Mar	Wis.	G R
Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A	Eaton's, W. Va.	Wh
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	Or	Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch)	Tr
Eagle River, Wis.	G B	Eau Claire, Wis.	L C
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute)	E	Eau Galle, Wis.	L C
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Mildred)	Scr	Ebensburg, Pa.	Al
Eagle Town, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R	Echo, Utah (Park City)	U
Earling, Iowa	Dav	Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Ind Ty
Earlington, Ky.	L	Eckley, Colo. (Wray)	Den
Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W	Pa.	Scr
Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale)	Wich	Ecorse, Mich.	Det
Earville, Ill. (Mendota)	Pco	Eddington, Pa.	Ph
Early, Iowa	S C	Eddy, N. Mex.	Tuc
East Arcade, N. Y.	Buf	Eddystone, Pa.	Ph
East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf	Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	Dav
East Bennington, N. Y. (Bennington Centre)	Buf	N. Y.	Om
East Berlin, Conn. (Kennington)	Hart	Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	N Y
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov	Wis.	S Fé
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch	Edenburgh, Pa. (Emlenton)	Mil
East Bow, Neb. (Hartington)	Om	Edenton, N. C. (Newberne)	E
East Brady, Pa.	E	Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas)	N C
East Bristol, Wis.	Mil	Edgar, Wis.	St Cl
East Carondelet, Ill	Bel	Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist	L C

Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken)	Char	Elizabeth, Pa.	Pitt
Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Nashville)	Nash	Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls)	St C
Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago	Hug	N. C. (Newberne)	N C
Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far	Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Lancaster)	Mo
Edgemont, S. Dak.	Lead	Elizabethtown, Ill.	Be
Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe)	Leav	Ky.	J
Edinburg, Minn. (Pipestone City)	Win	N. Y. (Westport)	On
Edina, Mo.	Clev	Pa.	Hb
Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus)	Ind	Elkader, Iowa	Dul
Edison, Wash. (New Westcom)	Ind	Elk City, Idaho	I
Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey)	Nes	Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	Ind T
Edmond, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser)	Rief
Edmore, Mich. (Remus)	G R	Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour)	MI
Edna, Tex. (Ines)	S A	Elkhart, Ill.	Pe
Edson, Wis. (Boyd)	L C	Ind.	Ft W
Edwall, Wash.	Nes	Wis. (Kiel)	MI
Edwardsdale, Pa.	Scr	Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena)	He
Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg)	Nat	Nebr. (Rapillion)	On
Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt	Wis.	MI
Emingham, Ill.	Leav	Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer)	S F
Kans.	Chey	W. Va.	W
Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Ft W	Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie)	L C
Ege, Ind.	G B	Elko, Nev. (Eureka)	I
Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	Tr	Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Fall
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Cin	Elkport, Iowa	Dul
Egypt, Ohio, <i>Minster P. O.</i>	V Isl	Elk Rapids, Mich. (Petoskey)	G F
Ehrettsat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	St A	Mich. (Traverse City)	G F
Ehren, Fla. (Saint Leo)	Al	Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	Ba
Ehrenfeldt, Pa.	Hel	Elk River, Minn.	St C
Ekalaka, Mont. (Miles City)	S F	Elkton, Md.	W
El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S F	S. Dak.	S Fall
El Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	S F	Ellenburgh, N. Y.	O
El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	S F	Ellendale, Iowa	S C
Elba, Mich. (Lapeer)	Det	N. Dak.	Fa
Minn. (Minneapolis)	Win	Ellensburg, Wash.	Nes
Nebr. (Farewell)	Om	Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y
Elba, Wis., <i>Danville P. O.</i> (Columbus)	MI	Ellicott City, Md.	Ba
El Barradero, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S F	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Bul
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	S F	Ellinger, Tex.	Ca
Elbow, Kans. (Wamego)	Leav	<i>Ellington, Ill.</i> , Bloomfield	All
Elbow Woods, N. Dak.	Far	Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich
Elbridge, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R	Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown)	Pitt
Elburna, Ill.	Chic	Ellis, Kans. (Hays)	Cor
El Cañon, N. Mex.	S F	Elliston, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla)	S F	Ky. (Verona)	Co
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S F	Mont. (Deer Lodge)	He
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S F	El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora)	S F
El Cajou, Cal.	Mon	N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S F	El Llano Largo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S F	Ellsworth, Kans.	Co
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F	Me.	Por
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S F	Mich. (Petoskey)	G F
El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora)	S F	Minn. (Luverne)	Wh
N. Mex. (Rito)	S F	Wis. (Clayfield)	L C
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield)	Dav	Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt
Eldora, Iowa	Dub	Elma, Iowa	Dul
Eldorado, Ill.	Bel	Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes
Kans. (Burns)	Wich	El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos)	S F
Wis. (Ripon)	MI	Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney)	On
Eldred, Pa.	E	Elmdale, Minn.	St C
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F	Elmendorf, Tex.	S A
El Encinoso, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S F	Elmer, N. J. (Camden)	T
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito)	S F	El Mesteno, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S F
Elgin, Ill.	Chic	Elm Grove, W. Va.	MI
Pa. (Union City)	E	Wis.	Ch
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	S F	Elmhurst, Ill.	B
balleros)	Chic	N. Y.	G F
Elizabeth, Ill.	New	Elmira, Mich. (Petoskey)	Ro
N. J.		N. Y.	Clev
		Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	I
		Elmore Co., Idaho	Det
		El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad)	Det
		Colo.	Pe
		Elmwood, Ill.	Lh
		Nebr. (Palmyra)	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

747

Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin	Enfield, N. H.	Man
El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito)	S F6	Engleville, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tipton-ville)	S F6	Englewood, N. J.	New
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S F6	Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold)	Tr
El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F6	Enid, Okla. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty
El Paso, Ill.	Peo	Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Tux.	Dal	Enochsburg, Ind.	Ind
Wis. (River Falls)	L C	Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S F6	Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R
El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S F6	Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S F6	Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Oregon (La Grande)	Or
El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S F6	Entry, Mich. (Chassel)	Mar
El Reno, Okla.	Ind Ty	Enumclaw, Wash.	Nes
El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello)	S F6	Enyart, Mo. (Conception)	St J
El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello)	S F6	Eolean, Tex. (Abilene)	Dal
El Rio, Cal.	Mon	Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F6	Epoufette, Mich. (Naubinway)	Mar
El Rito de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	S F6	Epping, N. H. (Derry)	Man
Elroy, Wis.	L C	Epworth, Iowa	Dub
Eliah, Ill.	Alt	Equality, Ill.	Bel
El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S F6	Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	Scr
El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belén)	S F6	Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma)	Tuc
El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Erin, Pa.	E
Elsie, Nebr.	Lin	Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville)	Nash
Elsinore, Cal.	Mon	Wis. (Hartford)	Wls.
Elston, Mo.	St L	Erina, Nebr.	Om
El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	S F6	Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Puroell)	Ind Ty
Elton, Wis. (Antigo)	G B	Erlanger, Ky. (Florence)	Cov
El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera)	Brown	Erwin, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S F6	Esbon, Kans.	Con
El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View)	S F6	Escambia, Fla.	Mob
El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F6	Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S F6	Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S F6
El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito)	S F6	Escondido, Cal. (San Diego)	Mon
El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora)	S F6	Eevlnok, Alaska	A
El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora)	S F6	Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen)	N Y
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W	Espejo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Nebr.	Lin	Esquimault, B. C.	V Isl
Ely, Minn.	Dul	Essex, Conn. (Chester)	Hart
Nev. (Eureka)	U	Ill. (Bradwood)	Chic
Vt. (Lyndonville)	Bur	Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Elyria, Ohio	Clev	Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport)	Og
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville)	St P	Essexville, Mich.	G R
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock)	Bal	Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls
Emblas, Md.	Bal	Estelle, N. J.	Tr
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore)	Far	Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls
Emerald, Kans.	Leav	Estherville, Iowa	S C
Emerson, Nebr.	Om	Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	Lin
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria)	S Falls	Etna, Cal. (Yreka)	Sac
Emnence, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L	Ettrick, Wla.	L C
Emington, Ill. (Cullom)	Peo	Eucld, Ohio	Clev
Eminton, Pa.	E	Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Emmeran, Kans.	Con	Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob
Emmet, Idaho	B	Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty
Mich.	Det	Eugene, Oregon	Or
S. Dak.	S Falls	Eunice, La.	N O
Emetsburg, Iowa.	S C	Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Emmitsburg Md.	Bal	Nev.	U
Empire, Mich. (Manistee)	G R	Mo.	St L
Mont. (Helena)	Hel	S. Dak. (Ipswich)	S Falls
Empire City, Kan.	Wich	Utah	U
Emporia, Kans.	Leav	Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Emporium, Pa.	E	Eustis, Me. (Farmington)	Port
Ensley, S. Dak. (Starr)	S Falls	Nebr. (Elsie)	Lin
Ensforth, Pa.	Pitt	Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	Mob
Encinal, Tex.	Brown	Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins)	Den
Tex.	S A	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Encinos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far	Wyo.	Chey
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax)	Nes	Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Enfield, Ill.	Bel	Ind.	Ind
Mass. (Ware)	Spr		
Me. (Winn)	Port		

Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R	Falls Church, Va., <i>West End P.O.</i>	Ri
Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia)	Dul	Falls City, Neb.	I
Everett, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Fallston, Md. (Long Green)	J
Everest, Kans.	Leav	Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville)	Hi
Everett, Mass.	Bo	False River, La., <i>New Roads P.O.</i>	Li
Pa. (Bedford)	Al	Fancher, Wis.	G
Wash.	Nes	Fancy Farm, Ky.	I
Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob	Fandon, Nebr.	Le
Colo. (Golden)	Den	Fanning, Kans. (Atchison)	C
Nebr.	Om	Farewell, Mich. (Midland)	G
Everson, Pa.	Pitt	Farewell, Nebr.	C
Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes	Fargo, Kans.	F
Every, Iowa	S C	FARGO, N. Dak.	C
Evona, Mo. (Stanbury)	St J	Faribault, Minn.	St
Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme)	Mar	Farley, Iowa	D
Ewing, Mo. (Quincy)	St L	Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City)	P
Nebr. (Atkinson)	Om	Farmer, S. D.	S Fa
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty)	St J	Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville)	N
Exchange, Pa. (Danville)	Hbg	Farmersville, Ill.	J
Exeter, Nebr.	Lin	Farmerville, N. Y. (Trumansburg)	Ro
N. H.	Man	Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City)	L
N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	Alb	Farming, Minn.	St
Exira, Iowa	Dav	Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold)	
Export, Pa. (Madison)	Pitt	N. Y.	
Eynon, Pa.	Scr	Farmington, Conn. (Plainville)	Hi
Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield)	Win	Iowa	D
Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey)	Sy	Me.	Pe
Fairbank, Iowa	Dub	Minn. (Lakeville)	St
Fairbanks, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Mo.	St
Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcoux Prairie	K C	N. Mex. (Park View)	St
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo	Wash. (Tekoa)	N
Fairbury, Nebr.	Lin	Wis. (St. Michael)	B
Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse)	L C	W. Va. (Fairmont)	L
Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown	L C	Farnam, Nebr.	W
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub	Farnum, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	W
Minn.	St P	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	
Vt. (St. Albans)	Bur	Fatama, Ala.	Mo
Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church)	Rich	Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient)	S Fa
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart	Faux Chenail, Ind. (Vincennes)	Li
Ill. (Flora)	Bel	Fayette, Mich. (Garden)	M
Iowa	Day	Miss. (Natchez)	N
Ky.	L	Mo.	St
La.	Nat	Fayetteville, Ark.	L
Mass. (Huntington)	Spr	Ill.	E
Me.	Port	N. C.	N
Nebr. (Sutton)	Lin	N. Y.	
N. Y. (Newport)	Alb	Ohio	C
Pa. (Waynesboro)	Hbg	Tex.	G
S. C.	Char	Feehanville, Ill., <i>Desplaines P.O.</i>	Ch
Vt.	Bur	Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	Ma
Wash. (Tekoa)	Nes	Del.	W
Fairhaven, Vt.	Bur	Minn.	D
Wash. (New Whatcom)	Nes	Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills)	C
Fairhope, Ala.	Mob	Fennimore, Wis.	N
Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Ind Ty	Fenton, Mich.	D
Fairmont, Minn.	Win	Mo. (Mattis Creek)	St
N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	Far	Fenwick, Ky.	Li
Nebr. (Geneva)	Lin	Ferdinand, Ind.	St
W. Va.	Wh	Fergus Falls, Minn.	St
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville)	Peo	Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis)	G
Ind. (Gas City)	Ft W	Fern, Mich. (Petoskey)	St
La. (Cloutierville)	Natch	Fernandina, Fla.	S
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Den	Wash.	N
Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould)	L R	Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Ch
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch	Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington)	F
Ohio	Clev	Festina, Iowa	D
Fairview, Oregon (Montavilla)	Or	Festus, Mo.	St
W. Va. (Fairmont)	Wh	Fidelity, Kans.	Le
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	Den	Fieldon, Ill., <i>Westwoods (Jerseyville)</i>	A
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha)	Wich	Fife Lake, Mich.	G
Mass.	Prov	Fifield, Wis.	B
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov	Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland)	E
Mass. (Woods Holl)	Prov	Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle)	Li
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello)	N Y	Iowa	D

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

749

Fillmore, N. Y.	Buf	Folsom, N. Mex. (Clayton)	S Fe
Findlay, Ohio	Clev	Fonda, Iowa	S C
Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	Og	N. Y.	Alb
Fingal, N. Dak.	Far	Fond du Lac, Minn.	Dul
Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	Wh	Wis.	Mill
Finley, Ky.	L	Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton)	Ind
Firebaugh Cal. (Fresno)	Mon	Footville, Wis. (Brodhead)	Mill
Fire Creek, W. Va. (Hinton)	Wh	Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry)	St J
Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville)	E	Pa.	Pitt
Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	Og	Forest, Ala.	Mob
Fisher, Mich.	Mar	Ill.	Peo
Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks)	Dul	Forestburg, N. Y.	N Y
Fisherville, Ark. (Helena)	L R	Forest City, Ark. (Paragould)	L R
Mass.	Spr	Cal (Downsville)	Sac
Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb	Iov	Dub
Fishkill Landing, N. Y.	N Y	Mo (Tarkio)	St J
Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan)	N Y	Pa.	Ser
Fish River, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Mich. (Darwin)	St P
Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr	Forest Glen, Mo. (Stockville)	Bal
Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr	Forest Hill, Cal.	Sac
Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester)	Hart	Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville)	Syr
Fitzgerald, Ga. (Macon)	Sav	Forestville, Cal. (Palmdale)	Hart
Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro')	Man	Mich. (Stith)	Det
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc	Forestville, N. Y. (Bunkirk)	Buf
Fisher, Ky.	L	Wis. (Algoma)	G B
Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C	Forks, N. Y. (Chestowaga)	Buf
Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Formoso, Kans.	Con
Flanagan, Ill.	Peo	Forney, Tex. (Lacy's Ridge)	Dal
Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls	Forrest, Ill. (Pleasant City)	Peo
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout)	N Y	Forrest City, Ark.	L R
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov	Forreston, Ill.	Chic
Flat Rock, Mich.	Det	Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel
Flaming, Kans. (Herndon)	Con	Fort Adams, Mass. (Natchez)	Nat
Kans. (Seammonville)	Wich	Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	Alb
Flaningsburg, Ky.	Cov	Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's)	Tuc
Flamington, N. J. (High Bridge)	Tr	Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub
Flomberg, Minn. (Elmdale)	St Cl	Wis.	Mill
Flint, Mich.	Det	Fort Benton, Mont.	Hel
Flintcreek, Mont.	Hel	Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.	Far
Flint Hill, Mo.	St L	Fort Bragg, Cal.	S Fr
Flintville, Wis.	G B	Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston)	Chey
Flintston, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Fort Collins, Colo.	Den
Flora, Ill.	Bel	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og
Floral City, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A	Fort Crosswell, N. C.	N C
Flurence, Ala. (St. Florian)	Mob	Fort DeFiance, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz. (Tucson)	Tuc	Fort Davis, Tex.	S A
Idaho	Den	Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C
Kans.	B	Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City)	U
Ky.	Wich	Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb
Mass.	Cov	Fort Elliott, Tex.	Dal
Mont. (Missoula)	Spr	Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port
N. J.	Hel	Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
N. Y.	Tr	Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty
Nebr. (Blair)	Sy	Fort Hancock, Tex.	Dal
Ohio	Om	Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda)	Alb
S. C.	Clev	Fort Jennings, Ohio	Clev
Wash. (Tulalip)	Char	Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka)	Sac
Wis.	Nes	Fort Kent, Me.	Port
Flareville, La. (Mandeville)	G B	Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel
Flareville, Tex.	N O	Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey
Florida, N. Y.	S A	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav
N. Y. (Warwick)	N Y	Fort Lee, N. J.	New
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	N Y	Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Far
Berissant, Mo.	Brown	Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver)	Den
Flower District, Nev. (Virginia City)	St L	Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav
Flord, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	Sac	Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando)	St A
Flord Knobs, Ind.	Sy	Tex.	S A
Flushing, Mich. (Flint)	Ind	Fort McKavett, Tex. (Pt Mason)	S A
N. Y.	Det	Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey
Fortyville, Fla. (Tampa)	Br	Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray)	Den
Fort Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's)	St A	Fort Myer, Va.	Rich
Balsom, Cal.	St Cl	Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
	Sac	Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om
		Fort Payne, Ala.	Mob
		Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre)	S Falls

Fort Plain, N. Y.	Alb	Franklin, Ill.	
Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far	Ind.	
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin	Ky. (Russellville)	
Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno)	Ind Ty	La.	
Fortress Monroe, Va.	Rich	Mass.	
Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City)	Con	Minn. (Redwood Falls)	
Fort Robinson, Neb. (Crawford)	Om	Ohio	
Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo)	V Isl	Pa.	
Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Tenn.	
Fort St. Ann, Vt.	Bur	Vt.	
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich	Wis., <i>St. Martin P. O.</i>	
Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission)	Hel	Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle)	
Fort Sheridan, Ill.	Chic	Franklin Falls, N. H.	
Fort Sherman, Idaho	B	Franklin Furnace, N. J.	
Fort Sill, Ind. Try. (Anadarko)	Ind Ty	Franklin Park, Ill.	
Fort Sincos, Wash.	Nes	Franklin, La. (Gessen)	
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R	Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury)	
Fort Snelling, Minn.	St P	N. Y. (Ellicottville)	
Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh	Fraser, Iowa	
Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	S Fe	Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit)	
Fort Steele, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Chey	Frederick, S. Dak.	
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A	Frederick City, Md.	
Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Pierre)	S Falls	Fredericksburg, Tex.	
Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	S Fe	Fredericksburg, Va.	
Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville)	Char	Fredericksburg, Ky.	
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far	Fredericktown, Mo.	
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency	Far	N. J. (Swedesboro)	
Fort Valley, Ga. (Macon)	Sav	Fredonia, Ala.	
Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind	Kans. (Neodesha)	
Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Lander)	Chey	Wis., <i>Kohler P. O.</i>	
Fort WAYNE, Ind.	Ft W	N. Y.	
Fort Wayne, Ind., Hesse Cassel	Ft W	Freeburg, Ill.	
Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobellata)	S Fe	Minn.	
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal	Freedom, Mich. (Manchester)	
Fort Yates, N. Dak.	Lead	Freehold, N. J.	
Forty Miles, Alaska	A	Freeland, Pa.	
Fort Yuma, Cal.	Mon	Freeport, N. Y.	
Foster, Miss.	Nat	Cal.	
Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon)	Cin	Ill.	
Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	Cov	Minn.	
Foster's Meadow, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	
Fostoria, Ohio	Clev	Frelsburg, Tex.	
Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	Den	Fremont, Iowa (Norway)	
Minn. (Preston)	Win	Nebr.	
Fountain City, Wis.	L C	Ohio	
Fourchee, Me., <i>Segur P. O.</i> (Poplar Bluff)	St L	Wash. (Ballard)	
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W	Fremont Centre, Ill., <i>Rockefeller P. O.</i>	
Mich.	Det	French Camps, Miss. (Tucker)	
Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell)	Det	French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield)	
N. Y. (Geneseo)	Roch	Ohio, <i>Avon P. O.</i>	
Foxboro, Mass.	Bo	French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	
Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter)	Port	French Lick, Ind.	
Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry)	Chic	French Pond, N. Y. (Colton)	
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil	French Settlement, La.	
Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville)	Col	N. Y. (Hancock)	
Frackville, Pa.	Ph	Ohio (Doylestown)	
Framingham, Mass.	Bo	S. Dak. (Rapid City)	
Frances Station, Wash.	Nes	Frenchtown, Ind.	
Francetown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	Man	La. (Baton Rouge)	
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	Den	Mont.	
Francis Creek, Wis.	G B	Ohio, <i>Versailles P. O.</i>	
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City)	St P	Pa.	
Frank, Ohio, Thompson	Clev	Pa. (Hazleton)	
Ohio, Reed	Clev	French Village, Ill.	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Mo. (Lawrenceton)	
Frankenstein, Mo.	St L	Frenchville, Me.	
Frankfort, Ohio (Greenville)	Cin	Pa.	
Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W	Frenier, La. (Kenner)	
Kans.	Leav	Frenstat, Tex.	
Ky.	Cov	Fresno, Cal.	
Me. (Winterport)	Port	Freyburg, Ohio	
Mich. (Cadillac)	G R	Frriars Point, Ark. (Helena)	
N. Y.	Alb	Miss.	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming)	
Frankfort, Kans., St. Joseph's	Leav	Friend, Nebr.	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

751

Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba)	Buf	Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe)	Leav
Wis.	G B	Me.	Port
Friendsville, Pa.	Ser	N. Y.	N Y
Frio Town, Tex. (Floresville)	S A	Gardner, Mass.	Spr
Frisco, Nev. (Pioche)	U	Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa)	Nes
Front Royal, Va. (Winchester)	Rich	Garland, Pa. (Corry)	E
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich	Garnaville, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P	Garner, Iowa	Dub
Frostburg, Md.	Bal	Garnett, Kans.	Leav
Frugality, Pa.	Al	Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	S Falls
Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction)	Den	Garrettsville, Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Fruithurst, Ala.	Mob	Garrett City, Ind.	Ft W
Fruitvale, Cal.	S Fr	Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring)	N Y
Fryburg, Pa.	E	Garryowen, Iowa	Dub
Ft. Meade, S. Dak.	Lead	Gas City, Ind.	Ft W
Fulda, Ind.	Ind	Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport)	Buf
Minn.	Win	Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth)	Pitt
Ohio	Col.	Gate City, Ala. (Birmingham)	Mob
Tex. (Rhineland)	Dal	Gate, N. D.	Far
Fulford Harbour, V. Isl.	V Isl	Gaylord, Mich.	G R
Fulford, Nebr.	Om	Minn. (Arlington)	St P
Fulerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	Og	Geary, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Fulton, Ill.	Chic	Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua)	Ph
Kans.	Wich	Gebo, Mont.	Hel
Ky. (Mayfield)	L	Geering, Nebr. (Sidney)	Om
Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Gem, Idaho (Wallace)	B
Mo. (Mexico)	St L	Genesee, Idaho	B
N. Y.	Sy	Wis. (Eagle)	Mill
Tex. (Rockport)	Brown	Genesee Township, Pa., Kinney P.O.	E
Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda)	Alb	Geneseo, Ill.	Peo
Fussville, Wis.	Mil	N. Dak. (Ellendale)	Far
Gabaron, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob	N. Y.	Roch
Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo)	V Isl	Geneva, Ind. (Portland)	Ft W
Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham)	Mob	Mich. (St. Joseph)	Det
Gagetown, Mich.	Det	Minn. (Blooming Prairie)	Win
Gaines, Mich.	Det	Nebr.	Lin
Mich. (Cascade)	G R	Genoa, N. Y.	Roch
Pa. (Wellsboro)	Ser	Ohio	Clev
Gainesville, Ala.	Mob	Nev. (Carson City)	Sac
Fla.	St A	Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev
Ga. (Atlanta)	Sav	Wis.	L C
Tex.	Dal	Genoa, Nebr.	Om
Galeana, Ill.	Chic	Genova, N. Mex.	S Fe
Md.	Wil	Gentilly, Minn.	Dul
S. Dak.	Lead	George, Iowa	S C
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo	Oregon (Portland)	Or
Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport)	E	George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley)	Sac
Gallano Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl	Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville)	Sac
Gallen, Mich. (Three Oaks)	Det	Colo.	Den
Gallon, Ohio	Clev	Conn. (Ridgefield)	Hart
Gallisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos)	S Fe	Del. (Dover)	Wil
Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron)	St J	Fla. (Palatka)	St A
Tenn. (Nashville)	Nash	Iowa	Dav
Gallinas, Tex.	S A	Ky.	Cov
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col	Mass.	Bo
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al	Minn.	Dul
Galloway, Ala.	Mob	N. Mex. (Silver City)	Tue
Ohio (Columbus)	Col	S. C.	Char
Gallup, N. Mex.	S Fe	Georgiaville, R. I.	Prov
Galt, Cal. (Folsom)	Sac	Geranium, Neb.	Om
Gatva, Ill.	Peo	Germania, Ia. (Armstrong)	S C
GALVESTON, Tex.	Gal	Pa. (Coudersport)	E
Gawway, N. Y.	Alb	German Settlement, N. Dak. (Carrington)	Far
Gandy, Nebr. (Dale)	Om	Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	Sy	Kans.	Leav
Garber, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Mo., Noah P. O.	K C
Garcia, Tex. (Rockport)	Brown	Wis. (Lyndon)	L C
Garden, Mich.	Mar	Germanville, Iowa (Brighton)	Dav
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend)	Wich	Gervais, Oregon.	Or
N. Y.	Br	Gessen, La.	N O
Garden Island, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R	Gestville, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City)	B	Gethsemani, Ky.	L
Gardenville, Md.	Bal	Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
N. Y.	Buf	S. Dak. (Orient)	S Falls
		Ghent, Minn.	St P

Ghio, N. C.	N C	Glenrock, Wyo.	Chey
Gibbon, Minn.	St P	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alt
Gibbsboro, N. J.	Tr	Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Fai
Gibsonburg, Ohio	Clev	Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah)	Dav
Gibson City, Ill.	Peo	Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C
Gibson, La. (Chacahoula)	N O	Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den
Gibsonville, Cal.	Sac	Gildeden, Wis. (Fifeid)	L C
Giddings, Tex. (Austin)	Gal	Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville)	Tuc
Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage)	Peo	Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos)	S Fe
Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix)	Tuc	Glorio, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Gilbert Ill. (Huntley)	Chic	Gloster, La. (Fairfield)	Natch
Gilbert Station, Iowa	Dub	Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Gilberton, Pa. (Shenandoah)	Ph	Gloucester, Mass.	Bo
Gila Crossing, Ariz. (Phoenix)	Tuc	N. J.	Tr
Gilbertsville, Iowa	Dub	Glouster, Ohio	Col
N. Y. (Oneonta)	Alb	Glover's Gap, W. Va.	Wh
Gilbertville, Mass.	Spr	Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb
Me. (Chisholm)	Port	Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas)	Bal
Gildehouse, Mo.	St L	Glyndon, Md.	Bal
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston)	Port	Minn. (Moorhead)	Dul
Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement)	G R	Glynnwood, Ohio	Cin
Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro)	Alt	Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth)	Dul
Gillet, Colo.	Den	Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington)	Om
Wis. (Stiles)	G B	Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry)	Man
Gillette, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey	Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	Man
Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Den	Gold Creek, Mont.	Hel
Il.	Peo	Golden, Colo.	Den
Gilman, Minn., Alberta	St Cl	(N. Mex.) Santa Fé)	S Fe
Gilman Coal Mines Wash. (Snohomish)	Nes	Golden Bridge, N. Y.	N Y
Gilmore City, Iowa	S C	Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville)	Nes
Gilroy, Cal.	Mon	Golden Gate, Cal.	S Fr
Gilsum, N. H. (Keene)	Man	Goldfield, Colo.	Den
Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown)	Hel	Gold Hill, Nev.	Sac
Girard, Ill. (Virden)	Alt	Goldsboro, N. C.	N C
Kans. (Pittsburgh)	Wich	Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford)	Og
Ohio	Clev	Goldthwaite, Tex. (Ablene)	Dal
Pa.	E	Goleta, Cal.	Mon
Girardville, Pa.	Ph	Gollad, Tex.	Brown
Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth)	Peo	Gonic, N. H.	Man
Mich.	Mar	Gonzalez, Fla.	Mob
Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning)	G R	Cal.	Mon
Glandorf, Ohio	Clev	Tex.	S A
Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida	Clev	Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen)	Col
Glasco, Kans.	Con	Goodhue P. O., Minn.	St P
N. Y. (Saugerties)	N Y	Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic
Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown)	Hart	Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison)	Leav
Glasgow, Ky. (Russellville)	L	Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's)	Ft W
Mo.	St L	Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	Ind Ty
Mont. (Chingok)	Hel	Goodland, Kans. (Norton)	Con
Glasgow Junction, Ky. (Russellville)	L	Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton)	Win
Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr	Goodrich, Ill.	Chic
Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford)	Hart	Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission	Nes
Glayzer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	Port	Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork)	Wh
Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth)	Mil	Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron)	Om
Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt	Wis. (Ashland)	L C
Glencoe, Minn.	St P	Gordon, Ga.	Sav
Mo.	St L	Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas)	Rich
Wis. (Arcadia)	L C	Gorham, Kans.	Con
Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br	N. H.	Man
Glendale, Mont. (Dillon)	Hel	Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield)	Hart
N. Y.	Br	Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Cin	N. J. (Sea Isle City)	Tr
R. I. (Harrisville)	Prov	N. Y.	N Y
Glendale, Minn., Byrnesville	St P	Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes
Glendive, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel	Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway)	Mar
Glendo, Wyo.	Chey	Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow)	Scr
Glenfield, Pa. (Emsworth)	Pitt	Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og
Glenhaven, Wis. (Bloomington)	Mil	Govanstown, Md.	Bal
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	E	Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	St J
Glenlyon, Pa.	Sor	Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf
Glenmont, Ohio	Col	Graceville, Minn.	St P
Glenmore, Wis.	G B	Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	L R
Glenns Ferry, Idaho	B	Graettinger, Iowa	S C
Glen Loch, La.	Ph	Grafton, Ill.	Alt
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph	Mass.	Spr

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

753

Grafton, N. Dak.	Far	Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Lin	<i>Great Belt, Pa.</i> , Coyleville	Pitt
Ohio	Clev	Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Wis.	Mill	Pa.	Ser
W. Va.	Wh	Great Falls, Md. (Washington)	Bal
Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington)	Far	Great Falls, Mont.	Hel
Gramplan Hills, Pa. (Clearfield)	E	Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Granada, Colo. (La Junta)	Den	Great Valley, N. Y.	Bu
Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Greece, N. Y.	Roch
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel	Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins)	Den
Grand Chénierre, La. (Creole)	N O	Iowa (Strawberry Point)	Dub
Grand Coteau, La.	N O	Kans.	Leav
Grand Encampment, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Chey	Greeley Centre, Nebr.	Om
Grande Isle, La.	N O	Green Bay, Va.	Rich
Grande Pointe, La.	N O	GREEN BAY, Wis.	G B
La. (St. Michael)	N O	Green Bay, Wis., Preble	G B
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington)	N O	Greenbush, Kans.	Wich
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far	Minn. (Duelm)	St Cl
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R	Minn. (Stephen)	Dul
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo)	Far	Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa)	Sac	Green City, Mo. (Milan)	St J
Nebr.	Om	Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville)	St A
N. Y. (Tonawanda)	Bu	Green Creek, Ill., <i>Siegel P. O.</i>	Alt
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den	Greene, Iowa	Dub
Iowa	S C	N. Y. (Oxford)	Sy
Grand Lake, La.	N O	Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton)	Alt
Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais)	Port	Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind
Grand Marais, Mich.	Mar	Iowa (Afton)	Dav
Minn.	Dul	Mass.	Spr
Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley)	Win	N. Y. (Galway)	Alb
Grand Mound, Iowa	Dub	Ohio.	Cin
Grand Portage, Minn.	Dul	Wis.	Mill
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.	G R	Greenfield, Mich. Redford	Det
Grand Rapids, Ill.	Pco	Green Island, Iowa (Sabula)	Dub
Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	G B	Green Isle, Minn.	St P
Grand River, Iowa (Maloy)	Dav	Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer)	Con
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon	Or	Minn. (Hutchinson)	St P
Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro)	Bel	Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou)	Den
Grand Valley, Pa. (Tidiloute)	E	Greenport, N. Y.	Br
Granger, Tex. (Hearne)	Gal	Green River, Wyo.	Chey
Wyo.	Chey	Greensboro, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Grangeville, Idaho	B	N. C.	N C
Granite, Colo. (Salida)	Den	Vt.	Bur
Mont.	Hel	Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
Ore.	Ore	Greensburg, Pa.	Pitt
Granite Creek, Idaho, <i>Placerville P. O.</i>	B	Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde)	Clev
(Idaho City)	B	Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville)	G B
Granite Falls, Minn. (Appleton)	St P	Greenup, Ky. (Ashland)	Cov
Graniteville, Cal.	Sac	Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg)	Alt
Mass. (Chelmsford)	Bo	Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob
Vt.	Bur	Ill.	Alt
Grant, Nebr.	Lin	Me. (Jackman)	Port
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline	Alt	Mich. (Carson City)	G R
Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville)	Or	Miss.	Nat
Granville, Iowa	S C	N. C. (Newburne)	N C
Mass. (Westfield)	Spr	N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb	N. Y. (Coeymans)	Alb
Wis. (Granville Center)	Mill	Ohio	Cin
Granville Center, Wis.	Mill	Pa.	E
Grass Creek, Ind.	Ft W	R. I. (Georgiaville)	Prov
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter)	Det	S. C.	Char
Grass Valley, Cal.	Sac	Tenn. (Knoxville)	Nash
Mont. (Missoula)	Hel	Tex.	Dal
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove)	N Y	Wis., <i>Becker P. O.</i>	G B
Gratiot, Wis.	Mill	Greenway, Ark. (Paragould)	L R
Gravols, Mo. (Sedalia)	K C	Greenwich, Conn.	Hart
Gray Creek, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	N. Y.	Alb
Gray Horse P. O., Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Ohio (Wellington)	Clev
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch)	G R	R. I.	Prov
Mo. (Plattsburgh)	St J	Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming)	Mar
Grayson Springs, Ky.	L	Greenwood, Cal., <i>Elk P. O.</i>	S Fr
Graytown, Tex.	S A	Me. (Lewiston)	Port
Grayville, Ill. (Carmi)	Bel	Miss. (Water Valley)	Nat
Grayville, N. Y. (Newport)	Alb	Nebr. (Louisville)	Lin

Greenwood, N. H. (Gorham)	Man	Hahnville, La.,	N O
Wis., <i>Chelsea</i> , P. O.	L C	Hailey, Idaho.	B
Wis., <i>Hillsborough</i> , P. O.	(Union Centre)	Haines City, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown	Halbur, Iowa	S C
Grelg, N. Y. (Constableville)	Og	Halder, Wis. (Mosinee)	L C
Greiner, Mich.	Det	Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock)	Alb
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley)	Nat	Haley, Wyo. (Lander)	Chey
Gresham, Nebr. (Utica)	Lln	Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	S Fr
Wis. (Shawano)	G B	Halifax, N. C.	N C
Gretna, La.	N O	Hallettsville, Tex.	S A
Nebr.	Om	Hallock, Minn. (Stephen)	Dul
Grey Horse, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty	Hallowell, Me.	Port
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston)	Spr	Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	L R
Griffin, Ga.	Grav	Halstead, Kans. (Andale)	Wich
N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og	Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah)	Dav
Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn)	Dav	Ind.	Ind
Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace)	Mar	N. Y.	Buf
Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton)	Det	Pa. (Reading)	Ph
Grosse Point, Mich.	Det	Hamel, Minn.	St P
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart	Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage)	Peo
Groton, Mass.	Bo	Mo. (Cameron)	St J
N. Y.	Roch	Mont. (Missoula)	Hel
Vt. (Lyndonville);	Bur	Nev. (Eureka)	U
Grove, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	N. Y.	Sy
Grove Lake, Minn.	St Cl	Ohio	Cin
Groveland, Mass. (Georgetown)	Bo	Wash. (La Conner)	Nes
N. Y. (Dansville)	Roch	Hamler, Ohio	Clev
Grover, S. D.	S Falls	Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah)	Ft W
Groverton, Mich.	Mar	N. C.	N O
Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster)	Man	Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington)	G R
Gruenwald, Ohio	Cin	Hammet, Pa.	E
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub	Hammond, Ind.	Ft W
Grundy Co., Tenn.	Nash	La.	N O
Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande)	Mon	Minn. (West Albany)	Win
Cal. (Los Gatos)	S Fr	Wis.	L C
Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch
N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point)	Og
Tex.	Dal	Ohio (Toronto)	Col
Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora)	S Fe	Hammonton, N. J.	Tr
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile	Cov	Hampden, Mass. (Monson)	Spr
Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula)	Hel	Hampshire, Ill.	Chic
Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Hampstead, Md.	Bal
Gulde Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	Lln	Hampton, Conn. (Danielson)	Hart
Gulldhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Ill. (Rock Island)	Peo
Gulford, Conn.	Hart	Iowa (Allison)	Dub
N. Y. (Oxford)	Sy	Ky. (Paducah)	L
Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City)	Nat	Minn.	St P
Gunnison, Colo.	Den	N. Y. (Granville)	Alb
Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	Ind Ty	S. C.	Char
Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro)	Scr	Hampton Roads, Va.	Eich
Gussettsville, Tex. (San Patricio)	Brown	Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman)	Moh
GUTHRIE, Okla.	Ind Ty	Hancock, Md.	Bal
Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville)	L	Mich.	Mar
Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart)	Dav	Nebr.	Lln
Guttenberg, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Alb
N. J.	New	Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Fayette)	St L
Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den	Handsbrough, Miss. (Mississippi City)	Nat
Gyp, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	Ind Ty	Hanford, Cal.	Mon
Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville)	St A	Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	Far
Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles)	N O	Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Chey
Hacienda de Don Martin, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City)	G R
Hackberry, La.	N O	Hannevan, Mo. (Marcelline)	St J
Hackensack, N. J.	New	Hannibal, Mo.	St L
Hacketts town, N. J. (Washington)	Tr	Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth)	Chic
Haddam, Conn. (Chester)	Hart	Iowa (Dorchester)	Dub
Haddonfield, N. J.	Tr	Kans.	Con
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr	Mass. (Rockland)	Bo
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst)	Spr	N. H. (Lebanon)	Man
Pa. (Greenville)	E	Pa.	Hbg
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	St L	Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake	Ft W
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City)	Ind	Hansford, Tex.	Dal
Md.	Bal	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg)	Rich	Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R
		Harcourt, Ky.	L

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

755

Hardin, Colo.	Den	Hastings, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Ill. (Michael)	Alt	Mc. (Lewiston)	Port
Harding, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr	Mich.	Det
Hardinsburg, Ky.	L	Minn.	St P
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie)	L R	Nebr.	Lin
Harlan, Iowa	Dav	Pa.	Al
Harleigh, Pa.	Scr	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Harlem, Mo. (Liberty)	St J	Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown)	Ph
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	Far	Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield)	Spr
Harmon, Ill.	Chic	Hatley, Wis.	G B
Harmony, Pa. (Ellwood)	Pitt	Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's)	Ind	Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind
Harndy, W. Va. (Keyser)	Rich	Havana, Ill.	Peo
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen)	S Falls	N. Dak. (Ellendale)	Far
Tex.	Dal	Haverford, Pa., Ardmore P. O.	Ph
Harper, Iowa	Dav	Haverhill, Iowa	Dub
Kans. (Danville)	Wich	Haverhill, Mass.	Bo
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav	Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub	Havilla City, Cal. (Needles)	Mon
W. Va.	Rich	Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	Hel
Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford	Dub	Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy	Hawarden, Iowa	S C
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma)	Tuc	Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport)	L
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	Og	Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville)	Sy
Harrietsville, Ohio	Col	Hawley, Minn. (Detroit)	Dul
Harrington, Wash.	Nes	Pa.	Scr
HARRISBURG, Pa.	Hbg	Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghamton)	Sy
Harrisburg, Ark. (Paragould)	L R	Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville)	St A
Ohio,	Clev	Haycock, Pa., Haycock Run P. O.	Ph
Tex. (Liberty)	Gal	Hayden, Ind.	Ind
Harrison, Idaho	B	Haydenville, Mass.	Spr
Mich. (Midland)	G R	Haymow, Nebr.	Om
Neb. (Crawford)	Om	Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks	Ind
N. J.	New	Haynes, Ark. (Helena)	L R
N. Y.	N Y	Ill. (Jerseyville)	Alt
Ohio	Cin	Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob
Wash. (Medical Lake)	Nes	Hays, Kans.	Con
Harrisonburg, Ia. (Vidalia)	Natch	Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron)	Om
Va. (Staunton)	Rich	Hayton P. O., Wis.	Mil
Harrisonville, Ill.	Bel	Hayward, Minn. (Wells)	Win
Md. (Sykesville)	Bal	Wis. (Ashland)	L C
Mo. (Lee's Summit)	K C	Hayward's, Cal.	S Fr
N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr	Hazardville, Conn.	Hart
Harrisville, Mich.	G R	Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls
N. H. (Marlboro)	Man	Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa)	Mill
N. Y.	Og	Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven)	Nat
R. I.	Prov	Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield)	St P
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville)	L	Hazleton, Iowa	Dub
Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc	Mich. (Gaines)	Det
Hart, Minn. (St. Charles)	Win	Pa.	Scr
HARTFORD, Conn.	Hart	Healdsburg, Cal.	S Fr
Hartford, Kans. (Emporia)	Leav	Hearne, Tex.	Gal
Ky.	L	Heartwell, Nebr. (Minden)	Lin
N. Y. (Granville)	Alb	Heber City, Utah (Park City)	U
S. Dak.	S Falls	Hebron, Nebr.	Lin
Wis.	Mill	N. Y. (Middle Granville)	Alb
Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W	Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville)	Prov
Hartington, Nebr.	Om	Hecker, Ill.	Bel
Hartland, Ill.	Chic	Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
Hartley, Iowa (Sanborn)	Dub	Hecla, S. Dak	S Falls
Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus)	L R	Hector, Minn. (Stewart)	St P
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney)	Dav
Hartville, Mo. (Springfield)	K U	Hegbert, Minn. (Appleton)	St P
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Heidelberg, Minn.	St P
Hartwell, Ohio	Cin	Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
Harvard, Ill.	Chic	HELENA, Mont.	Hel
Mich. (Carson City)	G R	Helena, Ala. (Birmingham)	Mob
Nebr.	Lin	Ark.	L R
Harvey, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic	Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la	S A
N. Dak. (Carrington)	Far	Espada	Tr
Okl. (Shawnee)	Ind Ty	Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg)	Hel
Harwich, Mass.	Prov	Helmsville, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	S A
Haskell, Ohio	Clev	Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio)	Om
		Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford)	G R
		Hemlock, Mich.	

Hempstead, N. Y.	Br	Hilliard, Wyo. (Evanston)	Che
Tex. (Plantersville)	Gai	Hilliards, Mich.	De
Henderson, Ky.	L	Hillsboro, Ala.	Mo
Me. (Dexter)	Port	Hillsboro County Farm, (Hillsborough)	Ma
Minn.	St P	Hillsboro Pike, Tenn. (Nashville)	Nas
N. C. (Raleigh)	N C	Hillsboro, Ill.	A
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown)	Og	N. Dak. (Reynolds)	Fa
Hendersonville, N. C.	N C	N. Mex. (Colorado)	Tu
Tenn. (Nashville)	Nash	Ohio	Cl
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas)	Wh	Ore.	Or
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira)	Roch	Tex. (Waxahatchie)	Da
Hennepin, Ill.	Peo	Hillsborough, N. H.	Ma
Hennessy, Okla.	Ind Ty	Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre)	Le
Henrietta, Tex.	Dal	Hillsdale, Mich.	De
Henry, Ill.	Peo	Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	S Fall
Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls	Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas)	Bo
Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine	Wil	Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane)	Ne
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	Chey	Hillman, Mich. (Alpena)	G
Henryville, Ind.	Ind	Hilton, N. Y. (Spencerport)	Roc
Henshaw, Ky.	L	Hingham, Mass.	B
Heppner, Oregon (Condon)	Or	Hinsdale, Mass.	Sp
Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield)	L C	N. H.	Ma
Herrington, Kans.	Con	N. Y. (Cuba)	Bu
Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb	Hinton, W. Va.	W
Herman, Pa.	Pitt	Hitchcock, Tex.	Ga
Hermann, Mo.	St L	Hoar, Mont. (Livingston)	He
Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding)	Mar	Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville)	Ft V
Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon)	E	Hoboken, N. J.	Ne
Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	Lead	Hockessin, Del.	W
Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley)	Nat	Hodgensville, Ky.	I
Herndon, Kans.	Con	Hoehne, Colo. (Trinidad)	De
Heron Bay, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Hofa Park, Wis.	G
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win	Hogansburgh, N. Y.	O
Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	Ser	Hoge, Kans.	Lea
Herrin, Ill. (Carbendale)	Bel	Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood)	Ne
Hesquiat, B. C.	V Isl	Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend)	Wiel
Hesse Cassel, Ind., Fort Wayne P. O.	Ft W	Hokah, Minn.	Wh
Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Cle	Minn. (La Crescent)	Wh
Heun, Nebr.	Om	Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	Tu
Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og	Iowa	Da
Hewitt, Wis.	L C	Mass.	B
Hewlets, N. Y. (Cedarhurst)	Br	Holden, Mo.	K
Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton)	Wich	Holder, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St
Hlawatha, Kans. (Atchison)	Leav	Holding's Ford, Minn.	St C
Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids)	Dul	Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden)	Li
Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway)	New	Holgate, Ohio	Cle
Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield)	I	Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven)	G
Hickory, Md., Bynum P. O.	Bal	N. Y. (Boston)	Bu
N. C.	N C	Wis.	G
Hicksville, N. Y.	Br	Hollandale, Wis.	M
Ohio (Delaware Bend)	Clev	Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	S
Higganum, Conn. (Chester)	Hart	Holley, N. Y.	Bu
Higginsville, Mo.	K C	Holladaysburg, Pa.	A
High Bridge, N. J.	Tr	Hollins, Ala.	Mo
Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Hollin's, Ala.	Mo
Highgate Centre, Vt.	Bur	Hollister, Cal.	Mo
High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg)	S A	Holliston, Mass.	B
Highland, Ill.	Alt	Holly Beach, N. J.	E
Ind., Vincennes P. O.	Ind	Holly Springs, Miss.	Ne
Minn., Conception P. O.	Win	Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt)	T
Nebr. (Doniphan)	Lin	Holmes, Miss. (Canton)	Ne
N. Y.	N Y	Holmesburg, Pa.	P
Oregon (Portland)	Or	Holstein, Iowa	S
Wis.	Mil	Holton, Kans.	Lea
Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Holy Cross, Kans.	Da
Highland Park, Ill.	Chic	Ia.	
Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands)	Tr	Holy Cross, Ky.	M
Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville)	Og	Wis.	
Highpoint, N. C. (Greensboro)	N C	Holy Family Mission, Mont., Kipp P. O.	H
Highstown, N. J. (Trenton)	Tr	Holy Hill, Wis. (Hartford)	Ft
Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel)	Hart	Holy Trinity, Ind.	Da
Highwood, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	Hel	Holyoke, Colo.	S
Hilbert, Wis.	G B	Mass.	Co
Hill City, Kans. (Plainville)	Con	Holyrood, Kans.	
S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	Lead		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

757

Home Place, La. (Buras)	N O	Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat
Homer, Nebr. (Hubbard)	Om	Tex.	Gal
N. Y. (Cortland)	Sy	Houtzdale, Pa.	E
Homestead, Pa.	Pitt	Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa)	Leav	Howard, Pa.	Al
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	S. Dak.	S Falls
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	Ind Ty	Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville)	L
Homosassa, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A	Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton)	Den
Honcut, Cal.	Sac	Howell, Ky. (Russellville)	L
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis)	S A	Mich.	Det
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch	Howells, Nebr. (Dodge)	Om
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia)	Roch	Nebr.	Om
Honesdale, Pa.	Scr	Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	Wh
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley)	Dav	Howland, Mo. (Milan)	St J
Ohio (New Washington)	Clev	Me. (Winn)	Port
Tex. (Kerrville)	S A	Hoxie, Ark.	L R
Wis. (Marble Ridge)	L C	Hoyes, Md. (Oakland)	Bal
Honey Grove, Tex.	Dal	Hoyt, Kans.	Leav
Hooksett, N. H.	Man	Hoytdale, Pa.	Pitt
Hooper, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den	Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballe- ros)	S Fe
Nebr. (Ridgeley)	Om	Hubbard, Nebr.	Om
Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo	Ohio.	Clev.
Hoop Pole, Ill.	Peo	Ore. (Woodburn),	Ore
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Hubbardston, Mich.	Det
Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong)	New	Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron)	Lin
Hope, Idaho	B	Hudson, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Kans.	Con	Mass.	Bo
N. Dak. (Casselton)	Far	Mich.	Det
N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og	N. Y.	Alb
Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb	Ohio	Clev
Hope Mills, N. C.	N C	Wis. (Lyons)	Mil
Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix)	Prov	Wis.	L C
Hopeville, Pa., <i>Weston P. O.</i> (Hazleton)	Scr	Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek	Scr
Hopewell, N. J.	Tr	Huerta, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Hopkins, Minn.	St P	Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar)	Dub
Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downleville)	Sac	Hugo, Minn.	St P
Ky. (Russellville)	L	Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley)	S C
Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo	Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola)	Alt
N. Y.	Og	Kans.	Wich
Hopland, Cal. (Ukiah)	S Fr	Tenn.	Nash
Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry)	Hart	Wis., <i>Schiller P. O.</i>	G B
Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes	Hume, Ill. (Charleston)	Alt
Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek)	Alb	Mo. (Rich Hill)	K C
Wis. (Mayville)	Mil	Humphrey, Nebr.	Om
Hornellsville, N. Y.	Roch	Hungarian Settlement, N. D. (Richard- ton)	Far
Hornick, Iowa	S C	Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City)	St L
Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora)	Sac	Ky. (Ashland)	Cov
Horry, S. C.	Char	Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton)	Far
Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield)	L	N. Y.	Alb
Horse Creek, Ala.	Mob	Hunter's Point, N. Y. (Long Island City)	Br
Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch	Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	S Falls
Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	Hel	Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind
Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon)	Hel	Huntingdon, Pa.	Al
Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind)	L R
Wash. (North Yakima)	Nes	Ind.	Ft W
Horton, Kans.	Leav	Mass.	Spr
W. Va. (Thomas)	Wh	N. Y.	Br
Horton's Bay, Mich. (Petoskey)	G R	Oregon (Baker City)	Or
Hortonville, Wis.	G B	W. Va.	Wh
Hospers, Iowa	S C	Huntley, Ill.	Chic
Hot Springs, Ark.	L R	Huntsville, Ala.	Mob
N. C. (Asheville)	N C	Tex. (New Waverly)	Gal
N. Mex.	S Fe	Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope)	New
S. Dak.	Lead	Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford)	S Falls
Va. (Clifton Forge)	Rich	Wis.	L C
Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	Huron, Ohio	Clev
Wyo. (Lander)	Chey	S. Dak.	S Falls
Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy)	Bo	Hurricane Branch, Mo.	St J
Houghton, Ia.	Dav	Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland)	Port
Mich.	Mar	Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich
Houlton, Me.	Port	Minn.	St P
Houma, La.	N O	Huttons, W. Va. (Randolph)	Wh
Houston, Mass. (Great Barrington)	Spr		
Houston, Idaho	B		
Minn.	Win		

Hyannis, Mass.	Prov	Irish Settlement, Iowa, <i>Beverington P.O.</i>	Dav
Neb. (Alliance)	Om	N. Y. (Binghampton)	Sy
Hvattsville, Md.	Bal	N. Y. (Carchage)	Og
Hyde Park, Mass.	Bo	Irishtown Pa. (Conewago)	Hbg
N. Y.	N Y	Irona, N. Y. (Mocer's Forks)	Og
Ohio	Cin	Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming)	Mar
Vt.	Bur	Irontdale, Mo. (Potosi)	St L
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale)	Al	Ohio (Toronto)	Col
Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	K C	Wash. (Port Townsend)	Nes
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville)	Den	Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar
Ida, Mich. (Monroe)	Det	Mo. (Arcadia)	St L
Ida Grove, Iowa	Dub	Iron River, Mich.	Mar
Idaho City, Idaho	B	Wis. (Bayfield)	L C
Idaho Falls, Idaho	B	Ironton, Ohio	Col
Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den	Pa.	Ph
Idylwild, S. Dak. (Walshtown)	S Falls	Wis. (Cazenovia)	L C
Ignacio, Ute Agency, Colo. (Park View)	Alb	Ironwood, Mich.	Mar
Ilchester, Md.	Bal	Irvinton, Pa. (Tidiloute)	K
Ile Brevelle, La., <i>Melrose P. O.</i>	Natch	Irrington, N. J.	New
Ilion, N. Y.	Alb	Irrington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Illopolis, Ill.	Alt	Irwin, Ill.	Chic
Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas)	L R	Irwin Station, Pa.	Pitt
Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer)	Det	Isaar, Wis. (Seymour)	G B
Immaculate Conception, Mass. (Lawrence)	Bo	Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	Mar
Imogene, Iowa	Dav	Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar
Imperial, Nebr.	Lin	Island, La.	N O
Independence, Iowa	Dub	Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown
Kans.	Wich	<i>Island, Wis. Mud Lake (Ashland)</i>	L C
Ky. (Florence)	Cov	Island City, Oregon (La Grande)	Ore
La. (Amite City)	N O	Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta)	Port
Mo.	K C	Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis)	Alt
Ohio	Clev	Island Pond, Vt.	Bur
Tex.	Gal	Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey
Wis.	L C	Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh)	Bur
Indiana, Pa.	Pitt	Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada)	Mar
Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W	Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.	Ind	Isle, Tex.	Dal
Indian Creek, Ind., <i>Pulaski P. O.</i>	Ft W	Islip, N. Y.	Br
Mo.	St L	Isiltas, Tex. (Minera)	Brown
Wis. (Tomah)	L C	Istachatta, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Indian Grove Mo. (Chillcothe)	St J	Ithaca, N. Y.	Roeh
Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og	Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat
Indianola, Nebr.	Lin	Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh
Indian Orchard, Mass.	Spr	Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste-Marie)	Mar	Ivy Mills, Pa., <i>Camp Grounds P. O.</i>	Ph
Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan)	Og	Jacinto, Cal. (Los Gatos)	S Fr
Indian Settlement, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Jackman, Me.	Port
Indian Valley, Idaho	B	Jacksboro, Tex.	Dal
Indian Village, Me. (Oldtown)	Port	Jacksfork, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Industry, Pa. (Rochester)	Pitt	Jackson, Ala.	Mob
Tex.	Gal	Cal.	Sac
Ines, Tex.	S A	La. (Clinton)	N O
Ingalls, Mich.	Mar	Mich.	Det
Ingleton, Ala.	Mob	Minn.	Win
Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee)	Ind Ty	Miss.	Nat
Instantan, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	E	Mo.	St L
<i>Institute, Wis. Sevastopol</i>	G B	Nebr.	Om
Invergrove, Minn., <i>Rich Valley P. O.</i>	St P	Ohio	Col
Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo)	St A	Pa. (McKean)	E
Iola, Kans. (Humboldt)	Wich	Tenn.	Nash
Iona, Ia.	Dub	Wis. (Briggsville)	G B
Minn.	Win	Wis. (Cedarburg)	Mil
Ionia, Mich.	Det	Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor)	G B
Iosco, Minn. (Janesville)	Win	Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Iowa City, Iowa	Dav	Fla.	St A
Iowa Falls, Iowa	Dub	Ill.	Alt
Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	Sac	Oregon	Or
Iowa Park, Tex.	Dal	Jamalca, N. Y.	Br
Ipswich, Mass.	Bo	Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr
S. Dak.	S Falls	Jamesstown, Kans. (Concordia)	Con
Ireland, Ind. (Jasper)	Ind	N. Dak.	Far
Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	S Falls	Jamesstown, N. Y.	Buf
Irish Grove, Ill., <i>Davis P.O. (Pecatonica)</i>	Chic	Ohio (South Charleston)	Cin

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACE

759

Jamestown, Pa. (Greenville)	E	Joliette, N. Dak. (Néche)	Far
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville)	Sy	Jolly Station, Ky. (Hardinsburg)	L
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton)	L R	Joue, Cal. (Jackson)	Sac
Janesville, Minn.	Win	Jonesboro, Ark.	L R
Wis.	Mil	Ga. (Atlanta)	Sav
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan)	St L	Tehn. (Knoxville)	Nash
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera)	Brown	Jonesburg, Mo.	St L
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg)	Rich	Jones Co.. Miss.	Nat
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham)	Mob	Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston)	Alb
Ind.	Ind	Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	Sac
Minn. (Pipestone City)	Win	Joplin, Mo.	K C
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf	Jordan, Minn.	St P
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	N. Y. (Camillus)	Sy
Jay Bridge, Me. (Chisholm)	Port	Oregon	Or
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport)	E	Jordan River, Miss., <i>Kūn P. O.</i>	Nat
Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville)	Og	Josephville, Mo.	St L
Jeannerette, La.	N O	Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt	Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown)	Hel
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell)	Det	Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat
Jefferson, Iowa	S C	Juliaetta, Idaho	B
Minn. (Brownsville)	Win	Julian, Cal. (San Diego)	Mon
N. H. (Whitefield)	Man	Nebr. (Auburn)	Lin
Ohio	Clev	Julios, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
S. Dak.	S Falls	Junction, N. J.	Tr
Tex.	Dal	N. Y. (Camillus)	Sy
Jefferson, Wis.	Mil	Junction, Ohio	Clev
Jefferson City, Mo.	St L	Wis.	L C
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville)	L	Junction City, Kans.	Con
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind	Ky. (Danville)	L
Mass.	Spr	Ohio	Col
N. Y. (Oberburg)	N Y	Tex. (Fort Mason)	S A
Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River)	G B		Mil
Jellico, Tenn.	Cov	Juneau, Wis.	A
Jemez, N. Mex.	S Fe	Juneau City, Alaska	A
Jenino, Wash. (Lacey)	Nes	Juniata, Pa.	Al
Jenkins, Md., Long Green	Bal	Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Jenkinson, Pa.	Ph		
Jennings, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty	K ahoka, Mo.	St L
La.	N O	Kalama, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	Nes
Jenny Lind, Ark.	L R	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan)	Og	Nebr. (Pottsville)	Om
Jericho, Wis.	G B	Kalida, Ohio.	Clev
Jermyn, Pa.	Ser	Kallspel, Mont.	Hel
Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	Tuc	Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City)	G R
Jersey City, N. J.	New	Kamlichie, Wash. (Enumclaw)	Nes
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Ser	Kamms, Ohio	Clev
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt	Kampsville, Ill.	Alt
Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City)	B	Kandiyohi, Minn. (Willmar)	St P
Ohio (Big Ditch)	Clev	Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville)	Alt
Jessenland, Minn.	St P	Pa.	E
Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant)	Ser	Kangley, Ill. (Streator)	Peo
Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing)	Bal	Kankakee, Ill.	Chlc
Jesult Bend, La.	N O	Kansas, Ohio (Millersville)	Clev
Jesup, Iowa	Dub	Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
Jewell, Iowa	Dub	KANSAS CITY, Mo.	K C
Jewett City, Kans. (Concordia)	Con	Kansasville, Wis. (Paris)	Mil
Jewett City, Conn.	Hart	Karner, N. Y. (Albany)	Alb
Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown)	Tr	Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty
Jocho, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mis-	Hel	Karthus, Pa. (Frenchville)	E
sion	B	Kaskaskia, Ill.	Bel
John Day's Creek, Idaho	Mob	Kasson, Minn. (Rochester)	Win
Johns, Ala.	Chlc	Wis.	G B
Johnsburg, Ill.	Win	Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls)	N Y
Minn.	Mil	Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	Dal
Wis.	Cov	Kaukauna, Wis.	G B
John's Hill, Ky.	Nes	Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City)	Ind Ty
Johnson, Wash. (Colton)	E	Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood)	G R
Johnsonburgh, Pa.	Nash	Kearney, Mo. (Liberty)	St J
Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville)	Alb	Nebr.	Om
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Sav	N. J.	New
Johnston Station, Ga. (Brunswick)	Alb	Keatings, Summit, Pa.	E
Johnstown, N. Y.	Al	Keeler's Bay, Vt.	Bur
Pa.	Sac	Keene, N. H.	Man
Johnsville, Cal.	Chlc	N. Y. (Gouverneur)	Og
Joliet, Ill.		N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	Og

Keeseville, N. Y.	Og	Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg)	Rich
Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo	<i>Kin, Miss.</i> , Jordan River	Nat
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches)	Natch	Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake)	S Falls
Kelayres, Pa.	Ph	Nebr. (Sidney)	Om
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy)	Dav	Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin)	Dul
Kelley's Island, Ohio	Clev	Kimeo, Kans.	Con
Kellnersville, Wis.	G B	Kimswick, Mo. (Maxville)	St L
Kelly, Kans.	Leav	Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie)	Alb
Ky. (Russellville)	L	Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena)	G B
N. Mex. (Socorro)	S Fe	King, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Den
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	St J	King-Fisher, Okla. (Okarche)	Ind Ty
Kellyville, Pa.	Ph	Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott)	Tuc
Kelsey, Cal.	Sac	Kans.	Wich
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	S f	Me. (Winn)	Port
Kelso, Mo.	St L	King's, Iowa	Dub
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	Nes	King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez)	Mon
Kelso, Ind., Dover	Ind	Kingsley, Iowa	S C
Kelton, Nev. (Eureka)	U	Oregon (The Dalles)	Or
Keltsema, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl	Kings Park, N. Y.	Br
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton)	L C	King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena)	G R
Kendallville, Ind. (Ligonier)	Ft W	Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington)	Dav
Kendalltown, Wis., <i>Truman P. O.</i>	Mill	Mass. (Plymouth)	Bo
Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow)	B	N. Mex. (Colorado)	Tuc
Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf	N. Y.	N Y
Kennan, Wis. (Phillips)	L C	Pa.	Scr
Kennebago, Me. (Farmington)	Port	Wis.	G B
Kennebunk, Me.	Port	Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut)	Clev
Kennebunkport, Me.	Port	<i>Kinkaid, Ky.</i> , Double Beach	Cov
Kenner, La.	N O	Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval)	Bel
Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph	<i>Kinney, Pa.</i> Genesee Township	E
Kennisson, Ind. Ty. (Luapaw)	Ind Ty	Kinross, Iowa	Dav
Kenosha, Wis.	Mill	Kinsley, Kans.	Wich
Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov	Kinsman, Ill.	Chic
Kensett, Iowa (Manly Jct.)	Dub	Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Kensico Station, N. Y. (Pleasantville)	N Y	Kinzua, Pa. (Warren)	E
Kensington, Conn.	Hart	Kiowa, Kans. (Danville)	Wich
Pa. (Verona)	Pitt	Okla. Ty. (El Reno)	Ind Ty
Kent, Conn. (Sharon)	Hart	Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak)	A
Iowa (Lenox)	Dav	<i>Kipp, Mont.</i> , Holy Family Mission	Hel
Ohio	Clev	Kirby, Ohio	Clev
Wash.	Nes	Kirk, Ky.	L
Kentland, Ind.	Ft W	Kirkville, Mo. (Edina)	St L
Kenton, Mich. (Michigamme)	Mar	Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth)	Peo
Ohio	Cin	Mo.	St L
Kentwood, La.	N O	N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy
Keokuk, Iowa	Dav	<i>Kirkwood, Mo.</i> , Windsor Springs	St L
<i>Kerrigan, Mo.</i> , Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff)	St L	Kirlytown, Ky. (Fancy Farni)	I.
Kerrville, Tex.	S A	Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Kersey, Pa.	E	Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt
Kershaw, S. C.	Char	Klaasville, Ind.	Ft W
Keshena, Wis.	G B	Klamath, Cal.	Sac
Ketchum, Idaho	B	Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	S A
Keuterville, Idaho	B	Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo)	S A
Kewaskum, Wis.	Mill	Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind
Kewanee, Ill.	Peo	Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil)	Ind
Kewaunee, Wis.	G B	Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie)	L R
Keyesville, Wis.	L C	Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg)	K C
Keyport, N. J.	Tr	Knottsville, Ky.	L
Keyser, W. Va.	Rich	Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy)	Dav
Keystone, Iowa	Dub	Wis.	G B
S. Dak. (Rapid City)	Lead	Knox, Ind. (Reynolds)	Ft W
Key West, Fla.	S A	Knoxboro, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	Sy
Iowa	Dub	Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	Dav
Kickapoo, Ill.	Peo	Pa.	Pitt
Kans. (Fort Leavenworth)	Leav	Tenn.	Nash
Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls)	Hel	Koelztown, Mo.	St L
Kidder, Mo. (Cameron)	St J	<i>Kohler, Wis.</i> Fredonia	Mill
Kiel, Wis.	Mill	Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W
Kieler, Wis.	Mill	Col. (Breckenridge)	Den
Kilbourn City, Wis.	G B	Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho	B
Kildare, Okla. (Ponca)	Ind Ty	Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	Hel
Kilkenny, Minn.	St P	Kopplinoh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	V Isl
Killeen, Tex. (Temple)	Gal	Korn, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
<i>Killona, La.</i> , Hahnsville	N O	Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	V Isl
		Kossuth, Wis. (Francis Creek)	G B

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

761

Koutts, Ind. (Monterey)	Ft W	La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	S Fe
Koyrefski, Alaska	A	balleros)	S Fe
Krain, Wash. (Enumclaw)	Nes	La Joya, N. Mex.	Den
Krakau, Wis.	G B	La Junta, Colo.	S Fe
Krakow, Mo.	St L	La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	N O
Nebr., Genoa P.O.	Om	Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings)	St P
Krazburg, S. Dak.	S Falls	Lake Benton, Minn.	N O
Krebs, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Lake Charles, La.	Nes
Kremlin, Okla. (Pond Creek)	Ind Ty	Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon)	Mill
Krok, Wis.	G B	Lake Church, Wis., Belgium	Den
Krosenberg, Oregon (Portland)	Or	Lake City, Colo.	St A
Kuper Island, B.C.	V Isl	Fla. (Gainesville)	S C
Kyuquot, B. C.	V Isl	Iowa	G R
Labadieville, La.	N O	Mich. (Cadillac)	Win
La Bahia, Tex. (Goliad)	Brown	Minn.	Scr
La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	S Fe	Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	K C
La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica)	Mon	Lake Creek, Mo. (Lutman P.O.)	Win
La Barque Hills, Mo.	St L	Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia)	N O
La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard)	Mill
Labores, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Lakefield, Minn.	Chic
La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Lake Five, Wis. (Monches)	Mill
Lacamos, Wash. (Seattle)	Nes	Lake Forest, Ill.	St Cl
La Cañada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanc)	S Fe	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Alb
La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	S Fe	Lake George, Minn.	St Cl
La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Lake George, N. Y.	St Cl
Lacassine, La. (Jennings)	N O	Lake Henry, Minn.	St A
Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa)	Mar
Lacey, Wash.	Nes	Lake Linden, Mich.	N Y
La Glen Station, Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	Dub
La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe	Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City)	St L
La Cruella, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S Fe	Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City)	N Y
Lackawaxen, Pa. (Matamoras)	Scr	Lake Oskawana, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	S C
Lacon, Ill.	Peo	Lake Park, Iowa	Dul
Lacona, Iowa	Dav	Minn. (Detroit)	Nes
La Conception, Tex. (San Antonio)	S A	Wash.	Og
Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton)	Ind	Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake)	S Fr
N. H.	Man	Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	S Falls
Va.	Rich	S. Dak. (Yankton)	Natch
La Conner, Wash.	Nes	Lake Providence, La.	St Cl
La Crescent, Minn.	Win	Lake Reno, Minn.	Chic
La Crosse, Wis.	L C	Lakeside, Ill.	Om
La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S Fe	Nebr. (Alliance)	Ft W
La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	S Fe	Lake Station, Ind. (Lottville)	Nes
N. Mex. (Mora)	S Fe	Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup)	Dub
N. Mex. (Rito)	S Fe	Lake View, Iowa (Wall Lake)	Or
Lacygne, Kans. (Paola)	Leav	Oregon (Jacksonville)	L R
Ladd, Ill. (Pera)	Peo	Lake Village, Ark.	Hart
Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	Nat	Lakeville, Conn.	St P
Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville)	Ft W	Minn.	Tr
Ladonia, Tex.	Dal	Lakewood, N. J.	Win
Lady Hill, N. Y., Mount Read P. O.	Roch	Lakey, Minn.	Far
La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	S Fe
Lafayette, Ind.	Ft W	La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	Brown
La.	N O	Tex. (Encinal)	S Fe
La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey)	Sy	La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S Fe
Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	La Lomita, Tex.	S Fe
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og	La Llendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	Tuc
La Florida, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	S Fe
Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez)	Brown
La Grande, Oregon	Or	La Maleta, Tex. (Minera)	S Fe
Lagrange, Ky. (Fewee Valley)	L	La Manga, N. Mex.	Den
La Grange, Cal. (Oakdale)	S Fr	Lamar, Colo. (La Junta)	K C
Mo. (Canton)	St L	Mo. (Nevada)	Brown
Tex.	Gai	Tex. (Skidmore)	K C
Lagro, Ind.	Ft W	Lamb, Mo.	Dul
Laguna, Cal. (Hanford)	Mon	Lambert, Minn.	Far
N. Mex.	S Fe	N. Dak. (Pisek)	St P
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Lamberton, Minn.	Mob
Laguna Negra, N. Mex.	S Fe	Lambert Station, Ala.	Tr
La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage)	Peo	Lambertville, N. J.	Hel
La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	S Fr	Lame Deer Agency, Mont.	Mill
La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Lamartin, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	S Fe
		La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	Tuc
		La Mesilla, N. Mex.	Gal
		Lameta, Tex. (Temple)	

Lamont, Iowa	Dub	Larmertine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	Mil
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg)	K C	Larned, Kans. (Great Bend)	Wich
La Mota, Tex. (Marlenfeld)	S A	Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire	N O
La Motte, Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub	La Rue, Ohio (Bellevuefontaine)	Chn
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far	La Salle, Ill.	Peo
Lampasas, Tex. (Temple)	Gal	Las Alamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe
Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe	Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta)	Den
Lanark, Ill.	Chic	Las Auras, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Wis.	G B	Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	S Fe
Lancaster, Cal.	Mon	N. Mex. (Pecos)	S Fe
Ky. (Nicholasville)	Cov	Las Cruces, N. Mex.	Tuc
N. H.	Man	Las Flores, Tex. (Minera)	Brown
N. Y.	Ruf	Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe
Ohio	Col	Tex.	S A
Pa.	Hbg	Las Golondrinas, N. Mex. (Sapello)	S Fe
S. C.	Char	Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe
Wis.	Mil	Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello)	S Fe
Landack, Ohio	Clev	Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S Fe
Landenberg, Pa. (Kennett Square)	Ph	Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya)	S Fe
Lander, Wyo.	Chey	Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	S Fe
Landerdale, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos)	S Fe
Landisville, N. J.	Tr	Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
Landover, Md. (Hyattsville)	Bal	Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown
Lanesboro, Minn.	Win	Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S Fe
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind	Las Trampas, N. Mex.	S Fe
Mass. (Rockport)	Bo	Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S Fe
Langdon, N. Dak.	Far	Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe
Langford, N. Y.	Buf	Latah, Wash. (Tekoa)	Nes
S. Dak.	S Falls	La Tapazon, N. Mex.	S Fe
Langston, Okla.	Ind Ty	Latchie, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev
Lanham, Kans.	Con	Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton)	S Fr
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph	Mich. (Gladstone)	Mar
Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore)	Bal	Mo. (Plattsburg)	St J
Pa.	Ph	La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe
L'Anse, Mich.	Mar	La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville)	Det	Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt
Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	Ph	Lattinerville, Iowa (Centralia)	Dub
Pa.	Ph	Latty, Ohio.	Clev
Lansing, Colo. (Wray)	Den	La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso)	Dal
Iowa	Dub	Laureat, N. Dak.	Far
Kans. (Leavenworth)	Leav	Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove)	Ind
Mich.	Det	Ky. (Ashland)	Cov
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, <i>Lycurgus</i> P. O.	Dub	Md.	Bal
La Parita, Tex. (Las Gallinas)	S A	Mont.	Hel
La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	Mon	Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr
Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa)	Leav	Laurens, Iowa (Rolle)	S C
Mich.	Det	S. C. (Greenville)	Char
La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito)	S Fe	Laures, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Laplata, Md.	Bal	Laurin, Mont. (Dillon)	Hel
La Plata, Mo. (Macon)	St L	Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville)	N C
N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	Ph
La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	S Fe	La Vaca, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	S Fe	La Vacherie, La.	N O
N. Mex. (Mora)	S Fe	Lavernia, Tex.	S A
La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	S Fe	La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den
La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield)	L C	La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	S Fe
La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S Fe	Lawler, Iowa	Dub
La Porte, Cal. La. (Downville)	Sac	Lawler, Iowa (Reilly Settlement)	Dub
Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins)	Den	Lawn, Nebr. (Crawford)	Om
Ind.	Ft W	Lawrence, Kans.	Leav
Pa. (Mildred)	Scr	Mass.	Bo
La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Miss.	Nat
La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch)	Clev	Nebr.	Lin
La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens	Lin
Lapwai, Idaho	B	Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind
Lara, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Tenn.	Nash
Laramie, Wyo.	Chey	Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	N Y	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr
Larchwood, Iowa	S C	Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs)	Den
LAREDO, TEX.	Brown	Lawton, Okla.	Ind Ty
Largo, N. Mex.	S Fe	Layton Corner, Mich.	G R
Larimore, N. Dak.	Far	Layton Park, Wis.	Mil
Larkin, Kans. (Holton)	Leav	Leaburg, Oregon (Eugene)	On
		LEAD CITY, S. DAK.	Lead

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

763

Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	Wh	Leonville, La.	N O
Leadville, Colo.	Den	Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla)	St L	Mo.	St L
LEAVENWORTH, Kans.	Leav	Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J
Leavenworth, Minn.	St P	Wis. (Shawano)	G B
Wash. (Spokane)	Nes	L'Erable, Ill.	Peo
Wash. (Okonagon)	Nes	Leper's Home, La., Island, P. O.	N O
Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren)	Clev	Le Roy, Ill. (Gibson City)	Peo
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel	Iowa (Fair Banks)	Dub
Ind.	Ft W	Kans.	Leav
Ky.	L	Minn. (Spring Valley)	Win
Mo.	K C	Leroy, N. Dak.	Far
N. H.	Man	N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	Alb	Wis	Mill
Ohio	Cin	Leslie, Mich. (Jackson)	Det
Oregon (Albany)	Or	Leeterville, S. Dak. (Tabor)	S Falls
Pa.	Hbg	Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
S. Dak. (Orient)	S Falls	Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	S Falls
Wis., Carmel P. O.	G B	Lewis, N. Y. (Westport)	Og
Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	L	Lewisburgh, Pa. (Milton)	Hbg
Leckrone, La.	Pitt	W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh
Leconte, La.	Natch	Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware)	Col
Ledgesdale, Pa. (Hawley)	Scr	Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport)	L
Ledoux, Minn.	St Ol	Lewis River, Wash., (Seattle)	Nes
Lee, Mass.	Spr	Lewistown, Idaho	B
N. Y. (Rome)	Sy	Me.	Port
Leech Lake, Minn. (White Earth Reservation)	Dul	Mich. (Gaylord)	G R
Lee Creek, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	Wh	Minn. (St. Charles)	Win
Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	N. Y.	Buf
Leeds, N. Y. (Catskill)	Alb	Lewistown, Ill.	Peo
Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington)	Port	Lewistown, Mont.	Hel
Leesburg, La. (Carencro)	N O	Pa.	Hbg
Va. (Falls Church)	Rich	Lexington, Ill. (Chenuea)	Peo
Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton)	Nes	Ind. (New Albany)	Ind
Lee's Summit, Mo.	K C	Ind. Ty. (Furcell)	Ind Ty
Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle)	Chic	Ky.	Cov
Lee's Island, Conn. (Guilford)	Hart	Mass.	Bo
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev	Mich. (Crosswell)	Det
Pa. (Wellsboro)	Scr	Miss.	Nat
Lehigh, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Mo.	K C
Iowa	S C	N. C. (Greensboro)	N C
Leighton, Pa.	Ph	Nebr.	Om
Leicester, Mass.	Spr	N. Y. (Hunter)	Alb
Vt.	Bur	S. C.	Char
Leighton, Mich. (Dorr)	Det	Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
Leipsic, Ohio	Clev	Va. (Clifton Forge)	Rich
Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt	Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne)	St J
Leitchfield, Ky	L	Layden's Ridge, Tex., Terrell, P. O.	Dal
Leiland, Idaho	B	Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Ill. (Ohio)	Peo	Ind.	Ind
Le Mars, Iowa	S C	Kans. (Cherryvale)	Wich
Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S Fe	Mo.	St J
Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	N. Y.	N Y
Lemont, Ill.	Chic	Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement)	Clev
Pa. (Uniontown)	Pitt	Tex.	Gal
Lena, Ill.	Chic	Va. (Lynchburg)	Rich
Wis. (Coleman)	G B	Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Lenape, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty	Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee)	Leav	Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	Far
Lenni, Pa.	Ph	Liebethal, Kans.	Wich
Lenora, Okl. (Korn)	Ind Ty	Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen)	Ft W
Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker)	S Falls	Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt
Lenox, Iowa	Dav	Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville)	N C
Lenox, Mass.	Spr	Lillivole, Okla. (Ponca)	Ind Ty
Mich.	Det	Lilly, Ohio (Wheelersburg)	Col
Leo, Ind., St. Vincent's P. O.	Ft W	Lilly Lake, Ill., Virgil Centre (Maple Park)	Chic
Leominster, Mass.	Spr	Lilly's, Pa.	Al
Leon, Iowa (Maloy)	Dav	Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek)	Alt
Tex. (Medina)	S A	Lima, N. Y.	Roch
Leonard, N. Dak.	Far	Ohio	Clev
Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Ind Ty	Wis.	L C
Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center)	Con	Wis.	Mill
Leonardtown, Md.	Bal	Limestone, N. Y.	Buf
Leonore, Ill., Reinhard P. O.	Peo	Me. (Fort Fairfield)	Port

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Lime Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Ind Ty	Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	Mob
Limestone Hill, N. Y., <i>West Seneca P. O.</i>	Buf	Mont.	Hel
LINCOLN, Nebr.	Lin	N. J. (Chatham)	New
Lincoln, Cal.	Sac	Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty)	N Y
Ill.	Peo	Livonia, N. Dak. (Bismark)	Far
Kans.	Con	Livonia, La. (Lobdell)	N O
Me. (Winn)	Port	N. Y.	Roch
Mont. (Deer Lodge)	Hel	Lizard, Iowa (Gilmore City)	Dub
N. H. (Woodsville)	Man	Llano, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tenn.	Nash	Tex. (Ft. Mason)	S A
Nebr. (Wilber)	Lin	Lloydsville, Pa.	Al
N. Mex.	S Fe	Lobdell, La.	N O
Wis.	G B	Lock, Okla. (Kern)	Ind Ty
Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte)	N C	Lockhart, Tex.	S A
Lincolnton, Kans. (Pilsen)	Wich	Lockford, Cal.	S Fr
Linden, Cal. (Lockford)	S Fr	Lock Haven, Pa.	Al
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br	Lockport, Ill.	Chic
Lindsay, Nebr.	Om	La.	N O
Tex.	Dal	N. Y.	Buf
Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom)	Sac	Lockport, N. Y., Newfane	Buf
Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville)	E	Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg
Linn, Mo.	E	Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton)	Ind
Linnville, Iowa (Centerville)	St J	Loda, Ill.	Peo
Linkville, Mo.	St L	Lodaville, Cal.	Sac
Linn, Mo.	Clev	Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney)	Om
Linddale, Ohio (Rockport)	Ind	Lodi, Cal. (Lockford)	S Fr
Linton, Ind.	G R	N. J. (Carlsbadt)	New
Linwood, Mich.	Dub	Wis. (Dane)	Mil
Lisbon, Iowa (Marion)	Port	Logan, Kans.	Con
Me.	Far	Logan, Ohio	Col
N. Dak.	Man	Logan's Precinct, Nebr.	Lin
N. H.	Og	Logansport, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Clev	Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River)	Nat
Ohio	Port	Loherville, Iowa	S C
Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon)	Chic	Loma, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fe
Lisle, Ill.	Win	Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado)	Tuc
Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian)	Hart	Lomira, Wis.	Mil
Litchfield, Conn.	Alt	Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Ill.	Wich	Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Kans. (Pittsburgh)	St P	Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez)	Mon
Minn.	St L	Lonacoon, Md.	Bal
Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann)	G B	London, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov
Little Chute, Wis.	St Cl	Ohio	Cin
Little Falls, Minn.	Alb	Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols)	Day
N. Y.	B	Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes
Littlefield, Idaho	Ind Ty	Miss. (Mississippi City)	Nat
Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Sy	Long Bottom, Ohio	Col
Little France, N. Y. (Cleveland)	Far	Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Col	Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt
Little Hocking, Ohio	Wh	Longford, Colo.	Den
Little Kanawha Creek, W. Va. (Sand Fork)	Mar	Long Green, Md., <i>Jenkins P. O.</i>	Bal
Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	Mar	Long Grove, Iowa	Day
Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming)	Scr	Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
Little Meadows, Pa.	G B	Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og
Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena)	Bal	Wis.	L C
Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock)	Dub	Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow)	Spr
Littleport, Iowa	Wich	Longmont, Colo.	Den
Little River, Kans. (McPherson)	L R	Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om
LITTLE ROCK, Ark.	Day	Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl
Little Sioux, Ia.	Hbg	Long Run, W. Va.	Wh
Littlestown, Pa.	G B	Longview, Tex. (Jefferson)	Dal
Little Sturgeon, Wis.	G B	Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville)	N C	Loogootee, Ind., St. Mary	Ind
Littleton, N. C. (Raleigh)	Man	Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon)	Nes
N. H.	Wh	Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	Og
W. Va. (Fairmont)	Buf	Loon Lake Station, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	St L
Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	Ind Ty	Loose Creek, Mo.	Scr
Little Washita, Ind. Ty. (Anadarko)	Lead	Lopez, Pa. (Mildred)	Nes
Little White River, S. Dak.	Bel	Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend)	Clev
Lively Grove, Ill.	S A	Lorain, Ohio	Cin
Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	S Fr	Loramie P. O. Berlin, O.	Tuc
Livermore, Cal.	S C	Lordsburg, N. Mex.	Alb
Iowa	Man	Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock)	N O
N. H.	Sy	Loreauville, La.	
Liverpool, N. Y. (Syracuse)	Clev		
Ohio			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

765

Loretto, Ill.	Peo	Louisia, Ky. (Ashland)	Cov
Ky.	L	Louisburg, Kans. (Wea)	Leav
Mich. (Vulcan)	Mar	Louisiana, Mo.	St L
Minn.	St P	Louis Island, Me. (Calais)	Port
Pa.	Al	LOUISVILLE, Ky.	L
Tenn.	Nash	Louisville, Ala.	Mob
Loretto Heights, Colo.	Den	Colo. (Boulder)	Den
Lorraine, Miss.	Nat	Minn. (Gentilly)	Dul
Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossyville)	S A	Miss. (Tucker)	Nat
Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello)	S Fe	Nebr.	Lin
Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	S Fe	N. Y. (Massena)	Og
Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown	Ohio	Clev
Los Anacos Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton)	Om
Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito)	S Fe	Lourdes, Iowa	Dub
Los ANGELES, Cal.	Mon	Lourds, Ill.	Peo
Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera)	Brown	Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins)	Den
Los Baños, Cal. (Madera)	Mon	Ohio (Milford)	Cin
Los Barelas, N. Mex.	S Fe	Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer)	Ft W
Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Mass.	Bo
Los Buyeros, N. Mex.	S Fe	Me. (Winn)	Port
Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Mich. (Grand Rapids)	G R
Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito)	S Fe	Ohio	Col
Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Vt.	Bur
Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fe	Wis. (Watertown)	Mil
Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den	Lowell Hill, Cal.	Sac
Los Colorados, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman)	Port
Los Cordobas, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Lowellville, Ohio, <i>Villa Maria, Pa., P.O. Clev</i>	
Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	S Fe	Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Los Crestones, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den	Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	S Fr
Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla)	S Fe	Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge)	Rich
Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den	Lowville, N. Y.	Og
Los Gatos, Cal.	S Fr	Loxley's Camps, Ala.	Mob
Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fe	Loyal, Wis.	L C
Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe	Loyce, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fe	Lynden, Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes
Los Lefevres, N. Mex.	S Fe	Lubec, Me. (Machias)	Port
Los Lentos, N. Mex. (Isleta)	S Fe	Lucas, Iowa (Chariton)	Dav
Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Lucas, Tex. (Las Gallinas)	S A
Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros)	S Fe	Lucinda, Pa.	E
Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	S Fe	Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev
Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Ludden, N. D.	Far
Los Manueles, N. Mex.	S Fe	Ludington, Mich.	G R
Los Naranjos, N. Mex.	S Fe	Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul)	Peo
Los Martinez, N. Mex.	S Fe	Ky.	Cov
Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den	N. Y.	N Y
Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Vt.	Bur
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe	Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods)	St L
Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S Fe
Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	S Fe	Luling, Tex. (Gonzales)	S A
Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	Den	Lumberton, N. C.	N C
Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fe	Lammi, Wash. (New Whatcom)	Nes
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya)	S Fe	Lunenburg, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	S Fe	Luparra, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fe	Lusk, Wyo.	Chey
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fe	Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R
Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph	Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Lostant, Ill.	Peo	Luverne, Minn.	Win
Los Teocoteños, N. Mex. (Sapello)	S Fe	Luxembourg, Nebr., <i>Bellwood P. O.</i>	Lin
Lost Lake, Wis.	Mil	Luxemburg, Iowa.	Dub
Lost Nation, Iowa (Toronto)	Dub	Minn.	St Cl
Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Wis.	G B
Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe	Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls)	Alb
Lost Prairie, Oregon (La Grande)	Or	Pa.	Ser
Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe	<i>Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge</i>	Dub
Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fe	Lykens, Pa.	Hbg
Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	S Fe	Lyman, Wash. (La Conner)	Nes
Lottville, Ind.	Ft W	Lynch, Nebr.	Om
Loudonville, Ohio	Clev	Lynchburg, Va.	Rich
		Lynden, Wash.	Nes
		Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City)	Leav
		Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C
		Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur
		Lynn, Mass.	Bo
		Lynnville Ind. (St. Nicholas)	Ind

Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og	Madison, Minn.	St P
Lyons, Colo.	Den	Nebr.	Om
Ill.	Chic	N. J.	New
Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Clev
Mich. (Ionia)	Det	Pa., <i>Darragh P. O.</i>	Pitt
Nebr. (Bancroft)	Om	S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	Roch	Wash. (New Whatcom)	Nes
Wis.	Mil	(White River)	Nes
Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden)	Og	Wis.	Mil
Lytle, Tex. (Medina)	S A	Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato)	Win
McAdoo, Pa.	Ph	Madison Station, Ark. (Helena)	L R
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	Ph	Madisonville, Ia. (Covington)	N O
McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski)	Col	Ohio	Cin
McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore)	Far	Madonnville, Ill.	Bel
McCarthyville, Ohio	Cin	Madrid, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
McCauleyville, Minn.	St Cl	N. Y.	Og
McComb City, Miss.	Nat	Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	S Fr
McConnellsville, Ohio	Col	Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro)	S Fe
McCook, Nebr.	Lin	Magnolia, Del. (Dover)	Wil
McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz)	Wich	Iowa	Dav
McCullough, Ohio, <i>Comstock P. O.</i>	Cin	Miss. (McComb City)	Nat
McDonald, Pa. (Nobletown)	Pitt	N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
McDonna, Tex. (Medina)	S A	Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur)	Ind	Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford)	Sy	Mahoning, Ohio (Warren)	Clev
McDowell's Creek, Kans.	Con	Mahoopeny, Pa., <i>Stowell P. O.</i>	Scr
McEwen, Tenn.	Nash	Malden, Mont. (Lewistown)	Hel
McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina)	St L	Maine, Minn. (Belle River)	St Cl
McGarnes, Ky. (Whitesville)	L	Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon)	Sy
McGillon's Ranch, Nebr.	Lin	Maitland, Fla. (Orlando)	St A
McGregor, Iowa	Dub	Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
Minn. (Altkin)	Dul	Malagay, La. (Chackby)	N O
McHenry, Ill.	Chic	Mallard, Iowa	S C
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield)	L	Malden, Mass.	Bo
McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Mo. (New Madrid)	St L
McKean, Pa.	E	Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie)	Alb
McKee City, N. J.	Tr	Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	Lin
McKeesport, Pa.	Pitt	Malone, N. Y.	Og
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Pitt	Maloy, Iowa	Dav
McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forge)	Og	Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs)	L R
McKinley, Minn. (Virginia)	Dul	Iowa	Dav
McKinney, Tex.	Dal	Ohio	Col
McLean, N. Y. (Groton)	Roch	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
McLeansboro, Ill. (Dahlgren)	Bel	Mammoth, Pa.	Pitt
McMechen, W. Va.	Wh	Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson)	Tuc
McMinnville, Oregon	Or	Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas)	L R
McPherson, Kans.	Wich	Mammoth, Utah (Eureka)	U
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago)	Hbg	Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold)	Tr
Macananque, Pa. (Glen Lyon)	Ser	Manannah, Minn.	St P
Macedon, N. Y.	Roch	Manassas, Va.	Rich
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson)	Clev	Manatee, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	V Isl	Manawa, Wis.	G B
Machias, Me.	Mar	Mancelona, Mich. (Petoskey)	G E
Mackinac, Mich.	G R	Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas)	Spr
Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan)	Col	MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
Macksburg, Ohio. (Marietta)	G B	Manchester, Conn.	Hart
Mackville, Wis., Centre	Peo	Iowa	Dub
Macomb, Ill.	Sav	Mass. (Beverly)	Bo
Macon, Ga.	Alt	Md. (Glyndon)	Bal
Ill.	Nat	Mich.	Det
Miss. (Columbus)	St L	Mo.	St L
Mo.	Lin	N. J.	Tr
Nebr. (Campbell)	New	Okla. (Pond Creek)	Ind Ty
Macopin, N. J. (Butler)	Port	Vt.	Bur
Madawaska, Me.	Lead	Mandan, N. Dak.	Far
Mad Bears Camp, S. Dak.	Dul	Mandeville, La.	N O
Madreau, Minn.	Win	Mandarin Settlement, Fla.	St A
Madella, Minn.	Mou	Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S Fe
Madera, Cal.	S Fe	Manhasset, N. Y. (Roslyn)	Bt
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	E	Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet)	Chic
Pa. (Houtzdale)	St A	Kans.	Con
Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee)	Ind	Mont. (Livingston)	He
Ind.	Port	Manilla, Iowa	S C
Me. (Skowhegan)		Manistee, Mich.	G E
		Manistique, Mich.	Man

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

107

Manito, Ill. (Havana)	Peo	Marine, Ill.	Alt
Manitou, Colo.	Den	Marine City, Mich.	Det
Manitowoc, Wis.	Mil	Marinette, Wis.	G B
Mankato, Minn.	Win	Marion, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Manly Junction, Iowa	Dub	Ind.	Ft W
Manning, Iowa (Manilla)	S C	Iowa	Dub
Mannington, W. Va. (Littleton)	Wh	Kans. (Pilsen)	Wich
Manor, Tex. (Austin)	Gal	Ky. (Morganfield)	L
Mansfield, Mass.	Prov	Mich. (Cadillac)	G R
Ohio.	Clev	Mich. (Ruth)	Det
Pa., (Blossburg)	Ser	Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
S. Dak. (Redfield)	S Falls	N. C.	N C
Manson, Iowa	S C	Ohio	Cin
Mansura, La.	Natch	S. C.	Char
Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	Far	Va. (Whytfield)	Wh
Manteno, Ill.	Chic	Wis. (Clintonville)	G B
Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown)	L	Marion Co., Tenn.	Nash
Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr	Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Bridgewater)	S Falls
Ohio (Warren)	Clev	Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill)	G R
Manuel Leal, Tex. (Las Gallinas)	S A	Mariposa, Cal. (Sonora)	Sac
Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh)	Tr	Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro)	L R
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto)	Far	Markesan, Wis. (Kingsston)	G B
Manville, R. I.	Prov	Marksville, La.	Natch
Many, La.	Natch	Mariboro, Mass.	Bo
Manyum, Okl. (Korn)	Ind Ty	N. J. (Bradevelt)	Tr
Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fe	N. H.	Man
Maple, Wis. (Superior City)	L C	S. C.	Char
Maple Grove, Wis.	G B	Marlborough, N. Y.	N Y
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P	Marlin, Tex. (Bremont)	Gal
Maple Park, Ill.	Chic	Marlow, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	Ind Ty
Maple Ridge, N. Y. (Lowville)	Og	Marmont, Ind. (Monterey)	Ft W
Maple River, Iowa (Carroll)	Dub	Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Far
Maples, Minn.	St Cl	Marfa, Tex.	S A
Mapleton, Iowa	S C	MARQUETTE, Mich.	Mar
Mich. (Traverse City)	G R	Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca)	Peo
Minn.	Win	Marshall, Ill.	Alt
N. Dak. (Casseltown)	Far	Mich.	Det
Wis.	Mil	Minn.	St P
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City)	G R	Mo.	K C
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden)	Bo	Okl. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar)	Dub	Tex.	Dal
Maquon, Ill.	Peo	Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Marak, Kans. (Everest)	Leav	Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	Clev
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer)	Det	Marshfield, Ind. (Attica)	Ft W
N. Y.	Sy	Mo. (Springfield)	K C
Marathon City, Wis.	L C	Oregon	Or
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo	Wis.	L C
Ohio	Clev	Wis. (Mount Calvary)	Mil
Marble Mines, Ga. (Atlanta)	Sav	Martha's Vineyard, Mass.	Prov
Marble Ridge, Wis. <i>White Mound P. O.</i>	L C	Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev
Marble Rock, Iowa (Greene)	Dub	Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
Marcelline, Mo.	St J	Martinez, Cal.	S Fr
Marcellus, N. Y.	N Y	Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
March, S. Dak. (Armour)	S Falls	Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col
Marchand, Wis.	G B	Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
Marche, Ark.	L R	N. Y. (Copenhagen)	Og
Marcus, Iowa	S C	W. Va.	Rich
Wash. (Colville)	Nes	Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind
Marengo, Ill.	Chic	Mo. (Pilot Grove)	K C
Iowa	Dav	Wis. <i>Tomet P. O.</i>	G B
Wis.	L O	Wis. <i>Wauakee, P. O.</i>	Mil
Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford)	Alb	Maryhill, Iowa, <i>Oherokee P. O.</i>	S C
Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg P. O.</i>	Col	Marysburg, Minn.	St P
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind	Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Mariano, Ark. (Helena)	L R	Marystown, Minn. (Chaska)	St P
Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John	Cin	Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Maria Wartenburg, Ark.	L R	Kans.	Leav
Mariensfeld, Tex., <i>Stanton P. O.</i>	S A	Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock)	Ph	Ohio	Cin
Marienville, Pa. (Crown)	E	Wash. (Tulalip)	Nes
Marietta, Ga. (Atlanta)	Sav	Marysvalle, Pa. (New Freedom)	Hbg
Ohio	Col	Marytown, Wis.	Mil
Pa.	Hbg	Maryville, Mo.	St J
Marilla, N. Y.	But	N. Dak. (Belcourt)	Far
Mariette, Mich.	Det	Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel

Mashek, Mo. (Troy)	St L	Mechanicsville, Md. (Leonardtwn)	Bal
Mason, Tenn.	Nash	Iowa	Dav
Wis.	I C	Mechanicsville, N. Y.	Alb
Mason City, Ill. (Delavan)	Feo	Meclanito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Iowa	Dub	Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds)	Ft W
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	Om	Medfield, Mass. (Natick)	Bo
W. Va.	Wh	Medford, Mass.	Bo
Masonville, Iowa	Dub	Oregon (Jacksonville)	Or
Maspeth, N. Y.	Br	Wis.	L C
Massena, Iowa	Dav	Media, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Og	Medical Lake, Wash.	Nes
Massepequa, N. Y. (Amityville)	Br	Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Laramie)	Chey
Massillon, Ohio	Clev	Medicine Lake, Minn.	St P
Matagorda, Tex.	Gal	Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville)	Wich
Matamoras, Pa.	Ser	Medina, Minn., Ditter P. O.	St P
Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme)	Mar	N. Dak. (Jamestown)	Far
Mathews, Ala.	Mob	N. Y.	Buf
Mathew's, N. C.	N C	Ohio, (Wellington)	Clev
Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio)	Brown	Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtwn)	Bal
Mathowa, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	Dul	Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson)	Far
Mattawamkeag, Me. (Winn)	Port	Medway, Mass.	Bo
Matteawan, N. Y.	N Y	Me. (Winn)	Port
Matthew's Settlement, S. Dak. (DeSmet)	S Falls	Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden)	Col	Meeklin's Neck, Md.	Wil
Mattis Creek, Mo., <i>Mehville P. O.</i>	St L	Meeme, Wis., <i>Osmann P. O.</i>	Mil
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold)	Br	<i>Mehville, Mo., Mattis Creek</i>	St L
Mattoon, Ill.	Alt	Meire Grove Minn.	St Cl
Wis. (Phlox)	G B	Melanchton, Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre)	L C
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph		L C
<i>Maud, Pa., Cornwells</i>	Ph	Mellen, Wis. (Ashland)	
Maumee, Ohio	Clev	Melones, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Maurice, Iowa	S C	Melrose, Iowa.	Dav
La.	N O	Mass.	Bo
Mauston, Wis.	L C	Minn.	St Cl
Mauville, Ala.,	Mob	<i>Melrose, La., He Brevette</i>	Natch
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb	Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic
Max Meadows, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh	Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City)	Peo
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah)	L	Memphis, Tenn.	Nash
Maxville, Mo.	St L	Tenn.	Dal
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa)	Sac	Mena, Ark.	L R
Nebr. (North Platte)	Om	Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason)	S A
Tex. (San Marcos)	S A	Menasha, Wis.	G B
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fe	Mendham, N. J.	New
Maybee, Mich.	Det	Mendocino City, Cal.	S Fr
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park)	S Fr	Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield)	Alt
Ky.	L	Mich.	Det
Pa.	Ser	Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lar	Nes
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	S Falls	Mendota, Ill.	Peo
Maybew, Minn.	St Cl	Minn.	St P
Maynard, Mass.	Bo	Mo. (Milan)	St J
Ohio (Bridgeport)	Col	Menlo Park, Cal.	S Fr
Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl	Menominee, Ill.	Chic
Mayslick, Ky., <i>Mill Creek P. O.</i>	Cov	Mich.	Mar
Mayport, Fla. (Jacksonville)	St A	Nebr.	Om
Maytown, Ill., <i>Amboy P. O.</i>	Chic	Menomonie, Wis.	L C
Maysville, Colo. (Salida)	Den	Mentor, Ohio	Clev
Ky.	Cov	Mentz, Tex.	Gal
Mo. (Easton)	St J	Meppen, Ill.	Alt
Mayville, Wis.	Mil	Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre)	Mil
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	Merced City, Cal.	S Fr
Mazeppa, Minn.	Win	Mercer, Pa.	E
Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil	Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake)	U
Mazon, Ill. (Coal City)	Chic	Meredith, Kans. (Delphos)	Con
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	Og	Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	Lin	Kans. (Nortonville)	Leav
Meade, Mich. (Port Austin)	Det	Meridian, Miss.	Nat
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel	Merigold, Miss. (Clarksdale)	Nat
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh	Merino, Wyo. (New Castle)	Chey
Meadows, La., <i>Delcambre P. O.</i>	N O	Merion, Pa.	Ph
Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J	Mermentau, La. (Crowley)	N O
Pa.	E	Merna, Ill.	Peo
Mears, Colo. (Salida)	Den	Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul)	S P
Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston)	Port	Merrill, Iowa	S C
Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville)	On	Mich.	G E
		Wis.	GB

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

769

Merrimac, Mass.	Bo	Millford, Conn.	Hart
N. H. (Milford)	Man	Del.	Will
Merritt, Mont.	Hel	Iowa	S C
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	Tuc	Ky. (Augusta)	Cov
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix)	Tuc	Mass.	Spr
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower)	Dul	Mich.	Det
Meservey, Iowa (Rockwell)	Dub	Nev. (De Lamar)	U
Meshoppen, Pa. (Auburn)	Scr	N. H.	Man
Mestas, Colo. (Conejos)	Den	Ohio	Cin
Mesquite, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Pa. (Matamoras)	Scr
Mesteno, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe	Millford Centre, Ohio (Marysville)	Cin
Metamora, Ill.	Peo	Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman)	Peo
Metz, Ariz.	Tuc	Milladore, Wis. (Colby)	L C
Metehosin, B. C. (Victoria)	V Isl	Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek)	Alb
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence)	Bo	N. Y.	N Y
Metropolis, Ill. (Grand Chain)	Bel	Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding)	Mar	Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr	Mill Creek, Wis. (Mazomanie)	Mill
Mexico, Mo.	St L	Wis., Stevens Point P. O.	L C
N. Y. (Pulaski)	Sy	Mill Creek, Ky., Mayslick	Cov
Meyer, Iowa	Dub	Milldale, Ky.	Cov
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al	Millidgeville, Ga.	Ft W
Meyersville, Tex.	S A	Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic)	Clev
Miami, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Millers, Pa. (Meadville)	E
Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Ind Ty	Millersburg, Ind. (Ligonier)	Ft W
Tex.	Dal	Iowa (Armah)	Dav
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin	Ohio	Col
Michael, Ill.	Alt	Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar	Millertown, Pa. (Sugar Creek)	Pitt
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill)	Sac	Millersville, Ohio	Clev
Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W	Millerton, Cal. (Fresno)	Mon
N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	Far	N. Y. (Amenla)	N Y
Midland, Md. (Lonaconing)	Bal	Millerville, Minn.	St Cl
Middle Bass Island	Clev	Millhouses, Ind.	Ind
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo	Millican, Tex. (Bryan)	Gal
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church)	Rich	Milligan, Nebr.	Lin
Middlebury, Vt.	Bur	Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence)	Natch
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown)	Hart	Millinocket, Me.	Port
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb	Millport, Mo. (Edina)	St L
Middle Kiln, N. Y.	Og	N. Y. (Horseheads)	Roch
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter)	St P	Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington)	Spr
Middleport, N. Y.	Bur	Millstead, Ala.	Mob
Middle Ridge, Wis.	L C	Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road)	Bal	Millston, Wis. (Tomah)	L C
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov	Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg)	Tr
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville)	Alb	Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown)	Ind
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville)	Scr	Millvale, Pa. (Bennett P. O.)	Pitt
Wis.	Mill	Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito)	S Fr
Middletown, Conn.	Hart	Mill Village, Pa. (Union City)	E
Md.	Wil	Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac
N. Y.	N Y	Mass.	Spr
N. Y. (Cohoes)	Alb	N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Cin	Millwood, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Hbg	Millmay, N. J.	Tr
Vt. (Poultney)	Bur	Millpitas, Cal.	S Fr
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	G R	Milton, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob
N. Y.	Br	Iowa (Farmington)	Dav
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport)	Alb	N. Dak. (Olga)	Far
Midland Park, Colo.	Den	Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Md.	Bal	Ore. (Pendleton)	Or
Mich.	G R	Pa.	Hbg
Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A	Vt.	Bur
Midway, Ark. (Brinklay)	L R	Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb
Kans.	Wich	Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson)	Mill
Mesville, Minn.	St P	Milton Mills, Me. (Sanford)	Rich
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville)	G R	Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia)	Con
Milan, Mich. (Ypsilanti)	Det	MILWAUKEE, Wis.	Mill
Mo.	St J	Millwaukee, Oregon (Portland)	Or
Ohio	Clev	Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	Ind Ty
N. H. (North Stratford)	Man	Minden, La. (Shreveport)	Natch
Millbank, S. Dak.	S Falls	Nebr.	Lin
Mildred, Pa.	Scr	Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada)	K C
Miles City, Mont.	Hel	Mine Creek, S. C. (Alken)	Char
Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown)	St L
Millstown, Md. (Leonardtown)	Bal		

Mineola, N. Y.	Br	Monmouth, Ill.	
Tex. (Tyler)	Dal	Me. (Farmington)	
Minera, Tex.	Brown	Monmouth Beach, N. J.	
Mineral Point, Ohio (Malvern)	Col	Monona, Iowa	
Wis.	Mil	Monongah, W. Va.	
Mineral Ridge, Ohio (Girard)	Clev	Monongahela, Pa.	
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander)	Chey	Monroe, Iowa (Newton)	N
Minersville, Pa.	Ph	La.	
Minerton, Ohio	Col	Mich.	
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville)	Cov	N. C. (Charlotte)	
Mineville, N. Y.	Og	N. J. (Woodbury)	
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	Col	N. Y. (Chester)	
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos)	Con	Ohio (Lebanon)	
Minn.	St P	Oregon (Corrvallis)	
Minneiska, Minn.	Win	Wis.	
Minneota, Minn.	St P	Monroe City, Mo.	
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells)	Win	Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery)	I
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington)	Far	Ind.	
Minoa, N. Y. (Syracuse)	Syr	Ohio	
Minocqua, Wis.	L C	Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena)	
Minong, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Monson, Mass.	
Minonk, Ill.	Peo	Me.	
Minooka, Ill.	Chic	Montague, Me. (Winn)	
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Mich.	
Minster, Ohio	Cin	Tex.	I
Mint, Mo. (Springfield)	K C	Montana, Wis. (Waumandee)	
Minto, N. Dak.	Far	Montavilla, Oregon	
Minturn, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den	Montclair, N. J.	
Miriam, Mich.	Det	Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W	Montequi, La., Terrebonne Bayou	
Mishicot, Wis.	G B	Montello, Wis.	
Mission, Mich., <i>Assumps P. O.</i>	Mar	Monterey, Cal.	
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat	Nebr.	
Missoula City, Mont.	Hel	Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen)	
Missouri City, Mo.	St J	Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma)	
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Montevideo, Minn.	
Iowa	Day	Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte)	
Mitchell, Ill.	Alt	Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	
Ind. (Shoals)	Ind	Ind. (Clinton)	
S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Y. (Weedsport)	B
Wis. (Cascade)	Mil	Ind. (Rockville)	
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria)	Day	Montgomery, Ala.	
Mittineague, Mass.	Spt	Ind.	
Moberly, Mo.	St L	Minn.	
Mobette, Tex.	Dal	N. Y.	
MOBILE, Ala.	Mob	W. Va.	
Modale, Iowa	Day	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	
Modesto, Cal.	S Fr	Montgomery City, Mo.	
Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den	Monk, Iowa, Buffalo	
Mohawk, N. Y. (Illon)	Alb	Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee)	
Mohawk Hill, N. Y.	Og	Ill. (Bement)	
Mojave, Cal. (Needles)	Mon	Iowa	
Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas)	Sac	Minn. (Rogers)	
Mokena, Ill. (Chicago)	Chic	Mo. (Canton)	
Moline, Ill.	Peo	N. Y.	
Kans. (Winfield)	Wich	Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa	
Molino, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob	Montpelier, Idaho	
Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford)	L C	Ind. (Hartford)	F
Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta)	Port	Miss. (Columbus)	
Momence, Ill.	Chic	N. Dak. (Jamestown)	
Momeneetown, Ohio, Big Ditch	Clev	Vt.	
Mona, Iowa (Osage)	Dub	Wis.	
Monaca, Pa. (Coraopolis)	Pitt	Montrose, Ala. (Mobile)	
Monarch, Colo. (Salida)	Den	Colo. (Ouray)	
Monches, Wis.	Mil	Ill. (Teutopolis)	
Mondida, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Iowa (Farmington)	
Mondovi, Wis.	L C	Mo.	
Monero, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Nebr. (Crawford)	
Monett, Mo.	K C	Pa. (Auburn)	
Monico, Wis. (Eagle River)	G B	S. Dak.	S F
Mongaup Valley, N. Y. (Monticello)	N Y	Montville, Conn.	I
Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S Fe	Moodus, Conn. (Colchester)	E
Monkton, Md. (Texas)	Bal	Moor's Forks, N. Y.	
Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Moor's Junction, N. Y. (Moor's Fork's)	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

771

Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Potter P. O.</i> , <i>R. F. D.</i>	Leav	Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan)	St L
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry)	Peo	Mosinee, Wis.	L C
Moorecraft, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey	Mosquero, N. Mex.	S Fe
Moore, Tex. (Devine)	S A	Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas)	Sac	Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton)	Nat
Moorestown, N. J.	Tr	Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Mooreville, Md. (Hancock)	Bal	Motley, Minn.	St Cl
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	Far	Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Moorhead, Minn.	Dul	Mott, Cal. (Yreka)	Sac
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne)	N C	Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	V Isl
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum)	S C	Ala.	Mob
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	Dul	Moultrie, Ga.	Sav
Moose River, Me. (Jackman)	Port	Moultrieville, S. C.	Char
N. Y. (Port Leyden)	Og	Mound City, Ill.	Bel
Moosup, Conn.	Hart	Moundsview, Minn. (New Canada)	St P
Mora, Minn. (Elk River)	St Cl	Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh
N. Mex.	S Fe	Mound Valley, Kans. (Cherryvale)	Wich
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace)	Mar	Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg)	Hbg
Minn.	St Cl	Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville)	N Y
Minn. (Owatonna)	Win	Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield)	K C
N. Y.	Roch	Mountain Home, Idaho	B
Moreauville, La.	Natch	Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia)	Dul
Morefield, Nebr.	Lin	Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James)	Win
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	Cov	Mountain Top, Pa.	Ser
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og	Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara)	S Fr
Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville)	Tuc	N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	Og
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury)	Bur	Mt. Atty, Ohio	Cin
Morgan, Minn.	St P	Mt. Alverno, Ohio	Cin
Tex. (Cleburne)	Dal	Mt. Angel, Oregon	Or
Morgan City, La.	N O	Mt. Auburn, Mass.	Bo
Morgan Co., Tenn.	Nash	Mt. Calvary, Wis.	MH
Morganfield, Ky.	L	Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport)	E	Ill.	Bel
Morganton, N. C. (Asheville)	N C	Iowa	S C
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke)	Ser	Ky. (Mayslick)	Cov
W. Va. (Fairmont)	Wh	N. Dak. (Langdon)	Far
Morganza, Md.	Bal	Pa.	Hbg
Pa. (Bridgeville)	Pitt	Mt. Carroll, Ill.	Chic
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton)	Ft W	Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det
Moriches, N. Y.	Br	Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill)	G R
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R	Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin
Morning View, Ky.	Cov	Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr
Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena)	L R	Vt. (East Dorset)	Bur
Morrice, Mich. (Gaines)	Det	Mt. Hope, N. J.	New
Morrilton, Ark.	L R	Wis.	Mill
Morris, Ill.	Chic	Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mill
Ind.	Ind	Mt. Idaho, Idaho	B
Minn.	St Cl	Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester)	Rich
Pa.	Ser	Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas)	E
Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E	Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown)	Hbg
Morrison, Colo. (Golden)	Den	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y
Ill. (Fulton)	Chic	Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford)	K C
Wis.	G B	Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus)	Ind
Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann)	St L	Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport)	L
Morrison's Bluff, Ark.	L R	Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det
Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt	N. Y.	Roch
N. Y.	Og	Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton)	Alt
Morris Park, N. Y.	Br	N. C. (Goldsboro)	N C
Morris Plains, N. J.	New	Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin)	Peo
Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg)	Ser	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav
Morristown, N. J.	New	Kans. <i>Atchison P. O. R. R.</i>	Leav
N. Y.	Og	Mich.	G R
Morrisville, N. Y. (Hamilton)	Sy	Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ph	S. C. (Moultrieville)	Char
Morrow, Kans.	Con	Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart)	Peo
Ohio (Lebanon)	Cin	<i>Mt. Read, N. Y.</i> , Lady Hill	Roch
Morse, Iowa	Dav	Mt. Royal, N. Y. (Woodbury)	Tr
La. (Crowley)	N O	Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal
Morton, Minn.	St P	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt
Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den	Ky.	Cov
Moscow, Idaho	B	Mt. St. Francis, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Port	Mt. St. Joseph, Cal. (San Francisco)	S Fr
Me. (Skowhegan)	Port	Ohio	Cin
N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	[Roch	Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa)	Sac
		Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., <i>Wien P. O.</i>	St J

Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob	Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	Nes
Ill.	Bel	Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ind	Naples, N. Y. (Cohocton)	Roch
Ky. (Nicholasville)	Cov	S. Dak. (Frankfort)	S Falls
N. Y.	N Y	Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
Ohio	Col	Napoleon, N. Dak.	Far
S. Dak. (Mitchell)	S Falls	Ohio	Clev
Wash. (La Conner)	Nes	Napoleonville, La.	N O
Mt. Walsh, Okla. (Korn)	Ind Ty	Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans)	Lin
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield)	L	Naragansett Pier, R. I. (Wakefield)	Prov
Md.	Bal	Naranjadas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Ohio		Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
Mt. Zachary, Cal.	Sac	Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon)	N Y
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Nashua, Iowa (Charles City)	Dub
Moville, Iowa (Kingsley)	S C	N. H.	Man
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash.		NASHVILLE, Tenn.	Nash
(Blanchet)	Nes	Nashville, Ill.	Bel
Muckwonago, Wis. (East Troy)	Mill	Mich. (Hastings)	Det
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen)	Wich	Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park)	Alb
Ohio (Delaware Bend)	Clev	New Providence, Bahama Islands	N Y
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville)	G R	NATCHEZ, Miss.	Nat
Mud Lake, Wis. (Island P. O. (Ashland)	L C	Natchls, Wash. (North Yakima)	Nes
Mud Run, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	Ph	NATCHITOCHEs, La.	Natch
Mudd Settlement, Mo.	St L	Nathrop, Colo. (Salida)	Den
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville)	Or	Natick, Mass.	Bo
Münster, Tex.	Dal	R. I.	Prov
Muir, Mich. (Ionia)	Det	National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa	Mill
Mujeres, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry)	Ind Ty	Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville)	Og
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace)	B	Naubinway, Mich.	Mar
Mullen, Neb.	Om	Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Mullet Lake, Mich.	G R	Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr	Navagoe, Okla. (Korn)	Ind Ty
Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia)	Roch	Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville)	Gal
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W	Navedad, Tex., <i>Dubna P. O. (Welmar)</i>	S A
Munising, Mich.	Mar	Navajo, Tex. (Enchinal)	Brown
Munjoy, Kans.	Con	Navarre, Ohio	Clev
Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	Sy	Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford)	Ind
Muralla, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob
Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff)	St P	Nazareth, Kans.	Wich
Murphy, N. C. (Asheville)	N C	Ky.	L
Cal.	Sac	Mo., <i>South St. Louis P. O.</i>	St L
Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel	Nazareth Almshouse, Pa. (Easton)	Ph
Murphy Settlement, Iowa (Grundy Center)	Dub	Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's)	Ind
Murray, Idaho	B	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	L C	Necedah, Wis.	L C
Murrayville, Ill.	Alt	Neceker P. O., Md.	Bal
Murrinsville, Pa.	Pitt	Néche, N. Dak.	Far
Muscataine, Iowa	Dav	Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls)	Bo
Muscoda, Wis.	Mill	Needles, Cal.	Mon
Muskogee, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Neper, Mo.	St L
Muskego, Wis. (Franklin)	Mill	Necker, Md., Belair Road	Bal
Muskegon, Mich.	G R	Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire)	Col
Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport)	Brown	Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Neier, Mo.	St L
Myer's Valley, Kans.	Leav	Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls)	Hel
Myrtle, Idaho	B	Neillsville, Wis.	L C
Mystic, Conn.	Hart	Neligh, Neb. (Norfolk)	Om
		Nelson, Mo. (Slaters)	K C
Nacimientto, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Wis. (Fountain City)	L C
Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal	Nelsonville, Ohio	Col
Nadeau, Mich.	Mar	Nemo, Wis. (Addison)	MH
Nahant, Mass. (Lynn)	Bo	Neodesha, Kans.	Wich
Nahma, Mich.	Mar	Neoga, Ill.	Alt
Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S Fe	Neola, Iowa	Dav
Nampa, Idaho.	B	Neosho, Mo.	K C
Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl	Wis.	Mill
Namur, Wis., Delwich	G B	Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia)	Leav
Nanty Glo, Pa.	Al	Nespin Indians, Wash. <i>Alma P. O.</i>	
Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y	(Okonagon Indians)	Nes
Nanaimo, B. C.	V Isl	Neperan, N. Y., (Sherman Park)	N Y
Nanticoke, Pa.	Scr	Neptune, Iowa	S C
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	Prov	Nerinx, Ky.	L
Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham)	Bo	Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville)	Tr
Napa, Cal.	S Fr	Neshkoro, Wis.	G B

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

773

Nespin, Wash. (Okonagon)	Nes	Newchallot, B.C. (Kyuquot)	V
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet)	Nes	New City, N. Y.	N Y
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph	New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Ottawa P. O.</i>	Clev
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City)	G R	New Coelin, Wis.	Mil
Netsong, N. J.	New	Newcomb, N. Y.	Og
Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul)	Om	New Corydon, Ind., St. Mary's Home	Ft W
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om	New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	Wh
Nevada, Iowa	Dub	New Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Mo.	K C	New Douglas, Ill.	Alt
Ohio (Bucyrus)	Clev	New Dublin, Ill., <i>Lena P. O. (Lena)</i>	Chic
Neva, Wis. (Antigo)	G B	New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth)	Dul
Nevada City, Cal.	Sac	New Egypt, N. J. (Allentown)	Tr
Nevis, Minn.	Dul	Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake)	Dub
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City)	Den	New Era, Oregon.	Or
Newaggo, Mich.	G B	Newett, Colo. (Salida)	Den
New Albany, Ind.	Ind	New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury)	Hart
New Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fe	Newfane, N. Y., <i>Lockport P. O.</i>	Buf
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing)	Dub	Newfields, N. H. (Exeter)	Man
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	S Fr	New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown)	Pitt
New Almelo, Kans.	Con	New France, Ind., <i>St. Vincent's P. O.</i>	Ft W
New Alsace, Ind.	Ind	New Franken, Wis.	G B
NEWARK, N. J.	New	New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater)	K C
Newark, Cal. (Centreville)	S Fr	New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg
Del.	Wil	New Germany, Pa.	Al
N. Y. (Lyons)	Roch	New Glasgow, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	L R
N. Y. (Owego)	Roch	Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mon
Ohio	Col	Iowa (Norway)	Dub
New Athens, Ill.	Bel	New Hamburg, Mo.	St L
Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis)	Nes	New Hampton, Iowa	Dub
New Austria, Ky.	G R	New Harmony, Ind. (Poseyville)	Ind
Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids)	Bel	New Hartford, Conn.	Hart
New Baden, Ill.	Det	Iowa (Parkersburg)	Dub
New Baltimore, Mich.	Al	Mo. (Louisiana)	St L
Pa.	Clev	N. Y.	Sy
New Bavaria, Ohio	Prov	New Haven, Conn.	Hart
New Bedford, Mass.	Alt	Ind.	Ft W
New Berlin, Ill.	Clev	Iowa	Dub
Ohio.	Mil	Ky.	L
Wis.	N C	Mo.	St L
Newberne, N. G.	Mar	Pa.	Pitt
Newberry, Mich.	Char	New Haven, Ind., Besançon	Ft W
S. C. (Greenville)	E	New Hirlingen, Mo. (Easton)	St J
New Bethlehem, Pa.	Hart	New Holland, Ohio. Wilmington)	Cin
New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale)	Ind	New Hope, Ky.	L
Ind. (St. Meinrad)	Det	Pa.	Ph
Mich. (Dearborn)	Man	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
N. H. (Hillsborough)	Cin	New Iberia, La.	N O
Ohio (Stonelick)	Clev	New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister)	Mon
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	S A	New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
New Braunfels, Tex.	St P	New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca)	Ind Ty
New Brighton, Minn.	Pitt	New Koeln, Wis.	Mil
New Brighton, Pa.	Hart	New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
New Britain, Conn.	Tr	New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen)	Tr	New Liberty, Ky. (Verona)	Cov
New Brunswick, N. J.	Det	New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon)	Clev
New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks)	N Y	Wis. (Necedah)	L C
Newburg, N. Y.	Ind	Newlon, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel
Ind. (Yankeetown)	Mil	New London, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	Bel	Mo.	St L
New Burnside, Ill. (Vienna)	Bo	Ohio (Wellington)	Clev
Newburyport, Mass.	St J	Wis.	G B
New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	Hart	New Madrid, Mo.	St L
New Canaan, Conn.	St F	Newman, Kans. (Perry)	Leav
New Canada, Minn.	Ft W	Newmarket, Minn.	St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée	Mil	N. H.	Man
New Cassel, Wis.	Wil	New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	Wh
New Castle, Del.	Ind Ty	New Melleray, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P. O.</i>	Dub
Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	Om	New Middleton, Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	S Falls	New Milford, Conn.	Hart
S. D. (Hot Springs)	Den	Pa. (Great Bend)	Scr
Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Ind	New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
Ind. (Cambridge City)	Pitt	New Munich, Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Chey	New Münster, Wis.	Mil
Wyo.	Nes	Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta)	Sav
New Castle Mines, Wash.		Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville)	St A

New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner)	N Y	Nicasia, Cal. (Novato)	S Fr
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford)	Buf	Nicholas, Cal.	Sac
NEW ORLEANS, La.	Cin	Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov
New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg	Nichols, Iowa	Dav
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton)	Cin	Nicholson, Pa.	Scr
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover)	Col	Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittanning)	Pitt
Pa., <i>Silver Creek P.O.</i>	L R	Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson)	Wich
Newport, Ark. (Hoxie)	Ph	Minn. (Pine City)	Dul
Fla. (Tallahassee)	St A	Nicktown, Pa.	Al
Iowa (Iowa City)	Dav	Niedoliple, Mich.	Mar
Ky.	Cov	Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission)	S Fr
Md.	Bal	Mich.	Det
Mich.	Det	Ohio	Clev
Miss. (Canton)	Nat	Niles Centre, Ill.	Chic
N. H.	Man	Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta)	Den
N. Y.	Alb	Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy
Ohio (Marietta)	Col	Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown)	Pitt
Oregon (Corvallis)	Or	Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady)	Alb
Pa. (Nanticoke)	Scr	Nishinnock, Pa. (Sharon)	E
R. I.	Prov	Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria)	V Isl
Vt.	Bur	Nix Settlement, Ind., <i>Laud P. O.</i>	Ft W
Newport News, Va	Rich	No Agua, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
New Prague, Minn.	St P	<i>Noah, Mo.</i> , Germantown	K C
New Richland, Minn.	Win	Nobletown, Pa.	Pitt
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin	Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort)	Ft W
Wis.	L C	Nocona, Tex.	Dal
W. Va. (Hinton)	Wh	Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	S Falls
New Riegel, Ohio	Clev	Nogales, Ariz. (Benson)	Tuc
<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> , Berwick	Clev	Nokomis, Ill.	Alt
New River, La.,	N O	Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs)	L
<i>New Roads, La.</i> , False River	N O	Nonesuch, Mich. (Ontonagon)	Mar
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y	Noonan, Mo.	St L
New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington)	Far	Norborne, Mo.	St J
New Russia, N. Y. (Westport)	Og	Norcatour, Kans.	Con
Newry, Pa.	Al	Norden, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om
New Salem, Mich.	Det	Norfolk, Conn.	Hart
New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville)	St A	Norfolk, Nebr.	Om
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col	N. Y. (Norwood)	Og
New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton)	Chic	Va.	Rich
New Texas Landing, La.	N O	Norma, La.	Natch
New Tabor, Kans. (Cuba)	Con	Norman, Okla.	Ind Ty
Newton, Ill.	Alt	<i>Norman, W. Va.</i>	GB
Iowa	Dav	Normandy, Mo.	St L
Kans. (Wichita)	Wich	Noroton, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo	Norrie, Wis.	G B
Miss. (Paulding)	Nat	Norristown, Pa.	Ph
N. J.	New	North Adams, Mass.	Spr
Newton Centre, Mass.	Bo	North Amherst, Ohio	Clev
Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville)	Og	Northampton, Mass.	Spr
Ohio (Warren)	Clev	North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence)	Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro)	N C	North Arm, Ill. (Paris)	Alt
Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	Bo	North Attleboro, Mass.	Prov
Newton Highlands, Mass.	Bo	North Baltimore, Ohio	Clev
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo	North Bancroft, Me.	Port
Newtown, Conn.	Hart	North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland)	Sy
Md. (Leonardtown)	Bal	North Bellingham, Mass. (Medway)	Bo
Pa.	Ph	North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler)	Om
Pa. (Minersville)	Ph	Ohio (Delhi)	Cin
New Trier, Minn.	St P	North Bennington, Vt.	Bar
New Ulm, Minn.	St P	North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	Alb
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub	North Billerica (Tewksbury)	Bo
Ohio (Greenfield)	Cin	North Bloomfield, Cal.	Sac
New Washington, Ohio	Clev	Northboro, Mass.	Spr
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal	North Branch, Mich. (Brown City)	Det
New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown)	Bal	N. J. (Raritan)	Tr
N. Y. (Newburg)	N Y	North Bush, N. Y. (Buffalo)	Buf
New Whatcom, Wash.	Nes	North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose)	Dav
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y	Northcoote, Minn. (Stephen)	Dul
New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch)	S Fr	North Clarendon, Pa.	E
Niagara, Wis.	G B	North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf	Ohio (Holgate)	Clev
Niagara University, N. Y.	Buf	Wis., <i>Arcadia P. O.</i>	L C
Niantic, Ill. (Illopolis)	Alt	North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton)	Prov
Nicalse Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	Nat	<i>North Dorr, Mich.</i> , Dorr	Det
		Northeast, Pa.	E

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

775

North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	Port	Norwood, Pa. (Eddystone)	Ph
North Easton, Mass.	Prov	Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W
Northelm, Wis.	Mil	Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., <i>Larose P. O.</i>	N O
North Evans, N. Y. (Angola)	Buf	<i>Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela</i>	Clev
Northfield, Minn.	St P	Novato, Cal.	S Fr
Mass.	Spr	Novetas, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	Brown
Mich., <i>Ann Arbor P. O.</i>	Det	Nuestra Señora, N. Mex.	S Fe
Vt.	Bur	Nulato, Alaska	A
North Fonda, Iowa	S C	Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	Rock
North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville)	Alb	Nutley, S. Dak.	Spr
<i>North Greenfield, Wis.</i>	Mil	Nyack, N. Y.	N Y
North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay)	Bur		
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point)	Og	Oakbrook, Pa.	Ph
North Java, N. Y.	Buf	Oakburg, Cal.	S Fr
North Jay, Me. (Chisholm)	Port	Oak Cliff, Texas	Dal
North Judson, Ind. (Reynolds)	Ft W	Oak Creek, Wis.	Mil
North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og	<i>Oak Creek Station, S. Dak.</i>	Lead
Ohio (Canal Fulton)	Clev	Oakdale, Minn.	St P
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville)	Cin	Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	Leav
North Lyndon, Me.	Port	Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa)	Nes
North Madison, Ind.	Ind	Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob
North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil	Oak Forest, Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks)	Ind
North Oakland, Pa.	Pitt	Oak Grove, Ala.	Mob
Pa. (Herman)	Pitt	Oak Harbor, Ohio	Clev
North Pawnee, Vt. (Readsboro)	Bur	Oakland, Cal.	S Fr
North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr	Md.	Bal
North Platte, Nebr.	Om	Md. (Frostburg)	Bal
Northport, N. Y.	Br	Pa. (Moscow)	Scr
Wis. (Lebanon)	G B	R. I.	Prov
North Prairie, Minn.	St Cl	Oakley, Kans. (Norton)	Con
North Quincy, Mass. (Quincy)	Bo	Mich.	G R
North Ridge, N. Y.	Buf	Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone)	Win
Ohio, <i>Defiance P. O.</i>	Clev	Oak Summit, N. Y.	N Y
North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev	Oakville, Conn.	Hart
North San Diego, Cal.	S A	Tex. (San Patricio)	Brown
North Side, N. Y.	Alb	Oakwood, Minn. (Highland)	Ind Ty
North Side, N. Y. (Waterford)	Alb	N. Dak.	Far
North St. Paul, Minn.	St P	Oberlin, Kans. (Norton)	Con
North Strafford, N. H.	Man	Ohio	Clev
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf	Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y
Northumberland, Vt.	Rich	Obertsville, Ind. (Poseyville)	Ind
North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville)	Port	<i>O'Brien, Wash.</i>	Nes
North Vernon, Ind.	Ind	Ocala, Fla.	St A
North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den	Ocate, N. Mex.	S Fe
Northville, Mich. (Milford)	Det	Occum, Conn. (Baltic)	Hart
N. Y. (Scipio)	Roch	Ocean City, Md.	Wil
North Walpole, N. H.	Man	N. J.	Tr
North Washington, Iowa	Dub	Oceanic, N. J. (Seabright)	Tr
North Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth)	Bo	Ocean Port, N. J.	Tr
North Whitefield, Me.	Port	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat
North Windham, Conn. (Williamantic)	Hart	Ocean View, Cal.	S Fr
North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	Alb	Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl
Northwood, Iowa (Manly Jet)	Dub	Oconee, Ill. (Macon)	Alt
N. Dak. (Larimore)	Far	S. C.	Char
North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville)	Man	O'Connor, Nebr.	Om
North Yakima, Wash.	Nes	Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil
Norton, Kans.	Con	Oconto, Nebr. (Dale)	Om
Mass. (Attleboro)	Prov	Wis.	G B
Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur	Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles)	G B
Nortonville, Kans.	Leav	Ocoosta, Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes
Norwalk, Conn.	Hart	Oczlo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A
Ohio	Clev	Odannah, Wis. (Ashland)	L C
<i>Norwalk, Ohio, Peru</i>	Clev	Odebolt, Iowa	S C
Norway, Iowa	Dub	Odell, Ill.	Peo
Iowa (Fairfax)	Dub	Nebr. (Milligan)	Lia
Me. (Lewiston)	Port	Odessa, Mo. (Higginsville)	Col
Mich.	Mar	N. Dak.	Far
N. Y. (Newport)	Alb	Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A
Norwich, Conn.	Hart	Odin, Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Sy	Oelrichs, S. Dak.	Lead
Norwood, Mass.	Bo	Oelwein, Iowa	Dub
Minn. (Cologne)	St P	O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel
N. J. (Long Branch)	Tr	Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Og	Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney)	Om
Ohio	Cin		

Ogden, Iowa	S C	Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob
Kans. (Manhattan)	Con	Opelousas, La.	N O
Ogden City, Utah	U	Ophir, Colo.	Den
OGDENBURG, N. Y.	Og	Nev.	U
Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	New	Opichasat, R. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl
Ohiat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl	Opole, Minn.	St Cl
Ohio, Ill.	Peo	Oppelo, Ark. (Altus)	L R
Oil City, Pa.	E	Oran, Mo.	St L
Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville)	E	Orange, Mass. (Athol)	Spr
Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe	N. J.	New
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos)	S Fe	Tex.	Gal
Ojuelos, Tex. Aguilares Station)	Brown	Va.	Rich
Okarche, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken)	Char
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon)	Bel	Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville)	St A
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty	Orangeville, Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles)	Nes
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Brown	Orchard, Iowa (Osage)	Dub
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Oregon, Ill.	Chic
Okonagon, Wash., <i>Alma P.O.</i>	Nes	N. Y. (North Creek)	Alb
Olathe, Kans.	Leav	Wis.	Mill
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane)	Buf	OREGON CITY, Oregon	Or
Vt. (White River Junction)	Bur	Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	Sac
Old Coeur d'Alene Mission, Idaho, <i>Cataldo P. O.</i>	B	Orient, Iowa, (Afton)	Dav
Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind	N. Y. (Greenport)	Br
Old Forge, N. Y.	Og	S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa.	Ser	Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield)	L C
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet)	S Falls	Orient Heights, Mass. (Boston)	Bo
Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville)	N C	Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Old Mines, Mo.	St L	Orinda Park, Cal. (Temescal)	S Fr
Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alene	Mission B	Orin Junction, Wyo.	Chey
Old Monroe, Mo.	St L	Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City)	Far
Old Orchard, Me.	Port	Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle)	Natch	Orland, Cal. (Willows)	Sac
Oldtown, Me.	Port	Orlando, Fla.	St A
Old Town, N. Mex.	S Fe	Okla. (Perry)	Ind Ty
Olean, N. Y.	Buf	Orleans, Nebr.	Lin
Olga, N. Dak.	Far	Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc
Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Orono, Me.	Port
Olive Branch, Ill.	Bel	Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin)	K C
La. (Clinton)	N O	O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
Olivia, Minn.	St P	Oroville, Cal. (Chico)	Og
Olmitz, Kans.	Wich	Orrupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S Fe
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	Og	Orting, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes
Olmsted, Ohio (Berea)	Clev	Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
Olney, Ill.	Bel	Ortonville, Minn. (Graceville)	St P
Md.	Bal	Orville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	Clev
Olpe, Kans. (Emporia)	Leav	Orwell, Vt.	Bur
Olyen, Nebr.	Om	Osage, Iowa	Dub
Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	Cov	Osage City, Kans.	Leav
Wash.	Nes	Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty
Olympus, Tex.	Dal	Osborn, Idaho	B
Olyphant, Pa.	Ser	Ohio (Dayton).	Chn
OMAHA, Nebr.	Om	Osborne, Kans. (Cawker City)	Con
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City)	Sac	Osceola, Ark.	L R
Okla. (Okarche)	Ind Ty	Iowa (Charlton)	Dav
Omamee, N. Dak.	Far	Mich. (Brighton)	Det
Omro, Wis. (Poygan)	G B	Mo. (Kansas City)	K C
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek)	Leav	N. Y. (Florence)	Syr
Onawa, Iowa	S C	Pa.	E
Oneco, Conn. (Moosup)	Hart	Pa. (Wellsboro)	Ser
Oneida, Ill.	Peo	Wis., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	Mill
N. Y.	Sy	Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon)	Ind
Okla. (Okarche)	Ind Ty	Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney)	Om
Pa.	G B	Wis.	G B
Wis. (Freedom)	Om	Wis. (South)	Mill
O'Neil, Nebr.	Alb	Osler, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Oneonta, N. Y.	Sy	Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav
Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus)	Dub	Osman, Wis., Meeme	Mill
Onslow, Iowa	Mon	Osmond, Nebr. (Randolph)	Om
Ontario, Cal.	Roch	Osnabrock, N. Dak. (Olga)	Far
N. Y. (Webster)	Mar	Ossawatimie, Kans. (Paola)	Leav
Ontonagon, Mich.	Ind Ty	Osseo, Minn.	St P
Opeechee, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)		Ossian, Iowa	Dub
		Ossining, N. Y.	N Y
		Ost, Kans.	Wich

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

177

Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria)	Dav	Page's Corners, N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	Alb
Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale)	Wich	Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View)	S Fe
Mont. (Chinook)	Hel	Painesville, Ohio	Clev
N. Y.	Syr	Paintcourtville, La.	N O
Oregon (Tigardville)	Or	Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery)	Wh
Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa)	Nat	Pajarito, N. Mex.	S Fe
Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta)	Alb	Pajaro Valley, Cal., Watsonville P. O.	Mon
Otis, Ind.	Ej W	Pakewang, Wis. (Ashland)	L C
Otisco, N. Y. (Tully)	Sy	Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	Mon
Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	N Y	Palafos, Tex. (Minera)	Brown
Oto, Iowa (Anthon)	Dub	Palatka, Fla.	St Aug
Otego, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	Det	Palestine, Tex.	Gal
Ottawa, Ill.	Poo	Pallside, Nev. (Austin)	U
Kans.	Leav	Pallsades Park, N. J.	New
Ohio	Clev	Palmer, Kans.	Con
Ottenheim, Ky.	L	Palmer Lake, Mass.	Spr
Otter Creek, Wis.	Mil	Nebr. (Greeley Center)	An
Otter Creek, Iowa, Burns Settlement	Dub	Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes
Otter River, Mass.	Spr	Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Otterfall, Minn.	Dul	Palmetto, (Tampa)	St A
Ottosen, Iowa	S C	La. (Bayou Petite)	N O
Ottoville, Ohio	Clev	Palms, Mich.	Det
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav	Mich. (St. Ignace)	Mar
Oubre, La., (St. Philippe)	N O	Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian)	Det
Ouray, Colo.	Den	Mo. (Quincy)	St L
"Our Lady of Prompt Succor", La.	N O	Nebr.	Lin
"Our Lady of the Seven Dolores, La. (New River)	N O	N. Y.	Roch
Overbrook, Pa.	Ph	Palo Amarillo, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Overton, Pa.	Ser	Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
N. Y.	Roch	Paloma, Ill.	Alt
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption)	Alt	Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S Fe
Owakonna, Minn.	Win	Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge)	Chic
Owego, N. Y.	Roch	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Owensboro, Ky.	L	Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	Cov	Palouse City, Wash. (Colton)	Nev
Ky. (Nicholasville)	Cov	Pana, Ill.	Alt
Mo. (New Haven)	St L	Panaca, Nev. (Pioche)	U
Owl Creek, Kans., Yates Centre P.O., (Piqua)	Wich	Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth)	Dav
Owosso, Mich.	Det	Panhandle City, Tex.	Dal
Oxana, Ala.	Mob	Panna Maria, Tex.	S A
Oxon Hill, Md.	Bal	Paola, Kans.	Leav
Oxford, Ala.	Mob	Paoli, Wis. (Dayton)	Mil
Conn. (Seymour)	Hart	Papelote, Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown
Ind.	Ft W	Papillion, Nebr.	Om
Iowa	Dav	Papineau, Ill.	Poo
Kans. (Wichita)	Wich	Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den
Md.	Wil	Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford)	Har
Mass.	Spr	Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Nashville)	Nash
Me. (Lewiston)	Port	Paragould, Ark.	L R
Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	S Fe
Nebr. (Orleans)	Lin	Pardo, Pa. (Mercer)	E
N. O. (Raleigh)	N C	Paris, Ark. (Spielerville)	L R
N. Y.	Sy	Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Cin	Ky.	Cov
Oxford, Pa. (West Grove)	Ph	Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr	Mich. (Ruth)	Det
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub	Tex.	Dal
Oyens, Ia.	S C	Wis.	Mil
Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br	Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville)	Sy
Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes	Partsh, N. Y., Colesse (Pulaski)	Sy
Ozark, Ala.	Mob	Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton)	Og
Ohio (Woodfield)	Col	Parisville, Mich.	Det
Ozello, Fla. (St. Leo)	St A	Park City, Utah	U
Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville)	St A	Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez)	S Fr	Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub
Pacific, Mo.	St L	W. Va.	Wh
Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah)	Dav	Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras)	Ser
Paderborn, Ill.	Bel	Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville)	Pitt
Padua, Ohio, St. Anthony	Cin	Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville)	Ph
Paducah, Ky.	L	Parkman, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey
Paducah, Ky.	L	Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan)	Port
Page, N. Dak.	Far	Park Place, Ore.	Ore
		Park Rapids, Minn. (Detroit)	Dul
		Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore)	Far

Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls	Pelham, N. Y.	N Y
Parkville, Mo.	St J	Pell City, Ala.	Mob
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Br	Pella, Iowa	Dav
Park View, N. Mex.	S Fe	Pembina, N. Dak. (Néche)	Far
Parma, Ohio	Clev	Pemaline Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee)	G B
Parnell, Iowa	Dav	Pembino Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation)	Dul
Mich.	G R	Pembroke, Me. (Eastport)	Port
Minn.	Dul	Pena, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Parnell City, Mo. (Conception)	St J	Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fe
Parrish, Wis. (Eagle River)	G B	Penacook, N. H.	Man
Parrot, Mont.	Hel	Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fe
Parsons, Kans.	Wich	Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pa.	Scr	Pender, N. C. (Fayetteville)	N C
Partridge, Okla. (Langston)	Ind Ty	Pender, Nebr. (Bancroft)	Om
Pasadena, Cal.	Mon	Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl
Pascagoula, Miss. (Scranton)	Nat	Pendleton, N. Y.	Buf
Pasco, Wash. (Sprague)	Nes	Oregon	Or
Pascoag, R. I.	Prov	Pendoreilles, Wash. (Colville)	Nes
Pasadamkeag, Me. (Winn)	Port	Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson)	Clev
Passaic, N. J.	New	Penn., N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far
Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat	Pennfield, Ill.	Peo
Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope)	Mil	N. Y. (Rochester)	Roch
Patchogue, N. Y.	Br	Pa. (Dubois)	E
Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville)	Og	Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	Ph
Paterson, N. J.	New	Pennington, Ala.	Mob
Pato, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Pennsboro, W. Va.	Wh
Patoka, Ill. (Sandoval)	Bel	Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt
Paton, Iowa (Grand Junction)	S C	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch
Patoutville, La.	N O	Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville)	Ph	Pensacola, Fla.	Mob
Pattersonville, La.	N O	Pentwater, Mich. (Montague)	G R
Patten, Me. (Benedicta)	Port	PEORIA, ILL.	Peo
Patton, Pa.	Al	Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Ind Ty
Paul, Nebr.	Lin	Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg)	G B
Paulding, Miss.	Nat	Pepperell (East), Mass.	Bo
Ohio (Payne)	Clev	Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse)	Mar
Paulina, Iowa (Sibley)	Dub	Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome)	S Fe
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael)	N O	Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford)	Man
Faulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr	Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob
Paul Smith's, N. Y.	Og	Perne, Oregon (Roseburg)	Or
Fauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	Mon	Perez, Tex. (Medina)	S Fe
Pavillon, N. Y.	Buf	Perham, Minn.	St C
Pavonia, N. J.	Tr	Perham, Minn., St. Joseph	St C
Pawhuska, Okla.	Ind Ty	Perintown, Ohio, Stonelick	Clin
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y	Perkins, Okla. (Langston)	Ind Ty
Pawnee City, Okla.	Ind Ty	Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch
Pawnee Rock, Kans.	Wich	Perrin, Mo.	St J
Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det	Perrineville, N. J.	Tr
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser)	Rich	Perris, Cal.	Mon
Pawtucket, R. I.	Prov	Perry, Iowa	Dav
Paxico, Kans.	Leav	Kans	Leav
Paxton, Ill. (Loda)	Peo	Mo.	St L
Nebr. (Sidney)	Om	N. Y.	Buf
Payette, Idaho,	B	Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Payne, Ohio	Clev	Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	Mil
Payneville, Ky.	L	Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport)	Port
Peabody, Mass.	Bo	Perry Co., Miss.	Nat
Peace Bottom, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel	Perry Creek, Iowa (Merrill)	Dub
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	St L	Perrysville, Pa.	Pitt
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie)	L E	Perrysburg, Ohio	Clev
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City)	B	Perryville, Mo.	St L
Ill. (Murrayville)	Alt	Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango)	Sy
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River)	Nat	Perryville, Mo., Barrens	St L
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg)	St Cl	Perth, Kans. (Wichita)	Wich
Pearl River, N. Y. (Spring Valley)	N Y	Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Pearsall, Tex. (Floresville)	S A	Peru, Ill.	Peo
Pecatonica, Ill.	Chic	Ind.	St W
Peck, Mich. (Croswell)	Det	N. Y.	Og
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fe	Ohio, Norwalk P. O.	Clev
Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A	Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	S Fr
Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	S A	Pescado, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Pe Ell, Wash.	Nes	Peshigo, Wis.	G B
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y	Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Peers, Mo.	St L	Petaluma, Cal.	S Fr
Pekin, Ill.	Peo		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

779

Peters, Kans. (Kingman)	Wich	Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	Og
Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango)	Sy	Mich.	Det
N. H. (East Jaffrey)	Man	Pinckneyville, Ill.	Bel
Petersburg, Ill.	Alt	Pinconning, Mich.	G R
Ind. (St. John's)	Ind	Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R
Iowa	Dub	Wis.	Mil
Ohio (Salem)	Clev	Pine Bluffs, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Ohey
Petersburg, Pa. (Emblenton)	E	Pine City, Minn.	Dul
Va.	Rich	Pine Creek, Pa., De Haven P.O.	Pitt
Petersburg, Nebr.,	Om	Wis., Dodge Station P.O.	L C
Petersville, Md.	Bal	Pine Grove, Ohio, Ironton P.O., R. F. D. 2	Col
Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	N O	Pa. (Warren)	E
Petite Prairie, La.	N O	Wis.	G B
Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	G R	Pine Hill, N. Y. (West Hurley)	N Y
Mich.	G R	Wis.	L C
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville)	E	Pine Island, Fla.	St A
Petrolia, Cal.	Sac	Minn.	St P
Pa. (Brady's Bend)	Pitt	Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth Reservation)	Dul
Pa. (East Brady)	E	Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Pewamo, Mich. (Hybbardston)	Det	Pineville, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov
Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil	La. (Lecompte)	Natch
Pewee Valley, Ky.	L	Pinney Point, Md.	Bal
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	Den	Pinckree, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	Far
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston)	Wh	Pin Oak, Tex. (La Grange)	Gal
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria)	Con	Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo)	S Fr
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren)	Clev	Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Phelps, N. Y.	Roch	Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City)	S Fe
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio)	St J	Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S Fe
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker)	Nat	Pintas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph	Pioche, Nev.	U
Philadelphia, N. Y.	Og	Pioneer, Idaho (Idaho City)	B
Phillips, Me. (Chisholm)	Port	Popolis, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C	Piper City, Ill.	Peo
Phillipsburg, Pa.	Al	Pipestone City, Minn.	Win
Mont.	Hel	Piqua, Kans.	Wich
N. J.	Tr	Ohio	Cin
Philmont, N. Y.	Alb	Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville)	Bal
Philo, Ill.	Peo	Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og
Ohio	Col	Pisek, N. Dak. (Veselsville)	Far
Philotha, Ohio	Cin	Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding)	Pitt
Phlox, Wis.	G B	Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison)	Den
Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc	Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
N. Y. (Baldwinsville)	Sy	Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov
B. I.	Pro	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pitt
Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph	Pittsburg, Kans.	Wich
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	S Fe	Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt
Pickens, S. C.	Char	Mass.	Spr
Pickford, Mich.	Mar	Me. (Belfast)	Port
Picoos, Tex. (Floresville)	S A	N. H. (Hooksett)	Man
Piedmont, N. Mex. (Penasco)	S Fe	Pa. (Tidiloute)	E
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia)	St L	Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport)	Roch
Piedra de Lumbre N. Mex.	S Fe	Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur
Pt. El, Wash. (Enumclaw)	Nes	Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg)	E
Piedmont, Ala.	Mob	Pittston, Pa.	Ser
Pierce City, Idaho	B	Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	Alb
Mo.	K C	Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf)	L C
Nebr. (Creighton)	Om	Piusfield, Pa. (Haycock)	Ph
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	Og	Placer, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Pierceton, Ind. (Arcola)	Ft W	Placerville, Cal.	Sac
Piermont, N. Y.	N Y	Idaho, (Idaho City)	B
Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls	Placid, Iowa	Dub
Pierre-Part, La.	N O	Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fe
Pierron, Ill.	Alt	Plain, Wis.	L C
Pierz, Minn.	Win	Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson)	Cin
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo)	Roch	Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind
Pigeon, Mich. (Sebewaing)	Det	Iowa (Waverly)	Dub
Pikesville, Md.	Bal	N. J.	New
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee)	Chi	Wis.	G B
Pilot Grove, Mo.	St L	Plains, Pa.	Ser
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia)	K C	Plainview, Minn.	Win
Wis.	G B	Neb.	Om
Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal	Plainville, Conn.	Hart
Pilzno, Nebr.	Lin	Kans.	Con
Pinavittitos, N. Mex.	S Fe		

Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	Det	Poker, Cal. (Downleville)	Sac
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake)	S Falls	Pokegama, Minn.	Dul
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk)	Chic	Poland, La.	Natch
Plantersville, Ala.	Mob	Poland, Wis., Eaton	G B
Tex.	Gal	Poland Springs, Me.	Port
Plaquemine, La.	N O	Polish Settlement, N. Dak., Jamestown	P. O. Far
Plasi, Nebr.	Lln		
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter)	Alb	Pollard, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob
Platte Centre, Nebr.	Om	Polo, Ill. (Oregon)	Chic
Platte City, Mo. (Weston)	St J	S. Dak. (Orient)	S Falls
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout)	N Y	Polonia, Wis.	G B
Plattenville, La.	N O	Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson)	S C
Platteville, Colo.	Den	Ohio	Col
Wis.	Mil	Wash.	Nes
Plattsburg, Mo.	St J	Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson)	Hart
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Og	Md. (St. Thomas)	Bal
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lln	Pomona, Cal.	Mon
Nebr. (Wahoo)	Lln	Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Plauchéville, La.	Natch	Pompton, N. J. (Butler)	New
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den	Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A	Ponca City, Okla.	Ind Ty
Pleasant City, Ohio	Col	Poncha, Colo. (Salida)	Den
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, Epworth P.O.	Lln	Ponchatoula, La.	N O
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden)	K C	Pond Creek, Okla.	Ind Ty
(Lee's Summit)	K C	Poniatowski, Wis.	L C
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City)	Tr	Pontiac, Ill.	Fee
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Scr	Mich.	Det
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission)	S Fr	Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat
Pleasant Point, Me., Perry P.O.	Port	Poplar, Mont. (Chinook)	Hel
(Eastport)	Port	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena)	Dav	Poplar Spring, Md. (Sykesville)	Bal
Wis. (Dodgeville)	Mil	Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Willey P.O.	Dub	Portage, Pa. (Wilmore)	Pitt
Nebr. (Ridgeley)	Om	Wis.	G B
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico)	Con	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City)	Tr	Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras)	Port
N. Y.	N Y	Portageville, N. Y.	Buf
Pa. (Titusville)	E	Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell)	E
Plover, Wis.	G B	Port Allen, La. (Lobdell)	N O
Plum, Tex. (Bluff)	S A	Port Angeles, Wash.	Nes
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart)	L R	Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal
Plum City, Wis.	L C	Port Austin, Mich.	Det
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs)	Dav	Port Barré, La.	N O
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin)	St A	Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport)	Roch
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton)	Chic	Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction)	Dub	Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y
Ind.	Ft W	Port Clinton, Ohio	Clev
Mass.	Bo	Pa. (Schuylkill Haven)	Ph
Mich. (Dearborn)	Det	Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia)	S Fr
N. C. (Newberne)	N C	Port Deposit, Md.	Wil
N. H. (Tilton)	Man	Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend)	Nes
Ohio	Clev	Port Elizabeth, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Scr	Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo)	G B
Wis.	Mil	Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton)	Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, Canton P.O., Minn.	Dub	Porterville, Cal.	Mon
Pocahontas, Ark.	D R	Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y
Ill. (Greenville)	Alt	Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom)	Nes
Iowa	S C	Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez)	Nat
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh	Port Henry, N. Y.	Og
W. Va. (Bluefield)	Wh	Port Hudson, La. (Clinton)	N O
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y	Mo. (New Haven)	St L
Pocatello, Idaho	B	Port Huron, Mich.	Det
Pohuague, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S Fe	Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park)	Br
Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O	Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y
Point Arena, Cal.	S Fr	Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville)	Og
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis)	Nat	PORTLAND, Me.	Port
Pointe aux Loups, La., Cartville P.O.	N O	Portland, Oregon	Or
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's)	Bal	Portland, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Point of Rocks, Md.	Bal	Conn.	Hart
Wyo.	Chey	Ind.	Ft W
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Mich. (St. John)	Det
Point Pleasant, N. J. (Trenton)	Tr	Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown
Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown	Ky. (Dividing Ridge)	Cov
Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S Fe	Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

781

Port Lavaca, Tex. (Ines)	S A	Primero, Colo.	Den
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og	Primgar, Iowa	S C
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend)	Nes	Princeton, Ill. (Arlington)	Peo
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville)	St A	Ind.	Ind
Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y.	N Y	Ky. (Morganfield)	L
Portsmouth, Iowa	Dav	Minn. (Elk River)	St Cl
N. H.	Man	N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Col	Wis.	G B
R. I.	Col	Wis. (Neshkoro)	G B
Va.	Rich	Princeville, Ill.	Peo
Port Tampa, Fla.	St A	Prior Creek, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Ind T
Port Townsend, Wash.	Nes	Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling)	Cov
Portville, N. Y. (Olean)	Buf	Vt.	Bur
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement)	N O	Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth)	Dul
Port Washington, N. Y.	Br	Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow)	Bur
Wis.	Mil	Promontory, Utah (Ugden City)	U
Port Wing, Wis.	L C	Prospect, Tenn.	Nash
Posen, Ill., <i>Blue Island P. O.</i>	Chle	Prospect Plains, N. J.	Tr
Ill.	Bel	Prosser, Wash.	Nes
Mich.	G R	Protivin, Iowa	Dub
Wis., <i>Thorpe, P. O.</i>	L C	Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan)	Clev
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind	Provement, Mich.	G R
Postville, Iowa (Monona)	Dub	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Prov
Potsau, Ind. Ty. (Anfers)	Ind Ty	Providence, Ohio (Holgate)	Clev
Potosi, Mo.	St L	Provincetown, Mass.	Pro
Wis.	Mil	Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City)	U
Potsdam, N. Y.	Alb	Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	Og
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek)	N Y	Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission	Hel
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph	Pueblo, Colo.	Den
Pottsville, Neb.	Om	N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fe
Pa.	Ph	Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fe
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	Ph	Puertecitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	N Y	Puerto, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Poultney, Vt.	Bur	Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	S Fe
Powers, Mich. (Spalding)	Mar	Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake)	S Falls
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield)	Wh	Pulaski, Ind.	Ft W
Poygan, Wis.	G B	N. Dak., Warsaw P. O.	Far
Pozo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	N. Y.	Sy
Praga, Mich., <i>East Jordan, P. O.</i>	(Potoskey) G R	Tenn.	Nash
Praha, N. Dak. (Vesceleyville)	Far	Wis.	G B
Tex.	S A	Pulaski, Ind.	Ft W
Prairie, Iowa (Ryan)	Dub	Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh
Wash. (La Conner)	Nes	Pullman, Wash. (Colton)	Nes
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney)	Om	Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S Fr
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C	Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel	Punxsutawney, Pa.	E
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanford)	L C	Purcell, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Prairie Mamon, La. (Villeplatte)	N O	Kans. (Dentonville)	Leav
La. (Pointe aux Loups)	N O	Purrlington, Ill.	Chle
Prairie Solleau, La. (Lake Charles)	N O	Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island)	Clev
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Putnam, Conn.	Hart
Prairie Tower, La. (Fairfield)	Natch	Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet)	Nes
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek)	L R	Puyallup City, Wash.	Nes
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman)	Wich	Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren)	E
Pratt City, Ala.	Mob	Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville)	Alb
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport)	Roch	Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	Alb
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton)	Sy	Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale)	Ph
Preble, N. Y. (Tully)	Sy	Quamichan, B. C.	V Isl
Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O.</i>	G B	Quannah, Tex.	Dal
Preemption, Ill. (Kelthsburg)	Peo	Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.	Ind T
Prentice, Wis. (Phillips)	L C	Quarryville, N. Y.	N Y
Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc	Quatsinogh, B. C.	V Isl
Ark.	L R	Queens, N. Y.	Br
Ind.	Ind	Queenstown, Md.	Wll
Wis. (Big River)	L C	Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	S A
Presidio, Tex.	S A	Querida, Colo. (West Cliff)	Den
Presque Isle, Me.	Port	Quigley, Iowa	Dub
Preston, Iowa	Dub	Mont. (Phillipsburg)	Hel
Ky. (Payneville)	L	Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee)	St A
Minn.	Win	Ill.	Alt
Prevost Island, B. C.	V Isl	Mass.	Bo
Priceburg, Pa.	Scr	Quinnescoc, Mich. (Iron Mountain)	Mar
Priest's River, Idaho.	B	Quirk's Station, Ky. (Rome)	L
Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	Wll		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle)	L R	Readsboro, Vt.	Bur
Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead)	Br	Realitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Raab, Ohio, Six Mile Woods	Clev	Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	Og
Raceland, La.	N O	Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	Cov
Racine, Wis.	Mil	Red Bank, N. J.	Tr
Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	Bel	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sac
Radersburg, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Red Bud, Ill.	Bel
Radford, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh	Red Church, La. (Kenneville)	N O
Radom, Ill.	Bel	Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Den
Raeville, Nebr., Petersburg P. O.	Om	Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin
Rafael, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato)	Roch
Rahway, N. J.	New	Reddick, Ill.	Chic
Rainy Lake, Minn.	Dul	Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding)	Nat	Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel)	Hart
N. C.	N C	Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ralston, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Redfield Square, N. Y.	Sy
Pa.	Ser	Redford, Mich., Greenfield P. O.	Det
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison)	S Falls	N. Y.	Og
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia)	Alt	Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty
Ranches of the Gila, N. Mex.	Tuc	Redington, Me. (Farmington)	Port
Ranchester, Wyo. (Sheridan)	Chey	Red Key, Ind. (Portland)	Ft W
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Redlands, Cal.	Mon
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fe	Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake)	S Falls
Rand Hill, N. Y. (Morrisonville)	Og	Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Dul
Randolph, Kans. (Manhattan)	Con	Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Dul
Mass.	Bo	Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez)	Nat
Mo.	St J	Red Lodge, Mont. (Billings)	Hel
Nebr.	Om	Red Mills, Ky. (Harcourt)	L
N. Y.	Buf	Red Mountain, Colo.	Den
Ohio, St Joseph P. O.	Clev	Red Oak, Iowa	Dav
Vt. (Windsor)	Bur	Redondo, Cal.	Mon
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Randsburg, Cal. (Needles)	Mon	Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing)	N O
Rankin, Ill. (Loda)	Peo	Red Rock, Okla. (Perry)	Ind Ty
Pa.	Pitt	Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno)	Ind Ty
Ransom, Ill.	Peo	Red Wing, Minn.	St P
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo	Redwood, N. Y.	Og
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead	Redwood City, Cal.	S Fr
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar	Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island)	Peo	Reed, Ohio, Frank P. O.	Clev
Rapp, Wis., Summit (Sparta)	L C	Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R
Rapperswyle, Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes	Reedsburg, Wis.	L O
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Old Forge)	Og	Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley)	L
Raritan, Ill. (Monmouth)	Peo	Reedsville, Wis.	G B
N. J.	Tr	Reese, Mich.	Det
Rasselas, Pa.	E	Reeseville, Wis.	Mil
Rath, W. Va. (Martinsburg)	Rich	Refugio, Tex.	Brown
Rathdrum, Idaho	B	Reidsville, N. C.	N C
Raton, N. Mex.	S Fe	Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown)	Ph
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mon	Reilly Settlement, Iowa, Lawler P. O.	Dub
Nebr. (St. Paul)	Om	Reinhard, Ill., Leonore	Peo
Ohio	Clev	Remington, Ind.	Ft W
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey	Remsen, Iowa	S C
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fe	Remus, Mich.	G R
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer)	E	Renault, Ill.	Bel
Raymond, Ill.	Alt	Renfrow, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Minn.	St P	Reno, Iowa (Massena)	Dav
Miss. (Natchez)	Nat	Minn. (Feeburg)	Win
N. H.	Man	Nev.	Sac
Okla. (Korn)	Ind Ty	Pa. (Oil City)	E
S. Dak. (Frankfort)	S Falls	Renovo, Pa.	Al
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston)	Wh	Rensselaer, Ind., N. Y.	Ft W
Raymondville, Mo. (White Church)	St L	Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton)	Alb
Rayne, La.	N O	Renville, Minn.	Og
Rayne, La., St. Leo	N O	Republic, Mich.	St P
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	Ind Ty	Ohio	Mar
Rayo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Reserve, Township, Pa.	Clev
Raywick, Ky.	L	Reserve, Wis., Courtes Orellies (Ashland)	Pitt
Readfield, Me. (Farmington)	Port		L C
Reading, Kans. (Emporia)	Leav	Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore)	Far
Mass. (Wakefield)	Bo	Revere, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin	Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls
Pa.	Ph	Rexburg, Idaho	B

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

783

Rexville, N. Y.	Roch	Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe
Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W	Rio Grande City, Tex.	Brown
N. Dak.	Far	Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone)	Og	Rio Vista, Cal.	S Fr
Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Ripley, Ohio	Cin
Reynoldsville, Pa.	E	Ripon, Wis.	Mil
Rhea Co., Tenn.	Nash	Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit)	Wil
Rhine, Ohio	Cin	Wis.	L C
Rhinebeck, N. Y.	N Y	Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown
Rhinecliff, N. Y.	N Y	Rito, N. Mex.	S Fe
Rhineland, Tex.	Dal	Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den
Rhineland, Wis.	G B	Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Chic
Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre)	Dub	Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Ala-mosa)	S Fe
Rib Lake, Wis.	L C		Nes
Riboras, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Ritzville, Wash.	Chic
Rice, Ill., Todd's Mill	Bel	Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago)	L C
Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia)	Win	River Falls, Wis.	Br
Rice Lake, Minn.	St P	Riverhead, N. Y.	Det
Wis.	L C	River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse)	Mon
Rices, Minn.	St C	Riverside, Cal.	Den
Riceville, Iowa	Dub	Colo. (Salida)	Chic
Richardson, N. Dak.	Far	Ill.	Dav
Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer)	Det	Iowa	Tr
Minn.	St P	N. J.	Pro
Wis.	Mil	R. I. (Providence)	Mob
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb	Riverton, Ala.	Alt
Richford, Vt.	Bur	Ill.	G R
Richfountain, Mo.	St L	Mich. (Ludington)	Tr
Rich Hill, Mo.	K C	N. J. (Beverly)	Det
Richland, Minn. (Faribault)	St P	Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson)	St L
Richland Centre, Wis.	L C	Rivière aux Vases, Mo.	Clev
S. C.	Char	Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg)	Wash
RICHMOND, Va.	Rich	Roane Co., Tenn.	Peo
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry)	Chic	Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk)	Ft W
Ind.	Ind	Roanoke, Ind. (Nix Settlement)	Rich
Iowa	Dub	Va.	L C
Ky. (Winchester)	Cov	Roaring Creek, Wis.	G B
Me. (Gardiner)	Port	Robbins Wis.	Port
Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat	Robbins town, Me. (Calais)	Peo
Mo. (Norborne)	St J	Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City)	Den
Tex.	Gal	Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge)	Alt
Vt.	Bur	Ill. (Marshall)	G B
Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	Alb	Robinsenville, Wis. (Martinsville)	Spr
Richton, Ill.	Chic	Rochdale, Mass.	Chic
Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove	St P	Rochelle, Ill.	Roch
Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	Og	ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Ft W
Richwood, Ohio (Bellefontaine)	Cin	Rochester, Ind. (Monterey)	Win
Wis. (Watertown)	Mil	Minn.	Man
Richwoods, Mo.	St L	N. H.	Clev
Richardsville, Iowa	Dub	Ohio (Wellington)	Pitts
Rico, Colo.	Den	Pa.	New
Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart	Rockaway, N. J.	Br
Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack)	New	N. Y.	Alb
Ridgeley, Nebr.	Om	Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	St L
Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent)	Wil	Rock Creek, Mo.	Chey
Ridgely, Ind. (Portland)	Ft W	Wyo. (Laramie)	Spr
Ridgeville, N. Y. (Oneida)	Sy	Tex. (Hearne)	Gal
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston)	Win	Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre	Chic
Wis.	Mil	Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin)	Nes
Ridgewood, N. J.	New	Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville)	Wil
Ridgway, Ill.	Bel	Rockford, Ill.	Chic
Pa.	E	Wash. (Rockfort)	Nes
Riegelsville, N. J.	Tr	Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown)	Wil
Rife, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	Den	Rock Island, Ill.	Peo
Rimini, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	Scr
Rincon, Ariz.	Tuc	Rockland, Mass.	Bo
N. Mex. (Colorado)	Tuc	Me.	Port
N. Mex. (Clayton)	S Fe	Mich. (Ontonagon)	Mar
Tex. (Skidmore)	Brown	N. Y.	N Y
Rinconeros, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler)	New	Rocklawn, Conn. (New London)	Hart
Rio, Wis.	Mil	Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos)	S Fe	Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn)	Sac
Rio Colorado, N. Mex.	S Fe		
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe		

Rockport, Ind.	Ind	Roseton, N. Y. (Milton)	N Y
Mass.	Bo	Roseville, Cal.	Sac
Ohio. <i>Kamms P. O.</i>	Clev	Mich.	Det
Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	Ph	Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Elizabethtown P. O.</i>	Bel
Tex. (Skilmore)	Brown	Rosière, N. Y.	Og
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C	Wis.	G B
Rock Run, Ala.	Mob	Rosita, Tex.	Brown
Rock Spring, Wyo.	Chey	Tex.	Brown
Rockvale, Colo.	Den	Roslyn, N. Y.	Br
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C	Wash. (Ellensburg)	Nes
Rockville, Conn.	Hart	Ross, Wash. (Enumclaw)	Nes
Ind. (Clinton)	Ind	Rossie, N. Y.	Og
Ind.	Ind	Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt
Md.	Bal	Rossville, Kans. (St. Mary's)	Leav
Rockville Centre, N. Y.	Br	Okla. (Shawnee)	Ind Tv
Rockwell, Iowa	S C	Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	S Falls
Rockwood, Ala.	Mob	Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River)	Nat
Mich. (Monroe)	Det	Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley)	Sac
Rocky Bar, Idaho	B	Roulette, Pa. (Coudersport)	E
Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona)	L R	Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	Og
Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta)	Den	Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den
Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell)	Hart	Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro)	N C	Rouseville, Pa.	E
Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch)	Clev	Rousseau, S. Dak. (Pierre)	S Falls
Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted)	St P	Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh
Rodemer's Tunnel, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	Wh	Rowlet, Texas	Dal
Rodman, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	Og	Rowletts, Ky. (Russellville)	L
Miss. (Natchez)	Nat	Rowley, Iowa (Walker)	Dub
Rogers, Minn.	St P	Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford)	Hart
Rogers Okla. (Korn)	Ind Ty	N. Y. (Stamford)	Alb
Rogers's City, Mich. (Posen)	G R	Wis.	Mil
Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester)	Cov	Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski)	Ft W
Robinsonville, Cal. (Ferndale)	Sac	royal Oak, Mich.	Det
Rolfe, Iowa	S C	Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit)	Det
Rolla, Mo.	St L	Royalton, Minn. (Elmdale)	St Cl
N. Dak. (St. John)	Far	Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville)	Ph
Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée)	Ft W	Boyville, La. <i>Youngsville P. O.</i>	N O
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win	Bozellville, Wis.	L C
Roma, Tex.	Brown	Rubicon, Wis.	Mil
Rome, Ga.	Sav	Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Ind Ty
Ind. (St. Mark's)	Ind	Ruby Hill, Nev. (Eureka)	O
Ky.	L	Budd, Iowa (Charles City)	Dub
N. Y.	Sy	Rudolf, Wis.	L C
Pa. (Titusville)	E	Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Rome City, Ind. (Avilla)	Ft W	Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	S Fe
Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	S Fe	Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid)	Roch	Ruma, Ill.	Bel
Roneevert, W. Va.	Wh	Rumford, R. I. (Providence)	Prov
Rondout, N. Y.	N Y	Rumford Falls, Me.	Port
Rongis, Wyo. (Rawlins)	Chey	Running Water, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	S Falls
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville)	Br	Rumsey, Mont. (Phillipsburg)	Hel
Roodhouse, Ill.	Alt	Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	Viel
Root Creek, Wis. (Beloit Road)	Mil	Suprecht's Mill, Mich. (Vulcan)	Mar
Rootstown, Ohio (Randolph)	Clev	Rush, Ky. (Ashland)	Cov
Ros, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	N. Y. (Honeoye Falls)	Roch
Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane)	Nes	Rush City, Minn.	St P
Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro)	Bal	Rushford, Minn.	Win
Roscoe, Minn.	St Cl	Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac)	Det
Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch)	G R	Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	Ind Ty
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.	Lead	Bushville, Ill. (Lewistown)	Peo
Roseburg, Oregon	Or	Ind.	Ind
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville)	Wh	N. Y. (Stanley)	Roch
Rosecrans, Ill.	Chic	Rusias, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams)	Win	Russel Creek, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Ind Ty
Rosedale, Ind. (Clinton)	Ind	Russell, Iowa (Charlton)	Dav
Ind. (Rockville)	Ind	Kans.	Con
Kans.	Leav	Russellville, Ark. (Morrilton)	L R
Rose Hill, Ky.	L	Ky.	L
Roseland, Nebr.	Lin	Mo. (Elston)	St L
Roselle, Iowa	S C	Russia, Minn. (Crookston)	Dul
N. J. (Cranford)	New	Ohio	Cin
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona)	Day	Ruth, Mich.	Det
Rosemount, Minn.	St P	Rutherford, Tenn.	Nash
Rosenberg, Tex.	Gal	Ruthven, Iowa	S C
Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

785

Rutland, Ill.	Peo	St. Charles, Ill.	Chic
Mass. (Jeffersonville)	Spr	Mich.	G R
N. Y. (Copenhagen)	Roeh	Minn.	Win
Vt.	Bur	La. (Thibodeaux)	N O
Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City)	Dul	Mo.	St L
Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Nebr. (West Point)	Om
Ryan, Iowa	Dub	St. Charles Mission, Mont., <i>Pryor P.O.</i>	Hel
Rye, N. Y.	N Y	St. Clair, Mich.	Det
Saanitch, B.C.	V Isl	Pa.	Ph
Sabaria, Ind., <i>Siberia P.O.</i>	Ind	Tex. (St. Hedwig)	S A
Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon)	Port	St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato)	Win
Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon)	Cin	St. Clara, W. Va.	S Falls
Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	S Fe	St. Clements, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin)	Far
Tex. (D'Hanis)	S A	St. Clement, Mo.	St L
Sabine, La. (Lake Charles)	N O	St. Claude, La. (False River)	N O
Sabula, Iowa	Dub	St. CLOUD, Minn.	St Cl
Sac City, Iowa (Early)	S C	St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.	Roch	Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	Mt
SACRAMENTO, Cal.	Sac	St. Croix, Ind.	Ind
Sacred Heart Mission, Minn.	Dul	St. Denis, Ind., <i>Zenas P.O.</i>	Ind
Okla.	Ind Ty	St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub
Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville)	E	St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion)	Om
Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta)	Har	St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C
Sag Bridge, Ill.	Chic	St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile)	Mob
Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og	Colo. (Salida)	Den
Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br	Ill. (Altamont)	Alt
Saginaw, Mich.	G R	St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha)	Port
Mich. (Ishpeming)	Mar	St. Fidells, Wis. (St. Wendel)	Mil
<i>Sagola, Wis., Freedom</i>	G B	St. Florian, Ala.	Mob
Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den	St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon)	Con
St. Adabert's, N. Dak.	Far	Ohio, <i>Cranberry Prairie P.O.</i>	Cin
St. Agatha, Me.	Port	Wis.	Mil
St. Albans, Vt.	Bur	St. Francis of Assisium, La. (New Texas Landing)	N O
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	St A	St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port
St. Andrew's, Nebr. (Shelby)	Lin	St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel
St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola)	Mob	La.	N O
St. Ann, Minn.	St Cl	St. Francis Xavier's, Ky. (Uniontown)	L
St. Anna, Wis.	Mil	St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Xavier P.O.</i>	Hel
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic	St. Gabriel, La.	N O
St. Ann's Ind.	Ind	St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Harvard)	Lin
Miss. (Canton)	Nat	N. D. (Tarsus)	Far
Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C	Mo.	St L
St. Ann's Chapel, La.	N O	St. George, Ill.	Chic
St. Ansgar, Iowa (Osage)	Dub	La. (Bâton Rouge)	N O
St. Anthony, Idaho	B	La. (Chenal)	N O
Ind.	Ft W	Md. (St. Inigo's)	Bal
Ind.	Ind	Wis.	Mil
Iowa.	Dub	St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's)	Bal
Minn.	St Cl	St. George's Island, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Ohio, <i>Padua P.O.</i>	Cin	St. Gertrude's Convent, Md.	Wil
St. Augusta, Minn.	St Cl	St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth)	L
St. AUGUSTINE, Fla.	St A	St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart)	Ind Ty
St. Augustine, Ill.	Peo	St. Hedwig, Tex.	S A
Pa.	Al	St. Helena, Cal.	S Fr
Tex. (Las Galinas)	S A	Nebr.	Om
St. Augustine's Villa, Conn.	Hart	Oregon (Sublimity)	Or
St. Benedict, Iowa	S C	St. Henry, Ind.	Ind
La. (Amite City)	N O	Minn.	St P
Minn.	St P	Ohio	Cin
Kans.	Leav	St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	Dul
St. Bernard, La.	N O	St. Ignace, Mich.	G R
Nebr.	Om	St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius P.O.</i>	Hel
Ohio	Cin	St. Inigo's Manor, Md.	Bal
Ohio, <i>Burkettville P.O.</i>	Cin	St. Isidore, Mich.	G R
St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia)	St P	La. (Bâton Rouge)	N O
N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	Far	St. Ivo, Ky. (Fenwick)	L
Pa.	Al	St. Jacobs, Ill.	Alt
St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford)	Ft W	St. James, Ind.	Ind
Kans.	Leav	La.	N O
St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux)	N O	Minn.	St Cl
St. Catherine, Kans. (Hays)	Con		
St. Cecilia, Iowa, <i>Elma P.O.</i>	Dub		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

St. James, Minn.	Win	St. Leo, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Mo. (Rolla)	St L	Ill.	Bel
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island	G R	La., Rayne P. O.	N O
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville)	L	Minn.	St P
St. Joe, Tex.	Dal	St. Libory, Ill.	Bel
St. John, Ariz.	Tuc	Nebr.	Om
Ind.	Ft W	St. Louis, Mo.	St L
Ind. (Columbus)	Ind	St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville)	Sac
Ind. (St. Mark's)	Ind	Mich. (Hemlock)	G R
Ind.	Ind	Oregon, Gervais P. O.	Or
La. (Thibodeaux)	N O	St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub
Md. (Leonardtown)	Bal	St. Magdalen's, Ind.	Ind
Mich.	Det	St. Marie, Ill., Beaverville P. O.	Peo
Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption)	St P	Ste. Marie, Ill.	Alt
Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan)	St P	St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee)	St A
N. Dak.	Far	Ind., Tell City P. O.	Ind
Ohio.	Col	Kans.	Wich
Tex.	S A	St. Martin, Ind., Whitfield P. O.	Ind
Wash. (Seattle) Vanconver	P.O.	Minn.	St Cl
Wis.	G B	Ohio	Nes
St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist	L	St. Martin., Wis., Franklin	MH
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur	St. Martinsville, La.	N O
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb	St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman)	Mob
St. John the Baptist, Ky., St. John	P.O. L	Colo. (Walsenburg)	Den
La., Edgar P. O.	N O	Ga. (Brunswick)	Sav
St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka)	St A	Ind., Loogootee P. O.	Ind
Ky., (Leitchfield)	L	Iowa	Dav
St. JOSEPH, Mo.	S J	Iowa	S C
St. Joseph, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A	Kans.	Leav
Ind.	Ind	La. (St. Michael)	N O
Ind., Bramble P. O.	Ind	Mo.	St L
Ind., St. Joseph's Hill P. O.	Ind	Nebr.	Ltn
Ind., St. Leon's P. O.	Ind	Ohio	Cin
Iowa	S C	Pa.	E
Iowa, Bennettsville P. O.	Dub	Tenn. (Loretto)	Nash
Kans.	Con	St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods	Ind
Kans., Frankfort P. O.	Leav	St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles	L
Kans.	Wich	S. Mary Help, N. C., Belmont P. O.	N C
Ky.	L	St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., Haymond	P.O. Ind
La. (New River)	N O	St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., St. Mary's	P.O. Ind
La., Paulina P.O.	N O	St. Mary's, Wis.	L C
La. (Vidalla)	N O	St. Mary's in Calchan District, Alaska	A
Md. (Leonardtown)	Bal	St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, Caraghar	P.O. Clev
Me. (Van Buren)	Port	St. Mary's Home, Ind., New Corydon	P.O. Ft W
Mich.	Det	St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo)	L C
Minn.	S Cl	St. Marys Settlement Tex. (Hallettsville)	S A
Minn. (Jordan)	St P	St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd)	Dul
Minn., Perham P. O.	St Cl	Wis. (St. Lawrence)	Mil
N. C.	N C	St. Maurice's, Ind.	Ind
N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	Far	St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind
Ohio	Col	St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton)	Ind
Ohio, Victoria P. O.	Cin	Ind., Washington P. O.	Ind
Pa. (Carrolltown)	Al	La., Convent P. O.	N O
Pa.	Scr	Md. (St. Inigo's)	Bal
Tenn. (Loretto)	Nash	Minn.	St P
W. Va.	Wh	N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	Far
W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	Wh	Tenn. (Clarksville)	Nash
St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph	Clev	Wis.	Mil
St. Joseph's, Ind. (St. Mark's)	N Y	W. Va. (Randolph)	Wh
N. Y.	L C	St. Michael's, Ala.	Mob
Wis.	Dub	Wash. (Spokane)	Nes
St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock)	Win	St. Michael's Mission, Minn.	Dul
St. Killan, Minn.	Mil	St. Michael's Post, Alaska	A
Wis.	Hel	St. Nazianz, Wis.	Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., Ashland	P.O.	St. Nicholas, Ind., Spades P. O.	Ind
St. Lawrence, Ky.	L	Md. (St. Inigo's)	Bal
Mass. (Brookline)	Bo	Minn.	St Cl
Minn. (St. Joseph)	St Cl	Pa. (Shenandoah)	Ph
Pa. (St. Boniface)	Al	St. Onge, S. Dak.	Lead
Wis.	Mil	St. Paris, Ohio (Bellefontaine)	Cin

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

787

St. Patrick, Ind., <i>Corning P. O.</i>	Ind	St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission)	Hel
Kans. (Salina)	Con		
Minn.	St Cl	Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	S Fe
Mo.	St L	Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio (McCarthyville)	Cin	Salem, Ill. (Flora)	Bel
Ohio	Col	Ind. (Shoals)	Ind
St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake	S P	Mass.	Bo
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Fostoria</i>		Mo. (Rolla)	St L
	P. O. Clev	N. C. (Greensboro)	N C
N. Y. (Corning)	Roch	N. J.	Tr
Wis. (St. Phillips)	L C	N. Y.	Alb
ST. PAUL, Minn.	St P	Ohio	Clev
Ind. (Prescott)	Ind	Oregon	Or
Iowa	Dav	S. Dak.	S Falls
Kans.	Wich	Salida, Colo.	Den
Ky. (Grayson Springs)	L	Salina, Kans.	Con
Mo.	St L	Pa. (Franklin)	E
Nebr.	Om	Salinas, Cal.	Mon
Oregon	Or	Saline, Ill., <i>Grant Fork P. O.</i>	Alt
Tex., <i>Wylie P. O.</i>	Dal	Salineville, Ohio	Clev
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's</i>		Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury)	Bo
	P. O.	Mo.	St L
St. Peter, Ind.	Hel	N. C. (Greensboro)	N C
Ind. (New Middleton)	Ind	N. Y.	Alb
Kan.	Con	Va. (Cape Charles)	Wil
Ky. (Lexington)	Cov		S C
La., <i>Bonnet Carré P. O.</i>	N O	Salix, Iowa	B
Minn.	St P	Salmon City, Idaho,	
Mo.	St L	Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin	Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon)	Bal
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's</i>		Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl
	P. O.	Salttillo, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Nat
St. Philippe, La., <i>Oubre P. O.</i>	Hel	SALT LAKE CITY, Utah	U
St. Philip's, Ind., <i>Mt. Vernon P. O.</i>	N O	Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt
St. Philip's, Wis., <i>Soldiers Grove P. O.</i>	L C	Saluda, S. C.	Char
St. Philomena s., Iowa (Dubuque)	Dub	Salubria, Idaho	B
St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula)	N O	Samuels, Ky.	L
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og	San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla)	S Fe
St. Roch's Chapel, La.	N O	N. Mex. (La Joya)	S Fe
St. Rose, Ill.	Bel	San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S Fe
St. Rosa, Ohio	Cin	San Andreas, Cal.	Sac
St. Rose's, Ky., <i>Springfield P. O.</i>	L	San Angelo, Tex.	S A
St. Sebastian, Ill., (<i>Mt. Carmel P. O.</i>)	Bel	SAN ANTONIO, Tex.	S A
Ohio, <i>Carthage P. O.</i>	Cin	San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez)	S A
St. Simons, Mont.	Hel	Colo. (Conejos)	Den
St. Stephen, Md., <i>Bradshaw P. O.</i>	St Cl	Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Minn.	Lin	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fr
<i>Lawrence P. O.</i> , Nebr.	Clev	N. Mex. (San Marcel)	S Fr
Ohio	Brown	San Antonio de Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim)	Mon
Tex. (San Patricio)	Chey	San Bernardino, Cal.	Mon
Wyo.	Dub	San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel)	Mon
St. Theresa, Iowa (<i>La Motte P. O.</i>)	Wich	Sanborn, Iowa	S C
Kans. (Olmitz)	St A	N. Dak. (Valley City)	Far
St. Thomas, Fla. (Saint Leo)	Ind	Wis.	L C
Ind.	L	Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic)	Man
Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	St P	San Buenaventura, Cal.	Mon
Ky. (St. Lawrence)	St L	San Carlos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Minn.	St P	Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski)	Sy
Mo.	St L	Sand-Coulee, Mont. (Great Falls)	Hel
N. Dak. (Bathgate)	St L	Sand Creek, Nebr., <i>Colon P. O.</i>	Lin
St. Thomas Manor, Md., <i>Bel Alton P. O.</i>	Bal	Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville)	St A
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., <i>Kelseyville</i>		Sandersville, Ga.	Sav
	P. O.	Sandford, Mich. (Midland)	G R
St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton)	S Fr	Sand Fork, W. Va.	Wh
Cal.	L R	Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	S Fe
Ky.	S Fr	San Diego, Cal.	Mon
Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	Pitt	Tex.	Brown
St. Vincent's P. O., Ind.	Ft W	Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids)	G R
St. Wendel, Ind.	Ind	Sandoval, Ill.	Bel
Pa., <i>Carbon Centre</i>	P. O.	Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
(Herman)	Pitt	Idaho.	B
Wis.	Mil	Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City)	Dul
St. Wendelin Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O.</i>	Cin	Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain)	Bel
St. William, S. Dak. (Huron)	S Falls	Ohio	Clev

Sandwich, Mass.	Prov	San Pedro, Cal.	Mon
Sandy, Oregon (Portland)	Or	N. Mex. (San Marcial)	S Fe
Utah (Salt Lake City)	U	N. Mex.	S Fe
Sandy Hill, N. Y.	Alb	San Pierre, Ind. (Reynolds)	Ft W
Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright)	Tr	San Rafael, Cal.	S Fr
Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Dul	Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton)	Scr	N. Mex.	S Fe
San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso)	Dal	Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
San Felipe, N. Mex. (Beña Blanca)	S Fe	San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro)	S Fr
San Fernando, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mon	San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	S Fe
Sanford, Fla. (Orlando)	St A	Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim)	Mon
Me.	Port	N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe
Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov	Tex. (Abilene)	Dal
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.	S Fr	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Mon
San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla)	S Fe	N. Mex. (Peñasco)	S Fe
N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fe	Santa Catalina Island, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S Fe	Santa Clara, Cal.	S Fr
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. <i>Helle-</i> <i>mans P. O.</i>	S A	N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	Og
San Gabriel, Cal.	Mon	N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S Fe
San Geronimo, N. Mex.	S Fe	Santa Cruz, Cal.	S Fe
Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	N. Mex.	S Fe
Sanger, Cal.	Mon	SANTA FE, N. Mex.	S Fe
Sangerville, Me. (Dexter)	Port	Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fe	Santa Inez, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	Dal	Santa Isabel, Cal.	S Fr
Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell)	Det	Cal. (San Diego)	Mon
San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	S Fe	Tex. (Minera)	Brown
San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A
San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside)	Mon	Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez)	Mon
San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville)	Tuc	Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
Cal.	S Fr	Santa Monica, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	S Fe	Santana, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
N. Mex. (San Miguel)	S Fe	Santa Nino, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada)	S A	Santa Paula, Cal. (San Buenaventura)	Mon
San Jose de Los Ranches, Tex	Dal	Santa Rita, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fe
San José Mission, Cal.	S Fr	Santa Rosa, Cal.	S Fr
San José Pueblo, Cal.	S Fr	N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	S Fe
San Jose Valley, Cal. (San Miguel)	Mon	Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
San Juan, N. Mex. (La Joya)	S Fe	Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado)	Tuc
N. Mex. (Silver City)	Tuc	Santo Domingo, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	S Fe
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada)	S A	San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson)	Tuc
San Juan Bautista, Cal.	Mon	Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (San Luis Ray Mission)	Mon	Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City)	Den
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., <i>Chamila P. O.</i>	S Fe	Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty
San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles)	Nes	Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A
San Leandro, Cal.	S Fr	Saranac, Mich. (Ionia)	Det
San Lorenzo, Cal.	S Fr	Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake)	Og
N. Mex. (Silver City)	S Fe	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. Mex. (Chaperito)	S Fe	Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara)	S Fr
Tex.	Dal	N. Y.	Alb
San Luis, Colo. (Costilla)	S Fe	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Mon	N. Y.	Wyo. (Rawlins)
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.	Mon	Sarcoile Prairie, Mo., <i>Fairbanks P. O.</i>	K C
San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe	Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing)	N O
San Marcos, Tex.	S A	Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston)	Buf
San Mateo, Cal.	S Fr	Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley)	Nat
N. Mex.	S Fe	Sartwell, Pa.	E
San Miguel, Ariz.	Tuc	Sauces, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Cal.	Mon	Saucillo, Tex. (Minera)	Brown
Colo.	Den	Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr)	Det
Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
N. Mex.	S Fe	Saugus, Mass.	Bo
San Pablo, Cal.	S Fe	Sauk, Wash. (La Conner)	Nes
N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe	Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego)	Mon	Sauksville, Wis.	Mil
San Patricio, La.	Natch	Saulsburg, Pa.	Pitt
N. Mex. (Lincoln)	S Fe	Sault-St. Marie, Mich.	Mar
Tex.	Brown	Saunders Canal, La.	N O
		Sausalito, Cal.	S Fr
		Savanna, Ill.	Chic
		SAVANNAH, Ga.	Sav
		Mo. (Conception)	St J
		N. Y. (Clyde)	Roch
		Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston)	N Y

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

789

Sawtooth, Idaho (Halley)	B	Section 49, Mich. (Spalding)	Mar
Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Dul	Sedalia, Mo.	K C
Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka)	Sac	N. Dak. (Mandan)	Far
Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston)	Spr	Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray)	Den
Sax and Fox Agency, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Sedro, Wash. (La Conner)	Nes
Saxon, Wis. (Hurley)	L C	Seger, Okla. (Korn)	Ind Ty
Saxonville, Mass.	Ho	Segin, Tex.	S A
Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph)	St S	Segundo, Colo.	Den
Saybrook, Conn. (Chester)	Hart	Segur, Mo. (Fourchee)	St L
Sayre, Pa.	Ser	Seligman, Nev. (Eureka)	U
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr	Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale)	Ph
Sayville, N. Y.	Br	Sellwood, Oregon (Portland)	Or
Saales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth)	Ohic	Selma, Ala.	Mob
Scammon, Kans.	Wich	Cal. (Hanford)	Mon
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb	Tex. (New Braunfels)	S A
Schaller, Iowa (Early)	S C	Selz, N. Dak.	Far
Schell City, Mo. (Montrose)	K C	Semiahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom)	Nes
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb	Seneca, Ill.	Peo
Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	Alb	Kans.	Leav
Schererville, Ind.	Ind	Mo. (Neosho)	K C
Schiller, Wis., Humboldt	G B	S. Dak. (Orient)	S Falls
Schleisingsville, Wis.	Mit	Wis.	L C
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Schneider, Neb.	Om	Sequachie, Tenn.	Nash
Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton)	Alb	Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria)	V Isl
Schoengen, Kans.	Con	Serrado, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Schoharie, N. N. (Cobleskill)	Al	Sester, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes
Schoolhill, Wis. (St. Nazianz)	Mil	Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park)	Br
Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Crown Point)	Og	Seul Chole, Mich. (Naubinway)	Mar
Schubert, Neb. (Dawson)	Lin	Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P. O.</i>	G B
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A	Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols)	Dav
Schützen-Park, N. Y. (Long Island City)	Br	Severance, Kans.	Leav
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om	Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica)	Chic
Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru)	Og	Kans. (Kingman)	Wich
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb	Nebr.	Lin
Schuykill Haven, Pa.	Ph	Okla. (Edmond)	Ind Ty
Schwartzwald, Wis. (St. Wendel)	Mil	Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
Selo, N. Y. (Belmont)	Buf	Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Selota, N. Y. (Coopersville)	Og	Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict	Dub
Scipio, Ind. (Hayden)	Ind	Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Leav	Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Roch	Iowa (Centreville)	Dav
Scituate Mass. (Cohasset)	Bo	Wis.	G B
Scotfield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope)	New	Wis.	Mil
Scotia, Cal.	Sac	Shackleford, Mo.	K C
Nebr. (O'Connor)	Om	Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon)	Al
N. Dak. (Tarsus)	Far	Shady Grove, Iowa (Walker)	Dub
Scott, Co., Tenn.	Na-h	Shadyside, N. J., <i>Cliffside P. O.</i>	New
Miss.	Nat	Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt	Shamberg, Pa. (Titusville)	E
Scotland, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	S Falls	Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Scottsboro, Ala.	Mob	Shannon, Ill.	Chic
Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway)	Mar	Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston)	Wh	Ga.	Sav
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch	Sharon, Mass. (Stoughton)	Bo
SCRANTON, PA.	Ser	Pa.	E
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City)	Leav	Wis. (Custer)	G B
Miss.	Nat	Wis. (Elkhorn)	Mil
Scranton City, Iowa	S C	Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Scrubgrass, Pa. (Emlenton)	E	Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	Alb
Seabeck, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	Cov
Seabright, N. Y.	Tr	Ohio, <i>Violet P. O.</i>	Cin
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Pitt
Seaforth, Minn.	St P	Tex.	Brown
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr	Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Sealy, Tex. (Industry)	Gal	Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn)	Dav	Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac
Searsport, Me. (Belfast)	Port	Shawano, Wis.	G B
Seatonville, Il.	Peo	Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey)	E
Seattle, Wash.	Nes	Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Sebastopol, Cal.	S Fr	Ohio	Col
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det	Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington)	L	Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken)	New	Shawntigan, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl
Secretary Creek, Md.	Wil	Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil

Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil	Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
Sheffield, Ala.	Mob	Shullsburg, Wis.	Mil
Ill.	Peo	Shumway, Ill. (Effingham)	Alt
Iowa (Rockwell)	Dub	Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus)	Nat
Mass. (Great Barrington)	Spr	Siberia, Ind., Sabaria	Ind
Ohio, <i>Lorain R.F.D. P.O.</i>	Clev	Sibley, Iowa	S C
Pa. (North Clarendon)	E	Mo.	K C
Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes)	Bur	Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill)	G R
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr	Sidnaw, Mich. (Michiganme)	Mar
Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte)	N C	Sidney, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel
Nebr.	Lin	Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev	Ohio	Cin
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Shelby</i>		Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta)	Alb
" <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Clev	Sienea, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt	Sienequa, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S Fe
Ind.	Ind	Sienequilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
Ky.	L	Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Sheldon, Iowa	S C	Sigel, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W	Wis., <i>Centrakia P. O. (Junction City)</i>	L C
N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far		Alt
N. Y.	Buf	<i>Siget, Ill., Green Creek</i>	Dav
Sheller, Ill.	Bel	Sigourney, Iowa	St L
Shell Lake, Wis.	L C	Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston)	S Fe
Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly)	Dub	Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez)	Or
Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport)	Br	Sileiz Indian Reservation, Oregon	Ind Ty
Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney)	Om	Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Hel
Wash. (Lacey)	Nes	Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City)	B
Wash. (Enumclaw)	Nes	Silver City, Idaho	Sac
Shenandoah, Iowa	Dav	Nev. (Gold Hill)	Ind Ty
Pa.	Ph	N. Mex.	U
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	Ph	Utah (Eureka)	Den
Sheppton, Pa. (McAdoo)	Ph	Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff)	Det
Pa. (Shenandoah)	Ph	Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac)	Buf
Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick)	Cov	N. Y. (Angola)	Ph
Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson)	Win	<i>Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia</i>	Leav
N. Y.	Sy	Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's)	St P
Sheridan, Me.	Port	Minn.	Scr
Minn. (Redwood Falls)	St P	Pa.	St L
Mich. (Gagetown)	Det	Silver Lake Mo.	Den
Mont. (Dillon)	Hel	Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown)	U
Okla. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty	Silver Reef, Nev.	Wh
Wyo.	Chey	Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo)	Buf
Sherman, Me. (Benedicta)	Port	Silver Springs, N. Y.	Den
Tex.	Dal	Silverton, Colo.	Dal
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey	Tex.	Win
<i>Sherman, Iowa (New Haven)</i>	Dub	Simpson, Minn.	Far
Sherman Co., Mich.	G R	Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Buf
Shermerville, Ill.	Chic	Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk)	Mar
Sherodsville, Ohio (Canal Dover)	Col	Siney, Mich. (Newberry)	New
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa	Dub	Singac, N. J. (Paterson)	N Y
Sherwood, Wis.	G B	Sing Sing, N. Y.	Al
Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale)	L C	Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone)	Mil
Shewreport, Ia.	Natch	Sinsinawa, Wis.	Brown
Shieldsville, Minn.	St P	Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio)	S C
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby)	Clev	SIROUX CITY, Iowa	S Falls
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton)	S A	SIROUX FALLS, S. Dak.	S C
Shiocton, Wis. (Seymour)	G B	Sioux Rapids, Iowa	S Falls
Shipman, Ill.	Alt	Sisseton, S. Dak.	Sac
Ship Road, Pa. (Downingtown)	Ph	Sisson, Cal. (Yreka)	G B
Shoal Creek, Ark.	L R	Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	Wh
Shoals, Ind.	Ind	Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	A
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla)	Or	Sitka, Alaska, (Douglas City)	Sac
Shokan, N. Y.	N Y	Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City)	Clev
Shorb, Cal.	Mon	Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, <i>Swanton P. O.</i>	A
Shoreham, Vt.	Bur	Skaguay, Alaska	Hel
Short Hills, N. J.	New	Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula)	Sy
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs)	Roch	Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy
Shoshone Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City)	U	Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles)	Sav
Idaho	B	Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah)	Con
Shreveport, La.	Natch	Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City)	Brown
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro)	Spr	Skidmore, Tex.	Port
Mo.	St L	Skowhegan, Me.	K C
N. J.	Tr	Slater, Mo.	Prov
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y	Slatersville, R. I.	Ph
		Slatington, Pa. (Leighton)	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

791

Slayton, Minn. (Avoca)	Win	Sonora, Cal.	Sac
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho	B	Ohio (Zanesville)	Col
Slidell, La. (New Orleans)	N O	Sooke, B. C. (Victoria)	V Isl
Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	E	Sopris, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P	South Amboy, N. J.	Alb
Slowatown, Ark. (Stuttgart)	L R	Southampton, N. Y.	Br
Slovak, Wis.	G B	South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward)	Alb
Smartsville, Cal.	Sac	South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lln
Smartville, Nebr.	I Jn	South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
Smelter, Tex. (El Paso)	Dal	Wash.	Nes
Smethport, Pa.	E	South Berwick, Me.	Port
Smith Co., Miss.	Nat	South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans)	Alb
Smithfield, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L	Pa.	Ph
N. C.	N C	South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City)	Mar
Smithland, Iowa (Kingsley)	Dub	South Bombay, N. Y. (Brushton)	Og
Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg)	Or	Southboro, Mass.	Spr
Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	Alb	South Boulder, Colo. (Boulder)	Den
Smith's Cove, Wash. (Ballard)	Nes	South Brewer, Me.	Port
Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester)	Pitt	Southbridge, Mass.	Spr
Smithton, Ill.	Bel	Southbury, Conn. (Watertown)	Hart
Pa. (Dawson)	Pitt	South Charleston, Ohio	Cin
Smithtown, N. Y. (Kings Park)	Br	South Cornelius, Oregon (Centreville)	Or
Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford)	Sy	South Coventry, Conn.	Hart
Smithville, Mo.	St J	South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca)	Om
Smoke Bend, La.	N O	South Dunellon, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Smoky, Idaho (Halley)	B	Southerland, Iowa (Sibley)	Dub
Smyrna, Del.	Wil	Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh)	N C
Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta)	Cov	South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Snake Hill, N. J. (West Hoboken)	New	Ill. (Auburn)	Alt
Snohomish City, Wash.	Nes	Ohio (Crooksville)	Col
Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash.		Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	Hel
(Snohomish City)	Nes	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
Snow Hill, N. J.	Tr	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	Wil	South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw)	Det
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al	South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	Alb
Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey)	Om	Southington, Conn.	Hart
Sobieski, Ill., (West Hammond)	Chic	South Lee, Mass.	Spr
Wis.	G B	South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton)	Det
Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe	South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
Tex. (El Paso)	Dal	South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	Ind Ty
Soda Springs, Idaho (Montpellier)	B	South Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Sodaville, Oregon (Albany)	Or	South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mill
Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons)	Roch	South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant	
Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek)	Leav	Mount)	Scr
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Phillip's	L C	Southold, N. Y.	Br
Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica)	Mon	South Orange, N. J.	New
Ind. (Gas City)	Ft W	South Paris, Me. (Lewiston)	Port
Iowa (Marshalltown)	Dub	South Park, Wash. (Seattle)	Nes
Wis. (Milwaukee)	Mil	South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	Nash
Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez)	Mon	South Plainfield, N. J. (Metuchen)	Tr
Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City)	Tuc	South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Town-	
Solomon City, Kans.	Con	ship)	Win
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc	Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes
Solon, Iowa	Dav	South Range, Wis. Superior City)	L C
Me. (Skowhegan)	Port	South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville)	Bur
N. Y. (Truxton)	Sy	South San Francisco, Cal.	S Fr
Ohio (Warren)	Clev	South St. Louis, Mo. (Nazareth)	
Solon Springs, Wis.	L C	South Shore, S. Dak.	S Falls
Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl	South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson)	Om
Somerset, Mass.	Pro	South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson)	Clev
Minn. (Owatonna)	Win	South Vallejo, Cal.	S Fr
N. Y., Barker's P. O.	Buf	South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	Buf
Ohio	Col	Southville, Conn. (New Milford)	Hart
Pa.	Al	South Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur
Wis.	L C	South Wayne, Wis.	Mill
Somersworth, N. H.	Man	South Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth)	Bo
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville)	Hart	Sova, Mich.	G R
Mass.	Bo	Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas	Ind
N. J.	Tr	Spalding, Mich.	Mar
Ohio (Oxford)	Cin	Nebr.	Om
Sommerset, Ky.	L	Spangler, Pa.	Al
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch)	S Fr	Spanish Lake, La.	Natch
Somonauk, Ill.	Chic	Mo. (St. Louis)	St L
Sonoma, Cal.	S Fr	Spanish Tower, La. (Fairfield)	Natch

Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y	Springwater, N. Y. (Wayland)	Roch
Sparrow's Point, Md.	Bal	Spring Water, Oregon (Portland)	Or
Sparta, Ga.	Sav	Springwells, Mich., <i>Greenfield P.O.</i>	Det
Ill.	Bel	Spruce, Wis.	G B
Minn.	Dul	Spruce Creek, Iowa, (St. Donatus)	Dub
Oregon (La Grande)	Or	Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River)	Mar
Wis.	L C	Squak, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes
Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville)	Char	Spurlington, Ky.	L
Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry)	E	Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park)	N Y
Speaker, Mich. (Croswell)	Det	Stacyville, Iowa	Dub
Spencer, Iowa	S C	Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neill)	Om
Mass.	Spr	Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart
Nebr.	Om	Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs)	Hart
N. C.	N C	Stamford, Conn.	Hart
N. Y. (Horseheads)	Roch	N. Y.	Alb
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch	Stanberry, Mo.	St J
Spencer's Grove, Iowa (Walker)	Dub	Stanford, Wis., <i>Dobie P.O.</i>	L C
Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert)	Clev	Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda)	Ser
Spiele, Ark.	L R	Standish, Mich. (Pinconning)	G R
Spillville, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Og
<i>Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen</i>	S Falls	<i>Stangelville, Wis., Franklin</i>	G B
Spirit Lake, Ia. (Estherville)	S C	Stanislavowo, Minn. (Stephen)	Dul
Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	Far	Stanley, Ky.	L
Split Block Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	Roch
Split Rock, N. Y.	Sy	Wash. (Colton)	Nes
Spokane, Wash.	Nes	Wis. (Boyd)	L C
Spotted Horse, Mont. (Lewiston)	Hel	Stanton, Mich. (Remus)	Nat
Sprague, Wash.	Nes	Nebr.	Om
Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	Alb	Wis.	L C
Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh	<i>Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld</i>	S A
Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far	Stanwood, Wash. (Tulallip)	Nes
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub	Staples, Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	Buf	Stark, Wis. (Glenmore)	G B
Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Stark's Settlement, Iowa (Fairfax)	Dub
Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding)	Nat	Starke, Fla. (Gainesville)	St A
Spring Cove, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	Og	Starkenburg, Mo.	St L
Spring Creek, La. (Lecompte)	Natch	Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Tex. (Plantersville)	Gal	Starkwater, N. H.	Nash
Springdale, Ark.	L R	Star Lake, Wis. (Minocqua)	L C
Colo. (Boulder)	Del	Starlight, Ind.	Ind
Kans. (Easton)	Leav	Starr, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa. (Tarentum)	Pitt	Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna)	Ser
W. Va. (Hinton)	Wh	State Centre, Iowa	Dub
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe	State Road, Pa. (Towanda)	Ser
Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's)	Tuc	Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro)	N C
SPRINGFIELD, Mass.	Spr	Staunton, Ill.	Alt
Springfield, Ill.	Alt	Va.	Rich
Minn.	St P	Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park)	Alb
Mo.	K C	Steelton, Pa.	Hbg
N. Y. (Cooperstown)	Alb	Steger, Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin	Stellacoom, Wash. (Lacey)	Nes
S. Dak. (Tyndall)	S Falls	Steinauer, Nebr.	Lin
Tenn.	Nash	Stephen, S. Dak.	S Falls
Vt. (Ludlow)	Bur	Stephen, Minn.	Dul
Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C	Stephenson, Mich.	Mar
<i>Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's</i>	L	Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville)	G B
Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek)	K C	Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	Alb
Spring Green, Wis.	L C	Stephenville, Tex. (Ablene)	Dal
Springgrove, Ill.	Chic	Stepney, Conn. (Newtown)	Hart
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob	Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	Cov
Ark.	L R	Sterling, Colo.	Den
Minn.	St Cl	Ill.	Chic
Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven)	G R	Kans.	Wich
N. J.	Tr	Ohio (Doylestown)	Clev
Spring Lake P. O.	Cov	Pa. (Driftwood)	E
Springlick, Ky.	L	Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	Og
Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton)	Col	Stelsonville, Wis. (Dorchester)	L C
Springvale, Me. (Sanford)	Port	Stenbenville, Ohio	Col
Wis. (Ripon)	Mil	Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln)	Lin
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo	Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Minn.	Win	<i>Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek</i>	L C
N. Y.	N Y	Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville)	Mob
Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh	<i>Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission</i>	Hel
Springville, N. Y.	Buf	(Missoula)	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

793

Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire)	Col	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Stewart, Minn.	St P	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul
Stewart, Ohio (Athens)	Col	Sturgeon River, Mich. (Rapid River)	Mar
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford)	Man	Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson)	Det
Stewartville, Mo. (Easton)	St J	Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson)	Lead
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson)	Win	Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Stiles, Wis.	G B	Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton)	Alb
Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	Sy	Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton)	Alb
Stillwater, Minn.	S P	Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington)	Mob
St. Y. (Mechanicville)	Alb	Sublette, Colo. (Conejos)	Den
Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Sublette, Colo. (Conejos)	Chic
Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington)	Ind	Sublimity, Oregon	Or
Stirling, N. J. (Chatham)	New	Suffern, N. Y.	N Y
Stithon, Ky.	L	Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks)	Hart
Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr	Sugar Creek, Ill. (Auburn)	Alt
Wis.	G B	Sugar Creek, Pa. (Chicora P. O.)	Pitt
Stockbridge Reservation, Wis.	G B	Sugar Grove, Ohio.	Col
Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville)	S A	Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	Mar
Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy	Sugar Notch, Pa.	Scr
N. Y. (Castleton)	Alb	Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton)	Scr
Ohio (McConnellsville)	Col	Suisun, Cal.	S Fr
Stockton, Cal.	S Fr	Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon)	Alt
Ill.	Chic	Sullivan, Mo.	St L
Kans (Cawker City).	Con	Sullivan, Ind.	Ind
Utah (Salt Lake City)	U	Sullivan, Wis.	Mil
Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton)	Far	Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln)	Lin
Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer)	E	Sulphur, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	L
Stone City, Iowa	Dub	Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville)	Nat
Stonefort, Ill. (Vienna)	Bel	Miss. (Canton)	Dal
Stoneham, Mass.	Bo	Tex. (Paris)	Mon
Stonelick, Ohio. <i>Pertinuous P. O.</i>	Cin	Sultana, Cal. (Visalia)	Nes
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marlenfeld)	S A	Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale)	Leav
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle)	Spr	Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget)	Al
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester)	Spr	Summerhill, Pa. (New Germany)	Wh
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery)	Nat
La.	Nat	Miss. (Tucker)	G R
Miss.	Dul	Summerton, Mich. (Merrill)	Char
Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Hart	Summersville, S. C.	Mil
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic)	Alt	Wis. (Fussville)	Ft W
Ill.	Hart	Summit, Ind.	Nat
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford)	Tr	Miss. (McComb City)	New
Stony Hill, N. J. <i>Berkely Heights P. O.</i>	S C	N. J.	Sy
Storm Lake, Iowa	Mil	N. Y. (Deposit)	Al
Wis. (Edgerton)	Bo	Pa.	L C
Stoughton, Mass.	Den	Wis., <i>Rapp P. O. (Sparta)</i>	Ph
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins)	Scr	Summit Hill, Pa.	G B
<i>Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny</i>	E	Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo)	Mil
Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	Chic	Summit Station, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	Clev
Strasburg, Ill.	Far	Summitville, Ohio	Dub
N. Dak.	Clev	Sumner, Iowa	Nes
Ohio (Maximo P. O.)	Rart	Wash. (Puyallup)	Ore.
Stratford, Conn. (Milford)	L C	Sumpter, Ore.	Char
Wis. (Rozellville)	Port	Sumter, S. C.	Peo
Stratton, Me.	Lin	Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight)	Hbg
Nebr. (McCook)	Dub	Pa. (Milton)	Man
Strawberry Point, Iowa.	Peo	Suncook, N. H.	Chey
Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury)	Dal	Sundance, Wyo. (New Castle)	L R
Tex. (Wheatford)	Peo	Sunnyside, Ark.	Dub
Streator, Ill.	L C	Iowa (Walker)	Mil
Strickland, Wis.	Day	Sun Prairie, Wis.	Hel
String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington)	S A	Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	Den
Tex.	Bel	Sunset, Colo.	Den
Stringtown, Ill. Olney P. O., R. R. 2	Wich	Sunshine, Colo. (Boulder)	Leav
Strong City, Kan.	Pitt	Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	L C
Strongtown, Pa. (Carrolltown)	Ind Ty	Superior City, Wis.	Scr
Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee)	Scr	Susquehanna, Pa.	S C
Stroudsburg, Pa.	Clev	Sutherland, Iowa	Sac
Struthers, Ohio (Haselton)	Clev	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Pitt
Stryker, Ohio (Archbold)	Buf	Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville)	Lin
Stykersville, N. Y.	Dav	Sutton, Nebr.	G R
Stuart, Iowa	Om	Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement)	Clev
Neb.	Con	Swanton, Ohio	Bur
Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon)	St L	Vt.	Man
Sturgeon, Mo. (Columbia)		Swanzy, N. H. (Marlboro)	

Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee)	Mar	Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	S Fe
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr	Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City)	U
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Far	Tecumseh, Nebr.	Lin
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany)	Or	Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	Ind Ty
Mich.	S A		
Sweet Springs, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh	Tehachapi, Cal. (Needles)	Mon
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	Far	Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff)	Sac
Tex. (Abilene)	Dal	Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield)	Mon
Swiss City, Ind. (Sullivan)	Ind	N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
Swormville, N. Y.	Buf	Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair)	Om
Swinsonish, Wash. (La Conner)	Nes	Tekoa, Wash.	Nes
Ill. (De Kalb)	Chic	Tell City, Ind.	Ink
Sycamore, Ill.	Chic	Tell City, Ind., St. Mark	Ind
Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington)	Far	Teli, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	Ind Ty
Sykesville, Md.	Bal	Telluride, Colo.	Den
Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips)	L C	Temescal, Cal.	S Fr
Sylvania, Ohio, Toledo P.O.	Clev	Temperanceville, Ohio	Col
Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Temple, Tex.	Gal
Syosset, N. Y.	Br	Templehill, Iowa	Dub
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy	Templeton, Iowa	S C
Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	Lin	Wis.	Mil
Ohio (Pomeroy)	Col	Tempe, Ariz.	Tue
		Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood)	New
Taberg, N. Y.	Sy	Tenallytown, D. C.	Bal
Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale)	Sac	Tennessee, Ill.	Peo
Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer)	Lin	Tequeskitti, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tabor, Minn. (Stephen)	Dul	Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	Wh
Nebr.	Om	Terraville, S. Dak.	Lead
S. Dak.	S Falls	Terrebonne, Minn.	Dul
Tacoma, Wash.	Nes	Terrebonne Bayou, La., Montegut P.O.	N O
Taftville, Conn.	Hart	Terre Coupee, Ind., New Carlisle P.O.	Ft W
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty	Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
Talapoosa, Ga.	Sav	Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	Dal
Mich.	Mar	Terlico, Colo.	Den
Talbot, W. Va., Randolph Co.	Wh	Terry, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel
Talbot Mines, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	S. Dak.	Lead
Taleville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	Og	Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston)	Hart
Talihina, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	Ind Ty	Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fe
Talladega, Ala.	Mob	Teutopolis, Ill.	Alt
Tallahassee, Fla.	St A	Tewksbury, Mass.	Bo
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul)	Lin	Texana, Tex. (Victoria)	S A
Tama City, Iowa	Dub	Texarkana, Ark.	L R
Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph	Tex.	Dal
Tampa, Fla.	St A	Texas, Md.	Bal
Kans.	Con	Texline, Tex.	Dal
Tampico, Ill.	Chic	Thayer, Iowa (Afton)	Dav
Taneytown, Md.	Bal	Kans. (Cherryvale)	Wich
Tangent, Oregon (Albany)	Or	Mo. (White Church)	St L
Tangipahoa, La. (Amite City)	N O	The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend	Clev
Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	Ph	The Dalles, Oregon	Or
Taos, Mo.	St L	The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's)	Bal
N. Mex.	S Fe	The Forks, Me. (Jackman)	Port
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	Far	The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	St J
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle)	Om	Theresa, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	Og
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro)	N C	Wis.	Mil
Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt	Theriot P. O. La.	N O
Tariffville, Conn.	Hart	Thermopolis, Wyo. (Lander)	Chey
Tarkio, Mo.	St J	Thibodeaux, La.	N O
Tarnov, Nebr.	Om	Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake)	Dul
Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Minn. (Red Lake Reservation)	Dul
Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y		G B
Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far	Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville)	Wh
Tascosa, Tex.	Dal	Thomas, W. Va.	Peo
Taunton, Mass.	Pro	Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign)	Hart
Minn.	St P	Thomaston, Conn.	Port
Taxon, Tenn.	Nash	Me. (Rockland)	Mob
Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	Om	Ala.	Sav
Ne. (Eureka)	U	Ga. (Macon)	Ind Ty
Pa.	Ser	Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	N C
Tex.	Gal	N. C. (Greensboro)	Dub
Taylor's Creek, Ohio	Cin	Thompson, Iowa (Forest City)	Far
Taylor's Falls, Minn. (Rush City)	St P	N. Dak. (Reynolds)	Clev
Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's)	Col	Ohio, Frank P. O.	Hei
Taylorville, Ky.	L	Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	Pitt
Taylorville, Ill.	Alt	Thompson's Run, Pa., Duquesne P.O.	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

795

Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart	Tomales, Cal.	S Fr
Thornhyke, Mass.	Spr	Tomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville)	SA
Thornton, N. Mex. (Pefia Blanca)	S Fe	Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson)	Tuc
Thorp, Wis. (Posen)	LC	Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe
Thorson, S. Dak., Waubay	S Falls	Tompkinsville, Ala.	Mob
Three Bent, Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	N Y
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel	Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	N Y
Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo)	G B	Tom's River, N. J.	Tr
Three Oaks, Mich.	Det	Tonapah, Nev.	U
Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr	Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Mich. (Bronson)	Det	Tonet, Wis., Martinsville	G B
Thurber, Tex.	Dal	Tonganoxie, Kans. (Hornif)	Leav
Thurmont, Md.	Bal	Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City)	Ind Ty
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba)	Con	Tony, Wis.	LC
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael)	S Fr	Toocafon, Wash. (Colfax)	Nes
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og	Topeka, Kans.	Leav
Tidloute, Pa.	E	Torah, Minn.	St Cl
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View)	S Fe	Toro, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Toronto, Iowa	Dub
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie)	Chey	Ohio	Col
Tiffin, Ohio	Clev	Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	S Fe
Tigardville, Oregon	Or	Torrington, Conn.	Hart
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches)	Natch	Tortugas, Fla. (Key West)	St A
Tigerton, Wis.	G B	Torun, Wis.	G B
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Toston, Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	Or
Tilden, Minn.	Dul	Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler)	Mob
Nebr. (Norfolk)	Om	Toulon, Ill. (Galva)	Peo
Tex.	S A	Tours, Tex.	Gal
Tilden, Wis., Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D.	LC	Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch)	Clev
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	S Falls	Towanda, Pa.	Ser
Tillamook City, Oregon	Or	Tower, Minn.	Dul
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville)	St A	Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton)	Far
Tilton, N. H.	Man	Pa.	Ph
Timberline, Mont. (Livingston)	Hel	Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence)	Bo
Timoneville, N. Y.	N Y	Townera, N. Y. (Brewster)	N Y
Tinajas, Tex. (Aguailes Station)	Brown	Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell)	Bo
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville)	St Cl	Towson, Md.	Bal
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro)	Ser	Toyah, Tex. (Marienfeld)	S A
Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown	Tracy, Cal.	S Fr
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidloute)	E	Minn.	St P
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy)	Cin	Tracy City, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	Nash
Tipton, Ga.	Sav	Trade River, Wis. (Ashland)	LC
Ind.	Ft W	Traer, Iowa (Blessing)	Dub
Iowa (Mechanicsville)	Dav	Tratnor, Ind., St. Michael	Ind
Kans.	Con	Tramajs, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Mo.	K C	Trappers Mont. (Deer Lodge)	Hel
Tiptonville, N. Mex.	S Fe	Traverse City, Mich.	G R
Tiptown, Ill., Waterloo P. O., R. R. 4	Bel	Tremble, Tenn.	Nash
Tirshol, N. Dak.	S Falls	Tremont, Ill. (Pekin)	Peo
Tish Mills, Wis.	G B	Pa.	Ph
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	Ind Ty	Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick)	LC
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield)	Peo	TRENTON, N. J.	Tr
Titicut, Mass. (Middleboro)	Bo	Trenton, Ill.	Bel
Titusville, Fla.	St A	Mich.	Det
Pa.	E	Mo.	St J
Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y	Nebr. (McCook)	Lin
Ttoch, Iowa, Bankston	Dub	Ohio (Hamilton)	Cin
Taskelnoth, B. C., (Kyuquot)	V Isl	Tenn.	Nash
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City)	U	Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	Sy
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow)	Ser	Trescott, Me. (Machias)	Port
Todd's Mill, Ill.	Bel	Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fe
Togus, Me. (Hallowell)	Port	Tres Piedras, Col. (Conejos)	Den
Tokna, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel	Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister)	Mon
Tolecoctville, N. Y.	Og	Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	Tuc
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City)	Dub	Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg
Toledo, Ohio	Clev	Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove)	Wh
Toledo, Ohio, Sylvania	Clev	Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda)	Alb
Tolono, Ill.	Peo	Trilby, Fla. (Saint Leo)	St A
Toltec, Colo. (Conejos)	Den	Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City)	Sac
Toluca, Ill.	Peo	Colo.	Den
Tolute River, Nev. (Floche)	U	Trinity, La. (Vidalla)	Natch
Tomah, Wis.	LC	Trinity, Ohio	Clev
Tomahawk, Wis.	G B	Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville)	Sac
		Triplisville, Tex. (Rockport)	Brown

Tripp, S. D. (Armour)	S Falls	Uby, Mich. (Palms)	Det
Triucera, Colo.	Den	Ucluliat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigan)	Mar	Ugharmout, Alaska	A
Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla)	Or	Ukiah, Cal.	S Fr
Trout River, N. Y.	Og	Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	S A
Troy, Ala.	Mob	Ulster, Pa.	Scr
Ill.	Alt	Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville)	N Y
Ind.	Ind	Glysses, Nebr. (Seward)	Lin
Kans. (Atchison)	Leav	Kans.	Wich
Mo.	St L	Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon	Or
N. H. (Marlboro)	Man	Ore.	Ore
N. Y.	Alb	Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta)	N Y
Ohio	Cin	Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray)	Den
Pa.	Scr	Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur
Troy, Ill. Black Jack (Troy)	Alt	Union, Mo. (Washington)	St L
Troy Grove, Ill.	Peo	N. H. (Gonic)	Man
Truckee, Cal.	Sac	N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
Truesdale, Mo.	St L	N. Y. (Binghamton)	Sy
Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Pa. (Wellisboro)	Scr
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch	S. C.	Char
Truman, Wis. Kendalton	Mil	W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown)	Pro	Union Centre, Wis.	L C
Truxton, N. Y.	Sy	Union City, Ind.	Ft W
Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville)	E	Okl. Ty.	Ind Ty
Tsartip, B. C.	V Isl	Pa.	E
Tselkum, B. C.	V Isl	Tenn. (Humboldt)	Nash
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc	Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax)	Nes
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y	Union Hill, N. J., <i>Weehawken P. O.</i>	New
Tucker, Miss.	Mob	Union Mills, Md. (Westminster)	Bal
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester)	Tr	N. Y. (Galway)	Alb
Tucson, Ariz.	Tuc	Wis. (Dodgeville)	Mil
Tulalip, Wash.	Nes	Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery)	Mob
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia)	Mon	N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak. (Redfield)	S Falls	Uniontown, Ala.	Mob
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	Tuc	Ky.	L
Tully, N. Y.	Sy	Pa.	Plitt
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty	Wash.	Nes
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson)	Scr	Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek	St L
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta)	Clev	Unionville, Conn.	Hart
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	Wh	Mich. (Reese)	Det
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak)	A	Mo. (Milan)	St J
Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen)	Mob	Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Ox	N. Y.	N Y
Turin, Mich.	Mar	Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes)	Alb
Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron)	Lin	Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	Og
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto)	S Fr	Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon)	Sy
Turner, N. Y.	N Y	Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair)	New
Turner's Falls, Mass.	Spr	Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt	Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Turtle Lake, Wis.	L C	Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Clev
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	S Falls	Upper Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos)	Den	Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff)	Den
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob	Upper Yukon District, Alaska	A
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua)	Ph	Upshur Co., W. Va. (Randolph Co)	Wh
Nev. (Austin)	Mob	Upton, Mass. (Fisherville)	Spr
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola)	Alt	Urbana, Md. (Frederick City)	Bal
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob	Ohio	Cin
Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	K C	Ute, Iowa	S C
Tushkahomma, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Utica, Ill.	Peo
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y	Mich. (Roseville)	Det
Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Gubser P. O.</i>	Cov	Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Oakdale)	S Fr	Nebr.	Lin
Twin Bridges, Mont.	Hel	N. Y.	Sy
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea)	Win	Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner)	Nes
Twin Mountains, N. H. (Woodsville)	Dul	Uva. Wyo. (Cheyenne)	Chey
Twin Rocks, Pa.	Man	Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr
Two Harbors, Minn.	Al		
Two Rivers, Wis.	Dul	Vacaville, Cal., (Dixon)	S Fr
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy)	G B	Vail, Iowa	S C
Tyler, Tex.	St P	Valatie, N. Y.	Alb
Tyndall, S. Dak.	Dal	Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl
Tyron, N. C.	S Falls	Valdosta, Ga.	Sav
Tyrone, Pa.	N C	Vale, Oregon (Baker City)	Or
	Al	Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden)	L C

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

797

Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome)	S Fe	Vibard, Mo. (Norborne)	St J
Valentine, Nebr.	Om	Vickers, Ohio	Col
Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville)	N O	Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat
Valeria, Iowa	Dav	Victor, Colo.	Den
Vallejo, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe	Iowa (Marengo)	Dav
Vallejo de los Indios, Cal. (Jemez)	S Fe	N. Y.	Roch
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	VICTORIA, B. C.	V Isl
Vallejo, Cal.	S Fr	Victoria, Kans.	Con
Valley, Wash. (Spokane)	Nes	Ky. (Cloverport)	L
Valley City, N. Dak.	Far	Minn.	St P
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton)	Leav	Tex.	S A
N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	Alb	Tex. (Fort Davis)	S A
R. I.	Prov	Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
Valley Junction, Iowa	Dav	Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur
Valley Mills, Tex. (Cleburne)	Dal	Vidalia, Ia.	Natch
Valona, Cal. (Benicia)	S Fr	Viding, Minn. (Georgetown)	Dul
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W	Vienna, Ill.	Bel
Valuarte, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	Mo.	St L
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	S Fe	N. Y. (Oneida)	Sy
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	Brown	Ohio (Hubbard)	Clev
Van Buren, Ark.	L R	Viesmann, Mo.	St L
Me.	Port	Villa Ahumada, Tex.	Dal
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn)	Port	Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville)	Cov	Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio	Clev
VANCOUVER, Wash.	Nes	Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester	Ph
Vancouver, Wash., St. John (Seattle)	Nes	Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Vandalla, Ill.	Alt	Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville)	Brown
Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt	Villeplatte, La.	N O
Vandertville, Nebr. (Chadron)	Om	Villsca, Iowa (Corning)	Dav
Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads)	Roch	Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland)	Port
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub	VINCENNES, Ind.	Ind
Van Wert, Ohio	Clev	Vincennes, Ind., Highland	Ind
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad)	Den	Vincent, Iowa	S O
Vassar, Mich. (Reese)	Det	Ohio	Col
Minn.	St P	Vincent Settlement, La.	N O
Veazie, Me. (Bangor)	Port	Vine Creek, Kans.	Con
Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	Vineland, N. J.	Tr
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington)	Ind Ty	Vining, Iowa (Chelsea)	Dub
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty)	Gal	Vinita, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	Ind Ty	Vinson, Oregon (Pendleton)	Or
Venice, Ill.	Alt	Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Vera Cruz, Ohio	Cin	Vintondale, Pa.	Al
Verboort P. O., Ore.	Ore	Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg)	Peo
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton)	Om	Wash. (Colfax)	Nes
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	S Falls	Virden, Ill.	Alt
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mon	Virgil, Ill. (Maple Park)	Chic
Vergennes, Vt.	Bur	Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada)	K C
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort)	Leav	Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Minn. (Invergrove)	St P	Minn.	Dul
Minn.	St P	Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon)	Hel
Ohio	Clev	Nev.	Sac
S. Dak.	S Falls	Wash. (Okonagon)	Nes
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	Mil	Visalia, Cal.	Mont
Verndale, Minn.	St Cl	Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	S Falls
Vernon, Conn. (Rockville)	Hart	Volanda, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown
Mich. (Midland)	G R	Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	Sac
Tex.	Dal	Volga City, Ia.	Dub
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	Sy	Volmer, Idaho	B
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement	Clev	Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center)	Chic
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman)	Chic	Volta, Cal. (Madera)	Mon
Ky.	Cov	Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
Mo.	K C	Volusia, Fla. (Titusville)	St A
N. Dak. (Lisbon)	Far	Vox Populi, Tex. (Hallettsville)	S A
N. J. (Caldwell)	New	Vulcan, Mich.	Mar
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	Sy	Wabash, Ind.	Ft W
Pa.	Pitt	Wabasha, Minn.	Win
Verplanck, N. Y.	N Y	Waco, Tex.	Gal
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling)	Alt	Waconia, Minn.	St P
Ky. (Nicholasville)	Cov	Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin	Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far	Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville)	N C
Vesper, Kans.	Con	Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington)	Clev
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus)	G R	Waggaman, La. (Kenner)	N O
Vevay, Ind. (Madison)	Ind	Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty

Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	S Fe	Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville)	Nes
Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin	Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire)	Col
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far	Warren, Conn. (Sharon)	Hart
Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax)	Nes	Idaho,	B
Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center)	Con	Ill.	Chic
Mass.	Bo	Mass.	Spr
Mich. (Bessemer)	Mar	Ohio	Clev
R. I.	Pro	Pa.	E
Wakeman, Ohio	Clev	Pa. (Friendsville)	Scr
Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls	R. I.	Pro
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery)	N Y	Warren Co., Tenn.	Nash
Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	Bur	Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville)	St A	N. Y. (Caldwell)	Alb
Kans.	Con	Warrenton, Tex. (Fayetteville)	Gal
Oregon (Jacksonville)	Or	Va. (Manassas)	Rich
Waldon, Colo. (Wray)	Den	Warrington, Fla.	Mob
Waldorf, Md.	Bal	Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman)	Mob
Waldron, Mo. (Weston)	St J	Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Wales, Mass (Monson)	Spr	Ind. (Columbia City)	Ft W
Waltham, Wis. (Martinsville)	G B	Ky. (Verona)	Cov
Waltham, N. Dak. (Leroy)	Far	Nebr. (St. Paul)	Om
Walker, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Buf
Minn.	Dul	Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah)	Ft W	Wartburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	Nash
Walker's Prairie, Wash. (Spokane)	Nes	Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
Walkerville, Mont.	Hel	Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor	Wil
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner)	N Y	Waseca, Minn.	Win
Wallace, Idaho	B	Waseca Township, Minn.	Win
Kans. (Norton)	Con	Washburn, Ill. (Metamora)	Peo
Mich. (Stephenson)	Mar	Tex.	Dal
Nebr. (Elsie)	Lin	Wis.	L C
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon)	Wh	Washington, Ariz. (Nogales)	Tuc
Wallagras, Me.	Port	Cal. (Nevada City)	Sac
Walla Walla, Wash.	Nes	Conn. (New Milford)	Hart
Waller, Tex. (Bryan)	Gal	D. C.	Bal
Wallingford, Conn.	Hart	Ga.	Sav
Vt. (East Dorset)	Bur	Ill. (Metamora)	Peo
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham)	Gal	Ind.	Ind
Wall Lake, Iowa	S C	Iowa	Dav
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax)	Nes	Ia.	N O
Walnut, Iowa	Dav	Mo.	St L
Kans. (Greenbush)	Wich	N. C. (Newberne)	N C
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia)	S Fr	N. J.	Tr
Tex. (Praha)	S A	Pa.	Pitt
Walpole, Mass.	Bo	Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin
Walsenburg Colo.	Den	Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	Hel
Walsh's, Ky.	L	Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Walshtown, S. Dak.	S Falls	Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	Ind Ty
Walston, Pa.	E	Washougal, Wash. (Seattle)	Nes
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort)	Char	Wataga, Ill. (Galva)	Peo
Waltham, Mass.	Bo	Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Walton, Ky. (Verona)	Cov	Vt.	Bur
Nebr. (Lincoln)	Lin	Waterford, N. J. (Hammononton)	Tr
N. Y. (Hancock)	Alb	N. Y.	Alb
Walzen, Tex. (Anna Maria)	S A	Pa. (Union City)	E
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton)	Man	Wis.	Mil
Wamego, Kans.	Leav	Waterloo, Ill.	Bel
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt	Waterloo, Iowa	Dub
Wamsutter, Wyo. (Rock Spring)	Chey	Mich. (Jackson)	Det
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W	N. Y.	Roch
Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	Ind Ty	Wis.	Mil
Wansatch, Wyo. (Evanston)	Chey	Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Wanship, Utah (Park City)	U	Mass.	Bo
Wantagh, N. Y. (Amityville)	Br	Minn.	St P
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Og
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton)	Peo	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wapello, Iowa (Washington)	Cov	Wis.	Mil
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Ward, Colo. (Boulder)	Den	Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Wardner, Idaho	B	Me.	Port
Wardsville, Mo.	St L	Minn.	St P
Ware, Mass.	Spr	N. Y.	Sy
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich)	Pro	Wash. (Okonagon)	Nes
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	S Falls	Waterville Iowa, Cherry Mount	Dub

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

799

Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac)	Det	Webster, Kans. (Plainville)	Con
N. Y.	Alb	Mass.	Spr
Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River)	Mar	Miss. (Tucker)	Nat
Wathena, Kans.	Leav	N. Y.	Roch
Watkins, Iowa (Norway)	Dub	S. Dak.	S Falls
Minn.	St P	Webster City, Iowa	Dub
N. Y.	Roch	Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Watonga, Okla. (Okarche)	Ind Ty	Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fe	Weelawken, N. J.	New
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau)	Peo	Weshawken, N. J., Union Hill	New
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	Det	Weimar, Tex.	S A
Mo. (Tarkio)	St J	Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan)	Mill
N. Y. (Constableville)	Og	Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Watsonville, Cal.	Mon	Weippe, Idaho	B
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley	Mon	Welf City, Kans.	Wich
Waubay, S. Dak. (Thorsen P. O.)	S Falls	Weiser, Idaho	B
Waubeka, Wis. (Fredonia)	Mar	Welaka, Fla. (Palatka)	St A
Waukegan, Mich. (Vulcan)	Dub	Welche, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Ind Ty
Waucoma, Iowa	Chic	Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry)	Dav	Weldon, Ill.	Peo
Waukeg, Iowa, (Dallas Centre)	G B	N. C. (Goldsboro)	N C
Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano)	Chic	Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo
Waukegan, Ill. (Downer's Grove)	Chic	Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown)	Pro
Waukesha, Wis.	Mill	Nebr.	Lin
Waukon, Iowa.	Dub	Wellington, B. C.	V Isl
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty	Kans.	Wich
Waumanatee, Wis.	L C	Ohio	Clev
Wauwaukee	Mill	S. Dak. (Hartford)	S Falls
Wauweta, Nebr.	G B	Wells, Minn.	Win
Wauwata, Wis.	Leav	N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	Og
Waupaca, Wis.	Mill	Nev.	U
Wauquan, Conn.	Hart	Wellsboro, Pa.	Ser
Wausau, Wis.	G B	Wellsburg, W. Va.	Wh
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B	Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville)	Bur
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold)	Clev	Wellston, Ohio.	Col
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro)	G B	Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City)	St L
Wauwatosa, Wis., National Home P. O.	Mill	N. Y.	Buf
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	L C	Ohio	Clev
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin)	Alt	Welsh Station, La. (Jennings)	N O
Iowa	Dub	Welles, Ind., St. John	Ind
Mass.	Bo	Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon)	Nes
Minn.	St P	Wendelin, Ill.	Bel
Kans. (Burlington)	Leav	Wenona, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Roch	N. J. (Woodbury)	Tr
Ohio (Greenfield)	Cin	Wentworth, S. Dak. (Howard)	S Falls
S. Dak. (Watertown)	S Falls	Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill)	St L
Tenn. (McEwen)	Nash	Wesely, Minn.	St P
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	Og	Wesley, Iowa	S C
Waxahatchie, Tex.	Dal	Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven)	Nat
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick)	Sav	West, Tex.	Gal
Wayland, Mass.	Bo	West Albany, Minn., Lakey P. O.	Win
Mo.	St L	N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Roch	West Allis, Wis.	Mill
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale)	Ser	West Bay City, Mich.	G R
Wayne, Mich. (Milford)	Det	West Bend, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om	Wis.	Mill
Pa.	Ph	West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima)	Roch
Wis. (Kewaskum)	Mill	Westboro, Mass.	Spr
Waynesboro, Pa.	Har	West Branch, Mich.	G R
Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges	Col	Westbrook, Me.	Fort
Waynesburg, Pa.	Pltt	West Brookfield, Ohio	Clev
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville)	N C	West Brooklyn, Ill.	Chic
Ohio (Kenia)	Cin	West Burlington, Iowa	Dav
Wea, Kans.	Leav	Westbury, N. Y.	Br
Weare, Mich. (Montague)	G R	West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven)	Bur
N. H.	Man	West Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal	West Chester, Ohio	Cin
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	Ph	Pa.	Ph
Weaverville, Cal.	Sac	West Chicago, Ill.	Chic
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage)	K C	West Cliff, Colo.	Den
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	Ind Ty	West Eaton, N. Y.	Sy
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville)	L C	West End, Mich., Springwells	Det
		Va., Falls Church	Rich

Westerly, Conn. (<i>Westerly, R. I., P. O.</i>)	Hart	West Union, Iowa	Dub
R. I.	Pro	Minn.	St Cl
Western, Nebr. (Geneva)	Lin	W. Va.	Wh
Westernport, Md.	Bal	West Valley, N. Y. (Springville)	Buf
Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	Om	West Victory, Vt.	Bur
West Farmington, Ohio (Warren)	Clev	Westville, Conn. (New Haven)	Hart
Westfield, Mass.	Spr	Ill.	Peo
N. J. (Cranford)	New	N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Buf	West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia)	L C	Pa.	Pitt
Westgate (Summer)	Dub	Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood)	New
West Glasgow, Mo.	K C	Westwoods, Ill., <i>Fieldon P. O.</i> (Jerseyville)	Alt
West Grove, Pa.	Ph		Bel
West Hammond, Ill.	Chic	Wetaug, Ill.	Hart
West Hoboken, N. J.	New	Wethersfield, Conn.	Leav
West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y	Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham)	Mar
West Jefferson, Ohio.	Cin	Mich. (Munising)	Alb
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee)	G B	Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek)	Dub
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction)	Day	Wexford, Iowa, <i>Harper's Ferry P. O.</i>	Pitt
Westline, Minn.	St P	Pa.	G B
West Lubeck, Me. (Machias)	Port	Weyauwega, Wis.	L C
<i>West Louisville, Ky., St. Raphael</i>	L	Weyerhauser, Wis. (Posen)	Bo
West Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Weymouth, Mass.	New
West Minot, Me. (Lewiston)	Port	Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	Og
Westminster, Md.	Bal	Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport)	Day
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington)	Br	What Cheer, Iowa	Ft W
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac)	Bo	Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer)	Sac
West Newton, Mass.	Bo	Wheatland, Cal.	St P
Minn.	St P	Minn. (Shieldsville)	E
Pa. (Dawson)	Pitt	Pa. (Sharon)	Chey
West New York, N. J.	New	Wyo.	Leav
Weston, Colo.	Den	Wheaton, Kans. (Butler)	Chic
Mo.	St J	Ill.	St Cl
Nebr. (Brainard)	Lin	Minn.	Buf
Ohio (Custar)	Clev	Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke)	S Falls
Ore. (Pendleton)	Or	Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour)	Col
Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes	Wheelersburg, Ohio	Mob
W. Va.	Wh	Wheelerville, Ala.	Wh
<i>Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton)</i>	Scr	WHEELING, W. Va.	Mob
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	Wil	Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham)	Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa)	St A	Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	Spr
West Park, N. Y.	Br	Whitewright, Mass. (Gilbertville)	Mob
Ohio, <i>Kamms P. O.</i>	Clev	Whistler, Ala.	Ind Ty
Westphalia, Iowa	Day	White, S. Dak. (Watertown)	Ind Ty
Kans.	Leav	White Bear Hill, Ind. Ty. (Furcell)	St P
Mich.	Det	White Bear, Minn.	N O
Mo.	St L	White Castle, La.	St L
Tex.	Gal	White Church, Mo.	Leav
West Plains, Mo. (White Church)	St L	White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison)	G R
West Point, Ga.	Sav	Mich. (Big Rapids)	Nash
Ill. (Carthage)	Peo	White Co., Tenn.	Alb
Iowa	Day	White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge)	Dul
Ky. (Stithton)	L	White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Man
West Point, Miss.	Nat	Whitefish, Mich.	Mar
Nebr.	Om	Whitehall, Mont.	Hel
Okla. (Homing Creek)	Ind Ty	N. Y.	Alb
Westpoint, N. Y.	N Y	White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse)	Alt
Westport, Conn.	Hart	La. (French Settlement)	N O
N. Y.	Og	White Haven, Pa.	Scr
Pa. (Renova)	Al	White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown)	Tr
Wash. (Aberdeen)	Nes	White House, N. J. (Raritan)	Tr
Wis., <i>Wauwage P. O.</i>	Mil	White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac)	Det
West Portal, N. J. (Junction)	Tr	S. Dak.	S Falls
West Ridge, Iowa, <i>Connor P. O.</i>	Dub	Whitelaw, Wis.	G B
West River, Md. (Annapolis)	Bal	White Marsh, Md., <i>Collington P. O.</i>	Bal
Md. (Dodson)	Bal	White Mills, Pa. (Hawley)	Scr
West Rutland, Vt.	Bur	<i>White Mount, Wis., Marble Ridge</i>	L C
West Salisbury, Pa.	Al	White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea)	Det
<i>West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill</i>	Buf	Ohio, <i>Creedville P. O.</i>	Cin
West Side, Iowa (Vail)	S C	White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Dul
West Springfield, Mass.	Spr		S Fe
Mass. (Mitteneague)	Spr	White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	Det
West Superior, Wis.	L C	White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson)	
West Thompson, Conn.	Hart		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

801

White Plains, N. Y.	N Y	Williamstown, Mo. (Canton)	St L
Whiteport, N. Y.	N Y	N. Y. (Camden)	Sy
White River, Wash.	Nes	Pa.	Har
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur	Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield)	Alt
White Rock, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	N. Y.	Buf
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy	Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	Far
Tex. (Pilot Point)	Dal	Willmanson, Mass.	Spr
White's Hill, N. Y.	Og	Willmantic, Conn.	Hart
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br	Willmar, Minn.	St P
White Sulphur, Ky. (Georgetown)	Cov	Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	Far
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh	Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City)	B
Whitesville, Ky.	L	Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington)	Om
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil	Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet)	S Falls
Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	Lead	Minn.	St P
Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's	Ind	Willow Point, Tex.	Dal
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W	Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	Dul
Iowa	S C	Willows, Cal.	Sac
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr	Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church)	St L
Whitman, Mass.	Bo	Wis.	Mil
Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron)	Om	Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport)	Og
Pa. (St. Vincent)	Pitt	Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton)	Col
Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon)	Sy	Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti)	Det	Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
Whitemore, Iowa	S C	WILMINGTON, Del.	Wil
Mich. (East Tawas)	G R	Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro)	Mon
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles)	Mon	Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Whittlesey, Wis. (Medford)	L C	Mass. (Andover)	Bo
Wibaux, Mont. (Miles City)	Hel	N. C.	N C
WICHITA, Kans.	Wich	Ohio	Cin
Wichita Falls, Tex.	Dal	Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wickenburg, Ariz.	Tuc	Wilmet, Pa. (Dushore)	Ser
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale)	Nes	S. Dak. (Milbank)	S Falls
Wickes, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Wis. (Bristol)	Mil
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich)	Pro	Wilno, Minn.	St P
Wfena, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's	St J	Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wlapa, Wash.	Nes	Nebr.	Om
Wilber, Nebr.	Lin	Wis. (Hammond)	L C
Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	Wh
Wilbraham, Mass.	Spr	Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh)	N C
Wilburton, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Wilton, Me.	Port
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson)	Tuc	N. H.	Man
Nebr. (Minden)	Lin	Wis.	L C
Pa. (Russelas)	E	Wilton Center, Ill. (Wilmington)	Chic
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora)	Leav	Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wild Rice, Minn. (Georgetown)	Dul	Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
N. Dak.	Far	Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Wildwood, N. J.	Tr	Winber, Pa.	Al
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Ser	Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Wilkeson, Wash.	Nes	Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Ind. (Union City)	Ft W
Willacoochee, Ga.	Sav	Ky.	Cov
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	St Cl	Mass.	Bo
Willet's Point, N. Y. (Bayside)	Br	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	Nash
Willey, Iowa,	S C	Va.	Rich
William, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek	Leav
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	Tuc	Windham, Ohio (Warren)	Clev
Cal. (Colusa)	Sac	Windom, Minn.	Win
Iowa	Dub	Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock)	Hart
Williamsburg, Colo. (Canon City)	Den	N. Dak.	Far
Iowa	Dav	S. C. (Aiken)	Char
Ky. (Jellico)	Cov	Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Miss. (Paulding)	Nat	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Pa. (Holidaysburg)	Al	Windsor Spring, Mo.	St L
S. C.	Char	Windthorst, Kan.	Wich
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh	Tex.	Dal
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood)	Peo	Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown)	Bal	Kans.	Wich
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	Far	N. Y.	Br
Pa.	Ser	Wis. (Reedsburg)	L C
Williamston, Mich. (Howell)	Det	Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard)	S Falls
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville)	Cov	Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery)	Wh
Mass.	Spr	(Charleston)	Wh

Winn, Me.	Port	Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City)	Wjn	N. Y. (Cobleskill)	Alb
Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan)	G B	Worthington, Iowa.	Dub
Winnepeg Junction, Minn.	Dul	Minn. (Heron Lake)	Win
Winnibigoshish Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	Dul	Ohio (Columbus)	Col
Winnsboro, La.	Natch	S. Dak. (Parker)	S Falls
WINONA, Minn.	Win	Wounded Knee, S. Dak.	Lead
Winona, Miss. (Water Valley)	Nat	Wrangle, Alaska (Douglas City)	A
Winoski Falls, Vt.	Bur	Wray, Colo.	Den
Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	Tuc	Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro)	Bo
N. J. (Hammonont)	Tr	Wright, Mich.	G R
Winsted, Conn.	Hart	Minn. (Aitkin)	Dul
Minn.	St P	Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Winston, Mont. (Helena)	Hel	Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
N. C. (Greensboro)	N C	Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Winterport, Me.	Port	Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	Peo
Winterville, Me.	Port	Mich.	Det
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub	Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown)	Wil
Me. (Farmington)	Port	Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Mass. (Boston)	Bo	Wymore, Nebr.	Cin
Winterset, Iowa	Dav	Wynant, Ohio	Cin
Wisler, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Wynne, Ark. (Paragould)	L R
Wisner, Nebr.	Om	Wynne, Tex.	Dal
Witchita Valley, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty	Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Woburn, Mass.	Bo	Minn. (Rush City)	St P
Wolfborough, N. H.	Man	Ohio	Cin
Wolf Creek, Ky.	L	Pa.	Scr
Wolfe City, Tex. (Greenville)	Dal	Wyo.	Chey
Wolf Point, Mont.	Hel	Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	Og	Wytopitlock, Me. (Winn)	Port
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland)	L C	Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Wolf Town, Miss. <i>De Little P.O.</i>	Nat	Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima)	Nes
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron)	S Falls	Yale, Mich.	Det
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan)	G R	Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin)	Sac
Womelsdorf, W. Va.	Wh	Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings)	Det
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre)	L C	Yankee Town, Ind.	Ind
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville)	N Y	Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto)	S Fr	Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead)	Br
N. J.	Tr	Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis)	Or
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton)	Dav	Yardley, Pa. (Morrisville)	Ph
Ore.	Or	Yarmouth, Mass.	Prov
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown)	Hart	Me. (Lisbon)	Port
N. J.	Tr	Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua)	Wich
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br	Yates City, Ill.	Peo
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva)	Peo	Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Mich. (Howell)	Det	Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa)	St A
Woodland, Cal.	Sac	Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison)	St P
Wash. (Woodland)	Nes	Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	L C
Wis. (Neosho)	Mil	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Wis. (Union Centre)	L C	Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville)	Mil
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh)	Bal	Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Wood River, Nebr.	Om	Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Moorer's Forks)	Og	Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim)	Mon
Woodfield, Ohio	Col	York, Nebr.	Lin
Woodside, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Hgb
Wood's Holl, Mass.	Pro	S. C.	Char
Woodstock, Ill.	Chic	York Beach, Me. (South Berwick)	Port
Md.	Bal	York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick)	Port
Minn. (Pipestone City)	Win	Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon)	Sy
Va. (Winchester)	Rich	Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	N Y
Vt.	Bur	Tex.	S A
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	Tr	Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Woodsville, N. H.	Man	Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda)	Alb
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville)	Mon	Youbet, Cal.	Sac
Md. (Waldorf)	Bal	Young, N. Dak. (Olga)	Far
Miss. (Natchez)	Nat	Youngs Island, S. C.	Char
Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev	Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston)	Buf
Woodward, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty	Ohio	Clev
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro	Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls		
Wooster, Ohio	Clev		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

803

Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute)	E	Zanesville, Ohio	Col
<i>Youngsville, La.</i> , Royville	N O	Zaragoza, Tex.	Dal
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det	Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville)	Man
Yreka, Cal.	Sac	Zell, Mo.	St L
Yslas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	Brown	S. Dak.	S Falls
Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso)	Dal	<i>Zenas, Ind.</i> , St. Denis	Ind
Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre)	L C	Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe
Yukon, Okla. (Edmond)	Ind Ty	Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrolton)	G R
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc	Zimmer, Nebr.	Lin
Colo. (Wray)	Den	Zumbrota, Minn. (Pine Island)	St P
<i>Zachrie, La.</i> (Baton Rouge)	N O	Zunis, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	S Re
Zaleski, Ohio	Col	Zürich, Kans. (Plainville)	Con
		Zwolle, Ia.	Natch

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.

- ITALY.** ROME.—Very Rev. F. Whitmee, San Silvestro in Capite.
 FLORENCE.—Rev. Joseph Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre.
 GENOA.—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 78 Via Milano.
 MILAN.—Rev. A. Bringsmann, Cathedral.
 MONACO.—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave.
 NAPLES.—Rev. F. Degni, S.J., Santa Catarina.
 PALERMO.—Rev. F. Blanca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa.
 TURIN.—Canon Grossi, at Corpus Domini Church.
 VENICE.—Rev. F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.
- FRANCE.** PARIS.—Rev. Francis McMullen, 50 Avenue Hoche.
 BAYONNE.—At the Cathedral.
 BORDEAUX.—Abbe Cartan, St. Dennis de Pile.
 CALAIS.—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame.
 DIJON.—Père Clair, 29 Rue St. Lazare.
 HAVRE.—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame.
 LYONS.—Père Monnot, 9 Rue d'Enghien.
 MARSEILLES.—Jesuit Church.
 NICE.—Right Rev. Medlycott, Sacré Coeur, Place de Marbre.
 TOULON.—Curé of St. Jean.
- BELGIUM.** ANTWERP.—Rev. John Angland, Cathedral.
 BRUGES.—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent.
 BRUSSELS.—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington.
 CHARLEROI.—Jesuit Chapel.
 LOUVAIN.—American College.
 OSTEND.—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul.
- AUSTRIA.** VIENNA.—Rev. F. Brewer, S.J., Universitäts Kirche.
 Rev. F. Kraemer, VII. Kaiser Strasse, 5.
 INNSBRUCK.—Jesuit College.
- DENMARK.** COPENHAGEN.—Rev. F. Schmidt, S.J., Stenogade
- GERMANY.** BERLIN.—Rev. F. Johannes, 12 Thurm Strasse.
 COLOGNE.—Mgr. Windthorst, Sancta Maria in Capitol.
 DRESDEN.—Rev. H. Infalt, Gr. Plauensche Strasse, 16.
 FRANKFORT.—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16, Unterweg.
 FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. BEUTTER, Cathedral.
 LEIPZIG.—Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius.
 MUNICH.—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface.
 TREVES.—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral.
- HOLLAND.** AMSTERDAM.—The Redemptorists, Keisersgracht.
 ROTTERDAM.—Jesuit Fathers.
- NORWAY.** Christiania, St. Olaf's.
- PORTUGAL.** LISBON.—Dominican Fathers, English College.
- ROUMANIA.** BUCHAREST.—Canon Irwin, 33 Strada Baratiel.
- RUSSIA.** ST. PETERSBURG.—Rev. John Seislavsky, Nevski Prospect.
- SPAIN.** MADRID.—Calle de Isabel la Católica, 12.
 SALAMANCA.—Irish College.
 VALLADOLID.—English and Scotch Colleges.
- SWEDEN.** STOCKHOLM.—Rev. Fred. Lieber, 24 Norra Smedjegatan.
- SWITZERLAND.** EINSIEDELN.—Benedictines.
 GENEVA.—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur.
 LUZERNE.—Old Franciscan Church.
- TURKEY.** CONSTANTINOPLE.—College of the Lazarists.
- EGYPT.** ALEXANDRIA.—Rev. V. Lentaigne, Jesuit College.
- SOUTH AMERICA.** BUENOS AYRES.—Passionists; Mercedes, St. Patrick's College.
 RIO DE JANEIRO.—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa.
 VALPARAISO.—San Luis, Cerro Alegre.

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York).....	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon).....	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri).....	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....	(Al)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)
Baker City (Oregon).....	(B C)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Boise (Idaho).....	(B)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	(Natch)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Nesqually (Washington).....	(Nes)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	(Chey)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	(Pitt)
Dallas (Texas).....	(Dal)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Fall River.....	(F R)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(U)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Great Falls.....	(G F)	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Stoux City (Iowa).....	(S C)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Stoux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	(Spr)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	(Ind)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K C)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tuc)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wh)
Lead (South Dakota).....	(Lead)	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	(Brown)	North Carolina.....	(N C)
Indian Territory.....	(Ind Ty)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....	(A)
-----------------------	-----

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomedeo Falconio.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore,
408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Bourgade, P. Santa Fe, N. Mex. Cathedral.
 Chapelle, Placide Louis..... New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
 Christie, Alexander Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Farley, John M. New York City, 38 E. 37th st.
 Glennon, John J. St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulv.
 Ireland, John St. Paul, Minn.
 Keane, John J. Dubuque, Iowa.
 Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard, Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
 Moeller, Henry Cincinnati, 505 W. 8th st.
 Montgomery, George San Francisco.
 Quigley, James Edward..... Chicago.
 Rloridan, Patrick William.... San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick John..... Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Williams, John Joseph..... Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Allen, Edward Patrick Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 Bonacum, Thomas Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
 Brady, John South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Burke, Maurice F. St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 Burke, Thos. Martin A. Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.... Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
 Canevin, J. T. Regis Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
 Carroll, John P. Helena, Mont.
 Chatard, Francis Silas Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
 Colton, Charles Henry Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 Conaty Thomas J. Washington D.C., Catholic University.
 Cosgrove, Henry Davenport, Iowa, 680 E. 7th st.
 Cotter, Joseph B. Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

807

Right Rev. Cunningham, John F.	Concordia, Kans.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)	Baltimore, Md., 406 N. Charles st.
Cusack, Thomas F.	New York, 142 East 29th st., New York City.
Davis, James	Davenport, Iowa.
Delany, J. B.	Manchester, N. H.
Donahue, Patrick James	Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Dunne, Edward Joseph	Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Els, Frederick	Marquette, Mich.
Fitz Gerald, Edward	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.	Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.	Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony	San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Fox, Joseph J.	Green Bay, Wis.
Gabriels, Henry	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip J.	Sioux City, Iowa.
Garvey, Eugene A.	Altoona, Pa.
Glorieux, A. J.	Boise, Idaho, 317 9th st.
Grace, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, H.	Tucson, Ariz.
Haid, Leo, o.s.b.	Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew	Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Hartley, James J.	Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Hennessey, John Joseph	Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John	Scranton, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.	Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Keane, James J.	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Kell-y, B. J.	Savannah, Ga.
Kenny, Wm. J.	St. Augustine, Fla.
Lenihan, Mathias C.	Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Ludden, Patrick A.	Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George	Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.	Chicago, Ill., 234 Oakwood Boul.
McGorlick, James	Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.	Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome	Denver, Colo., 285 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile	Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Michaud, John Stephen	Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James	Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Muldoon, P. J.	Chicago, Ill., 963 W. 12th st.
Northrop, Henry P.	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Connell, W. H.	Portland, Me.
O'Connor, John J.	South Orange, N. J.
O'Dea, Edward	Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis	Indianapolis, Ind., 900 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.	Baker City, Ore.
O'Reilly, P. J.	Peoria, Ill.
Pitaval, John B.	Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Prendergast, Edmond F.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Richter, Henry Joseph	Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.	New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James	Alton Ill., 88. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard	Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 806 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, J. W.	Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, John	Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Stang, William	Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
Starha, John W.	Lead, S. Dak.
Tierney, Michael	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobe, James	St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius	Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Van de Vyver, A.	Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter	Laredo, Tex.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*..... Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
 Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*..... Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*..... Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*..... New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Beach ave.
 Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*..... St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
 Bernard Menges, *o.s.b.*..... St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
 Charles H. Mohr, *o.s.b.*..... Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
 Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.c.r.*..... Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
 Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*..... Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*..... Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
 Hald Leo, *o.s.b.*..... Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.
 Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*..... Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
 Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*..... Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
 Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*..... Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*..... Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*..... Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Paul Schaeuble, *o.s.b.*..... Covington, La.
 Thos. Aq. Melenhofer, *o.s.b.*..... Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Vincent Wehrle, *o.s.b.*..... Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, *o.s.b.*, Lacey P. O., Wash.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Joseph R. Crimont, *s.j.*..... Juneau, Alaska Territory.

OTHER PRELATES.

Most Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, Rome, Italy, 19 Via del Cappuccini.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinian of the Assumption.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.p.p.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.s.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.

o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Order of Premonstratensians.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 88th and Carson sts.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
 Abbott, T. O. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Abel, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — John (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
 — Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
 Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
 Abromaitis, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
 Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
 Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Shepppton, Pa.
 Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
 Achtergael, G. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
 Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
 Ackerman, Oscar F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
 Ackermann, Maritius, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Adam, Henry S. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), in Spain.
 — J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
 Adamowski, A. (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
 Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 228 E 113th st.
 — Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.

Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Berlin, O.
 Adelsberger, J. (Cov), Cynthiaua, Ky.
 Ader, H. (Alt), Carlville, Ill.
 Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
 Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 Adrian, H. G. (St L), Shelbyna, Mo.
 Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
 Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
 Agreda, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L).
 Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
 Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Ahern, J. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 68 E. Elliott st.
 — Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — Michael (Cin), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
 — M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Peter J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 — Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ichester, Md.
 — Terence (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Essex st. and New Lots road.
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q streets.
 Ahlert, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Ahne, B. W. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
 Alchinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Ald, Richard (Dav), Charlton, Iowa.
 Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

- Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
 Alachniewicz, Ladislav, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Alarie, Z. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
 Alberg, H. (Bel), on sick leave.
 Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
 — Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 — Herman A. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
 — John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's
 Albersmann, Suibertus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Albert, F. X., (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
 Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
 Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mt. St. Vincent Orph.
 Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
 Alfors, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Place.
 Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabelle st.
 — L. A. H. (Nes), Bremerton, Wash.
 Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Allen, E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
 — Thomas, (Tr), Junction, N. J.
 Allhellig, Edward *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois street.
 Alliot, E. J. *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, M. s.
 Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
 Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — Jos. B. (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
 Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
 Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 — H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
 Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
 Alton, Charles. *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Alussi Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
 Alvernhe, Simo (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
 Ambauen, And (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
 — Jos. (St. Cl), St. Cloud Minn., Bishop's House.
 Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 Ambrozatis, Casimir (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
 Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
 Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Anastasi, S. E., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Anciaux, Joseph (Ind. Ty), Langston, Okla.
 Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
 Anderau, Gallus M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
 Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
 — Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
 — Henry (Cln), absent on leave.
 Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
 Andre, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
 — John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Price st., S. E.
 Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
 Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Cl), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
 Angeletti, Joseph (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Angis, Gerard (Scr), Latimer, Pa.
 Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
 Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.
 Anon, Joachim, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Many, La.
 Anthony Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Seminary.
 — Eugene, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
 — F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
 Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
 Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
 Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
 Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburgh, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
 Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 529 Park ave.
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — Vincenzo (NY), St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
 Archambault, H., (Pro), Providence, R. I.
 — J. (Dul).
 — John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Louis, *o.p.* (LC), Blake, Polk Co., Wis.
 Arcander, George A. (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
 Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Paola, Kan.
 Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Arenth, George F. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
 Arentz, A. M. (Mil), Seymour, Wis.
 — Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
 Armstrong, John (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Arnd, P. F. (Wil), Elkton, Md.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

811

- Amelot, Ant., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
- Sebastian, *a.s.b.* (Cov.), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino, Inst.
- Arnold, Jacob B. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th st.
- Mathias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
- Arnolds, J. B. (L C).
- Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
- Arsenault, S. J. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
- Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
- Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash.; Gonzaga College.
- Artimorich, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Greek Church.
- Artmann, A. W. (L C), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Arts, H. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
- Artz, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
- Arzu, R. (S Fr).
- Ascherl, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
- Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Aschoff, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- Asmar, Anthony (Char), Charleston, S. C.
- Asmuth, H. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Paul (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3rd st.
- Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Assent, J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
- Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
- Anbin, Theo. M. Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bur).
- Audet, J. B. E., (SA).
- J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Audibert, Charles, *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack street.
- Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Auer, Chas. (L), Adrian, Ky.
- Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
- Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Aufmkolk, A., (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
- Aufrey, Vincent (Dal).
- Auger, J. J. (Sv).
- Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 269 N. 5th st.
- Augustyn, J. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
- Aumann, Ed (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
- Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Auth, Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa. College.
- Avelihs, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 606 St. Maurice ave.
- Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo.
- Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.*
- Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
- Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
- James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 106th st.
- Michael V. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
- Thomas Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 5th st.
- Ayres, Nelson (N O), Kenner, La.
- Ayrinhac, Henry (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.; Seminary.
- Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
- Azevedo, John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
- Aziz, George (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 135 Seneca st.
- Baak, B. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
- Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
- Babineau, F. D.
- Babinski, A. (L C), West Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
- Babaki, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 George st.
- Baccaro, F. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Bacciocchi, Al. (N O), Eunice, La.
- Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2306 Mission st.
- Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Bachand, J. A. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
- Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
- Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
- E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Wickliffe and Barrett ayes.
- Bachmeier, John B. (StL), Frankenstein, Mo.
- Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Backe, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Badeaux, N. (F O), Grosse Tete P. O., La.
- Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Baczyk, A. (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
- Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
- Bader, Albert J. (NY), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
- F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Badersbach, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Badoli, E. (N O), Reserve, P. O., La.
- Baehr, Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
- Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
- Baemie, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Bageon, V. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
- Baumlner, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
- Baggott, J. W. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St C), West Union, Minn.
- Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
- Balley, Dennis (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- D. A. (Hart), Uncasville, Conn.
- Ethelbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
- Bailey, Timothy C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 225 W. 8th st.
- Balllargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2d St.
- Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- H. J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
- Henry W. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
- J. (Far), Jamestown, N. D.

- Baker, Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 Belmont ave.
 Baker, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
 — Michael (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
 — M. J. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
 — Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Victorhill P.O.; N. Y.
 — Thomas A., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 Balangero, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
 Balcewicz, J. (Chi).
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Ball, Engelbert (Lin), Juniata P. O., Neb.
 Ball, Germain, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ballard, Cl. (SFé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Tranger, Pa., U. G. C.
 Balta, John (Scr), Rome, Italy.
 Balthasard W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
 Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
 Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
 Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
 Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Iowa.
 Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., R. D. R. No. 2.
 Banks, Frederick, s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
 — Kieran P. (Clev), Astabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
 Bannon, M. P. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
 — Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Illinois and Columbia place.
 — Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Banscheld, Cyprian, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Baran, Felix, o.m.c. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
 — Oswald, o.s.b. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
 Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
 Barbato, Salvatore (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
 Barbe, John B. (N O), Breauz Bridge, La.
 Barber Simon, o.s.b. (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Barbier, A. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 — Felix, s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Barbin, A. (Dal), retired.
 Barchl, C., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
 Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 49 Winthrop st.
 Barden, Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
 Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
 Barland, Charles, s.j. (NO), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
 Barnes, Enos (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
 Barnum, Francis, s.j. (NY), New York City, Blackwells Island.
 Barnwell, W. J., Very Rev., c.m. (StL), Perryville, Mo.
 Baron, A. B. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
 — C. P. (Ind), Haymond, Ind.
 — Reml, o.c.r. (Prev), Lonsdale, R. I.
 Barr, Benedict, o.s.b. (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Barr, James M. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
 Barragan, Jos. F., o.p. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 Barras, Michael (Dub), Argyle, Minn.
 Barrat, E. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
 Barrau, Cyprian (SFé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
 — James A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 — J. F. (Lin), absent on leave.
 — John Ignatius, Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 — John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 169 S. 19th st.
 — P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — Richard, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
 — R. M., o.m.i. (Buf).
 — Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 — Timothy R., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Salomonville, Ariz.
 Barrington, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
 — Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
 Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
 — Jas. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
 — James, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
 Barron, P. J. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
 Barry, A. J. (Spr), Hiddesford, Me.
 — Bertrand, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Edw., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
 — F. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Firmin, s.j. (NO), Tampa, Fla.; Church of St. Louis.
 — Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
 — Garret J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mt. Pleasant ave.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
 — James (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
 — John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
 — John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie Avenue.
 — John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 414 Shoopst.
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
 Barry, Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — L. E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
 — M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — M. O'D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 — Maurice, (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — Michael P. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

813

- Barry, Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
St. Augustine's Church.
- P. s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
Bart, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barth, Frank X. (Mar), Stepuenson, Mich.
Barth, Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
Jos. (Cl), East Palestine, Ohio.
- L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
- Matthias W. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
- Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis
College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- John (Ind).
Bartolome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York
City, N. Y., Richmond Turnpike and St.
Louis st.
Barthowski, L. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Bartik, Joseph (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Bartley, - (Prov), Providence, R. I., 993
Branch ave.
Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,
Minn.
- Geo., Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hobo-
ken, N. J.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Baselmanns, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
413 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Tex.,
St. Mary's University.
Basinski, Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., St.
Stanislaus' Church.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant,
Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
- L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. An-
thony's Hospital.
- J. M. (Bur), Alburt, Vt.
Batal, Philip (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
Mary's Church.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bath, John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Fort
Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Baud, Louis (Hart), Williamtite, Conn.
Bandot, V. s.j. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Bandouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Geo. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- John B. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.
- Jos. T. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R.F.D. No. 6
- Joseph (G B), Traverse City, Mich.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712
Liberty ave.
- Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708
Croghan st.
Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 440 S. Clark St.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432
Jackson boul.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
Church of the Sacred Heart.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), West Covington,
Ky.
- Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill.,
St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det),
Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
- F., *c.m.s.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St.
Vincent's Infirmary.
Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Clarks-
ville, Ark.
- John (Clev), Oakharbor, O.
Baumstark, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Smith
and Park st.
Baumstinler, Henry, *o.p.* (Peo), Tohula, Ill.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), River Falls, Pierce
Co., Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Im-
maculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), New York
City, Williamsbridge, 32 Park ave.
Bax, L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whit-
more st.
- Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Con-
gress st.
- William (Dub), Parkersburg.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Bayer, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,
501 E. Green st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
506 Cedar st.
- L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
511 Pavonia ave.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beagin, J. G. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Cor-
pus Christi Church.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City,
505 W. 40th st.
Beaton, A. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Beau, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaude, Henry, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
790 S. Main st.
Beadequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans,
La., Baronne st.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bour-
bonnais, Ill.
Beaudry, J. M. W. (Mon), Los Angeles,
Cal., Station C.
Beauvais, Frank (Det), Mount Clemens,
Mich.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C.,
8th and N. sts., N. W.
Becherlin, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich.,
201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St.
John Baptist's Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Ind),
St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, F. X. (Or), Oregon City, Ore., Mother-
house of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Joseph (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
- Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover O.
- Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
- Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J.,
174 W. 15th st.
- Nicholas (St Cl), Retired on account of
sickness.
- Willbrord, *o.s.b.* (KC), Billings, Mo.
Beck, John W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio,
252 E. Wood st.

- Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
 — Clement (Cin), Mt. Healthy P. O., Ohio.
 Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Her-
 man, Pa.
 — Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., L. B. "L".
 — Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
 — F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
 — F. X. (Mon), Avalon, P. O., Cal.
 — Henry (Alb), Brussels R. R., Ill.
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 — James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Georgetown College.
 — L. B. (Om), St. Helena, Neb., R. F. D.
 — Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
 — N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Wood-
 land ave.
 — Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
 — Phillip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Thomas A. *s.j.* (Bal).
 — R. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's
 Hospital.
 — William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
 — Witold A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), absent on leave.
 Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Bednář, A. (Om), Howells, Neb.
 Bednarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889
 32nd st.
 Bednarkiewicz John (Buf), Buffalo, N.
 Y., 144 Mills st.
 Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 Beecher, P. A. (N Y).
 Beeler, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O.,
 P. O. Box 223.
 Behr, H. J. (New) Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
 Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Alexian Hospital.
 Beierschmidt, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila-
 delphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Bell, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Belne, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto,
 Mo.
 Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
 Bekkers, B. J. Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian,
 Miss.
 Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 487
 Broad st.
 Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
 Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S.
 3rd st.
 Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), on sick leave.
 — John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio.
 — Richard, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
 Belljeur, Hormisdas J. (Man), Marlboro,
 N. H.
 Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Bellerose, U. A. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Belliotti, Domenico (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
 Belucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston,
 Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Belzowski, J. (St C), Ledoux, Minn.
 Bema, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J.
 St. Francis College.
 Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Laffin and 51st sts.
 — F. (Den), retired, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Stat.
 C., Eastern ave., near Dunham.
 Beneš, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
 Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.,
 Our Lady of Mr. Carmel Church.
 Benton, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
 Bennett, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 511 Pavonia ave.
 — John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West
 Jackson Boul.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 255 6th ave.
 — Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
 — Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 Bennett, Wm., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Manresa,
 Spain, Santa Cueva.
 Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mil-
 waukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Benta, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 57th st. and 13th ave.
 Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay,
 N. Y.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N.
 Front st.
 Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix
 Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
 Benzinger, M. (Et W), Hesse Cassel, Fort
 Wayne P. O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
 Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Cape Vincent,
 N. Y.
 Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee
 Co., Ill.
 Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C.,
 91 Azson st.
 — Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 16.5
 Vine st.
 Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
 Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Berg, F. M. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
 Berg, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35
 Edward st.
 — John B. (Et W), Remington, Ind.
 — Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Wm. (Et W) Shererville, Ind.
 Bergan, Gerald I. (Clev), Bowling Green,
 Ohio.
 — Jos. E. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L).
 Berger, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226
 West 22nd place.
 Bergeretti, F. A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865
 Chestnut st.
 Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15
 Sibley st.
 — Louis (Port), Bliddeford, Me.
 — Napoleon W. (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Port).
 Berghoff, Anthony, Verry, *o.f.m.* (Og), Crog-
 han, N. Y., St Stephen's Church.
 Berghold, Alexander (St P), New Market,
 Minn.
 Bergin, Edward S. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Bergier, J. B. A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
 Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
 — Fred. (Bel), absent in Germany.
 — Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), College-
 ville, Minn.

- Bergoend, Bernard *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave & Pine blvd.
 Bergatn, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
 Berheley, Anthony (Al), South Barnesboro, Pa.
 Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 6.
 Berkeley, C. *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.
 Berkery, Peter (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 — Peter J., (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), Durango, Colo.
 Bermingham, W. J. (Will), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Berna, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Antoine D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 — Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 — F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Heartwell, Neb.
 — S. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis.
 Bernadin, P. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
 Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
 Bernatto, Joseph (L C), Ironbelt, Wis. (L.B. 163).
 Bernecke, G. P., *o.m.f.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Bernet, Edward (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
 — Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 Bernier, B. (F. R.), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. M., *s.m.* (Natch), Cottonport, La.
 Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Avondale.
 Berns, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
 Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Bershand, H., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
 Bertels, F. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
 Bertemes, John (Clev), North Amherst, O.
 Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo, O.
 Berthlaume, Fr. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
 Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Germany.
 Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (S F), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Bertolotto, Jonn (New), Elizabeth N. J., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
 Bertram, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Bertram, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's.
 — John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Bertrand, A. (Og).
 Bertram, Augustine J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's (French) Church.
 — Anton P. (L C), Rice Lake, Wis. (R.F.D. No. 3).
 Besinger, Barth., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Besset, A. (S F), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
 Besset, Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
 Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
 Best, P. A., *o.c.c.* (Alt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Beth, John Bernhard (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
 Betka, Frank, *o.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
 Beucler, Joseph J. (Clev), Van Wert, O.
 Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., 840 Bakewell st.
 Beusmans, J. (B), Burke, Shoshone Co., Ida.
 Beutgen, P. (Or), Oswego, Ore.
 Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
 Beyer, Augustin *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
 — Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 915 Winnebago st.
 — Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
 Blasott, Robert (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
 Bichlmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 Bidingier, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Co., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Biddingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
 Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th street.
 Biedermann, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
 Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
 Biela, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
 Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
 Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Bientarz, J. C. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
 Bientawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, P. O. Mich.
 Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
 Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
 Bifarini, Ogolinus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 140 W. 1st st.
 Bigaquette, Jules (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Juulata, Pa.
 Bigot, W. V. (Cin), absent on leave.
 Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
 Bilzer, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
 Bilik, A. (L C), Bleuler, Wis.
 Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Charles, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.

- Billet, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
 Billau, A. M. (B).
 Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 Billmeyer, Mathias (St C), Bluffton, Minn.
 Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
 Bily, J. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
 Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
 Binzegger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Texas.
 Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
 Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
 Birkle, Benedict (S F), Esterly, S. D.
 Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
 Biro, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
 Birsner, Augustine (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
 Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
 — Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Bishop, Al. M. J. (K C), Dallas, Tex., 332 So. Harwood st.
 Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
 Bitter, Wm. (Mon.)
 Bitterer, Francis *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (*L.B.* "L").
 Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 417 Sackett st.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
 Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
 — James (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
 Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., N. E. corner 35th and Brown sts.
 Blaehle, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
 Blahnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
 Blain, John (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
 Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
 Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st., Home for boys.
 Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
 Blanc, A. (N O), Arnaudville P.O., La.
 Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Blanchet, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Gilsan sts.
 — N. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Blanco, Garcia Martin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
 Blandertield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr) Mendocino, Cal.
 Blarzynski, Jerome (Scr), Morris, Pa.
 Blaschke, B. (Pco), Peoria, Ill., 317 Huribut st.
 Blas, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Concep. College.
 — George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
 Blechnaz, John (Mil), Omaha, Nebr.
 Bleeke, Edw., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Blell, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
 Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Har), Trevorton, Pa.
 Blenka, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 840 Bakewell st.
 Blessing, P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
 Bleuel, Peter P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall st.
 Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Norina, La.
 Bionigen, Aloysius, *o.m. cap.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Agnes' Convent.
 Bloomer, Michael (Alt), on sick leave.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Koch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bloomer, Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 — M. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Blum, August F. (Col).
 — Henry (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 — J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
 — John (Ft W), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
 — L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — Plus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, 339 Orleans st.
 — William H. (St. P), Buffalo, Minn.
 Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
 Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Eaton sq.
 Boarman, Marshall I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
 Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
 Bobkiewicz, L. (Pco), Rutland, Ill.
 Boccad, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 Bociau, Anthony, *c.r.* (L), St. Marys, Marion Co., Ky.
 Bock, Geo. (Al), Holidaysburg, Pa.
 Bocklage, Clement (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 — Fred. (Cov), Covington, Ky., La Sallette Academy.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
 Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Boebner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Boeckmann, Henry (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 912 Badger st.
 Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Muspratt st.
 Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
 — F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
 Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., St. Francis.

- Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
 — F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
 — Plus, o.s.b. (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Boehmer, H., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Boeling, Benedict, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's.
 Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Boesken, H. E. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
 Boex, William F. s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
 Bogarts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
 Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
 — Robert, J. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bogner, F. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Windsor Terrace, 119 E. 4th st.
 Bohan, Philip (Al) Moxham, Cambria Co., Pa.
 Bohl, Louis J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
 Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
 Bohn, Austin (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elizabeth Hospital.
 — Matthew, c.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (L B. "L").
 Bohner, Philip, o.s.b. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
 Bohnheim, Ephraim, s.d.s. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis Church.
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bok, Josaphat, o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
 — J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — John, c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas.
 — John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder and Edmonson.
 — P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 — P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 — P. M., c.m. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's.
 — Patrick P. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 — Richard (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — William (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
 Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
 Bolger, Ed. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
 Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
 Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata, P. O., Nebr.
 — G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
 Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 182 N. Spring ave.
 Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 Bonholt, August (Dub), on sick leave.
 Bond, Wm. T., c.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
 Bongartz, W. (Peo), Telluride, Colo.
 Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
 Bonifazi P. Camillus, o.f.m. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Bonige, P., s.j. (N O), Selma, Ala., Church of the Assumption.
 Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
 Bonner, Rudolph o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
 Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th st.
 Bonnetterre, E. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
 Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
 Bononcini, E. (Wich), Topeka, Kan., Assumption Church.
 Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Bontempo, H. s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Bonvin, Louis, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Boone, Edward D., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Charles (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
 Boppel, John F. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Bordiglioni, Henry, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Borgerding, Henry, o.s.b. (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Thos., o.s.b. (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Borghino, Michael, Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
 Borgialli, V., o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 Borgmann, Henry, c.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
 Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
 Borresch, Math. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
 Borries, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Mary's.
 Bosch, G. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Bosche, Aloysius, s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — G. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Boschl, John, s.j. (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
 Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
 Bosmani Nazareus o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st. E.E.
 Bosse, M. Edmund, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

- Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Bottalaccio, D. (Sta.), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
- Bouchard, Louis, (G R), Saginaw, Mich.
- Boucher, Charles (Mil), retired.
- Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
- Bouchu, F. (S A), San Antonio P. O., Tex., R. R. No. 1.
- Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska
- Boulge, Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
- Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
- Bourassa, A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
- J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st., Station T.
- Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- Bourdeau O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Bourg, Francis (L C), Saxon, Wis.
- Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
- M. J., *s.m.* (N O),
- Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State st.
- Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- A T. (Nes), Snohomish, Wash.
- Bouska, Emanuel A. J., Very Rev. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
- Bouska, Francis (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
- Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
- Bove, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Bove, Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Bowden, J. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
- John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
- Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
- John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
- John M. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
- Bower Thomas, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
- Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
- Bowles, John J., *c.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Boyce, M. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
- Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
- Boyd, Eugene O. N. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
- John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Onesime A. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
- Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
- John F. (New), Orange, N. J.
- John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
- Boyle, J. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 569 Jersey ave.
- J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- John, Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
- John J. (NY), New York City, 867 E. 137th street.
- Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
- P. H. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
- Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
- W. F. (Hbg), Paradise, Pa.
- Boyle, W. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Boyne M. L. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Brackmann, Didacus *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O.
- Theodosius *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
- Bradley, Aloysius, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Bernard, J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
- John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- Matthew, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
- Michael (SC), Armstrong, Iowa.
- Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- P. H. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
- Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- Wm. F. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
- Brady, A. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
- Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
- Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 39th So. 9th st.
- Bernard A. (N Y), Warkers, N. Y.
- Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 117 Hoe ave.
- D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
- D. J. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
- E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
- Edw. M. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
- Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
- Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
- Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- J., *c.m.* (Bal), Mt. Hope P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.
- J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
- J. J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
- Jas. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
- James (G B), Portage, Wis.
- James A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
- James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Killian's Church.
- James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
- John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
- John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Balynary P. O., Ireland.
- John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
- John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Brady, John J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
- Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- Lawrence A. (Clev), Gallon, Ohio.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

819

- Brady, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Marys ave.
 - Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 - Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 - Peter, (Pitt), Lelisenring, Pa.
 - Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
 - Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, SS.
 - Philip, Jr. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
 - Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
 - Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
 - Stephen (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
 - Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 - Terence G. (Dub), Lamotte, Ia.
 - Thomas (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
 - Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 - Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
 - Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegany ave. and Belgrade st.
 Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
 Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Brahic, C. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
 Branche, B. (N O), Falmcourtville, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Brand, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5672 Magnolia ave.
 - G. H. (St L), Glildehouse, Mo.
 Brand, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
 Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Brandstetter, Idelphouse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Brannigan, George A. (Clev), Kent, O.
 Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 Brannan, John (St P), absent on leave.
 Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
 - Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Camp Ground P.O., Pa.
 Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Brass A. (Om), Elgin, Neb.
 Bratton, John (Mob).
 Brault, A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 - John, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 8rd st.
 - John S. (NY), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.
 Bray, James B., (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Bré, O (N O), absent on leave.
 Breen, F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
 Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
 Breck, Aug., Very Rev. *o.c.c.* (Ind Ty), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
 Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 - Aloysius A. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 - Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 Breffell, George A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N Grand ave.
 Breifeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
 Bregenzner, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
 Bregenzner, Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 - Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 - Thos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
 Breig, Aug., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 956 Scranton ave.
 Breihof, Sebastian, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Breiken, Suithbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breintner, Peter (L), Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., Ky.
 Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
 Breitkopf, C. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
 Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
 Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Cedar Lake, Minn.
 Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), - Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc.
 - Edw. J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 - J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
 - James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.
 - Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 - John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
 - John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 - John F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 - Joseph J. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
 - Joseph P. (NY), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 - Joseph (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 - Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 - Martin (Peo), Danville, Ill.
 - M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 - Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 - M. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
 - Neil P. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway, East.
 - Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 - Peter (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End.
 - Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
 - Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (SFr), Mendocino, Cal.
 - Thomas (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
 - Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 Brennock, Stephen (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
 Brenny, - (St Cl), St. Ann, Minn.
 Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
 Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
 Bressuahan, Patrick J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 Bresson, Th. P. *o.praem* (Gal), Amarillo, Texas.
 Breteau, J., *o.m.d.* (Brown) Brownsville, Texas.
 Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.

- Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
 Breyer, M. Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O. Ky.
 Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Brianceau, Henri L. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Univ
 Brice, James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave
 — Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
 Brick, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal).
 Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
 Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica 26 North st.
 Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Brinker, John (Den), La Junta, Colo.
 Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Brinkmüller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Briody, John H. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
 Briscoe, A. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — Thomas E. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
 Brisian, John, *s.j.* (N O), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Britt, Matthew *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
 Britscher, Francis (StCl), Spruighill, Minn.
 Brochu, G. ELZ., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr),
 Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Brock Edward S., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
 Brock, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 Brockbank, R. S., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 Brockhage, John W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
 Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Brockman, Herbert *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
 Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), White Church, Mo.
 — Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
 Broderick, E. J. (Hart), Occum, Conn.
 Broderick, James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 — John F. (Bo), W. Roxbury, Mass.
 — John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 — John J. *s.j.*, (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Brodman E. A. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 Brodrick, Anthony F. (Ser), Montrose, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Ser), Susquehanna, Pa.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Broeckelman, Louis C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas Ave.
 Broedeur, Louis (Man), Berlin, N. H.
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 — Lambert J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
 — Leo L. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 — Joseph (Cov), Bellevue, K'y.
 Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
 — John (Dub), Epworth, Iowa, Route No. 12.
 — John (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
 Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Brommenschinkel, M. N. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (BC).
 — Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3623 Lindell boul.
 — Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
 Brophy, J. C. (uo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — John (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
 — John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
 — Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
 — P. (Om), Benscn, Nebr.
 Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal),
 — John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Brookfield North, Mass.
 Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
 Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port).
 — Louis A. (Or), Montavilla Sta. Portland, Ore.
 Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G. sts.
 Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf).
 Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
 Breun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 59 E. Buchtel ave.
 Brounts, Paul, (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
 Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchang, Mass.
 Brown, A. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — Albert W. *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immac Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Denis W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Annunciation Church.
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — E. H., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
 Brown, G. W. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
 — George F. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther St.
 — J. T., (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 221 Terrace Tower Hill, S. I.
 — John (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
 — Patrick, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.

- Brown, Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
 —Thos. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 7th ave.
 —Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Maquette College.
 —Thomas (Burr), Castleton, Vt.
 Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 —M. J. (Con), Green'café, Kans. R.F.D. No.3.
 —P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 —W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 —Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
 Brož, J. P. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 —John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
 Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
 Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 —L. (Nes), Rosalia, Wash.
 —Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., (Brightwood).
 Bruckert, Joseph *s.j.* (Cler), Brooklyn, O. P. O. Box 2-3.
 Bruder, Ambrose, F., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 —Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
 Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Cazenovia, Wis.
 —John Louis (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Brueck, Joseph (G R), Sack.
 Brueck, F. (Nes), Puyallup, Wash.
 Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
 Brücklen, E. (S A),
 Brueckner, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
 —Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Franciscan Monastery.
 —P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
 Bruehl, Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
 Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
 Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
 Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Brugger, Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Brullard, Peter *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Brulé, F. X., *o.m.t.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 —René, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
 —Vincent (Chic).
 Brunault, C. E. (Spr).
 Brune, F. J. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
 Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Brunellere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
 Brunelle, B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
 Brungo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 —Aloysius (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
 —Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Florence, Ala.
 Brunner, Joseph (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Bruno, A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Morrison, Ill.
 Bryan, Thomas, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
 Bryant, Geo. F. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
 Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 Brzoska, S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
 Brzozlewski, Joseph (NY), Port Richmond, N Y., 33 John st.
 Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
 Bubik, E. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
 Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
 Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (St J), Fort Smith, Ark.
 —Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Res., Ore.
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 —Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
 Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 —James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
 Buchowiecki, Vincent (Pitt).
 Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
 Buckey, Edward (Balt), Washington, D. C. 1739 Rhode Island ave.
 Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Ballard P. O., Cal.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 —J., (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 —J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
 —John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 —Michael J. (Bo), Boston, 404 Sumner st.
 —Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 —Thos. P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 45th st. and Lancaster ave.
 Buckman, Wm. (L), New Haven, Ky.
 Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
 Buechel, F., *c.p.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
 Buechler, Alexander, (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
 —L. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
 Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
 Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.
 Buemann, F. X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
 Bugnard, F., *o.m.t.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
 Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
 Buhaczkowski, Vitoldus, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Buhrer, Aurelius (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.

- Bulsson, Adrian (N Y), New York City,
 299 W. 14th st.
 Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
 Bultfontane, Peter (StL), St. Louis, Mo.,
 2 01 Locust st.
 Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
 Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
 Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), D'Hanis, Texas.
 Bunse, F. s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Buquet, François (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Burbach, Julius (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
 Burch, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder and Edmonson.
 Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Me. ose Park, Ill.
 — P. J. (Mil), St. Killian, Campbellsport, Wis., R.R. No. 30.
 Burgar, Ign. L. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
 Burgard, Edw., o.m.c. (Syr), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Burger, Charles c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 — John N. o.s.b. (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
 — S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Church.
 — W. N. (Om), Spencer, Neb.
 Burgermeister, Remigius o.s.b. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 Burget, Cassian, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Burget, Frederick (Ind), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Burgmer, Adolph, s.v.d. (Chic), Shermerville, Illinois.
 Burgot, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1024 Elmira st.
 Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
 Burharu, Edward J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Burkard, Alexander, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — George, (L C), Loyol, Wis.
 — Sigisbert, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Burkart, Anthony, o.m.cap (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
 Burke, Albert (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
 — B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
 — Brian J., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave.
 — Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Concourse and 202d st.
 — David (Og), Hogansburgh, N.Y.
 — Edmund J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
 — Edward H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
 — Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 — J. (Wich), Winfield, Kansas.
 — J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
 — James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway Aves.
 — John C., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
 — John J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John M. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — L. (Dub), Zwingli, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
 — M. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 — Martin J. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
 — Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 — P. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
 — Patrick, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5500 Woodland ave.
 — Patrick J. (S C).
 — Paul (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
 — Philip, o.s.m.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
 — Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 — Richard S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 25 Wales st.
 — Robert E., Verykev. (Tr), Englewood, N.J.
 — Thomas, o.s.b. (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 — Thos. E., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Thos. F., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1707 N. Francis st.
 — Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 — W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
 — W. J. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
 — W. P. (Peo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.
 Burns, A. (Chic), Lagrange, Ill.
 Burns, Charles E. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
 — George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Jas. E. (Dal).
 — James A., c.s.c. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 — James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3rd and Collard sts.
 — John (Mar), Republic, Mich.
 — John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
 — John T. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
 — Joseph C. (Bo), N. Andover, Mass.
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — Peter, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
 — Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
 Burque, F. X. (Port).
 Burri, J. J. (R).
 Burrick, Cyril (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
 — Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Burrows, Alexander J., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Burrows, Eugene A. (Ser), Mountain Top, Pa.
 Burtself, Richard La'or, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y. 154 Broadway.
 Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
 — Jos. J. (Cin), Taylors Creek, O.

- Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (Bo).
 Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Jos. F. (St P), Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Minn.
 — M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 Buscher, J. M. (S F), Hillsview, S. Dak.
 Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts
 Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
 Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
 Bush, Very Rev. Edw. A. (Pitt), Berlin, Prussia, 27 Gänztzstrasse, Wilmersdorf.
 Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Charles, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1900 Dupont st.
 Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Patterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
 Bussoli, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Alb).
 Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
 — D. Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
 — Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 Butala, Matthew (St C), Morris, Minn.
 Butell, Athanasie, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
 Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Esmond st.
 Butler, George de, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
 — George, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 211 Hayes st.
 — J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 — James M. (U), Butler P. O., Nevada.
 — John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6099 San Pablo ave.
 — John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.; Holy Cross College.
 — Jos. F., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — F. T. (Chic).
 — Stephen (S C), Gilmore, Iowa.
 — T. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
 — Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
 — Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Vis. Convent, 253 Main st.
 — Wm. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
 Butt-rbach, Oscar (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
 Butsch, Joseph, (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
 Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
 Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 Byrne, Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth Ave.
 — Chas. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
 — Christopher E. (StL), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
 — Felix A. (L C), Stanley, Wis.
 — J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
 — J. C., (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
 — Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
 — John F. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
 Byrne, John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — John J. (St r), New Prague P. O., Minn.
 — John M. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
 — John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
 — M. F. (Om).
 — M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 616 Wabash ave.
 — M. L. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
 — Patrick O'Neil, *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
 — P. V., *c.m.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 251 E. Webster ave.
 — Patrick Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
 — Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
 — Patrick (Hart), retired: Stamford, Con.
 — Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
 — Peter Joseph (St L), absent.
 — Lindell Boul.
 — Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
 — R. F. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
 Byrnes, D. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford, st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 265 Amboy ave.
 — J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
 — Leonard *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (N. Y.), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 Byzewski, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
 Caballeria, Juan (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 635 N. Main st.
 Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 Cafferty, P. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. D.
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
 — Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
 Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
 — Daniel E. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
 Cahill, Edward J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 Cahill, Fr. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Milton P., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.

- Cahill, M. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital.
 — P. B. (St L), absent.
 — Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
 — R. J. (Bur), Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.
 — R. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 — Samuel, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
 — Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield Boul.
 Cahill, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Cain, George J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Cain, Stephen (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 Caine, Clement, *c.p.* (Pitt).
 Caine, John E. *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — L. (Spr), In Santa Fe archdiocese.
 Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
 Calavalle, Romanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 140 W. 1st st.
 Cald, Celestine, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Callagee, Denis, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 845 Walnut st.
 — J. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. P. (New), East Orange, I. J., 456 Main st.
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callahan, Daniel J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Emanuel F. (Nash), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
 — John L. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
 Callahan, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — M. J. (Pitt).
 — Michael F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
 Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
 Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5234 Center ave.
 Calzia, R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Cambiaire, P. (N O), Cameron, La.
 Camille, Rogatien, *s.j.* (A) St. Michael, Alaska
 Camp, C. M. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
 Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
 — Frederick V. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
 Campbell, J. J. (Dal), Alma, Texas.
 — J. L. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
 — Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — James S. (L O), Elroy, Wis.
 — Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
 — Jos. C. (N Y), New York City, Port Richmond, S. I., 221 Terrace.
 — L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
 — Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — Thos. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 29 W. 16th st.
 Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack.
 — J. V. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 — P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 — Telephore (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 — Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
 Canall, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
 Canepa, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., O. L. of Sorrows' Church.
 Cangialosi, Ciro (N Y), Belmont, Fordham, N. Y.
 Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
 — Jas. P. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
 — James (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
 Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Thief River Falls, Minn.
 — John H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
 — P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Canole, M. J. (Al), Newry, Pa.
 Cantelini, D. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
 Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
 Cantillion, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
 Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
 Cantwell, Edward K. *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 203 Constance st.
 — John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 110 Franklin st.
 Cantwell, Thomas (B C), Sumpter, Ore.
 — William J. (SF), Oakland, Cal., 550 Hobart st.
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Capellen, A. J. (LC).
 Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va.
 Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SF6), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Paulding, O.
 Caraner, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
 — J. C. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
 — Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 Caramello, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Carderelli, Clemens (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Cardl, Giacinto, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Cardon, J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Cardoza, J. G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Carew, Paul T. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

825

- Carey, Alphonse J. (St P).
 — Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st. N. E.
 — Andrew J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
 — D. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
 — E. L. c.m. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 — J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — J. C. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Carey, J. D. (Wil).
 — James A. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
 — John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
 — Justus, c.p. (New), Wes Hoboken, N. J.
 — Laurence, (St P), LeSeuer P. O., Minn.
 — M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — Michael J., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 828 California st.
 — Patrick E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
 — Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Patrick, P. (N Y), Manilla, P. I. Chaplain U. S. A.
 — Philip J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
 — Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O., St. Peter's Church.
 — Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
 Carlin, George (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 Carlin, W. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
 Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — Thomas (Scr), absent on sick leave.
 Carn, J. L. (Bur).
 Carné, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., O.F.C. College.
 Carnet, J. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Carney (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
 Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
 — Joseph P., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Grand st.
 — P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Caron, Alaric, s.s.s. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 — Charles (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
 — E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 — L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Carpenter, James (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 Carr, C. J. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Carr, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
 — John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
 — M. J. c.m. (Chic), Chicago, 250 E. Webster ave.
 Carr, P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
 — Patrick M., o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Simon L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford.
 Carrall, Fr. P. (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), in Mexico.
 Carrico, James L. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 23th and Northwestern ave.
 Carrier, Alfred (FB), Taunton, Mass.
 Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 ● — Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
 — Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3261 Bell ave.
 Carroll, Wm. J. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
 Carroll, Charles B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
 — Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
 — J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — J. J. (Calc), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
 — James, s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
 — John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman ave.
 — John B., s.j. (Hel) Klipp, P. O., Mont.
 — John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
 — Joseph H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — L. J. (S C), Ayrshtre, Iowa.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Patrick J., c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — Richard J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
 — S. F. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
 — Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 — Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 161 N. 6th st.
 Carroll, Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
 Carroll, Wm. E. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
 — Wm. J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
 — Wm. M., c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Wm. H., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. & G., N. W.
 Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
 Caruana, Joseph M., s.j. (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Biddesford, Me.
 Carusa, Angelo, o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Casacca, Nazareno, o.s.a. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
 Casassa, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
 Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
 Casey, A. B. (Den), Greyley, Colo.
 Casey, D. A. o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Daniel E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 — E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
 — Francis A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

- Casey, James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
52 Sterling place.
- James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. ●
Loyola College.
- John A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- John (Roch), Bexville, N. Y.
- John W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
- John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Jno. T. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Wal-
nut st.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 269 Walnut st
- Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1131 Sheri-
dan road.
- Michael H. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
- Michael J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
- P. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cath-
edral.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
144 Grand st.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola
College.
- Peter (Chey).
- Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
- Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers,
N. Y., Shonnard place.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate
Conception Church.
- Casgrain, F. X. (N O), Painscourtville, La.
- Casgrove, Thos. J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany,
N. Y.
- Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City.
Mt. Loretto, S. I.
- Cashman, Denis (Al), Bedford, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West
Jackson Boulevard.
- Caspar, Martin (L C), Stratford, Wis.
- Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
423 Oliver st.
- Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred
Heart, Oklahoma Ty.
- Cassander, W. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), Croton-on-
Hudson, N. Y.
- Cassery, Charles, *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York
City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton,
S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
- Charles, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St.
Mary's Retreat.
- J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 510 Cherry st.
- John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
- M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
- Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- P. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
- P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital.
- Stephen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W.
6th st.
- Thos. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John
Baptist Church.
- Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413
W. 12th st.
- Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547
B st.
- Castel, L. (N O), Edgard P. O., La.
- Castellano, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
304 N. 8th st.
- Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne,
N. Y.
- Castigan, P. (Ph).
- Catalano, F. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
- Catalano, Peter (New), East Newark, N. J.,
411 2nd st.
- Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Shickpoo P. O., Idaho.
- Cavelmi, Leon, *o.f.m.* (1180).
- Catogto, Anthony (N Y), New York City,
503 E 14th st.
- Caton, James S. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- John E. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and
Centre sts.
- Cattani, Hermann (L R), Jonesboro,
Ark.
- Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J.
- Caughy, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436
Pennsylvania ave.
- Cauley, Joseph M. (E)—Erie, Pa., St. Pat-
rick's Church.
- Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's
Church, E. 4th st.
- Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's
Church, E. 4th st.
- Cautereels, P. (G B).
- Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.,
Italian Church.
- Cavallo, G. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 1133
12th ave. South.
- Cavanagh, Charles (St P), Annandale, Minn.
- C. (Wm), Currie, Minn.
- John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
- Cavanaugh, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 404½
Wabash ave.
- Cavanaugh, John W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre
Dame, Ind.
- John P. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
- Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
- William (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Cawley, John S. (Col), retired.
- M. H. (Alt), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriels
Chur. h.
- Cazals, Adriano (St Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
- Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504
Hickory st.
- Cecere, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St.
Mary's Italian Church.
- Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Eastman, Wis.
- Celauro, Peter (S C), Sioux City, Ia.
- Celavalle, Romanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
- Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee,
Wis., 806 Racine st.
- Celler, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
- Centner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita,
Kan., 256 Ohio ave.
- Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
- Cermák, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St.
Joseph's Church.
- Ceruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Gaetano (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
- Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
471 Burton st.
- Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 4th and
Mill sts.
- Chabant, Lazare, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester,
Mass., Greendale.
- Chabot, George C. (ort), Waterville, Maine.
- Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
- J. (F R), Fall River Mass., St. Roch's
Church.
- Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Wenceslas A. (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
- Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Chambard, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York
City, 146 W. 71st st.

- Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Chambon, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
- Champagne, J. H. (P'ro), Providence, R. I., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Champlon, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Chapelaine, Henry (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
- Chapigac, A. M. R., *m.s.*
- Chapoiard, Em. (S A), Elmhendorf, Tex.
- Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Chapoton, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. E. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Michael (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
- Charles A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
- Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
- Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Charlie, G. (S F), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
- Charron, Louis (L C), West Superior, Wis., Lackawanna ave.
- Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., — Joseph W., *s.j.*, (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
- Chase, E. R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St., Peter's Church.
- Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Henderson, Minn.
- Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
- Chatillon, R. *o.m.f.* (S A).
- Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
- Chauve, Const., *s.w.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
- Chauvin, E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
- Joseph H. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
- Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
- Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
- Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Chenel, J. Emerie, *c.m.* (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
- Cheneull, Pacifico (Buf.), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Cherney, Francis A. (E), So. Sharon, Pa.
- Cherry, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
- Patrick J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
- Cherry, L., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
- Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
- Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
- Chevrier, E., *o.m.f.* (Brown), Rio Grande, Tex.
- Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Chiariglione, A. (Mob).
- Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Chidwick, John P., (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
- Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 51 Boston st.
- Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
- Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Illinois.
- Choinière, J. B. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
- Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 238 Southport ave.
- Choquette, Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- C., *s.m.* of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
- Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Chromick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
- Chryst, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
- Chrzeszc, Rafael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
- Chundelak, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and U. sts.
- Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 So. Paulina st.
- Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Imm. Conc.
- Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
- Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
- Ciehl, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ciechy, V. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Ciechocki, Henry (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
- Ciechotzki, Frank H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge Ave.
- Cieminski, Joseph (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Ciesla, Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Cieszynski, J. (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Cihal, A. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
- Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Casco, Wis.
- Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
- Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- Clancy, Celsus, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
- Jas. J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.

- Clare, Fr. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
 Clark, Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
 Mount Carmel Convent.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N.
 11th st.
 — Jas. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St.
 James' Church.
 — James (Roch), Canadaigua, N. Y.
 — John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
 — O. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market
 street.
 — Thos. F. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
 — Wm. P. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Mt. St.
 Mary's Seminary.
 Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W.
 Broad st.
 — D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood
 Station.
 — Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
 — John J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks
 and Rockaway ayes.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Teresa's Church.
 — Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — Terence, J. *o.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118
 N. Grand ave.
 — William F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poukeepsie, NY.,
 St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
 Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
 Claude, Capistran, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), New
 York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), St. August-
 ine, Fla.
 Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St.
 John's Church.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
 — J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th
 ave. S.
 — James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610
 Vallejo st.
 Clements, Lucian E. (I), St. Lawrence, Ky.
 — William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
 Clerk, C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. An-
 thony's Church.
 Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
 — L. G. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
 Clifford, Agatho, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk,
 N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
 — Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico and
 Hobson sts.
 — M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
 Clinton, A. M. (K O), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Cathedral.
 Cloarec, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. (Bur), Bur-
 lington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Clohesy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Harrison and 19th sts.
 Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249
 9th st.
 Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
- Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred
 Heart Academy, Kenwood.
 Clune, John J. (Dub), Rockwall, Ia.
 Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John
 the Evangelist Church.
 — Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantile, N. Y.
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
 Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.,
 525 Broadway.
 Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
 — Jas. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — F. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Cmajlo, Gregory (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
 Coad, Peter A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Se-
 minary.
 Coady, Daniel, *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Belize,
 British Honduras, College.
 Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Enfield, N. H.
 Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101
 Greene ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 341: Euclid
 ave.
 Cobb, Edward (Ind), Rockville, Parke
 Co., Ind.
 Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash.,
 Gonzaga College.
 Cochard, Leo (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
 Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 839
 E. 87th st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Codori, John N. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
 Cody, Edward (St P), Assumption, Minn.
 — Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St.
 Vincent's College.
 — Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Mad-
 son st.
 Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
 Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.,
 St. Bonaventure's College.
 — John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
 Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
 Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
 — Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
 — James M. (F R), Woods Holl, Mass.
 — James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-
 lanphy, st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass.,
 Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
 — Patrick (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, Route 25.
 — Thomas F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbon-
 dale, Pa.
 — Thomas (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
 Coffey, Thomas A. (Prov), Providence,
 R. I., Portuguese Church.
 Cogan, John Francis (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
 Coghan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 2141 N. Broad st.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
 Coglian, Agostino *o.s.a.*
 Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
 Cohausz, Bernard, *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.
 Y., 651 Washington st.
 Coignard, Alphonsus, *o.s.p.* (G.R.), Bay City,
 Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park
 Place, 808 N. 36th st.
 Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio
 876 E. Naghten st.
 — John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. (St P), Le Sueur Centre, Minn.
 Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
 Cathedral.
 Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fredericksburg,
 Va.

- Coleman, D. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 — J. F. X., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
 — Thomas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
 Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — John M. s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y.
 Coll, Stanislaus, c.r. (Chic).
 — W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
 Colle de Vita, Jos., s.j. (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
 Collieran, P. J. (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
 Colligan, James A., s.j. (S Fr), Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
 Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 Collin, J. H. (Nes), Wenatchee, Wash.
 Colling, J. (S A), Nada, Tex.
 Collins, Chas., c.s.b. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
 — Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
 — Daniel, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
 — J. J. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
 — James (Sy), retired.
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
 — James E., Very Rev. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
 — James E. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
 — James W. (Peo).
 — Jeremiah F., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 — John, s.m. (NO), Convent, P. O., La.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
 — John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 519 Gordon ave.
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
 — M. D. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
 — Patrick M., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
 — Thos. H. (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
 Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Coleman, J. P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 29 Hope st.
 Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 Colonel, Phil., c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Coltell, A., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Coma, J. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Coma, Jaime (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
 Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
 Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
 — Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
 — P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
 — Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 546 Filmore st.
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald Pa.
 Comisky, James (Wil), Centreville, Md.
 — J. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Command, Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
 Commins, Frederick F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Comis, Alex, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23rd st.
 Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
 Conahan, James E., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Conan, Joseph M., c.m.
 Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 — Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 Concanon, Martin J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 Condon, James A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
 Condon, John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — John D., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — John E., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
 — Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
 — P. o.s.m. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
 — Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 — W. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
 Coe, George (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
 Conklin, Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 Coulan, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
 — John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
 Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
 — J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Jno. F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
 — Thos. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
 Conlon, G. I. o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
 Conneally, M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th str.
 Connell, Frs., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Thomas A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1962 Wesley ave.
 Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Connelly, Francis B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
 — James (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's.
 — James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
 — John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grand ave.
 — P. F., Very Rev., (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
 Conner, F (Leav).
 Connors, Thomas J., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
 Connery, Henry J. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
 — M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 North Division st.

- Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 Connliff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513
 Rudd ave.
 Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass.
 Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn
 ave.
 — J. A., Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413
 N. Grand ave.
 — James N. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th
 street.
 — John J. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
 — Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred
 Heart Hospital.
 — M. Aloysius *c.s.c.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312
 25th st.
 — Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1139 Su-
 perior st.
 — Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
 — Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
 — William (Scr), Troy, Pa.
 — William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
 Connor, D. J. (Scr.), Scranton, Pa., 315
 Wyoming ave.
 Connor, George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525
 E. 4th st.
 — Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S.
 4th st.
 — Henry J. *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
 — Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Connors, Joseph (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Mon-
 roe ave. and Rutger st.
 Conrad, C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
 — John E., *c.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
 — L., Very Rev. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 — Liborius, *c.m.cap.* (NY), New York City,
 213 Stanton st.
 — Plus, *c.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 Conrads, Francis (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 Conrady, Conrad (Col), Muenster, Germany.
 Conrardy, L. L. (Or),
 Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Cheyenne,
 Wyo., Cathedral.
 Conroy, J. H. Very Rev. (Og), Ogdensburg,
 N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 — P. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
 — Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
 — Thos. M. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
 Conry, James J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 — Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Jo-
 seph's College.
 Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 224
 W. 82nd st.
 — Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 Constantineau, Anthime (Og), absent.
 — Henry A. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
 Conus, J. (Det), Austin, Mich.
 Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
 Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505
 Reed st.
 — Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,
 415 W. 59th st.
 — C. J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
 — Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510
 Gilbert ave.
 — D. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Boul.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426
 State st.
 Conway, Henry T. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic
 City, N. J.
 — J. J. (Bal), Barton, Alleghany Co., Md.
 — J. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
 — James, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — James B. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Conway, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 16 South st.
 — John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Georgetown University.
 — Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — Jos. M. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 881 S. Ashland ave.
 — T. M. (Om),
 — Thos. J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
 — Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gil-
 bert ave.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
 Fordham College.
 Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 Holy Cross College.
 Cook, Edgar W. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
 — John A. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
 Cooke, George (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
 Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Valley and Eager sts.
 Coolen, E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Ca-
 thedral.
 Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. V. W. (S F), Raton, N. Mex.
 — John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's
 Church.
 — M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — P. J. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
 — Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grovenordale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.
 and Delore st.
 Coons, Chrysostome, *c.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper,
 Ind.
 Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo. Province), Stan-
 Creek, British Honduras
 — John P., *s.j.* (StL), Milwaukee, Wis.; Mar-
 quette College.
 Coony, Thomas D. (Cov), Washington,
 D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32
 Broad st.
 — Leonard (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
 Coonman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St.
 Paul's Church.
 Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.*
 — Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton
 University.
 Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Coppo, Ernesto, *c.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York
 City, 29 Mott st.
 Coppola, Modestus (Clev), Ashtabula, O.,
 Columbus st.
 Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413
 W. 12th st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

831

IN THE UNITED STATES

- Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.,
St. Chas Sem.
- Edw., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321
Willug's alley
- John, s.j. (Hal), Woodstock, Md.
- John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W.
Bridge st.
- John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass.; Roslindale.
- Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
- Michael J., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
Detroit College.
- Thomas H., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame,
Ind.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave.
B.
- Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.,
Cathedral.
- Corbley, James J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
49 W. 19th st.
- Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn.,
St. Michael's Church.
- F. P. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
- Corcoran, F. V., c.m. (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Corcoran, J. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.,
222 Court st.
- John H. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- John, c.m. (Buf), Niagara University,
N. Y.
- Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
- James (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
- John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
Francis' Orphan Asylum.
- John J. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
- Joseph (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
- Joseph E., o.p. (S Fr), San Fran-
cisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner St.
- M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace
place.
- Richard F., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Marquette, Wis.
- Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
- Vincent C. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- Cordoba, John N., s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Corkemas, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
1005 Ellsworth st.
- Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St.
Mary's st.
- Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N.
Broad st.
- Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Nez Perces, Idaho.
- Cormerals, Henry (Og), North Bangor, N. Y.
- Cormican, Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), Fordham,
N. Y.
- Coronas, Joseph, s.j. (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., St. Louis University.
- Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Corr, Peter, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-
bury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Corridan, James. (NY), New York City; 138
Waverly Place.
- Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J.,
39 Wallace pl.
- Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
- Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of
Divine Providence.
- John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennett st
- Corrigan, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
- Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore
and Baker sts.
- Corrivault, J. C. F.
- Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Coscia, Nicholas (Tr),
- Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N.Y.
- Cosgrove, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Vir-
ginia ave.
- P. J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
- Thomas, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
- Cosimi, Serafino, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
67th and Page sts.
- Costa, Jos., Very Rev., o.c. (Peo), Galesburg
Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
- Costello, George (SC), Loherville, Iowa.
- George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
- John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Wal-
nut st.
- Maurice J. (SC), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Peter c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E.
61st st.
- P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
- Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's
Church.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church
ave.
- Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
- Costelloe, Daniel (K C), Lexington, Mo.
- Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
- Cote, Alfred (Port), Biddeford, Me.
- A. T., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th
and Howard sts.
- J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
- J. H. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicot st.
- Cotter, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H.
- James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Law-
rence's Church.
- John O. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
- Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
- Michael (Alt), Covington, La., St. Joseph's
College.
- R. J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
- Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117
Van Ness ave.
- Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SF6), Bernalillo,
N. Mex.
- Couet, Thomas, o.p. (L C), Blake, Wis.
- Coufrant, Alph., s.j. (Nes), North Yakima,
Wash.
- Coughlan, Arthur, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York
City, 322 E. 61st st.
- John M., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Ford-
ham College.
- Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
- Coughlin, D. J.
- H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Coulombe, A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.,
St. Hyacinth's French Church.
- Coulter, James A. (Ind), French Lick
Springs, Ind.
- Coultee, M. J. A. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
- Courbon, John B. (S Fe), Chamita, N. Mex.
- Courtade, Jos. H., c.s.s.r. (NY), New York
City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Courtney, James H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30
Union st.
- Wm. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- Courvoisier, J., s.p.m. (N Y), New York City,
120 W. 24th st.
- Couveite, Victor, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
Dix and Junction aves.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, s.j. (Bo), Boston,
Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Cowen, Wm., (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Sem-
inary.
- Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.

- Cox, John (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
 — T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — William, s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 Coyle, Adam (St F), Lake Benton, Minn.
 — Daniel F. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 — Denis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Andrew's College.
 — Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut.
 — F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 916 S. Sales st.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
 — George s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
 — John S., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles, sts.
 — Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — Wm. H., s.j. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
 — H. G. (Spr), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 — James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 — P. V. (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
 — Thos. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
 Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Edward F. (Bal), Elliecott City, St. Charles College.
 — James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — John H. (E).
 — Rbt. F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
 — Cramers, H. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
 — Eugene M. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 — P. J. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 — P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 Craney, Lawrence (Dub), Independence, Ia.
 — Robert (L), Morgantown, Ky.
 Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
 Cranny, Patrick J. (E), absent.
 Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
 Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
 Cray, Eugene (Bur), Barre, Vt.
 Cray, Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 Creagh, Cyprian, o.s.b. (Pitt),
 — John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
 Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
 Creeden, Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
 Creeden, Michael F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — William S. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 Creegan, Eugene, c.p. (StL), Normandy, Mo.
 Cregan, J. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave.
 Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
 — John G. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1726 Euclid avenue.
 Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Cremlu, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 — H., Very Rev. o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
 Cribbins, John P., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Crielaeers, J. F., o.praem (G B), Namur, Wis.
 Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10573 Torrence ave.
 — Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 Crimont, Joseph, Raphael, s.j., Very Rev. (A), Juneau, Alaska.
 Crivelli, Camillus, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Croghan, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thomas (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
 — Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I., 17 New York ave.
 — John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Norfolk st.
 — Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 Cronenberger, Joseph, c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5 1/2 S. 12th st.
 Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
 — Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
 — Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 — Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 346 E. 104th st.
 — Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
 — James P. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
 — James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Cronin, Jeremiah (Lin), Minden, Neb.
 — John E., c.s.s.r., (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — Michael s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — P., s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 — Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — Patrick s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immac. Conception.
 — Walter J. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
 Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
 Crosby, W. P. (Bur), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — William, c.s.s.r., (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

- Crosier, J. S. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Crossley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 Crosson, John (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 — P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — John A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W Adams st.
 — J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave. Edgewater.
 — John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
 — Timothy, (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
 — Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
 Crowley, Chas. A. (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
 Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
 — Hugh (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
 — James A., (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Jeremiah J.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charles town.
 — T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
 — T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
 Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
 Crozier, J. S. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
 Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Ph).
 Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
 Csernicky, Stephen (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
 Csospy Gabriel (Clev), Cleveland, O., 200 Scovill ave.
 Csuska, L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Greek Church.
 Csurgovich, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Church, Grand st., U. G. C.
 Cuddhy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
 Cuevas, M. (N J), Spuyton-Duyvil-on-Hudson, New York City.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
 Culbert, William J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
 Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 Cullen, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
 — John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st. N.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
 — Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — W. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
 Cullerton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
 Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr).
 Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
 — Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.
 — James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
 Cullion, J. J. (Bur).
 Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
 Cummings, Fr. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
 — F. P. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — John W. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), San Anselmo, Rome Italy.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Torrington, Conn.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 323 W. 14th st.
 Cummins, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
 Cuniffe, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
 Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.*
 Cunniff, Michael (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Flitch st.
 Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cunningham, B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
 — Hubert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
 — James (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
 — Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — John M. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xaviers College.
 — John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
 — M. J. (S A).
 — P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
 — Thos. B. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 — W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — W. L. (Spr), East Orange, N. J.
 — Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (New),

- Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, Marlon ave.
 — Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 64 W. 142nd st.
 — Malik A. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 40th st.
 Cuny, Peter P. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, Van Nest, 8 St. Lawrence ave.
 — Daniel P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
 — Denis F. (E), Eldred, Pa.
 — Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
 — Michael (St A), De Land, Fla.
 — Wm. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Curran, Charles (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
 — D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Denis J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E Main st.
 Curran, Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front St.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Hugh, (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 — J. H. (Spr), Fall River, Mass.
 — James J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
 — Jas. P., o.s.a. (Alb).
 — James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
 — John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
 — J. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — M. M. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
 — M. S. (Port), Ba'h, Mo.
 — Michael, (Hel), Red Lodge, Mont.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th and G sts.
 Curry, George B. (K C), Slater, Mo.
 — James B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 — James B. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
 Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
 — Daniel A. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — Edward J. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Curtin, Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
 — Henry F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 622 Baldwin st.
 — Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 — John (Cin), absent.
 — Louis F. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 — Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
 — Peter P. (N Y), sick.
 — Thos. Edw. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
 Cushen, Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
 Cushman, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
 Cusick, P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
 Custos, F. M., o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Berea, O.
 Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
 Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
 Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
 Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Czech, Denis, o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 — Dionysius, o.f.m. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Czelusniak, Stanislaus o.m.c. (Spr), Chicago, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
 Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 Czohey, Gabriel (Scr).
 — Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., N. Main st.
 Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
 Czyzewski, Valentine, c.s.c. (Et W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Dabrowski, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
 — L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
 — Simon (St Cl).
 Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Patapsco st.
 Dacier, E., s.s.a. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Daeger, Albert, o.f.m. (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
 Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
 — L. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa.
 Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
 Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Daignault, D. (Bur), Granville, Vt.
 Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Daily, John B., c.s.s.r. (N. Y.), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Jos., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Dalev, Joseph G. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
 — John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., "Brightside".
 Dalia, Jaspero, p.s.m. (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Dallaire, J. A., o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
 Dallemant, Louis, s.m. (Natch).
 Dalpe, J. A. (Spr), Mitineague, Mass.
 Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Chaplain 5th Cavalry, Manila, P. Is.
 — M. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick, c.s.c. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — Dauphine and Neyos sts.
 — W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and Linwood Blvd.

- Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — D. (Nes), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
 — David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 191st N.W.
 — Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Creighton sts.
 — Hugh, (L.), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — J. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
 — John, (Mob), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 — John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
 — John R. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
 — M. (Om), Merna, Neb.
 — M. C. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
 — Patrick (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Richard (Con), Norton, Kan.
 — Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
 — William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Williams ave. and Stanton st.
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), New Cleveland, Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
 Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
 Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp P. O., Mont.
 Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2549 Kensington ave.
 Dandurand, Fred. (KtW), absent.
 Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired, Nort Vernon, Ind.
 Dangelzer, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale Station, Pa.
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
 — J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
 Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
 Danis, Nic., *s.j.* (N O), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
 Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
 Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale Station, Pa.
 — Joseph *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — P. C. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.
 — Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
 Dannis, Maurice (Ind Ty), Quapaw, Ind. Ty.
 Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
 D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
 Darbois, Thomas, *a.d.* (N Y), New York City, 2-9 W. 14th st.
 Darcey, Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
 — Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
 Darche, Ig. (S A), Koerth, Texas.
 — Jos. (G B), Lena, Wis.
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Dargis, Vincent (Ph), absent on leave.
 Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
 Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 Datin, Paul (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
 Dauenhauser, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Daufenbach, P. Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. Georgetown Univ.
 Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
 Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
 David, H. (Sav).
 — Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
 Davies, W. (Al), Vintondale, Pa.
 Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
 Davis, J. L. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
 — M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — Nicholas *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 — Richard (L.), Nazareth, Ky.
 Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illinois, Ill.
 Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Dawkins, John B. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
 Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., Retired.
 — V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Dayno, Antonio (E), South Sharon, Pa.
 Deacy, T. A. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Mary's B minary.
 Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
 — John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
 Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 508 E. 14th st.
 — James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 De Andrea, Jos. (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
 De Angellis, Anacleto *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y).
 Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 Deatner, W. T. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
 De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
 De Bever, Wm., Rev. Mgr. (Det), Holland, Europe.

- De Bonis, Canio (Prov), Providence, R I., 472 Atwell ave.
 De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willmantic, Conn.
 De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
 De Campos, A. (S Fr).
 De Carrière, Philip, S.J., (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Decary, Arthur M. (Fort), Fort Kent, Me.
 — Zeno (Fort), Bliddeford, Me.
 De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 333 Figueroa st.
 De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
 Dechant, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
 Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
 Deck, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 195 Ludington st.
 Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
 Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 — J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
 — M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 De Decker, Chas. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
 De Donatis, A. (Brooklyn), N. Y., 172 Humboldt st.
 Dee, Walter L. (Man), Rome, Italy.
 Deegan, Joseph, c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
 Deehon, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 Deeny, B. (Dal), Terrell P. O., Texas.
 Deere, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 252 4th st.
 Defavelle, L. (Tuc), Blisbee, Ariz.
 Defives, Raphael, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Defoy G. H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 — Henry (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Degan, E. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
 Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
 Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
 Degnan, Charles (Natch), Pineville, La.
 — George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 — Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
 — Wm. E. (L C) In Brooklyn diocese.
 De Goey, B., o.f.m.c. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 De Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Degraa, Patrick, o.f.m. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 De Groot, John F., c.s.c. (St W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
 Deguire, J. J. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 Deguise, E. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
 De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
 De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Antigo, Wis., R.F. D. No. 3.
 De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Westville, N. H.
 Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
 De Hasque, Urbain (Ind Ty), Chickasha, Ind. Ter.
 Del, Richard, o.m.c.p. (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Delbele, P. Ephiphanius, s.d.s., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Deichmann, H. (Nes).
 Deininger, Paul (GB), Madley P. O., Wis.
 Deinlein, Nicolas, o.m.c.p. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
 De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Tongannoxie, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
 De Keiver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, Ave. C and 9th st.
 De Laad, John (Wh), Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
 De Laak, Henry J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Delabar, Aloysius, o.s.b. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
 De la Chapelle, Henry, s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Delahaye, J., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Delahunty, J. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
 Delaire, H., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 De la Morinière, Emmanuel, s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 De la Motte, George, Very Rev., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Delaney, C. C. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 — Frederick J. (Bo).
 — J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
 — James B. (Ind), Westport, Decatur Co., Ind. Route No. 1.
 — Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 — Martin J. (L C), Texarkana, Ark.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 Delaney, M. R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 — T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 — Thos. E. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 De Lange, Francis s.v.d. (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
 Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 Delany, Joseph F. (N Y).
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
 Delbecchi, Charles (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
 Delbove, J. M. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
 Delehanty, James (Spr), Plainfield, N. J.
 Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
 Delgnan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
 Delhez, F. X., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Delinkaitis, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 Del Judice, B. (Gal).
 Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. R. No. 2.
 Delor, H. P., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
 Delurey, Lawrence A., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
 Demarais, L. P. (Or).
 De Masini, Telesphore, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

- De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
 Dembinski, P. (Scr).
 Demers, Arthur (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 Demey, Gabriel *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Station D.
 Demiantte, George, *a.a.* (N Y).
 De Mita, Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
 Demo, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
 Demonte, Joseph (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Dempsey, A. E., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
 — E. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
 — Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — John, (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 — M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
 — M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
 — Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
 — Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
 Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
 DeMuynck, Cyrille (Rich), Manchester, Va.
 Deneaf, M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
 Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
 Denges, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Adolph (Col), Harrietsville, O.
 Denis, N. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Anthony's Church.
 De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
 Dennen, Christ. (N C),ilmington, N. C.
 Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
 — Lawrence E. (Cin), Marion, O.
 Dennis, Fr. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Nicholas' Church.
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan Road.
 Denizot, A., *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
 Denny, Harnar, *s.j.* (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
 — Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Auburn.
 Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
 Dentinger, A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
 — Martin, *c.p.s.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
 De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Rome, Italy, 32 Monte Giordano.
 Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 De Potter, J. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
 Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
 Depreitere, Gustave (Ind Ty), Ende, Oklahoma Ty.
 Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Dequidt, Amandus (Bo), Danvers, Mass., Fenncroft Station.
 Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
 — Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 — L. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Derachea, J. (S F), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box A 2.
 Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton sq.
 D'Ercole, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. and Peoria st.
 Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis.
 Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
 Derichemont, F. (Tue), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
 Derivas, Eugene *s.m.* (N O).
 Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
 — James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
 — John J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., St. Josephs.
 — Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 — Thomas (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 — W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
 Derris, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 Derome, Eugene (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
 De Roo, J., *s.j.* (S F), San Jose, Cal.
 De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 16th st. N.
 De Rouge, Stephen, *s.j.* (Nes), Omak, Wash.
 Derwin, James A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
 Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
 — Jos. L., (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
 Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
 — Theodore A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Deschamps, Adrian (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
 — Linus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Descours, J. B., *o.s.a.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
 De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
 De Simone, Antonio (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 68 Myrtle ave.
 Desjardins, P. *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
 Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
 — Philip E. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
 Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Desmarais, L. P. (B C), The Dalles, Ore.
 De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
 Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
 — Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
 — Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (S C), Alvord, Lyon Co., Iowa.

- Desnlier, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Despatis, J. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Ursuline Convent.
- Despony, Paul (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 7 Congress st.
- Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Ludlow, Maine.
- A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
- J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
- L. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
- Desrosches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Desrosiers, Charles (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- Dessay, M. Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
- De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Detchemendy, M. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
- Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
- Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
- Dettmann, Jos. F. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- William H. (Chic).
- Deuser, Emilus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 75 Wolfe st.
- Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
- Justinian, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
- Devane, J. P. (Om), Dixon, Neb.
- Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- John B. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
- Dever, Joseph P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Stephen P. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
- Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
- Devine, D. T. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
- Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Edward, *s.j.* (A), Council City, Alaska.
- Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
- Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Concep. College.
- Devine, James, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Pa., Mo.
- Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
- John (L), Cecilian, Ky.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Cass ave. and 19th st.
- Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- De Vivo, F. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
- Devitt, Edward L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
- Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
- Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
- Devlin, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
- Devos, J. E. (Out), Spalding, Nebr.
- Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
- Devoy, Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
- De Vagenaere, L. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Dewe, Joseph A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
- De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.
- Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- Dezivas, E. H. s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
- Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
- D'Hommée, A. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La.
- Diafera, V. (Buf), Barnham, N. Y.
- Dianiski, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Puaski Ind.
- Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), West Jefferson, O.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- Dickmann, Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
- Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
- Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Dickopf, Peter (L C), Phillips, Wis.
- Didier, Basil, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Diebold, J. (G R), Covington, La.
- Diekman, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Oklahoma Ty.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
- Diether, L. W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
- Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
- Dietrich, Casimir *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
- N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Dietrich, John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Dietz, Peter E. (Cov), Elyria, Ohio.
- Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
- Dignam, John (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
- Di Ielsi Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

839

- Dillon, Charles J. (L C), Minocqua, Wis.
 — D. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
 — Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Fr. X., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
 — Geo. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — Ger. A. A., s.j. (N V), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Dillon, John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calve ton.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — M. (L), absent on account of health.
 — P. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
 Dilly, F. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
 Di Michele, Francis V., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Dimler, J., s.j. (B C), Pendleton, Ore., Umatilla Indian Reservation.
 Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
 Dimpl, Clement, o.s.b. (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 Dinand, Joseph N., s.j. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Dingmann, Adolph, o.s.b. (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 Dingwerth, Athanasius, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Dinneen, Fltz George, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Dinneen, John R., (F W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Di Nonno, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 28 Roosevelt st.
 Diomed, Alexander, s.j.
 Di Palma, R., s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Di Paolo, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 Di Persia, Felix (New), Peterson, N. J.
 Di Pietro, John X., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
 Di Sabato, Joseph (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
 Diskin, Patrick (Pitt), Sugar Creek, Pa.
 Diss Jerome, o.m.f. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Kingsley, Kansas.
 — Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.
 Disscz, Pauline F., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Distler, Jos. A. M., c.s.v.r. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
 Dixon, George (Scr), Overton, Pa.
 Diag, John B., c.s.v.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 122 1/2 E. Eager st.
 D'Nomo, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Doane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N.J., 35 Bleecker st.
 Dobbstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
 Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 Dobbins, John (Buf), Victorhill P.O., N.Y.
 Dobson, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
 Dobyns, Placidus, o.s.b. (N O), Covington, La., Monastery.
 Docher, A. (S Fe), Isleta, N. Mex.
 Dockler, Pancratius, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Doertler, Bruno, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Doering, Louis o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
 Dorner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
 Dohan, Edward G., o.s.a. (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
 Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 — Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
 — Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis B., c.s.p., Philippine Island, Chaplain 11th Cavalry U. S. A.
 Doherty, George A. (Nat)
 — Francis B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio.
 — J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
 — James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
 — James J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 — Oswald, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Owen (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
 Dolney, P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 — Henry A. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. W. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
 — James Q. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — John, p.s.m. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Dolan, J. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 96 Maple ave.
 — Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 608 Getty ave.
 — M. A. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 — Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
 — Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 — Michael C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 — W. A. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 Dollnac, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
 Dollé, J. (Bal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Dollard, E. J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 Dolle, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
 Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 — Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
 Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev. o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
 Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
 — Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
 Dombkowski, Stephan c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hovne aves.
 Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.

- Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
 — Chas. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
 — John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 Donahue, James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 Donahue, James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — J. B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
 — John F. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 — M. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — M. R. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
 — Thos. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
 — W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
 Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 Donati, Aliphus, o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
 Donegan, Christopher, s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Donigan, Christopher J. (Syr), newly ordained.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.
 Donlon, Alphonsus J., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 Dorton, Alphonsus J., s.j. (Bal),
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Patrick, o.s.b. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
 — Michael B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 — E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
 — Edward T. (Cov), Verona, Ky.
 — Eugene J., Very Rev. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — Francis P., s.j. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 — Henry J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, St. Canicus' Church.
 — J. A. (Hbg).
 — James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 — John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
 — John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph).
 — Michael J. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 — P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immac. Conception.
 — Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
 — V. c.s.b. (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
 Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Sanitarium.
 Donoghue, Stephen (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 — T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — William J. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
 Donohoe, John J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Donohoe, B. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
 — James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Nicholas, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
 — P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
 — P. M. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
 — Richard, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Donohue, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — James (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
 — Jas. B. (Spr), Newark Diocese.
 — Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — M. R. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
 — Patrick (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
 — Thos., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
 Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 — Daniel, s.j. (Mar).
 — Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
 — James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 — Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutcheson st.
 — Michael W. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
 — Paul (U).
 Donovan, P. J. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Stephen, o.f.m. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 — T. M. (Spr), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 — Thos. B., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Wm. W., o.s.a. (Alb), Shaghticoke, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th street.
 Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., o.p. (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
 Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Dooley, Fr. (Pitt).
 — Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — John A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — John H. (N Y), TiVoil, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph).
 — Martin F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
 — Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 151st Chestnut st.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
 — Patrick J., s.j.
 — Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 Doolin, Juniper, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Doolling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield, P. O., Mich.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.

- Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Dooper, Aug., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
 Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 Doppke, Francis S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
 Doran, Alvah (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
 Doran, D. K. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
 — Edw. J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 — J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
 — James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 — James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1930 39th st.
 — John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 — Michael G. (N Y), New York City, 520 W. 165th st.
 — Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. T., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
 Dore, J. F. (Chic), West Chicago, Du Page Co., Ill.
 Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Doria, Charles (Clev), Youngstown, O., W. Federal st., Station B.
 Doring, F. M. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Doron, N. O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
 Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
 — Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
 Dorrenbach, Albrecht (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
 Dorsey, J. H.
 D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., S. H. College.
 Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
 Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
 Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
 Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
 — Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
 Dovenburg, C. (Ind Ty), Gray Horse P. O., Okla.
 Dougherty, E. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
 — George (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
 Dougherty, J. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — J. M. (B C), Burns, Ore.
 — Jas. (N Y), New York City, 808 E. 37th st.
 — James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave and 24th st.
 — James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
 — John Neill (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
 — M. J., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Texarkana, Ark.
 — Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
 — Oswald, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — T. F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
 — Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
 — Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 312 Vine st.
 Doure, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
 Douven, Aug. (L C), in Europe.
 Dowd, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
 Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
 — John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 Dowd, Richard A. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
 Dower, Wm. J. (Spr).
 Dowling, Austin E. (Bal).
 — Austin (Prov), Warren, Rich.
 — James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
 — Leo *s.j.* (N O), Tampa, Fla.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 — Sylvester J. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 — Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's church.
 Dowling, W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
 Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Downes, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
 — J. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 Downey, J. J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
 — Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 9th st. and Washington ave.
 — James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Canal sts.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennett st.
 — John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 — John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.
 — Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
 Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
 Downing, J. F. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
 — J. W., *c.m.*
 — John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Mortimer (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home, Forrest Hill.
 Downs, James S. (Mob), Blockton, Ala.
 — M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 — Charles (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 Ave. C.
 — Francis C. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
 — Francis S. (E), Clermont, Pa.
 — George D. (B C).
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church,

- Doyle, James (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — John P. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
 — John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
 Doyle, Joseph (Wich), Strong City, Kan.
 — Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — P. B., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Thomas J. V. (N.Y.), New York City, N.Y., 138 Waverly place.
 — Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 Draessel, Vlg. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
 Draln, M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 Drake, K. A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
 Drath, B. (Wich), Odin P. O., Kans.
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Greeley Center, Neb.
 Dreane, Alexander, s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Dress, Alph. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
 — Henry, c.p.s. (Cin), Missionary: Maria Stein, Ohio.
 — Raymond, (Con), Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.
 — Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
 Drels, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
 — Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Drenford, George (Bal).
 Drennan, Michael, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Dressel, Innocent, o.m.c. (Syr), Syracuse N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
 Dressmann, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Dreville, Jules, m.c.m. (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
 Drennicki, Anton C. (Dub), Leo P. O., Minn.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
 Dreyer, Jos., s.m. (W), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Michael's Church.
 Dreyer, Stanislaus (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 Dries, Herman Jos. (S City), Dedham, Iowa.
 Driessen, John, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — Chas. M., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 85 E. Havirhill st.
 — Denis J. (N.Y.), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
 — Edward (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 — J. (Prov), sick.
 — James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 Driscoll, J. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
 — James F., Very Rev. s.s. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
 Driscoll, John (Port), Portland, Maine, Cathedral.
 — John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
 — John J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
 — Plus M. o.p. (SFR), Vallejo, Cal.
- Drobel, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
 Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
 Drolet, Joseph. (Port), Ashland Mills, Me.
 Drossaerts, A. (N O), Broussardville, La.
 Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
 Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Druet, Felix, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Drummer, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
 Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Leokrone, Pa.
 Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Walter M., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Drummy, W. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 Drury, E. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky., Missionary.
 Dryer, Joseph, s.m. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington Lane.
 Duane, Thos. (St P), absent on leave.
 — William J. s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Duarte, Augustus, s.j., Kingston, Jamaica.
 Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 1618.
 Dubbel, J. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
 Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — L., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
 Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Dubray, C., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
 Dubreuil, M., o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Ducat, V. F. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's.
 Ducey, P. R. (Alb), Marshall, Ill.
 — Thos. J. (N.Y.), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
 Ducharme, William (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
 Duckelschel, Henry, (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
 Duclos, Joseph L. s.m., Washington, D. C., Marist College.
 Duczmal, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Adalberts.
 Duda, Anthony (S C), Pocahtontas, Iowa.
 — Stefano (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
 Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
 Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
 Dudinszky, A., (Hart) Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
 Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr.), Priceburg, Pa.
 Duehmig, D. (Pt W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duenn, Joseph (Bel) Ft. Gage P. O., Ill., R. 3.
 Duerr, C. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
 Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pembleton st.
 Duff, Alphonse, o.f.m. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 — Rufus C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Duffey, Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 960 Prospect st.
 Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
 Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.

- Duffy, Charles E. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 - D. L., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
 - E. A. (Br), East Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y.
 - Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 583 Superior st.
 - F. C. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 - Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 - H. F. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
 - J. C. *c.m.t.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 - James A. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 - Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 - James Edw. (Og),
 - James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
 - Jas. J. (Og), New Melleray, Ia.
 - Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 - John (Den), Durango, Colo.
 - John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
 - Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
 - M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 - Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
 - P. B. (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
 - P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 - Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
 - Thomas F. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
 Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 Dugan, F. H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 - H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
 - James F. (E), Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa.
 Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb),
 - L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dugas, T. M., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville P. O., Ill.
 Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 Duggan, J. P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 - Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
 - John B. (S Fr), San Ma'eo, Cal.
 - John J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 - Matthew J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 - Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 - Thos. S. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
 - Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
 Dulmovich, Vincent, *c.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Duke, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 154 Tremont st.
 Dillard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
 - Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
 - Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
 Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
 Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Casimir's Church.
 Dulude, J. s.j. (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
- Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
 Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
 - N. (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Dumas, Regis (Natch), Echo, La.
 Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Dumesnil, Denis, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 Dumond, J. D., retired.
 Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Dumoulin, J. A. (S A),
 Dunigan, Peter (Hart), absent on leave.
 Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
 Dunphy, James A. (Spr), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
 Dunn, Denis (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
 - David H. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
 - J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle ave.
 - James A. (Chic), absent on leave.
 - James J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 - Jeremiah Ig. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis Church.
 - John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
 - John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 - John J. (NY), New York City, 2462 Madison ave.
 - John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
 - Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
 - Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
 - Terence (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 - W. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 - W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S 6th st.
 - Wm. T. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Dunne, Arthur B., C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
 - Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
 - D. J. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
 - E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
 - Frederick M., Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 - J. (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
 - John, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 - John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 - J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
 - Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
 - Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 - Philip C. *s.j.* (StL), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
 - R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
 - Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 - Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 Dunnigan, P. (Det), Crowsell, Mich.
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
 Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
 - E. P. (Spr), S Hadley Falls, Mass.
 - John (St P), Meritlan Park, Minn., College.
 Dunphy, J. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle ave.

- Dunphy, L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
 — William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville.
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Duplin, Jos. V. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
 Dupont, C. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dupraz A. m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
 Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Blackwell, Okla.
 Duran, John F. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 167 Center st.
 Durand, B. G. (N O),
 Durante, F., s.j. (SF6), Albuquerque, New Mex.
 Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
 Durch, Joseph (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
 Durgan, John, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Durham, Bede, o.s.b. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 — John P. (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 334 N. Plum st.
 Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 Durkin, A. A., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Anthony, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 — J. J., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
 Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
 — P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 Durrer, Berchtold, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
 — Jas. (Win), retired, St. James, Minn.
 Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 Dusch, Bernardine, c.p.
 Dusold, Geo. J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius Church.
 Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Duval, Henry J. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Alt), Grant Fork P.O., Ill.
 Duval, L. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
 Dvorak, Fr. (St C), Belgrade, Minn.
 Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Riverview Place.
 Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
 — Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
 — Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
 Dwyer, E. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 — Isidore, c.p.
 — J. E. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 — John W. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
 — M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
 — P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
 — W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
 — Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Monastery.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
 — William F. (Br), absent on sick leave, (Los Angeles, Cal.)
 — William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W 23rd st.
 — E. R., Very Rev., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
 Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Dziatkowicz, Andrew (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwigs Church.
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 13th and Falls sts.
 Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.
 Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
 Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — Terence J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y.
 Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
 Eaton, Thomas (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
 — Wm. H. (F R)
 Eberhard, Alphonse M., o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 Eberschweiler, C., s.j. (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 — F. s.j. (GF), Havre, Mont.
 Ebert, C. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Ebert, Conrad, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 — Sylvester, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Eby, A. (N O), absent on leave.
 Echallier, A. (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
 Eckart, H. C. J. (SC), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
 — Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
 Ecker, Augustine, o.s.b. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 Eckerle, J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
 Eckert, Alois (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
 — Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
 — C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — F. M. (Peo), Cadery, Ill.
 — Stephen, o.m.c.p. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
 Eckerth, W. (NY), Stapleton, L. I., 94 Beach st.
 Eckhardt, George c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 Eckl William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Eckles, C. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckstein, Maurus, o.s.b. (K O), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
 Edelman, L. (Roch), Studying in Italy.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

845

- Eding, James H. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.),
Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Edwards, James (Dal), Denison, Texa-
- J. P., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- Edwards, John Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New
York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys,
Kan. St. Mary's College.
- Egan, Andrew M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
- Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West
Ohio st.
- Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
- Eugene (S F), Wakonda, S. Dak.
- Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.,
Mary Help Abbey.
- Jas. B. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
- John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J
- J. J. (Hart), Dwight, Ill.
- J. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
- Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred
Heart Church.
- M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
- M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- M. F. (S F), Lakeville, Minn.
- M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald
ave., Station P.
- T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
- Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake
st.
- W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- W. P. (N Y), New York City, N. Y.,
138 Waverly place.
- Ego, F. X. (Ft W), Beecher, Ill., R. F. D.
No. 35.
- John B. (G R), Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1
- Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jeffer-
son st., St. Joseph's Church.
- Egenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Egger, Leo, *o.m.o.p.* (Con), Munjor Kans.
- Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
- Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Egion, Basilus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
- Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
- Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich,
Minn.
- Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
- Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Lafin and 51st sts.
- Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jefferson-
ville, Ind.
- Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's
College.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
- Peter J. (L C), Soldiers Grove, Wis.
- Eichner, Chas., *s.m.* of Paris (S A), San
Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
- Eickelmann, Anthony (G B), Byron Center,
Mich.
- Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
- Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
- Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred
Heart Church, 6th st.
- Elling, Bernard (Mar), Ewan, Mich.
- Elisk, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
- Ela, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave.
and Summit st.
- Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island
City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
- Eisele, Therophil, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
Holy Ghost College.
- Elsen, John (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6842
Princeton ave.
- Eisenring, Thos., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne,
Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway
and Main st.
- Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
- Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 606
W. 6th ave.
- Elast, F. C. (Leav), Potter, Kansas, R. R.
- Elbert, S. A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., S. H.
Church.
- Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston
and Lucerne sts.
- Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University,
N. Y.
- Elfer, Paul E. *s.j.* (N O), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
- Elrine, W. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Elling, A. I. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
514 Main st.
- E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 21 Thomas st.
- Eller, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 200
Genesee st.
- Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
- Ellsaele, Hildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lea-
venworth, Kan.
- Elliott, T. P. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
- Walter, Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washing-
ton, D. C. Apostolic Mission House.
- Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.,
Cathedral.
- W. F. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Wm. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Ellison, T. J. (New), Dover, N. J.
- Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St.
Lawrence's Church.
- Elsen, M. J., *o.p.a.m.* (G B), West De
Pere, Wis., Priory.
- Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.,
St. George's Church.
- Hermann, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371
Watson st.
- Elty, John T. (Hart), Middleton, Conn.
- Ely, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont,
N. C.
- Emanuel, George (Clev), Youngstown, O.,
116 S. Walnut st.
- Emerck Abraham, J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
W. I.
- Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
- Emperor, Cornelius (G R), Traverse City,
Mich.
- Emmerich, Frank J (G R), Hart. R. F. D.,
No. 2, Mich.
- W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
- Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh,
N. Y.
- End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
- Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary, Pa.
- Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N.
Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas av.
- Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
- Engel, Peter (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
- Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Ro-
chester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Engelhardt, Andrew (Bal), Baltimore,
Mo., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Engelhard Deunis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.

- Engels, Jacob (Dul), Bemidji, Minn., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
- Englert, George *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- John J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Peter Bapt., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
- Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
- English, Francis (Win), Wilona, Minn., 37 Center st.
- Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2538 Broadway.
- James (Hel), Butte City, Mont. 613 N. Wyoming st.
- J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
- Phillip S. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
- Enis, Bernard A. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Joseph (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Ennis, A. T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol sq.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Enright, Jeremiah (Sac), temporarily in Monterey diocese.
- John (Pitt), Wilkinson, Pa.
- Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
- Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
- Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
- P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
- P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
- Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Enzberger, J. N. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- Epifano Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
- Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 5th st.
- Leon (Wich), Absent; in Europe.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spiersville, Ark.
- Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Epstein, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 LeMoine st.
- Eras, Peter (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Jay sts.
- Erdmann, Anthony (SC), St. Benedict, Iowa.
- Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2188 26th st.
- Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Damasus, *o.f.m.* (St Cl), Washington, Mo.
- Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorn, Ill., 29th st. and Linden ave.
- Erlay, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Ersdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Ernst, F. J. (St L), New London, Mo.
- Ernst, J. C. (Wich), Colwich Kans.
- Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
- Ersing, Faustin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Anna, O., R.F.D. No. 3.
- Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
- Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
- Esper, Michael (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
- Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
- Espinoza, Antoni R., *o.f.m.* (Mon).
- Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 981 Wellington ave.
- Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Estrada, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Etnaud, Ernest (Port), Maudawaska, Me.
- Ethier, A. A. (Fr), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
- Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
- J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Ettenberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- John (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
- Euxter, Gallus (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
- Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- Even, Chas. H. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
- Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 90 City Hall Place.
- Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Immac. Conception Church.
- Ewers, B. (Ind), Hauptstadt, Ind.
- Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
- Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
- Faber, Dominic (Or), Salem, Ore.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Muspratt st.
- Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
- Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
- Fabrizio, Donato (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
- Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
- Fafara, M. (Nes), Krumclaw, Wash.
- Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo).
- Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
- Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
- James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- James P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 960 Park ave.
- John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
- M. Cyrian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
- Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Dt), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina P. O., La.
- Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
- Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
- Michael (Port).
- P. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
- Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
- Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 563 Superior st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
- Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.

- Fahy, John (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — Lawrence, s. m. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 2. rd st.
 — Michael (Port).
 Fallenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
 Falst, C., c. s. sp. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
 Fallicher, Assumptus, c. m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 461 Carroll st.
 Falcone, C. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
 Faller, E. M., (Ind), New Albion, Ind., Annunciation Church.
 — Lawrence, Very Rev. d. s. b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Fallhee, M. F. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
 — Michael J. (Scr), Freshland, Pa.
 Fallon, Celestin (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
 — Edward, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp, st.
 — Michael, o. m. i. Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3.8 Porter ave.
 — P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 — W. A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
 — Wm. B. (Spr), Lee M. ss
 Fangmann, Gregory, o. f. m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Alverno.
 Fannan, J. R., o. p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2124 18th ave. S.
 Fanning, William H., s. j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 Farby, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fargis, Geo. A., s. j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Farley, J. A. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Farley, Mathew (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
 Farly, R., o. p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
 Farmer, E. J., c. p. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
 Farran, J. C., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
 Farrar, John W. (N Y), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Farrell, E. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
 Farrell, Edward M., c. m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Herbert F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 384 S. Ashland ave.
 — J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
 — James J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 172 S. Main st.
 — John (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
 — John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.
 — John M. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holvoke st.
 — John J., o. s. a. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
 — Lawrence, c. s. sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
 — Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
 — Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
 — Richard J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Paynter ave.
 — Thomas M. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
 — William C. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
 — M. J. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
 — P. (Pro), Central Falls, K. I., Holy Trinity Church.
 — P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — P. F. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
 — Patrick J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden street and St. Nicholas ave.
 — Philip (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 847 E. 137th st.
 Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Elery st.
 Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
 Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
 Fassbender, Frederic, o. m. i. (S A), San Antonio Tex., Seminary.
 Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Watkins, P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn.
 Faucher, Eustace (G R), Provemont, Mich.
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
 Faulhaber, Bonaventure, o. f. m. (Alt), Quincy Ill., Monastery.
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), La Otto, Ind.
 — J. A. K. (New), Uniontown, Wash.
 — M. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
 Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
 Favreau, Leon (Far), Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
 Fay, John E. (Hart), North Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 Fayad, Thomas (E), Dubois, Pa.
 Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
 Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dub), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fazakerley, Edward d., s. j. (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bab), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
 Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
 Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent in Europe.
 Fede, Lawrence M., s. j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
 Federick, Cayetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
 Fedigan, John Jos., o. s. a., (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
 Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Cyril J., o. c. c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
 Feehelly, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
 Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
 — John J. (Scr), Inkermann, Pa.
 Feely, Francis, c. m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Jos., M., c. m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.

- Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st.
 — Patrick (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
 Feeney, Bernard (St P), Groveland Park, Minn.
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
 — James, c.s.s.r. Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
 Feesser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
 Fegan, Edward J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — Walter A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 Feger, Andrew A., c.s.sp. (L R), Conway, Ark.
 Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
 Fehlig, Clement, (St L), Claryville, Mo.
 Feurenbach, Edward.
 Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
 Feinier, F. X. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 Feld, J. (Mil), Fenimore, Wis.
 — Wm. F. s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Felder, Hubert, s.j. (Clev), Brooklyn, O. P. O. Box 223.
 Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 Feldmann, Barth., o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 — Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
 Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
 — Vitalis, o.f.m. (F F), Fruitvale, Cal.
 Feldmeyer, F. X. (S Falls), Columbia, S. Dak.
 Fell, Lawrence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1023 Delaware ave.
 Feller, Augustine, o.s.b. (St Aug), Sain Leo, Fla.
 Fellner, Felix, o.s.b. (Pltt), Beatty, Pa.
 Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W Broadway.
 Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, P. O., Mo.
 Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
 Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
 Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
 Fennen, Cornelius, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
 — J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
 Fennessey, W. J. (New), Franklin, N. J.
 Fennessey, David, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
 — M. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
 — Thomas (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
 Ferrazza, John (N Y), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's college.
 Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R.F.D. No. 3
 Ferdinand, John J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Maurus, o.s.b. (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
 Ferg, Marinus, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnette st.
 Ferguson, J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 avenue D.
 — J. (N O), Racourrel P. O., La.
 Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 426 College ave.
 Ferir, St., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
 Ferland, L. W. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Ann's Church.
 Fernandez, M., s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Feroerde, Paul, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Ferrara, Philomena (Alt), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Salesian College.
 Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
 — H., s.j. (S F), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
 Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 913 E. 183rd st.
 Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W 42nd st.
 Ferron, Thomas (Port), on sick leave
 Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. A., San Francisco, Cal., "The Presidio".
 Ferstl, Benno, o.s.b. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 — Edmund, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Feser, Benno, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 760 Division sts.
 — Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 Fessler, Charles (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis. R. R. No. 20.
 — Hugo, o.f.m. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Fetha, Fabian, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
 Feuerstein, F. X. (SC), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Feusi, Balth., s.j. (Cney), St. Stephen's, Wyo.
 Fey, Henry P. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Feys, Jerome (Cov), Covington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
 Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
 Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., o.m.cap. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
 Field, Thos. A., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
 Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
 — J. K. (Chic), Chicago, 121 Sedgewick ave.
 Fields, A. E., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
 Fierek, E. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
 Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Figsols, Joseph, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
 Fillan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 Fillan, Alphonse M. o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
 Fillaudeau, E., c.s.c. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's College.
 Filippi, Sanctus, s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O. Mont.
 Filkhorn, A. (Pltt), Tarentum, Pa.
 Fillingier, William, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
 Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and High sts.
 Finegan, Philip, s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — F. C., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
 Fink, Alexander, o.s.b., (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
 — Bernard, c.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J., 60 Waldo place.
 — Edw. F. X., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 191 st., N. W.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

849

- Pink, Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
- Luke, *o.s.b.* (Br), Glendale, Queens Co. N. Y.
- Finkenneofer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
- Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- Phillip, (Roch).
- Wm. J. (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
- Finn, Francis, J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- J. S. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
- James T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Finn, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Hawthorne P. O., Conn.
- Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- Thos. B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Finnegan, Charles A. (Bo), Malden, Mass. 308 Main st.
- Charles J. (NY), New York City, 23 Oliver street.
- Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
- P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas (Port).
- Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
- Finney, Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Patrick, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 250 E. Webster ave.
- Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Finnigan, J. T. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas
- Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Firle, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Fischer, Ant. (Nes), Puyallup, Wash.
- August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
- Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
- Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 85 Edward st.
- Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Fischer, Hermann (Col), Freiburg, Switzerland.
- J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
- John (Mil), Dickeyville, Wis.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Fisher, Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mine, Pa.
- Edw. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
- John H. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
- Nevin, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 18th st.
- P. J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- Fiss, F. J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
- Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Fitzgerald, R. H. (St J), Manila, Philippine Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S. Army.
- J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
- John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. Y.
- Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
- Denis (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
- Edward G., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- E. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Edw. S. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
- Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, 2928 Archer ave.
- J. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Fitzgerald, James, (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- James B. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
- James (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
- James J. (Bo), absent on leave.
- John (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
- John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
- John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
- John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
- John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- Maurice A., Bristol, Pa.
- Maurice P. (Hr), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael, (E), Kane, Pa.
- Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
- R. F., (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 340 Collins st.
- T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Cloists.
- T. J. A. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
- Thomas J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 200 Saratoga st.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
- Thomas, S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 138 13th st.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (K C), Independence, Mo.
- Thomas (Dub), Egan P. O., Iowa.
- Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- Wm. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.

- Fitzgerald, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
2319 S. 3rd st.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
- Wm. P. (Aib), Catskill, N. Y.
- Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Darien
P.O., Conn.
- John J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Ph), Philadel-
phia, Pa., 1511 So. 10th st.
- Fitzmaurice, Mrs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
Church and Franklin sts.
- J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North
2d st.
- Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's
Church.
- FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), Windsor
Locks, Conn.
- P. K. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Fitzpatrick, B. (Co), Temperanceville, Ohio.
- Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429
N. 11th st.
- Fitzpatrick, Francis (Dal), Weatherford,
Texas.
- G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
- John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
- John (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- Fitzpatrick, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell,
Mass., Columbus Park.
- J. J. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
- James B. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
- Mallick J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafay-
ette place.
- Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263
Marcy ave.
- Michael (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de
Chantal Convent
- T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
- Timothy, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St.
Ann's Monastery.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dor-
chester ave.
- Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dobbs Ferry,
N. Y.
- J. (S Falls).
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
- Fitzsimons, John (Roch), studying in
Italy.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- Patrick E. (NY), New York City, West-
chester.
- Wm. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
- Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanis-
laus st. and Rother ave.
- Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
- Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N.
2nd st.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
Seminary, Brighton.
- F. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catha-
rine st.
- Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Montgomery,
W. Va.
- Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
- J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-
brose's College.
- Flanagan, James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa.,
1018 N. 8th st.
- Joseph P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
- P. (Ch), Omaha, Neb., 23rd and Q. sts.
- Patrick (Port).
- Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
- Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
- Flanigan, John F. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
- Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657
Washington st.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St.
Anthony's Church.
- Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
- James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset,
St. Ann's Church.
- Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Con-
gress st.
- Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ber-
nard's Church.
- Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521
Wentworth ave.
- Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave.
A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
- Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa,
609 High st.
- P. A. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
- Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
- Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
- Fleisch, George, *c.p.s.* (Ch), Chicago, Ill.,
W. 19th st. and Marshall Blvd.
- Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Lud), St. Peter's, Ind.
- Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John
the Baptist's Church.
- Fleming, Bernard W. (S C), Columbia, S. C.,
St. Peter's Church.
- Fleming, E. (Scr).
- Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- James (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- Fleming, James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villan-
ova, Pa.
- John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19
1 st.
- John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321
Green st.
- John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Michael (Con), Goodland, Kan.
- Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546
Fillmore st.
- Flemming, John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Reeveville, Texas
- B., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter
ave.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 403 N.
Charles st.
- Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528
High st.
- Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400
6th st.
- James (Br), Rockville, L. I., N. Y.
- James (Aib), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's
Church.
- James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
- James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East
55th st.
- John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., West-
moreland and G sts.
- Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
- P. (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

851

- Flood, Patrick (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 —Thos. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
 Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
 Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
 —Denis J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
 —Edmund, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 250 E. Webster ave.
 —Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
 —Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 —Geo. F. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 —James A. (Port), Yarmouth, Me.
 —James F. (Br), Mineola, N. Y.
 —John M. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
 —Joseph A. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
 —Joseph (S Falls), E-telline, S. Dak.
 —Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
 —J. P., *o.m. i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
 —Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
 —Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., Magazine st.
 Flynn, Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 —Peter (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
 —Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 —Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
 —Thomas S. (Syr), Chittenango, N. Y.
 —Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 —Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, E. I.
 Foerster, Pachalis, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
 Foerster, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Fogarty, Jas. (FB), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
 —James W. (Cin), Versailles, O.
 —John C. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 —John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkiln's Church.
 —Michael E. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
 Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 —Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5th st. and Lindley ave.
 —Thos. Edw. (Cin), Glynwood, Ohio.
 Fohn, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
 —L. A. (Mon), absent on leave.
 —L. J. (Hbg).
 Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
 Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 —Daniel (Hel), Helena, Mont.
 —J. B. (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
 —James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
 —James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 —James D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 —Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 12th Boyle ave.
 —Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 322 W. 42nd st.
 —Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Carolina st.
 —M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Carroll st.
 —Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 —Martin, J., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 —Maurice P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 —Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 —P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 —P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 —Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develboise place.
 —Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland Charles St. avenue.
 —Urban, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.
 —W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
 —Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 —Wm. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Follet, C. G. (Hel), Marysville, Mont.
 Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
 Fontaine, Barthol., *c.s.s.r.* (St L).
 Fontan, A., *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.
 Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Fopplano, L., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
 Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 —W. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Ford, John (s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 —J. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S.W.
 —Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
 —Michael J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 Forde, Louis E. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
 —Jos (Port), Jackman, Me.
 Forestier, S. M., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 80 New Park ave.
 Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 —Patrick, *s.j.* (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., Kayser Island.
 Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 —Henry H. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
 Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 Formia, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Forrer, John R. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
 Forst, George A. (Cl), Antwerp, Ohio.
 Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., S. H. College.
 Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
 Forster, F. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 —Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
 Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
 Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 —J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
 Forthlar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
 Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Wynant P. O., Ohio.

- Fortune, T. J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
 Forve, George T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,
 421 Hickory st.
 Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123
 Oak st.
 — Nicholas (Ind), Tell City P. O., Route 1,
 Ind.
 Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teu-
 topolis, Ill.
 Foster, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 168 Seymour st.
 — C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
 Foster, James (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Fouchere, F., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Foullet, J. M., Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swan-
 ton, Vt.
 Foulkes, John D., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
 Fouquet, M. Joachim (N Y), New York
 City, 140th st. and Hudson river.
 Fourchegu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé,
 N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
 Fournier, Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic),
 Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
 — C. A. E. (Far), Tarnus, N. Dak.
 — L. G. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's
 Hospital.
 Fowler, J. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Min-
 neapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 — N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
 Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Fox, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 869 Bissell st.
 — James J. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
 — John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 — John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.,
 153 N. Warren st.
 — John J. (E), Coaltport, Pa.
 — John W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 144 Grand st.
 — L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex
 Co., Mass.
 — Martin J. (FR), Oakland, Mass.
 — Mathew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York, N. Y.,
 135 W. 31st st.
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 — P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 — P. J. (Win), New Richland, Waseca Co.
 Minn.
 — Peter (Al), Ebsenburg, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St.
 Charles Church.
 — H. (S Fall), Melette, S. D.
 Foy, Francis A. (New), Avondale, N. J.
 — James P. (Sy).
 Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (NO), New Or-
 leans, La., 1503 Annette st.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Lawrence
 Co., Pa.
 Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
 — Joseph (Ind Ty), O'Keene, Okla.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 214 Hayes st.
 Franciscus, F. J., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown,
 Wis.
 Francon, A. (NO), Plattenville, La.
 Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Frank, Adalbert, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York
 City, 173 E. 3d st.
 Frank, Benjamin (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Frankhauser, Jos. *s.j.* (NO).
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Franz, J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 — James (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Franzen, Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.*
 Frasiari, Victor (Den).
 Frawley, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.
 Y., 526 69th st.
 Frawley, Wm. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607
 N. Madison ave.
 Freceon, Jos., *c.s.s.p.* (LC), Chippewa Falls,
 Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
 Freckmann, F. (Win), Iona, Minn.
 Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Hickory, Md.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019
 N. 5th st.
 Fredette, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 Freehill, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
 Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore,
 Nebr.
 — R. E. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 144 Grand st.
 Frei, F., *c.s.b.*
 — Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
 Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield,
 Wis.
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
 French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 — H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rum
 sey st.
 Frencken, Herman (Dav), Davenport,
 Ia., Cathedral.
 Frentz, Desiderius von, *o.f.m.* (Om),
 Humphrey, Neb.
 Freret, Armand *c.s.s.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Fréri, J. (NQ), New York City, 627 Lexing-
 ton ave.
 Fresch, Isidore *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio,
 Texas, Seminary.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.,
 Church of the Holy Ghost
 Freundt, Urban *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 1615 Vin st.
 Frey, Adalbert (New) Paterson, N. J., 44
 Jackson st.
 — Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y.,
 Shonnard place.
 — Ulric (S C), Roselle, Iowa.
 Fricker, August (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
 — Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410
 South Main st.
 Fric t, F., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Frieden, John P. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Friederich, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadel-
 phia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Friederich, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 305 Warsaw ave.
 Friedman, Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Friedmann, Godenard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pitts-
 burg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — John (Dul), gate Centre, Iowa.
 Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (N O), Key West, Fla.
 Fries, Charles *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
 Frigge, J. (Om), Petersburg, P. O., Neb.
 Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 101 S. Mount st.
 Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Frische, A., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, O.
 — Maurice *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315
 6th ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

253

Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
 Froebes, John s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
 Frolich, Jos., c.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Froehlich, Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis.
 Frog, Stanislaus (Ph), Chester, Pa., 4th and Wilson sts.
 Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame ave.
 Frohn, G. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Fromentin, Charles, o.s.f.s. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Fromm, Gabriel, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
 Frueke, Henry G. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Frumveller, Aloysius F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Frund, George (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 320 Mariposa st.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Glenwood, Wis.
 Fuchs, Augustine, o.m.c.p. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Fuchs, Augustine, o.s.b. (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
 — Bonaventure, M. o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 — Frederick, o.s.b. (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
 — Henry (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 — Hildebrand, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Lawrence Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 — Louis, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
 — N. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
 Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
 Fuengerlings, Peter Ph., Allentown, Pa., 417 Main st.
 Fuer, Raphael, o.f.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
 Fuerbas, Alto, o.s.b. (New), N. J., 58 High st.
 Fuerst, Henry B. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
 — Placidus, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Church.
 Fuerstenberg, Maurus, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Shawnee, Okla.
 Fuertes, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Fuertges, Frank, Columbus, O., 321 E. Main st.
 Fussel, Isidore, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Fugel, George (St L), Ozora, Mo.
 — J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
 Fuhr, Raphael, o.f.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 Fullerton, E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
 Funke, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Randolph st. and Hamline ave.
 Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 — J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 Furlong, P. (Chicago), Ill., 608 Walnut st.

Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1524 W. 22nd st.
 Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg Ky.
 Gaboury, C. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Gabriel, H. A., s.j. (S Fr).
 — John J. (Ind), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 — Louis, (New).
 Gabriels, Leo F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 Gache, Hippolyte L., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Gadbois, Joseph A. (Prov).
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
 Gadiage, Herman (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Gaffkin, Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church.
 Gaffney, Edward (Scr), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — Edward s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 — Francis A., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — J. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
 — John B., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — P. F. (Dav), absent.
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gagnieur, Alexander (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 Gagnieur, Wm., s.j. (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
 Gagnon, August (An), Bryan, Texas, Villa Maria Academy.
 Gagnon, Geo. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
 Gagnon, L. E. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
 Gahman, F. (Peo) Hopeson, Ill.
 Gahr, Eberhard, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
 Gakette, Lucian, c.s.sp. (Det), Durango, Co'o.
 Gallagher, Alex. A.
 — Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
 — Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 — F., c.s.b. (Gal).
 Gallagher, P. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
 — Francis, c.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Frederic A. (Cin), Batavia P.O., O.
 — Hugh, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal. College.
 — Hugh, c.s.c. (Ore), University Park, Ore.
 — Hugh A., o.s.c. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 1337 Catharine st.
 — John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — John J. (Gal), Novato, Tex.
 — John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
 — John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
 — Joseph c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dudley str.
 — Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.

- Gallagher, M. (St P) Barry, Minn.
 — Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 166 Sheldon st.
 — Michael P., (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 99 Mill st.
 — P. J. (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 — P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
 — P. J. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
 — Peter M. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
 — Philip J. (Ph).
 — T. E. (Bal), Piedmont, P. O., W. Va.
 Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Gallahue, Wm. (Far), New Rockford, Eddy Co., N. Dak.
 Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
 Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
 — P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 Galli, Joseph (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
 Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
 — Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
 — Chas. J. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 — John (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — T. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
 — Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 136 W. Adams st.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), 187th st. and Broadway.
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Gallon, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark.
 Galovich, George (Ph).
 Galuszka, Charles (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 Lafayette pl.
 Galvin, B. F. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
 — H., *m.s.*
 — Jas. F. (Spr).
 — John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
 — Thos., *o.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
 — Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
 Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
 Gambera, Giacomo (N Y), New York City, 8 Chariton st.
 Gambiale, P. G. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 Gammeil, John (Tr), absent on leave
 Gamp, Armand (Bal), Gardenville P.O., Md.
 Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
 — James J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
 Gannon, John M. (E), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
 — Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S 25th st.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Gans, Leo (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
 — Peter (St Cl), Birch Lake, Minn.
 Gansa, Henry G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
 Ganster L. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
 Gantort, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
 — James (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
 Garaghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Garan, Andrea (Bo).
 Garand, B. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
 — Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
 Garcia, J. S. (S Fe), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
 — Raymond *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gard, P. (Nes), Marysville, Wash.
 Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
 — J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
 — M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
 Gardner, Chas. H. (Cl), Maximo, P. O., O. — P. H. (S Falls).
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired, New York.
 Garels, Henry C., *o.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
 Garesché, Frederick P., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Stone City, Ia.
 Garland, J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
 Garmann, Cosmas, *o.f.m.* (St P), Victoria, Minn.
 Garnier, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
 Garnier, J. M. (S Fe), Blanco, N. Mex.
 Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Lawrence street.
 Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), Farmingham, Mass.
 Garreaud, Leo (St Cl), Belle Prairie P.O., Minn.
 Garriador, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Garriga, A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
 Garrigan, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
 — Wm. J., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
 Garrity, P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
 — Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
 — Wm. F. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
 Garskovich Nicho'as (Clev), Cleveland, O., 201 Case ave.
 Garstka, Andrew (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Andrew (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
 Garthoffner, Aloysius V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
 — H. D. (B C).
 Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital.
 Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
 — M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
 Garry, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2023 Bedford ave.

- Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Gass, Albert B. (St L), Kirksville, Mo.
 Gassler, Leon (N O), Iowa, P. O., La.
 Gasson, Thomas, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
 Gastbichl, Corbinian, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans.
 Gately, J. J. (New), absent on account of sickness.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 Gates, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2660 Calumet ave.
 Gatignol, Fra. (S F6), Antonchico, N. Mex.
 Gaudet, Fernando, s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
 Gaule, Edward (Dav), absent.
 — Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
 Gausephil, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1815 Brook st.
 Gauthier, A. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
 — Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
 — J. (S F6), Manzano, N. Mex.
 Gauvin, Geo. B. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
 Gauvreau, R. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 Gavacan, Vincent, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Gavin, Alphonsus, c.s.s.p.
 — Charles, o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
 — John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 — John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullaphy st.
 — M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
 — Stephen A., o.p. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
 Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
 Gay, John (Scr), Throop, Pa.
 Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 Gaydousek, Joseph (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
 Gayraud, Isidore, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
 — John F. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Edmund st.
 Geegan, Seraphine, o.f.m. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
 Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Cornerview., La.
 Geers, A. W. (Mar), Hancock, Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
 — Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Station F.
 — H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
 Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
 Gefell, Bernard (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 330 Gregory st.
 — Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
 Gehret, Agatho, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Gelbel, Henry (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 Geier, F. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Geiermann, Peter, c.s.s.r. (St L), Desoto, Mo.
 Gelger, Eusebius, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gelling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, R.F.D. 1, Cato No. 1, Wis.
 Geisert, Henry A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand Ave.
 Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
 Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place.
 — Raphael, s.j. (Y Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 Gelinek, Joseph, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Gelling, John H. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
 — Raphael, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hud.
 Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov.), absent on leave.
 Gelhof, E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
 Gélot, J. (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
 — Jerome M. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Gelling, Samuel, o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
 Gembrini, Modestus.
 Gemlting, Peter (Bur), Swormville, N. Y.
 Genders, J. M., c.m. (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
 Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolor Church.
 — Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 Genis, C. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
 Genna, Gaspar, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Gennaro, Joseph, s.j. (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Gensheimer, Ernest, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
 Gentile, A. M., s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Gentile, Paul (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Genuit, John M., (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart San.
 Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 George, Theodore, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 Fager st.
 Georges, Charles, s.p.m. (N Y).
 — H., s.m. (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
 Geraghty, E. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
 — Hugh J. (Scr), Dicks n, Pa.
 — Martin J., Very Rev., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 — H., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Gerardi, Emil (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 Gerboud, F. R., m.s.
 Gerber, Benno, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
 Gerdon, Charles (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
 — Joseph F. (Ind), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
 — William (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.

- Gerdziunas, V. (Chic).
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
 Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
 Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Gerhardi, Rhabanus, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
 Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Gerhardus, Oscar (Cin), Hamilton, O., S. 2nd st.
 Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), retired, Ottawa, Ill.
 Gerhold, Fred. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
 Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
 Germling, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Ambrose Church, Haslage ave.
 — Joseph, V. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Protectory, Vine st.
 Geron, Henry, *s.j.*
 Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
 Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
 Gerskowich, N. (Chic).
 Gerster, Fr. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin).
 Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Norbert, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St P), Nassau, Minn.
 Gertken, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Gervais, Gilbert (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
 Gery, B. (Det), *c.s.b.* Algonac, Mich.
 Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
 Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Geser, Yntan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
 Gessal, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Gessner, Martin Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth N. J., 222 Court st.
 Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
 Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P. O. Box 223.
 Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
 Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
 Giacalone, Gasper, *s.j.* (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
 Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
 — G., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
 — J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 — J. P. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
 — John (Bo), absent, sick.
 — T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
 Gibbons, W. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
 Gibrifred, F. X. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Giblin, G. (Al), Windber, Pa.
 Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — P. F. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 82 Congress st.
 Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
 Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (St W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodle, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
 Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Gilberton, Paul (S F), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Glibride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
 Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
 — P. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
 Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
 Giffether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 Giffilan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 283 Newstead ave.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
 Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
 Gill, James J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's.
 — P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
 — Theodore, *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
 — Thomas M. *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
 Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill.
 — R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — W. (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
 Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
 — Jas. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Gillick, Jos. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gillig, J. P. (Ind), retired, St. Edward's Hosp., New Albany, Ind.
 Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.

- Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- James M., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
- Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 84 Baugh ave.
- James J. (NY), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
- John, (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
- Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
- Gimbert, R. (Natch), Bordelonville, La.
- Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.
- Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somers, O.
- Gilsenan, James (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
- Gilsenan, Patrick H. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
- Gumbert, R. (Natch), Bordelonville, La.
- Ginet, M. J., *s.m.* (N Y), Phoenix, N. Y.
- Ginier, Joseph (New),
- Ginsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
- Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Girard, P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- Girardey, F., *c.s.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Girardi, E. L. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Girard, H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
- Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
- Girault, de la Cornhais Jean (N O), Patout ville, La.
- Giroux, Charles (Dul), Clouet, Minn.
- Girma, Henry (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
- Giroit, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
- Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Girse, J. H. (St L), Canton, Mo.
- Gisler, Charles, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 61 Washington st.
- Gislon, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Italian Church.
- Glahn, Marianus *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Glancy, J. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- Henry (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
- Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. St. Vincent's College.
- Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Melurad, Ind.
- Glatigny, C. *m.s.*
- Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
- Glabner, Geo. J. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
- Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
- Gleason, James (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Jos. M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
- M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
- M. M. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
- Math. (Day), Valley Junction, Iowa.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
- Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Lewis st.
- Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- Daniel, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Vandeventer and Russell aves.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Frs. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
- J. B. (Sac), Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.
- J. J. (Hart), Williamantic, Conn.
- James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
- John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
- John F. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
- John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy Battleship "Missouri."
- Michael J. (Ph),
- P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Thos. F. (St P), E. St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th street.
- W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
- Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
- Glement, Emmanuel (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Glenn, John A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
- Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
- M. (New), East Orange, N. J.
- Glesaz, Theophilus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
- Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
- Glodt, John *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
- Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
- Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st.
- Glojnaric, Francis. (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
- Gloudemaes, Jerome, *o.praem.* (GB).
- Casco, R. F. D., No. 2, Wis.
- Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.p.s.* (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
- Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- Jos. (Con), Hertington, Kans.
- Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
- Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
- Wm. J., (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Merigold, Miss.
- Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
- Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Gobet, Claudius, (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.

- Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Godin, Elphege, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
- Uldoric (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
- Godrijcz, John A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weisser, Idaho.
- Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Rockport, Tex.
- Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- A., (Om).
- Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
- G. A. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- G. J. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
- H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
- Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Tiburtius (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Goebels, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
- Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Goehrig, Wendell (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
- Goehrlisch, Eustachius *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South 12th st.
- Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
- Goelzhäuser, P. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
- Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
- Goergen, John J. (StP), Fairfax, Minn.
- Goersche, G. (Hbg).
- Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.
- Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- Goetz, Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Goevert, M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
- Goggan, James D., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
- Goggin, J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
- Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
- W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
- Golfon, Joseph (St P), White Bear, Minn.
- Golden, James A. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
- M. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Bethel P.O., Kan., R. R. No. 2.
- Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio
- Main st. and Rose ave.
- Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 305 Warsaw ave.
- Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R F.D. No. 3, Ohio.
- Goller, F. (StL), South St. Louis, Mo., Railroad ave.
- Herman J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
- Gonon, J. C., (N O), French Settlement, La.
- Gonser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Gonzales, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Chicago, 641 Star ave.
- Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
- Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Onelda, N. Y.
- Gopp, John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave.
- Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
- Gore, James J. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
- Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
- Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
- D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Jas. P. (Port), absent on leave.
- John (Ind), Whitfield, Ind.
- Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Michael J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's.
- Walter (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Gormley, Jas. J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
- Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
- Joseph (Wh), Charksburg, W. Va.
- P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
- Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
- Gormly, John W. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
- Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
- Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
- Gozyński, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
- Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
- Gossellin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
- Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
- Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Gottbheoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Gottwalles, Walter F. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., SS. Peter and Pauls Church.
- Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

859

- Gough, James F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
 - Peter (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
 - Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
 - Wm. p.s.m.
 Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 5141 Prairie ave.
 - A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
 - Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
 Goulette, Louis, c.s.v. (Chic).
 Goupille, Aug., c.s.c. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
 Gourmelin, F., o.m.i. (Brown), La Lomita, Texas.
 Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
 Goydich, Elias (New), Bayonne, N. J., 210 E. 22d St.
 Grabber, Apollin. o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Marion Junction, S. Dak.
 Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer Avenue.
 - Luke A., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Grace, Michael A., s.j. (N O), Galveston, Texas, University.
 - Richard (I Det), Nazareth, Mich.
 - Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 - Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
 - William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
 Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 - J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
 - W. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
 Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 26th and Lincoln aves.
 Graeve, Martin (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
 Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 - Felix J., c.p.p.s. (Et W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. No. 1.
 Grafweg, W., s.j. (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P. O. Box 23.
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Absent on leave.
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Fremont, Ohio.
 - Edward P. (Clev), in Europe.
 - F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
 Graham, J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 - John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
 - John C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 - John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
 - John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
 - John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 - Jos. S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 38 Water-villet ave.
 - Thos. (E), Absent on leave.
 - Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
 - Wm., c.s.s.r. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Grammen, P. A. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
 Grand, Peter, c.s.d. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul).
 Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
 - L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
 - W. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
 Grangler, John M., s.s. (Bo).
 Gramman, Chas. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Granotier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
 Grant, Edmund (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Grant, James A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
 - P. J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 - William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 267 W. 3rd st.
 Granville, John Charles (St L), Fort Grant, Ariz., Chaplain 14th Cavalry.
 Grass, Alexius, o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), Bordonia, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 33 State st.
 Graton, Aquile, o.m.f. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 - Edward (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius Church.
 - Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
 Gratian, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
 Gratz, Matthew, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C., College.
 Gravel, Peter (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 12th st.
 Graven, Jas. (Al), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
 Gray, Jas. R. s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 191 St. N. W.
 Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
 Greany John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S. 210 Orchard Place.
 Greells, Ambrose, o.f.m. (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
 Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 Green, Andrew, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 - John c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 - Louis E., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 - Robert P. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th Avenue.
 Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 - Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
 - Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
 - James F., o.s.a. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 - John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
 - John J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 - Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 Grégoire, Celestin, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 Gregori, Vittorio (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 Gregory, Martin, c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 - Wm. F. s.j. Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.

- Greiffenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Grein, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 308 W. Broadway.
 Greiner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712
 Liberty ave.
 Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City,
 Wis.
 Greiwe, Nicholas *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville,
 Ind.
 Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Phoenixville, Pa.
 Grenier, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Louis Church.
 — L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame
 Church.
 — P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Cin),
 Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Gres, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City,
 Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117
 Warren st.
 Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,
 2222 W. Market st.
 Greve, H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's
 Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
 — John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Greven, G. R. *o.praem.* (G B), West De-
 Pere, Wis.
 Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash., St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492
 E. 7th st.
 Grief, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jef-
 ferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
 Griese, H. (Om), Constance, Neb.
 Griesser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St.
 Mary's Church.
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 121
 Sedgewick st.
 — Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Wash-
 ington.
 — J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
 — James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
 — Jno. J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C.,
 Catholic University.
 — John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — John F. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
 — John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy
 Rosary Church.
 — John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St.
 Aloysius Church.
 — John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 Griffin, Joseph M. (F R), North Attle-
 boro, Mass.
 — Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 — Martin I. J., jr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 216 3rd st. N.
 — P. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032
 Guerrero st.
 — Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 St. John's Church.
 — Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hills-
 boro st.
 — Wm. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
 — Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
 Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
 — George F. X. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Paul (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th, betw.
 L and M sts., N. W.
 Griffy, Martin (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 — Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
 Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
 Grilli, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City,
 151 Thompson st.
 Grillo E. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Michael's.
 Grimal, J. *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,
 Marist College.
 Grimaud, Jos. (N Y), Carencro, Ia.
 Grimes, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse,
 N. Y., Cathedral.
 Grimm, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Grummelsman, Joseph, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L),
 St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Griswe, Nic., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville,
 Ind.
 Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O.
 Mont.
 Grobbel, C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 635 S. 28th st.
 Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Port Washing-
 ton, Wis.
 Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Odell P. O., Ill.,
 R. P. No. 1.
 Grochowski, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York
 City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371
 Watson st.
 Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
 Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7
 State st.
 — J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
 Grogan Hugh (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.,
 590 Hobart st.
 — P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
 — Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545
 Tremont st.
 Groll, H. (St L), absent.
 Grolleau, R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall
 River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
 Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762
 S. Paulina st.
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth,
 Kans., R. R. No. 4.
 Grotegaers, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge
 Agency, S. Dak.
 Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
 Gross, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331
 91st st.
 Gross, Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 — Theodore G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S.
 Lincoln st.
 Grosse, F. (Natch), Marksville, La.
 Gressmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New
 York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Gruber, Aloysius J. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 — F. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
 Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 919
 St. Aubin ave.
 — John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St.
 Casimir's Church.
 Grudzinski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 88th
 ave. and Exchange st.
 Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester,
 N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.

- Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (Bal).
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruenewald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
 Grussl, Alphonse M., (Pro), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
 Gruze, Luke, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Gschwind, L. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
 Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon).
 Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
 Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Clev.), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Gudgoun, J., *s.j.* (N O), Augusta, Ga.
 Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Guenard, M. R. (S Falls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
 Guendling, Aug., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 — John H., (Pt W), Peru, Ind.
 Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 Guermenges, J. F. M., *o.f.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's.
 Guesen, F. J. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
 Guethoff, Philip (Pt W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Gueynard, E. P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
 Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guibbert, J. (Tue), Clifton, Ariz.
 Guilbeau, Edmund J., *s.j.* (St L).
 Guilbert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Gulcheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
 Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock Ark., St. Edwards Church.
 Gillaume, L. A. (Con), Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
 Gullet, Didace, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3d st.
 — Stan. (Spr), Williams t, Mass.
 Gullo, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Gullot, Joseph (St P), Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.
 Gulnan, J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
 — L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 — M. Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Wm. J. (Dav), Abila, Iowa.
- Gulnet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn. St. James' Church.
 Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), Tuxedo, N. Y.
 Gunon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 Gulthues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Gulez, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
 Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.*
 Guiski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
 Gummernann, Basilus, *o.m.c.p.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Gumpfer, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
 Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 — Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — Francis W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — John E., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gunning, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 154 Tremont st.
 Gurecky, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 91-22nd st.
 Gutberlet, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Gutier, P. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
 Guthneek, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
 Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Gutmann, Rhabanus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gutowski, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 857 23d st.
 Guyot, Amadeus, *s.j.* (NO), Springhill, Ala.
 Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Guzdak, John Stephen (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
 Guzik, Paul (Prov).
 Guzzardi, Louis (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
 Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wallbrook.
 Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine street.
 Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church 1272 Dubois st.
- Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
 Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., *o.m.i.* (S A), Falls City, Texas.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — John A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 — Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
 — Marcus, *o.m.c.p.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
 Haas, Michael (L C), Thorp, Wis.
 Haase, Fr., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
 — Philibert, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
 Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.

- Hackert, August, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Hackett, J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
 — L. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
 Hackner, Willibald (L O), Auburndale, Wis.
 Haddad, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 108 Sherman st.
 Haeckler, Karl Jos. (K C), Bahner P.O., Pettis Co., Mo.
 — J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Arlington and Eleanor sts.
 Haegeler, Vincent, *s.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
 Haegy, Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
 Haelterman, Alphonse (SF), Puerta del Luna, N. Mex.
 — G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
 Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
 Haessler, G. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis. *R.R.* No. 42.
 Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
 Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 Haftmans, A. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
 Hafner, Adalbert, *s.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
 Hagan, J. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
 Hage, Elias (N Y).
 Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Joseph (Dub), Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
 Haagen, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Hagen, Henry A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 41st Court.
 — H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 — John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. P. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Michael, J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
 Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Haggney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Hagus, Louis P. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Hahn, Alois (Bel), Lawrence P.O. Nebr.
 — Chas. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Florian, (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 Hahn, J. E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Hanne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 — Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
 Haick, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 Haier, Martin B. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
 Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
 Halmann, F. C. (Wh), Mas n, W. Va.
 Halnault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 Haire, H. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 — S. V. *e.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Halburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Cadaca, Wis.
 Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
 Haldmaier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
 Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, 150 W. Wood st.
 — Thos. P. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
 Hanley, P. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
 Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Hall, John (Ind Ty), Enid, Okla. Ty.
 — James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
 — Wm. (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
 Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
 Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 — S. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
 Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
 Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 308 Main st.
 — Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
 Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), London, Ohio.
 — James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
 — John (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
 — Michael (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Oriental st.
 — Thos. R. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y., R. R. 2.
 — W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
 Halyko, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
 Hamburger, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 191 S. Mount st.
 — Marcus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willmanson, Mass.
 Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Hamers, Herman J., *a.c.c.* (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
 Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 — Francis, *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Holiston, Mass.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
 — James E. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
 — Richard M. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
 — Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
 — William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 320 E. Mahanoy st.
 Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mont), San Diego, Cal. St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
 — Louis, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 133 Central ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

863

- Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Hanelk, J. (Om), Ravenna, Neb.
- Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
- John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
- Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Handy, John M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 678 California st.
- Hanert, N. (Mil), Eden, Wis. (*R.R. No. 36*).
- Haney, John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
- Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
- Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
- Benedict, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
- John, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- John J. (Dub), Montl P. O., Iowa.
- Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
- M. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
- Peter, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's.
- Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., Good Shepherd Convent.
- Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1938 N. Capitol st., N. W.
- J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
- Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
- Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
- Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
- Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Paynter ave.
- Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Patrick J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Wm. L. (Dav), Davenport, St. Ambrose College.
- Hanniya, Joseph (Pitt), Dequesne, Pa.
- Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- Jas. V. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
- Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
- John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Sheldon aves.
- Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
- Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (St C), Cold Spring, Minn.
- H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- James, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
- J. H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Hanses, Edw. A. (I. C), retired for one year.
- Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
- Happe, Aug. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
- Haggin, M., *eudist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
- Harbe, Francis J. (alt), Oconee, Ill.
- Harding, G. (NO), Abbeville, La.
- Hardy, J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
- Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
- Harig, George L., *s.s.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Denwood.
- Harismondt, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Harltenabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
- Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
- John F., Reading, Pa., 322 So. 5th st.
- John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Harks, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
- Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
- Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, W.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O. st., N. W.
- Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham College.
- Thomas (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
- Harnais, M., Very Rev. (NO), Plaquemine, La.
- Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
- Patrick Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
- Harney, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Harold, H. B. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- P. J. (N Y), New York City, Rossville, Washington ave.
- Harpes, John, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
- Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Harrigan, John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Leo, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- D. R. (Dal), Dallas, Tex. 332 So. Harwood st.
- D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
- Denis K. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
- Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Harrington, George (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
- Harrington, George (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
- George B., *s.s.* (Bal).
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Steiner and Green sts.
- J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.

- Harrington, J. E. (Chic), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church
 — Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
 — John (Chic), Galena, Ill.
 — John J. (Bo), Macon, Mass.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Atorney st.
 — John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
 — L. J., (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
 — Thomas J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Harris, Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
 Harrison, J. T. (St P), absent with leave on vacation.
 Hart, Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 — John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
 — John C., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — Patrick (St P), San Francisco, Cal., Chaplain U.S.A., "The Presidio".
 — Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
 — W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
 — William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
 Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
 Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — J. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
 — Wm. F. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
 Hartjens, Gerard c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hartl, Cassian, o.m.c.p. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
 — James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Hartleib, F. (Win), Conception, Minn.
 Hartman, A. o.m.i. (Dul.), Duluth, Minn., 10 11th ave. W.
 Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Hartman, Phillip (Dal).
 Hartmann, Anthony, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 — Maurus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), retired to California.
 Hartnett, David (E), Titusville, Pa.
 — J. A., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Hartung, Berthold o.f.m. (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 — Ferdinand, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 — Frederic, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
 — John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hartzheim, Caspar, s.j. (Clev), S. Brooklyn, O.
 Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — James A. (E), absent.
 — Patrick F., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hasel, J. J. (New) Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
 Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
 Hasenfuss, G. B., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Haskamp, John (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind.
 Hass, Joseph (Ind), Ennochsburg, Ind.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
 Hassel, Henry (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
 — Nicholas A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
 Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
 Hassett, John (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.
 — Maurice M. (Hbg), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 — P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
 Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 Hater, B. J. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
 Hattals, Peter s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Broadway.
 Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.
 Haubrich, John (Dub), Preston, Iowa, R.F.D. No. 2.
 Hauck, George A. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
 — J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
 — Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
 — Joseph (L C), Nellisville, Wis.
 Hauenstein, Remigius o.f.m. (Cia), St. Bernard, O.
 Haug, Joseph M., s.s. (Bal), Ellcott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Haugran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 Haupt, J. P. (Clev), Adrian, P. O., Ohio.
 Haupt, Benedict, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 — Lambert (St C), Collis, Minn.
 Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
 Hauser, J. Frank, s.j. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
 Hauser, Joseph G. (Day), Sigourney, Iowa.
 — Rupert, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Hausmann, Justin, o.m.c.p. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Hausner, Christian (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 Hausser, Fortunatis, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Monastery.
 — Henry J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 — John B., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Hauz, Joseph (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Haverbeck, Louis, o.f.m. Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Havestadt, A. (L C), Big River, Wis.
 Havey, Francis P., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
 Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 Havlovic, Valerian, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
 Hawelka, F. S. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 Hawley, Ernest, (Peo),

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

845

- Harmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
 Hayden, Adrian, M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
 — E. M. (Peo), Chilliotehe, Ill.
 — F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans. 206 W. 8th ave.
 — Gaudentius, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
 — James B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's.
 — James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 — John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
 Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Casenovia, N. Y.
 — Dennis A. (Det), Durand, Mich.
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
 — Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
 — Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — J. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — James (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
 — Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, R. F. D. No. 1, Nebr.
 — James M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W 12th st.
 Hayes, James W. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 — John, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 — John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — John A. (Lin), absent on leave.
 — J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
 — James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Port), Ellsworth, Maine.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 — Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 — Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 — Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
 Headen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
 Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Ill., retired: Ohio, Ill.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 381 Kingsbridge road.
 Heagan, Matthew L., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Healey, Daniel (K C), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
 Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Denis (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — James A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. H., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — John (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
 — M. J. (Port), Absent on leave.
 — Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 280 Park ave.
 — Patrick (N Y),
 Healy, P. J. (Lin), Doniphan, Neb.
 — R. (St. L), Macou, Mo.
 — Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
 — Thomas, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 — W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 — Wm. S., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester st.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 38 Cannon st.
 — Frederick W. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 1st St. N. W.
 — Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City 30 W. 16th st.
 — E. C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
 Heath, Charles (Bal), Piedmont P. O., W. Va.
 Hebert, B. *c.p.* (L C), Blake, Polk Co., Wis.
 — M. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Hechenberger, A. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
 Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 Hecker, John N., *c.s.s.r.* (Stl), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Heckman, Plus (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
 Hedges, S. B. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
 Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heeberger, John (Leav).
 Heeger, J. (L C), Rib Lake, Wis.
 Heelan, D. J. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
 — Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Heenan, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — J. A., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Heenev, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
 Heer, Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
 — Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
 Hefe, Louis, *c.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
 Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
 — David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 Heffernan, Eugene (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — James A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
 — J. R., *c.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 — John J. (Br), Sheephead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — Michael P. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
 — W. E. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
 — Wm. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 Heffernan, William Joseph (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
 Heffner, Julius, *c.p.s.* (FtW), Bryant, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.

- Heffron, John J. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
 — P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
 — J. B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337
 S. Orange ave.
 — Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 Hegemann, H. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
 — Theo., *s.j.* (L.C.), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hegerich, G. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St.
 Leo's Church, Woods Run.
 Hegl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (con), Hays, Kan.
 Hegyl, Anthony (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
 Hehir, J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, E. R. No. 1.
 — Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
 S. S. St. Paul's Monastery.
 Heibel, John H. (E), Wilcox R. F. D., Pa.
 Heidl, Kilian *o.s.b.*, (St Cl.) Collegeville,
 Minn.
 Helchebech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Helck, Alois, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 Heldegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
 Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
 Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, (St P), St. Paul,
 Minn., 51 West 9th st.
 Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Heil, Benitus, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
 — Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
 Heiland, John B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, R.
 F. D. No. 2.
 — Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
 Heile, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Hellig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton,
 Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Helmann, Aug. F. (Wich), Independence,
 Kans.
 Helmer, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface,
 Cambria Co., Pa.
 Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Wilkin and Millington ayes.
 Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.,
 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
 Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Apple-
 ton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Heinen, John B. (Clev), Summitville, O.
 — Wm. Very Rev. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk,
 Pa.
 Heinelein, Ed. T. (NY), New York City, 421
 E. 86th st.
 Heinrich, John, C. (BC).
 Heinrichs, Germanus *o.f.m.* (Alt.),
 Quincy, Ill.
 Heinrichs, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 152 Hamilton st.
 Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N.J.,
 174 W. 14th st.
 Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
 Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Heintze, Ulric, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O.,
 P.O. Box 223.
 Heinzler, Alfred (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High
 st.
 Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Willey, Iowa.
 Heintzmann, R. A. (L.C.), Waumandee, Wis.
 Heiring, John (Ind Ty), Stillwater, Okla.
 Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y.
 Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
 Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill.,
 504 Fulton st.
 Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., Detroit College.
 Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
 — John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
 O., 1798 Queen City ave.
 Heltz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
 Heltz, Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Helzmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 200 Mourree ave.
 Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), San Antonio,
 Tex., St. Francis Home
 Heldmann, Geo. D.
 Heldmann, G. D. (Ft W), Collegeville,
 Ind.
 Helfrich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad,
 Ind.
 Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
 Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
 Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
 — Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hick-
 ory st.
 Hellet, Ivo M. *s.m.* (N O).
 Helling, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 612
 8th st.
 Hellman, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse,
 N. Y., N. Saline st.
 Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
 — Vincent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Helweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 St. Peter's Chapel, 510 Church ave.
 Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
 Helmbrecht, Conrad, *o.m.cap.*
 Helmbrecht, M. (S Falls), Frank. S. D.
 Helmig Romuald, *o.f.m.*, Rome, St. An-
 thony's College.
 Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New),
 Newark, N. J., 628 High st.
 Helten, J. P. (Det), Burnside P. O. Mich.
 Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., Marquette College.
 Hemesath, H. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St.
 Mary's Church.
 Hemler, Plus P., Very Rev., (Hbg), McSherrys-
 town, Pa.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11,310
 South Park ave.
 Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 183 Central ave.
 — Joseph (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph,
 Ohio.
 Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Randolph, Wis.,
 R. R. No. 3.
 Henberger, Jno. (Leav), Louburg, Kans.
 Henderson, A. M. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
 — Geo. Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa
 Rosa Infirmary.
 Hender, Elias (Bur), Burlington, Vt.,
 Cathedral.
 Hendrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Wich).
 Hendrick, Jas. H. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
 — Jos. Very Rev. Mgr. (Boch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 — Patrick F. (Tr)
 Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Inez, Tex.
 Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
 Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
 Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York
 City, 226 E. 118th st.
 Hengers, Nicholas *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood,
 Nicholas Co., W. Va.
 Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120
 W. Johnson st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

867

- Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
 Henke, Bernard, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371
 Watson St.
 Henkel, Jerome, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., 1296 2nd st.
 — Justin, c.z.p.s. (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Henken, B. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
 Henn, Alphonsus, o.s.b. (Far), Glen Ullin,
 N. Dak.
 — John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
 — Lawrence, o.m.cap. (GB), Appleton, Wis.,
 924 Lawrence st.
 — Peter (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
 Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
 Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900
 Grand Boul.
 Hennelly, Jas. E., c.m. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Henneman, Robert A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Be-
 lize, British Honduras.
 Hennes, Ferd., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Hennessey, Thom. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Hennessey, Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N.
 Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — F. J., c.s.c. (Ore), University Park,
 Ore.
 Hennessey, J. F. (Lin), Manley, Neb.
 — James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Clark st.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032
 Guerrero st.
 — Jos. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
 — M., (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
 — M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mon), Aptos, Cal.
 Hennessey, P. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312
 29th st.
 — Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Thomas, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the
 Annunciation.
 — W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
 Hennig, Boniface, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N.Y.,
 183 Central ave.
 Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — Herbert A. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 Henrich, Joseph (Alb).
 Henriounet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 3053 Dauphine st.
 Henry, Edward B. (Port), Portland, Me.,
 Cathedral.
 — Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 223 Harrison
 st.
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad
 and Vine sts.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
 — John Stafford (L), Axtel, Ky.
 — John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
 — M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
 — Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
 — P. T., o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919
 Steiner st.
 Henry, Walter G. (N Y), Port Chester,
 N. Y.
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), Menasha, Wis.
 Hensley, George (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.
 Y., 417 Sackett st.
 Henze, Basilius, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 1798 Queen City ave.
 — Julius, o.f.m. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Hepperle, Geo. (Scr.), Alexandria, Pa.
 — Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
 Herb, Paul (G B) Oshkosh, Wis., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
 Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D.
 No. 3.
 Herbst, W. H. (Dav).
 Herderich, Simon, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Heredia, Charles M. s.j. (S Fr), San Jose,
 Cal., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Herenthals, Alphonse (IndTy), Scheidel, Okla
 Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
 Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — David J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Ed-
 wards Church.
 — Timothy F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Herman Joseph, (Col).
 — Peter B., o.m.i. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
 — Alfred, o.f.m. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans.,
 637 Barnett ave.
 — Paul (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 701 Landau st.
 Hermanns, St. (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
 Herlihy, Leopold (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Dul), White Earth
 Reservation, Minn.
 — Corbintan, o.s.b. (Dul), Red Lake Reserva-
 tion, Minn.
 — Magnus, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51
 W. 9th st.
 Hermeling, John (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.,
 Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Erin, Wis.
 Herr, John C. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Detroit
 ave. and Wayne.
 — Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
 — Maximilian, o.s.b. (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
 Herrmann, Andrew, o.m.cap. (Col), Canal
 Dover, Ohio.
 Herriges, John (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
 Herron D. A., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
 300 Haverhill st.
 Herrozzo, Giovanna, s.s.f.s. (Alb), Troy,
 N. Y., Salesian College.
 Hertenberger, John J. c.p. (St L), Nor-
 mandy, Mo.
 Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1428 N. 28th st.
 Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Og), Derrick, N. Y.
 Herz, Adam, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Herzog, Alphons, c.s.s.r. (Roch), Rochester,
 N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 — F. (Pitt), Gastonville, Pa.
 — Henry M. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
 Heslin, P. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
 Hespelein, George, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Hess, A. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
 — Adelhelm, o.s.b. (St J), Concepcion, Mo.
 Hess, Francis (Peol), La Salle, Ill., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 — Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — Luke, o.s.b. (L R), Splerville, Ark.
 Hease, Raphael, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Cin), Cin-
 cinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th
 st. and Liberty ave.
 Heasoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis,
 Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Hetherington, A. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
 — M. J. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
 Hettinger, Meinrad, o.s.b. (New), Newark,
 N. J., 121 Niagara st.

- Hettwer, J. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
 Heugel, P. S., (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
 Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 Maryland st.
 Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Heuerin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
 Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Hewell, John (Det), Bronson, Mich.
 Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Cass City, Mich., R. F. D.
 Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
 Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
 — Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
 — David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
 — David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — E. P. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
 — Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
 — George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 — J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 7 Chapel st.
 — James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 — James G. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.
 — James W. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 — John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Residence.
 — M. J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
 Hickey, Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. N. E.
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
 Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten st.
 — Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
 — E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
 Higgins, E. J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
 — Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
 — James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
 — James T., (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 693 Vernon ave.
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — John J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. R.
 — M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — M. A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Chr.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — Wm. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., House of Good Shepherd.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Higney, E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hild, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 — Geo. A., *c.s.s.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
 — Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ithaca, Md.
 Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 Hilden, James, (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
 Hilgen, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
 Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
 — John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12 st.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Owen A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
 — B. H. (Cov), Lexington Pike, Covington, Ky., St. John's Asylum.
 — Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Hillenbrand, Alphonse M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Hillig, Fred, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 897 Superior st.
 Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Hiltmann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Hiltner, Michael J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
 Himes, Aug. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 Himmelheber, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
 Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 Hines, John J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hintzen, Joseph (SFe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Box 7.
 Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
 Hippel, John A. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.

- Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
 Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th
 street.
 Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred
 Heart, Okla.
 Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
 Hoban, Jos. (SA), Stanton, Tex.
 Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard,
 Ala.
 Hochard, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chi-
 cago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis
 ave. and Hart st.
 Hodkram, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (L C), Wash-
 burn, Wis.
 Hodnett, Thom. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497
 N. Park ave.
 Hodobay, Nicholas (Pitt), Perth Amboy, N. J.,
 Church of the Holy Trinity.
 — Andrew, Right Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,
 1011 N. Main ave.
 Hodyc, John (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
 Hofel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Hoefler, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
 49 W. 19th st.
 Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St.
 Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cop.* (Bal), Cumber-
 land, Md.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
 — Richard J. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
 Hoeller, Peter (Con), Gorham, Kans.
 Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
 O., 42 Calhoun st.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Hoelters, Godefrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale,
 Cal.
 Hoelting, Joseph B. (St L), Thayer, Mo.
 Hoenderop, John *s.r.d.* (Chic), Shermerville,
 Ill.
 Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils
 Lake, N. Dak.
 Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O.,
 1928 Denison ave.
 Hoes, J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Hoey, Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 — Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 Hofer, Jas. (L C), St. Joseph, Wis.
 Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 418 W. 12th st.
 Hoff, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 1545 Tremont st.
 Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Detroit College.
 Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville
 Minn.
 — Geo. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 — J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
 — John J. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 — Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Hoffmann, Thomas (Ind), Connersville,
 Ind.
 Hofschneider, L. (New) Hoboken, N. J., 404
 Hudson st.
 — Leopold G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721
 Clinton ave., North.
 Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Sebawaing, Mich.
 Hogan, D. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
 — Henry J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathed-
 ral.
 — James H. (Man), Newport, N. H.
 — James (Dub), Virginia, Minn.
 — James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — James C. (GB), New London, Wis., R.F.D.
 No. 3.
 — John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
 — John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne
 St.
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
 — John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 10 Denver
 ave.
 — John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W.
 12th st.
 — Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
 — Martin J. (Br), Groveland Park, St. Paul,
 Minn.
 — Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
 — Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and
 Centre sts.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Wm. S. (St W), Valparaiso, Ind.
 — W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., Sunnyside.
 Hoggarty, Jos. A. (La), Lebanon, Ky.
 — Wm. P. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles College.
 Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
 Hohelsel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
 Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 Holand, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Georgetown College.
 Holden, E. I. (N Y), on sick leave.
 — James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and
 Scott sts.
 Hoffeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
 Holland, C. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 32
 Hope st.
 — Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45
 Cooper st.
 — James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer
 and 28th sts.
 — John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — Michael W. Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry,
 N. Y.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
 Holland, Timothy (N Y), Dunwoodie,
 Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Holleran, S. A. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
 Hollern, John J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
 Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 25
 21st st.
 Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
 Hollohan, Martin J., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham,
 N. Y.
 Holly, Norman (N Y), New York City,
 28 Attorney st.
 Holmes, John F. (Scr), on sick leave.
 — M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
 Holosnyay, Cyrillus (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.,
 U. G. C.
 Holper, Mark F. (Win), St. Killan, Minn.
 Hoiran, Edward A. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Belle
 Plaine, Minn.

- Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
 — J. J. (N O), Patterson, La.
 Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
 Holtmann, Aloysius (GF), Belt, Mont.
 — Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (*L.B.* "L")
 Holschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
 Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
 — F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton avenue.
 Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Holzknecht, J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
 Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Ponsford, Minn.
 Homicko, E. (Pitt), Charlevoix, Pa.
 Hommes, P. (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
 Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
 Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Station D.
 Honohan, P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
 Honan, J. P. (Brown).
 Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 Hoog, O.J.S., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Shell Lake, Wis.
 Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — James F. (E), Corry, Pa.
 — Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Char).
 Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
 Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Fred. W., Very Rev. (Day), Ottumwa, Iowa.
 Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 290 Scovill ave.
 Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
 — Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
 — Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
 — Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
 Hordick, Ladislaus (Buf), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Horeau, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 — Daniel (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 — Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass. Sixth st.
 Horgan, M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 — Thomas (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 — Thomas (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
 Hork, Albert M., (Con).
 Hornick, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hornung, Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* Montreal, Can., College Sainte-Marie.
 Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (KO) Kansas City, Mo., 2 05 Walrond ave.
 Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
 Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
 Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 — Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St J), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
 Horton, Thomas (Al).
 Horvath, Fr.
 Hosesch, John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
 Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
 Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Station A.
 — George F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
 Houghton, William R. (Prov), Providence, R. I. Cathedral.
 Houle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
 Houle, J. C. (Krov).
 Houlhan, T. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 Houlhan, Edward (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 — J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
 — P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
 Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 Hoven H. J. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
 Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
 Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
 Hovorka, Joseph F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
 Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
 — J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
 — James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y.
 Howard, W. A. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 Howat, Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 Howie, Francis S., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
 Hrabar, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1925 W. Passyunk ave., U. G. C.
 Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 16th ave. N. E.
 Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
 Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 66 Fleet st.
 Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 — Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Peo).
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Woods Run.
 — James A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 — James M. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 — Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. B. No. 15.
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Sebastian, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Hubscher, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Dal) Rhineland, Tex.

- Hudecek, Jos. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis Church.
 Hudson, R. F. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., Mt. Carmel Hospital.
 — Daniel E., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas J. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hue, Norbert, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
 Hueber, S. P. c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Huebner, Ambrose, o.s.b. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 408 Spring st.
 Hübbschmann, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 Huegel, Eugene, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Peter S. (Hbg).
 Hüfner, William (Ind Ty), Lawton, Okla.
 Hügler, Gregory, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Huelsbusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
 Huelshorst, C. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Huepfer, Casimir, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Huepman, Henry G., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
 Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
 Huesges, Peter, (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
 Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
 Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
 Hugenroth, B. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.,
 Huggar, Titus, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
 Hugh, A. J., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
 — Christopher (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
 — D. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., Groveland Park.
 — Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
 — J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's.
 — J. J. (St L), Richmond, Mo.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 Hughes, James J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
 — John J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 — M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
 — Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
 — Phelim (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., E. E. 20.
 Hughes, Philip, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
 — Richard O. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 — Thos. A., s.j. (Mo. Prov.), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino.
 — Thos. B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — Wm. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — Wm. D., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Wm. J. (St A), absent on sick leave.
 — William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 5th ave.
 Hugo, C. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Higon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
 Huhn, John H., Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Hultink, A. Herm. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
 Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
 Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 — Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Hummer, Chrysostom, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
 Hummert, Jos. E. (Day), Earling, Iowa.
 Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, K. ans.
 Hund, Boniface J., o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
 Hundhausen, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt. St. Rose Hospital.
 Hundt, Chas. F. (Day), absent.
 — and Johnson sts.
 — Frederick (Leav), Flush, P. O., Kans.
 Hunfeld, Athanasius, o.f.m. (Og), Creghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
 Hunk, H. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
 Hunt, Andrew, o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Hunt, B. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital.
 — Jerome, o.s.b. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
 — Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 406 W. 125th st.
 Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Huot, L. Z. (Port), Sanford, Maine.
 Hurfmans, L. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 4.
 Huribut, S. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 Hurley, Albert E., c.s.b., Very Rev. (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
 — C. P. (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
 — D. K. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
 — D. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Daniel J., c.m. (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
 — Edward F. Very Rev. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
 — James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
 — John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
 — Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
 Hurst, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Ashley Pa.
 Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Spr ngfield ave.
 Hussay, James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Hussey, F. J. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
 Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.

- Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 Huttmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
 Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
 Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.
 Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
 Hyland, Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
 — John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
 Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 N. Western ave.
 Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
 — (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 — Bernard J. (Pitt), Coulters, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
 — James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
 Hynes, R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 804 Baugh ave.
 Hyvernath, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Iacomino, Paul (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y.
 Idone, Angelicus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
 Iels, M. D. (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
 Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Iig, John, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Tex., St. Thomas' College.
 Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 49 W. 8th st.
 Illa, E. (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
 Illig, Jos. B., (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 Ilyasevits, Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
 Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
 Inelchen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
 Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — Michael, (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
 Izaguirre, Modestus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Col.
 Isenberg, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambridge st.
 Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Isodricz, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Issler, J. (Cin).
 Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 Ivers, John C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 Ivicic, S. R. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist's Church.
- Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Iyllo, Leo (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
 Jackson, O. N. (Say), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
 — William A. (NY), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
 Jacob, E., (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
 — John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th st.
 Jacobs, M. Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Jacobucci, M. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
 Jacobv, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jackovits, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 5th ave.
 Jacquement, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
 Jacques, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Joseph Napoleon (Bo).
 — Jos. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — Raymond G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
 Jaekle, A. (G B), Sherman, Wis.
 Jagemann, Joseph (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
 Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1116 Indiana ave.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
 Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Jahn, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Oberburg, N. Y.
 Jallet, C., Rt. Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
 Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
 Jakubowski, Anthony (NY), New York City, Williamsbridge.
 James, John (Bo).
 Janaschek, Francis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Janeczek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
 Janiczky, Irenacus (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Greek Church.
 Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Janiszewski, A. (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R. R. No. 5.
 Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
 Jankowski, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 19 N. Perry st.
 — L. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
 Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.*
 Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES.

873

- Jansen, Charles s. j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Francis J. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
 — G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 — Herman, (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
 — John A., s. j. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 — Otto, o. f. m. (St J), Wien, Mo.
 — Thomas (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
 — W. B. G. (St P).
 Janssen, Ambrosius, o. f. m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
 — P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
 Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
 Januschek, F. (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
 Januskiewicz, Mark.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn.
 Jaquier, H. o. s. f. s. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Jaron, Theod. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
 Jarecki, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
 Jarzynski, Th., (Den), Denver, Colo., 717-3rd st., 40th st. Station.
 Jasinski, Francis, c. s. s. r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Jaskolski, George, o. m. c. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Jaskovita, John Ign. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
 Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), absent.
 Jaspers, Floribert, o. f. m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Jastrzebski, S. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
 Jaszczyński, J. Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Nebr.
 Jaworski, Anthony, c. s. s. p. (Ph), retired, Maud, P. O., Pa.
 Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1476 Constance st.
 Jaworek, Julius (Wh), New Cumberland, Hancock Co., W. Va.
 Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
 Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Jedlicka, John F. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 673 Hazel ave.
 Jeggle, Melnrad, o. s. b. (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
 Jeka, Stanislaus, o. f. m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Jendrzczek, John G., (Chic), absent with leave.
 Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 — Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 Jenne, Robert (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
 Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield avenue.
 Jennings, M. F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 — W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
 Jerge, Jos. M., s. j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 17th st.
 Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
 Jeron, Otto, o. m. c. s. p. (NY), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Jetté, Julius, s. j. (A), Nulato, Alaska.
 Joeh, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
 Joehini, Charles (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
 Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- Jodysius, M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
 Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Joerg, Sylvester, o. s. b. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
 Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
 — Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Fra. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angellique sts.
 Johann, A., o. f. m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
 Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), Shepard, Franklin Co., Ohio
 — David M., s. j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Robert J. (Bo), St. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
 Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 209 Chestnut st.
 — Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
 Jones, Chas. C., s. j.
 — Daniel A. (Win), retired; Canton, Minn.
 — Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Fra. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 Jones, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., S. Austin st.
 — John S., o. p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Stephen, o. p. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 — Thomas, c. s. s. r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — W. A., o. s. a. (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
 Joos, Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — Joseph, o. s. b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
 — Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
 — John T. (NY), New York City, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
 — Richard (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
 Jordans, Joseph, s. j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Jostock, M. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jouannet, Victor, s. j. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
 Jouaux, John (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
 Jouet, Mathurin, s. p. m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Jourdan, Gratian, s. j. (Sta), Tampa, Fla.
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fr), Park View, N. Mex.
 Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
 Joy, James (Org), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — Maurice, (St P), Blakely, P. O., Minn.
 Joy, Maurice, s. j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius' College.

- Joyce, Francis (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
 — Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — Joseph P. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
 — Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 Joynnt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Judge, C. J., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 — E. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Henry A., s.j. (Bal)
 — John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
 — Patrick V., c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 — T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
 — Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thomas A., c.m., (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
 Jullié, A. (N O), Larose P.O., La.
 Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
 July, Adam J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 — Bern. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 — Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Juenemann, Demetrius, o.s.b. (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
 Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
 Jung, Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
 — Fred, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — Henry, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
 Jung, P., s.m. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Jungblut, Charles (LC), awaiting appointment.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
 Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
 Jungers, J. B. s.m. (Port), Vanburen, Me.
 Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
 Jurek, Severinus, s.d.s. (Nes), Frances, Wash.
 Jussell, Gregory, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
 Justa, T. H., o.p.
 Juston, Eloi, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Jutras, Albert (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
 Jutz, John, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- K**
 Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Kabelka, F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nep.
 Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Milam Co., Tex.
 Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Manistee, Mich.
 Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — Anselm, o.s.b. (L R), Spierville, Ark.
 — Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Hbg)
 Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
- Fidelis, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
 Kaesen, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
 Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Gilliam Mo., R. R. No. 1.
 Kahler, Basil, o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
 Kabellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
 Kalb, Daniel, o.s.b., (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Hilary, o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Kaler, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
 Kaiser, John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis.; R.F.D.
 — Joseph A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Nazarius, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — Edmund, o.m.c. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
 Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
 Kalaher, John D. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
 Kalamaja, Theobald, o.f.m. (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 Kalt, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
 Kalt, Robert, o.f.m. (S F), Roswell, N. Mex.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
 Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kaminski, Acacius (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — Albinus (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Joseph S. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., Pallsade ave. and 20th st.
 Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
 — P. (Ind Ty), Alva, Okla. Ty.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Boul.
 — James C. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 — J. J. (St P), Savage P.O., Minn.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
 — Michael S. (S Falls), sick.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
 — Richard P. (Bal), Pylesville, P. O., Md.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Wm. A. (Clev) Cleveland, O., 2338 Broadway — William J. (Bal),
 Kanney, Pius, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Kappel, Henry C. (Ft W), Fairmount, Ind.
 Kappes, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Kappler, Benedict, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Kapsner, Leonard, o.s.b. (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Karam, M. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 Karicher, Jas., c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 881 Wellington ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

875

- Kasbiel, John (S A), absent on leave.
 Kasei, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Kasparek, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 612 W. Centre st.
 Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Poland P.O., Wis.
 Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., 160 Cable st.
 Kasprzycki, John, c.r. Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
 Kassens, Edwin, o.s.b. (Leav), Kelly, Kans. — Peter, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
 Kastigar, Alois (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
 Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 Katzenberger, William E., c.m. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Katzner, John, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
 Kauer, Benno (Far), Altoona, Pa., Immac. Conception Church.
 Kaufhold, Ernest, o.f.m. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Kaufmann, George (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's.
 — H. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
 — Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
 Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
 Kaule, Columban, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1081 S. 5th st.
 Kaup, Felix F. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 — Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
 Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
 Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
 Kausler, Aloysius, o.m.cap., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — Emmeran, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
 Kautz, Jos. A., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Kavanagh, D., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Lawrence J., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
 — Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Samuel, (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
 Kavanagh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 50 Hand st.
 — J. J. (Om), Merna P. O., Neb.
 — M. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 Kayser, Peter, s.j., Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
 Kalcinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
 Kealy, James A. (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
 — John R. (Port), Belfast Me.
 — Thomas, (Ph) Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kean, Edward (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
 Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5834 Centre ave.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 Keane, John Joseph (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
 — John J. (Har), Waterbury, Conn.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
 — Wm. (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak., sick.
 Keaney, Bernard, s.j., (NY) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Kearful, C. L. (St J), Aholi P. O., Mo.
 Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6621 Wentworth ave.
 — James J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 283 Mulberry st.
 — L. F., Very Rev., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
 — Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Thomas W. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
 — Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 968 W. 12th st.
 Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
 — P. (S Falls).
 — Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
 — Thos. F. (Tr).
 Keating, Bernard, o.s.b. (N O), Ponchartroula, La.
 — James (S Falls).
 — Jas. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — John S., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — Nicholas W. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — Thos. S., (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
 — William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
 Keavey, Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
 Keeskes, A. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
 Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 — W. J. (Prov), East Providence, R. I.
 — Wm. E. (Alb), Hunters, N. Y.
 Keefe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
 Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — James J., o.s.a. (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.
 — Michael A. (I C), Ettrick, Wis.
 — Miles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7101 Woodland ave.
 Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 Keelan, George A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Keeley, J. M. (L C), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
 — Peter (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Thomas J. (Ph).

- Keelik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Keely, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376
 Naghten st.
 Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
 Keenan, A. V. (U).
 — Denis C. (Bal), Bryanton, Md.
 — James, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 — James (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — Peter (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
 — Thos. J. (N.Y.), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 Keenoy, James (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
 Kefraway Namatallah, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
 Fulton and Gilmore sts.
 Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413
 Star ave.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — Francis B. (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
 — James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467
 Court st.
 — Martin (Mar), absent with leave in Cali-
 fornia.
 — Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James
 Church.
 Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon N. Y.
 Keil, Fidells, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H.,
 St. Anselm's College.
 — H. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
 Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — John (Bel), Bartleson, Ill.
 Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City,
 Kingsbridge, Sedgwick ave., slk.
 Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 — Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Keliher, Michael F. (NY), New York City, 513
 W. 51th st.
 Kelledy L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah,
 College.
 Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
 D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — John F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., David st.
 Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Brighton, 20 Holton st.
 — Patrick J. (L).
 — Timothy J. (Jr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Her-
 bert st.
 Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
 Keller, Adolf (Pitt), Etna, Pa.
 — Chas. (St L), Krakow, Mo.
 — Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
 — John C. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind.
 — Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Ph. L. (Gal), Galvos, Tex., Holy Rosary
 Church.
 — Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 Kellermann, Henry J. (Col), Columbus, O.,
 212 E. Broad st.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs,
 N. Y.
 — D. A. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 — E. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., Hotel Dieu.
 — Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 — James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Kelley, J. B. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.,
 Cathedral.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — Wm., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- William S., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh-
 N. Y.
 Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Detroit College.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 Washington ave. and Division st.
 Kellogg, J. M.
 Kelly, Bernard (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 — Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1901
 Parallel ave.
 — Chas. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317
 Willings ave.
 — Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Wil-
 low ave.
 — Cornelius S. (Prov), Rumford, R.I.
 — D. J. (SC), Wall Lake, Iowa.
 — D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
 — E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
 — Edw. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 681 Main
 st.
 — Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 — Edwin D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 Marquette College.
 — F. Jos. (Peo).
 — F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376
 Naghten st.
 — Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
 — G. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and
 Pine sts.
 Kelly, George (S Falls), Chamberlain,
 S. Dak.
 — Humbert, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benica, Cal.
 — J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 — J. B. (L).
 — Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — Jas. F. (Buf), Victorhill P.O., N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Green
 ave.
 — James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — James (SC), Anthon, Iowa.
 — James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 — James F. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
 — James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — James M. (Cin), Versailles, P. O., Ohio.
 — James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass.,
 2270 Massachusetts ave.
 — James B. (N Y), on sick leave.
 — James V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Georgetown College.
 — John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
 — John (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
 — John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — John, *c.s.p.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
 — John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy
 Trinity Church.
 — John B., *o.p.* (NY).
 — John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107
 Prospect ave.
 — John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
 — John F. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — John H. (Alb).
 — John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Wash-
 ington st.
 — John J. (Rich).
 — John Joseph (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
 — John L. (Pitt).
 — John S. (Char), Sullivan Island, S. C.
 — John T. (NY), New York City, 441 E.
 119th st.
 — John W. E. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.

- Kelly, Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — Joseph (Peo), Peoria, Ill, 607 N. Madison st.
 — Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Newport News, Va.
 — Lawrence J., s.j., Balh.
 — M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 — M. (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
 — M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Dal), Clarksville, Tex.
 — M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
 — M. J. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Pavillion, N. Y.
 — Nicholas J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — P. F. (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
 — Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Patrick H., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 11th st.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 — Stephen, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 191 st., N. W.
 — T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 404 Wabash ave.
 — T. P., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Terence F. (NY), Anauet, N. Y.
 — Th. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
 — Thos. (Aib), absent on sick leave.
 — Thos. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thomas, c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 — Vincentius, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — William T. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.
 — Kelly, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 — Kelz, Charles, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
 — Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
 — Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Alsen st.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
 — Peter, c.m.c.d. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 — Kempfues, Francis J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras.
 — Louis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's.
 — Kempker, John F. (Dav).
 — Kempnich, August, s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 — Kendrick, Lambert, c.p. (Cin), (Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 — Kenel, Martin, Very Rev. o.s.b. (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 — Kenip, Alphonsus, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 — Robert E., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — William, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph.
 — Kennedy, Andrew J. (Har), Cornwall, Pa.
 — Anselm, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
 — Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 — Cornelius E. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
 — D. J., Very Rev., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — David W., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Daniel B. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Edward A., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 — J., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
 — J. C. (Ore), Rome, Italy.
 — J. J. Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — Kennedy, J. M., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
 — J. K., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — James A. (Roch), Hammondport, N. Y.
 — James F. c.m. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — James J. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — John A. (St P), Renville, Minn.
 — John D. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
 — John E., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 — John F., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
 — Joseph G., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — M. A. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
 — Michael (Aib), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — P., s.j. (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
 — Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 — Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 72nd st.
 — Richard V. (St P), Rich City, Minn.
 — Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — T. F. (FR), Mansfield, Mass.
 — T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 — Thos. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 — Thomas D. (Peo), Wyomling, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Thomas H. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 — Timothy F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Kennedy, James, s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 — Kenney, Andrew, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Edward R. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
 — Kenney, M. J. (L C), Loreto, Wis.
 — Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 — Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
 — Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.

- Kenny, Edward B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Eaton sq.
 — Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
 — Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
 — J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — Lawrence, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 — P. C. (SC), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — Patrick, Sr., (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 — Patrick, Jr., (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 — Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.
 — Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Im. Conc. Church.
 — T. (Prov), Pawtucket, B. I., St. Edward's.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
 Kent, John C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave and 96th st.
 Kenzel, Francis L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Keogan, John J. (NY), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1839 Wabash, ave.
 — James A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 Kerbv, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
 — Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Spink P.O., S. Dak.
 Kern, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 — Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (I), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
 — J. E., *o.p.* (I), Springfield, Ky.
 — Luke (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 — Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Kerns, Thomas F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
 Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
 Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 — Edward (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
 Kervick, F. P. (Dal).
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
 Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Sterling pl.
 — William T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Lots Road and Essex st.
 Kerze, Francis (St P), Cleveland, O., 18 Wagon ave.
 Keshelak, Peter P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
 Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Saint Marys, Ohio, St. Leo's Church.
 Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 132 Moller st.
 — J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
 — J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 268 Pine st.
 — Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
 Ketcham, W. H. (Ind Ty), Washington, D. C., 941 F. st.
 Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss. Absent, collecting.
 Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
 Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
 Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Remus, Mich.
 Keuenhof, W. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
 Keukelink, Louis (St P), Fletcher, Minn.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Keuler, John (Mil), Austin, Texas.
 Kenper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 28 Neilson st.
 Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
 Keveney, John C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St C), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Andularak, Alaska.
 Keyes, J. (K C), Osceola, Mo.
 — W. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
 Keys, Francis J. (Clev), Toledo, O., Lafayette st.
 Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohmann st.
 — Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
 Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 286 Hicks st.
 Kicken, John J. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
 Kickx, Henry (Ind Ty), Chickasha, Ind. Ty.
 Kiebel, John B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio
 Kiebooms, J. H. (New), absent on sick leave.
 Kiefer, Charles, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 — Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Beach ave.
 Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Sault-au-Recollet, Canada.
 — Nicholas (L C), Iron River, Wis. L. B. 311.
 Kieflner, Geo. (I. C), Junction, Wis.
 Kiehar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
 Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 868 Racine st.
 Kiefty, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

879

- Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Kiely, Denis, VV. Rev. (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
 — Jas. R. (N Y), New York City, 260th st., cor. Riverdale ave.
 — J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
 — James (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
 — James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — John, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — M. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
 — M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — Richard (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 Kiemer, Charles, s.j. (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P. O. Box 223.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Windhorst, Kans.
 Kienle, Anselm, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kierdorf, Peter c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
 Kiernan, Daniel (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — James (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 — John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Robert (Al), Summit, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 Kierul, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
 Klesering, Hilarius, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Kilmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res. Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
 Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 Kilger, Julian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilgour, Alexander, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Kilian, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Kilkenney, F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Lehaefer aves.
 — John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
 Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), retired.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
 Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), absent on sick leave.
 Kihanah, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
 King, F. A. (Ft W), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Belden aves.
 — Francis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
 — Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
 Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
 Kinkad, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
 Kinnery, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 — Wm. T., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Kipp, William (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
 Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetons, Ohio.
 — Edward A. (Clev), Berea, O.
 — James P. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Kirby, M. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. S. (Br).
 Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1191 Detroit st.
 Kircher, J. B. c.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 Kirchner, Roman, o.s.b. (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
 Kirkfleet, C. J. (G B), West DePere, Wis., College.
 Kirkpatrick, M. F. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
 Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Kirsch, Alexander, c.s.c. (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 — Jos., c.s.c. (Gal), Austin, Texas.
 Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
 — J. M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — P. (St P), absent with leave.
 Kissner, John G., c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Kister, George R., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary, Kan., St. Mary's College.
 — H. S. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
 Kistner, Mark, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Albert H. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.
 Kitowski, J. (St Cl), sick.
 Kitrick, Malachy (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
 Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Willoughby, O.
 Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 Kitts, Clarence E. (Og), Ogdenburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
 Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 Klang, John A., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Klaphaze, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.

- Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 764 Bryn Maur ave.
 Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Faust, N. Y.
 — Francis E., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
 Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
 Klein, Alois J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
 — Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
 — Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Herman (St C), Chokio, Minn.
 — Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
 — Jas. (St P), Madison, Minn.
 — Jos. I. (Gal), Piantersville, Tex.
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 — Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — P. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Philipp (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
 Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
 Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Klenner, Hubert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
 Kleser, Francis (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
 Klinzing, Michael, Very Rev. *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Station C.
 Kilzanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
 Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
 Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
 Klop, John B. (L C), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
 Klopick, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
 Kloss, Francis (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — Peter P. (Dub), Spillville, Ia.
 Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
 Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
 Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Cor), Middlesboro, Ky.
 Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayne ave.
 Knafels, Jos. (St P), absent on leave.
 Knapp, M. A. *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
 — Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
 Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J., (Peo), Nanvoo, Ill.
- Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Dagenport, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Knegetl, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
 Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 — Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Knery, E. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
 — Frs. J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
 Knitter, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
 Kuoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Knue, John F. (L), Danville, Ky.
 Knuer, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st. E.
 Kočarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
 — Francis, Very Rev., *o.f.m.*
 — Francis J. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind., R. R. No. 3.
 — John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 — Victor, *c.p.*
 Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
 Koeffler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St C), Cold Springs, Minn.
 Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiski, Minn.
 Koegel, J. (N O), Covington, Ia.
 Koehler, Brocard, *o.c.c.* (Alt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Koelzer, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
 Koelthoffer, William *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frederick (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
 — H. C. (Det), absent on sick leave.
 Koepfer, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 Koerdert, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
 Koerdert, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
 Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
 Koerner, Wm. (Dal), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
 Koest, Ignatius (Hart), South Conventry Conn.
 Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
 Koesters, A. (Ind), St. Maurice, Ind.
 Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
 Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
 — Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Westphalia, Texas.
 Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., R.F.D. No. 5.
 Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
 Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.

- Kolar A. (Chic), Clutier, Iowa.
 — Fr. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 — Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 898 California ave.
 — Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
 Kolbe, O. T. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
 Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
 Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 Kolmer, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (St L), Palmyra, Mo.
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Kominek, Joseph (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
 Kommers, Jos. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Copouse ave.
 Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
 Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
 Koob, G. (St L), Neler, Mo.
 Koos, Anthony M., Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
 Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.
 Kopera, John (Pitt), Carnegie, Glenn, Pa.
 Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 Kopplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Kopp, Joseph (Bell), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
 Koppes, James (Peo), Seymour, Ill., R. F. D.
 Kopytkiewicz, Marian F. (Bo), Adams, Mass.
 Korczyk, James M. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., L. B. 83.
 Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), retired; res.: Milwaukee, Wis.
 Korkemas, Gabriel (Pitt).
 Kornek, Eventus, *s.d.s.* (Nes), Cle-Elum, Wash.
 Korotnoky, John (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
 Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), retired.
 Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
 Korthaus, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., — Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
 Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, 31 Ingraham st.
 Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
 Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
 Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
 Kotlarz, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
 Kotodziej, F. J. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
 Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), Wesely, Minn.
 Kotte, Wm. (StL), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Kottensteite, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
 Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 866 Scranton ave.
 — Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7 Arch st.
 Kovacs, Alex. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 228 2nd st.
 — C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
 Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
 Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12224 Emerald ave.
 Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
 Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
 — Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich.
 — T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Kozlowski, M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
 Krabler, A. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 Kraemer, Flintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 — Fr. Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
 Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hassel st.
 Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Kraker, John (Mar), Munising, Mich.
 Krakowski, Ladislav (Gr R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart church.
 Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 156 W. 13th st.
 — Guilelmus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — H. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
 Kramer, Joseph (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
 — L. M. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
 — Rudolph, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
 Kramolitz, G. (Dub), Little Turkey, Iowa.
 Krampf, Wm. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Krams, Anton (Det), St. Johns, Mich.
 Kranjcek, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9713 Ewing ave.
 Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Krashowitz, A. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53 W. 22nd place.
 Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kraus, Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 1st st.
 — Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 — G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
 — Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 — Wolfgang *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd place.
 Krayer, Jos. (SFr), Monticello, N. Mex.
 Krebel, Henry (Dav).
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
 — Francis, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Krechter, John Henry (Cov), Wardsville, Mo.
 Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143rd st.
 Kreidt, A. J. *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
 Krell, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.

- Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
- Kremer, A. Ph., Very Rev. (L C), Genoa, Wis.
- Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Warsaw ave., Station G.
- Kremers, H. A. (B).
- Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Kress, John D. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
- W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
- Kretz, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
- Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
- Krickser, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Krieg, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Krieger, Chas. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
- F. (St L), Applecreek, Mo.
- Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
- Krimpotee Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 708 N 4th st.
- Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
- Kroeger, B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
- John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Jos. (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
- Krohn, H. (Leav).
- Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
- Kronemaker E. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
- Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts.
- M. B. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
- Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Krull, Vlg. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Krupinski, Michael (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
- Kruszka, J. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
- Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic).
- Krutzynski, T. (SFalls), Wagner, S. Dak.
- Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Krzywonos, W. (St Cl), Fernham, Minn.
- Kubiacki, John F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 8.
- Kubek, Emilius (Ph), Mahoney City, Pa., U. G. C.
- Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Wis.
- Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.F.D. 39.
- Kudyrka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., Sloenm ave.
- Kubler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Kühlmann, J. B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
- Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
- Kuehn, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. No. 1.
- Kuellertz, William J. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- Kuenle, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
- Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Kuenssch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
- Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (Cin), Silverton P.O., Ohio.
- Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
- Kuesters, Henry *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
- Kuettler, Edw. (Nash), Union City, Tenn.
- Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Kugler, George J. *s.j.* (St L).
- Kuhl, Henry (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
- Kuhlman, Adolph J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Geo. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
- John W. *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
- Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
- C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park
- Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
- Kuhn, Frank, *c.ss.r.* (St L).
- Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Norborne, Mo.
- Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
- Kuhnmueneh, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Simon *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Kuich, Paul (St C), Royalton, Minn.
- Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
- Kulla, Jas. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
- Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philippsburg, Pa.
- Kummer, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (New).
- Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.
- Kunecke, Fred. (Ind Ty), Crystal Falls, Mich.
- Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Kunkel, Elgius, *o.f.m.* (S J Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
- F. F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- Kunkel, William (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
- Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina P. O., Ohio (R.F.D. No. 6).
- Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
- Kuntz, Joseph (E), Corry, Pa.
- Kunz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st.
- Kunz, Francis (Roch), studying in Italy.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- Kupka, Hyginus, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Kuppens, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
- Kuras, John (Ser), Forest City, Pa.
- Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Kurtz, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

883

Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 River st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St.
John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey,
Nebr.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1416
Nebraska ave.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239
S. 9th st.
Kuyler, G., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gon-
zaga College.
Kuzius, Ladislav (Clev), Youngstown, O., 735
South st.
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
Pa., 3068 Breton ave.
Kwasniewski, Leo (N Y), New York City,
474 E. 156th st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
230 6th st.
Kwoka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (Leav).

Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais,
Ill.
Labeau, O. P. (N O), Palmetto, La.
Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo),
Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Labonté, F. X. (St W), Waterbury, Conn.,
St. Ann's Church.
Labory, E. L., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Winooski Park,
Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
483 11th st.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Moline, Ill.
Lacasse, Zachary, *o.m.i.* (Dul).
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
Orphan Asylum.
— Owen (SFr), Lodi, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— L. H. P. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Lachance, L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N.
Y., Juniorate.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W.
17th st.
Lachnit, Henry, s.j. (I. C), Prairie du Chien,
Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande
Cal.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), West End
P. O., Va.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St.
Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan,
Me.
— L. A. (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
— Chas. (Man), Bartlett, N. H.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St.
Peter's Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 31
Ingraham st.
Ladomarsky, Theodore (Clev), Youngs-
town, O., 119 Florence ave.
Ladret, Marie Emile (N Y), New York
City, 229 W. 14th st.
Laffan, James (Sac), Downsville, Cal.

Lafferty, Edw. J. (Ser), retired.
— John (Buf).
Laffey, Cornelius J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New
York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.s.c.* (K C), Kansas
City, Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Lansing R. R. No. 1,
P. O., Iowa.
Laffamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Lafin, Wm. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
Sacred Heart.
La Flor, W., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City,
Broadway and West 132d st.
Lafon, Jos., s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— P. (N O), Island P. O., La.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W).
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), New York City, 506 E.
90th st.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, s.j. (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagae, Constantin J., s.j. (St L), St. Charles,
Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546
Fillmore st.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
1501 Centre Ave.
Lagier, J. (S A), Carmen, Losoya P. O., Tex.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Lalick, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Lalng, Francis S., *o.m.c.p.* (Con), Victoria,
Kansas.
Lalry, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (NY), New York
City, 229 W. 14th st.
La Jeunesse, Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lakomy, Rud. (Dub), Chelsea, La.
Lalande, J. B. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N.
Dak.
Lalberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St.
Ann's Church.
— Louis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Au-
gustine's.
Lalli, Fabiano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
City, 484 W. 3 th st.
Lallon, W. J. (Ph), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— J. A. (S Fr), Hayward's, Alameda Co., Cal.
— John J. (Ser), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna
Co., Pa.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, C. V., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore.,
375 Clackamas st.
— Charles V., s.j. (NY), Springhill, Ala.
— Francis J., s.j. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— J. F. (Chic), Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1269
Rhodes ave.
Lamb, W. (Ind Ty), King Fisher, Okla.
Lambere, A. H. (G F), Mt. St. Charles, Mont.
Lambert, A. A. (Dav), Missionary, Daven-
port, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chest-
nut str.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immacu-
late Conception Church.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitz-
water st.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campé, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa., St. John's
Church.

- Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
- Lammert, C. (SFé), Bucyeros, N. Mex.
- L. W. (Alt), Ellingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
- Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
- Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack sts.
- Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Beaulieu, Minn.
- Lumping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Fendleton st.
- Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
- Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Land, B. C. (Om).
- Landé, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2900—24th st.
- Landregan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
- Landro, Dominic (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
- Landry, A. (Spr.), Adams, Mass.
- Alexander P. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
- Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- L. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
- Lane, Arthur (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
- Denis J. (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 52 Broad st.
- F. A. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
- James A. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
- John A. (N Y)
- John I. (Bo), E. Jaffrey, N. H.
- Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
- Chas., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
- George H. (Clev), Delphos, O.
- John (Col), McConnelville, Ohio.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wiloughby st.
- Lang, M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), DePere, Wis.
- P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
- Langa, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
- Langan, F. J. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- Lai gan, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
- Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Langcake, August, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
- Wm. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
- Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
- Langlitz, A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
- L'Anglais, L. H. (NO), Theriot P. O., La.
- Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
- J. N. (N O), Breau Bridge, La.
- L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
- Languer, Chas. Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Ne-gaunee, Mich.
- Lango, Luigo (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- Lanigan, Denis (Ch), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisi-ana st.
- Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
- Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Okla-homa City, Okla.
- Lanyan, D., (Chic).
- Lanzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), Engle-wood, N. J.
- Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Laplante, Jos. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
- Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
- Lapointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
- La Porte, A. D. (Tud), Silver City, N. Mex.
- La Porte, M. L. (Lin), Campbell, Neb.
- Laporte, Remy (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
- Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 801 E. Green st.
- Larche, L. N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas sts.
- La Rivière, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
- Larkin, F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
- Larkin, Michael J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
- Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Laroche, Frs. (N O), New Roads, La.
- Louis (N O), Paincourtville, La.
- La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
- Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
- La Rose, P. O., Very Rev., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Larriere, J. T. (Frov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
- Lassagne, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
- Lasher, James P. (Buf), Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.
- Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
- Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 73 Walnut st.
- Lassagne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- Latlols, Alf., *s.j.* (StA), Key West, Fla.
- Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
- Laubacher, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
- Laude, Alexander, *s.m.* (St P)
- Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
- Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
- Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., I. R. L.
- Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 608 State st.

- Lauer, P. A. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
 Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
 Laughlin, Thomas (Man), Rome, Italy.
 Laurentis, Dietrich (Koch), Rochester, N.Y.,
 Ames and Lorenzo sfs.
 Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
 Lauriault, W. P. (Peo).
 Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.,
 U. G. C.
 Iaus, L. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1328 E. Ohio st.
 Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.,
 St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Lauth, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentines' Church.
 — Michael (Peo), Pe. u. Ill.
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Laux, Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.*, (Ft W), Rome, Ind.,
 Sanitarium.
 — John, *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College.
 Laux, John, *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
 Holy Ghost College.
 Lauzau, Berthold C., *c.s.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo Place.
 Lauzon, Rodrigue (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Lauzon, I. (Bur).
 Laval, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans,
 La., Chartres st.
 Lavalley, J. G. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Matthew's Church.
 Lavalley, George (Prov), Pawtucket, R.
 I., St. John's Church.
 Lavallie, F. X. (Alb).
 Lavalle, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New
 York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick (Ser), Rock Lake, Pa.
 Laventure, L. A. (Port), Auburn, Maine
 Laverdere, G. T. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
 Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916
 Newstead ave.
 — D. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
 — Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.,
 Abbey.
 — Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
 Lavey, Matthew (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Neche, N. Dak.
 — Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown.
 Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ore), Port
 land, Ore., 875 Clackamas st.
 — John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 — W. R., *o.p.* (Col), Louisville Ky., 1400 6th st.
 Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — John (Bal), Birdville, Md.
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 Lawlor, Luke (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719
 Morris st.
 Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
 — M. F., *o.m.f.* (Bo).
 Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., Baronne st.
 Laycock, E. M. (Char), Indianapolis, Ind.,
 (giving missions).
 Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Leahy, George J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant,
 Mo.
 Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 301
 E. 47th st.
 — G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st.,
 Brighton.
 — Jeremiah (S Fr), St. Bonna, Cal.
 — John P. (Ph), Pawling, Pa.
 — Michael D. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
 — P. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 — Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 Lear, Hugo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville,
 Ind.
 Leary, John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W.
 13th st.
 Leauter, M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Lebeau, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (St L), St.
 Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Lebeau, F. O. (N O), Paimetto P. O., La.
 Lebel, J. D. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I., Our Lady
 of Good Counsel.
 Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), San Fernando,
 Cal.
 Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny,
 Pa., 614 Washington st.
 Lebl, Simon, Mill, St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Leblanc, J. E. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa Fla.
 Le Cair, Rene M., *m.c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park,
 N. Y.
 Lecca, E. E. (G B), Stiles, Ontario Co., Wis.
 Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), St. Libory,
 Nebr.
 Lechner, F. X., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City,
 Utah, All Hallows College.
 — J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 Le Claire, August (St P), St. Paul P. O., Brad-
 ley Station, Minn.
 Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Hooksett, N.H.
 Leclerc, Alpheus (Man), Manchester, N.
 H., St. George's Church.
 — A. J. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Leclerc, Joseph (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
 — Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's
 Church.
 Lecouture, G. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 Lecowski, Ladislav (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
 Ledy, Chas. A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
 — H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 Ledy, J. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Ledoux, G., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Winooski Park,
 Vt.
 Leduc, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
 Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 — Bernard (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St.
 Mary's Retreat.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
 — Edw. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th
 ave. N. E.
 — G., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., College of
 the Holy Ghost.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
 — John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St.
 John's College.
 — John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
 — John T. (Hart), absent on leave.

- Lee, Joseph E. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
 — Martin J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 Lee, Patrick (L C), West Superior, Wis.
 — Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 Lee, Richard (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st. S. E.
 — Robert F. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
 — Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
 Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station A.
 Leen, J. (Dub), Petersville, Ia.
 — Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
 Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
 Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 — H. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrinack sts.
 Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Legardeur, Joseph (Gal), Lampasas, Tex., St. Dominic's Villa.
 Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
 Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison and Broadway.
 Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Legras, Bernard M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Leguennec, J. M. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Le Gullion, H. (SF6), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Le Guyader, E. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), Del Rio, Tex.
 Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah (Dal), absent on leave.
 Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. Dak.
 Lehmkuhl, Odoric, *o. f. m.* (Peo) Metamora, Ill.
 Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Ind).
 Lehnert, Valentine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Lehrschohl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Leib, Casper J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Leibfritz, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
 Leick, Mathias (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 — Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
 Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
 Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 230 37th st.
 Leising, A. H. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
 Leist, Engelbert, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny Pa., 614 Washington st.
 Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
 Lelou, J. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
 Lemпка, Jos. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
 Lemmer, Julius (St Ch), Holding Ford, Minn.
 Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave.
 Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Lenehan, B. C., Very Rev. (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 — Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. Summer st.
 — J. A. (Wich), Chicopee, Kan.
 Lenert, J., Chicago, Ill., 365 1/2 Indiana ave.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 Lenger, Fr. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
 Lengyel, Michael (Sor), Scranton, Pa. Stone avenue.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
 Lemhan, D. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 Lennahan, Daniel (Prov).
 Lennart, Meinrad, *c.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 46th aves.
 — Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
 Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 — H. E. (Man), absent on leave.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Con. Church.
 — Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.
 — John H. (Prov), absent.
 — John J. (N Y) New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 — Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 32 Park ave.
 — Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
 Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
 Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
 — Joseph (N Y).
 Lenz, W. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 Leonard, Daniel J., *a.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
 — Frs. J. (Day), Muscatine, Iowa.
 — H. J., *c.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 Leonard, J. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — John B., *a.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Fish River, Ala.
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — T. J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
 — Thomas J. (Sr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Pacific st.
 — Thomas (Ser), Great Bend, Pa.
 Leone, A., *s.j.* (S F6), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.

- Leone, Nicholas (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
 Leonk Octavus, c.p. (Ba'), Baltimore, Md.,
 Station D.
 Lepich, Stan. o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
 Leroux, Chas. A., c.s.sp. (Rich), Provost
 P. O., Va.
 Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic).
 Le Sage, J. J., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 1029 Napoleon ave.
 — Marshall J., c.m. (KC), Kansas City, 313
 Flora ave.
 Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent on sick leave.
 L'Esperance, P., m.s.c. (Prov), Natick, R. I.
 Lestrohan, — c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pitts-
 burg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis
 Xavier's Church.
 Lester, George, o.s.b. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
 Letellier, Arthur (NY), New York City, 185
 E. 76th st.
 Lethert, Ambrose, o.s.b. (St Cl), Freeport,
 Minn.
 Létouche, P. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Lette, Wm. (St r), absent with leave.
 Leukert, James (G R) Big Rapids, Mich.
 Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
 Levan, Thomas, c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Lévassaur, J. (Peo), L'Etrelle, Ill.
 Leve, A. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport,
 Mass.
 — Joseph A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
 Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
 Levoyer, Jos., o.m.i. (S A), Eagle Pass,
 Texas.
 Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Lewicki, F. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., U.
 G. C.
 Lewis, E. J. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — James V. (N Y), New York City, 452
 Madison ave.
 — L. V. o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merri-
 mack st.
 Lewis, Reginald A., o.p. (S Fr), Benicia,
 Cal.
 Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992
 Bremen st.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
 Leyden, A., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown.
 — A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
 — Denis D., c.m. (St L).
 Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
 Leyendecker, Constantine, o.m.cap. (Mil),
 Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
 Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
 — P. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ber-
 nard's Seminary.
 Liberti, Francis, o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 31 Prince st.
 Lichtenberger, Xavier, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pitts-
 burg, Pa., St. Benedict's Church.
 Lichtefeld, Silas, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas City,
 Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
 Liddy, P. J. (Dub).
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), in Spain.
 Lieberth, John, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City,
 173 E. Third st.
 Liesen, Wm. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
- Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Poca and Saratoga sts.
 Likly W. F., Very Rev. c.m. (Buf), Niagara
 University, N. Y.
 Lill, P. D. (New), Wheelawken, N. J.
 Lilley, James, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles,
 Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Lilla, Francis (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
 Lint, H. F., Very Rev., o.p. (N Y), New
 York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield,
 Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Limagne, John B. (Natch), Plauchéville, La.
 Lumbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 1310 Linn st.
 Linberg, Ignatius G. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Limmer, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn.,
 Cathedral.
 Limerick, Augustine, o.m.cap. (Mil), Nation-
 al Home P. O., Wis.
 Linahan, F. W., o.p. (Hart), New Ha-
 ven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Lindebner, Jos., s.j. (Lead), Pine Ridge
 Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
 Lindemann, Gregory, o.m.cap. (Det), De-
 troit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul ave.
 — Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
 Linden, Leonard M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 47 Noble st.
 Lindenfeld, And. (Sv), resigned.
 Linder, Francis (G B), Omro, Wis., R.F.D. 22.
 Landesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), New Milford,
 Ohio, R.F.D.
 Retired Chaplain U. S. A.
 Lindner, Charles, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Wm., c.s.s.r., Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
 Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St.
 Paul's Church.
 Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 — T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — W. F., o.p.
 Ling, Denis (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers,
 N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
 — Francis, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
 — John E., Punxsutawney, Pa.
 Linn, J. A., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 1029 Napoleon Ave.
 Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 Linneborn, Fred., c.s.c. (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
 Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J),
 St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
 Linsky, John F. (Det), Battle Creek,
 Mich., 92 Maple st.
 Lionne, Octavus, c.p. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
 Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy
 Rosary Church.
 — Anthony (Scr), Edwardsville, Pa.
 Lipps, Gabriel, o.f.m. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Cutter and Liberty sts.
 Lisicky, P. J. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bellevue, R. F. D.
 No. 2, Ohio.
 Little, C. A. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 Litwora, P. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
 Litz, Ferd. A., c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Livingston, Wm. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180
 South st.
 — Patrick (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.

- Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Livoreil, Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
- Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
- George (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Lizotte, J. E. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
- Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
- Lochblehler, Theod. (Det), absent on sick leave.
- Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1296 2nd st.
- Lochmann, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
- Lochschmidt, Chrysostom. *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
- Looke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- Lockingen, Joseph L., *o.p.* (N Y) New York 869 Lexington ave.
- Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
- Loeb, Geo. A. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
- Loecker, H. (Om), Crawford, Nebr.
- Loeffelholz, Carolus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
- Loeffler, Hermann (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Loehrer, Robert (Con), Haddam, Kans, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
- Loevenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
- Loftus, John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
- Michael F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
- Loftus, Thomas F. (Dav), Massena, Ia.
- Logan, Anthony J. (Syr), Sherburne, N. Y.
- B. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 Orange ave.
- Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y., L. I.
- Lohmann, Albert (Chl), Germany.
- Lohmann, Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- Lohmiller, E. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville R.F.D. No. 1, Ohio.
- Loibl, John (Ind), Seymour, Ind., R. R. No. 8.
- Loiseau, Julien, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt).
- Loneragan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Loneragan, D. (Dub), Bernard, Ia., R. R. 9.
- Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
- W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
- W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- William, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
- Loneragan, Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
- Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- Long, Francis. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison ave.
- Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS, Peter and Paul's Church.
- John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
- Patrick, Arkansas City, Ark.
- P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
- Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Looby, Jas. H. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
- Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
- Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
- Jeremiah F. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
- Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Looze, J. J. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Lopatto, A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 404 E South st.
- Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise place.
- Lopomo, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 172 Humboldt st.
- Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Notre Dame Church.
- Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Lorente, Thomas, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
- Lorenz, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Lore nzi, Riccardo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
- Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Lonen, M. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P. O., Rural Route 2, Ind.
- Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- George (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Loughnaue, P. F. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
- Loughran, J. J. (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Loughnot, J. W. (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
- Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
- Louzon, Anth., *o.f.m.* (Buf).
- Loweckam, Fred., *c.s.p.r.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

- Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 25th st. and ave. K.
- Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Cyril's Church.
- Lubeley, Joseph P. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
- Luby, M. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
- Theodore (Det), Mt. Morris Mich.
- Luby, W. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
- Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Kozzyrefski, Alaska.
- Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn..
- Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
- Lucey, W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
- Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., St. Mary's Church.
- Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Detroit City, Minn.
- Luczwicki, Z. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- John J. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
- Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- William.
- Luebermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
- F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
- Lucking, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Luehrmann, G. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
- G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Luetschwager, Fr. (GB), New Franken, Wis.
- Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
- Luzowski, Theodore (L C), Stevens Point P. O., Wis.
- Lugscheider, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Luig, H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
- Lultz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
- Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
- Lundon-Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa.
- Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
- Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
- Lunney, Onesimus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
- Luongo, Peter (Scr).
- Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
- P. J. (Peo).
- Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Luttring, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Luts, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Jersey and Carroll sts.
- Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
- Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Anthony J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
- Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Monrose ave.
- Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
- Joseph (Cin), absent on leave.
- Kilian, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Victoria, Kan.
- Lyden, A. *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Wiloughby aves.
- Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
- Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
- Lynam, Michael (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
- Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
- C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- Daniel (Dub), Brauerd, Minn.
- Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
- Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
- Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
- Henry J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
- J. H. *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- J. S. M., Right Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- J. c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
- Jas. H. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
- John (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
- John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
- John, *c.s.s.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rica.
- John (Dub), Mason City.
- John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 6th st.
- Lynch, James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Edward's Church.
- M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
- M. J. (Hart), West Hartford P.O., Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
- M. J. (Win), retired, La Crosse, Wis.
- Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.

- Lynch, M. Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — P. (Um), Wood River, Nebr.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. J. (Chery), New Castle, Wyo.
 — P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
 — Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
 — Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — Patrick E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Newkirk and Nostrand aves.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
 — Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
 — Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
 — Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Scranton Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 — Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — Lyons, Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Lyons, F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls, N. Y.
 — George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Henry M. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 — Lyons, James, *o.c.* (Pep), Galesburg, Ill.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
 — John (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 — John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — John M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
 — Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chapel of the Immac. Conception, Washington st.
 — R. G. *o.p.* (Col), Somers, Ct. O.
 — Stephen M. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
 — Wm. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 — William, P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
 — Wm. J. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
 — McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
 — McAleer, Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — McAllister, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
 — McAllister, P. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave., Holy Name Church.
 — McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
 — McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington.
 — Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
 — McArdle, Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 — McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
 — John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
 — McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
 — McAuliffe, Jeremiah J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 — John (SC), Manson, Iowa.
 — Joseph A. (SFR), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
 — M. J. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
 — M. (Mont), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
 — Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 — McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 — McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
 — McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 — McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 — McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
 — L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
 — McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 — Charles E. (Ft W), Otterbein P. O. Ind.
 — McCabe, D. F. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
 — Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
 — H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
 — Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
 — J. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 — John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
 — John (Ind), Logansport, R. F. D. No. 2, Ind.
 — John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — John J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2304 N. 11th st.
 — Mathias (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
 — Mathias (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Matthew J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Matthew J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3873 Spring Garden st.
 — Patrick (Pro).
 — Patrick J. (St P), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.
 — Terence (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
 — McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Mass.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

891

- McCaffrey, Bernard J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
 —Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 —D. H. (SC), Ruthven, Iowa.
 —N. (Peo).
 —P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
 —Thos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 —Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 McCabill, B. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 McCall, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 —Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 —Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 McCallen, J. A., *sc.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 —William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 —Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 —Jas. J. (Col), Ironton R.F.D. No. 2, Ohio.
 —John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 —John E. (In), Phoenixville, Pa.
 —John L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
 —M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
 —Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
 McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend P.O., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 —P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 —Patrick A. (St P), Coreoran, Minn.
 McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.f.m.* (NY).
 —Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
 —Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 —Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
 —Daniel J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
 —E. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 —F. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
 —Francis T., *sj.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 191 st.
 —George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 —Hugh (Det), Howell, Mich.
 —J. (Ph), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 —J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
 —Jas. Jos., *o.s.g.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 —James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 447 Washington st.
 —James (Bur), Holley, N. Y.
 —James A., *sj.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 —James J. (N Y), New York City, 126 E. 105th st.
 —James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 —Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
 —Jeremiah, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 —John (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
 —John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., B. E.
 McCarthy, John J. (Spr), Rome Italy, Canadian College.
 —John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mari-
 posa st.
 —John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
 —John W. (FR), North Attleboro, Mass.
 —Joseph E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 —Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 —Lawrence P. (Bo), R. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 —M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
 —M. J. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
 —M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
 —Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 McCarthy, Michael H. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 —Michael R., *sj.* (N Y), New York City, 20 W. 16th st.
 —P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1494 Castellar st.
 —Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 —W. A. (Sav).
 —W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 —Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 McCarty, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
 McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
 —Vincent Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
 McCarty, Edw. W., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Sterling place.
 —Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 —T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
 —Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 11th st.
 McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), North English, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3.
 McCaughan, John (P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 —W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
 McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 —Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 McCauliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
 McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
 McClary, E. J. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 McClellan, H. A., *op.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 McCloskey, James P. (Cin).
 —J. B. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
 —Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 180 Avondale Avenue.
 —James P. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
 —John P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
 —Norbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 McCloy, James T. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 McClure, Wm. J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 75 Targee st.
 McCluskey, Thos. J., *sj.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 71 Harrison ave.
 McConkey, P. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 McConnachie, George (S. Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
 McConnachie, G. (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
 McConnell, A. J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
 —Wm. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 McConnon, James C. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 McCooley, James E. (Man), Rome, Italy.
 —Patrick J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.

- McCool, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
- John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass.
- McCormack, James (SC), Sanborn, Iowa.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Thos. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
- Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Wm. (St J), Novinger, Mo.
- McCormack, Wm., *c.m.* (Bal).
- McCormick, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 145 Tremont st.
- Denis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
- J. (Chic).
- John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
- John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
- J. P. A. (New), Bayonne, N.J., 20 W. 51. st.
- T. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Peter Claver's Church.
- Theodore, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and North 40th aves.
- McCormick, Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
- Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
- McCorry, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 153rd st.
- McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
- McCosker, Edw., (New), retired.
- McCourt, John C. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
- John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- McCreary, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
- McCrone, Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
- McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Edw. J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 13th ave. and I st.
- McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- McCullough, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
- H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
- John J. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- P. (Wich), Moline, Kan.
- McCune, E. (Pro), Danville, Ill.
- McDermod, Hugh (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
- McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- D. H. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- F. X. (St P), Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Minn.
- Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- James (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- J. D. (Nash).
- J. P. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
- McDermott, J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
- John F. (Spr), Garner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
- Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
- Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Og), Absent on sick leave.
- McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
- H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- H. J. (St P), Absent on leave.
- McDevitt, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
- Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- McDonald, David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Dougal, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- E. (New).
- McDonald, Edw. J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Gilbert (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
- Ignatius *o.c.c.* (New).
- J. A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
- J. B. (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
- J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
- McDonald, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
- James A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
- James (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
- John F., (Hart), East Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's.
- John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
- Joseph V. (N Y), Absent on leave.
- Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- Mathew, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper street.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
- Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
- Stephen, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
- Theodore J., *o.c.c.* (Tr).
- Thomas, *c.m.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Johns'.
- Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
- Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
- McDonell, Allan, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 141 Grand st.
- McDonnell, Eugene L., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-Hudson.
- McDonnell, Fred, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- J. A. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
- John, P. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.

- McDonnell, James, M. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
 — M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
 — Matthew F. (Bo), South Baintree, Mass.
 — P. c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
 — Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 S. 43rd ave.
 — R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
 — Thos. P. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 McDouough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — M. C. (Port), Bath, Me., 848 High st.
 — M. V. (F R), absent on leave.
 — P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Wm. M., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Mallson, N. J.
 McEachen, Roderic (Col), Barton, Ohio.
 McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
 — F. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington Place.
 McElhrott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — Thos., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
 McNery, John (New), Caldwell, N. J.
 McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — John, (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 — Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, 242 Pa. Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
 — Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisus' Church.
 — Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
 McEnroe, Thos. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
 McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 McErlain, John A., o.s.a., Manila, P. Is.
 — J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bldwell and Jackson aves.
 McEriane, Daniel, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
 McEvoy, Christopher A., o.s.a. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
 — John J. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 — J. J., c.s.b. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 277 2nd st.
 — Matthew F. (Mil) (Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 27-9 Marion ave.
 — P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
 McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Chas. J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Thomas, c.m.
 McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
 McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 McFeeley, M. A., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1407 S. 6th st.
 McFeely, B. (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
 McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
 McGaire, M. F. (Sav).
 McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
 McGary, J. R. (L), St. Marys, Ky.
 McGarey, M. (Pitt), Wilkesboro, Pa.
 McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
 — Joseph B. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 McGarry, M., o.s.c. (Ft W), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 McGavey, Cyplan, c.p. (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill.
 McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
 McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
 McGeary, Benj. (Lea), Osage City, Kan.
 — J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Braumhall aves.
 — James L. s.j., Manila, P. I., Central Observatory.
 McGee, John Forest, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1-15 Vine sts.
 — John J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph F. (Bab), Washington, D. C., 13th St., N. W.
 — O. M. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
 — P. E. (F R), Cottage City, Mass.
 — Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
 — T. J. (Pro), Nantucket, Mass.
 McGeeough, John B., c.s.s. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 McGottigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 McGieveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
 McGibbon, Oswin, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 McGill, H. J. (Port), Caribou, Me.
 — Jas., Very Rev. c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
 — James P. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
 — M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 McGilleuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 — James F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 McGillin, James P. (Dav), Long Grove, Ia.
 McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 521 W. 162nd st.
 — Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
 — R. (New), New Durham, N. J.
 McGinn, John F. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
 — Francis F. P. (Dal), Dallas, Oak Cliff, Tex.
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 McGinney, Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 McGinnis, Augustine, o.s.m. (Mil) Granville Center, Wis.
 McGlinis, E. S., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
 — Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
 McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
 McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 McGinnity, J. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.

- McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
 — Joseph M. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 230 E. 90th st.
 McGivern, Thomas (Bo), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
 McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
 — John J. (Hart).
 — P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1023 Delaware ave.
 McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Manchester, Mich.
 McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Butte, Mont.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow avenue.
 McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Easton, Md.
 — John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 2nd st.
 — Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — Wm. (St F), Shakopee, Minn.
 McGonagle, C. C. o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 McGough, Wm. E., (S Fran), San Francisco Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
 McGourty, Gerald (Spr).
 McGourty, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 McGovern, Benedict, o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — George A., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — Israel (Ph), Bellevue, Pa.
 — James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
 — John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — P. A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
 — Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. S. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — Edw. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — Francis X., o.s.a. (Ph).
 — James (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R.F.D.
 — Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 McGowan, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Mauger st.
 McGowan, James (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — James F., o.s.a. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 McGrall, Joseph F. (Spr), U. S. Navy.
 McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
 — (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — D. E. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood ave. and York st.
 — Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 — Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Adelphi st.
 McGrath, Edward J. s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 — J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
 — Jas. (Port),
 — James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
 McGrath, James W. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 — John (N Y), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, City Island.
 — John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
 — John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
 — Joseph F. (Spr), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
 — J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — P. J., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
 — Thos F. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
 — T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Rome, Italy, San Sylvestro in Capite.
 — James P. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — John H. (Syr), Clayville, N. Y.
 McGreevey, J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 McGreevy, Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
 McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 McGuane, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.
 McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 McGuigan, Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th and F sts.
 McGuinness, James (Hart).
 McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
 — M. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock avenue.
 McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
 — D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
 — Daniel, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
 McGuire, F. (L), Henderson, Ky., 511 2d st.
 — F. (L), Owensboro, Ky. 525 E. 4th st.
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — John, s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 6th st.
 — John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison st.
 — Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 — P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
 McGrirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
 — M. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 McGurli, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
 McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 McHale, Daniel (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
 — Patrick S., Very Rev., c.m. (Buf), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

895

- McHenry, T. J.
 McHugh, Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 — Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
 McHugh, J. J. (S Fr).
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
 — Patrick (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
 — Peter (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 McIlhenny, William (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
 McInerney, Aug. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — John F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
 — J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
 — P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 McIntyre, W. P., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 McKallen, John (E), Bradford, Pa.
 McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
 McKeane, William (Tren), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 McKearney, John P. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 4.
 McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
 McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
 McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 163rd st.
 McKenna, B. J., *c.m.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — C. H., Very Rev., *c.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Charles G., *c.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Edw., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
 — Francis (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
 — John (Bo), absent on leave.
 — John G. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
 — J. J. (Wih), Chestertown, Md.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
 — John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
 — Joseph D. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 — L. (Hbg), absent sick.
 — M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 913 W. Garfield Blvd.
 — P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
 — P. F. (FR), Sandwich, Mass.
 — Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 — Peter (Pitt), Coal Center, Pa.
 — Wm. T. (Lin), David City P.O., Nebr.
 — William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKeogh, M. A. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
 — Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic).
 McKeon, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — J. F. (FR), Attleboro, Mass.
 — Jos. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jeromes Church.
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 McKeown, Robert Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
 — Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (St L).
 McKinney, T. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
 — Donald, J. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
 — Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 McKone, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
 McLaughlin, Alex., *s.j.* (N O), Tampa, Fla.
 — Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — J. C. (Bur), Winslow Park, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
 — James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
 — John, J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — Lator R. (Scr).
 — P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 635 S. 28th st.
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 — P. F., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 — Patrick D. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 — Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
 — Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
 — Wm. T. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
 McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Torrence road.
 McLeod, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), absent.
 — John F. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
 — John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 McLoughlin, John J. (L).
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 McLoughlin, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 McLoughlin, Miles A. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — M. J. (St L).
 — P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
 — P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
 — Thos. F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.

- McLoughlin, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
 — Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tloga st.
 McMackin, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
 — Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 — Hyacinth. *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken; N. J., 64 Monroe st.
 — James (S A), Boerne, Tex.
 — John (Clev), Sallineville, Ohio.
 — John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — John J. (B), Attica, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 461 W. 142nd st.
 McMahon, Joseph M. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 — Martin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — P. (S A), retired.
 — P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 — Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., S. *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry st.
 — William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2122 S. 17th st.
 — Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
 — Francis (Har), Lewistown, Pa.
 — Francis P. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
 — Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
 — Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 — Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 — N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
 — John T. (Ph).
 — Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
 McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — William J. *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O., Wash.
 McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
 McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 McNabb, Robert J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect park, W.
 McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Alameda Co., Cal.
 McNally, Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.
 — Frs. P. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 — J. T. (Or), Rome, Italy.
 — Jas. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
 — John B. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
 McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
 — J. (Bal), Benedict, Charles Co., Md.
 — James J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 — Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
 — John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
 — John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
 — John A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
 — Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
 — Martin M. (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
 — P. (Dub), Bernard P. O., Iowa, Route 32.
 — P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
 — P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 — P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Theo. J. M., *s.j.*
 — Thos. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 — W. L. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
 — Wm. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immac Conception.
 — Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st.
 McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.
 — Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5127 Haverford ave.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd avenue.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — Peter (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 3 Cannon st.
 — Wm., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
 McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 716 W. 3rd st.
 McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
 McNeill, P. J. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 McNeill, Francis (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak.
 McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Cr.ighton University.
 McNeis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 — Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
 McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — M. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

897

McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City
415 W. 59th st.

McNicolas, M. T. *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis,
Tenn., 84 Adams st.

McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York
City, 30 W. 16th st.

— James F. (Bo), Wellesly Hills, Mass.

McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
871 Summit ave.

— Michael F., *s.j.* (Ohio), Chicago, 413 W.
12th st.

— Miles H. (Mil), Argyle, Wis.

— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427
Haverford ave.

— Wm. Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381
Grand st.

McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 280
Ivy st.

McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.,
St. Stephen's Church.

McFarland John P. (L), Raywick, Ky.

McPeak, James P. (Sy), Washington, D.
C., Catholic University.

McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.

McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
225 N. 18th st.

McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.

— Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.

McQuaide, J. J. (Mon), Lancaster, Cal.

— Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109
Diamond st.

McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith, Mich.

McQuillan, J. L. (Al), Cresson, Pa.

— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761
Harrison ave.

McQuillen, R. J. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.

McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E.
117th st.

McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Porter ave.

McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson
Co., Ky.

— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.

— F. D., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370
Temple st.

— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.

— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N.
Paulina st.

McShane, John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,
St. Bridget's Church.

— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's
Hospital.

McSherry, J. F. (L), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin
and Swan sts.

McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal),
Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.

— Mathew (Gal), Carthage, Ohio.

— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337
Catharine st.

McSweeney, James (Wil), Delaware City,
Del.

— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 500 Hobart st.

McSweeny, Cornelius (F R), Fall River,
Mass., Immaculate Concep. Church.

McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St.
John's Church.

— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Mt. St. Mary's P. O., Md.

— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.

McSwiny, Cornelius (Pro), Fall River, Mass.

McTannany, Edw., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City,
N. J., 144 Grand st.

McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.

McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del.

— J. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., Rural Route No. 1.

McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.

McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 230 E. Webster ave.

Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

— Francis (S A), Rowena, Texas.

MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
902 S. 20th st.

— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.

MacCallrey, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Brown).

MacCarty, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York
City, 415 W. 59th st.

Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock,
Md.

MacGinley, John B. (Ph), Vigan, P. I.

MacG., Jos., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
2111 Ashland ave.

MacIn, Francis (St L), Bremond, Texas.

MacIaroz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich.,
315 7th st.

Maciejewski, Ig. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.

— J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.

MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.

Mack, Francis (Scr), Stowell, Pa.

— Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.

Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland, Md.

Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.

— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St.
Joseph's College.

Mackel, Chas. H., S.T.D. (New), South Or-
ange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714
S. Centre ave.

— Michael (E), Driftwood, Pa.

Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.,
St. Kieran's Church.

— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325
W. 8th st.

— Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
280 24th st.

— Michael (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.

Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa,
508 N. 4th st.

— Chas., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga
College.

— Daniel J. (N Y).

— James A. *o.p.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 2305
Walrond ave.

— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and
V sts., N. W.

— Thos., (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's
Church.

Mackinson, J. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.

MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St.
Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and
Buffalo aves.

Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal),

MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit,
Mich., Detroit College.

MacManus, M. (L R), Camden, Ark.

Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.

Macourek, J. M. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.

Macready, René *s.j.* (NO), West Palm Beach,
Fla.

Madar, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.

Madden, E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.

— Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.

— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 409 Wallace st.

Madden John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Brighton st., Columbkille's.

— John T. Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.,
290 State st.

— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica
Plain.

- Madden, Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — Thomas D. s.j. (N.O.), Selma, Ala.
 — T. N. (N.Y.), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 — Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
 — W. J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., Providence Hospital.
 Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
 Maddox, Charles J. A., c.s.s.r. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
 Mader, Basilius, s.m. (Wh), Edgington Lane, W. Va.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
 Madert, Matthias (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.
 Madueno, Bernardino, o.f.m. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Maeckel, Herman J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
 Maeder, Notker, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., College.
 Maenner, Anselm, o.s.b. (NO), Covington, La., Abbey.
 — Isidore o.s.b. (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
 Maffei, Frs. X., s.j. (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Wich), absent on leave.
 Magenmann, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Alexis' Hospital.
 Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
 Magevney, Eugene A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Hugh L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 West 8th st.
 Maggio, Michael (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
 Maghirian Mardiros (N.Y.).
 Magnan, D.M.A. (Prov), Muskegon, Mich.
 — J. B. Eucl. (G.R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
 — Jos. R. (G.R),
 — Pierre o.m.i.
 Magnell, Oliver (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 Magnien, Timothy, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Magnon, C. J., o.m.i. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Magott, R. (G.B).
 Magrath, Edw. J., s.j. (N.Y.), New York City, 80 W. 16th st.
 Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Maguire, B. o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
 — Charles J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — Eugene (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm Conc. Church.
 — Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — G. F. (FR), Harwich, Mass.
 — James (L.C), Richland Centre, Wis.
 — James (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 — John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Jos. A., c.s.c. (F.W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph I. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
 Maguire, Joseph (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 — Matthew (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 — Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
 — Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
 Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 104 W. Market st.
 Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
 Maher, D. E., Very Rev., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
 — Dominic J., o.p. (S-Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3553 Hudson Boulevard.
 Maher, J. W., m.s.c. (Prov), Natick, R. I.
 — James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John, c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John (Con), Salina, Kans.
 — John J. (N.Y.), New York City, St. Anne's ave.
 — Michael (Sta), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., 569 Jersey ave.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
 — Patrick A. o.c.c. (N.Y.), Tarrytown, N. Y., So. Broadway.
 Maher, Richard A., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 — Thomas, m.s.c. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 — Timothy, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
 Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
 — P. F., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
 — Thomas J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio.
 Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 363 W. Jackson Boul.
 — Daniel P. (Alb), absent on account of sickness.
 — Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — J. A. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 — James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
 — John R., s.s. (N.Y.), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — Joseph F. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Jos. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (N.Y.), Goshen, N. Y.
 — R. J. (New), Belleville, N. J.
 — Thos. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 604 E. 4th st.
 — Timothy J. (Og), Adams, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Alb), Illon, N.Y.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N.Y.), Ossining, N. Y., N. Highland ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

899

- Mahony, Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Desoto, Mo.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, N. Y.
- P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Minn.
- Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Mallet, Henry J. (Kur), East Dorset, Vt.
- Mailoux, H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Mailuchet, Leon (N O), Leonville, La.
- Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
- Malsonneuve, A. (N O) Chacachoula, La.
- Malworm, Louis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
- Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
- Makar, Stephen (Hbg).
- Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
- Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st. E. E.
- Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
- Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Chincuba, La.
- Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's Church.
- Malin, Aloys, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P.O., O.
- Malkowski, Teoph. (G R), Polonia, Wis.
- Maloy, Chas., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
- Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass., St. Mary's.
- Malley, J. (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Blvd.
- Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Mallon, Edward T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
- Mallon, Francis (S F), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 521 W. 162nd st.
- Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenleytown.
- Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.
- Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Lakeview ave.
- James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
- M., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Mally, John (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Basil, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
- Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
- Henry V. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
- J. E. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
- James (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
- James E. *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- James, F. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Cho sts.
- Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- P. T. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
- T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
- W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
- Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
- John E. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
- R. J. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
- Maltals, F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163. County st.
- Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
- Maitrait Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
- Matusacki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
- Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Dane, R.R. No. 78, Wis.
- Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
- Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S F6), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Mandan, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
- Mandery, Louis (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
- Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
- Mangan, D. (Win), Theilman, Wabasha Co., Minn.
- J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mangin, Joseph, *c.m.i.*
- Mangone, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2000 State st.
- Mangovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
- Manlocki, T., *c.s.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Manion, P. A. (Spr), New York City, 426 College ave.
- Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
- Manney, Charles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
- John R. (Bal), sick.
- Michael F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
- Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
- Alfred J. (Clev), Lima, O., McKibben and West sts.
- Daniel J. (Mon).
- J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- Jeremiah C. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- John M. G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
- M. J. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
- Mannion, Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Nev.
- Edward, C. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
- Mantel, Rudolph (NY), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- Manz, J. (Wich), Goddard, P.O., Kans.
- Plus, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 219 Washington ave.
- Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3228 Lindell Boulevard.
- Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
- Marcarells, J. L. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst.

- Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.**
 — L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marcetteau, Benjamin (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
Marcetteau, C. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles College.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — A. L. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Marchetti, Very Rev. Mgr., Francis, Washington, D. C., 201 I st.
Marchl, Francis, s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Marciulak, Roman, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 509 Lincoln st.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Albion, N.Y.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
 — Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Marcucci, Lambert D. (N Y), New York City.
Marchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's
Mariano, Milanese (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), on sick list.
Marinero, Joseph (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Marinas, B. (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Maring, Henry S., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Marino, Valentino, p.s.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Marion, Athanase, o.m.i. (Og), Pittsburg, N. Y.
 — G., o.m.i. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. and 3rd st.
 — P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
 — Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Marke, Philipp, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markey Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, s.j. (N O), Galveston, Texas, University.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Maronna, Innocent (NY), New York City, 426 College ave.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 8th and N sts., N.W.
 — Wm., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Mars, J., s.j. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn. (R.D. No. 11).
 — Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Marsalek, John (Day), Solon, Iowa.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marshall, Charles F. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 — Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., c.s.c. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
 — W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 258 W. Division st.
- Martin, Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12.6 Woodland ave.**
 — A., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
 — E. A. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 69th st.
 — Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
 — F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
 — Isidore W., o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501-Center ave.
 — J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
 — J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
 — James A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
 — John J., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 — John L. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
 — Michael J., s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — N., s.s. (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
 — P. J. (Spr), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Patrick J. (NY), Ossining, N.Y.
 — Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
 — Richard, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Wm. E. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 — William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison Ave.
Martinek, Joseph (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Holy Name Church.
Martinelli, Ludovico (N Y).
Martiniere, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martorelli, Rome, p.s.m. (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 11th st.
Martyak, Gabriel (Scr).
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, o.s.b. (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich.
 — Joseph A. (S B), Hilbert, Wis.
Marys, Thomas (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's Church.
Marzycki, Andrew (Bal), South Baltimore, Md., 1734 All eanast.
Maschl, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North Square.
Maschl, Peter (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt St.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Maselli, Vincent (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
Masi, Marcel (S J), Centerville, Minn.
Masneski, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Massa, G., s.j. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Massadier, P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Massells, Benedict, s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Massey, John (Rich), Richmond, Va., 12 N. Short st.
Massi, Pius, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

901

- Masterson, Edward (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Asylum.
 — John J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
 — W. B. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 Ave. C.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
 Matejtn, Theophilus, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Mateos, John, o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Mathaushek, Alexander, s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Mathery, John L., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
 Matina, Matthias. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
 Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
 Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
 Matt, Lucius, o.m.c. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
 Mattern, E., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Waterford, O.
 — John A. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
 Matthew, F., o.s.b. (N C), Concord, N. C.
 Matthews, J. B., c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
 — James B. (Bal), Saint Inigozes, Md.
 — Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
 — Peter F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
 Mattingly, Ambrose, o.s.b. (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
 — Jerome B. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
 — Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
 — Romanus (Bal), sick.
 — Theodore J. (Ind), in Oregon.
 Mattucci, Alberto, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
 Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (Scr), Grand Rapids, Mich., 399 Quarry st.
 Matuszewski, Florian (Dul).
 Matz, Caspar, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Brem n st.
 Matz, Celestine, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
 Maucher, Alcuin, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 146 W. 54th st.
 Maulay, Constantine (Ft W), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.
 Maune, F. J. c.m. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
 Maureau, A., s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 Mauser, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
 — Joseph (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Mary's Ch.
 Mauret, Albert (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 Maurus, Ferdinand, o.s.b. (Dul), Barnesville Minn.
 Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet France.
 Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
 Mauzetti, Leo (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
 Maxwell, F. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Willoughby ave.
 May, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3049 Iowa ave.
 — M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — P. F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Maye, J. c.m. (Buf), Niagara, University, N. Y.
 Mayenberger, Bede, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 5th st.
 Mayer, Albert (St L), Ann, Mo.
 — Alphonse (Pitt), Carleek, Pa.
 — Capeton, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 — Ferdinand, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 — Hormis las (Oz), Clayton, N. Y.
 — Ignatius, o.s.b. (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
 Mayer, J. J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (NO), Covington, La.
 — M., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
 Mayer, Maximilian, c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
 Mayrhoeder, George J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
 Maynard, Francis, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 Mayo, John, c.m. (Ph).
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Mazzetti, Alexander, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 27th st. and St. Charles ave.
 Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
 — Peter F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
 — J. R., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Martin (E), Grappling Hills, Pa.
 — Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
 — Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
 Mealey, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 25th and Dickinson st.
 Meala, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108th St. Edward st.
 Meall, P. Cyprianus o.f.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
 Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 Meaney, R. J., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 Meany, Columban, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 2.
 Meera, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
 Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
 Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
 Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
 Meckler, Jos. S. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
 Medina, Charles G., o.s.a. (Alt), North Troy, N. Y.
 — John F., o.s.a. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — R. SFA, Pezasco, N. Mex.
 Medretz, Julian, (Ph), Mc Keesport, Pa.
 Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
 — Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
 Meegan, Edward (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

- Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — James E. (Spr), South Ashburnham, Mass.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, West-
 chester, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169
 Pacific ave.
 Meehan, L. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West
 13th and West 49th sts.
 — P. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — P. J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 — Sylvester (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 323 W. 14th
 street.
 — W. J. G. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
 Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Megannety, John o.c.c. (NY), New York
 City, 334 E. 29th st.
 Mehler, Albert, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburg,
 Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Mehler, Gilbert, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky.,
 P. O. Box 635.
 Mehrling, H. (Chic), Johnsbury, Ill.
 Melenhofer, Thos. A., o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel,
 Ore.
 Meier, Dominic, o.f.m. (Peo), Streator, Ill.,
 St. Anthony's Church.
 — Fidells M., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Gregory, o.s.b. (Sav).
 — John, c.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S.
 Wolfe st.
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — Otto (Bel), Damlansville, Ill.
 Meituss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
 Mell. L. F., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Meller, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
 Melners, Herman, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Meinzer, J. D. (B).
 Mels, Cyril, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 — Philip A. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe
 ave.
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Gonle, N. H.
 Melchers, W., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Melchoir, J. H. (Hbg), York, Pa.
 Mellichar, Wenceslaus, c.s.r. (N Y), New
 York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pitt-
 ston ave.
 — J. D. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy
 Infancy.
 Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 29th and Dickinson sts.
 Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C.,
 Catholic University.
 — M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2372 Payne st.
 Meloy, Jas. J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 St. Xavier's College.
 Melvin, James (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.,
 St. Anthony's Church.
 Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
 — Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's
 Church.
 Mendl, Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30
 ton ave.
 Mengenis, H. O. (Prov), Providence, R. I.,
 Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
 Mengwasser, Herman, o.s.b. (Dav), Council
 Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
 Menniges, H. B., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Mennis, Cornelius, c.m. (Phil), Phila-
 delphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — M., (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
 Mensing, Henry (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
 Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 1113 Budd st.
 Menton, Timothy V., c.s.p. (NY), New York
 City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1203 Boyle ave.
 Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., o.p. (N Y),
 Hawthorne, N. Y.
 — Jos. A. c.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix
 and Junction aves.
 Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W.
 23rd st.
 Meres, Martin (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 420
 Dickinson st.
 Mergen, Frowin, o.s.b. (St J) Conception Mo.
 Mergl, Aloys (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
 Merino, Anselm, o.s.a. (Ph), Havana,
 Cuba.
 Meriwether, Wm. A., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.,
 St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D.
 No. 1.
 — M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
 Merna, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
 Merrick, David A., s.j. (N Y), New York City,
 980 Park ave.
 Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, Dudley st.
 Merscher, J. W. (Alb), Taylorville, Ill.
 Mershman, Fr., o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 — Jos. (Cov), absent; in Europe.
 Mersmann, Dominic, o.m.cap. (N Y), New
 York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Mertel, John C. (Pitt) Pittsburg, Pa., 57th st.
 Mertens, C. F. (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
 — Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115
 Throop ave.
 — J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
 — G. (N O), Loreauville, La.
 Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
 — M. J. (SA), Cuero, Tex.
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
 Meskill, James F. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
 Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta-
 tion F.
 Mesquillo, F. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 Santo Christo Church.
 Messerschmidt, Geza (New), Passaic, N. J.,
 217 3rd st.
 Messier, Arthur (Prov), Arctic, R. I.,
 St. John's Church.
 — N. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.,
 St. Anthony's Church.
 Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Messmer, Gabriel, Very Rev., o.m.cap. (Det),
 Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 — Stanislaus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Mester, Theo. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 Mestres, Raman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Métayer, Louis, (Or), Albany, Ore.
 Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 687
 Boylston st.
 Metter, John Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ind Ty), Nor-
 man, Oklahoma Ty.
 Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136
 Superior st.
 Metz, Augustine, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
 C.
 — Wm. J. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 20th ave.
 and Jackson st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

903

- Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
- John (K C), Barcoile, Mo., R. R. No. 1
- William (Leav), St. Francis, Wis.
- Metzger, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Metzger, Sanctes, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
- Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
- Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
- Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
- Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
- Meurer, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
- John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, P. O., Md.
- Winard, (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
- Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Say), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Athanaso, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Meyer, August (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
- Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. Mex.
- Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
- Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
- Edw., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- F. S. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
- Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- Frank (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
- Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
- Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 ave. D.
- Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
- H. (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- John H. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
- J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
- Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Boniface Church.
- Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
- Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
- Julius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
- Lawrence R. *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Leo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st Ward.
- Louis (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 So. Race st.
- Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Matthew *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Paul *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
- Rudolph, J., *s.j.* Very Rev., (Mo. Prov), Collegio Germanico, Rome, Italy.
- S. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
- Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
- Thomas G. *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Meyerling, Aloysius (LA), Browns Valley Ky.
- Meyers, Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. Mex.
- Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
- John (St J), absent on sick leave.
- Meyers, J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
- Miley, Anthony (E), Lindsey, Pa.
- Michael, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
- Michaels, John P. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
- Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
- Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
- George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
- W. (Leav), Frankfort, P. O., Kan., R. R.
- Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
- Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
- Michutka, Valente (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
- Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
- Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
- Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
- Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
- John J. (StP), Cannon Falls P. O., Minn.
- Migdalek, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, O., 2016 Lagrange st.
- Migeon, L. (Tuc), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
- Mighnlan, Mardiros (Spr).
- Migliore, V. A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
- Mignacco, Philip, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's residence.
- Migueron, Hector (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
- Miklaszewski, M.
- Mikolaj, John (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
- Mikolasek, W. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak.
- Wiks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
- Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
- Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St I), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Millette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
- Miltello, John (Gal), Byran, Texas.
- Müller, Adolph (I. C), Eau Galle, Wis.
- Miller, Alphonse (Mon).
- Miller, Francis X., Sr., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave & 59th st.
- Frank *c.s.s.r.*, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Francis X. *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Henry, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
- H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
- John (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hedwig's, Junction ave.
- John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
- Joseph J. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
- Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.

- Miller, Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
Mt. Adams.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Peter (E), Warren, Pa.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 42 Jack-
son ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— William C. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allent.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Albert (Bo).
— Augustine, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), Loire, Tex.
Milner, S. J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E.
150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Purington, Ill.
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah,
Pa., St. George Church.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.,
College.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Goff, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart,
Okla., Abbey.
Mirault, Anatolius, *s.j.* (N Y), Pough-
keepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hud-
son.
Mirossay, Victor (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St.
Mary's.
Mirrossay, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.,
77 Ash st.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
404 Miller st.
Miskela, Edward (New), Newark, N. J., 143
Madison st.
Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.,
St. Anthony's Church.
— Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S.,
162 S. 15th st.
Missler, Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Mistell, Alois (Pm), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Edw. C. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— Frederick, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York
City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Samuel A. (Tren), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— Wm. J. *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British
Honduras.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Om), South Omaha,
Nebr., 32nd and K sts.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,
N. J.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Or-
leans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlinar, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
547 Thomas st.
Mlynarczyk, W. A. (Pitt), New Kensington,
Pa.
Moakley, James I. *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown,
Md.
Mockel, Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20
Rich st.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 1401 N. 20th st.
Moczygomba, Thos. (SA), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, Jos. (Mil), absent on leave.
Moenie, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia,
Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's
Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic).
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg,
Scott Co., Mo.
Moenis, F. A. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Moes, N. A., Rt. Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
600 Lake st.
Moeslehn, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken
N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk,
N. Y.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna
Co., Pa.
Mohan, B. A. (Leav), Perry, Kan.
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308
W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Maher, Michael (Man), Nashua, N. H., St.
Aloysius' Church.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin,
Ill.
— Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Moise, M. V. (N O), Buras, La.
Moltrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
Molag, Charles, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.
Y., Lewis and Hart sts.
Molesani, Nicholas (New), Passaic, N. J.,
St. Michael's Church.
Molekajats, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany,
N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraff, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
1615 Vine st.
Moles, Paul (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E.
Main st.
Molina, Pastor *s.j.*, San Esteban, British
Honduras.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., As-
sumption Church.
Mollitor, Charles (Col), Beyrouth, Syria.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P).
— J. Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 188 W.
Taylor st.
— Sabinius, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn.,
St. Joseph's Home.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson,
Conn.
Mollier, Louis, Very Rev. (Con), Clyde, Kans.,
R. F. D. No. 2.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91
Ludlow st.
— Frs., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Ed-
ward's College.
— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— M. (New).
Moloney, E. R. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), New York City, 138
Waverly place.
— Patrick C. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
Minn.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

945

- Moloney, P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kan.
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
 — Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. 8th st.
 Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., West Adams and Vermont ave.
 Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
 — John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 — P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
 Momo, Gabriel (L C), retired in Italy.
 Monaghan, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
 — F. X., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 — James P., *s.j.* (MoProv), Manresa, Spain, Santa Cueva.
 — T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
 Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — J. H. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — Linus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Monahan, Timothy F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 200 Saratoga st.
 Monasterio, L., (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
 Monclus, R. (Brown), absent on sick leave.
 Monda, Lucian (Pitt), Connelisville, Pa., Italian Church.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), E. Rutherford, N. J.
 Moneta, John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Polish Church.
 Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Richmond.
 Monnier, J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
 Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
 Montalbet, Vincent, *s.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Montell, E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
 Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
 Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 Montgomery, Michael (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
 Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
 Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 461 Carroll st.
 Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
 Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Moog, John Peter (S F6), Sabinal, N. Mex.
 Mooney, J. A. (B).
 — Jas. B. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
 — Jas. F., (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Im. Conc.
 — John V., (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 — Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
 — Michael F. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.
 Moore, Anthony (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
 — Denis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — F. B. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Fulton st.
 Moore, J. P. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadlan College.
 — Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Torrence Road.
 — Jas. P., *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
 — John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thos. Seminary.
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63rd st. and Lancaster ave.
 — John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — K. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Stephen (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers Home.
 — Terence (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
 — Thos. M. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
 — Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
 Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincey, Ill.
 Moosburger, Luke, *s.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Mooslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Moran, David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st. N.
 — Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — Gregory F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — J. P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
 — James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
 — John I. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — John S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 809 Lexington ave.
 — John T. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
 — Joseph, *s.s.b.* (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Chasson ave.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Richard W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
 — Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
 Morassi, Francis (B), East Boston, Orient Heights, Mass., Bred ave.
 Moreel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
 More, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
 Moreau, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 700 So. Main st.
 Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Grove st.
 Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
 Moreschini, Thomas, *s.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1509 W. 26th ave.
 Moretto, Caspar (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North square.

- Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, Br. Honduras.
- Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 191 st.
- Morgan, John F. (N. Y.), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John P., *s.s.s.* (N Y).
- Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
- Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
- Jeremiah (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
- Moriarty, Edw. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
- Joseph T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
- Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
- Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
- J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
- Morin, W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Morino, Valentin, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y).
- Moron, J. J. (Day), Granger, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
- James, A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
- J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
- Morrin, P. J. (Day), Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.
- Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington Boulevard.
- John B. Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
- John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
- M. J., *c.m.* (St), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th street.
- Patrick (NY), Montgomery, N. Y.
- Morrison, F. X. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
- James F. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
- John F. (Scr).
- William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
- Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J., *s.j.* (SFr).
- J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
- J. J. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
- John L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- Michael Brien (StL), absent on leave.
- P. W. (Spr), In Trenton diocese.
- Patrick (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
- Morrissey, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road.
- Morrow, Thomas J. (Alt).
- Mortell, William P. (GB), Waupaca, Wis.
- Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
- Morys, Thos. (Bal).
- Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1513 Superior st.
- Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Moser, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
- Ildephons, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Moskopp, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., College.
- Mosier, Adolph M. (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
- Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
- Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- Mougin, John (Nash).
- Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
- Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Moultrie, Ernest, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 15th st.
- Moussey, Antoninus, *c.m.* (Bal), Potosi, Md.
- Moussier, C. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary, 80 New Park ave.
- Moye, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 18th and Byron sts.
- Moylan, John R. (N Y), Mattewan, N. Y.
- Moylan, John V. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- Moynihan, A. (Dav), R F.D. Cumming P.O., Iowa.
- Moynihan, Patrick E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
- Humphrey, Very Rev. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Timothy, (StL), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- Moynihan, Timothy (Peo).
- Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Muck, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Muckermann, H. (St L), Kahoka, Mo.
- Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Kalda, Ohio.
- Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
- Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
- Muehsiepen, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- John H. (StL), Weingarten, Mo.
- Mueller, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
- A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
- August, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Albert J. (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
- Aloysius (GF), Ashland, P. O., Mont.
- Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.*, slick.
- Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
- Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Bernard M. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
- C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
- F. X. (Win), Mazepa, Minn.
- Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
- George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Henry, (StL), O'Fallon, Mo., Sisters of Precious Blood.
- Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
- Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Mueller, Joseph B. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
- Michael F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
- Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Ul., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Tricobald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 2nd Place.
- Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd place.

- Müller, Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 69th st.
- Muenich, E. S. (Om),
- Muenich, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Groveland Park.
- Muenkel, Augustine, *c.s.b.* (Plt), Goff, Pa.
- Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
- Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
- Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Detroit, Mich., 43 Scott st.
- Muespach, Henry, *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Muehling, Bernard (Lin), New Richmond, O.
- Matthew, *c.s.b.* (Plt), Greensburg, Pa.
- Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
- Mulally, Edward, *c.s.p.* (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
- Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Denis P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1365 Tamm ave.
- John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Thomas (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Wm. J. (NY), West New Brighton, Staten Island.
- Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Muldoon, F. J. (Alb), absent.
- Muldoney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
- Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newton, N. J.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
- M. Wm. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
- Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
- Mulheran, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Mulherin, J., *c.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boul.
- Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Mullaly, Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
- Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- Mullan, Alexius J. E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Mullan, James (Mil), Osman, Wis.
- Theodosius, *c.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
- W. R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Mullane, Daniel, Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Thos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Northeast, Pa.
- Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
- Hugh.
- James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercer ave.
- John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Joseph, Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 3th and Woods st.
- Thos (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
- Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- John H. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
- Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Spring, N. Y. (L. R. "L").
- Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
- P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
- Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chas. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
- Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
- T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
- Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), St. Paul, Texas.
- Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Jamaica, West Indies).
- Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
- Mulvey, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
- Joseph Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- Michael (Chn), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
- Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Munbaur, Ferdinand (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
- Mundein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- Mundy, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
- Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Ft. Wayne Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
- Mungovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
- Munch, Vincent, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Muntcha, Casimirus, *c.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
- Munier, Joseph (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Munley, M. N. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
- Munyon, David C. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
- Murnane, E. (Port), Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.
- Murnane, P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Cathedral st.
- Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
- A. M., *c.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Bernard, *c.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Bernard *c.s.b.* (Ind T), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
- Celsus, *c.f.m.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., Monastery.
- Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Daniel W. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
- Daniel, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.

- Murphy, Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
 — Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
 — David J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
 — Denis *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Denis (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
 — Denis J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 — Fdw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
 — Edmund J. (Spr), New York City, 33 Cannon st.
 — Edward, *r.j.*
 — Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
 — Edward P. (NY), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.
 — Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
 — Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 — F. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — F. P. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 — Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Coun.
 — G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
 — George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 — H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — Hugh. (New), retired.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — J. D. (Or), Portland, Ore., Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 — J. T. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
 — J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
 — James B. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
 — Jas. (SC), Vall, Iowa.
 — Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
 — Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
 — Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — Murphy, John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass.
 — John W. (E), Dubois, Pa.
 — John M., *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
 — John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — John W. (Dav), Modale Iowa.
 — John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 — Joseph (Wil), Clayton Del.
 — Joseph (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Jos. R. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2174 Green st.
 — M., J. *s.m.* (N G), Convent, La.
 — Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., on sick leave.
 — Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
 — Nicholas (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
 — P. (Mon), San Diego Cal.
 — P. J. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonsville, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick J., (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Missionary.
 — Philip (Dul), Bimidi, Minn.
 — Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 — Plus, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 — Richard J. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
 — R. D. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — R. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
 — Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2923 Archer ave.
 — Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Thomas P. (Dav), Cumberland P. O., Iowa.
 — Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
 — William G. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
 — Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass.
 — Murray, Bernard C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 — David A. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
 — George L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 — Henry E. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Henry F. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

909

- Murray, Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — James M. c.m. (Chic), Chicago, 25 E. Webster ave.
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 411 W. 3rd st.
 — John (Wh), retired on account of health.
 — John B., Right Rev. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43d ave.
 — John E. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
 — John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 — John J. c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
 — Patrick (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 — P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
 — Thomas A. (L).
 — Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Murrmann, Francis, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Murtagh, James, c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
 Murtagh, G. Joseph (SC), Sutherland, Ia.
 — Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 — Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 Murtaugh, Edward J. o.s.a (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 — Henry, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — J. A., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
 Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Kott st.
 Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 Mussey, H. J. (P R), Fall River, Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.
 Musson, Wm. H., Very Rev. c.m. (St L), St. Louis Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Mutsaers, Bernard (Ind Ter), Guthrie, Okla. Ter.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Muyssen H. (Om), Valentine, Neb.
 Myer, Joseph (Bal), Cob Neck, Md.
 Myers, Chas. F. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Mylett, George, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
 Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore sts.
 Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk Ave. and Stanhope st.
 Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
 Nazy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
 Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me. St. Joseph's Church.
 Naebens, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
 Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
 Nagelisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
 — Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
 Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 Nagl, Edward, Right Rev. Mgr. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. No. 3.
 Nagle, Gabriel, o.s.m. (Buf), All gany, N. Y.
 — G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
 — John B., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
 — P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kan.
 — Wm. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 Nagorzuik, John (L), St. Mary, Marlon Co., Ky.
 Nainfa, Jean (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
 Nally, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
 Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave. and Tiffin st.
 Nast Ph. s.m. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Naturscki, W. (Dul), Winona, Minn., 621 E. 4th st.
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
 — J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
 Navin, John, s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Nawlan, K., s.j. (N O), Springhill, Ala.
 Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Grand bid
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
 — Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
 Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Neafsey, J. J. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East.
 Neale, John P. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
 — R. F. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Infirmary.
 Nears, Henry T., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 45 W. 9th st.
 Neary, John J., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 Neate, Thos. M., s.j. (BC), Pendleton, Ore., Umatilla Indian Reservation.
 Need, Ladislav (Clev), Cleveland, O., 640 Acta st.
 Neck, Jas. H., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 Needham, John (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
 Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
 — John F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
 Neff, Michael, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Negahnet, Albert (Ind. Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
 Negroni, F. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
 Nelberg, St., c.p.p.s. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 431 W. 3d st.
 Nelsens, Frs. C. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Neithart, Benedict, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

- Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon st.
 Nellen, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Nellen, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Nelles, Felix, *s.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Neilligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
 — John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
 — John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
 — Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
 Nelson, J. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
 Nemece, Math. W. (Om), Comstock, Nebr., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neppel, Aloysius, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Willey, Iowa.
 Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Nerrouet, J. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
 Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Netardus, L. F. (S A), Praha, Tex.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netterville, William A. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallijo, Cal.
 Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
 Neubauer, F. M. *o.m.c.*
 Neubert, Fred. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
 Neubrand, F. X. *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 Neufeld, Michael J., (NY), New York City, E. 166th st.
 Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
 Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
 Neumann, F. P. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
 — John P. (NY), New York City, S apleton, S. I.
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Neuwrth, Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.
 Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Neves, A. G. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
 — Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 108 Woodland ave.
 — Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
 — Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
 — W. A. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
 Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
 — James Reginald, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
 Nibler, Roman *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
 Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 Nichols, John M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
 — John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
 Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
 — Bernardus, *o.m.c.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — R. (Mil), Cleveland P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.
 Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 — Simon J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Niebling, Fred (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R.F. D. No. 4.
 Niedbalski, S. (E), Erie, Pa., 21st and Reed st.
 Niehaus, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 312 Foster ave.
 — George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
 — H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 — Pius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
 Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Schuetzen Park. 515 Grand ave.
 — H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
 Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
 — Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.*
 — Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
 Nies, P. (N O).
 Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
 Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Nieuland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 Nieuwenhuls, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
 Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, O.
 Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
 Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Nilan, John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 Nilles, J. K. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
 Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 Nix, Charles S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
 Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E 105th st.
 Nobert, E. E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Hill Grove.
 Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
 Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18 h and Stiles sts.
 Noemi, Matthew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
 Noesen, Martin Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
 Noever Godfrey (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D.
 Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 — E. J. (SFr), San Pablo, Cal.
 — Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt).
 — James (Clev), Medina, O.
 — James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

911

- Nolan, John (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
 — John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2 8 Perry st.
 — John A. (Nash), Clarkville, Tenn.
 Nolan, Joseph (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
 — Michael F. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 — Robert (Dal), Gainsville, Texas.
 — Thomas A. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
 — Thomas A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
 — Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
 Nolen, Charles, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 626 59th st.
 Nolin, A., o.m.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Noll, John F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Nolte, Jas., o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappell Hill, L. B. 201.
 Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
 Noon, H. F. (E R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
 — W. D. o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Noonan, Francis, (SC), Vall, Iowa.
 — J. T. (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
 — James s.j.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
 — John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
 — M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 61 Hertel ave.
 — Theodore, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., S. H. Retreat.
 — Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
 Noonan, Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
 Norris, John (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
 — John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
 — Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Thos. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
 Norton, H. B. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 — John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton avenue.
 — Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
 — M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
 — M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
 Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
 Nobels, Chas., c.p.p.s. (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
 — Philemon, c.p.p.s. (Cin), St. Peter, Ohio.
 Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
 Novacek, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
 Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 Novak, Alex. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Novak, Felix (G B), Torun, Wis.
 Novak, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17 Randolph st.
 Novati, Paul, Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I. Holy Ghost Church.
 Novotny, John (Lin), Prague, Neb.
 Nowacki, F. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 504 Dearborn ave.
 Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
 Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
 — Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
 Nowicki, Adolph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
 Nuebel, Wm. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
 Nuelle, Justin, c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.
 Nugent, F. J., c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — Francis V., Very Rev., c.m. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Nugent, Francis (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
 — J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
 — John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S 6th st.
 — John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 — John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
 — T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
 Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 Nunan, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
 Nunes, Joseph D. (FR), New Bedford, Mass. Mt. Carmel Church.
 Nuonno, Gilbert, o.f.m. (L C), Hurley, Wis.
 Nurenberg, Chrysostom, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michaels S.S.
 Nurte, Bernard, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1815 Vine st.
 — Leonard, o.f.m. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
 Nusslein, Geo. c.s.s.r. (Bal).
 Nussbaum, Paul c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's.
 Nussbaumer, Paul, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Nusslein, Giles J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
 Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.
 — Marianus, (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
 O'Bezley, D S. (Den), Salida, Co'o.
 Oberbrückling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
 Oberioerfer, Benedict o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Oberholzer, Julius s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 Oberle, James J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Station D., R.F.D.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonta, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
 Obermeier, Raphael, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
 O'Boyle, Francis J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
 O'Boyle, M. A. (Lin), Colon, P. O., Neb.
 — Stephen H. (Scr), Kings on, Pa.
 O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Pro), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — Charles A. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass.
 — Cornelius L. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
 — Damian, o.p. (S Fr).
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Lovejoy and Green sts.
 Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
 — Denis P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 — Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
 — F. A., (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.

- O'Brien, Frank (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
 — Gregory, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
 — Hugh A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
 — J. A. (Wil).
 — J. A. (New), Roselle, N. J.
 — J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
 — J. D., *c.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 — J. H. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
 O'Brien, J. P., *c.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
 — Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Castleman ave. and Lawrence st.
 — James (Mon), Riverside, Cal., Sherman Institute.
 — James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
 — James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 — James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
 — Joachim, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — John (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
 — John (Con), Junction City, Kan.
 — John (St A), Ferdinand, Fla.
 — John (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
 — John E. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 710 Terry ave.
 — John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — John J. (Pitt), Barksville, Pa.
 — John J. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
 — John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
 — Joseph, *c.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
 — Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
 — M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 — M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
 — Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 — Matthew (St P), absent with leave.
 — Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio.
 — Matthew (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 — Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 — Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
 — Michael C. (Peo), Hoopeson, Ill.
 — Michael H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Michael T. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
 — P. F. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
 — Plus, *c.s.b.* (Far), Richardson, N. D.
 — R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
 — T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — Thomas B. (Chi), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Lancaster ave.
 — Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 — Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
 — Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — William (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
 — William F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
 — W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1619 Garfield Boul.
 O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 834 S. Ashland ave.
 Obushkevich, Theofan A. (Ser), Carbondale, Pa.
 O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Ser), Minooka P. O., Pa.
 — Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Welker st.
 O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Michael, *c.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
 Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd Court and Belden ave.
 O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — D. J. (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
 — Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — E. J., *c.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Eugene M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 O'Callaghan, George, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85 President st.
 — James (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelon, P. O., Pa.
 — M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
 — Stephen M. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Texas, University.
 — T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
 — W. P. (Har), Sunbury, Pa.
 O'Carragher, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia.
 O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 — Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
 — S. (Alt).
 Očenasek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.
 Och, Joseph (Col).
 Ochsenreiter, Sebastian *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

- O'Connell, B. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- C. J., (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daniel (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
- Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Daniel (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa.
- Denis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
- Eugene (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
- G. J. (G B), Reedsville, R. F. D., Wis.
- J. W. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
- James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
- Joan (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
- Jno. A. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- O'Connell, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
- John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin st.
- M. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Morgan J. (N Y), sick.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
- P. H. (Peo), New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque, Iowa.
- Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
- Patrick J., s.j. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Raphael V., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
- Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
- Timothy, (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- O'Connor, Angelus, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
- O'Connor, Chas. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
- Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Denis F. o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
- D. B. c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1629 Napoleon ave.
- Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
- Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
- David, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Jos. Convent.
- E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Edmund, F. J. c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas.
- Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- Frank J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
- Hugh, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- J. B., o.p. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington avenue.
- John Benedict, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), Benewa, Cal., St. Dominic's Monastery.
- J. F., s.j. (NO), (N O), Shreveport La., St. John's College.
- J. F. X., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- J. J. (Dal), Dallas Texas, Cathedral.
- Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- O'Connor, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.
- James (L), Samuels, Ky.
- James J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Jas. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
- Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- John o.c.r. (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 256 Jennings st.
- John F., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
- John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- Jos. (Alt), on sick leave.
- Joseph (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Joseph A. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.
- Joseph L. (Ph).
- M. F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
- M. J. (Alt).
- Mark P. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
- Martin (L), on leave.
- Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
- Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- Michael E. (Win), Wyckoff, Minn.
- Michael J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Michael J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Michael J. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
- P. J. (St P), Rosemont P. O., Minn.
- P. J. (Chic), absent on leave.
- P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
- P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- Pancratius, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
- Patrick (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
- Patrick M. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
- Patrick T. (Spr), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
- Plus, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Richard P. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Thos., c.p. (Ba).
- Thos. C. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Thomas M. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
- Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
- Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- O'Connor, J. F. X., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 17th and Stiles.
- M. J., c.m. (Chic).

- O'Daniel, Francis, *o.p.* (SFr), Benticia, Cal.
 Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
 Odematt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or)
 Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St.
 James Church.
 — John F. (Dub), New Albion, Iowa.
 O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
 Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 19 W. 6th st.
 O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
 O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
 — B. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Havana, Cuba.
 — Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — David R. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 — E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's
 Church.
 — E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland
 ave.
 — Edward H. (Ph), Phil'adelphia, Pa., 2141
 N. Broad st.
 O'Donnell, F. X., (Al), Johnstown, Pa.,
 St. Johns' Church.
 — Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 — Jas. H. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — John (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
 — John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 — John L. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
 — M. S. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
 — Michael G. (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
 — P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's
 Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
 — Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 139 W.
 3th st.
 — Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison
 ave.
 — Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and
 Lancaster sts.
 — Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 O'Donoghue, Francis H. *c.m.* (Bal), Emmits-
 burg, Md.
 O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 50 Hand st.
 — J. B. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm
 st.
 — M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
 — Martin (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 — Michael (Cln), Wilmington, Ohio.
 — Thomas M., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Mosher and Division sts.
 O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
 — Patrick (St L).
 O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cln), absent on sick
 leave.
 — Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
 O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St.
 Ann's Orphan Asylum.
 — D. (Mil), Bloomington, Wis.
 — Denis (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
 O'Donovan, John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New
 York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 — John F. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Har-
 rison ave.
 — Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N.
 Charles st.
 — Michael (Det), retired. Res.: Detroit,
 Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church
 ave.
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70
 Sherman st.
 — P. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.
 — P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa,
 St. John Evangelist Church.
 O'Driscoll, Fr. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
 O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 — T. (O.), Blair, Neb.
 O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
 — Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, Church
 st., near Riverdale ave.
 O'Dwyer, David T. (Den), Glenwood
 Springs, Colo.
 — John (Dul), Carlton, Minn.
 — John F. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 — M. V. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison
 and 28th sts.
 — Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Frank-
 lin st.
 — P. P. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
 Odziemski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
 Oechsli, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (I. R.), Altus, Ark.
 Oechtering, John H. Very Rev., (FW), Ft.
 Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
 Oehlerer, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chi), Sher-
 merville, Ill.
 Oeink, J. B. (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
 Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont,
 N. C.
 O'Farrell, C. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan
 ave.
 — D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
 — Ed. (SC), Lemars, Iowa.
 — F. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and
 Washington sts.
 — John J. (Tr), Chrome P.O., N. J., Box 5.
 — M. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
 — Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W.
 36th st.
 O'Farrell, Patrick, *s.j.* (Buf).
 — Richard, J. (Tr), Glasbor., N. J.
 — Thomas (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
 Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63
 2nd ave.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll
 and Jersey sts.
 O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
 — Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 O'Flaherty, M. J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138
 Waverly place.
 — F. J. (Dub), Blessing, Ia.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield ave.
 O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 Ogle, William S. (Clev), Swanton, O., R.F.D.
 No. 19.
 Ogonowski, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell,
 Mass., Polish Church.
 O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 — J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph).
 — M. Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
 — Patrick F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30
 W. 16th st.
 — Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C.,
 Catholic University.
 — Timothy J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Lewis and Withoughby ayes.
 — William J., *s.j.* (NY), Foughkeepsie, N. Y.,
 St. Andrews-on-Hudson.

- O'Grady, Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral Missionary.
- J. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
- John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
- Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.
- Wm. (SFR), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page street.
- Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
- O'Haire, Leo (Ab), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *c.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sac. Heart Church.
- Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
- Philip (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
- O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Brownwood, Brown Co., Texas.
- Francis (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
- James C. (Bo), absent on leave.
- O'Hara, Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 20 Ullica ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117 st.
- P. (S FR), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- P. J. (S FR), Suisun, Cal.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
- Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
- Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
- Wm. L. Very Rev. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- O'Hare, Edward M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
- John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis'.
- Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Wm. F. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
- O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 88 Common st.
- O'Hern, Denis (E), South Sharon, Pa.
- John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
- O'Hern, Louis J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- T. Maurice (E), McKean, Pa.
- Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Sheldon st.
- O'Hora, John (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
- O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 7-1 Hart-on ave.
- Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
- Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
- O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- F. P. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
- J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
- J. J., *c.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
- James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linwood Station C.
- John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
- Joseph S. (Clev), Euclid, O.
- Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
- M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
- Raymond, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
- O'Keefe, Stephen, *c.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- T. P. (S Fe), Chaplain U. S. A., P. I.
- Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- Thomas M. (N Y).
- O'Keefe, Cornelius G. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- David J. (N Y), sick.
- Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
- Thomas (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Oldegeering, Bede, *c.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Commissariat of Holy Land.
- Olds, Fr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st. bet. L. & M., N. W.
- O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Wellston, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
- Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 519 Gordon ave.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- John M. (Tr).
- John T. (Mil), Mantowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. J. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Harmonie st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
- Timothy, *s.j.* (Sp).
- Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Wm. J., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
- Olert, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 110 W. Cherry st.
- Offen, Frs., *c.s.s.p.* (L.R), Conway, Ark.
- Oller, Maurice (S Fe), Watrous, N. Mex.
- Oliva, James (Brown).
- Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
- Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
- Olivotti, Peter (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
- Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Louisburgh, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Olmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Olmsted, William A. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 51st st.
- O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
- Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- Olzewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
- O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
- Daniel J., *c.s.a.* Manila, P. Is.
- Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- O'Mahony, Cornelius, Very Rev., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
- Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
- J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
- J. C. *c.p.* (L), St. Catharines P. O., Springfield, Ky.

- O'Mahony, P. J., *c.s.v.* (Chl), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
 O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
 — Austin D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 O'Malley, Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — D. T. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
 — E. M. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
 — F. A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 — Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (Ser), Little Meadows, Pa.
 — John J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
 — John P. (Ser), Pittsboro, Pa.
 — Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — P. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Thomas F. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thomas J. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa.
 — W. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
 — W. H. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
 O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 O'Meara, D. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 O'Meara, David (Cm), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
 — J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — James H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 O'Meara, J. J. (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 — Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 O'Neill, C. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Charles, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 O'Neill, Daniel A. (Man), Troy, N. H.
 — Denis F. (NY), New York City, Kingsbridge.
 — F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — F. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
 — Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
 — Hugh (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
 — J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — James F. (Pitt), Pittsburg SS., Pa., St. John's Church.
 — John T. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — John P. (Man), Pierboro, N. H.
 — Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia Church.
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa.
 — Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 420 Farnell st.
 — Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
 O'Nelle, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Braunion st.
 O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
 — Benedict, J. *o.c.c.* (Mo), Englewood, N. J.
 — C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 Broad st.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — F. C. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Felix M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willard ave.
 — Frs. D. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
 — Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Frank (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
 — F. G. (Wil).
 — Hugh (Al), East Conemaugh, Pa.
 — J. (Pitt).
 — J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
 — James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — James F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
 — James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — James F. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
 — John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
 — John J. (S F), Beresford, S. Dak.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 41th st.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — *Pacificus, o.f.m.* (Buf).
 — Paul (Sc), Olyphant, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
 — Thomas L., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
 Opava, Vincent, Dub, Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
 O'Reagan, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 O'Regan, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.
 — F. M., *c.m.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Kendrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Arthur (St L), Scheve, Mo.
 — B. (S O), Jefferson, Iowa.
 — B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
 — Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Bernard (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
 — Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Bernard (Cln), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 — Charles (Chic), Chicago, 519 Grand ave.

M. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

917

- O'Reilly, Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., retired.
 — Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Christopher B. (NY), New York City, 943 E. 143rd st.
 — Daniel F. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
 — E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — Edw. (Scr), South Waverly, Pa.
 — Edward (SC), Sibley, Iowa.
 — Edward (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 — Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
 — Henry S. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 — H. H. (StL) absent on leave.
 — J., s.j. (N O), Springhill, Ala.
 — J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 N. 51st ave.
 — Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
 — Jas. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
 — Jas. T., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 O'Reilly, James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. N. E.
 — James (S Falla), Orient, S. Dak.
 — James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 12 N. Short st.
 — John T. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
 — Jos. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Elchester, Md.
 — L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 — M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — Michael J. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
 — Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — P. J., c.s.c. (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
 — Patrick, sr. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 — Patrick, jr. (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
 — Patrick, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), East Pepprell, Mass.
 — Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Central ave and 84th st.
 — Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 458 20th st.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
 — Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
 — Thomas (Com), Elmo, Kans.
 — Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 600 Lake st.
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Orfel, N. (StL), Byrnesville, Mo.
 Organisciak, Victorianus, s.d.s. (Nes), Pe Ell, Wash.
 O'Riordan, J. J.
 — Michael (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 Orlando, C. (E).
 Orlando, Joseph (E), Brynedaie, Pa.
 Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Thorp, Wis.
 Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1-3 Fairbaird st.
 — John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
 O'Rourke, J. F. (Pro).
 Orosz, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 80 Rawlings ave.
 O'Rourke, J. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 O'Rourke, John, c.s.c. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3292 Canal st.
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., David st.
 — John H. Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
 — John H., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willoughby alley.
 — Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
 — T. P., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
 Orphelin, C. s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Orr, F. M. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
 Ortmann, Anselm, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
 Orzechowski, J. M. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
 Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th and Tintum ave.
 Ostushevich, Th. A. (Pitt).
 Osendorf, Augsar, o.s.b. (Dub), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 O'Shanahan, John, s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Baroune st.
 O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
 — Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
 — James (Chic), Chicago, Ill 5321 Wentworth ave.
 — James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Cecilia's, 210 Freeman ave.
 — John (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — John D. (Det), Roseville, Mich.
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
 — T. E. (New), Orange, N. J.
 — Wm., c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 O'Shea, W. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 O'Slattery, J. P. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
 Ospital, William, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostaszewski, J. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 4.
 Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
 — A., Right Rev. Mgr. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Joseph, c.s.sp. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Ostermann, Leopold, o.f.m. (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.

- Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Osterrieder, Theod., *c.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
- Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Ostino, Eugene (Syr), Boston, Mass., Holy Ghost Church.
- Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- O'Sullivan, D. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
- D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
- D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
- D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
- D. J., *c.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
- Daniel P., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., La Baronne st.
- Denis T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Edward F. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
- George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
- Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
- J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
- J. E. (Spr), retired.
- J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
- Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- L. A. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
- M. P., *c.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- Michael (E), Kinney P O., Pa.
- Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
- Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond avenue.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Oswald, Celestin, *c.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
- Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
- Michael, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Otis, Alph., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
- Michael, *c.s.p.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I., Immac. Conception Church.
- Edward (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
- John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
- Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
- M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
- Ottott, Odilo, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
- Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
- James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
- Michael, *c.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Thos. B. (Cov), Johns Hill, Ky.
- Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- John H. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
- Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Henry G., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- Otto, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Ouate, Miguel (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
- Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Ouimet, Charles, (Clev), Duncannon, Ohio.
- Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
- Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
- Owens, John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- M. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart.
- Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- Pachhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
- Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Paff, Hugo, *c.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
- Pagan, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
- Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
- Pakiz, Markus (Mar), absent.
- Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
- Palm, Augustine, *c.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
- Palmer, M. (N O), Vacherie, La.
- W. (Nes), South Park P. O., Wash.
- Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Pitt).
- Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northelm, Wis.
- Panc, Alfred (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Salesian College.
- Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Panoch, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
- Louis, *c.s.b.* (St A), Muscoda, Wis.
- Pantarella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
- Pantlenius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Panuska, Vac. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
- Panzanelli, F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Papa, Francis (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
- W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Papl, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Papillon, J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
- Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.

- Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
 — Francis, *o.m.i.* (Oz), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — J. L. J. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
 — L. R. (Ft W.), absent.
 — P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
 Paquin, L. P. (Wh).
 Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
 Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (N Y), Pough
 keepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Pare, Henri (Bo), Salem, Mass., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endi-
 cott st.
 Parenti, Venceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
 Pa., 700 Webster ave.
 Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), New York City.
 Parillo, R. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 Holy Rosary Church.
 Paris, L. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill
 College.
 Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A).
 Parizeau, Emile (Bur), Winooksi Falls,
 Vt., St. Francis Church.
 Park, Edward F. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 250 E. Webster ave.
 — Thos., *c.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Parker, Joseph *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 57th st. and 13th ave.
 — J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
 — Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny
 ave. and Belgrade st.
 Parkinson, J. F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 1277
 E. 177th st.
 — Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W.
 141st st.
 Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Parodi, Louis (Natch).
 Parolin, Plo (N Y), New York City,
 217 Bleecker st.
 Parolini, M. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
 Paronessa, G. (Ph), Reading, Pa., Holy
 Rosary Church.
 Parr, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 258 Pine st.
 Parsonta, John (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
 Parsons, Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 Pasche, Lucian (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Pasino, P., *s.j.* (A), Koserefski, Alaska.
 Pastorelli, Louis B. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
 Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle,
 Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
 — Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W.
 3d st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Con-
 gress st.
 Patton, W. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348
 Porter ave.
 Pauco, Fr. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Paul, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and
 Anderson sts.
 Paulding, Fidells R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 6418 Star ave.
 Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
 Paulietig, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 N.
 5th st.
 Paulovits, R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Genessee
 and Grand sts.
 Paulus, James, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis.
 — Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding Co.,
 Ohio.
- Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Benedict,
 Minn.
 Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
 Pauze Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City,
 185 E. 74th st.
 Pavan, E. (SF), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st
 Pavoleik, S., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st and
 Winchester ave.
 Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Mich-
 ael's Church.
 Pawlowski, Bol. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
 Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
 — Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402
 Division st.
 Pêche, Hlephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton,
 N. Dak..
 Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
 Pedreira, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon).
 Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
 Pfefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
 Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., R. F. D. No. 6.
 Peiffer, N. G. (St C), Eden Valley, Minn.
 Peikert, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Jo-
 seph's College.
 Pell, John, *s.c.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 — W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.,
 St. Boniface's Church.
 — William P. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 Peltz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
 Pekaf, Math. J. (Win), Geneva, Minn.,
 Pelé, P. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
 Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Welcome P. O., Wis.
 Pelletan, Henry (Ore), Selo, Ore.
 Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Platts-
 burg, N. Y.
 Pellicux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto,
 Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
 Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
 Pelouin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natrick,
 R. I.
 Pelosi, N. (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 276 North-
 western ave.
 Pels, Eusebius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.
 J., Chestnut ave.
 Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal).
 — Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. Ann's
 Church.
 — Peter (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
 Pendergast, Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
 — J. D. *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
 — William (Man), Concord, N. H.
 Penders, James L. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Pennella, Peter, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.*
 (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
 Penny, Wm. L., (N Y), New York City, 601
 W. 133rd st.
 Peppersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 Perenyl, Ladislau (N Y), New York City,
 420 E. 14th st.
 Perennes Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cam-
 bridge, Mass., Harvey st.
 Perigord, Jules (St P), Hugo, Minn.
 Perius, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Permin, F., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester,
 Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 14
 Amity place.
 Perrault, J. G. (S C), Ogden, Ia.
 Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Name Church.
 — Joseph (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.

- Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Abilene, Kans., Convent.
 Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
 — Joseph (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Perron, Alphée (Og), Altona, Franklin Co., N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Koserefsky, Alaska.
 Perrotin V. M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37 N. Ashland ave.
 — John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 Persé, John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Persone, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Persone, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Pesch, G. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
 Pescheurs, R. H. *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
 Peschong, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
 — Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
 — J. F. (Wil).
 Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 Peters, F. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
 — Frederick (St L), Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
 — Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus Church.
 — Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
 — J. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
 — Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 Peterson, John B. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 Petillo, Anthony (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
 Pettit, L. M. (N Y), New York City, 159 E. 76th st.
 Pettitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdegri, Nebr.
 Petrarca R. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Italian Church.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
 Petrasovics, Alexius (Pitt), Bradock, Pa., Greek Church.
 Petri, Henry C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 — Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
 Petrone, Paschal *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 461 Carroll st.
 Petter, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 Pettit, F. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
 — George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's on Hud.
 — Geo. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Pettit, John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Petz, James *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 Peypoch, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Peza, M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 4 Sawtelle st.
 Pfeiter, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
 — James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
 Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — Mathias, (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Pfaffner, J. C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
 Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 524 High st.
 Pfleger, Ernst *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
 Pilgrer, John F. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
 Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
 Phelan, Albert *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill.
 — Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
 — Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C).
 — F. J. *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
 — J. (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
 Phelan, J. E. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
 — Jas. H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
 — John P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Jos. (GB), Montello, Wis.
 — Michael J. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 126 E. 105th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Patrick J. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 — Thomas, (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
 Phelan, W. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church.
 Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Philipp, Maximilian (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Philippe, Peter F., *s.j.* (N O), Springhill, Ala.
 Phillips, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
 — Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
 — Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
 Placentini, Titius (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., New High st.
 Pianigiani, Valerianus *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Plat, J. A., *o.m.f.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.

- Picard, John A. (S F6), Belen, N. Mex.
 Piccoli, G. o.s.m. (Den), Denver, Col., 1509 W. 36th ave.
 Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg Miss.
 Pichery, F. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
 — Wm. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
 Pickel, George, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. St. Ignatius' College.
 Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Pickert, Herman, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Piechota, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 Piechowski, John c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and H. dwig st.
 Piégay, Anthony (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Piek, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, F. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
 — Wm. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
 Pierce, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
 Pierce, Richard F. (Ug), Colton, N. Y.
 Pierotti, Scr. phin, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
 Pierrard, H. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierre, C. (S Falls), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
 Pierron, Edwin, o.s.b. (Al), Patton, Pa.
 — J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pierson, — (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Pieters, Julian T. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
 Pietrowicz, C. E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
 Pike, Jas. J. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
 — W. D., (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
 Pilger, N. E., (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 Pillarella, Pietro A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 Pillod, F. X., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Pillon E. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Juniorate.
 Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 Pimentel, Antonio Joaquina (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 Pindar, P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmont ave.
 Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pineau, Joseph, m.c.m. (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
 Pingel, August, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Pinner, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
 Pinken, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 Main st.
 Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Plot, J. B., s.m. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 97 Sowleski st.
 Piovano, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
 Piper, Hulet V., c.m. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
 Piperni, E. M., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
 Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
 Piro, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., O. L. of Pompelli Church.
 Pirron, Sigismund, o.f.m. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Piscopo, Bonaventure, o.f.m. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., Madonna of Jerusalem.
 Pitass, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 — Peter (Buf), Buavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
 Pitoye, L., o.m.c. (S A), Brownsville, Tex.
 Pittar, John B., s.j. (Bal).
 Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Plageus, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
 Plachta, (St L), Duell, Minn.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Cov).
 — W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's.
 Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
 Planchet, F. R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
 Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
 Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 Plasmans, Raymond, s.m. (NO), Paulina P. O., La.
 Plasmeyer, Theodosius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
 Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
 Plattier, J. A., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 80 New Park ave.
 Plausznalitis, M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Esplan.
 Plent, Theophilus (St P).
 Pleuss, John B. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
 Pleynik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
 Plourde, O., o.m.f. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3d st.
 Plumans, Leonard (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), South Mauchester, Conn.
 — Christopher, c.s.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 — Edward J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol square.
 Plut, Alois (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
 Pluymackers, Joseph, m.c.m. (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
 Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
 Poche, Oscar s.j. (N O), Shreveport, La.
 Poelchea, J. (G B), Bevent, Wis.
 Poettie, O. (Port).
 Podgorick, Anthony (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 6th and Crosat sts.
 Podlecki, Peter (Dul), Englund P. O., Minn.
 Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Poels, Henry A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Poetsch, Ephrem, o.s.b. (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
 Poettken, F. A. (Peo).
 Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
 Poey, Andrews, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.

- Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
 Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
 Pohorenc, Andrew (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Polrel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
 Polrier, E. *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Polssant, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3336 California ave.
 Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Abie, Neb.
 Polaczky, Lad. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
 Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
 Polasek, Emil (St P), Lambertton, Minn.
 Polie, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Poliseck, Charles (Tr), Alpha, N. J.
 Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Polk, Walter, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
 Polozzi, Paschal (N Y), New York City, 569 E. 145th st.
 Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
 Pompenev, Jos. A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
 Poncet, A. m. s. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Ponet, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.
 Ponganis, Simon (G B), Gaylord, Mich.
 Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
 Pontur, Joseph (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 Poyle, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Castleton ave.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), absent.
 Porcella, F. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
 Porcile, H., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
 Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N. Y.
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Porubski, John (Scr), Kingston, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
 Pospech, Jos. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
 Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
 — J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
 Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Sabetha, Kans., E. R. No. 2.
 Potvin, A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. E. FR., New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's (French) Church.
 Pouget, H. C. (SF), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Poulin, A. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
 — Joseph Louis (G B), Harrisville, Mich.
 Poullot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
 Pouch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
 Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Okla. Ty.
 Power, David J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Norfolk st.
 Power, Ed., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
 — G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.
 — J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — John *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
 — M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
 — Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
 — Thomas E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
 — W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 — Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
 Powers, A. H. (Spr), Littlewood, Maine.
 — Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — John J. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass.
 — John J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio.
 — John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2551 Superior st.
 — Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph A. (St P), Manannah, Minn.
 — M. (Pro), Richardson, N. Dak., St. Mary's College.
 — Patrick, T. (Tren), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. L., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
 Pozek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Pozzi, Aloysius, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st.
 Pozzoletto, Felix (N Y), Caracas, Venezuela.
 Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 937 1st ave.
 Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier's P.O., 25th st.
 Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 694-10th st.
 Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
 Prefontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 5th and Spring sts.
 Pregenzer, August, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
 Prelser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
 — Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Prelato, F. L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — J. H. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
 — Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 39 Park ave.

- J. P. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- James M. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
- James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John M. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
- Jos. J., s.j. (B), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Maurice E., s.j. (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
- T. P. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
- Preston, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson boul.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Preuss, Joseph, (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Prevel, A. P., Very Rev., o.s.b. (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
- Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Phibyl, Francis J. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
- Th. Fred. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
- Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
- Priksky, F. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 404 California ave.
- Prim, Francis (NO), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
- J. F. (NO), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
- Prince, J. W. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
- Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
- Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Leopold, o.s.b. (A), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Procházka, Andrew (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D., No. 2.
- Proppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Prosseda, John B., c.w. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 461 Carroll st.
- Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
- Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 249 E. 71st st.
- Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
- Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
- Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
- Pruenle, R. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
- William S. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
- Prusa, F. X. (Gal), Belmont, Wis.
- Przyborski, S. (S A), Cestobowa, Tex.
- Przybylski, L. (B C), Westfield, Mass.
- Ptasinski, Joseph (Clev), Ennis, Texas.
- Puchala, John (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 215 18th st.
- Pudenz, Joseph C. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Pudlowski, Theophilus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
- Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Pütz, Anselm, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo.
- Maternus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
- Peter (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place W.
- Pulz, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
- Pujol, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
- Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y), Ghent, Belgium.
- Punch, Wm. (Cov), Beattysville, Ky.
- Purcell, E. P. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- Frank, A. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
- Purcell, John (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
- John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
- L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
- Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
- W. A. (New), Cliffside P. O., N. J.
- Wm. H. (Byr), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Purcell, Francis J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Michael A., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Puthoff, Othmar, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Putten, Victor, s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State st.
- Pyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Pypers, Theo. (Nes), Davenport, Wash.
- Pyplat, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
- Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1524 W. 22nd st.
- Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind.
- Quadranti, Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y., 23 Roosevelt st.
- Qualley, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
- Quaremba, Michael (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
- Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
- William (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
- Quenouillere, J. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Quealy, Peter (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- Quenel, Peter A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
- Quested, James H. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
- Quatu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
- Quezel, A., o.o.r. (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
- Quigley, A., o.s.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1509 W. 36th ave.
- Jas. F. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
- Patrick Frs. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
- Sylvorius, J. o.c.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
- Wm. J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 80 W. 16th st.
- Quill, J. E. (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 6550 Harvard ave.
- Patrick H., s.j. (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown University.
- Quille, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
- Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
- Quilty, Wm. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.

- Quinlan, Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ore), University Park, Ore.
 — R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
 — Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson street.
 — Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
 Quinlan, Wm. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Quinlisch, W. (Chi), Chicago, 264 Oakwood Blvd.
 Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
 — D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Quinn, Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 237 W. 49th st.
 — Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 — Edw. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Francis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
 — Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Francis P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 — Geo. E. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Henry (Chic), Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.
 — Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — James E. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
 — James (Bal), Loudonville, Md.
 — James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
 — James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
 — James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — Jas. H. *c.m.t.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Woodland Hills ave.
 — James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 — John F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — Jno. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — John M. (Al), Dunio, Pa.
 — John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
 — John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
 — John T. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — John F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — John V. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — P. J. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 — P. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — Patrick F. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Norwood ave.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 — P. (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
 — Peter A. (Ph), Catsauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
- T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
 — Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 136 Hancock ave.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
 — Wm., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — William J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
 Quinlan, P. F. (Ser), Wyoming, Pa.
 Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace Place.
 — J. W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. J. (SC), Moorland, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beals Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
- Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 — Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Rabel, F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box 85.
 Rabsteink, Thos. L. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 Racette, A. G. (Pro).
 — Edward H. (G R), Saginaw, E. S., Mich., Holy Family Church.
 Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
 Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
 Racine, F. (N O), Banker, La.
 Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 73 Cortlandt st.
 Radziejewski, J. (Chic).
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
 Rafferty, F. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 — Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
 — Nicholas, *c.p.* (New).
 Rafter, Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
 — Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 — William J. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 Ragarn, Al., *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Fort Gibbon, Alaska.
 Rager, A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 Rainbault, Joseph (Port).
 Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

925

- Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
- N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Rath, Joseph (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
- Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
- Rakowski, Ladislav, (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
- Raley, Charles N., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
- Ralliere, J. B. (S F6), Tome, N. Mex.
- Ramel, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
- Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Rampini, John (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43rd st.
- Rand, James P. (Bur), Winoski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
- Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
- Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
- Ranger, Jos. A. (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
- Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Los Angeles, Cal., Infirmary.
- Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Raux, J. P. (L), Rhodila, Meade Co., Ky.
- Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
- Raplen, Joseph (St L), Edina, Mo.
- Rapier, George *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
- Raposa, D., (SFr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
- Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Col. Lejeville, Ind.
- John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., (Bishop's House) 608 S. 11th st.
- Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St P) Jordan, Minn.
- Raschiotti, Eugene (Pro), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Rasaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
- Rath, Lucas, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
- Rauber, Angelo *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory street.
- Rauh, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cold Water, O.
- Rautermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (Cin), Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, O.
- Rauw, Jas. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
- Ravler-Bollard, Julien (N O), Charenton, La.
- Ravoure, Frs. (N O), Labadville, La.
- Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Hawlinson, August (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption.
- Edmund (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
- Raveroff, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa. East Ave.
- Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- J. Napoleon M. (R), Mackinac Island, Mich.
- Rayaki, John (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
- Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
- Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
- Thos. (Fitt), Glassport, Pa.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road.
- Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
- J. M. J. (Con), Minneapolis, Kansas.
- Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
- Ready, James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart Convent.
- John H. (Alt), Schenectady, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
- Reardon, William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Reardon, George A. (Bo), Brighton, Mass.
- James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- Patrick, E. (NY), on sick leave.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Reber, George (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
- Rebhan, Conrad, *c.s.c.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes).
- Rech, J. (Pro), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
- Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Rechlin, Herman (Cin), Maysville, Ohio.
- Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
- Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: Kirkwood, Mo.
- Redahan, Bernard (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
- Reddan, William J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
- Redden, Maurice (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Redden, Thomas (Man), Dover, N. H.
- Reddin, Dan. (L C), retired.
- Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
- Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Redican, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Colby, Wis.
- Reding, Peter (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Redmer, Louis (Clev), Rosstord, Ohio.
- Redmond, N. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
- Redon, Augustine (S Fé), retired; Mora, N. Mex.
- Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 167 Centre st.
- C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.

- Regan, Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph.), Philadelphia, Pa., 248 N. Lawrence st.
 — David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 — James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dudley st.
 — John C. (Con), absent on sick leave.
 Regan, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Martin J. (Clev),
 Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Regenfuss, George (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
 Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., College.
 — Ambrose, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mo).
 — Boufface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
 Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
 Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
 — Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Regnery, John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
 Regorovich, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.
 Rehak, Rupert.
 Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
 Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 Reible, E., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pitsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — Leonard, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chl), Shermerville, Ill.
 Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
 Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.c.p.* (NY), New York City, 218 Stanton st.
 Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
 — Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
 Reid, Chas. F. (NY), Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Clinton st.
 — George J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 185 Sheldon st.
 Reidhaar, A. (Or) Eugene, Ore.
 Reidl, Joseph (Tr), Hammononton, N. J.
 Reidy, M. (Wich), Minera, Kansas.
 Reidy, William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
 Reilly, Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
 — Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
 Reilly, C. E., *Josephite* (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Nicholas' Church.
 — Chas. Edw. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
 — D. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
 — Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
 — Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
 — F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
 Reilly, F. V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 — J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
 — J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
 — James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S 3rd st.
 — John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Joseph Wm. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co, Me.
 — Michael (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 — Michael A. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — P. E. (New), Westfield, N. J.
 — Patrick, (Ssc), Colusa, Cal.
 — R. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — Thomas A'K., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 — Wm. C. (Bi), Riverhead, N. Y.
 — W. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
 Reimbold, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Reinert, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R. R. No. 6.
 Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 Reinhart, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*
 Reiningier, Alb. Th. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Empire City, Kansas.
 Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1836 N. 18th st.
 Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
 Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
 Reiser, Fideles, *o.m.c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
 Reissler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
 Reitberger, Joseph (K C), absent on leave.
 Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia, Ky.
 Reithmeier, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Reitmeyer, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 — Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
 Reitz, Theobald, *o.p.p.s.* (KC), Sedalia, Mo., 431 W. 3rd st.
 Rejnert, Edward R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 258 W. Division st.
 Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Relic, Max (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 221 McHenry st.
 Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 Remier, F. J., *c.m.* (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.
 Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
 — Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd pl.
 Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 — J., *s.j.* (N O), Galveston, Tex.

- Theophile J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.; Holy Cross College.
- P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
- M. J. (E), Oil City, Pa.
- Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Renier, F. C. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
- Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
- R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Renkosiak, T. (StC), Little Falls, Minn.
- Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
- Renolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Renemann, J. A. (Bel), Kidgeway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
- Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
- Repias, K., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Replat, Emilie, m. n. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
- Ress, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
- Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C., College.
- Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
- Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Retka, Michael, S., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman st.
- Reutter, L. August (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
- Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
- Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
- John (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 280 High st.
- Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
- Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. In Rome.
- Frederick, (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
- John B. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
- Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
- Reverman, Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
- Revisny, U. (Far), Devils Lake, N. D., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Reville, John C., *s.j.* (NO), Macon, Ga.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Mattland, Fla.
- Reynolds, F. L. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
- E. V. (Ind Ty), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
- Edward (Bur), Hellows Falls, Vt.
- Francis (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- Reynolds, J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- John (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 261 Front st.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- John T. (Spr),
- P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. J. (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
- Wm. (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
- Rhein, John (Cov), Covington, Ky., 840 Bake-well st.
- Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (OM), Humphrey, Neb.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis' Church.
- Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
- John (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Joseph (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
- Julius, (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
- Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Ricciardelli, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
- Rice, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
- J. J. (Spr), Rockdale, Northbridge P.O., Mass.
- Rice, J. J. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
- O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- W. L. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
- Damasius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave. N.
- Richard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
- Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Richards, Edmund J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
- J. Havens, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on Hudson.
- Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles, Church.
- Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 250 E. Webster ave.
- Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 604 Hickory st.
- Odo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 61 Market st.
- Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermersville, Ill.
- Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
- Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Milvale Station, Pa.
- Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 37 Carteret st.
- Richtátslik, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Richter, Felix (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
- Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Richwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
 Rick, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
 Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915
 Putnam ave.
 Rickett, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 — Sultbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko,
 Oklahoma Ty.
 — L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's
 Church.
 Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 Riedl, John A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 House of Good Shepherd.
 Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
 Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738
 South st.
 Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys,
 Kan., St. Mary's College.
 Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Ber-
 nard, Neb.
 Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Joseph F., *c.s.s.r.*
 — John P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah,
 All Hallows College.
 Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter
 and Paul's Church.
 Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brook-
 lynn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 Riess, John J. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Riesterer, Joseph (Mil), Avoca, Wis.
 Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland
 and Claude sts.
 Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Riffstein, Luigi (NY), New York City, 405 W.
 125th st.
 Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal,
 British Honduras.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creigh-
 ton University.
 Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw, Pa.
 Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
 — M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
 Riley, Alphonse, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
 — Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 — Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 38 Water-
 vliet ave.
 — James H. (Man), Littletton, N. H.
 — John H. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy.
 — John J., *s.j.*, (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
 Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City,
 Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
 Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-
 bury, 85 Regent st.
 Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (G R), Pe-
 toskoy, Mich.
 Rinke, Andrew (StP), St. Leo, Minn.
 Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper
 Falls, Mass.
 — D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
 — D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 — Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Den), absent.
 — Jeremiah A. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214
 Hayes st.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 — M. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
 — M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
 — Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — Wm. F. (Bo),
- Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St.
 Ann's Orphan Asylum.
 Ripp, Conrad (G B), Appleton, Wis., St.
 Mary's.
 Ripberger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln,
 Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
 Ripple, M. J., *o.p.* (Col).
 Riss, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5 42 Prince-
 ton ave.
 Rist, Philip, *c.m.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C.,
 13th and C sts., S.E.
 Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. R.
 No. 8.
 Ritter, Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
 Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — John (Col), Retired.
 Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (NO), Springhill,
 Ala.
 Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Rivaller, Francis (Den), absent.
 Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Rivera, M. A. D. (S Fr), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Rivers, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 1107 Main st.
 Rizzo, Anthony (Hart).
 Roach, J. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 — Jas. F. (FR), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris
 Heights.
 — John Paul, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — N., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
 Robaczewski, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 516
 E. 13th st.
 Robakowski, John V. (L R), Marche,
 Ark.
 Robaszewski, John (Col), Adena, Ohio.
 Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Ugarmut,
 Alaska.
 Robbers, Wm. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
 Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St.
 Aloysius' Church.
 Robert, Claude (St P), absent on leave.
 Robert, Damase (F R), Fall River,
 Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — John J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patricks.
 Robertson, D. C. (Den), Telluride, Co'o
 Robichaud, Jos. R. (Bo), Marlboro,
 Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Robichaud, William (Man), Manchester,
 N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 Robillard, P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107
 Hamilton street.
 Robinet, Peter (Den), Goldfield, Colo.
 Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 — George P., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 3621 Humboldt sts.
 — John J. F. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
 — Paschal Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Bal).
 Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.,
 832 Milwaukee, st.
 Robling, John (Scr), on sick leave.
 Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ugharmant-Kus-
 kokwim, Alaska Ty.
 Rocchl, Humbert, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 213
 Central ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

929

- Roch. C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne St.
 Rochain, Omer d.a. (N Y).
 Roehard, Aug. M. (N O), Maurice, La.
 Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — David J. *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
 — Edw. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D.C., Trinity Church.
 — H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
 — James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
 — James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. Station A.
 — T. J. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
 — Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oak land ave.
 — Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Rochfort, Valentine H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr. 16th and Center sts.
 Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
 — Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 432 Beaver st.
 Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
 Rodler, L. D. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
 Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob).
 Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (StP), Shakopee, Minn.
 Roehle, John J. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Roellard, O. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 10 11th ave. West.
 Roell, Alois (Cov), Newport, Ky., 7th st.
 — Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Roemer, Frs. (St P), Belvidere P. O., Minn.
 Roepner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 Roesser, Theo. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
 Roessler, Frank X. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
 Roessler, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roessler, Alex. *s.j.* (Buf).
 — Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
 Roemer, C. A. (Bel), retired, Belleville, Ill.
 Rogalski, Stanislaus *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
 Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
 Rogers, Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
 — John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
 — John J. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
 — William B., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
 Rokier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
 Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 Rohlinger, John N. (St P).
 Rohman, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 — Theodore (Mil) Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 —owski, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Rome, Italy.
 Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
 Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
 Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.
 Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.c.p.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 Rolles, H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
 Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves.
 Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Cottonport, La.
 Romanelli, V. (New), Orange, N. J.
 Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buff N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Rombouts Ed. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 Romellanger, J. Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Romer, Charles M. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cassella, O.
 — Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 S. Woodland ave.
 Rompe, Walfrid, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wlen, Mo.
 Roman, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
 — Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
 Ronayne, Dominic (St F), absent on leave.
 — James (Det), Connors Creek, Mich.
 — Patrick, (N Y), sick.
 Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — James B. (Cin), Zaleski, Ohio.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
 — Michael F. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Tucson, Ariz.), 231 N. 8rd st.
 Rooney, Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
 Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 7 Congress st.
 — Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — M. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
 Rosamundo, P. W. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
 Rosati, Sigismundus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Rose, T. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
 Rosen, Peter, (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
 Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
 Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Buff st.
 Rosensteel, Carroll, *c.m.*, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Charles O. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C.
 — Thos. W. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.

- Roser, John B., *o.f.m.*
 Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 3 Forman st.
 Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.
 Y., 269 Church st.
 — Walter (Col), Gloucester, Ohio.
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
 — Ildephouse, *o.s.b.* (G R), Grand Rapids,
 Mich., 63 1st st.
 — Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7
 S. Wolfe st.
 Rosseau, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (N Y), New
 York City, Fordham College.
 Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columb-
 kill's Church, Brighton.
 — C. *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
 Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., Station D.
 — Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Hospital.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling
 Hospital, W. Va.
 Rossmann, Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
 Rossomando, Pasquale.
 Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chi-
 cago, 413 W. 12th st.
 Roth, Alfred (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Benedict, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint
 Leo, Fla.
 — F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's
 Seminary.
 — Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O.,
 Va.
 — J. A. (Bal), South Cumberland, Md.
 — Killian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Martin and Wyman aves., East Bottoms.
 — Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 — M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
 Roth, S. P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa,
 Corpus Christi Church.
 Rothenburger, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis
 Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
 Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bard-
 town road, No. 7.
 Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown,
 Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rothmann, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
 Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Rotlier, H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and
 Leveé sts.
 Rougetti, John (New), Hoboken, N. J.,
 St. Ann's Church.
 Rouleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P O., La.
 Roumlet, S. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
 Rouqué, John *m.ss. ap.* (Peo), Kankakee,
 Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 Rourke Gregory J. (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 — William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 Roussab, F. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,
 Cathedral.
 Rousseau, Fernandus A. *s.j.* (N Y), Pough-
 keepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
 Roux, G., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
 80 New Park ave.
 — P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
 — P. F., *s.a.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St.
 Charles' College.
 Rovault, Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren,
 Me.
 Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — P. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
 Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Clevel-
 and, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Roy, Francis C. *s.j.* (Dat), El Paso, Texas.
 — J. A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
 — J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for
 the Aged.
 — Paul E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — Telephore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City
 159 E. 76th st.
 — W. T. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
 Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (NO), Macon, Ga.,
 Novitiate.
 Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
 Royer, E. (N O), New Roads P. O., La.
 Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.,
 Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles,
 Cal., Pico Heights.
 Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
 Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Rucowski, Constantine (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
 Rudden, T. J. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 — John J. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis.
 Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
 Rudolph, A. (E), Grassflat, Pa.
 — Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N.
 J., 174 W. 15th st.
 — Christian, *c.ss.r.* (St. L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Day), Afton, Iowa.
 Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler,
 N. J.
 Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio,
 618 Michigan st.
 Ruehl, John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 Ruemmele, M. (SC), St. Josephs, Iowa.
 Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point,
 Neb.
 Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont,
 Mich.
 — Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Rüttershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill.
 Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
 Rufe, Augustin H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
 Ruff, Rudolph (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
 Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), in Europe.
 Ruito, Nicholas, *c.p.* (Feol), Toluca, Ill.
 Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Ruhlmann, Cyril, *s.j.* (N O), Macon, Ga.,
 Novitiate.
 Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
 Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 50; Cedar st.
 Rumaggl, R. L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
 Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Rummel, Joseph (N Y), New York City,
 421 E. 86th st.
 Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
 Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
 Rumpelhardt, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria,
 Kansas.
 Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati,
 Ohio, 5th and Park sts.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

931

- Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
- Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La.
- Rupperecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Peru, Ill.
- Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Rupperecht, Max (St L), St. Bowling Green, Mo., R.R. No. 3.
- Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
- John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
- Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Russ, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Russo, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
- Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, Park and 8th ave.
- Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Rutowski, C. (Far).
- Rutermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Ryan, Andrew (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
- Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
- David J. (Buf), Berken, N. Y.
- Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
- E. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 5.
- E. M. (Win).
- Edward A. (Cin), Hyde Park, Ohio.
- Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
- J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
- J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
- J. W. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.
- Jas. F., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Jas. M. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- Jas. M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- James, *c.m.* (Mon).
- James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
- James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division street.
- John (Clev), Loudonville, O.
- John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
- John A. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- John F. (Buf), West Seneca P. O., N. Y.
- John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
- L. (Den).
- L. Eugene, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
- M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
- M. (Pro).
- M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
- M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
- M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2174 Green st.
- Marcellus, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
- Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
- Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nehr., Creighton University.
- Michael S., *c.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- N. (J), Bardstown, Ky.
- P. (Win).
- Ryan, P. (Nes), O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
- Patrick (Det), Walkerville, Mont.
- Patrick (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Patrick J. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 1830 Eddy st.
- Paul W., *c.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo Place.
- P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
- P. H. J. (Oz), Cadysville, N. Y.
- Peter C. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
- Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Richard A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
- Richard E., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
- Simon A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- T. (Chic), Harmon, Ill.
- T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
- Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- Timothy J. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
- W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
- Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester 800 Columbia road.
- Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Rybicki, Casimir (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
- Casimir (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
- Rybrook, R., *o.praem.* (G B), Depere, Wis.
- Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.*
- Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
- Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
- Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
- John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
- Rzadkowski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
- Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
- Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 939 N. Hermitage ave.

- Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
 Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek Mich., 92 Maple st.
 Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.; 2111 Market st.
 Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (L.R.), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), absent on sick leave.
 Saille, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
 Saller, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Saindon, H. F. (Nes), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
 Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 323 W. 14th st.
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicot, Wis.
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass. — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
 Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (Tr),
 Sajeckl, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Anblin ave. and Canfield st.
 Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Salcini, Cherubin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
 — William M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
 Salland, Edmund F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
 Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 Salmon, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
 — E. M., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 600 New York ave.
 Sampson, C. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
 Sampson, Matthew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 — Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 Sand, John (St C), Lastrup, Minn.
 — Jos., (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
 Sander, Peter Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
 — Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
 Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
 Sannella F. (Bel), Williamsville, Ill.
 Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Sanson, J. G. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
 Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Chinopek, Mont.
 — Vincent (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
 Santagata, Antonio (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
 Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Plain City, Ohio.
 Santanelli, Aquilino, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 Pre sident st.
 Santerre, F. X. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
 Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferr st.
 Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
 Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sarosala, Simon, *s.f.* (N Y), Pongkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
 Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal).
 Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 134 Willow st.
 Sasentin W., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
 Sasia, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
 Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
 Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
 Satala, Eugene (Pitt).
 Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
 Sauer, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
 — Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
 Sauters, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
 Sautner, August E., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — James T. (S C), Keone, Iowa.
 Saunders, Michael (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Sautin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 Saurer, Theodore, *o.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
 Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
 — George (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 — J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 Savastano, Pacific, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Savoie, A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthews' Church.
 Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
 Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Sayers, John F. (Mon), Fort Yuma School, Cal.
 Sbrocca, Fred. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.
 Scalabrella, Daniel *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
 — Dominic, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
 — M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Names Academy.

- M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
- Martin P. (SFr), Port Richmond, Cal.
- Michael J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- Michael P. (SFr), sick.
- P. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
- Wm. J., s.j. (Bal).
- Scannell, Augustine c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Cornelius (Mon).
- Danti P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Bo):
- Scapigliati, Alexander, o.f.m. *
- Scarpati, F. (Bal), Morantown, Md.
- Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
- Constantine, o.f.m. (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
- Ferdinand (Ind Ty), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
- Nicolaus (Mil), Menominee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
- Peter H. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
- Schaapman, Henry A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Schaefer, Achille (St P), Minnetota, Minn.
- Adolph (St J), Trenton, Mo.
- Albert, (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
- Ch. J. (S C).
- Chas. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
- Schaefer, F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Francis Solan, o.f.m. (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
- Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
- Maximilian, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
- Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schaecken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schaeper, Frederick, c.p.p.s. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
- Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 K. Main st.
- John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
- Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio.
- Schaffer, Joseph (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Schagemann, J. H., c.s.s.r. (St L).
- Joseph c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Schalk, Francis, c.p.p.s. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Hospital.
- Frederic, c.p.p.s. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Schaller, Albert, o.s.b. (StA), Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos, Cuba.
- Gabriel, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schamberger, Melittus, o.s.b. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Schandel, John (Tr), absent on leave.
- Schantz, Jos., c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Scharl, Severin, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.
- Scharoun, Peter W., o.m.c. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schatz, Valerian (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas St.
- Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
- Schauer, Elias Fred., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Schauerer, Caspar (Belo), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaut, Jacob (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (St C), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
- Schebler, Maurus, o.m.cap. (Con), Munjor, Kan.
- Schedler, Caspar, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Mariastein, Ohio.
- Scheeters, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
- Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Scheffold, George, o.s.b. (Dub), Moorhead, Minn.
- Urie, o.s.b. (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Norbert, o.m.c. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. 8th st.
- Schield, Adam (Buf), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- Scheldier, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
- Scheldhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Convent.
- Scheler John B., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Schelmer, John W. (St C), Staples, Minn.
- Schell, Jos. (Om), Constance, Neb.
- Leander, o.f.m. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
- Schellberg, W. Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
- Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave. North.
- Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
- Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
- Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
- Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
- Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Schenkelberg, L. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
- Scheppach, Victor, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Scher, P. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
- Scherer, E. (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kans.
- F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
- Joseph, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
- Leo, Very Rev. o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Polycarp, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Scherr, Philip (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
- Scheurman, Gregory, o.m.cap. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Scheuren, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- Schevers, B. J., o.praem. (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. No. 5.
- Schever, John B. (G B), Merrill, Wis.
- Schleber, Odillo, o.s.b. (B), Cottonwood, Ida.
- Schledel, Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. No. 4.

- Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
 — J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
 Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michaels S.S.
 Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 N. 41st Court.
 Schifferdecker, Leopold (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
 Schifflin, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Schiffer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
 Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
 Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Jerusalem Asia.
 Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Wesley, Iowa.
 — Joseph (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Schiltz, John (Mil), Dane, Wis.
 Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Schinner, Aug. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
 Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Hospital.
 — Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Sleepy Eye, Minn., Schirp. F., *s.j.* (Buf).
 Schir, Victor (Win), Johnsbury, Minn.
 Schlachter, G., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
 Schlang Seraphim, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 Schlarmann, J. H. (Al), Rome Italy.
 Schlathoelter, H. B. (St L), Benton, Scott Co., Mo.
 — L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
 Schlatterer Joseph (L R), Brockett, Ark.
 Schlee, Frs. (Buf), Langford, N. Y.
 Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), Elston, Mo.
 Schleiher, George (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Slouax City, Ia. 416 Main st.
 — P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (St A), Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pina, Cuba.
 Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 223 W. 22nd Place.
 Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Schlinkert, Robert (St P), Hampton, Minn.
 Schloesser, Donat *c.s.sp.*, absent in Europe on account of health.
 Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
 Schluter, Adalbertus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Clement A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
 — Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 — Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 7th st.
 Schmandt, John B. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
 Schmaus, Raphael, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
 Schmelzer M. James, *o.s.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
 Schmickler, Bartholemew B. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — M. J. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Bros., Hospital.
 Schmid, Anselm, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
 — Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 — Plus (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky.
 Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — (S A), Lehman P. O., Texas.
 — Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
 — Gerard John (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Honorat, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Schmidt, Jos., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 — Jos. B. (Crb), Burkhart, Ohio.
 — Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
 — J. G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Joseph V., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 215 Sixth ave.
 — Pancratius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
 — Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 — Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Schmichenhausen, B. (Wich), Colwich P. O., Kans. R. F. D. No. 2.
 Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N. W.
 — Christopher (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave.
 Schmitt, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — E. (L), Louisville, Ky., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 — E. M. (NO), Opelousas, La.
 — Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 630 Jacob ave.
 — H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 765 Sheldon st.
 — John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 — L. C. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
 — Martin J. (Con), Angelus, Kan.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
 — Peter (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
 — V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
 Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. No. 16.
 — Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 — F. A. (Char), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.

- Gerhard (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13-9 Woodland ave.
- John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
- Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Schmitz, Matthias (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Michael (Mt), Kiel, Wis.
- Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- Peter (G B), Rhineclander, Wis.
- Schmody, Anthony, *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Schmucky, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schneider, Adolph F. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 1128 W. 6th st.
- Alban *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- A. W. (Nes), absent on sick leave.
- Francis X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
- Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
- Fridolin, *c.p.p.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
- Schneider, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
- Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Pa., 1225 E. Eager st.
- John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
- Jos. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 178 E. 3rd st.
- Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
- N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Schneiderhahn, Max. J. (St L), Silver Lake Mo.
- Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
- Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud Minn.
- Schnewels, Salecius, *o.m.cop.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
- Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
- Schnorr, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
- Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st
- Schnitzgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
- Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Schockaert A. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
- Schoeich, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
- Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
- Schoendorf, John P. (Cl), Kelley's Island Ohio.
- Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1900 S. Market st.
- Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
- Schoenhoft, John, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2680 Warsaw avs.
- Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
- Schoenlan, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
- Schoepfner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
- Scholl, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
- Scholly, Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
- Scholler, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Scholzen, Anthony (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Schooner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cop.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
- Schonhart, A. J. M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Schoof, H. (Um), Monterey, Neb.
- Schoop, John S. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
- Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, Y. N., 608 State st.
- Schorer, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Mob).
- Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
- Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Schorp, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Schott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moynes sts.
- Killian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
- Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
- Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
- Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
- John (Chic), absent with leave.
- John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- J. M. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 31st Ward.
- Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
- Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
- Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2509 Bailey ave.
- Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., St. Louis, Mo., 2112 S. 12th st.
- Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
- L., *culist* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Gallon, Ohio.
- Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Schrembs, Jos., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
- Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's.

- Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
- Schroeder, B. (Wich).
- Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Jos. (E).
- Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Joseph (G B), Sawyer, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Marcelle *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
- Schroeffel, John *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Germany.
- Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310
- Schweiler, Wm. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Schueth, J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre Ill.
- Schuette, Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
- Joseph (Wich), Great Bend, Kan.
- Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Schuler, H., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schulkers, Giles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- B. A. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
- E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Green-ville ave.
- F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
- F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
- Schulte, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 E. Washington st.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
- Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
- Schultehenrichs, Anshar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard Place.
- Schultz, Jos, *c.s.p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
- Wm. A. c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
- Schultz, Peter (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
- Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Schum, Benno, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Schumacher, Anthony (G R), Reed City, Mich.
- G. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
- Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
- John L. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
- M. c.s.c. (Bal).
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
- Schumaker, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Avondale.
- Schupp, Lth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's.
- Schuster, Dominicus *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Schutte, Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Schutten, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Schwab, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind). — St Meinrad, Ind.
- Schwabl, Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
- Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
- Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
- Schwandt, J. B., *s.j.*
- Schwartz, John (Win),
- John (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
- Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Magdalens, Ind.
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- Rudolph E. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
- Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
- Linus A. (Tr), Berkly Heights, N. J.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
- Schweigmann, Joseph (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
- Schweitzer, D. A. W. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Canisius College.
- Phil. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
- Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Justus *o.s.b.* (Far), Strassburg, N. Dak.
- Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
- Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
- Schwickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
- Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
- John W. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 44 S. Main st.
- Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- Scialla, Anthony (N.Y.), New York City, Concourse and 202d sts.
- Sciocchetti, L. (U), Salt Lake City.
- Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Newark, N.J.
- Scott, George (S Fr), Callistoga, Cal.
- Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
- Scotti, P. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Scullen, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 256 Jennings ave.
- Scullin, Daniel (Scr).
- Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
- Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
- Scully, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

937

- Seagrave, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 5 th st.
- Sears, Patrick (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- Sebk, Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 86 Main st.
- Sebllet, G., *custod* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Sedgwick, Chas. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Troy Hill, Pa.
- Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling Place.
- Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.
- Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 191 Poplar st.
- Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edwards Hospital.
- Sequin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
- Seibert, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
- Seldi, John L. (Char), Alken, S. C.
- Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
- Seifert, August, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
- Julius A. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
- Selter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis.
- Seikenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
- Selb, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
- Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 5/8 High st.
- Selinger, Jos. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Sellskar, John, (St P), St. Paul, Minn. Seminary.
- Selk, W. F. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- Sellig, John E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
- Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
- Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
- Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
- Semmes, Oliver M., *s.j.* (Stl), Florissant, Mo.
- Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 9-10 Park ave.
- Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
- Sénésac, Jos. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
- Seng, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Senger, Adam (Clev), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
- Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
- Senn, F. X. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
- Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
- Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
- Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, N. Y., 120 W. 24th st.
- Serafina, F. B. (Dal), Commerce, Texas.
- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 681 46th st.
- Seregelyi, E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., Greek Church.
- Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface.
- Serocki, F. (Ore), Sublimity, Ore.
- Seroczyński, Felix T. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
- Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Beeville, Tex.
- Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Serrano, Raphael (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 So. Concho st.
- Servais, A. H. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's.
- Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
- Serve, Charles J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- Servetko, Jos. (Ser), Wsnamie, Pa.
- Sesnon, Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
- Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
- Seubert, And. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Hospital.
- Geo. P. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
- Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
- Sevčik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
- Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Okla.
- Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
- Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Crookston, Minn.
- Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo).
- Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Shalacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
- Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
- Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
- Shahan, Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
- Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John (S City), Sioux City, Ia., Cathedral.
- Patrick (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
- Shanahan, R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- William (S C), North Fondia, Iowa.
- Wm. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Shanley, James L. (Ser), Sayre, Pa.
- Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Shanly, Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
- Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
- Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
- James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
- Michael F. (Clev), North Baltimore, O.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 234 Green st.
- Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
- Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.

- Shastokas, Joseph (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Shaw, H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
- Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Shea, Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- F. C. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
- Edward (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's.
- H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
- J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
- James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
- Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
- Patrick (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital.
- W. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulv.
- Jos. F. (NY), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
- Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
- Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1962 Wesley ave.
- Sheedy, Arthur (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- D. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
- Daniel (Spr), Brookfield South, Mass.
- Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
- Geo. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
- John (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's.
- John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
- John J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
- John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Sheehan, John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- M. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 378 E. Naghten st.
- M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
- M. (U), Austin, Nevada.
- Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co. Iowa.
- J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- John J. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
- John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
- John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
- Th. (Dav), Kluross, Ia.
- Sheehy, Wm., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Good Shepherd Convent.
- Wm. H., (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Elenore.
- Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 213 N. Lawrence st.
- Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Thomas M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
- Shell, James (St L), Desloge, Mo.
- Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240-9th st.
- Sheppe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
- Sheran, W. H. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
- Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
- Sheridan, Francis J. (Ph).
- J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 464 W. 142nd st.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
- John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
- John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
- Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
- P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
- Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Philip H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Caroline st.
- William C. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation.
- Sherlock, H. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
- Sherman, J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
- Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Sherr, G. F., sick.
- Sherry, John, *s.j.* (N O), Shreveport, La.
- W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
- Shestokas, Jos. (Bo)
- Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- F. J. (Chic).
- Shiel, John A., *o.p.* (Col), Zane ville, Ohio.
- Shewbridge, T. R. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
- Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
- Michael T. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
- Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
- Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
- Michael A. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
- Michael J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
- Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
- Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
- Shulak, Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Shunk D., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
- Shutten, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Shuveilin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2417 Howell st.
- Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Siatka, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Slee, Martin B. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
- Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 302 Bridge st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

939

- Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
- Sieber, Joseph (Cin), absent on leave.
- Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Siedlaczek, E.
- Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
- Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Sierzputowski, C. (KC), La Crosse, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
- Siepkier, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
- Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
- Sigl, Chas., *c.s.s.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
- Silke, Patrick (Port), Bangor, Maine.
- Silva, E. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
- Silveira, G. da Souza (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
- Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- J. C. (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
- John (Og), Peru, N. Y.
- Siméon, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (KC), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
- Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
- Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
- John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
- Simon, Ant. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
- Simon, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
- Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
- L. (St P).
- M. J. (Alt), Bismark, N. Dak.
- Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
- N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor. St. David.
- Simonds, S. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
- Simonik, Francis (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Mill st. and Rich ave.
- Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
- Sims, Paul W., *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
- Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
- Singer, Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
- Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1 th and Stiles sts.
- Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Hennessy, Okla. Twp.
- Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
- Sinnott, Geo. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.
- James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- William, J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Sinopoli, P. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Center, Mass.
- Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Slwiec, Alex. (L C), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie ave.
- Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
- Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
- Sklujaček, W. J. (St P), New Prague, P. O., Minn.
- Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Sealy, Tex.
- Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
- Skrypkow, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 46th and Ashland aves.
- Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
- Skullik, Bernard M. Very Rev. Mgr. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Slater, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
- Slatinsky, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
- David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
- E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
- John T. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
- Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
- Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
- Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- T. F. (Det), retired, Mt. Morris, Mich.
- Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 7 th st.
- Slaven, Wm. H. (Sv), Whiteboro, N. Y.
- James (NY)
- Sleiman, Anthony (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 313 Main st., N. E.
- Slevin, J. J. (Col), Retired.
- John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- Richard D. *s.j.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Slemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
- Slinger, J. H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.W.
- Slisz, Lad. (G B), absent on leave.
- Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Patrick J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Sloane, L. J. (Br), Center Moriches, L. I., N. Y.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 967 S. Leavitt st.
- Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- Smallan, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.

- Small, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Center ave.
- Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
- Smear, Cornelius (Ind Ty), Alva, Okla.
- Smiech, J. (G B), Delmar, Minn.
- Smiers, John W. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
- Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Vermont sts.
- Smith, Bernard A. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Rectory.
- C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
- C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A).
- Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
- Smith, Fr. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
- Francis X. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
- George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 Meridian st.
- Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
- J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
- J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st. Porter ave.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- James A. (NY), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
- James H. (N Y), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenvale, Iowa.
- James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- James L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- John (SC), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
- John I. (Br), Jamaica, L. I.
- John L. (Alb).
- John Talbot (N Y), New York City, 65 E. 81st st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 51th st.
- Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3412 Euclid ave.
- Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
- Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- M. S. (Ab), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- P. (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
- Patrick J. (Dun), Hampton, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Leav), Axtell, Kan.
- P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Boul.
- Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Philo H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
- Richard, Very Rev. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- T. B. (S C), Onawa, Iowa.
- T. W. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass., P. O. Box 7.
- Thomas G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Thomas F. (Ab), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
- Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Smith Vaudry, T. Montreal, P. Q., Box 1074.
- Smits, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
- C. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. R. 4.
- Smitts, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
- Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Smogor, Casimir (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
- Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
- Smrekar A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 22 E. 2nd st.
- Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
- Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- H. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- H. P., (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
- Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
- James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 18th st., N. W.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905—24th st.
- Joseph, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352—42nd st.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
- Patrick, *o.p.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y.
- Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Pavonia, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
- Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Penn ave.
- Smyth, Thomas F. (Dav), Lovilla, Ia.
- Thos. F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
- Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
- Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Snider, Sigismund J. (N Y).
- Snyder, C. A. (Ab), Grafton, Ill.
- Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
- Sobleszyk, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary. Marion Co., Ky.
- Socquet, Clovis, Very Rev., *m.s.* (Ha t), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
- Soehner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
- Soengen, B. (Ft W), Columbia City, P. O., Ind., Rural Route No. 4.
- Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.
- Soentgerath, Joseph, Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Soer, A., *s.j.* (R), Slickpoo, Idaho.
- Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

941

- Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Soall, Vigilius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
 Solignac, J. F. (N O), Edgard P. O., La.
 — J. P. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Solitowski, A. E. (Om), Kiba, Neb.
 Sollner, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
 Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
 Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Soltosz, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, O., Hicks, near Bridge st.
 Sommer, C. Martin (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 Somple, Henry V.
 Soudermann, Francis (Ind), Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind.
 — J. F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Sonnefeldt, Michael, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 283 Ivy st.
 Sonvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Sordini, Philip (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
 Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
 Sorrentino Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Powell st.
 Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
 Sotia, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
 Sott, Jos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's, S. S.
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
 Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
 Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City 151 Thompson st.
 Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
 Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
 Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral
 — Henry S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 — Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
 Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
 Speckert, Chas., B. Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220-37th st.
 Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
 Spedel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 Spellman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — E. J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
 Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Peter W. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 Spence, E. L., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S.W.
 Spinner, F., *s.m.* of Paris, In Japan.
 Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
 Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
 Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
 Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Spless, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Spigar, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
 Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reines sts.
 Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Hearne, Tex.
 Spring, Alfred, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius' College.
 — John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
 Spitzberger, L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R.F.D.
 Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 Splinter, C. A., Very Rev., *c.p.* (NY), New York City, 30 Lexington ave.
 Splinters, J. G. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
 Spollibaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
 Spranges, John J. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
 Spritzer, August (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
 Springer, F. J. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
 Springmaler, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
 Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
 — Joseph (Clev), Swanton P. O., Ohio.
 Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
 Stachiewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 262 Van Buren st.
 Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
 Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
 — Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
 — G. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 — Maurice (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
 — Thomas F. (G B), Billings, Mont.
 Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas bond.
 Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Stadelmann, Wm., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
 Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kan.
 Stadler, Thos., *c.s.s.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
 — John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Stafford, Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Stahl, Linus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Stahl, O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Peter (Dav), Harper P. O., Ia.
 — Wm. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
 Stahle, Pamphilius, *o.f.m.* (LC), Superior, Wis.
 Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
 Standaert Charles (Ind Ter), Manchester, Okla.
 Standing, Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Division st.
 Staniforth, Oswald, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., St. Anthony's Mission.
 Stanlukinas, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Stanowski, K., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 — U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
 Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
 — J. M., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John F. (Ind), Bramble, Ind.
 — Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 — M. (Bal), absent.
 — M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Albany, N. Y., 39 Irving st.
 — T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
 — William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Manresa, Spain, Santa Cueva.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
 Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
 Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — Elmer M. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
 — John H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — Thomas W. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
 — Thos. (Bal).
 — Th. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1421 N. Caroline st.
 Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — John B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
 Starostzick L. (G B), Portage, Wis.
 Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 Stas, John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 Staskiewicz, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
 Staub, J. (Koch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
 Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
 Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W 22nd Place.
 Staunton, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
 Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
 — Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 — Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Okarche, Oklahoma.
 Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Export, Pa.
 Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 — Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
 Stefanlak, Leo (G B), Pine Grove, Wis.
 Stefano, Theo. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
 Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 166 W. 18th st.
 Stefl, Leopold (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 11th st.
 Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Steffes, Jos. M. (G B), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
 Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
 Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
 — Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 — Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Rome, Italy.
 Stehling, El. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Steigberger, B., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Stell, Gregory, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
 Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav).
 — John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 — L. F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John's Church.
 — Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Steinhack, Emil (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
 Steinberg, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Mil.), National Home P. O., Wis.
 Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
 Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Steines, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Steines; N. J., *c.m.*
 Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
 Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles ave. E.
 Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
 — Wolfgang, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Nes), Port Angelus, Wash.
 Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
 Stelmes, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
 Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Stemmler, Ambrose *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
 — Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
 Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Petoskey, Mich.
 Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (Mil), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 — H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 957 11th st.
 Stenzel, A. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill.
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Zealand, N. Dak.
 Stermaus, Theophile (N O), Hahnville, La.
 Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th street.

- Stenz, Joseph F. (L.C.), Fairchild, Wis.
 Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.
 Stepan, Wenceslaus (Con), Atwood, Kans.
 Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), St. Anthony, Minn.
 — Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
 — Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Stepka, Victor (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton ave. and Hiawatha st.
 Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus.
 Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
 Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1789 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 Stern, A. (Bel), Plackneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
 — Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 — Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 Stevenot, Augustine *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
 — John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
 Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
 — W. J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 Stewart, William J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
 Stick, F. Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 101 1st, N. W.
 Stiefvater, And., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
 Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Stillmans, Joseph (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty.
 Stimmmer, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
 Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielvill, Ark.
 Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Stoffel, N. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3821 16th st.
 Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kans.
 Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 318 Foster ave.
 — N. (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
 Stone, Fidells *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pa), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
 Stone, P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Durvea, Pa.
 Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 — Hugolin, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Stoters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), New Prague, Minn., R. R. No. 1.
 Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, E. 166th st.
 Straeten, M. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Strassmair, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Straten, H. J.
 Strattmann, C. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
 Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Sumnerhill, Pa.
 Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 — Frank (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 Washington st.
 J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peters and Paul's Church.
 — Paschalls, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.s.s.r.*
 Stravens, M. (Or), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 Strezelecok, B. F. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
 Strenski, Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Strerath, Frederick *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Seward, Neb.
 Strigl, Louis *o.s.b.* (Far), St. Anthony P. O., N. Dak.
 — Wendelin E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Stritch, John, *s.j.*, (Natch), Shreveport, La.
 — Michael L., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), Springhill, Ala.
 — Thomas E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Stroebale, Albert, St. Andrews Island, Columbia, S. Am.
 Stromberg, John H. (LC), El Paso, Wis.
 Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent, sicklist.
 Strub, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Strube, Anthony L. (NY), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
 Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
 Strutynski, N. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 Strzelecok, B. (L R).
 Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 117 Broad st.
 Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph College.
 Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
 Stubinitzkv. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
 Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
 Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
 Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., St. Bayo's Church.
 Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Lead), Kansas City, Kan., 637 Barnett ave.
 Stueker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 Stiltzer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Milster, Tex.
 Stukel, Mathias (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
 Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
 Stukenkemper, Melnulp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
 Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.

- Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
 Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Stutz, Jordan (Lin), absent on leave.
 Subleau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Suchowski, Leopola, (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
 Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
 Sulek, A. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 118 Oakland ave.
 Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
 — Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
 — D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 — D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
 — D. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
 — Denis (St P), Morton, Minn.
 — D. F. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — D. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — D. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 — Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, 280 10th st.
 — Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Francis T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — J. (K C).
 — J. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Agnes' Church.
 — J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 — James, J., Very Rev., *c.m.*
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John (Har), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
 — John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
 — John C. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
 — John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — John J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
 — John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
 — John L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
 — M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Imn. Conc. Ch.
 — M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 — M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
 — Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — Michael (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — Patrick (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
 — Robert P. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
 — Stephen J. (Hel), Helena, Mont.
 — T. (Om),
 — T. D. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., Mt. St. Clare.
 — T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas'.
 — T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
 — Timothy B. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
 — Wm. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — William D. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
 — Wm. L., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College.
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
 Summa, M. D., *c.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 Sund, Joseph (Cin), Botkins P. O., Ohio.
 Suplenski, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick ave.
 Supik, Wenceslas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Supple, David G. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fells-way East.
 — James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 Surprenant, John B. (G R), Ryan, Merrill. R. F. D. No. 3., Mich.
 Susezynski, S. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
 Suster, Oscar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.
 Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
 Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersev sts.
 Suthkaltis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 2112 Sarah st.
 Sutlic, Milan.
 Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Suwalski, Adalbert, *n.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kan.
 Svobiz, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 101 Corwin ave.
 Syrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Marengo, Ill.
 Sweeney, A. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
 — C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois st.
 — Joseph V. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick'.
 — Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Cathedral.

- Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
- Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- Wm. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Sweeney, Edwin M., (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 221 W. 104th st.
- John J. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
- Sweere, Adrian H., s.j. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Swelder, S. (New), Rayonne, N. J., 22nd st.
- Sweron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y.
- Swift, F. H. (Spr), Hancock, Mich.
- F. J. (St P), White Plains, N. Y., Good Counsel.
- Henry J., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
- Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Swint, John J. (Wh), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
- Sylvain, J. O. (F R), sick.
- Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- H. Z. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
- Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- Synott, John, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
- Svoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
- Syres, N. (N O), Kenner, La.
- Szabo, Avelin, o.m.c. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Julius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
- John (E), Pittsburg, Pa., U. G. C., 712 Carson st.
- Joseph (Clev), S. Lorain Station, O.
- Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Szatala, E. (Pitt), Trauger, Pa.
- Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., P. O. Box 371.
- Szezukowski, A. (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
- Szczygiel, Louis (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
- Szczypta, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. (carpenter st.
- Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Szlamas, Boleslaus (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1505 Baugh ave.
- Szpotański, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson P.O., Pa.
- Sztavrovasky, Paul (Pitt), Nonessen, Pa.
- Szteczoń, Nicholas (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
- Szuczko, Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
- Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Szulerecki, Paul (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
- Szwarcrok, J., c.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3054 Brereton Ave.
- Szymanski, Joseph (S A), La Grange, Tex.
- Ignatius J. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.
- Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
- Szykowski, Theophile, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
- Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Station D.
- Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Dividing Ridge, Ky.
- Thos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Chikcasaw, O.
- Taelman, L., s.j. (G F), St. Xavier's Mission, Mont.
- Taggart, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
- Taken, James (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
- Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- William J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- Walter T. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
- Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Skidney.
- Tapin, Aug. (T R), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Tardella, Anthony, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Tardiff, Aug., c.s.c. (Chic), St. Georges, Ill.
- Targia, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard St.
- Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
- Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
- Stanislaus, o.m.c. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
- Tarrant, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
- Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
- Taucher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Taveira, A. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
- Taylor, Casimir, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Edward J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
- James, s.m. (U).
- Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- Vincent, o.s.b. (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
- Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, P.O., Va.
- Teahan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
- Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
- Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Tegeler, John (Daw), West Point, P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
- Tehan, John F. X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

- Telpe, Clement (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 510 University ave.
 Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St.
 Paul's Church.
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
 Tennlan, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
 Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600
 Lake st.
 Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James
 Church.
 Ternbreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St C), College-
 ville, Minn.
 Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 885 McDougal ave.
 — M. (Chey), Needles, Cal.
 — Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Terra, Emanuel C. (Fr), Provincetown, Mass.
 Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass.,
 St. Ann's Church.
 Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 569 Jersey ave.
 Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
 Tessier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville,
 Texas.
 — Joseph (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
 Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville,
 N. Y.
 Tettemer, Jos. (St L).
 Tettermann, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (St L), Nor-
 mandy, Mo.
 Teurlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
 Teursmann, Martin, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha,
 Neb., Creighton College.
 Tevlin J. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 Tewes, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1019 N. 5th st.
 Thamelng, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 183 Central ave.
 Thébault, A. (N O), Martinsville, La.
 Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
 Thein, John (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
 Thels, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
 Theisen, John H. (Mil), North Milwaukee,
 Wis., R. R., No. 11.
 — Peter (Mil), St. Fran ls, Wis., Convent.
 Thelen, L. N. (Mil), New Holstein, Wis.,
 R. F. D. No. 2.
 — Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Den),
 Theobald, John Chrysostom, Very Rev. *o.f.m.*
 (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Thérion, Joseph A. (G B), Niagara, Wis.
 — Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 Theriault, H., *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass.,
 790 S. Main st.
 Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
 Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
 Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le
 Moyne st.
 — Chas. H. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 — George (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
 Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Jo-
 seph's College.
 Thiery, H. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence,
 Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Thies, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.,
 College.
 — Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.,
 Holy Name Church.
 — Rhabamus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
 Thillmann, John P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), University
 Park, Ore., Holy Cross Church.
 Thittgen, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St.
 Joseph's College.
 Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44
 Belmont ave.
 Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natch).
 Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
 Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Gar
 field ave.
 Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy,
 Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross
 Church.
 Thomas C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York
 Road.
 — Cyrin, (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
 — George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 91 Wellington ave.
 — James (B), absent on leave.
 — Joseph *s.m.* (Bal), Brook-and, D. C.
 — Vincent (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O.
 Box 1013.
 Thome, A. J. (D), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (NY).
 Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., Station D., Frederick ave.
 — George F. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N.
 14th st.
 — John C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred
 Heart.
 — John P. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 146 Rector
 st.
 — Joseph B. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
 — Reginald, Wm., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicta, Cal.
 — Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S.
 13th st.
 Thorat, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,
 Marist Seminar.
 Thornton, J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's
 Church.
 — James P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John
 R. st.
 — Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E.
 37th st.
 — Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleve-
 land, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
 Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 25 Isabella st.
 Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (NY), New York
 City, 420 E. 63th st.
 Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick, P.O.,
 N. Dak.
 Thürhelmer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 Thum, A. (L R), Centerville, Ark.
 Thumel, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tieden, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Wunder ave., Station L.
 Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 2500 Eastern ave.
 Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (NO), Galveston, Texas.
 — T. H. (Prov), Arcip, R. I.

- Tiernan, Thomas H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
- Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
- John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Tierney, Joseph L. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
- M. M. (SC), Neptune, Iowa.
- Matthew J. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
- P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
- P. F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro Cathedral.
- P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Thaddeus W. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mill st.
- Tighe, Michael J. (NY), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- William P. (Tren), Holly Beach, N. J.
- Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
- Till, Xavier (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
- Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Clifton, Arizona.
- Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
- Timpane, Thomas D., o.p. (NY), New York City, 469 Lexington ave.
- Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
- Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
- Tintrup, C. (St L), resigned; Arcadia, Mo.
- Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
- Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 4th st.
- Francis J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
- John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2321 16th st.
- Tobin, L. D. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Richard H. (NY), Peekskill, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 63 S. 3rd st.
- Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Thos. V., Very Rev. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
- Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
- Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
- Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
- Toennles, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
- Toepfer, Philemon, o.f.m. (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
- Tofini, Scipione, p.s.m.
- Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Toher, George J. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and High sts.
- Tolkadorf, Paulinus, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Toll, Michael (Bel), absent on sick leave.
- Tomaszewski, Caesar, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
- Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Osakis, Minn., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Tomlak, Benedict (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 141 Grape st.
- Tommasini, F. X. s.j. (SFe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Paschal, s.j. (SFe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Tomsie, Joseph (Lead).
- Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Tonello, Joseph, (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Italian Church.
- Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
- P. J. (St P).
- Tondorf, Francis A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Tonson, P., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
- Toohy, J. M., c.s.c. (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Keynes sts.
- John, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 5th st.
- Tooill, J. W. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
- Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
- Wm. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Toomey, D. B. (Chic),
- J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
- James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- Topet, Hypollite, o.s.b. (IndTy), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Eagle River, Wis.
- Topolski, Patrick, o.m.c. (Ruf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent st.
- Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Torka, Bruno, o.f.m. (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Torney, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
- Torrente, C. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
- Tourangeau, Joseph, s.j. (Mar), Sault Sainte-Marie, Mich.
- Tourscher, Francis E., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova Pa.
- Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
- Towle, D. R., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Tracey, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- Tracy, Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- J. A., c.m. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
- John (Clev), Absent on leave.
- John F. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
- Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st.
- Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- Urban, o.s.b. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
- Tragesser, Joseph L. o.m.c.p. (Cqn), Victoria, Kans.
- Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's.
- Louis, s.m. of P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
- Rupert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.

- Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Tranchemontagne, J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's.
Trancka, Charles (K C), Tremont, Polk Co., Mo.
Transeriel, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Beach ave.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Travers, Thomas J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Treach, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— T. (SC), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. Detroit College.
— Wm. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Trecá, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
Treibler, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treltz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
Trezza, A. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. F. D.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th and G sts. N.W.
Triquet, C. *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Fritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Aloys B. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Trobe, John (St Cl), Brockway, Minn.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Waynesburg, P. O., Ohio.
Troistoff, Aug., *c.s.a.r.* (St L).
Trojaneck, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
Trombly, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Trompeter, Francis (Ind Ty), Edmond, Okla.
— L. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Troncoso, M., *o.p.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Trost, Paulin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky, 101 E. Green st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— Phillas (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James B. (Ro), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2912 Wabash ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
Tuite, F. (Prov), absent on leave.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Trzeczyński, Julian (Det).
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
Tulgg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Tulte, Jas. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Thomas (Con), Palmer, Kan.
Tully, D. T. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
Tully, Daniel (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Tump, H. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
Tuohey, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— St. Anthony's Hospital.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 521 Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 121 Fell st.
Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska Ty.
Turner, Jas. F., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Turner, John F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
— Wm. (St P), pursuing studies in European Universities.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), Sick.
Tuscher, Joseph (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Tusek, Michael (St C), Browerville, Minn.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (L).
Twohig, F. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1519 Illinois ave.
Twomey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Mortimer E. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

949

- Tynan, Xavier B., *o.c.c.* (Chl), Chicago, Ill. 6413 Star ave.
 Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Tysza, Apollonius (Pitt), Cannonsburg, Pa.
- Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 Ueber, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R. F. D.
 Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
 Ulrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Ign., *o.m.c.p.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon st.
 — William H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 Ulrich, Albert A. (Alb), Kampsville, Ill.
 — Constantine (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 Uminski, E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Polish Church.
 Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook.
 Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
 Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
 Uphaus, Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
 Urbanks, Stephan (St Cl).
 Urieh, Adam J. (Ind), Millhouses, Ind.
 Uriel, John (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Urnauer, Sebastian *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Miami St. and Broadway.
 Urniak, P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass.
 Usel, Gabriel (Denk), Walsenburg, Col.
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Vachero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Vadder, Gerhard (L-C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139 Superior st.
 Valence, Unetime, *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
 Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Valentini, John (S Fr), Sansalito, Cal.
 Valentino, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Valerius, Ferdinand (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Valre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Vallquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Watford, N. Y.
 Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
 Valley, J. P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Vallatis, Francis (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 Valls, John *s.j.* Corozal, British Honduras.
 Valois, Heliodore (Og), Malone, N. Y.
 — Omer (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Valpoulin, Aggæus *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Valverde, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Januarius' Church.
 Van Acken, J. B., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 223.
 Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
 Van Allen, F. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
 Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
 Van Asten, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 831 Wellington ave.
 Van Baast, J. (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
 Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
 Van Clarenbeek, Frs. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
 Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
 Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
 Van de Casteele, L. (GB), Institute, Wis.
 Vandegaer, N. F. (Natch), Vidalia, La.
 Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
 Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
 Van den Bosch A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 975 5th st. E.
 Van den Broeck, J. (G F), St. Peter via Cascade, Mont.
 Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
 Van den Burg, Q. (Bal).
 Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Van den Elsen, B. J., *o.praem.* (GB), Depere, Wis.
 Vandenhende, John (Ind Ty), Hydro, Okla. — Victor (Ogd), Standish, N. Y.
 Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
 — Arnold John (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
 Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Van den Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Van de Pitte, Cyril, (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Vandepool, L. A. Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Oklahoma Ty.
 Van der Donckt, Cyril (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Van der Eise, H. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D.
 Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Louvain, Belgium.
 Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 145.
 Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R R No. 4.
 Vanderlage, B. (St P), New Ulm, P. O., Minn.
 Vandermassen, M. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
 Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
 Vander Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
 Van der Schaus, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 6413 Star ave.
 Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (Al).
 Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Nes), Ward P. O. Wash.
 — G. M. (B), Canby, Minn.
 Van de Ven, H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
 Van De Walle, T. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 Van Dingenen, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.

- Van Driss, L. (Det).
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Jackson, Mich.
 Van Gorp, Leopold s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
 Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville P. O., La.
 Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
 Van Heek, Richard, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Van Heertum, John A., o.praem (G B), Depere, Wis.
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), Sagole, Wis.
 Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Holland, Wis.
 Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ter.
 — Jos. (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
 — Theophile (Ind Ty), Tulsa, Ind. Ter.
 Van Hulst, Adrian F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
 Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Vanino, Erhard, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Van Kregel, John, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Van Mourick, Polycarp, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves.
 Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Lexington ave.
 Van Nistelrooy, Fr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Route No. 3.
 Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 Van Oudenhoven, Francis, s.v.d. (Chl), Shermerville, Ill.
 Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill. S. 43rd ave.
 Van Reehem, Hubert (Ind Ty), Poteau Ind. Ter.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B) De Pere, Wis.
 Van Rooy, R., o.praem. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 Van Rossum, Theodore, s.j. (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
 Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Vanous, Fr. (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
 Vanston, John F., c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con), Concordia, Kan.
 Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 Adams st.
 Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
 — Jos. A. (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (I.), St. Joseph, Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 — Ed. (Ind Ty.), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.
 Van Walleghem, H. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
 Van Zele, W. (L C), Jersey City, N. J.
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
 Varlarchy, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa. (2)
 Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 243 Roebling st.
 Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 Vasey, Nicholas J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
 Vasta, Ignatius A., s.j., (GF), St. Paul P. O., Mont.
 Vattmann, Edward J., miss. ap. (Clev), Wilmette, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army, retired.
 Vaughan James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
 — L. J., (L C), Altoona, Wis.
 Vaughn, John B. o.s.a. (Alb),
 Vautier, Ambrose, c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Vautrim, Abel (N Y), New York City, 136 2d ave.
 Veale, James (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
 Veerkamp, Isidore, o.f.m. (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Veil, F. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakemans sts.
 Veit, James (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Vellhorsky, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Venn, Clemens (Chic), retired.
 — Theodore (St P), absent with leave.
 Venneman, John G. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
 Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 Verbrughe, E. (B), Shoshone, Ida.
 Verdau, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
 Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 Verhaag, L. (Or), Centerville, Ore.
 Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
 Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
 Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Verhoeven, A. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Vermaat, James, (GF), Red Lodge, Mont.
 Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
 Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
 Vernimont, R., (Dal), Denton, Tex.
 Verreault, Armand (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
 Verrina, A., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Versavel, Arthur, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
 Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
 Verwyst, Chrysostom, o.f.m. (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
 Vessiny, Damian o.p. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 Veth, Jerome, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Martin, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Shorham, Vt.
 Vialleton, Anthony, s.j. (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
 Vlaud, Victor, o.m.i. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Vletra, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Victor, H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
 Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

951

- Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
St. Mary's University.
- Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais,
Ill.
- Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt.
Calvary, Wis.
- Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
Charles' College.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
- Villalonga, Joachim *s.j.* (St L).
- Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro,
Mass.
- Villani, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 29
Mott st.
- Villard, C. (Prov), Providence, R. I.,
899 Branch ave.
- Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception
Mo.
836 S. 28th st.
- Villiger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
- Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
865 Haverhill st
- Vincent, W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
1225 Louisiana ave.
- Vincents, A. (New), Morristown, N.
J., Hospital.
- Viola, Cherubinus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
City, 113 Baxter st.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Visgarda, Vincent (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.,
St. Casimir's Church.
- Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 902 St.
Mark's ave.
- Vivar, Gabriel, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans,
La., 1101 Conti st.
- Vitek, John (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
- Vloesak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.,
88 Cyrillus and Methodius Chur h.
- Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio
- Vodola, Francis (Tr), New Brunswick,
N. J., Italian Church.
- Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry,
Oklahoma Ty.
- Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit,
Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
- Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
- Vogel, Bernard (Col), Vickers, Ohio.
- Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling,
W. Va., St. Alphonsus'.
- J. (Lead), Cheyenne Indian Reservation,
S. Dak.
- John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35
President st.
- Wm. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Vogelmann, Const., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Bellevue,
Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
- Vogt, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, W. Mich.
- Vogt, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's
Church, Mount Oliver.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40
Chapel st.
- Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- John Geo. (Clev), New Milford, R. F. D.
No. 17.
- Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Wm (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's
Church.
- Vollo, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Volkay, Eugene (Clev), Lorain, O., 413 12th
ave.
- Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
- F. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D.
- Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio,
157 East st.
- Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior
City, Wis.
- Louis J. *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
1019 N. 5th st.
- Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky, 1620
Southgate st.
- Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
- J. Raymond, Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louis-
ville, Ky, 1400 6th st.
- Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St.
Charles Co., Mo.
- Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio,
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), At-
chison, Kans.
- Von der Thannen, Fidells, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt.
Calvary, Wis.
- Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Von Lintel, Otto (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S.
3rd st.
- Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
- Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn,
N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- Vorlicek, J. G. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.,
R. F. D. No. 6.
- Vornholt, B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
- Vorwerk, Laurentius *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National
Home, Wis.
- Votypka, C. J. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
- Vousseum, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
Vine and 18th sts.
- Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Vrána, Julius V. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S.
14th st.
- Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
- Vulbert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr),
Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Vychodil, Aloys (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741
Prospect st.
- Wachowski, Joseph P. (Clev), Grafton, O.
- Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland,
Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
- Augustus P. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Wm. A. (Ph).
- Wack, Joseph J., Very Rev. (S A), New
Braunfels, Texas.
- Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
- Wade, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,
Oriental st.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles and
27th sts.
- Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt.
Angel, Ore.
- Waechter, Joseph R. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio,
160 Melmore st.
- Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand
Coteau, La.
- Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
- Wagener, J. P. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Wagner, A. H. (Far), Kenmare, N. Dak.
- A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's
Church.
- Albert L. *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla.
- Albert, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501
Center ave.
- Chas. (Ind), Borden P. O., Ind., R. F. D.
No. 1.
- Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.

- Wagner, F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
 — Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
 — John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
 — John P., s.j. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 — Maurice, o.s.b. (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
 — Michael (nd), Boonville, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
 — Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Michael N., s.j. (Clev).
 — Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Phillip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name.
 — Vincent & Paul, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 362 1st st.
 Wahlmeier L. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
 Walitt, Warren (Ore), Portland, Ore., E. 11th and Pine sts.
 Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
 Wakeham, Richard K., s.s. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
 Wakim, Francis (N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
 Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
 Walaszkiwicz, F. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 938 Bank st.
 Walcher, James (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
 Walczak, John (Det), Delray, Mich.
 Wald, Jos., o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary Wis.
 Waldmann, Phil J., o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
 Waldron, Anthony (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 — Chas. F. (Dav), absent.
 — James D., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
 — Martin A., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
 Walker, David B., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — J. (Om), absent.
 — John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
 — M. C. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
 — Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
 — John P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Thomas A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 S. Orange ave.
 — Thomas F., s.j. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thos. G., s.j. Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
 — William J., s.f., (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
 Walliser, John (Con), Tipton, Kans.
 Wallischeck, Peter, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wallrapp, James J. (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Okla. Ty.
 Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferdinand, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Philomena's.
 Walsh, A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
 — A. I. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
 — D. (Pco), Carthage, Ill.
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 — David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital.
 — Emond (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 — Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Edward (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 — Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
 — Edward J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — F. J., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane Ave.
 — Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 — Frs. P. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 — G. T. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Hilary, c.p. (Wich).
 — J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — J. H. (Hart), Sharon, Conn., St. Bernard's Church.
 — J. R. (Alb).
 — James T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 515 Schaefer ave.
 — Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
 — Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — James J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.
 — James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
 — James M. (Ft W), Colorado Springs, Col., St. Francis Hospital.
 — John Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — John (BC), Huntington, Ore.
 — John (Dav), Solon, Ia., R.F.D.
 — John (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
 — John (St P), S. St. Paul P. O., Minn.
 — John F. X. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
 — John J. (New), Bay City, Mich., 115 Monroe st.
 — John J. (Ph), Camp Grounds, P. O., Pa.
 — John P., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
 — John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
 — John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5500 Woodland ave.
 — Jos., o.c.c. (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Maurice A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
 — Michael F. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — Michael J. (SFr), San Raphael, Cal.
 — Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
 — Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

953

- Walsh, Owen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
- P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
- P. A. (L C), Maunton, Wis.
- P. J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Philip (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Robert (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
- Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Simon B. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
- Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. Oakland.
- T. F. (Chi), Rome, Italy.
- Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
- Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
- Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1513 Superior st.
- Thomas P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1063rd av.
- Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
- Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
- Thomas P. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
- Wencelias J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 14 9 N. 11th st.
- Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
- Wm. (Wh), Bealls Mills, W. Va.
- Wm. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charleston, St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
- Walsh, Edmund (Or), absent, sick.
- James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland.
- St. Francis Xavier's.
- John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
- Bruno (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Walter, F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
- Leonard, *o.s.d.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
- Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- Waterbosch, Macarius, *c.c.c.* (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
- Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Walz, Max, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., Ohio, R.F.D.
- Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
- Wand, John B. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
- Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 898 California ave.
- Felix, Very Rev. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis M. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. 37 Sherman avenue.
- Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
- J. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 20 Hope st.
- James (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ward, James P. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
- John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
- Michael, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Millvale Station P. O., Pa.
- Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
- Peter *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Wardell, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Wareing, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church, Nolan st.
- Waring, George (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Canal and Lopez sts.
- Warner, Jos. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
- Warning, Theo. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Convent.
- Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Warren, Cornelius, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 119 Steiner st.
- Wartinger, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Wartza, Paul (SC), Cherokee, Iowa, R.R. 2.
- Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
- Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 146 St. John st.
- Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
- John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
- John J. (Ok), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- Thos. E. (Rich), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
- Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Jos. R. C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
- Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
- Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
- Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- Watuszewski, F. C. (St Cl), Urbank P. O., Minn.

- Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- Wawrzykowski, R. (St Cl), Platte, Minn.
- Weber, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
- Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
- Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
- Charles (Con), St. Peters, Kan.
- Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
- Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lathrop and Lake st.
- Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
- Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, Kingsbridge, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
- Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
- Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Michael (Buf).
- Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
- P. J. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
- Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
- Stephen. (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
- Weberstnke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio.
- Weckesser, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Weckmann, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
- Wegrzynowski, Francis.
- Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Wehner, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
- Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
- Weland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Welbel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- George F., *s.j.*, (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P. O. Box 223.
- Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
- Weigand, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
- Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
- Stephen F., *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Noah P.O., Mo.
- Vincent (St C), St. Lawrence, Minn.
- W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, Ichester, Md.
- Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
- Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
- Well, Edward F. (Day), Richmond, Ia.
- Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
- Weiner, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon).
- Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
- Weinman, Ferdinand L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
- Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- John F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Rbt. A. (NY), East Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
- Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Joseph B. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- William, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
- Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Welshaar, Lambert (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
- Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
- Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
- Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
- Weisser, Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
- Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
- Weisteiner, Aloysius (GR), New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
- Weitekamp, Martin *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Welter, John (Leav).
- Welbers, L. J. (Bal).
- Welbes, Matt. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
- P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 262 Howell avenue.
- Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
- Garret (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
- Geo. W. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
- Joseph (L).
- M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
- Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Welch, Oliver I., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
- Sadoc, L.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
- Welden, Charles v. (Scr), Bastress, Nisbet P. O., Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Weldon, Michael, Very Rev., V. G., (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
- Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Wolk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
- Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
- Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Welp, F. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

955

- Welsch, Hilary, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Nic., *c.p.p.s.* (Win), Rochester, Minn., Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- F. J. (Hgb), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
- G. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
- Welter, M. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
- Wendling John B. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
- Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
- Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
- Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
- Wenzel, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La.
- P. A. (New).
- William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa. St. Joseph's Priory.
- Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
- Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Pitt).
- Edward G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
- Joseph E. (L C), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
- Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
- Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernich, J. (St Cl), Luxemburg, Minn.
- Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
- Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
- Westarp, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S Canal st.
- Westerman, James T. (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
- Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
- Westkamp, John (GB), Hilbert, Wis., R.F. D. No. 3.
- Westman, J. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
- Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Weust, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
- Weyer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
- Wewer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (L B), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
- Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Weyer, Bernard (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
- Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. No. 3.
- Nicolas (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis.
- Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
- Weymann, Arnold, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Weysters, James (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
- Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
- Kyran J. (G B), Carson City, Mich.
- Thos. J. (Chic).
- Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Whearty, William T. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
- Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Leo's Church.
- Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
- Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
- Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
- John, *o.m.f.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
- Whelan, John s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Miles (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
- William P., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- White, Daniel J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- H., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Henry K. (SFr), Redwood City, Cal.
- J. C. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
- James A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Ursuline Convent.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
- John (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
- Lawrence, P., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
- Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo).
- M. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 21 Thomas st.
- Richard s.j. (N O), Macon, Ga.
- Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
- Thomas F., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- W. P. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
- Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
- Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Wm. J., S.T.D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Whitney, John D., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

- Whittaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 Whittle, Henry D., s.j. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whyte, M. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
 Wich, Benedict, o.m.cap. Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Drusilla, Ohio.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D.
 Wickham, John E. (N Y), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
 Wickland, Damasus, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Widrin, George T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
 Widman, Edward (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
 Widmann Conrad M., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 — Florian, o.s.b., (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 — Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
 Widmer, Edmund (Clev), Miller City, Ohio.
 — Joachim, o.s.b. (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
 Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
 — Mark o.s.b. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
 Wiczorek, H. o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, 1432 W. Jackson Blvd.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan, o.s.b. (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
 Wieland, Raphael, o.s.b. (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
 — S. F. (Dav), Extra, Iowa.
 Wiemann, Claude o.s.b. (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
 Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 Wieneke, John C. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Wiener, Henry J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
 Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
 Wienhold, Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Wlenker, H. C., Very Rev. (E), Eleonora, Pa.
 Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tididoute, Pa.
 Wiersma, G. (Wich).
 Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Martinsville, N. Y., R. F. D.
 Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.
 Wiesner, Paulin, o.s.b. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
 Wiesneth, Osmund, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
 Wilessok, Francis (Scr), Weston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
 Wigger, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
 — Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 419 Gratiot st.
 Wight, B. J. (L).
 Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
 Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
- Willbee, E. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
 Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
 Wilgenbusch, Thomas, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Wilhelm, Charles, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Millvale Station, Pa.
 — Jos. B. (Far), absent on leave.
 — Norbert, o.f.m. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Wilhelmy, Nicholas, s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
 Wilk, Thomas (Clev).
 Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 Wilkens, Ignatius M., o.f.m. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
 — W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.
 Wilkinson, William, s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 Will, J. H. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
 Willett, Earle (L), Louisville, Ky., L. B. 624.
 — P., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
 Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave and Towson sts.
 — Frederick (G R), newly ordained.
 — James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — Paul (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 — Philip, o.s.b. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific and Boeke sts.
 — Thos. David (Bal), Washington, D.C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
 Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 Willms, J., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
 Wills, H. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
 Wilmer, Antoninus, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
 Wilson, Eugene A., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Francis A., o.p. (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
 — James J. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
 — Joseph A. M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
 — P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
 Wilwender, Anthony, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Peter (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
 Wimmer, S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 — Simplicius, o.s.b. (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
 Windish, F. (S Falls).
 Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
 Windshieg, Gregory, o.s.b. (Sav), Savanna Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
 Wingerter, Placidus, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Winkelried, Jos., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
 Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Winnenberg, F. A. B. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

967

- Winner, H. J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
 Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo, *s.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Valerian, *s.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 627 W. Jackson st.
 Winters, John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
 — Peter C. (Ser), Hawley, Pa.
 Wippermann, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
 Wirth, Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 — Justus, *s.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Wirtner, Anthony, *s.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Boniface, *s.s.b.* (Al), Carrollton, Pa.
 — Modestus, *s.s.b.* (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
 Wirtz, Henry (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Henry's Church, 1420 S. Flores st.
 — Henry (Ser).
 — Henry J. (L C), Rapp, P.O., Wis.
 — Herman, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 — J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
 Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wisniewski, Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
 Wissbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (Bel).
 Wissel, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Joseph Raphael, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
 Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Greer Bay, Wis.
 Withopf, K. T. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
 Witt, Odilo, *s.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 14 Broadway.
 Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373-12th st.
 Wittmann, Cornelius, *s.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 — Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
 Wittmer, Aldephonse, *s.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Prokopius College.
 — Theopistus, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Woet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Woehner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
 Woessmann, A. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
 Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
 Woeste, Chas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
 — M. William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
 Wolch, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Wojak Theofil (L C), Marathon P. O., Wis.
 Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
 Wojciechowski, John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
 — Leonard, *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 Wojciechowski, Caesarlus, *s.d.s.*
 Wojeszner, John (Pitt), Roscoe P.O., Pa.
 Wojtalciewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Wojtanowski, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adams sts.
 Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Greenville, S. Dak.
 Wolf, Ferdinand, *s.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
 — Frs. W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 — H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
 — Thos., *s.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
 — W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
 Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob).
 Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
 — Stephan (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
 Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
 Wollmeck, Peter, *s.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
 Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave.
 Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
 — Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
 Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 590 Washab ave.
 Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
 — Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
 — Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
 — John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church • ave.
 — Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Matthew J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Worrenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys Kan., St. Mary's College.
 Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
 Wozny, S. (GB), Princeton, Wis.
 Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
 Wrenn, Francis (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
 — M. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
 Wright, Hugh (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Mob), Absent on leave.
 — Joseph A. (GB).
 — Thomas, *s.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville.
 — W. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's.
 Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Et W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Wuchter, Albert M. (L C), Tony, Wis.
 Wucher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Wueffling, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Wüst, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

- Wuest, Jos., *c.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
 — Frederick (Br), Denver, Colo., absent on sick leave.
 Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
 — Joseph (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
 Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
 — Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
 Wybraniec, Nicholas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.
 Wymann, Henry H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 Wynn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Daniel A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit ayes.
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
 Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
 Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wyszlecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
 Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
- X**avier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
 Xloard, Hector (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Salesian Fathers' College.
- Y**ates, Walter R., Havana, Cuba.
 Yauss, Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts ave.
 Yayet, F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
 — Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
 Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Plymouth, Ind.
 Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Newport, Md.
 Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Perryville, Pa.
 York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1873 Jackson street.
 Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), East O island, Cal.
 Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garr t, Ind.
 — John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Yusaalis, Anthony (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Z**abel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Zabler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
 Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Zahner, Joseph (Win), Lismore, Minn.
 Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa St. Joseph's Church.
 Zak, C. (Om), Clarkson, R.F. No. 1.
- Zaklenskey, J. A. (Al), Patton, Pa.
 Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
 Žalud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
 Zamberini, Modesto (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
 Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 109—7th st.
 Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic).
 Zarek, Victor H. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
 Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
 Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
 Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne P. O.
 Zaroszewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
 Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
 Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Zellhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
 Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
 — Peter, *c.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — Ignatius (Clev), Lakewood P. O., Ohio.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Zellinski, Jonas (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 5th st.
 Zembrini, Modesto (N Y).
 Zemp, Albert (Clev), Hamler, Ohio.
 Zenisek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
 Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
 Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
 Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
 Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara Cal.
 Zeug, Herculan, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels Ariz.
 Ziegler, Oscar (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
 Zieglmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Verona, Mo.
 Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — Joseph I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
 — Otho, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 Zielenbach, Anthony J., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
 Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J.
 — Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 — Simon Joseph (St L), Owensville, Gasconade Co., Mo.
 Ziemba, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
 Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 682 Scott st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

IN THE UNITED STATES

959

- Zilla, J. (Chlc), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Zilles, Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Zimmer, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
 Zimmer, Jos. A. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Tr), Baritan, N. J.
 — N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Zimmermann, A. C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Cupertino, *o.m.cop.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 — Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
 — J. (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 2199 N. Hoyne ave.
 Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., R. F. D. 15.
 Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
 Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Zinnen, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 178 E. 3rd st.
 Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
 Zireher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
 Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
 Zitterl, Aloysa (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
 Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
 Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
 Ziskawsky, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Groveland Park.
 Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Cleveland, O., 463 Columbus st.
 Zloczky, Orestes (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 Zmljewski, B. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
 Zoeller, Andrew C. (L).
 — Augustine (L), Irvington, Ky.
 — Hildebrand (Ind Ter), Collegeville, Minn.
 — M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Zoepfchen, Chas., *o.m.t.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Zogby, Anthony (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Maronite Church.
 Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), North Vernon, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
 Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
 Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
 Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
 Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Bedford st.
 Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 Zuchola, L. (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 762 So. Paulina st.
 Zandt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St.J), Conception, Mo.
 Zuercher, Edgar, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Zugelder, Alexander (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
 — M. Henry, *c.s.c.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
 Zunikeller, Aemelian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Zuzek, John (Win), Post Vodice, Krain, Austria.
 Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Zwierlein, Frederick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 Zwierzchowski, J. (Ohj), Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
 Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal).
 Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Zwyssig, Plus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
 Zybur, John S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
 Zychowicz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
 Zydanowicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

- †Ahern, Philip E. (NY), New York City, 506 E. 90th st. — Died Dec. 24, 1904.
- †Albers, H. J. (Mil), retired: Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital. — Died Nov. 26, 1904.
- †Allaelys, Honoré B. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1212 E. 2nd st. — Died August 1902.
- †Alten, Aug. H. (Clev), Lorain, O. — Died June 18, 1904.
- †Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 S. E. — Died Nov. 9, 1904.
- †Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natch). Natchitoches, La., Cathedral. — Died March 23, 1904.
- †Armstrong, James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. — Died July 25, 1904.
- †Austermann B., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio; Convent. — Died May 6, 1904.
- †Baptist, John, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Texas. — Died June 22, 1904.
- †Bednarek, Vincent (Ind Ty), Yukon, Okla. — Died Nov. 22, 1904.
- †Bleser, Antonellus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn. — Died Nov. 9, 1903.
- †Blum, J. W. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis. — Died Dec. 14, 1904.
- †Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — Died Dec. 22, 1904.
- †Brady, James F. (S C), absent on leave. — Died April 12, 1904.
- †Brassart, J. L. (Ind). — Died at Haspers, France.
- Brennan, James F., (S C), Fonda, Iowa. — Died Nov. 21st, 1904.
- Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y. — Died 1904.
- †Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st. — Died May 9, 1901.
- †Brownrigg, William, B. *s.f.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Gonzaga College. — Died Dec. 14, 1904.
- †Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio. — Died Nov. 29, 1904.
- †Burke, Thos. (StJ), Liberty, Mo. — Died 1901.
- †Burns, Frs. J. (Buf). — Died.
- †Callaghan, Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal. — Died June 19, 1904.
- †Cam, J. L. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt. — Died Oct. 24, 1903.
- †Campbell, James T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis. — Died Nov. 21, 1904.
- †Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass. — Died Aug. 16, 1904.
- †Canning, John (Man), Exeter, N. H. — Died June 16, 1901.
- †Chlapík, Vác. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex. — Died Feb. 1904.
- †Claessens, R. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz. — Died.
- †Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st. — Died April 8th, 1904.
- †Cook John, *c.s.s.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico. — Died August 25, 1904.
- †Corcoran, A. T., *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves. — Died Jan. 27, 1904.
- †Cote, Emile (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal. — Died July 18, 1904.
- †Coughlin, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. 12th st. — Died April 8, 1904.
- †Crane, Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church. — Died Feb. 24, 1904.
- †Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. — Died Jan. 27, 1904.
- †Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y. — Died July 7, 1904.
- †Cunningham, Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt. — Died Aug. 10, 1904.
- †Curran, Francis C., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church. — Died June 4, 1904.
- †Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st. — Died Dec. 20, 1901.
- †Danehy, P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave. — Died March 5, 1904.
- †Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital. — Died Nov. 13, 1904.
- †Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill. — Died March 16, 1904.
- †De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st. — Died July 1904.
- †Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st. — Died Oct. 17, 1904.
- †Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Bal), — Died 1904.
- †Dolan, John W. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y. — Died March 1904.
- †Doran, John (Peo), Tucson, Ariz. — Died March 1904.
- †Dougherty, Jas. J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl. — Died Nov. 18, 1904.
- †Driscoll, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church. — Died May 5, 1904.
- †Duff, B. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla. — Died July 19, 1904.
- †Duffy, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y. — Died June 23, 1904.
- †Dupont, M. Benedict *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O. Ky. — Died February 20, 1904.
- †Ebner, Claude M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind. — Died Nov. 7, 1904.

- †Kleock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy. — Died March 18, 1904.
- †Engelbrecht, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st. — Died Oct. 2, 1904.
- †Ernst, Herman J. (Br), Long Island, N. Y., 127 Paynter ave. — Died March 6, 1904.
- †Fitzgerald, Thos. J. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass. — Died Aug. 7, 1904.
- †Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), retired. — Died April 1, 1904.
- Fournier, A. J., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. Austin and Merrimack sts. — Died Feb. 16, 1904.
- †Frank, M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa. — Died March 8, 1904.
- †Fullerton, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal). — Died Oct. 28, 1904.
- †Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo). — Died April 20, 1904.
- †Galewski, Joseph (Pitt), absent on sick leave. — Died May 16, 1904.
- †Gallagher, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 42nd st. — Died June 19, 1904.
- †Ganther, Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* — Died Nov. 20, 1904.
- †Garahan, P. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa. — Died Aug. 2, 1904.
- †Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga. — Died Feb. 5, 1904.
- †Garrity, John J. (Bo). — Died March 2, 1904.
- †Gatz, J. E. (St Cl), retired — Died March 15, 1904.
- †Grady, M. M. (S C), Maurice, Iowa. — Died Nov. 29, 1904.
- †Grant, John J. (Buf), Silver Springs N. Y. — Died July 15, 1904.
- †Griffin, Patrick (Lin), ordained June 20th, 1904. — Died Sept. 27th, 1904.
- †Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st. — Died May 19, 1904.
- †Gruenoltz, C. (St Cl), absent on sick leave. — Died May, 11, 1904.
- †Guenther, Louis, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan. — Died 1904.
- †Guillard, Jos. M., *o.m.t.* — Died May 31, 1904.
- †Harrigan, Michael F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave. — Died Aug. 14th, 1904.
- †Hart, Edw. J. (L), on leave. — Died March 20, 1904.
- †Hart, P. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 14th ave. S. — Died Aug. 12, 1904.
- †Healy, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st. — Died Aug. 18, 1904.
- †Heaney, J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent. — Died June 21, 1904.
- †Hennes, John (St L), Moberly, Mo. — Died February 1904.
- †Hickey, J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church. — Died Dec. 12, 1904.
- †Hill, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st. — Died Aug. 7, 1904.
- †Hoppe, M. Leonard, *o.c.c.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky. — Died February 28, 1904.
- †Hughes, Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts. — Died July 21, 1904.
- †Jachimlak, Francis (L C), in San Antonio diocese.
- †Johannes, Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st. — Died Oct. 27, 1904.
- †Kealy Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery. — Died July 17th 1904.
- †Kirby, Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st. — Died 1901.
- †Kober, A. (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn. — Died April 23, 1904.
- †Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st. — Died Feb. 27, 1904.
- †Koumly, Plrmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans. — Died July 27, 1904.
- †Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Carrick, Pa. — Died Dec. 17, 1904.
- †Kulsle, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* — Died Oct. 27, 1904.
- †Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, N. Y. — Died 1904.
- †Lachance, Philas E. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt. — Died May 20, 1904.
- †Lavallee, F. X. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y. — Died May 15, 1904.
- †Lawler, M. R. (Hart). — Died Jan. 5, 1904.
- †Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital. — Died March 1904.
- †Lenarklewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church. — Died July 2, 1904.
- †Leonard, Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal. — Died June 26, 1904.
- †Letellier, Michael (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill. — Died May 2, 1904.
- †Locher, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st. — Died Dec. 10, 1904.
- †Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Lincoln Nebr., Hospital. — Died Nov. 17, 1904.
- †Logan, T. X. (Ind); retired: Indianapolis, Ind. — Died Jan. 23, 1904.
- †Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Minn. — Died March 11, 1904.
- †Maher, P. (Dub), Dewitt, Iowa. — Died Oct. 1904.
- †Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave. — Died July 25th 1904.
- †Malo, J. F. (Far), Elbow Woods, N. Dak. — Died June 9, 1904.
- †Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital. — Died Nov. 20, 1904.
- †Martin, James V. (Alt), Lake City, Ill., R. F. D. — Died May.
- †Matyslak, Vincent (E), Erie, Pa., Holy Trinity Church. — Died 1904.

- †Mazurek, Peter Patrick (L.R.), Eureka Springs, Ark.—Died May 31, 1904.
- †Meagher, Daniel (Mon), San Diego, Cal.—Died Aug. 11th, 1904.
- †McAtee, Frs., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts. N. W.—Died March 4, 1904.
- †McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.—Died Jan. 17, 1904.
- †McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 100 Edmond st.—Died April 28, 1904.
- †McGuire, Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.—Died March 4, 1904.
- †McMahon, Thos. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.—Died July 28, 1904.
- †McManus, Thos. F. (N.Y.) New York City, Rossville, S. I.—Died Feb. 20, 1904.
- †McQuaid, John, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.—Died April 8, 1904.
- †Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), absent.—Died May 9, 1904.
- †Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.—Died May 21, 1904.
- †Meyer, Augustine K., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.—Died Dec. 27, 1904.
- †Meyer, Theodore (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.—Died July 7, 1904.
- †Meyer, Wm. M., Very Rev., o.s.b. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.—Died March 14, 1904.
- †Minehan, Michael J. (Alt), absent on leave.—Died March 16, 1904.
- †Molcsanyi, L. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 200 Scoville ave.—Died Sept. 9, 1904.
- †Mooney, Jas. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.—Died 1904.
- †Moore, Thomas C., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.—Died Jan. 1905.
- †Moran, James (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st.—Died July 25, 1904.
- †Morris, John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.—Died March 21, 1904.
- †Morrisey, Wm. F. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.—Died Nov. 22, 1904.
- †Mueller, Wimar (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.—Died April 6, 1904.
- †Mullen, Martin (Og)—Died Nov. 16, 1904.
- †Murphy, Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.—Died Oct. 18, 1904.
- †Murphy, Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.—Died 1904.
- †Noelle, Augustine M., o.m.cap. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.—Died April 13, 1904.
- †Nuslein, George, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.—Died Dec. 7, 1904.
- †O'Brien John J., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.—Died Dec. 4, 1904.
- †O'Connor, Arthur (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.—Died Aug. 18, 1904.
- †O'Connor, Jer. P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 268 Perry st.—Died May 12, 1904.
- †O'Farrell, John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.—Died Nov. 25, 1904.
- †O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Spencer, Mass.—Died March 30th, 1904.
- †O'Malley, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.—Died Sept. 26, 1904.
- †O'Neill, J. L. o.p. (8 Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.—Died Jan. 28, 1904.
- †O'Neill, Thos., o.p. (8Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 191 Steiner st.—Died Dec. 10, 1903.
- †O'Reilly, P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.—Died July 28, 1904.
- †O'Rourke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.—Died March 1904.
- †Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—Died March 18, 1904.
- †Pinard, Henry L. (S A), Loire, Tex.—Died Oct. 23, 1904.
- †Plunkett, Thos. (Og)—Died Nov. 3, 1904.
- †Polasek, Robert, (St P), Wesely, Minn.—Died April 12, 1904.
- †Putzer, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.—Died May 15, 1904.
- †Quill, Wm. (8 Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.—Died 1904.
- †Redican, J. F. (Spr)—Died Feb. 1904.
- †Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.—Died July 1904.
- †Rathke, Charles W. c.s.s.r. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.—Died August 3, 1904.
- †Rausch, A. C. (Lin)—Died Jan. 30, 1904.
- †Roccofort, Aloysius s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.—Died May 31 1904.
- †Roch, Joseph (SA), Fredericksburg, Tex.—Died June 14, 1904.
- †Roche, Edward F., s.j. (Bal), Georgetown University.—Died January 1904.
- †Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa—Died July 23, 1904.
- †Scanlan, P. (8 Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.—Died May 31, 1904.
- †Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.—Died May 6, 1904.
- †Schrack, V., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.—Died Nov. 15, 1904.
- †Schlechter, Nic. L., s.j. (St L), St. Mary's, Kans.—Died Oct. 4, 1903.
- †Schlichter, H. (Col), retired, Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.—Died Jan. 8, 1905.
- †Schloesser, Killan, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.—Died Aug. 31, 1904.
- †Schmitt, Jerome, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died April 27, 1904.
- †Schüttelhöfer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah Pa., Holy Family Church.—Died Dec. 29, 1904.
- †Seckler, Benedict, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Royal st.—Died Oct. 19, 1904.
- †Shahan, P. P. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.—Died June 25th 1904.

- †Sidley, Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.—Died March 17, 1904.
- †Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired; res. Lens, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland.—Died June 28, 1904.
- †Singelton, John S. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio. Died May 21, 1904.
- †Smolenski Fr. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 8th and Lincoln sts.—Died March 16, 1904.
- †Spearing, J. B. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 800 Lexington ave.—Died Dec. 1901.
- †Stinson John T. (Bo), Malden, Mass.—Died Nov. 1904.
- †Thimel, Marcus, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.—Died May 23, 1904.
- †Tobin, Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.—Died Dec. 29th, 1904.
- †Vaculik, Methodius (S A), Nada, Tex.—Died May 9, 1904.
- †Vermette, A de Lig (Val), Salem, Mass., 129 Lafayette st.—Died March 1904.
- †Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Sept. 4, 1904.
- †Vill, Jos., o.s.b. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.—Died May 20, 1904.
- †Vogt, A. Hubert (GR), absent.—Died March 1904.
- †Walsh, Michael (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.—Died Feb. 6, 1904.
- †White, John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Locust Point.—Died Aug. 15, 1904.
- †Wielgus, Joseph (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.—Died Nov. 5, 1904.
- †Willy, J. (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Okla.—Died Jan. 6, 1904.
- †Winter, P. C. A. (Nes), White River, O'Brien's P. O., Wash.—Died March 29, 1904.
- †Zealand, Joseph G., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.—Died Feb. 18, 1904.
- †Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn. Died 1904.

Requiescant in Pace.



NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

- †Baxter, R., *s.j.* (M), Delorimer, P. O., Montreal. — Died May 1904.
- †Beaudet, L. A. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q. — Died April 28, 1904.
- †Beaudry, Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P.Q. — Died May 3rd, 1904.
- †Beaulieu, P. (Q). — Died Sept. 16, 1904.
- †Bergin, W. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont. — Died Jan. 29, 1904.
- †Boisrime, P. *c.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. — Died April 29th, 1903.
- †Brault A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. — Died Aug. 1904.
- †Breitkopf, Francis, *c. r.* (Ham) — Died, 1904.
- †Brennan, L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church. — Died June 30th, 1904.
- †Carrier, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q. — Died Nov. 12, 1904.
- †Casgrain, H. E. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Good Shepherd Asylum, rue Lachevrotière. — Died Feb. 16, 1904.
- †Chailfoux, H. O. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q. — Died April 22, 1904.
- †Charlebois, E. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q. — Died Nov. 10, 1904.
- †Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q., Ottawa Co. — Died February 27, 1904.
- †Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q. — Died August 18th, 1904.
- †Davis, Thos. (K), Perth, Ont. — Died July, 1904.
- †De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont. — Died, 1904.
- †Foley, D. F., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home. — Died Sept. 10th, 1904.
- †Fulham, C., *c.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University. — Died Dec. 8th, 1903.
- †Garon, Isidore (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q. — Died February 20th, 1904.
- †Gauvin, N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Died June 14th, 1904.
- †Godts, G. M., *c.ss.r.* (StB), Brandon, Man. — Died March 7th, 1904.
- †Hamon, E., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer, P. Q. — Died June 10th, 1904.
- †Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church. — Died May 30th, 1904.
- †Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st. — Died May 23rd, 1904.
- †Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Dundas, Ont. — Died March 9th, 1904.
- †Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont. — Died 1904.
- †Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 172 Laval ave. — Died April 15th, 1904.
- †Lavin, D. (Ott), Fakenham, Ont. — Died Dec. 12th, 1903.
- †Lefebvre, Jos. (Q), Beauport, P.Q. — Died June 26th, 1904.
- †McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q., retired. — Died April 22nd 1904.
- †McCarthy, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church. — Died Oct. 27, 1904.
- †McDonald, A. F. (A), absent on sick leave. — Died 1904.
- †McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S. — Died, 1903.
- †Martel, T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. — Died March 6, 1904.
- †Matte, D. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph. — Died March 5th, 1904.
- †Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. — Died Nov. 6th, 1904.
- †Mayrand, Lactance (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P.Q. — Died March 5th, 1904.
- †Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q. — Died Nov. 16, '03.
- †O'Neill, John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont. — Died July 8th, 1904.
- †Ouellette, J. R., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary. — Died Oct. 4, 1904.
- †Ouvrard, L. *c.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q. — Died August 15th, 1904.
- †Perrault, S. O. (V), Coteau du Lac, P.Q., Hospital. — Died Jan. 14th, 1904.
- †Poulin, M. C. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. — Died Jan. 10th, 1904.
- †Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I. — Died May, 1904.
- †Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Died Jan. 16, 1904.
- †Riernan, M. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont. — Died May 6th, 1904.
- †Tremblay, L. O. (Q). — Died Oct. 31, 1904.
- †Tremblay, Mèdéric (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q. — Died March, 1904.
- †Trudelle, Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st. — Died July 14th, 1904.
- †Twohey, P. A. (K), Trenton, Ont. — Died 1904.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic,	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.		Churches with resid't. priests.	Churches with missions.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Pop- ulation, about.		
			Secular.	Religious.																
BAITIMORE(Cardinal)	1	1	186	210	396	55	178	11	552	9	22	8	76	1,711	8	1,712	27	28,349	250,000	
BOSTON	1	1	435	107	542	123	172	28	775	3	8	6	103	1,457	6	1,463	24	47,943	700,000	
CHICAGO	1	1	460	188	648	285	490	33	1,024	9	23	189	78	1,777	6	1,783	24	97,845	1,200,000	
CINCINNATI	1	1	185	127	312	154	30	184	3	169	4	105	27	600	4	604	21	31,552	200,000	
DURQUE	1	1	206	10	216	162	40	203	4	74	1	82	16	424	1	425	200	19,826	108,753	
MILWAUKEE	1	1	283	66	349	206	87	293	4	74	1	149	32	764	4	352	17	84,971	294,000	
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	147	100	247	124	78	202	2	15	5	90	17	282	13	1,315	23	28,100	450,000	
NEW YORK	1	1	544	230	774	294	44	282	131	11	42	312	55	629	7	2,159	76	82,760	1,200,000	
ORANGE CITY	1	1	41	32	73	44	36	2	30	3	12	25	3	100	3	145	14	3,500	40,000	
Peoria	1	1	148	46	194	128	92	20	22	4	9	68	11	1,000	3	95	16	13,200	123,500	
Pittsburg	1	1	267	138	405	225	32	258	3	228	3	4	11	33	1	138	14	26,069	325,000	
Portland	1	1	99	22	121	60	44	104	18	1	5	23	9	457	3	260	10	10,433	110,321	
Providence	1	1	150	9	159	59	11	69	1	2	4	20	13	944	1	300	6	14,444	190,000	
Richmond	1	1	40	17	57	29	35	64	1	7	20	4	000	4	250	9	6,000	30,000		
Rochester	1	1	141	5	146	88	38	126	33	1	3	50	17	231	5	526	8	18,241	115,000	
Sacramento	1	1	50	3	53	41	53	94	10	1	7	10	14	400	1	1-0	1	1,800	40,000	
St. Augustine	1	1	17	24	41	19	38	1	8	3	9	11	2	976	1	35	1	3,131	26,000	
St. Cloud	1	1	66	52	118	72	28	100	1	42	2	26	4	000	1	100	6	4,483	44,000	
St. Joseph	1	1	27	23	50	28	31	59	1	9	2	4	13	1	6	42	4	2,164	20,000	
Salt Lake	1	1	10	3	13	19	9	11	3	1	2	3	3	350	1	185	2	9-4	10,000	
San Antonio	1	1	44	33	77	41	32	73	1	3	5	10	38	5	119	2	190	6	6,169	78,000
Savannah	1	1	16	31	47	12	16	28	3	10	11	2	260	2	140	5	2,495	21,000		
Seranton	1	1	150	16	166	133	47	180	21	1	4	40	13	400	1	143	4	14,363	250,000	
Sioux City	1	1	105	90	195	88	65	133	13	2	3	43	5	876	1	3	2	2,080	45,500	
Sioux Falls	1	1	74	6	80	68	33	101	3	2	4	52	22	234	5	815	16	23,499	265,550	
Springfield	1	1	274	33	307	132	32	164	8	2	4	52	22	234	5	815	16	23,499	265,550	
Syracuse	1	1	101	12	113	67	28	95	8	3	4	39	9	500	2	240	6	10,770	95,000	
Trenton	1	1	122	19	141	112	40	152	1	6	6	6	1	000	1	60	9	1,676	40,000	
Tucson	1	1	20	7	27	16	31	47	1	1	1	6	1	890	3	125	3	3-0	35,400	
Wheeling	1	1	54	18	72	43	50	93	16	3	29	1	911	2	55	7	2,170	25,450		
Wichita	1	1	59	11	70	50	62	117	16	3	29	1	911	2	55	7	2,170	25,450		
Winnington	1	1	31	9	40	23	17	40	10	3	2	11	272	3	256	4	3,028	28,000		
Winona	1	1	84	6	90	69	40	109	10	3	2	4	062	2	50	6	4,257	55,000		
Brownsville	1	1	11	12	23	13	45	58	1	5	8	1	123	1	18	3	323	78,000		
Indian Ty	1	1	38	25	63	37	51	88	14	2	8	28	3	142	1	54	9	3,252	25,197	
North Carolina	1	1	10	15	25	14	18	32	1	15	1	1	3	288	1	288	4	600	4,000	
Alaska Ty	1	1	17	17	34	12	9	21	1	1	2	3	288	1	288	5	288	9,500	124,627	
TOTAL	15	88	10,345	3,532	13,857	7,431	80,611	387	83	3,926	191	692	4,235	103,378	252	37	822	937	1,201,899	12,462,733

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Mgr. DONATO SBARETTI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Ephesus, consecrated Feb. 14, 1900.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Right Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, not yet consecrated.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Archambault, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1898.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1898.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec. 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of St. LAWRENCE—Very Rev. P. G. Blanche, prefect.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of St. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1896.
Diocese of St. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

PROVINCE OF VICTORIA.

Archdiocese of VICTORIA—Most Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons., April 6, 1902.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. JOHN—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNell, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1896.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION



HIS EXCELLENCY

MGR. DONATO SBARRETTI, D.D.,

Titular Archbishop of Ephesus.

Delegate Apostolic to Canada; born at Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Province of Umbria, Italy, 12th Nov., 1856; ordained priest 12th April, 1879; professor of Ethics and Minutante of the Propaganda for American affairs; auditor of the Apostolic Delegation at Washington, U.S., January 1898; bishop of Havana, Cuba, 14, Febr., 1900; Titular Archbishop of Ephesus, 1901; Apostolic-Delegate to Canada, 26, Nov., 1902. Res., Ottawa, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. A. A. SINNOTT, J.C.D. Res., Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidiocesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842;
ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.



MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D. D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., Halifax, N. S., *Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 23, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY.—Res., Halifax, N. S., *St. Joseph's Church.*

ABORDICQUESE OF HALIFAX

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Rev. E. J. McCarthy, rector;
Revs. J. B. Moriarty, Thomas O'Sullivan, P. McQuillan, J. Barre, J. Macd.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Mother Fidells, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
- Chapels* — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
 St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
 Halifax Infirmary.
 Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
 Orphans Home, Mass every day.
 St. Theresa's Home.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; *Revs.* M. Power, J. Brown.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
 For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 500 girls.
- Chapels* — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. AGNES'**, Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Chapels.*
 Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. J. T. Beesnan.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

- Amherst, Cumberland Co.**, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
- Annapolis, Annapolis Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. Joseph Hayes.
Missions — Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. McKinnon.
Mission — Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.
- Caledonia, Queen's Co.**, St. Jerome's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Missions — Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
 Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
- Chester, Lunenburg Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. George Walsh.
Missions — Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.**, St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*Chezzetcook P. O., Halifax Co.*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
- Church Point, Digby Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
- Conessious, Our Lady of Mercy**, Rev. Eudist Father.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood, Rev. P. Donnelly, asst.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Elbrook, Yarmouth Co.**, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
- Enfield, Hants Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions — Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions — Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maria.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co.**, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions — Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions — Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 Biltown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

Antville, King's Co., St. Joseph's (continued).

- Missions*—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
 Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
 Antonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions—Point Brûlé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
 Anteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
 Antrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
 Antympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. B. Ruest.
 Antrespect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. M. Collins.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas.
 Lower, Perspect.
 Antmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Deveau.
 Antaulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Doré.
 Antheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
 West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
 Antpring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
 Anturette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
 Anturo, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinseila.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Antusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
 Antvest Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
 Antveymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan and Rev. John Walsh.
Mission—Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilus', Weymouth, Bridge st.
 Antvindsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission—Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
 Antarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

- Antlamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School—(connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
 St. George's, Rev. Chaplain to H. M. Forces.
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. A. Campbell, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—
 Conducted by the Endist Fathers. Revs. P. Le Courtous, D.D. supr., Jean Levallois,
 D.D., 1st assistant; Jean Baptiste Jary, D.D., econom; Leon Leclerc, D.D., 2d assistant;
 Edmond Damourrette, Louis LeBarzic, John Riley and 2 others. Students, 24.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Rev. Edmund Kennedy, rector; Professors: Messrs.
 W. F. P. Stockley, M.A., M. Drennan, M.A. Students, 10.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence,
 director. Boys, 70.
 HURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Endist Fathers.—Rev. Pierre Marie
 Dagnaud, D.D., supr.; Rev. Fathers: Chlason, Leventoux, LeGarree, Brochard, Nio,
 LeBouter, Amirault, Lequémener, Veliard, Clermont, LeGarfi, Deeg, Biretie, Vincent,
 Delandé.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of
 Charity.—Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 90.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, sister-
 servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-
 servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart.
 Mother Reid, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 240.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, founded June 18th 1890.
 — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Alphonse de Liguori, supr. 40
 Religious, 5 outdoor Sisters. 35 penitents, 18 children in reform class; 41 children in
 industrial school.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, sup. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Ludist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian. Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province).—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point and Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	46	Students.....	426
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms).....	10
Total.....	71	Pupils in City of Halifax.....	4 000
Churches with resident priest.....	35	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Orphans.....	140
Total Churches.....	95	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	10	Infants.....	50
Seminary.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Students.....	24	Inmates.....	90
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Protectories for Boys.....	1
Students.....	210	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic population, about.....			55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regtopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1893.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY, Belleville; Very Rev. J. MASTERSON, Prescott.

Deans—Very Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. F. G. GRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.; Rev. John P. Kehoe, rector of the Cathedral; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, Charles Mea, J. J. Salmon, D.D., W. J. Kingsley and F. G. Gray.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. Quinn, principal; and five lay teachers (female). 250 pupils.

St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.

St. John's, for Girls. 4 Sisters. House of Providence. 105 pupils.

Chapels—St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D., chaplain.

House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.

Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Leclec, C.†M., sup.; Revs. Fr. L. Chailion, C.†M., Fr. I. M. Castex, C.†M., Fr. J. M. Le Nollon, C.†M., Fr. J. M. Plummakers, C.†M., Fr. M. M. Goupil, C.†M., Main residence at Ralinton.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Killan's.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. L. Chailion, C.†M.

McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.

Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Amherst Island, Bath, Odessa, Ralinton.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. O. J. Hanley, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Loretto, supr. 300 pupils.

Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.

Mission—Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, dean; Revs. Jas. Doyle and R. M. O'Farrell, assistants.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilfrid, dir. 225 pupils.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonough.

Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Centerville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. J. Connelly; Rev. O'Riordan, assistants.

Mission—Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. M. Meagher.

Mission—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John S. Quinn.

Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. M. J. Spratt.

Mission—Phillippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.

Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. McKiernan.

Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman, Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.

Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.

Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.

Mission—Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.

Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.

Mission—Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkille's.

Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leeleck.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus's.

Odesa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.

Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. J. Meagher.

Mission—Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.

Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.

Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.

Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McCarthy.

Missions—Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius's.

Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.

Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.

Mission—Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.

Pictou, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.

Mission—Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.

Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.

Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.G., Rev. P. Keaney, asst.

Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly.

Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.

Mission—Throptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.

Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.

Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Rev. D. A. Twomey.

Mission—Storo, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.

Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P.O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.

Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 129.

Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.

Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trerethan P.O.*, Leeds Co.), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.

Mission—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.

Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent: Revs. John Fleming and W. E. Walshe.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Kingston. *Regtopolis College*.—Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., president.; Rev. Charles Mea, B.A. (Ottawa University), dean (prof. of French language and literature, junior Latin, literature and history, christian doctrine); Mr. William Brick, B.A., principal (prof. of mathematics and science); Mr. J. O'Reilly, B.A. (professor of Latin and Greek languages, literature and history, English and Canadian history, junior mathematics) Students, 85.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 71 Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.
Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum.—Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ladauversière, supr. Rev. J. J. Salmon D.D., chaplain. 36 Religious, 10 Novices. 70 beds. 35 Orphan girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Pupils, 139, Sisters, 12. Sister St. Mary Jane, supr.
St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 50.
TRENTON. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Edward, supr. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Lobbrough.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth; Trenton, and Smith Falls.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Chapels.....	5
Secular Priests.....	49	Academies for young Ladies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils.....	295
Total Priests.....	56	Parochial Schools.....	44
Churches with resident priest.....	35	Pupils.....	6 500
Missions with Churches.....	24	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	59	Orphans.....	85
College for Boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	85		
Catholic Population, about.....		42 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidiecesis Martianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne, L'Assomption and Verchères.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessia, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successione of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Mgr. Z. RACICOT, Hon. Canon, V.G., A. P.

Assessors—Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, T. KAVANAGH.

Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUBINEAU, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. PH. PERRIER, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (Lachine); Rev. A. F. GOUSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rev. N. MARECHAL (St. Jacques de l'Achigan); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Rev. A. DUBUC (Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rev. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost., Rome; Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of St. Sulpice; Rev. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, (Montreal).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. LECOQ, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, F. L. T. ADAM, M. LEPAILLEUR, M. TAILLON, J. T. SAVARIA, G. V. VILLENEUVE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, R. HETU, J. CHARETTE, A. P. TASSE, C. BEAUBIEN, J. E. DUGAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES.** Most Rev. Paul Bruchés, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G. A.P.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Vallant, procurator, W. O. Martin, can., Archdeacon L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Emile Roy, D.D., Canon, chancellor; Revs. G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon; Ph. Ferrier, D.D., chap. of the Cathedral vice chancellor; J. U. Demers, priest.
- PARISH OF THE CATHEDRAL.** Rev. Canon G. Gauthier, curé; Revs. J. A. Plette, A. H. Martin, vicars.
- Schools** — *Ste. Marguerite*, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 133 pupils.
14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mathias, dir. 715 pupils.
- Church**—*Ste. Croix Du Mont*, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. E. Girot, S.S., J. Chevalier, S.S., chaplains.
- Chapels** — *St. Mary's College*, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Convent** — *Mt. Ste. Marie*, Sisters of Cong., N. D.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. W. C. Martin, chan., chaplain.
- NOTRE DAME PARISH.** Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Trole, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., W. Leclair, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., C. Malliet, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., J. Leveillé, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., G. McShane, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S.; J. Jodoin, P.S., Rev. T. Lafontaine, vicar. Res., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Schools** — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
- Church** — *The Gesu*, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
- Chapels** — *Loyola College*, 68 rue Dummond, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. A. St. Jean, S.S., E. O'Reilly, chaplains;
Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitfé, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain;
Revs. E. Delinelle, G. Moreau, anc. curé, seer. Université Laval.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Gauthier, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.
- ST. JAMES PARISH.** St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. René Rousseau, S.S., S. Trauchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., E. M. Portier, S.S., P. Lajoie, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., J. Richard, S.S.; J. Coste, S.S., V. Duhamel, S.S.; J. B. Ouellet, A. Larue, vics., Res. 1669 St. Catherine; A. Dubuc, a. c., Res. 299 Lagauchetière; J. Lonergan, anc. curé. Res., 97 Cuerrier.
- Schools** — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Damase, dir. 262 pupils.
- Chapels** — *House of Providence*, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain. P. Chamy, dess. des Syrlens.
Convent of Miséricorde, 346 Dorchester st., Rev. F. Perdereau, O.M.I., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine.
Reform School, 1189 De Montigny st., Rev. M. H. Charpentier, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
- ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.** St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. M. Callaghan, S.S., rector; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., P. Hedernann, J. P. Kulloran, P. Polan, vicars.
Res. 770 Dorchester st.
- Schools** — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Siebert, dir. 480 pupils.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
- ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH.** St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. A. Bélanger, curé; Revs. O. Lagacé, M. Roux, J. G. Descarries, O. Mousseau, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.; Rev. J. Chalifour, priest.
- ST. ANN'S PARISH.** Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., superior and curé; Revs. Edmond Flynn, C.S.S.R., Edward Strubbe, C.S.S.R., B. Rietvelt, C.S.S.R., L. Fortier, C.S.S.R., A. Barolet, C.S.S.R., J. MacPhail, C.S.S.R., D. J. Holland, C.S.S.R., Alfred Trudel, C.S.S.R. 7 Brothers.
- Schools** — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (Young st.), Bro. William, dir. 500 pupils.
St. Ann's (McCord st.), 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils 320.
St. Alphonsus (Conway st.), 4 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils 90.
Our Lady of the Holy Angel's (Mullin st.), 9 Sisters. Sister M. Zephyrine, supr. Pupils, 275.

- ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH.** St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. J. Verschelden, J. A. Champagne, L. P. Choquet, Chas. Lussier, V. Deschenes, vicars; N. E. Demers, anc. cure.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 300 pupils.
- ST. PETER'S PARISH.** St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., prov. clal; Rev. J. Judoll, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. S. Dozois, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., J. A. Deshets, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Henault, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., A. Puhout, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., F. Georget, O.M.I., F. Perdreau, O.M.I., J. A. Gavary, O.M.I., C. Le Vacon, O.M.I., D. Prud'homme, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
School — St. Peter s., 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Surius, dir. 515 pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH.** St. Vincent de Paul, 736 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Revs. N. Hurtleau, E. Chagnon, R. Granger, A. Dorval, vics.
School — 146 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — Sainte Marie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Attended by Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. A. Maceau, chaplain.
 Hospice Gamelin, Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain. D. Michon, A.C.
- ST. EUSEBE PARISH.** Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curé; Rev. H. J. B. Latour, N. Houle, vics., Sim. Robillard. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School—Ecole Meilleur. For Boys: 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hyacinth, dir. Pupils 560.
 For Girls: 7 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 446.
- HOCHELAGA PARISH.** La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. A. Provost, curé; Revs. E. J. Picotte, C. Brodeur, M. Clermont, H. Magnan, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
 18 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ludvine, dir. (Ontario and Desery sts.). 725 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1890), 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
- SACRED HEART PARISH.** Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Brien, E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, J. Bourassa, J. W. Labelle, J. Aubry, N. Rioux, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH.** St. Jean-Baptiste, 333 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. E. Paré, A. Palment, A. Plante, J. Dufort, Chas. de Lamirande, vicars.
 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
Schools — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. H. Leblond, S.S.S., supr. Provincial, Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S. Vic. Residence, 40 Mt. Royal ave.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH.** Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. P. Cullinan, P. McDonald, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH.** St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.
- ST. CHARLES' PARISH.** St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. Jos. Dupras, L. L'porte, A. Ferras, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. 214 pupils.
- ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH.** St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. J. Fahey, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
 20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.
- ST. GREGORY'S PARISH.** St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., curé; Rev. S. Proux, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., E. Carté, S.J., vicars.
Schools — College St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Norbert, dir. Pupils, 480.
 College St. Francis Xavier (211 Vimont ave.). 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Théonas, dir. Pupils, 250.
 College St. Stanislas (Rue Gifford). 7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. LOUIS' PARISH.** St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. G. Bourassa, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneault, J. E. Prévost, J. Melancon, C. Geoffrion, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justine, supr. 422 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can. E. Deschamps, chaplains, A. Dirome, A.C.
- ST. DENIS' PARISH.** Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, G. Chartier, vicars.

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. P. Kiernan, curé; Rev. R. Callahan, vic.
 ST. HELENE PARISH, Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curé; Revs. C. Poirier, V. Geoffrion, vicars.
 ST. AGNE'S, Rev. J. Casey, curé.
 School—163 St. Maurice st. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Louis Gabriel, dir
 Pupils, 225.

Desserte des Italiens: R. P. Leonardo Mazziotta, 43 rue Balmoral.
 Desserte des Syriens: R. P. Pierre Chamy, 1173 rue de Montigny.
 Desserte des Opluols: R. P. N. Hornsby, S.J.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. C. Robillard, vic.
 Ville St. Louis (Mile End P. O.), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, curé canon; Revs. A. Benoit, C. Villeneuve, O. Lachapelle, Z. Therien, vicars. 1 Cleric of St Viateur, Chantier.
 Schools—St. Louis', 16 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Besset, C.S.V., dir. 684 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 165 pupils.
 Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. Jos. A. Peladeau, chaplain.
 Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. N. A. Dugas, curé; Revs. V. Thérien, A. Lapalme vicars.
 Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
 Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, chapl
 Notre Dame de Grâce, Very Rev. E. Gauvreau, superior; Revs. A. Rondot, L. Bolsvert, I. Brlaud, A. Dion (curé); Rev. A. Bibaud (procurator and vicar). 3 la brothers.
 School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
 Academy—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Pupils, 71
 Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. C. A. Lamarche, chaplain.
 Sisters of Precious Blood, Rev. P. Gauvreau, O.F.P., chap.
 "Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence, Rev. P. Gauvreau, chap
 Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. J. Descarries, J. Thibaudau, N. Beaudoin, D. E. Dufault, J. A. Gauthier, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, ancler curé.
 Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.
 13 Sisters of St. Ann. 273 pupils.
 Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
 St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. G. Plouffe, A. Boisseau, vicars; H. Dupuis, priest.
 School—Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instru tion. Brother Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 500.
 Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. M. Jolicoeur, J. A. Beauchamp, vicar
 Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). 16 Brothers of the Christian I struction. Bro. Léonis, dir. Pupils, 495.
 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrien, dir. 442 pupils.
 St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, Chas. Descarries, F. (Morin, A. Cadot, M. Palement, vicars.
 Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.
 17 Sisters of St. Ann. 938 pupils.
 St. Irénée's Church, Rev. J. B. Bérard, dess., Rev. C. A. Lajeunesse.
 St. Jean de la Croix, (Mile End P. O.) Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé.
 Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Dubé, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 117.
 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Misericorde, dir. Pupils, 86.
 St. Pierre-aux-Ilens, Rev. E. Daigneault, curé.
 Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé; Rev. P. McGinnis, vic.
 School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adélard, dir. Pupils, 151.
 Vialville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.
 School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Names J. M. Sister Pierre-Thomas, dir. Pupils, 10
 Notre Dame des Neiges' parish. Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
 St. Leon de Westmount's parish, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, P.P.
 St. Viateur's Parish, Outremont, Rev. J. E. Foucher, O.S.V., rector. Rev. R. Belleres (S.V., assistant; 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
 Schools—Holy Angel's. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. E. Arsenault, C.S.V dir. Pupils, 91.
 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie du S Esprit, supd. Pupils, 83.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Bordeaux, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain. 1 Cleric of S Viateur, Sacristan.
 School — 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 92.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Revs. S. Renaud, Z. Dubuc, vicars.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celine, supr. 127 pupils.
 Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. A. Melançon, S.J., superior; Rev. S. Granger, S.J., curé.
- Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. H. Marsolais, J. Belair, vicars.
Schools—St. Joseph College. 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. F. Ceran, dir. Pupils, 140.
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Olympe, dir. Pupils, 197.
- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Très-Sainte-Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev. I. Lachapelle, vicar.
Schools—Brother of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 50.
 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 154.
- Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. C. Laforce, curé.
- Lac des Deux Montagnes (Okas), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., Rev. W. Duckett, vicar.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph, dir. 45 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durlivage, curé.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savaria, Canon hon., curé; Revs. G. Fourcuge, A. Lessard, vicars.
 La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. H. M. Bedonneau, M. Phillips, S.M., curé; V. Bantillier, S. Guicheneuf, F. Déforge, S.M., vicar.
School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
- Lachine, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
- Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé.
 N. D. du Mont-Carmel's Chapel (Lacolle). Rev. A. Cloutier, dess.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. Jos. Blais, vicar.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 207 pupils.
 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. A. Coallier, chaplain; A. Larose, anc. cure.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. A. Berthiaume, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozols, J. N. Lussier, G. Laporte, A. Laporte, J. B. Beauchamp, anc. cures.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, dir. Pupils, 140.
 College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister des Anges, dir. Pupils, 181.
- Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
- Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Candide, dir. 87 pupils.
 2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 86 pupils.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. A. Berement, E. Marsolais, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertulian, dir. 270 pupils.
 40 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Basilisse, supr. 355 pupils.
- Convent Chapel—Grey Nuns' Hospital.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, dir. 143 pupils.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant-Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 70.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
- Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine). Rev. C. Jean, S.S.S.
- Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, vic.
- School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. F. Pariseau, curé.
- Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
- Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Contant, curé.
- St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Sauriol, curé.
- School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
- Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Forbes, curé; Revs. Z. Gravel, M. Bourdeau, vic.
- Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 120.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
- Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise de Jesus. 106 pupils.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. O. Rochoon,

- St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. St.-Denis.
 St. Benoît, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbell, curé; Rev. Z. Therien, vic.
School—Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
 St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
 St. Brund, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
 St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.
 St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. I. F. Forget, curé.
 St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
 Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
 St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. E. Prieur, curé; Rev. F. X. Plante, anc. curé.
 St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
 St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, curé; Rev. E. Carrière, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 126 pupils.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne d'Anray, dir. Pupils, 180.
 St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
 Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 101 pupils.
 St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
 St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Jos. Lafortune, curé.
 St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé.
 St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
 St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
 St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
 St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. P. Labrière.
 A. Arbour, vicars; Rev. E. Pepin, anc. curé.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Feline, dir. Pupils, 852.
 St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. M. Beauparlant, Arc.
 Magnan, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximilian, dir. 310 pupils.
 20 Sisters of St. Ann. 399 pupils.
 St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. G. Charette, curé.
 Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé.
 St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabreau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. de la Espérance, supr. Pupils, 148.
 1 Cleric of St. Viateur. Pupils, 81.
 St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, Jves. M. C. Pagl. C.S.C., vics.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 136 pupils.
 St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
 St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, curé.
 Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. G. Moreau, anc. cure.
 St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; F. l'Heurem, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Joseph Oriol, dir. 100 pupils.
 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. Emile, dir. 87 pupils.
 St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. J. A. Derome, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 87 pupils.
 Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
 St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Rev. O. Lachapelle, vic.
 St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. A. Corbell, curé.
 St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
 St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. A. Chapleau.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Ann. 192 pupils.
 Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. Z. Therien, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Benoît d'Aniane, dir. 150 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 132 pupils.
 St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Héty, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—Académie Ste-Anne. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Idore, dir. 135 pupils.
 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. 108 pupils.
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. H. Marsolais, curé.
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. N. Huet, curé.
 Ste. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. H. Lougpre, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Arthur, dir. 90 pupils.
 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arthur, dir. Pupils, 311.
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.

- St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. H. Langenin, curé; Rev. E. Aubertin, vicar; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du pénitencier.
- Schools*—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
- Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé. Residence St. Janvier. Revs. Alf. Desnoyers, E. Pepin, anc. curés.
- Schools*—(Boile Modele), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Rosius, dir. 50 pupils.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 100 pupils.
- Assault School*—Brother of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 80.
- Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.
- Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. J. Piché, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; Rev. F. Labrie, priest.
- Schools*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne de Jesus, dir. 208 pupils.
- Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
- Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. Charette, curé; Rev. C. Jette, vic.; Rev. A. Provost, anc. curé.
- School*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. 100 pupils.
- Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Kustache, dir. 110 pupils.
- 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Sophie, dir. 123 pupils.
- Villeray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice." — Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., sup.; Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., procureur.
- Séminaire de Théologie*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — Rev. Chas. Lecoq, SS., sup.; Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., director; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., V. Many, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Ducheln, S.S., Alfred Bastien, S.S., Eug. Labrosse, SS., J. Legrand, S.S., J. B. Clement, S.S., R. Neveu, S.S., H. Garroult, D.D., S.S., Trudel, S.S., A. Groux, S.S., A. Curotte, D.D. 238 seminarists.
- Séminaire de Philosophie*, 164 Côte des Neiges Road. — Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., A. Volhart, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., H. Gagnon, S.S., L. François, S.S., J. Dupeigne, S.S., L. M. François, S.S. 112 seminarists.
- Petit Séminaire de Montreal (Montreal College)*, conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st. — Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., J. Mouly, S.S., J. G. Bastien, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. Emmanuel, Bouchier, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., D. Lalanne, S.S., J. Jaunâtre, S.S., D. Lalonde, S.S., A. Carré, S.S., E. olleau, T. Charbonneau, J. Casey, J. Comartin, R. Richard, priests. 256 boarders, 180 day-scholars.
- College Canadien at Home*, via deile 4 Fontane. — Rev. C. Clapin, S.S., sup.; Rev. A. Vacher, S.S. 30 students.
- Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Very Rev. M. G. Dauth, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. A. Curotte, assistant.
- Normal School (Jacques-Cartier)*. — Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. E. Trudeau, ass't.
- L ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption*. — Rev. V. Villeneuve, sup. and procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Gullbault, Rev. A. Vaillant, V. Fauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, Al. Lamarche, Ls. L. P. Gates, Alb. Marsolais, F. Jobin, Alb. Ferreault, F. X. Toussignaul, J. Riopel, J. A. Picotte, C. Berthiaume, R. Sylvestre, C. Cloutier, A. Corbeil, P. Lafortune, J. Chevalin, L. Pineault, J. Laurent. Students, 280.
- STE THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese*. — Rev. A. Jasmin, D.D., sup.; Rev. A. Nantel, can. hon. Revs. B. Rouleau, A. Brunet, T. Sauriol, A. Peladeau, E. Coursolles, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins, Z. Alarie, L. J. Valliquette, S. Gascon, J. C. Chaumont, N. Fautru, A. Papineau, J. Migneault, H. Lecourt, J. Lesage, K. F. Bernier, E. Belair, J. Gauthier. The course of studies is classical. Students, 260.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, 142 Bleury st. — Very Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., superior-genera of the mission of Canada; Rev. L. Lalonde, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., L. Garceau, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., C. Chaput, S.J., C. Gonthier, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J.,

MONTREAL. St. Mary's College (continued).

G. O'Bryan, S.J., W. Doherty, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., H. Lalonde, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., E. Labelle, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., S. Bouvreute, S.J., W. L. Hornsby, S.J., C. Vandriesche, S.J.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st. — Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., president; Revs. T. Malone, S.J., I. Kavanagh, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., P. Hamel, S.J., J. Cox, S.J., T. Gorman, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J.

Immaculate Conception College, Rachel st. (De Lorimier P. O.). — Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., rector; Revs. E. Carré, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., L. Lalonde, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., A. Ponche, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., L. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Counolly, S.J., J. McDonald, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., L. Devictor, S.J., L. Fougerat, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., T. Hudon, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st. — Very Rev. Columban-Marle, O.F.M., provincial commissary, guardian; Very Rev. André-Marle, O.F.M., custode; Revs. Hilaire, O.F.M., Raymond, O.F.M., vicar, Ildefonse-O.F.M., Berard, O.F.M., Berchmans, O.F.M., Amé, O.F.M., Christophe, O.F.M., Jean-Marle, O.F.M., Ignace, O.F.M., Mathieu, O.F.M., Gaston, O.F.M., Ch. ries, O.F.M., Valbert, O.F.M., Ephege-Joseph, O.F.M., Celestin Joseph, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Wulstan, O.S.M., Ladislav, O.F.M. 13 clerical students, 7 novices, 15 lay Brothers. Students in College, 19.

Redemptorist Fathers House and Novitiate, 98 Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.S.S.R., visitor; Rev. A. Fiset, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. R. Allard, C.S.S.R., P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., J. Simard, C.S.S.R., S. Paré, C.S.S.R., T. Pintak, C.S.S.R., V. Marchal, C.S.S.R., J. Rabasay, C.S.S.R. 9 Brothers. *Novitiate*: Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R., master of novices. 4 novices, 5 students.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave. — Very Rev. H. Leblond, S.S.S., superior vice provincial; Rev. E. Galtier, S.S.S., director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada; Rev. J. Bareth, S.S.S., master of novices; Revs. D. Boscher, D. N. Pître, C. Jean, A. Pelletier, P. Cayer, S. Theberge, B. Gmür, O. Dubé, F. Godet, H. Brousseau, R. Côté, G. Lagace, S.S.S. 15 Fathers, 10 students, 12 lay brothers, 15 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke. — 38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, chaplain. 420 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 rue de Montigny. *Provincial house for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*. — 32 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior; Rev. Herman Charpentier, chaplain. Pupils, 225. — N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at \$12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga). — Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Antonin, supr. 4 Religious. 600 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st. — 23 Clerics of St. Viateur and 3 lay teachers. Bro. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. Rev. A. Bélauger, C.S.V., chaplain, 1151 students.

Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viateur. 6 Scholastics who attend the theological department of the Immaculate Conception College; 8 at Joliette College; 5 at Bourget College. Rigaud.

College Ste. Marie, 144 rue Bleury. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 70. Bro. Olympian, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke. — 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 20 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagacheitière. — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 75 young apprentices receive their board.

BOUCHERVILLE. Sacred Heart Commercial College. 10 Clerics of St. Viateur and 1 lay teacher. Brother N. T. Leclerc, C.S.V., dir. 118 students.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac. — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Gabriel, prior; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Cléophas, Hilaire, Joseph, Etienne, Antonin, Columban, Benoit-Joseph, Humbert, Donat, Athanase, Guillaume, Noel; Rev. Brothers; Alfred, Emmanuel, Ambroise, Bernard, Anselme, Olivier. Rev. M. Piton, priest, 29 Fathers, 13 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., and the *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux*, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S.

LACHINE. Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Annes. — Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. R. P. Francoeur O.M.I., and 5 Brothers. Novices, 3.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Company of Mary (Dorval near Montreal). Rev. Joseph Pneau, supr. Revs. P. Le Golfleur and St. Guibeuneul, missionaries. 2 lay brothers.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- LAPRAIRIE.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Ange, procurator; Bro. Ernel, master of novices. 60 novices.
- Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.**—6 Brothers. Brother Joseph Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 130.
- LACRENDITE.** *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother M. Joseph, supr. 155 students
- LONGUE-POINTE.** *St. Benoit-Labre Asylum (for paying insane etc.) Novitiate and Jurisdiction of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—22 Brothers, Juvenists, 20. Bro. Candide, dir. 96 patients. Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.
- MAISONNEUVE.** *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Chaussé, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatas, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES.** *Notre Dame College (for children from 5 to 12 years).*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffron, C.S.C., E. Desfossez, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Hudon, C.S.C., F. Langellin, C.S.C., P. Lavièpre, 20 Religious, 200 students.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate.**—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Roch, (director and professor.) 1 assistant professor. 10 Religious.
- OUTREMONT.** *Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. J. E. Foucher, (rector of St. Viateur's Church); Rev. R. Bellerone, C.S.V., vicar, J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., dir. of Juvenist. 19 Clerics of St. Viateur.
- Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.**—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 8 Clerics of St. Viateur; 69 Juvenists.
- POINTE CLAIRE.** *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Alm, dir. 2 Religious, 110 students.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Little Brothers of Mary.*—8 Brothers. Brother Marie Leonien, dir.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Mathias, C.S.C., dir.; Rev. P. Martel, C.S.C., master of novices; Revs. W. McKinnon and A. Polsson, C.S.C., assistants. 2 Religious, 20 Novices, 25 students.
- ST. HENRI.** *Pensinnat de l'Ange Gardien.* St. James st.
- ST. LAURENT.** *St. Laurent's College (classical and commercial, French and English).*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. A. Crivier, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, T. Barre, E. X. Vannier, W. Condon, E. Hebert, F. Tessier, J. Chauvin, M. McNamee, J. A. Clement, Yves Le Page, 1. Rault, Ed. Laurin, R. H. FitzHenry, P. Vanier, C.S.C. 18 professors, 30 Religious, 325 Boarders, 130 day pupils.
- ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE.** *Commercial College.*—A college for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (dir. and proc.); Rev. J. O. Lussier, C.S.V., (ass. and prof. of studies); Revs. J. A. L. Gonneville, C.S.V., J. Riché, C.S.V., F. Frenette, C.S.V., J. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., L. Ducharme, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); J. Larrain, C.S.V., W. Desrosiers, C.S.V., L. Vidal, C.S.V. and B. Bourke, C.S.V., (professors). 250 students. The clerics of St. Viateur give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. Thorough instruction in modern Languages. Literature, Mathematics and the Natural Sciences, vocal and Instrumental Music. Drawing and Type writing are all that the most exacting patrons can desire.
- STE THERÈSE DE BLAINVILLE.** *Commercial Court.*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Victrice, dir. Pupils, 60.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. H. Bourque, S.J., L. Gravelle, S.J., E. Kleffer, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., M. Desfores, S.J.
- Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.**—Brother Euphrone, dir. Inmates, 25.
- TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Lafertière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labile, chaplain. 246 students.
- Preparatory College.** 3 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 7 Brothers.
- St. Tharsisius Juniorate.** Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. U. Caron, J. A. Ouimet, J. Menand, S.S.S. 4 lay brothers; 40 Juvenists.
- VARENNES.** P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- VILLE ST. LOUIS.** *Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes.* 31 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 93 pupils.
- Pairnange of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.**—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 young men.
- Pairnange of St. George.**—2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Houles, C.S.V., director. 130 young men.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame,* 1652 rue St. Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Anacleto, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 133 professed Sisters, 120 Novices, 33 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 125 institutions and educate about 29,240 children. Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.

MONTREAL (continued).

- Villa Maria Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caroline, *supr.* Pupils, 110.
Penitonnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—Rev. A. Curotte, chaplain. 31 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Sister M. Aime, *supr.* Pupils, 215.
St. Paul's Academy.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John Cantius, *supr.* Pupils, 84.
Penitonnat Ste. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, *supr.* Pupils, 960.
Visitation Academy.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barthelemi, *supr.* Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonse de L., *supr.* Pupils, 407.
St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rosine, *supr.* Pupils, 233.
St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Margaret, *supr.* Pupils, 172.
St. Joseph's Academy.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Domatilla, *supr.* Pupils, 683.
Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephiriné, *supr.* Pupils, 330.
Academy Bourgeois, rue Ontario.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agathange, *supr.* Pupils, 1366.
St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louisa, *supr.* Pupils, 177.
St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cornelia, *supr.* Pupils, 183.
Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, *supr.* Pupils, 274.
St. Agnes Academy.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, *supr.* Pupils, 295.
Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.—Canon J. A. Vaillant, *supr.*; Rev. A. Gaudin, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain; Rev. Sister C. Brosseau, *supr.* The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff: 101 professed nuns, 15 novices; 260 beds for patients. 2740 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 23.
General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), 390 rue Guy.—Mother M. P. Hamel, *supr.* general. Sister M. Mailloux, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister Filiatrault, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Dugas (mistress of novices). Sister Mailloux (*supr.* of Hospital). Rev. E. Girot, S.S., chaplain; Rev. P. Desrosiers, ass. t. 125 Religious, 147 Novices, 200 old people, 270 Orphans, 90 Foundlings, Auxiliaries, 80. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Mother-house. In Community: 665 Religious, 147 Novices.
St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister St. James, *supr.* 142 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor.
Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Malard, *supr.* Rev. J. Jodoin, S.S., chaplain. 261 orphans Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, *supr.* 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten, Atwater st.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Plon, *supr.* 375 pupils.
Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, *supr.* 80 pupils.
Orphelinat Catholique.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis of Gonzaga, *supr.* Orphans, 76.
Our Lady of Snow, Cote de Neiges.—6 Gray Nuns, Sister M. Desnoyers, *supr.* Pupils, 149.
St. Antoinette de Bon Secours, St. Paul st.—4 Gray Nuns, Sister Montgolfier, *supr.* Pupils, 56.
Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, Richmond Square.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Eulalia, *supr.* 100 orphans, 260 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—25 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Mathias, *dir.* 135 inmates.
Patronage d'Yourville.—Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Mauras, *supr.* 175 young ladies.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame Plamondon, *supr.* 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
Penitonnat St. Angela, St. Antoine st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 268.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine.—Sister Arcade, *supr.* 131 Religious, 67 Novices, 56 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. Canon Mgr. A. Archambault, *eccl.* superior; Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
Gamelin Asylum, 769 rue Ste. Catherine.—35 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaries, 2 helpers. Sister M. Sylvie, *supr.* 267 old people of both sexes. Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Providence Asylum**, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine. — Sisters of Charity of Providence, 111 Religious. Sister M. Felix, sup. 183 old people of both sexes. 32 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes**, 586 rue St. Denis. — 72 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertilaires, 13 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, sup. 259 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In Kindergarten 135 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, E. Deschamps, chaplains.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum**, 247 rue St. Denis. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Florino, sup. 115 orphans. — Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*, 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kindergarten; 100 pupils in Gratuit School.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum**, 46 rue Visitation, asylum for little children. — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Irénée, sup. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 457 pupils in Asylum, 300 in Kindergarten. Orphans, 72.
- "Hospice Auclair"**, 763 Sanguinet st. (1894). — 26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, sup. Inmates, 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 133; Boarders, 51. The Sisters also visit the sick at their homes.
- Maison de la Providence**, 232 Garnier st. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, sup.
- Hospice St. Joseph**, 1178 Montigny st. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eloi, sup. Orphans, 37.
- Hospice Bourget**, 150 Ontario st. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Olivine, sup. Orphans, 65; poor people, 14.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 129 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga. — 149 Religious. Mother Marie du Rosaire, sup. general. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain. The Sisters have 63 establishments and parochial schools with 19,027 pupils in Canada and the United States. 964 Sisters. — Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 568.
- Academy Mary-Rose**, 410 rue Rachel. — 30 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Annunciation, sup. Pupils, 1341.
- Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 369 rue Lagachetière. — Sister Mary Hortense, sup. 12 Sisters. Inmates, 27.
- Academy of Mary Immaculate**, 169 rue Marie-Anne. — 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 109 rue Cherrier. — 17 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Evarista, dir. Pupils, 34.
- Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 27 Mt. Royal Ave. — 29 Sisters. Sister Marie Léoni, sup. Pupils, 894.
- Pensionnat Holy Angels**, St. James st. — 30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 310.
- House of the Good Shepherd**, 500 rue Sherbrooke. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 116 Nuns, 31 Novices, 13 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 40 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, sup. Children in the Reform School, 67; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.
- Sainte-Dorthe Asylum of the Good Shepherd**, "*Prison des femmes*", founded in 1870; 350 Fullum st. — 50 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 117 prisoners, 40 penitents. Sister M. of St. Thomas de Villeneuve, sup.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga**, founded in 1878; 405 rue Sherbrooke. — 45 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean de B., dir. 25 Teachers. Boarders, 112, Day Scholars, 100.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde (Sœurs de Miséricorde)**, 346 Dorchester st. — Mother St. Lucie, sup. gen. 50 Religious, 22 Novices, 10 Postulants, 110 Magdalens, 20 Consecrated. Rev. F. Perdereau, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Catholic Maternity Hospital**, 354 Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Gregoire, sup. 8 Sisters; 30 Nurses; 100 patients.
- Infant Asylum**, 354 Dorchester st. — 9 Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Veronica, sup. Infants, 75.
- Ophthalmic Hospital**, 61 St. Hubert st. — 5 Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister M. Bonsecours, sup. Patients, 20.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph**. 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. — 48 Sisters; 15 Novices; 4 Postulants. Sister M. Jeanne, sup. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor**, 625 rue des Seigneurs. — 14 Religious. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, sup. 150 old people.
- St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors**, Mt. Royal ave. — 27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, sup. 298 pupils.
- St. Ignatius Academy**, St. Hubert st. — Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, sup. Pupils, 112.
- Sœurs de la St. Famille**. — 7 Sisters. 873 Lagachetière st.
- Sœurs de l'Espérance**. — 8 Sisters. Rue Sherbrooke.
- CHAMBLEY**. **St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage**. — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Ignatius, sup. 67 orphans, 10 Invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS**. **Priory of Carmelite Nuns**, Boulevard St. Denis. — Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 14 professed members; professed lay sisters, 2; out-sisters, 3. Rev. A. Peladeau, chaplain.
- COTE ST. PAUL**. **Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire**. — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
- ILE ST. PAUL**. **Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame**.

- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES.** *Convent of Little Daughters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters.
- LACHINE.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother M. Anastasia, gen. sup.; 42 Religious. Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain. In community: 679 professed Sisters, 47 Novices, 35 Postulants. 57 Establishments.
- Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 355; boarders, 226.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emile, sup. 24 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *Hospice Notre Dame.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jean de Britto, sup. 45 poor people; 39 Orphans.
- LONGUEUIL.** *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Filiautault, sup. 268 orphans, 6 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUE POINTE.** *Academy.*—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 194 pupils.
Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—155 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 171 helpers, 1635 patients. Sister M. Octave, sup. Revs. J. H. Mongeau, H. Bellerose, A. Nantel Z. Aharie, chaplains.
Providence St. Isidore.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 78. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- MAISONNEUVE.** *Hospice de la Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de la Providence, sup. 240 children.
St. Emilie's Academy.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Pierre Thomas, sup. Pupils, 157.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE.** *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister St. Cecile, sup. 42 Prof. Sisters. 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters.
Pensionnat de Villa Maria.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.
Hospital des Incurables.—34 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jacques Kisal, sup. Patients, 220.
- PABO LAVAL.** Laval Co. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd of Lorette.*—Founded 1870 (Government school in 1895). 40 Sisters. Sister Ferdinand Dagenais, dir. Industrial, 185; Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.
- ST. ANDRE.** *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, sup. Boarders and day scholars, 261. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. BENOIT.** *Yovville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Malchelosse, sup. 75 orphans, 12 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. CUNEGONDE.** *Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mederic, sup. 780 pupils. *School and Orphan Asylum.*
- ST. CYPRIEN.**—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ida de Jesus. Pupils, 176.
- ST. GENEVIEVE.** *St. Ann's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrienne, sup. Pupils, 101.
- ST. HENRI.** *Orphan Asylum and Infant School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Charpentier, sup. Inmates, 631. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. HUBERT.** *Pensionnat and Externat*, founded 1870.—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph of Bethlehem, sup. 52 Pensionnaires; 25 Demi-pensionnaires; 20 Externes.
- ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER.** *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, sup. 40 patients, 298 day pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEROME.** *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Bourgeoys, sup. 211 pupils.
- ST. LAURENT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, sup.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatrix, local-sup. 24 Religious. In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain.
Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 180 pupils.
- ST. PAUL.** *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, sup. Pupils, 122.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeline du Sacre Coeur, sup. Pupils, 139. Orphans, 105.
- STE. THERESE.** *Hospice Drapeau.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Isabelle, sup. 31 poor inmates, 36 orphans.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET.** *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—80 Religious. Mother Moran, provincial sup. Pupils, 100. Rev. P. Labrèche, chaplain.
Ste. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.
Residence St. Janvier.—Home for children.—Sisters of Misericorde.
Maison St. Janvier.—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Helene, sup. Orphan, 20.
House of Lorette.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerate*, for orphans and the sick. — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister Bechard, *supr.* 9-orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
VILLE ST. LOUIS. *Maison de la Providence*. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils. 800. Sister Antoine de Padua, *supr.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame St. James', Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy. Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Récollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux (Chapel, Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House, Juvenata, Church, Parochial School); Ville St. Louis (Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Parochial School; Plain Chant at church, Patronage of St. Francis de Sales, Patronage of St. George; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Lambert; St. Henri; Terrebonne.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal, Terrebonne, Pointe-aux-Trembles.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Dominican Fathers—Notre Dame de Grace.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jérôme; St. Paul's College. Varennes.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montreal; St. Eusebe, Laurentides, Notre Dame de Grace.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Henri's, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Contrecoeur; Oka; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellone; Verchères.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, Montreal; Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse, Pointe aux Trembles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeois', St. Leo's, St. Urbains', Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, St. Paul's, Catholic Lyceum, Normal Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's and St. Paul's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chamoly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Récollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Hôpital des Incurables, N. D. de Grâces; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Vincent de Paul.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's School, Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors(St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.
Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.)—Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (3 Academies); Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cyprien; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Jérôme; St. Michael; St. Remi.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.
Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Laurent; Archevêché de Montréal.
Soeurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), Rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Catholic Schools.....	635
Diocesan Priests.....	377	Pupils.....	77 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	288	Infant Asylums.....	10
Total.....	710	Reform Schools.....	4
Churches.....	150	Asylum for old people.....	15
University.....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes.....	2
Theological Seminary.....	1	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Students.....	280	Lunatic Asylum.....	1
Philosophical Seminary.....	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Students.....	110	Hospitals.....	10
Classical Colleges.....	6	Residence for infirm priests.....	1
Orphan Asylums.....	23	Catholic Population.....	380 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottaviensis.*)

DIocese JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1896.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1896. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont. Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapler—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, Primicerius, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, J. P. BRLANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BRAUCHAMP.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality — Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. J. E. EMERY D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. M. FROC, D.D., O.M.I., M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor; Rev. E. GROULX, vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, S. Corbell, D.D., E. Groulx, F. X. Brunet, L. Archambault, O. Lalonde.

La Salle Academy — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philadelphus, dir. 250 Pupils.

Schools — Duhamel, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 680.
Youville Academy, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
Guixues, 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st., Rev. E. Pôpin, O.M.I., chaplain.

General Hospital { Very Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home {
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. G. Bouillon, O.M.I.

ST. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myland.

Schools — St. Ann's, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350.
Breboeuf School, 8 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 275.

Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. T. Lavoie, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. J. A. Sloan.

Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P., A. Lamarre, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Albert, dir. Pupils, 230.
 St. Roch, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 15.
 Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 60.
 St. John Baptist, 8 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 240.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 Miseriordia Maternity Hospital, Dominican Fathers, chaplain.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., assistant.
Convent of St. Mary 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Francis of Assist. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. W. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Murphy, O.M.I.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 205.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Schools — St. Patrick's, (boys) 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 376.
 St. Patrick's, (girls) 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 325.
 St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 102.
 Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 61.
 St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 105.
 St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dominican Fathers.
 Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL**, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
School — 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- SACRED HEART**, Cumberland st., Rev. A. T. Valliquette, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
Chapels — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Rev. C. Charlebois, O.M.I.
School — 3 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Blandine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- ST. BONAVENTURE**, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers**, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle.
Schools — 15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, dir. Pupils, 246. Boarders, 62.
 4 Clerics St. Viateur, Brother J. E. Bélair, dir. Rev. F. Choninard, C.S.V., chaplain. Pupils, 186.
- Bouchette**, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, O. Lavergne.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Louis de Montfort, dir. Pupils, 225.
Academy — 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister McMillan, dir. Pupils, 253.
- Cantley**, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Belanger.
Mission — Quinville, Ottawa Co., St. Coloman.
- Chénéville**, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Revs. A. Guillaume, E. Coursol.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Marie Chaire, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
 Notre Dame de Consolation, Ottawa, Co.
- Farrelton**, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. P. Fay.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. sacrement, Rev. J. R. Cadieux.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Félicité, dir. Pupils, 175.
 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Henri, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Gracefield**, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay, Rev. A. M. Gullbault.
Mission — Lac des 31 muls, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
- Grenville**, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Revs. J. Gascon, C. Paré.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Florent, dir. Pupils, 115.
Missions — Harrington, Ottawa Co., (Our Lady of the Victory).
 Pointe au Chêne, Ottawa Co., (Our Lady of the Rosary).
- Huberdeau**, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merc, Revs. T. Joubert, C.M., A. Ceebron, C.M., G. Orlieux, C.M., A. Renaudin, C.M., T. Rons'n, C.M., M. Welkenhuysen, C.M., R. Poirier, C.M., P. Gérard, C.M., M. Ryo, C.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
- Hull** (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Duhaute, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. M. Drouet, O.M.I., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., P. M. Féat, O.M.I., J. A. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Sasseville, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — St. John B. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marc, dir. Pupils, 725.
 Notre Dame de Grâce Academy — Sisters' Residence.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

Hull (near Ottawa) N. D. de Grâce (continued).

Schools—St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Urbain, dir. Pupils, 690. *Other Schools*: 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 525.

Mission—Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. M. Prévost, O.M.I.

Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. T. Allard, A. Bélanger

School—6 lay teachers. Pupils, 370.

Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Marie de St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 144.

La Minerve, Ottawa Co., R.-v. C. bertin, C.R.I.C.,

La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.

L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. E. Riou, A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C.

School—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mission—Macaza, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.

L'Ascension, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Corbell.

Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Desjardins.

Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. G. Lemoine, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., G. E. Guinard, O.M.I., O. Allard, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. James, dir. Pupils, 210.

Hospital—Under direction of the Gray Nuns.—3 Nuns; 15 Beds; 61 patients during the year.

Missions—Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Holy Family, Ottawa Co.

St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.

St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.

Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.

Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Emelia, dir. Pupils, 240.

Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.

Mission—Our Lady of Light, Ottawa Co.

Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.

Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland.

School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Marie-Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 225.

Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.F.M., J. Droussset, C.F.M.

Mission—Lac des 16 Iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.

Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. A. Moutet, A. Roux, P. Tourat, C.R.I.C.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 140.

Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.

Mission—Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.

Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Mission—Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.

Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. A. Carrière.

Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 225.

Perkins' Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. P. Rouillard.

Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary. Rev. J. B. Bazinet.

Rapide de l'Original, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Génier.

Mission—St. Francis Regis, Ottawa Co.

Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.

St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

St. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbell, E. Coursol.

School—15 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sr. St. Constance des Anges, dir. Pupils, 160.

Academy—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Théodomin, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. H. Yelle.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. St. Pudentienne, dir. Pupils, 180. Boarders, 38.

Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Rev. P. Garon.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.

Mission—St. Agrioola, Terrebonne Co.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. B. J. Oulmet.

Academy—10 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sr. Mary Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 105. Boarders, 61. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Paulus, dir. Boys, 140.

St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.

St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.

Mission—St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.

St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Barrette.

Mission—Pottimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.

St. Remi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.

Missions—Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.

Chute aux Bleuets, Ottawa Co., La Présentation.

St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. B. Ducharme.

St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.

St. Véronique de l'urgeon, Ottawa Co., Rev. V. Epinard, C.R.I.C.,

Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.

Thurs., Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard.

School—6 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister Elisabeth de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 200.

Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkin.

Mission—Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.

Billings' Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.

Mission—Eastman's Springs, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence.

Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.

Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.

Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, C.M., sup. of missionaries;
Revs. J. Gaphan, C.M. J. Couan, C.M., C. Arrivé, C.M., P. Rutten, C.M.,
J. Dupuy, C.M., rector.

School—9 Sisters of Wisdom. Sr. Marie de l'Assomption, dir. Pupils, 180.

Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. L. H. Major.

Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M., J. Bernelmans, C.M.

School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Solange, dir. Pupils, 70.

Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.

Mission—Manotick, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.

Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget.

School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 160.

Mission—St. Thérèse, Russell Co.

Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.

Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.

Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.

Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip.

School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 830.

Lefalvre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.

Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laflamme.

L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.

Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. G. Prudhomme.

Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.

School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sr. St. Radegonde, dir. Pupils, 120.

Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. P. Corkery.

Mission—Fitzroy Harbor, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.

Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.

Powell, Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Gagnon.

Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. A. Newman.

Mission—Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.

Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon, J. Ethier.

School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Odila, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. J. Pilon.

St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.

St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Townner, M. Boisseau.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Mary Theophile, dir. Pupils, 160.

St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.

Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hughes', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.

South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.

—No convent since fire consumed the village.

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.

South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.

The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. Raymond.

School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Anselme, dir. Pupils, 110.

Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, F. J. McGovern.

School—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 285.

Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoît Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Very Rev. F. Michel, St. Charles' Home, Water st., Ottawa; Very Rev. G. Bouillon, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Rémi-lard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Convent of the Servants of Jesus and Mary, Hull, P.Q.; Rev. A. Phillon, Archbishop's Palace, Ottawa; Rev. C. Bérubé, L'Original, Ont.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa* (burned Dec. 2nd, 1908; total loss).—*Apostolic Chancellor*: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., (rector); Rev. H. Lacoste

O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. J. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D. (secretary); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A., (prefect of studies); Rev. H. Oulmet, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvie, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of oblate scholastics); Rev. J. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean and prof. of moral theology); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I. (prof. of Holy Scripture and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. A. Faure, O.M.I. (prof. of dogma).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzéar E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean); Hon. J. J. Curran, K.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean); Hon. N. A. Belcourt, LL.D., M.P., (secretary); Hon. R. W. Scott, K.C., LL.D. (secretary of state).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. H. Lacoste, Ph.D., D.D. (dean); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of moral philosophy); Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., (prof. of moral philosophy); A. Herwig (prof. of logic); Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of astronomy and physics); Rev. A. Baron, O.M.I., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. J. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of natural sciences.)

Faculty of Arts: Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of geology, prefect of studies); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of philosophy and Gov't); A. Herwig (prof. of philosophy); Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and mathematics); Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, D.D., (prof. of physics and astronomy and director of Review); Rev. L. E. Lejeune, O.M.I. (prof. of French and history); Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I. (prof. of French); Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A. (prof. of English); Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Greek); Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Ph.D. (prof. of Greek); Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I. (prof. of French and Latin); Rev. A. Kirwin, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. F. McCullough, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine); Mr. F. W. Grey, M.A. (prof. of history); Mr. C. Mayer (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. M. Nagle (prof. of physiology).

Collegiate Course: Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry); Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of English); Rev. J. Fortier, O.M.I. (prof. of French, Latin and history); Rev. H. Oulmet, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Ph.D. (prof. of chemistry and mineralogy); Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I. (prof. of Botany); Rev. P. A. Normandin, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. A. Verronneau, O.M.I. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I. (prof. of Zoology); Rev. A. Herwig, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Latin); Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. D. Kelly, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine); F. W. Grey, M.A. (prof. of History); F. Lappe (prof. of mathematics); J. J. Casey, (prof. of French); C. Mayer (prof. of History).

Music: Mr. A. Tremblay, (piano, theory, singing and organ); Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prefect of studies); Rev. O. B. Boyer, O.M.I. (prof. of drawing and christian doctrine); Rev. E. Pépin, O.M.I. (prof. of French, History and geography); Rev. N. Ouellette, O.M.I. (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I. (prof. of French); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I. (prof. of typ-writing); Rev. E. Latulippe, O.M.I. (prof. of arithmetic); Rev. A. Verronneau, O.M.I. (prof. of French); Geo. Bushey (prof. of mathematics and French); H. J. Macdonald (prof. of business class); F. Lappe (prof. of shorthand); J. J. Casey (prof. of penmanship and arithmetic); J. Heffernan (prof. of English, geography and history); W. Doyle (prof. of English and penmanship); W. Cavanagh (prof. of English and penmanship); J. Torseney (prof. of geography, history and English).

Disciplinarians — Senior department: H. Oulmet, (prefect). Assistant-disciplinarians: Revs. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., D. Kelly, O.M.I., W. Stanton, O.M.I.; Junior department: Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., (prefect). Revs. A. Verronneau, O.M.I., E. Latulippe, O.M.I., Attending physicians: J. L. Chabot, M.D., J. R. O'Brien, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa. — Rev. J. M. Duvie, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. J. Royer, G. Charlebois, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Baron, O.M.I., E. Cornell, O.M.I., O. Rivet, O.M.I. 65 Scholastic Brothers, 6 lay Brothers.

Juniolate of the Sacred Heart for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts. — Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I. (procurators); X. Portelance, O.M.I., (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), E. David, E. Tessier, O.M.I., J. Priour, O.M.I., F. Duchaussois, O.M.I. 104 students.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poll, O.M.I., D.D., dir. Students, 15.

St. Joseph's College. — Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg. — Very Rev. Maurioe, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial (guardian, parish priest and director of studies), Rev. Edouard, O.M.Cap., (missionary), Rev. Benoit-Joseph, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish priest); Rev. Félicien, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Athanasie, O.M.C., (prof.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

OWA, ONT. *Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers* (continued).

of Holy Scripture and Eccl. History); Rev. Norbert, O.M.Cap., (missionary), Hilarion, O.M.Cap. Barnabé, O.M.Cap., Adolphe, O.M.Cap., Conrad, O.M.Cap., Rev. Grégoire O.M.Cap. (missionaries), Rev. Prosperé, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Casimir, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology and students of philosophy, 8. Professed Lay Brothers, 5.

Antonian Convent and Scholasticate.—Rev. J. D. Brosseau (prior); Rev. M. Marion (vice-prior, prof. of local theological); Rev. D. Jacques (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. E. M. Kouleau (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture), Rev. A. Benoit (master of novices); Rev. L. Van Becelaere (missionary); Rev. L. Bourque (assistant parish-priest); Rev. B. Milville (prof. of canon law), Rev. A. Lamarré, assistant parish-priest; Revs. J. B. Amoudru (prof. of dogma); D. Delamothe (prof. of ecclesiastical history), M. Lamarche (prof. of philosophy), F. Thibault (bursar). 19 novices-students and 7 lay brothers.

BERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Company of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Rev. T. Joubert, supr. Orphans, 110.

Union of the Members of the Company of Mary.—Rev. A. Renaudin, director; Revs. T. Ronsin, M. Welkenhuysen, K. Polier, P. Gérard, M. Ryo, professors. Students, 50.

WINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. P. Audran, C.M., D.D., (supr. and prof. of moral theology); Rev. P. Vaque, C.M. (prof. of English), Rev. E. Brocard, C.M. (prof. of rhetoric and sciences); Rev. L. Fillaud, C.M., D.D., (prof. of canon law and Holy Scripture); Rev. V. Dixneuf, C.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. Weerts, C.M., (dogmatic theology); Rev. F. Six, C.M. (prof. of philosophy); 40 Scholastics and 6 lay Brothers.

NTFORT, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*.—Members of Company of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Rev. A. Bouchet, supr. (provincial of the Order in America). 2 Priests, 15 lay brothers. Orphans, 250.

RVILLE, Ont.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary*. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M. (master of novices). Novices, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

AWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 552 professed Sisters, 452 Choir Sisters, 100 lay Sisters, 56 novices, 28 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School*. Pupils, 120. 3753 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 150. Patients, average number 95; received during the year, 1,612.

t. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, supr. Inmates, 169.

t. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Aged Infirm, 61, including 86 orphan.

t. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with Boarding School for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 17 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Crucifix, supr. 191 Orphans, 30 boy boarders.

Willelm Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérèse du Sacre-Cœur, supr. Inmates, 40. 255 foundlings received during the year.

stitute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 28 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 375.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*.

stitute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Mother Cecilia, provincial for Ontario and U. S. Sister St. Eugénie, local supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 290.

isericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. James, supr. 12 Sisters, 16 Magdalens, 14 Consecrated, 3 Nurses. 225 Patients received during the year. 208 Children.

onvent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 2 novices, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 1 lay postulant. Mother Mary Immaculate, supr. 34 Sisters in Convent. Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament Jean, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Raiche, assistant; Sister Mary of St. Bernard Kehoe, mistress of novices; Sister Mary of St. Charles Vincent, mistress of Magdalens; Sister Mary of St. Bruno Chatelain, mistress of St. Pelagie class; Sister Mary of St. Angele Millette, mistress of St. Mary of Egypt class; Sister Mary of St. Metilde Vincent, mistress of our Lady of the Victories class; Sister Mary of St. Clement McGillivray, mistress of St. Joseph class. Number of religious in the monastery: 34 Choir Nuns (professed), 2 Novices, 2 Postulant, 17 professed lay Sisters, 2 Novices, 10 professed tourière Sisters; total, 67 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 47 Magdalens, 38 Pelagies, 43 Marys of Egypt and 46 Preserved. Boarders, 46; Orphans, 45. Total Penitents in preservation, 123.

onvent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers and Apostolic Delegation.

TAWA EAST. *Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*. — 12 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

LMER. *Boarding School*.—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Pupils, 32.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- HUBERDEAU, P. Q.** *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister St. Césaire, sup^r. 28 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 178.
- MONTFORT, P. Q.** *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Augustin de la Misericorde, sup^r. 34 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 250.
- COMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT.**—*Novitiate of the Sisters of La Sagesse.* Sister Marie de l'Assomption, mistress of novices. 10 Sisters, 7 Novices.
- NOMININGUE, P. Q.** *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Joséphine, sup^r. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes Novitiate of the Sisters of La Sagesse.*—Sister Marie de l'Assumption, superior. 15 Sisters.
- ST. ANDRÉ AVKLIN, P. Q.** *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentielle, sup^r. 17 poor inmates. 14 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 192. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- VANKLEEK HILL, ONT.** *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—10 Sisters. Sister Gonzaga, sup^r. Pupils, 285.
- HULL, P. Q.** *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.*—35 Sisters. Sister Marie Bernard, sup^r.; Sister Mary Delphine, ass't. Sister Marie du St. Rédempteur, mistress of novices. Sister Marie de l'Incarnation, bursar. 18 professed choir sisters; 4 professed converts, 1 professed tourlière; 9 novices; 5 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblate Fathers*—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 5 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki, Ottawa East.
- Capuchin Fathers*—Ottawa.
- Dominican Fathers* (France)—Ottawa.
- Fathers of the Company of Mary* (France)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Montfort.
- Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception* (France)—Nominieue, P. Q.; Annunciation, P. Q.; La Minerve, P. Q.; Ste. Véronique de Turgeon, P. Q.
- Brothers of Christian Schools*—Ottawa, Hull.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
- Clerics St. Viateur* (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Ste. Agathe des Monts, St. Jovite.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour* (Lyons, France)—Nominieue, P. Q. and L'Annunciation, P. Q., School and Farm.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.
- Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum; Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 14 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hintonburg; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Monté Bello; Orleans; School and Farm, Ottawa East; Rockland and The Brook.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominieue and Labelle.
- Sisters of Miséricorde* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
- Sisters of la Sagesse* (Wisdom, France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville and St. Victor d'Alfred.
- Sisters of St. Mary*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene; Papineauville and Masson.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*—Hull, P. Q.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (France)—Ottawa East.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	109	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	124	Scholasticates	4
Total	235	Juniorate	3
Churches with resident priest	99	Parochial Schools, about	300
Missions with Churches	23	Pupils, about	21 000
Total	128	Academies	9
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	15	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8
Catholic population	149 482		

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740. — Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE FLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870. — His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1893; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*; Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

Secretary—Rev. C. A. COLLET.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. C. BEAULIEU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, Quebec, P. Q., Seminary; Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, Quebec, P. Q., Seminary; Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, Archbishop's Palace; Rev. F. X. FAGUY, Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Promotor—Mgr. H. TÊTU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Vice-Promotor—Rev. O. CLOUTIER. Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Chancellor—Rev. C. A. COLLET.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. BEAULIEU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Grace L. N. BÉGIN, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Têtu, procurator and almoner; Rev. C. A. Collet, secretary; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, diocesan inspector of teaching institutions; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. O. Cloutier; Rev. J. C. Beaulieu, sub-secretary.
NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. FAGUY, P.P.; Revs. Eug. C. Laflamme and Léonidas LeMay, curates; Rev. A. Têtu. 26 Couillard st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. Eug. C. Laflamme.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 103.
Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J., supr.; Revs. N. Paré, S.J., A. Belloir, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., J. A. Plamondon, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., M. Tamiel, S.J.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.
Brother André, director. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 367.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. E. Laliberté, assistant.
Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelleu st. Revs. A. Bernier, L. N. Cinq-Mars, L. B. Chabot, F. E. J. Casault and J. E. Roy, retired.
Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Têtu, chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Jourdon, supr.; Revs. P. Courbon, J. Dépligny, A. Cadoux and L. Egloff.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. Girard, supr.
Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rempart st. Revs. J. Forbes, J. Saule, B. Drost.
ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. J. Vézina, Ph. Côté, T. Blodreau, L. Larue and J. G. Sauvageau, curates; Rev. F. X. Delage, 86 Desroches st., retired.
Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother S. Urbain, sup. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 1140. Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. C. Galerneau, T. E. Beaulieu, P. N. Thivierge and C. Larrivée, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. Sisters, 11. Boarding Ladies, 23. Old people, 76.
JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. P. E. Roy, P.P.; Revs. J. Cinq-Mars, O. H. Desroches and Alex. Roy, curates; Rev. F. X. Burque, 398 St. François st., retired.
Schools — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 1209.
Chapel — St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges. St. Ours st., Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, A. Casgrain, Ph. Paradis and J. A. Gingras, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 209.
ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. W. Valliquette, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I., L. Lavanère, O.M.I., W. Vézina, O.M.I., A. Barrette, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I. and 4 Brothers.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. (Continued).

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 880.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Callixte, supr. Pupils, 938.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. L. Sanfacon, chaplain, 202 St. Valler st.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valler st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. T. E. Voyer, J. Bureau, curates.

Schools — 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frumenee, dir. Pupils 352.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Concorde, supr. 325 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 293.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.;

Revs. A. Taschereau, J. Alex. Poulin, E. Pichette and I. Caron, curates.

Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 657.

Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

Ursulines Monastery "Merle". Rev. O. Plante, chaplain. Pupils, 25.

Belmont retreat, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.

Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. E. Pagé, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev.

L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvals, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain; Revs. J. Devlin, G. Debeauqueane and P. Chamussy, ass't. chaplains.

Villa Manresa. Rev. J. E. Desy, S.J., chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, rue Alverne-Montplaisant.

Rev. Father Ange-Marie de Méze, guardian; Rev. Father Maximin,

vicar; Rev. Fathers Richard, Anselme-Marie, Marie Joseph, Firmin, Am-

broise, Odoric, Eugène, Edmond-Marie, Germain-Marie and Justin. 11

Scholastics and 6 brothers.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah McCarthy, C.S.S.R., B. Cullen, C.S.S.R., John H. Hickey, C.S.S.R., M. Gannon, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 317.

6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 331.

Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 126.

Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils 46.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. J. A. Dion, P.P.

School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Gabriel, dir. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

LIMOILLOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Alexis de Barbezleux, Vicar Provincial and P.P.; Revs. Albert de Pisany and Vital de Louversan O.M.Capuchins. In the Convent: Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Rev. Fathers Pierre, guardian; Léonard, Bonaventure and Paschal.

School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Blandine, dir. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Maistai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau and J. R. Desjardins, chaplain, Revs. P. Colfer and P. Vincent, retired

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Proulx and Honorius Deschênes, curates; Rev. P. Dasylla, retired.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. O. Samson, P.P.

School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeau, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Rev. Em. Dionne, assistant; Revs. J. Z. Lambert, Ed. J. Laviole and L. Boulanger, curates.

Schools — 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Beatus, dir. Pupils, 98.

7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Mother St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 150.

Chapel — College of the Little Brothers of Mary.

Hospital — 4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Mother St. Remi, supr.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. L. Ficher and S. Deschênes, curates.

School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jean de Matha, supr. Pupils, 286.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart. — Rev. F. Barral, master of Novices; Rev. G. Coité, minister.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- Blenville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. B. Robin, retired.
- Broughton, Mégantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. L. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. A. Castonguay, curate.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
- School* — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Paschal, supr. Pupils, 82.
- Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirols, P.P.; Rev. W. Proulx, curate; Rev. L. D. Guilmont, retired.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, d Pupils, 149.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. O. Godbout, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
- Schools* — Girls. Connected with Academy. Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Boys. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, 82.
- Mission* — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
- School* — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 196.
- Mission* — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 81.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and J. A. Labrecque, curates.
- School* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 139.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Gonin, P.P., Rev. C. Gonin, assist.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, Pupils, 138.
- Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. A. E. Bolland, curate.
- Schools* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Ste. Marianne, supr. Pupils, 274.
- 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 172.
- Monastery of the Trappistines, Rev. Father Cleophas, chaplain.
- Forterville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Lemay, assistant; Rev. P. Kelly, retired.
- School* — Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. A. Gagnon and F. X. Côté, curates.
- Schools* — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 203.
- Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 208.
- Chapel* — Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Rev. Eng. Bennet, chaplain.
- Grandbois, Portneuf Co., St. Thérèse, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
- Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
- Grosse-Île, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Derome.
- Houffeur, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. Chabot, P.P.
- Île-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P., Rev. O. D. Vézina, retired.
- School* — 2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 50.
- Indian Lorette (*Village des Hurons*), Quebec Co., Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.
- In verness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.
- Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
- Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Héloïse, dir. Pupils, 96.
- Kennebec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.
- La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feultault, P.P.; Rev. W. Clavet, curate. P. Théberge, retired.
- Schools* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Mathews, dir. Pupils, 221.
- 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Berthilde, supr. Pupils, 215.
- Chapel* — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
- Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
- Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
- School* — 2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
- Lac Edouard, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. H. Carrier, P.P.
- Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
- Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. La. Belleau, curate.
- School* — Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Barthélemi, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 159.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- angevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
 avel, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
- Mission* — Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan, P.P.
- ecleville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
 eeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
 es Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
 évis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. F. A. Dumals, J. C. Giroux,
 C. F. Dionne, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
- Schools* — 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Basileus, dir. Pupils, 366.
 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
- Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier,
 J. Côté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Paquet and P. Dubé, retired.
- Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
 Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
 Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Revs. D. O. R. Dufresne and H. J.
 Bernier, retired.
- 'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Revs. S. Bélanger, T.
 Gelly, curates.
- Schools* — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 156.
 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with
 Academy). Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils 100.
- orette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. A. Boutin, curate; Rev.
 G. Giroux, retired.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Stanislaus de K.,
 dir. Pupils, 80.
- otbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
- School* — Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of
 Mary. Sister St. Marie, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- yster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Ph. Roy.
 ft. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
 montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. E. Lamothe,
 E. Montreuil and I. Galerneau curates.
- School* — 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hortensius, dir. Pupils, 220.
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 235.
- Hospital* — Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julie, supr. 6 Sisters. 27 old people.
 18 orphan girls.
- fewbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
 few Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
- School* — 11 Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr.
- otre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. N. Fliset, P.P.
 otre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
- School* — 5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Geneviève,
 supr. Pupils, 160.
- otre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. L. Michaud, curate
 otre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. U. Brunet, P.P.
- School* — Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
- 'lessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
- School* — 12 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Paule, dir.
 Pupils, 284.
- 'ointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Thomas de Canterbury, supr. Pupils, 80.
- 'ontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. T. Houle, P.P.
- 'ont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- 'ortneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- 'ivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
- School* — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Mission* — Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co.
- 'ivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Valin, P.P.
- 'ivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Romula, supr. Pupils, 83.
- acré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
- Chapel* — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
- ault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
- Hospital* — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph Vallier.
- illery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P. P.
- Chapel* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160, boarders - Rev.
 J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, retired.
- tandon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
- toneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
- Mission* — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
- 'alcarter, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
- Mission* — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. [Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 73.]

St. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. E. Hudon, P.P., Rev. E. Castonguay, curate.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Pétronille, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. P. Leclerc and Eug. Maurais, curates.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Philippe de Néri, supr. Pupils, 493.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.

Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.

St. Anne de Beauré, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. De Nys, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. A. Caron, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. S. Paquay, C.S.S.R., P. Wittebolle, C.S.S.R., A. Géna, C.S.S.R., O. Bischof, C.S.S.R., A. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., L. St. Pierre, C.S.S.R., Edward Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., C. Lemire, C.S.S.R., J. Saucier, C.S.S.R., E. Dumont, C.S.S.R., L. Manise, C.S.S.R., V. Dubar, C.S.S.R., S. Garant, C.S.S.R. and Jos. A'ard, C.S.S.R. 12 Brothers; Juvénat in the House of the R.R.F.F., Rev. George Daly, C.S.S.R., director. Pupils, 20.

School—18 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 329.

Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.

St. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Rochette, curate. Rev. L. E. Grondin, retired.

School—8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 113.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. H. Guy, curate.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Béatrix, dir. Pupils, 108.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.

School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Paquet, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 99.

St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. M. Dubé, P.P.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Léopoldine, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Lacasse, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of C., supr. Pupils, 74.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. F. Lespluay, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Eugène, dir. Pupils, 159.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.

St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. Lamontagne, P.P.

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. A. O. Guilmont, curate.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.

St. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.

St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.

School—10 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 187.

St. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.

St. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.

St. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honorat. Pupils, 165.

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. C. Ballargeon, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. François de S., dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Damasc, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.

St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guilmont, P.P.

Schools—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ephrem, supr. Pupils, 46.

Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean de La Croix, supr. Pupils, 60.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 37 Sisters. Revs. J. O. Brousseau, G. Turgeon, chaplains.

Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 70.

Brothers of Notre-Dame des Champs. 6 Brothers. 20 orphan boys. Rev.

C. B. Rochette, director.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.

St. Denis de la Boutellerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P., Rev. E. A. Paradis, curate.

St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.

- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. P. Dion, curate.
School — 12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, connected with Academy.
 Pupils 200.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
- Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Ferdinand — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister St. Pierre Claver, supr. Pupils, 54.
- St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 112.
 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Ursule, dir. Pupils, 92.
- Chapel* — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
- St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
- St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Nazaire, dir. Pupils, 124.
- Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
- School* — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours. Pupils, 118.
- St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
- St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirols, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister dela Trinité, supr. Pupils, 122.
- St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Rémillard, curate.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Damase. Pupils, 67.
- St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. J. Turgeon, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 286.
- St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
- St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P., Rev. J. Paradis, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 130.
- St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. F. Bernard, P.P.
- St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Paquet, P.P.
- Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
- Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
- St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., C. H. Tessier, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Hélène, dir. Pupils, 151.
- St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feultault, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Michaud, curate.
- St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, curate.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher.
 Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 70.
- St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 45.
- St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
- St. Jean Deschailions, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P.; Rev. A. Langlais, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Vital, supr. Pupils, 152.
- St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. E. Giroux, curate; Revs. H. Dubé, Ad. Blanchet, Eucl. Bélanger and S. Vallier, retired.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. François d'Assise supr.
- St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.; Rev. Geo. A. Mercler, curate.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 310.
- St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. Arm. Proulx and G. Cloutier, curates.
Schools — Sisters of Jesus-Marie Academy.
 Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerks of St. Viateur.
- Hospital* — 4 Sisters of Our Lady du Bonsell, Rev. L. Parent, chaplain; Mgr. Cha. Guay, P.A., founder of the Hospital.
- Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. A. Caron, P.P.
- St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. H. S. Lessard, P.P.
- St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. B. R. Labbé, P.P.
School — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. Pupils, 110.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P., Rev. D. M. Lemieux, retired.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Aurélie.
 Pupils, 53.
- St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
- St. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
- St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Jos. F. Dumais, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Marie Joseph, dir.
 Pupils, 80.
- Mission* — Ste. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co.
- St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Kirouac, P.P.
- St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
- St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
- St. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavole, senr., P.P.
- St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
School — Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
- St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
- St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
- St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. P. Laverdière, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Lourdes.
- St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Auger, P.P.
- St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
- St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 64.
- St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. Martin, P.P.
- St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
- St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
- St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. U. Perron, curate.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
- St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Elisabeth.
 Pupils, 90.
- St. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
- St. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
- St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lévesque, retired.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, P.P.; Rev. H. Deschênes, curate.
- St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
- St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Revs. J. J. Blais, Th. Simard, retired.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 53.
- St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
- St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
- St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. J. S. Beaulieu, curate.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. François de Borgia. Pupils, 135.
- St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Dion, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 295.
- St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
- St. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, P.P.
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
- St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.
- St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
- St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
- St. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
- St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Adélaïde, dir. Pupils, 90.
- St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Leclerc, P.P.
- St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
- St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
- St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. C. Arsenaault, P.P.
- St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. C. F. Dupont, curate.
- St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
 Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beupré, St. Anne's.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. M.M. J.-M. Rioux, L. G. Fournier, C. Bérubé, B. Bernier, E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, J.-Chs. Boulay, P.-H. Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, H. Defoy, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, J.-E. Laberge, A. Magnan, G. Laverdière, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. A. Côté, Art. Simard, J.-Cl. St.-Amant, A. J. Verreault, Th. Dumas, Naz. Caron and Ant. Huot.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. Seminary of Quebec, dedicated to the Holy Family. — Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Mgr. L. A. Paquet, D.D., (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. F. C. Gagnon (procureur), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, B. Ph. Garneau, (Ass't - Librarian), T. Paquet, A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, N. Gariépy, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Poulot, O. Savard, A. Garneau, C. R. R. Guilmont, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. F. Lapointe, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, J. E. Michaud, Br. Pelletier, L. Larochelle and Geo. Desjardins. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception. — His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University. — **Female Department** at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. J. B. Paradis, assistant, Rev. A. Filteau. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road. — Rev. E. Désy, S.J. (chaplain).

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERRE. St. Ann's College. — Revs. P. A. G. Miville, (supr.), J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), Aug. Boulet (director), Ed. Richard, L. Dumais, (prefect of studies), Elz. Dionne, (procureur), Eug. Pelletier, J. N. Gignac, J. Gervais, F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, J. E. Laviole, Geo. N. Pelletier, A. Dupont, J. Bourque, W. Lebon, W. Roy, Aug. Lessard, L. E. Morneau, J. H. Fillion and Alf. Boulet. 14 ecclesiastics, professors. 365 students. Rev. F. Têtu, sick.

LEVIS. College Notre Dame. — Revs. T. Lachance, (supr.), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, Fr. S. Lecours, (procureur), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, (dir. of the ecclesiastics), G. Lemieux, (dir. of the students), A. Faucher, H. Fortier, C. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. Vallancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, J. B. Hallé, Em. Giroux, N. Laflamme, J. J. Hunt, J. V. Roy, R. Lamontagne, A. Provancher, J. Dumont, Jos. A. Guillet, J. A. Roy, J. L. Hébert, A. Bergeron and W. Caron (professors). 6 ecclesiastics. 500 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Haute-Ville, rue Cook. — 14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Fathers; 10 Brothers. The Brothers also have charge of: **Day School**, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. (Maison de Famille). Members, 20.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvals, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain, Revs. J. Devlin, A. Debeauquesne and P. Chamussy, ass't. chaplains.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Auverne. Rev. Ange Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Maximin, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Richard, Anselme, Marie-Joseph, Firmin, Eugène, Odoré, Edmond, Hugolin, Germain and Justin, O.F.M. 25 Clerical Students; 18 lay Brothers.

BEAUCHEVILLE. Commercial College.—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Beatus, dir. 96 students.

LEVIS. Juvenat.—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Chrystale, dir. Juvenists, 38.

MONTMAGNY. Commercial College.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, supr. Pupils, 200.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. St. Joseph's Commercial College, for boarders and day-scholars. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, supr. Pupils, 112.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. Commercial Academy is conducted by the Clerics of St. Vistor. The Curriculum of studies comprises the English, Scientific, Commercial and French courses. Special course in general science, drawing, typewriting, vocal and instrumental

mus c.—Rev. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (dir. and prefect of studies); Rev. Edm. Brother, C.S.V. (sub-director); Rev. Arm. Proulx (from St. Joseph's church, prof. of Christian doctrine); Revs. Z. Pelletier, C.S.V., G. Bourgeois, C.S.V., N. Lussier, C.S.V. (bursar); J. M. J. Goye, C.S.V., J. H. Lebevre, C.S.V., M. Desrosiers, C.S.V. (prefect of discipline); R. C. Larivière, C.S.V., J. Boye, C.S.V., J. H. Marty, C.S.V. Students, 370.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 17 professed Sisters, 16 lay Sisters, 8 choir novices, 1 lay novice, 13 choir postulants and lay postulant. Patients, 180. Mother St. Eugène, supr. Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired. *General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jésus*, Boulevard Lange-lier. — Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, A. Casgrain, J. A. Gingras and Ph. Paradis, retired. Mother M. C. Moisan de St. Joseph, supr. 50 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 36 old men, 160 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus—Opened Sept. 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain. Mother Ste. Cécile, supr. 41 choir sisters, 20 lay sisters, 2 novices, 5 postulants; 173 sick received during the year; 98 old people, 48 epileptics, 33 children.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Aurelia, supr. 64 Professed Sisters, 8 novices, 29 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 100. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*. — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 546.

"*Merci*" *Boarding School*.—Opened in 1902. Mother Marie dela Providence, supr. 5 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. O. Plante, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. Aug. Tascnereau, chaplain. Pupils, 117.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Hélène, supr. 136 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers, 192 orphan girls, 190 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 81 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum*. Infants, of both sexes, 157. 2) *Externat*. 1021 pupils. 6520 visits to the poor sick made during the last 12 months.

House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for 6 old priests retired. Pupils, 160; old men, 21.

Beauport Incurable Asylum (Mastal P.O.).—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. J. R. Desjardius assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 25 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1079. Connected with Sanitorium Mastal — 6 Sisters and 20 inmates.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Eleonore, supr. 81 old people, 48 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother St. Louis, supr. general; Mother M. of St. Denis, assistant general. 96 prof. Sisters, 32 novices, 30 postulants, 156 penitents. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy*. — 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 375 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, 78 rue St. Amable. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus de Kostka, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 220.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Marie, supr. Orphans, 165. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ste. Antoinette, supr. Patients, 135. Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée.—100 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Paquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Principal work: Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night; the training of young girls for practical housekeeping, teaching them the elementary branches, also sewing. Pupils, 90. Some of the Sisters named *Oblates*, visit the sick and dying. Sister Marie Agnelle de Jésus, supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20; Oblates, 12.

Hospice des Saints Anges, 8—10 Ferland st. — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Antoinette, dir. Infants, 36.

Aile du Bon Pasteur, 74 Rue Lachevrotière.—133 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Louis, dir. Penitents, 156.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Jean Bernemanns, supr. Pupils, 139.

St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil*.—Trappistine Sisters. Rev. Mother Marie-Joseph, supr. Members 25.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de Jésus, supr. 42 poor inmates. 20 Patients.

Good Shepherd Academy.—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 267.

- LEVIS.** *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.*—31 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur, sup. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Coté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Paquet and P. Dubé.
- Academy.*—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, sup. 20 Sisters. 483 pupils.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.
- Hotel Dieu.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Ste. Thérèse de Jesus, sup. 12 professed choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. 269 sick received during the last 12 months. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
- L'ISLET.** *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Sisters teaching. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 100 pupils.
- LOTBINIERE.** *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 117.
- MONTMAGNY.** *Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Julie, sup. Inmates, 45.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE.** *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 25 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 20 boarders. Mother Marie Denis de Jésus, sup. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE.** *Academy and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Gertrude, sup. 8 Sisters of Charity. 8 inmates. Pupils, 143.
- ST. CASIMIR.** *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean Chrysostome, sup. Inmates, 291. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.
- ST. DAMIEN.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de St. Jerome, sup. 36 Professed religious, 10 novices, 5 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum.* 35 old people. 70 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm.*—2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienné, sup. 35 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. G. Turgeon, chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALLFAX.** *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Ursule, sup. 16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92. Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
- ST. FRANÇOIS DE BEAUCE.** *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Sister St. Arsène, sup. Pupils, 90.
- ST. GEORGES BEAUCE.** *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. des Anges, sup. 330 pupils.
- ST. GÉRAIS.** *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, sup. 120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS.** *Academy.*—50 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Croid, sup. 150 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- Hospice Guay.*—4 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. 20 old people. Rev. L. Larent, chaplain.
- ST. MICHEL.** *Academy.*—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Leonie, sup. 100 pupils; boarders and day-scholars.
- SILLERY.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Augustin, provincial sup. 160 professed members; 24 novices; 16 postulants. Rev. J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, former chaplain, retired. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers*—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Issoudun, France)—Study House and Novitiate.
- Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.*—Study House.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Quebec)—Study House.
- White African Fathers* (Quebec)—Study House.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lévis; St. François de Beauce; St. Romuald; St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.
- Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Hintonburg).—St. Charles de Limoulin.
- Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs.*—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co. For orphan boys.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beaufort; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; S. Malo.

Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François ne Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.) — St. Anne de Beauport.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec) — Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace, Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapointe; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschallous, St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Vital.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Hospice des Saints-Anges, Asile du Bon Pasteur, Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Pierre des Laurentides; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie" — Quebec; St. Anne de Beauport.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; St. Jean, d'Orléans; Chateau-Richer; St. Odilon; St. Joachim; Ile-aux-Grues.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.) — Lévis.
Servants Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Ephrem de Tring. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. St. Zéphirin de Stadacona. St. Charles de Limoulu; N. D. des Anges de Montauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Antoine de Tilly; St. Bernardin; St. Paschal; St. Edouard de Frampton.
Sisters of l'Espérance, rue St. Jean, Quebec.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (de Vannes). — St. Gédéon; St. Adrien; St. Philémon; St. Cajetan; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; Ste. Jeanne de Neuville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (France). — St. Jean Port-Joli. — Schools and Novitiate. — Village Montmorency (Hospital). — St. Eugène and Portneuf (Schools).
Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec) — Rev. Mother Marie de la Charité, prioress; 37 professed sisters, 11 novices, 8 postulants.
Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.) — St. Joseph de Lévis, Hospital, 5 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis d'Assise (Beauceville, P. Q.) — 4 Sisters.
Trappistine Sisters. — Etchemin.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges.....	8
Diocesan Priests.....	469	Students	1725
Priests of Religious Orders.....	80	Academies	40
Total.....	549	Pupils	83 0
Churches with resident priest	194	Parochial Schools.....	1272
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches.....	220	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Chapels.....	35	Orphans	850
University.....	1	Hospitals	14
Theological Seminary.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	5
Students	109		
Catholic population.....			356,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidieceesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assinibota east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.



MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélaïde Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. AZ. DUGAS, res., *S. Boniface, Man.*; Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Fort Francis, Ont.*; Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. J. TRUDEL, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D. Very Rev. Az. Dugas, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain of the Hospice Taché; Rev. G. Cloutier, procurator and chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Very Rev. B. Zoldak, visitor of the Ruthenian Colonies; Rev. J. Messier, res., *St. Boniface Hospital*; Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D., chanc. and bursar; Rev. Father M. Blais, O.M.I., miss. col.; Rev. J. Trudel, D.D., secretary; Rev. J. A. Camirand, curate.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's Church, and Missions, Rev. F. Borgonie, C.S.S.R., sup., Rev. S. J. Billian, C.S.S.R., A. Lietaert, C.S.S.R., J. De Coene, C.S.S.R., and 4 Lay Brothers.
Mission—Minnedosa, Souris, Rapid City, Carberry, Austin.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters Missionnaires de Marie de N. D. de Lyon.
Bruxelles, Rev. H. Heynen.
Chateauguay, St. George's, Rev. Chs. Poirier.
Deloraine and Missions, attended from St. Felix.
Missions—Alameda, Oxbow, White Water Lake, Turtle Mountain.
Fannystelle, Rev. Adrien Perreault.
Mission—Starbuck.
Fort Alexander and Missions, Revs. Philippe Vales, O.M.I., Zephirin Gascon, O.M.I.
Missions—Berens River, Hole River, Broken Head.
Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. Ch. Maillard.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

- Grande Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. A. Beaugard, P.P., Rev. J. M. Mireault, curate.
Convent of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions (Lyon).
Mission — Deleau.
- Gretna, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
- Hun's Valley, Rev. E. Kostorz.
- La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux, Rev. C. Deshaies, curate.
- Missions — Marchand, Woodridge, Vasseur, Pine Creek.*
- Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
- Convent — Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe. 6 Religious. 125 pupils.*
- Laurier, N. D. des Victoires, Rev. A. Rousseau.
- Mission — Canadaville, Nativité.*
- Makinak, St. Benoit, Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., assistant.
- Chapel — New Southwark Farm.*
- Missions — Dauphin, Grand View, Oaknook, Swan River.*
- Manitou, Rev. J. Duffy.
- Missions — Killarney, Pilot Mound.*
- Mariapolis, Rev. Dom. J. B. Morat, C.R.I.C.
- Morden, attended from the Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
- N. D. de Lourdes: The Reva. Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, sup., Revs. Dom Antoine Chalumeau, Dom Joseph Picod, sub-deacon. 11 Theology students. — *Little Brothers Apostolic School.* 10 students; 4 lay brothers.
- Convent — Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. — Mother Marie Honorine de la Croix, sup. 3 prof. Sisters. 4 Novices. Pupils, 65.*
- Missions — Trehern, Rathwell (Ste. Monique), St. Oyend.*
- Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's and Missions, Rev. Father F. Viens.
- Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Gelen, O.M.I.; two lay brothers — Ad. Gauthier, I. E. Fafard, O.M.I.; also Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary.
- Indian Boarding School — 55 Pupils.*
- Missions — Water Hen.*
- Indian Day School — 10 Pupils.*
- Rolling River.
- Valley River.
- Winnipegosis.
- Sifton, Galician and Polish Missions, Rev. Groetshel, O.M.I., from Winnipeg.
- St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Lalonde.
- Provincial House of the Missionaries called Children of Mary Im. of or Missionnaires de Chavagnes. Rev. Fathers Ch. Lorieau, Enfrin, J. Liber.
- St. Adelard, Rev. H. Hogue.
- St. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
- School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 101.*
- St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Dom Etienne Riou, C.R.I.C., rector; Rev. Dom Chs. Deutchèr, C.R.I.C.
- Mission — Rock Lake.*
- St. Amelle, Rev. J. A. Bastien.
- St. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Rev. J. Nadeau, curate.
- School — 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Lagarde, dir. Pupils, 170.*
- St. Antoine d'Anbigny, Rev. J. Mathias Desrosters.
- St. Antoine des Prairies, Rev. Appollinaire Ferland.
- St. Athanase, Lake des Chênes, Rev. G. Bouillon.
- Missions — Virden, Elkhorn.*
- St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., Rev. J. E. A. Thibault, O.M.I.
- Novitiate of the Oblates.
- St. Claude, Rev. Dom Claude Massonat, C.R.I.C.; Rev. Dom Maur Mourey, C.R.I.C. 1 Lay Brother.
- Convent — Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. 3 Sisters.*
- St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Man., Rev. Father Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C.
- Mission — Corman.*
- St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. Campeau; Rev. J. Périsset, curate.
- Missions — Ell. Baie St. Paul. La Pointe.*
- St. Elisabeth, Rev. E. B. Rocan.
- St. Félix des Dunrea, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
- St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
- Convent — 3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 90.*
- St. Hyacinthe (La Salle P.O.), Selkirk Co., Rev. P. S. Gendron.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. D. Fillion, Rev. A. Dumoulin, curate.
- Convent — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 190.*
- St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
- St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. H. Péran, O.M.I., sup., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., Plourde, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I. 10 Nuns, (Franciscans). Pupils, 100.
- Missions — N. D. de Grâces.*
- N. D. de la Paix.*
- St. Ambroise (Ile de Pierre).

St. Laurent, Selkirk Co. (continued).

Missions—N. D. de Folgoët (Dog Creek).

Indian Day School.

N. D. de Suffrage (Sandy Bay).

Indian Day School.

Ebb and Flow.

Indian Day School.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie A. Straub, C.R.I.C., Rev. Martin Kessler, C.R.I.C.

Convent—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.

Mission—Somerset, Altamont, Dearwood, Miami.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost. Rev. H. Kugener, curate.

School—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Dudemaine, Day-scholars, 110.

Monastery of N. D. des Prairies, Trappists Fathers. Rev. Father Louis, Prior; Rev.

Fathers Paul, O.C.R., (subprior) Pie, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph,

O.C.R., Sébastien, O.C.R., Louis de Gonzague, O.C.R.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.

St. Pierre Jolys (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.

Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 273.

2 other Schools. Pupils, 103.

Ste. Rose du Lac, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I. Convent N. D. de Fourvière. Mother Marie Imelda, sup.

Selkirk (St. Michael's), Louis de G. Bélanger.

Missions—Piguis (Ind. Reservation).

Indian Spring (Ind. Reservation).

Roseau.

Rev. Ed. Planet, O.M.I.

Stuartburn (Galleians), attended from the Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.

Thibaultville, Rev. Alex Defoy, P.P.

Westburn, (Indian Mission), Rev. J. A. Comeau, O.M.I.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father P. Magnan, Provinc. Superior;

Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., Chs. Cahill, O.M.I., J. U. Poltras, proc.

O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Frigon,

O.M.I., Rev. L. Gladu, O.M.I.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Brother Edward, sup. Pupils, 230.

St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 328.

St. Joseph's Orphans Home (Boys), Gray Nuns of Montreal.

Maternity Hospital. Sisters of Misericorde.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier, Rev. Father Sauvé, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 212.

Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Kulawy, O.M.I., rector; Rev. A. Kulawy, O.M.I., Rev. Father

K. Groetchel, O.M.I., Rev. Father A. Cordés, O.M.I., Rev. Father

Hilland. School Pupils, 185.

Polish and Galician Missions—Beau Sejour, Broken Head, Whitemouth, Cook's

Creek, Stuartburn, Pleasant Home, St. Norbert.

German Missions—Gretna, Morden.

Ruthenian Church (Greek Catholic)—Rev. F. Mathaeus Hura, O.B.M., Rev. F.

N. Kryzanoski, O.B.M.

ASSINIBOIA.

Balgonie, Rev. J. Zerbach, Rev. M. Van de Velde, curate.

Missions—St. Mary's, St. Paul.

Esterhaz, (Kaposvar), Rev. F. Woodcutter, Rev. J. Pirot, curate.

Missions—Landshut, Langenberg, Churchbridge.

Estevan, Rev. J. Luyten, Rev. J. Poloska, curate.

Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I., Rev. A. Page, O.M.I.

Hotetterie, Rev. Father H. C. Gaston, Rev. Gandos.

Lac Croche, S. Coeur de Marie, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I., principal of the Indian Boarding

School of Lac Croche; Rev. Father Marion, O.M.I., assistant.

40 children. Brothers Eugene Gauthier, J. Riou, O.M.I. 6 Sisters

of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe.

Valley River, Montagne d'Original, Lezard's Point (Indian Reserve).

Montmartre, Rev. J. A. Therrault.

Mariahill, Assa., N. W. T., attended from Regina.

Moosomin, attended from St. Hubert.

N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Father J. Morard, M.S., Rev. Father S. M. Michel, M.S. 1 lay-brother

Missions—Murphy, Roche Percie, Postal, Delisboro, Oxbow, Coteau, Féréé, Arcola

Carlyle.

Pine Wood: Rev. J. C. St. Amand.

Missions—Rainy River, Boucherville, Stratton.

Qu'appelle Mission, (*Lebrét, P.O.*) Rev. Adélard Chaumont, O.M.I., sup., Rev. Father

Van Gistern, O.M.I., Bayes, O.M.I.

Qu'appelle Mission (continued).

Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.

Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Father O. Robillard, O.M.I., assistant principal.

Missions—Stour, Packwa Reserve, Montagne de Lime, Lac du Cheval, St. Joseph de Dauphinais.

Regina, Rev. Father Suffa, O.M.I., Rev. Father Kasper, O.M.I., Rev. Kim, O.M.I.

Missions—St. Mary's, Sisdorf, Arat, Strasburg, Moose-Jaw, Rouleau, Mariahill, Neudorf, Swift Current.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.

St. Hubert, Rev. Father Jerome Boutin, Fils, M.I.M., Rev. Father Branchereau, F.M.I., Rev. Father Fallour, F.M.I.

Missions—Moosemin, Whitewood.

St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. C. Passaplan.

St. Maurice, Rev. Father N. Poirier.

St. Raphael, Rev. A. Lemieux.

Touch Wood Hill, Rev. Joseph Magnan, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Brother Doyle, O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30

Wauchope, Rev. Father Jean Galtre, Miss.

Wolseley, (Ste. Anne du Loup), Rev. Father E. Garon.

Missions—Sintaluta, Lac Marguerite, Ellisboro, Summerburg, Grenfeld.

Whitewood, attended from St. Hubert.

Yorkton, Church of ———, Rev. P. Girard, C.S.S.R., sup.; Revs. A. Delaëre, C.S.S.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R. 1 Brother.

Missions—Otthon, Saltcoats, and Galician Missions.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. Brossard, O.M.I.

Mission (Indian)—Contehichin.

Keewatin, attended from Rat Portage.

Rat Portage, Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., rector; Rev. M. Emard, O.M.I.

Hospital—Rev. Father J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I. Sisters of Providence of Montreal.

Indian Boarding School—Rev. Father Kalmes, O.M.I., principal; 6 Gray Nuns, Sister Archambault, sup. Pupils, 89.

Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang.

Riviere La Pluie, Rev. A. Meleux.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Cross Lake (Nelson River), Rev. Father Bonald, O.M.I., sup., Rev. J. H. Perreault, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provancher Co., St. Anne's.

St. Norbert, Provancher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. St. Joseph's College.—Rev. J. Dugas, S.J., (rector); Rev. D. Plante, S.J., (minister and Bursar); Rev. J. Carrières S.J., (prefect of discipline and studies); Rev. J. Blain, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. F. Desco-teaux, S.J., Rev. S. Veilleux, S.J., Rev. A. Chossegros, S.J., Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Rev. J. Garais, S.J. Religious, 28. Course of studies: Theology, classics and commercial course. Pupils, 180.

Academy Provancher for boys, 4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. G. Ley, sup. 185 pupils. *Industrial School of St. Boniface*.—Rev. Father Ruelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Father C. Camper, O.M.I., assistant principal. Pupils, 97.

Seminaire College.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 30.

CROOKED LAKE. Boarding School.—Oblate Fathers.

MAKINAK. St. Joseph's Home for Orphans.—7 Clerics of St. Viateur, Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir., Rev. R. Bel erose, C.S.V., assistant.

PINE CREEK. Boarding School.—Oblate Fathers.

QU'APPELLE MISSION. (Lebrt. P. O.) Industrial School.—Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal) and 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, dir. Pupils, 243.

RAT PORTAGE. Boarding School.—Oblate Fathers.

TOUCH WOOD HILL. Boarding School.—Oblate Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. BONIFACE.** *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Royal, prov.-supr., Sister O'Brien, assistant. Sister Archambault, mistress of novices. 39 religious, 27 novices.
- St. Boniface Industrial School.**—6 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Anne, supr. 97 inmates.
- General Hospital.**—34 Gray Nuns. Sister Lamoureux, supr.; 40 helpers, 135 patients.
- Hospice Tache.**—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Pomerville, supr. 91 Orphans.
- Pensionnat de St. Boniface.**—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mechilde du St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 284.
- St. Roch's Hospital** (Contagious diseases).—8 Gray Nuns, Sister Prince, supr. 39 patients.
- BRANDON.** *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions.*
- CROOKED LAKE.** *Indian Boarding School.* Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe).
- GRANDE CLAIRIERE.** *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions.*
- LETELIER.** *Convent Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.* Provincial House.
- St. Vital School.**—2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- LORETTE.** *Convent.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Hyacinthe).
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES.** Provincial House. Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour
- PINE CREEK, via Winnipegosis.**—*Industrial School for Indians and Parish School.*—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie Des Graces, supr.
- QU'APPELLE MISSION.** *Industrial School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 242.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.*
- RAT PORTAGE, Ont.** *Industrial School.* 5 Gray Nuns, Sister Archambault, supr. Inmates, 30 Indian Children.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Adrien, supr. Patients, 277
- STE. AGATHE.** *Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Theodore, supr. Pupils, 106.
- ST. ALPHONSE.** *Convent.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
- STE. ANNE DES CHENES.** *Academy.*—Gray Nuns Sister Lazard, supr. Pupils, 170.
- ST. CLAUDE.** *Convent.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
- ST. EUSTACHE.** *Convent* conducted by the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.** *Academy.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Luke, supr. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE.** *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Sister Anne-Catherine, supr. Pupils, 23.
- ST. LAURENT.** *Parish School.*—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Eugenie de Jesus, supr. Pupils, 85.
- ST. LEON.** *Convent.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
- ST. NORBERT.** *Academy.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Dudemaine, supr. Pupils, 110.
- Bethlehem Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Misericord. Sister M. du Redemption, supr. 35 Infants.
- ST. PIERRE JOLYS.** *Convent.*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 190.
- ST. ROSE DU LAC.** *Convent of Sister Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions.*
- TOUCH WOOD HILL.** (Notre Dame de l'esperance.) *Indian Boarding School.*—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gerard, dir. Pupils, 59.
- WINNIPEG.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laura, supr. Pupils, 326.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* 3 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 30.
- Maternity Hospital.* 3 Sisters of Misericord of Montreal. Sister St. Aristide, supr. 30 patients; 60 Children.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Honorine, supr. Pupils, 212

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—18 Missions in the diocese.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College.
- Trappist Fathers*—St. Norbert, Man.
- Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception* (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, St. Daniel, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, Mariapolis.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Belgian Province)—Brandon, Man, Yorkton, As. in.
- De la Salette Fathers.*—N. D. de la Salette.
- Fils de Marie Immaculée or Missionaries of Chauagnes—Whitewood, Cartier.
- Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite*—Winnipeg.
- Clerics of St. Viateur*, Makinak and surrounding missions.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg, St. Boniface.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal).—Makinak (Church, Orphanage), Grand View, Oak Wood, Swan River.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie).—St. Boniface.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre Jolys, St. Boniface, St. Agathe.

Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Rat Portage; Winnipeg.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Maternity Hospital, Winnipeg; St. Norbert.

Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurent, (Lake Manitoba) and Pine Creek.

Sisters of N. L. des Missions (Deal, England)—Brandon, Grande Clairière, St. Rose, Qu'appelle, St. Eustache, Letellier.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe).—Lorette, Lac Croche.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Rat Portage.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	67	Inmates	350
Outside of the diocese	6	Boarding Indian Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	102	Hospital	3
Total	169	Foundling Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	66	Inmates	30
Stations	53	Infants, white	1 600
College	1	Indians	145
Students	180	Baptisms...1 513 { Adults, white	
Parochial Schools	123	Indians	
Children attending Paroch. Schools	6 000	Marriages	
Orphan Asylum	2	Burials	
Orphans	102	Population, about	65 000
Maternity Hospital	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidieceesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—*Res., Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1880; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 26, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Echinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, *Res., Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—*Res., Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. H. Murray, M. Whelan and W. J. Ryan, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.

Chapels — For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.

St. Michael's Hospital.

St. Nicholas' Home.

Loreto Convent, Bond st.

House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., rector; Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. E. Gallagher and G. Doherty.

Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann.

Schools — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.

4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.

Mission — Mimico, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. J. J. McGrand, assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 408.

Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, Queen st., West, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. H. Canning, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. John Kelly, G. Williams and T. O'Donnell.

Schools — For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.

Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.

Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.

St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.

School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.

Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.

ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., rector, Rev. John B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Rev. Cyril Dodsworth, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Urban, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.S.S.R., 2 lay brothers.

Schools — 3 classes taught by the Christian Brothers, 90 Boys. { Total 369.

2 classes taught by Sisters of St. Joseph. 64 Boys.

6 classes of girls taught by Sisters of St. Joseph, 215 }

ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand and C. Cantillon.

Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.

Chapel — House of Providence.

ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan, res. 572 Bloor st. W.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

MOLY ROSARY, St. Clair Avenue, Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B.

Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)

Mercer Reformatory (for women.)

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjals (Colgan P.O.), Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen; Rev. M. J. Jeffcott, Rev. F. Finnegan, assist.

Missions — Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.

Mission — North Adjals, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean; Rev. John McEachern.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.

Missions — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.

Brentwood (Barrie P. O.), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McKae.

Brock (Vroomant P.O.), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Cline.

Missions — Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.

Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.

Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. James Minehan.

Missions — Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.

Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.

Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy.

Missions — Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.

Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.

Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.

Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.

Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., prior and pastor.

Mission — Queenston, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Flos (Phelps P.O.), Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and F. Hayes.

Missions — Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.

Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.

Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McEachern.

Gore of Toronto (W. P.O.), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Kiernan.

- Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Cruise.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.
 Jara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Dollard.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
 Merrittin, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
 Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. L. Barcelo.
Missions — Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
 Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.
 New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C.
 Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
 Niagara, on the Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Albert Murphy, O.C.C., pastor.
 Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., pastor.
 School — 4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
 Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
Missions — Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
 Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
 Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
 School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
 Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. O'Malley.
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Th. F. Laboureaux and F. Kidd.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
 Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
 Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions — King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
 Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —
 St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris, Rev. P. J. Bench.
 Schools — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. McColl.
Missions — St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
 Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
 Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. E. Grant.
 School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
 Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
 School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
 Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions — Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
 Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University. — Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marjion, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior); Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of Latin); Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. A. A. Vachalde, Ph.D., C.S.B. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. F. G. Martin, B.Sc., C.S.B. (prof. of science); Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B. (prof. of Latin); Rev. F. Tuma, C.S.B., Rev. J. E. Plomer, C.S.B. (prof. of English); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B. (prof. of Greek); Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B. (prof. of history); Rev. A. J. Staley, C.S.B. (prof. of first commercial); Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of second commercial); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of French); Rev. E. J. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. P. Howard, C.S.B., Mr. J. L. Golden, (prefect of senior boys' study); Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan). Invalids: Revs. J. J. McEvoy, C.S.B., Jersey City, N. J. Boarders, 115; Day Pupils, 55.
Scholasticate, St. Clair ave. — Rev. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B. (superior). 4 Scholastics.
Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave. — Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., (superior); Rev. J. F. Flayer, C.S.B., (assistant treasurer); Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B. (pastor of Holy Rosary Church). Novices, 3.
De La Salle Institute, 97 George st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 70, who are taught in various trades.
FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C. (prior); Revs. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., Albert Murphy, O.C.C., A. J. Smits, O.C.C., Anselm Werner, O.C.C., and 2 Brothers.
Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—A guest-house conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. Open all the year. Address: Manager of Hospice, *Falls View, Ont.*
 For all information concerning missions, retreats, and the brown scapular of Mt. Carmel apply to Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 260.
St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place.—14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labre, supr. 110 day-pupils.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother De Pazzi, supr. 98 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.
House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans. Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louise, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable.
St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.
St. Michael's Hospital, 42 rue Bond.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Demetria, supr. Patients, 120.
Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. Orphans, 260.
St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Camilla, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister St. Joseph, supr. 40 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marjion, C.S.B., chaplain.
NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharis, supr. Pupils, 100.
ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dosithea, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Ottawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold and Orillia.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Total Pupils	6563
Total	88	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphans	285
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial Schools	2
Total Churches	85	Inmates	25
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Boys Home	1
Colleges	1	Inmates	70
Academies	7	Hospital	1
		Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Archidioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent islands.

The diocese of Vancouver has been created into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903, and Rt. Rev. B. Orth was made Archbishop by an apostolic brief June 25, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept., 6, 1904. The Archdiocese has for its suffragans the Bishops of the Diocese of New-Westminster and Vicariate-Apostolic of Mackenzie; comprising the province of British Columbia-Canada, and a part of Northwest Territories.

MOST REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.,

Archbishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.

Bishops Council.—Very Revs. J. NICOLAYE, A. BRABANT, G. DONCKELE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Most Rev. B. Orth, D.D., rector; Revs. J. Leterme, George Van Goethem, W. Fisser. Res., 109 Yates st.

Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.

Sooke, St. Lawrence's.

Stations—Bechee Bay.

Metchosin.

Nitinat.

Clayoquat, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.

School—Day School for Indian children. Pastor teaching. Pupils, 18.

Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.

Alberni.

Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.

Namukamus, St. Leo's.

Ochuklesat, Ascension.

Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Opichasat, St. Theresa's.

Uchulat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. B. Montroceno.

Stations—Courtney; Cumberland; Union.

Duncans, Rev. E. M. Scheelen, C.M.

Stations—Chemanus

Cobble Hill.

Shawnigan Lake.

Somenos District.

Esquimalt, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass) Very Rev. Joseph Nicolaye, dean.

Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, Rev. Dom. G. Dorval.

Missions—Gallano Island.

Mayne Island.

Pender Island.

Portland Island.

Prevost Island.

Rupert Island.

Salt Spring Island.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant, dean.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, dean, principal; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, assistant.

Stations—Cowichan Gap.

Lalksen.

Pennalekuts.

- Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions—Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Stations—Ehettesat, Quatsinogh.
 Koprinogh, Tlaskelnogh.
 Koskeemogh.
 Ladysmith, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Stations—Alexander.
 Extention.
 Wellington.
 Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen.
Stations—Alert Bay, Wellington.
 Departure Bay.
 Fort Rupert.
 Gabriola Island.
 Nootka, Rev. A. S. Stern.
Missions—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
 Mouetsat, St. George's.
 Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Very Rev. Marmouget, C.M.
 and Rev. J. Durand, C.M., Tzonhalem P. O.
 Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullings.
Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartlip,
 Panquechin and Tsakum.
School—For Indians.
 Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School—For Indians.
 Victoria West, Rev. P. Castex, C.M.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- VICTORIA. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. P. Classen, C.M., principal, assisted by Rev. Fathers
 Lemmens, Ronden and Stanislaus of the Society of Mary. Pupils, 84.
 CLAYOQUOT SOUND. West Coast Vancouver Island. *Christie Indian Boarding School*, (St.
 Mary's Bay). Rev. P. Maurus, O.S.B. principal. Two Industrial Instructors. Girls
 department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placide, supr. Boys, 28.
 Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School*.—23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister
 M. M. de l'Ange Gardien, provincial and supr. 148 pupils.—Connected with the Academy
 is the *Kindergarten School*. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Providence, supr.
School for Indian Children.
 HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children*.
 KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Albert, dir.
 Rev. G. Donckele, princ. Pupils, 80.
 KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children*.
 NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus
 dir. Pupils 80, and Orphan Asylum, 45 girls.
 QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children and St. Aloysius Protectorate*.—6 Sisters of St.
 Ann. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 30.
 SAANICH. *School for Indian Children*.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

- Marist Fathers*.—Tzonhalem.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.); Clayoquat.
Sisters of Wisdom (Montford).—Archbishop's Household, Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Students.....	90
Secular Priests.....	14	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Regular Priests.....	10	Pupils.....	342
Total.....	24	Parochial Schools.....	9
Churches with resident priest.....	14	Pupils.....	450
Missions with Churches.....	15	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	29	Orphans.....	75
Stations.....	26	Industrial Schools.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	70	Inmates.....	110
College for boys.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	940
		Hospital.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....		10 000	

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONELL, DD.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. W. M. Fox, Rev. J. E. McRae, Rev. J. G. Dullin, for the French.

Schools—For boys, 200 pupils.
For girls, 270 pupils.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Albert McRae, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Paul, supr. 500 pupils.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. A. J. McMillan, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, pastor.

Missions—Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Mission—Loshgarry, St. Stephen's.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.

St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John Berchmans, supr. 75 pupils.

Mission—Mouklunds, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.

Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy*.—3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. James, supr. 270 pupils.

CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*.—6 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs and 4 Novices, 38 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor*. Inmates, 42.

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospitaliers (—).—Cornwall
St. Paul's Home, for destitute old people.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public	
Diocesan Priests	19	Schools	30
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils, about	2 500
Missions with Churches	9	Academy	1
Students in College and Seminary	10	Pupils	270
Total Churches	23		
Catholic population, about.....24 000.			

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res. *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851. — Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D. — Res., *St. Andrews, N. S.*
Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL A. MACADAM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 230.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Gallant, Rev. P. Robitaille, ass't.
School — Filles de Jesu. Pupils, 100.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alex MacPherson.
Missions — Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald, Rev. D. J. MacDonald, assistant.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Chisholm.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Mission — Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
School — Filles de Jesu.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Crelgish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Gustave Treunet.
School — Filles de Jesu.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Missions — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Frier's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

- Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. MacDonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
 Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McPherson.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
 Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Missions — French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
 Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
 Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins. Rev. R. Rankin, ass't.
Missions — Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
 Havre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
 Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
 Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. F. McDonald.
 Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald.
 Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
 Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
 Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.
Mission — Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
 Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacNeill.
 Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. R. Macdonald; Rev. Maurice Tompkins, assistant.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions — Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Mission — Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Wm. LeBlanc.
Mission — Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Susanne, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
 Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
 New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Cameron.
School — Sisters of Charity.
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 175.
 Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. C. Gillis.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphill, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Mission — Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 124.
 Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. MacDougall.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's.
 Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
 Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. de G. Chouinard.
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Alex. MacDonald, D.D., V.G.
 St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Missions — Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.

South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. Donald MacAdam, Rev. C. Brady.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. du Crucifix, dir. 1 Lay Teacher.
Pupils, 320.
Home — Filles de Jesus.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev. James Kiely.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. *Pupils*, 400.
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Pierre, dir.
Pupils, 380.
 Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, (vacant at present).
Missions — Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
 Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
 Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux — Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Eugene, sup. 14
 Fathers, 9 Lay Brothers.
 Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
 West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
 Whitney, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Neil MacDonald.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers, Sister M. St. John Baptist, dir.
Pupils, 317.

Retired: Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Little Glace Bay; Rev. J. J. Chisholm, res., Heatherton; Rev. L. J. MacPherson, res. L'Ardoise; Rev. R. Graut, Heatherton.
 Temporarily Absent: Rev. A. Beaton, Rev. R. McNeill, Rev. D. V. Phalen.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary*.—Rev. Alex. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Hugh McPherson, D.D., Rev. J. J. Tompkins, B.A., Rev. J. W. McIsaac, B.A., Rev. R. Beaton, B.A., Hon. A. McGillivray, C. E. Gregory, L.L.B., Jos. A. Wall, M.A., C. M. Allen, B.Sc., J. MacKenna, B.Sc., J. M. Almon, Rev. A. Chisholm, D.D., Allan Cameron, B.A., M. J. MacIntyre, B.A. Students, 130.
St. John the Baptist School.—Rev. H. D. Barry, B.A., M. Lyons, William MacDonald, Students, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe).—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Havre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4, New Aberdeen.
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish; St. Joseph's Hospital, Little Glace Bay.
Filles de Jesus (———)—Arichat; Sydney; D'Esedusse, Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecol. Students.....	14
Diocesan Priests.....	78	College.....	1
Retired Priests.....	5	Students.....	150
Temporarily Absent.....	3	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Students.....	610
Total.....	100	Parochial Schools.....	17
Churches with resident priests.....	65	Pupils.....	3100
Missions with Churches.....	35	Catholic Population, about.....	75 000
Total Churches.....	101		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Diocesis Carolinopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 26, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—*Res., Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835. — Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1869. — Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Iona, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, *Grindstone, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Res., Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Very Rev. Jas. Morrison, D.D., V. G., rector; Revs. J. T. Gallant, K. McPherson, J. Gaudet.

Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Athanase, dir. Pupils, 281.

Chapels — Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.

Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.

Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.

Mission — Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Revs. Stanislas Boudreau, P. J. Hogan.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. James Eneas McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.

Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.

Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.

Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V. G.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Campbell.

Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.

Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John P. McGrath.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.

Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.

Mission — Gros Haut, St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.
 St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
 St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. F. Johnston.
 St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Gillis.
 St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
 Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
 Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
 Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
 Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Patrick Doyle, D.D., Martin Monaghan.
Mission — China Point, Lot 10.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
 Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, V.G.
 Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.
 Absent on Leave: Revs. P. Curran, J. T. Murphy, A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D.
 Retired: Mgr. James McDonald, Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College*. — Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Bernard McDonald, D.D.; Rev. Jos. Gallant, Messrs. Francis McDonald, Andrew McQuaid, Joseph McKenzie, Bernard Gillis, Peter Gauthier, John Arch. McDonald, Adolphus McIntyre, Patrick McKenna, Peter F. Duffy, Peter F. McDonald, (prefects and teachers). Students, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 253.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 240.
Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
 HAVRE AUX MAISONS, *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lucine, dir. Pupils, 47.
 MISCOUCHE. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagie, dir. Pupils, 168.
 RUSTICO. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne of Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 73.
 SOURIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 107.
 SUMMERSIDE. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 157.
 TIGNISH. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Handmaids of Jesus (Three Rivers)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Priests.....	49	Academies (female).....	8
Churches with resident priest.....	35	Pupils.....	1153
Missions with Churches.....	14	Hospital.....	1
Total Churches.....	49	Population, about.....	50 000
Theological Students.....	4		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(Diocesis Chathamensis.)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

*Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties
Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part
of Kent, north of Richibucto River.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.,

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900. — Res., Chatham
N. B.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902;
died March 22nd 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. N. DUGAL, St. Basil, N. B.

Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY, Res., Chatham, N. B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe,
Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., W. J. Conway.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dufour.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Wheten.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrissey.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Elol Martin.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. H. McRory.

Missions—Ellsfield, Northumberland Co.

Oain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. G. Robichaud.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, E. A. D'Amours,
Geo. B. Gauvin.

Missions—Flatlands, Restigouche Co., Glenlivet, Tobique.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (Grand Falls P.O.), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.

Escumeneac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maria, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.

Mission—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael.

Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.

Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner,

Jaquet River, Restigouche Co., St. —, Rev. W. F. Purcell.

Mission—Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.

L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.

Loggieville, St. Andrew's, Rev. —.

Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers.

Miscou, Gloucester Co., St. —, Rev. Romain Robichaud.

Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.

Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.

Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, T. Maguire.

Mission—Douglastown.

Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Rev. Alfred Trudel.

Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.

Mission—Silver Stream.

Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.

Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

- Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
 Derby, Northumberland Co.
- Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
- Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
Mission—Rosalleville.
 Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Antoine, O-C.R., supr.,
 Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
 St. Andrew, Madawaska Co., Rev. Jos. Martin.
 St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière.
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., and Rev. T. Lambert.
 St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission—Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.
 St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., served from Acadiaville.
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
 St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
 St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
 Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's, Eudist Fathers.
Mission—Andover, Victoria Co.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur,
 F. Ryan.
Mission—Portage River.
 Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenau.
Missions—Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James',
 Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

- CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers.
 Rev. P. Lebastard, sup.; Rev. E. Niery LeBeuve, 1st assistant; Rev. J. Merel, 2nd assistant;
 Rev. G. De LaCotadiere, prefect; Revs. F. Rouxel, J. Hery, E. Oclard, J. Merel,
 J. Leroy, J. Uracé, A. Gillmain, J. Renac, A. Cottreau, T. Gauthier, J. Courtola, L. Cautin,
 L. Prinaut, professors. 2 lay teachers. Commercial and classical course, 50 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Kane, supr. 24
 professed Nuns, 1 Novice, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 200.
- BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, dir.
- BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lo-
 retto, dir.
- CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Jeandron,
 supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.
- CARAQUET. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine,
 81 pupils.
- NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M.
 Winnifried, supr. 153 pupils.
- ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister
 Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.
- ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hippolyte,
 supr. Pupils, 95.
- TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Brault,
 supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and*
Academy. 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

- Eudist Fathers*, (France). — Caraquet; Tobique.
Trappist Fathers.—Rogersville.

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Petites Filles de Jesus. — Chatham; Bathurst Village; Dalbousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines.—Rogersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	5
Priests	56	Academies for young ladies	10
Eudists	15	Pupils	1130
Churches with resident priests	47	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	29	Hospitals	4
Catholic Population about		60,000.	

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimienensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi*, P. Q.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co.*, P. Q.; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi*, P. Q.; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Chicoutimi*, P. Q.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *St. Roch de Québec*, P. Q.; Rev. LEON PARENT, *St. Joseph de Lévis*, P. Q.

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi*, P. Q.

Assistant-Secretary.—Rev. EDMOND DUCHENE.—Res. *Chicoutimi*, P. Q.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. —

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Revs. Adrien Delay and S. Rossignol, vicars.

Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Very Rev. P. G. Blanche (provincial) and prefect of the prefecture of the Gulf of St. Lawrence); Rev. J. Morin, curé; Revs. L. LeDoré and P. Creschemine.

Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.

Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valler, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. L. LeDoré, chaplain.

Ecoles des Frères Maristes, Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.

Chapel—Ecole des Frères Maristes, Rev. Henri Cimon, chaplain.

Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Rev. François Bergeron, vicar.

Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Philippe Tremblay, chaplain.

Notre Dame Academy.

Ecole des Frères Maristes.—Rev. Jos. Dumas, chaplain.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Frs. Elz. Tremblay, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Bolly.

Grande-Bale, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.

Chapel—4 soeurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Rev. J. F. Roy, chaplain.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. Jos. Edmond Tremblay.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de l'Assomption, dir. Pupils, 240.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavole.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. Paul Lavole, vicar.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Normand Gagné, vicar.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Horace Gaudreault.

Mission—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Eug. Bedard.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

Malbale, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr., and Rev. Onias Coulombe, vicars.

Chapels — Ecole des Frères Maristes.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.

Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co. — Rev. Napoléon St. Gélais.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Adjutor Tremblay and Rev. Art. Verreault, vicars.

Ecole des Frères Maristes. Rev. Jos. Paradis, chaplain.

Missions — Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Georges de Quatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.

School — 2 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Mission — St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.

St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Alfred Simard, vicar.

Chapel — 3 Soeurs du c. D. du Bon Conseil. Rev. J. E. Lemieux, chaplain.

Mission — Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.

St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.

St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.

St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.

Orpheline agricole des Frères de St. François Régis, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, chaplain.

St. Félix, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Marc. Hudon; Rev. Nazaire Bergeron, vicar.

St. Félix d'Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Hipp. Néron.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.

St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Louis Boily.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavole; Rev. Jos. Gauthier, vicar.

School — 2 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. B. Perron.

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.; Rev. J. B. Martel, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavole, Rev. Joseph Allard, vicar.

School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Eug. Hébert.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Amédée Gaudreault.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot; Rev. Edmour Côté, vicar.

St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.

Mission — Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau

Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.

St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Pierre Bouchard.

Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 180.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. L. Simonet, O.M.I. supr., Revs. McMourier, O.M.I. and J. Barou, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Ern. Hervieux, F. H. Délaage, V.F., Ern. Gauthier, Am. Maltais, Jos. Tremblay, H. Kéroack, D. O. R. Dufresne, J. B. Vallée, and Louis Tremblay.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873. — Rev. Elz. Delamarre (superior), Rev. Eug. Lapointe, (ass't superior and procurator), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. Thomas Tremblay (director of the petit séminaire), Rev. Geo. Cimon, (assistant procurator), Revs. N. Degagné, Jos. Sheehy, Jean Bergeron, Lionel Lemieux, Arthur Gaudreault, Arthur Bourgoin, and Revs. Eudist Fathers Leguyader and LeGrand (professors). Boarders in the Seminary, 280. Students, 300.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

- CHICOUTIMI. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—7 frères. Rév. Frère Celestius, dir. 360 scholars.
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—4 Freres.
 MALBAIE. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—4 frères. Rev. Fr. Namase, dir. 150 scholars.
 MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*. Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior, Revs. Jean de Dieu, Paul, Adrien, and Grégoire. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers.
 POINTE-BLEUE. *Pères Oblates, M.I.*—Rev. P. Simonet, superior; 3 Pères.
 ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—6 frères. 200 scholars.
 ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *Ecoles des Freres Maristes*.—3 freres, 150 scholars. Rev. Fr. Abraham, dir.
 ST. EDOUARD DE PÉRIBONCA. *Frères Agriculteurs de St. François Régis*.—38 frères. Rev. Frère Buckler, supérieur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Jean Berchmaus, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 250.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 55 Sisters. Mother S. Ealzéar, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 52 professed Sisters, 12 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement. — Maison-Mère. — 14 professed Sisters. Rev. Mère Pauline, superieure. 3 novices. Rev. L. LeDoré, chaplain.
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*. — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general; Sister M. Eglise d'Assise, 1st ass't.; Sister M. Zutique, 2nd ass't.; Sister M. du Sacre Cœur, secretary. In community: 76 professed Sisters; 40 Novices; 10 Postulants; 12 lay sisters. Rev. Philippe Tremblay, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 94 for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 94; 3) for orphans, 5. Total inmates, 186.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zenobie, supr. 196 pupils.
 HEBERTVILLE. *Convent des Sœurs du T. Saint Rosaire*. Rev. Soeur M. Ange, superieure. 20 élèves.
 MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.
 ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery*. — Sister St. Raphael, supr. 84 Religious, 7 Novices. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and day scholars, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Marist Brothers*—Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie, St. Alphonse and Baie St. Paul.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini.
Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.
Eudist Fathers—Chicoutimi.
Frères Agriculteurs de St. François Régis — St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ursuline Sisters*—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q., Tadoussac, St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Betslamits, Ste. Anne, St. Alexis, and St. Joseph de Lévis.
Sœurs Servantes du SS. Sacrement—(Chicoutimi).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges for Boys.....	6
Diocesan Priests.....	102	Students.....	900
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Total.....	118	Students.....	1000
Churches with resident priests.....	53	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	15	Industrial Schools.....	3
Stations.....	6	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	66	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Catholic Population.....	62 000
Students.....	800		

DIocese of Hamilton

(*Diocesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIocese FEBRUARY 17, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERRY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIE. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. —, Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. GEO. KENNY, S.J., Very Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. J. P. Holden, A. M. O'Handley, Thomas L. Ferguson and Michael Weidner, assistants.

Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 325 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 220 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 40.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, adm.; Rev. E. R. Cooper, ass't.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 230 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, administrator.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto.—190 pupils.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the different Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeny.

Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. 140 pupils.

Station—Peel, Wellington Co.

- Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
 Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (English and German), Very Rev. Wm. Kloeppfer, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., assistant.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cala, dir. 406 pupils.
 St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobojak, C.R., chaplain.
 Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor;
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister Irene, dir. 160 pupils.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor.
 Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary.
Mission—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
 Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations—Neustadt, Bruce Co.; Hanover.
 Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J.
Station—Saugeen.
 Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussle.
 Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
 Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Clemens Brohmman.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (*Mildmay P.O.*), Sister M. J. Climaca, dir. 84 pupils.
 Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Haydon, C.S.B.
 Dundalk, Grey Co., St. —, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Osprey, Grey Co.
 Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Shelburne, Grey Co.
 Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., pastor; Rev. E. R. Walsh, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Stations—Beverly, Wellington Co.
 Copetown.
 Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan.
 Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station—Nichol, Wellington Co.
 Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, assistant.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Primitiva, dir. 170 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
 Freelon, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Emmet Doyle,
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Morrison, Wentworth Co.
 Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor; Rev. Jos. Englert, ass't.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Hespeler, Wellington Co., attended twice every month.
 Preston attended every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
 Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. T. O'Loane, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
 For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
 Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. L. Waechter, C.R. Res., St. Jerome's College Berlin.
 Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe.
 Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
 Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Walter.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Grinell, Grey Co., St. John's.
 Priceville.
 Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 200 pupils.
 Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
 New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster, Rev. Jos. F. Wey, ass't.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 152 pupils.
 Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
 Tairagar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
 o., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B., Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. 60 pupils.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

Owen Sound, Grey Co. (continued).

Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Byng Inlet.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.

Stations—Invermay, Haldimand Co.
Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wlarton, Grey Co.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. J. E. Crinion, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. 90 pupils.

Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German). Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samsoua, dir. 89 pupils.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lorenzo, dir. 132 pupils.

Station—Elmira, Waterloo Co.

Southampton, Bruce Co., Sauguen (Indian Church). St. Thomas', attended from Byng Inlet.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.

Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor: Rev. Jos. Crofton, ass't.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalline, dir. 228 pupils.

Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin Ontario.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Claverina, dir. 104 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection*.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper C.R., D.D., (superior); Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D. 10 Fathers; 8 Lay Brothers.

St. Jerome's College.—Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Revs. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., Anthony Waschter, C.R., Wm. V. Kloepper, C.R., Albert Zinger, C.R., Anthony Fischer, C.R., Wm. Benninger, C.R., Paul Sobojak, C.R. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton. Park st.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 160 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 4 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 7 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boy's and Girl's Industrial School*. 5 Sisters. 125 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 40. Accommodation for 50 patients.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils, 120.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 150.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School*.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Christina, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accommodation for 50 patients. Aged, 75; Patients, 45.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. Samsoua, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 75 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph, Cape Croker.

Basilian Fathers—Drayton; Owen Sound.

Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Midway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	42	Pupils	406
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	51
Total	60	Pupils	5 247
Churches with resident priest	39	Convents	18
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	50 000
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(Diocesis Joliettensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.,

First Bishop of Joliette, cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*Chancellor and Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. PIETTE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. P. SYLVESTER, V.F. Res., *Brandon, P.Q.*Secretary—Rev. E. DUGAS, Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. BEAUDRY, Joliette, P.Q., Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.

Members of Officiality—Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, official; Revs. L. F. BONIN, V. DUPUIS, P. PELTIER, O. HOULE, assessors; Rev. A. DUGAS, promotor; F. X. PIETTE, V.G., chancellor; E. DUGAS, vice chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Very Rev. F. X. Piette, Chancellor and Vicar-General; Rev. E. Dugas, secretary; Rev. Alph. Dugas, procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. J. T. Gervais, cure; Revs. Z. Lippé, M. Marin, N. Aumond, vicars; Rev. P. Beaudry, V.F., a.c.

Schools—St. Viateur's Academy, 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir., 289 pupils.

St. Charles, 14 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. de la Mercie, supr., 416 pupils.

Industrial School, Clerics of St. Viateur's.

Hospital—St. Eusebe, 21 Sisters of Charité of Providence.

Chapels—Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Cathedral.

Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's, attended by a Cleric of St. Viateur.

St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. J. Pauzé, H. Ferreault, vicars.

Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Isidore, supr., 130 pupils.

College of St. Joseph, conducted by the Catholics of St. Viateur.

Chapel—St. Joseph's College.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Ven. Rev. P. Sylvester, V.F., curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vicar.

School—10 Sisters of St. Ann., 180 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.

Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. J. Beaudoin, curé.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairaux, curé; Rev. C. Pietta, vic.; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.

School—8 Sisters of St. Ann., 80 pupils.

Lanorale, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. D. Lafontaine, curé; Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, vicar.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Charland, C.S.V., dir., 105 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence, 115 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. D. Picotte, ano. curé.

L'Energie, Joliette Co., St. Emélie, Rev. J. Bruyère, curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Rev. H. Ducharme, vic.; Revs. O. Blanchard, Jos. Gaudet, E. Desroches, a. c.

School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Cornélie, supr., 158 pupils.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Revs. P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, ano. curés.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Anthony, dir., 100 pupils. Sisters of Charity of Providence, 135 pupils.

- Notre Dame de La Mercé, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
 Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, dir. 98 pupils.
 St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé; Rev. G. D. Côté, vicar.
 St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
 St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. T. P. Desrosiers, vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Huard, C.S.V., dir. 82 pupils.
 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Maxime, dir. 120 pupils.
 Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé.
 St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Poitras, curé.
 St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé; Rev. L. A. Ducharme, C.S.V., invalid.
 St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
 St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. A. E. Olivier, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable, dir. 115 pupils.
Academy. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. L. Julian, dir. Boys, 125.
 St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé. Revs. W. Clément, Jos. Brien, a.c.
 St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. B. Comtois, desservant.
 Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. J. J. Brien, vicar.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 173 pupils.
 Ste. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
 Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé.
 St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. 125 pupils.
 St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. V. Ducharme, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonine, dir. 166 pupils.
 St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
 St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Maréchal, ch. hon. curé; Revs. T. Maréchal, S. Barrette, vicars.
Schools—18 Sisters of St. Ann. 230 pupils.
 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Alexis-Marie, dir. Pupils, 70.
 St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. L. G. Melancon, vic.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 133.
 Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
 St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thibault, curé.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 83 pupils.
 St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferrière, curé; Rev. D. Boredeau, vicar.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Amédée, dir. 152 pupils.
 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
 St. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
 Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Deschênes, curé.
 Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a.c.
 St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Missions—Lac St. Ignace, St. Maurice Co. (Diocese Three Rivers).
 St. Théophile, Berthier Co., attended from St. Michael des Saints.
 St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
 St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Rev. F. Poirier, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
 St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. E. Guilbeault, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregoire de Nazlanze, supr. 113 pupils.
 St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. C. Plette, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir., Rev. J. E. Desrosiers, C.S.V., ass't. Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 57 Novices.
College Joliette (classical and commercial course).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., ass't.; Rev. E. Groffroy, C.S.V.; Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V.; Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Licencié es Sciences; Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V.; Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V.; Rev. P. Dube, C.S.V.; Rev. J. E. Saucier, C.S.V.; Rev. F. X. Plette, Ph.D.; Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, Licencié es Lettres; Rev. R. Lavallée, Rev. E. Deschênes; Rev. L. Guilbeault; Rev. J. Fréchette. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 8 seminarists; 1 lay teacher; 291 students.
Industrial School.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur and 11 lay teachers. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir. 19 Apprentices.

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 233 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital of St. Eusèbe.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 42 poor inmates, 62 Orphans.
LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elle supr. Pupils, 156; Orphans, 28.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Carolinè, supr. Pupils, 123; Orphans, 16.
ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hormisdas, supr. Pupils, 296.
ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—18 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, College, Industrial School, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; St. Barthelemy.
Brothers of Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.)—St. Lin; St. Cuthbert.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School, St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville; Joliette.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochalaga, P.Q.)—L'Epiphane; St. Barthelemy; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolars (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Servants Sisters of Holy Heart of Mary (St. Ephrem de Tring, P.Q.)—College, Joliette, Bishop's House.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Classical College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	100	Academies and High Schools for boys...	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Orphans Asylum.....	5
Total.....	116	Hospital.....	1
Churches.....	42	Catholic Population.....	62,200

DIocese OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis.*)

DIocese FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., London, Ont.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1890; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. MEUNIER.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., London, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. D. J. EGAN.—Res., London, Ont.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. E. MEUNIER, V.G.. Rev. P. J. BRENNAN. Rev. T. WEST, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. D. J. Egan, 1st assistant; J. Stanley and F. X. Cherrier, C.S.B., 2nd assistants.

Schools 1—12 Sisters of St. Joseph.

" 1—4 Madames of the Sacred Heart. { Pupils, 550.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.

Schools 2—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. A. Renaud, C.S.B., supr. Rev. W. McNulty, C.S.B., ass't.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. McCormick.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.

Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Biddulph (*Lucan P. O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. M. Prud'homme.

Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. O'Neill.

Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.

Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Ellermann, O.F.M., and Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., assistants.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.

Chapels—Ursuline Ladies, (The Pines).

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. D. Pinsonneault,

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Brennan.

Mission—Courtright, Lambton Co.

Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.

French Settlement (*Drysdale P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. J. Loisselle.

Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McKee.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Clinton, Huron Co.

Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

DIOCESE OF LONDON

Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Rev. A. McKeon.

Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. A. Emery.

La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Gnam.

Missions—Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.

Vienna, Elgin Co.

Logan, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.

Mission—Mitchell.

Maldstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.

Mission—Essex, Essex Co.

McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. C. A. Parent.

Mornington, Perth Co. (*Huron P.O.*), vacant.

Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Revs. D. Forster and J. Scanlan.

Mission—McGillivray.

Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtols.

Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Dunn.

Mission—Williams, Kent Co.

Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B.

Mission—Sombra, Bothwell Co.

Raleigh, (*Merlin P.O.*), Rev. J. Mogan.

Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. B. Boubat.

Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorton.

Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. P. Chalandard, assistant.

Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Revs. L. Landreville and P. Costello.

School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.

Mission—Forest, Lambton Co.

Seaford, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.

Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.

Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. T. Martin.

Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.

St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. P. Villeneuve.

St. Anthony's separate school—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.

St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. J. Hanton.

St. Francis (*Tilbury P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.

School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marcellus.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Oswald, sup. Pupils, 99.

St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.

St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladouceur.

St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. T. West and T. Ferron.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatia, sup. Pupils, 230.

Missions—Port Stanley, Elgin Co.

Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. E. Roussell.

Missions—Leamington, Comber, Kingsville, Pelee Point.

Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.

Stratford, Perth Co., Revs. C. McGee and F. Larondeau.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.

Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Hogan.

Missions—Metcalf.

Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.

Warwick, Lambton Co.

Watford, Lambton Co.

Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.

Schools—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Brady.

Mission—Dresden, Bothwell Co.

West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.

Mission—Dunwich, Elgin Co.

Windsor, Essex Co., Very Rev. J. E. Meunier, V.G., Revs. D. J. Downey, and A. Bechard.

School—Connected with Academy.

Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.

Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. Cook.

Missions—Norwich, Oxford Co.

Princeton.

Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.

Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.

Petrolia, Lambton Co.

Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. Fr. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.

Sick: Rev. S. Rochelleau and Rev. T. Valentin.

There are 80 Catholic schools in the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Very Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology), Rev. J. J. Guinane (prof. of mental and natural philosophy), Rev. Th. J. Hayes, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of rhetoric); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres), Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., (prof. of 3rd Latin); Rev. E. O'Neill, C.S.B., Rev. W. Roach, C.S.B., Mr. C. Plourde (prof. of graduating commercial class); Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st year preparatory). 10 lay people (prefects and professors). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) of the *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Angela, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—60 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy, Select and Boarding School.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Constance, supr. Pupils, 309.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 60 religious. —Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Our Lady of Lake Huron Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Angellane, supr. Pupils, 2-3.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy, Boarding and Select School.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 354.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers.—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham; Zurich.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P. Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London)—London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.)—Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.).—Sandwich, Assumption College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	59	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	80
Total	75	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	12 000
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	78	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	13	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	200		

NEW WESTMINSTER

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863.

DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Cons. Bishop of Germanopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1890.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Mellitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER. Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D.
Revs. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., J. O'Neill, O.M.I., James Wagner, O.M.I.

St. Louis College— Rev. F. Lordon, O.M.I., D.D., director.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).

Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.

Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.

Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.

Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.

Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.

Tlooc, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations— East Langley.

Langley Prairie.

Leahman Landing.

Maple Ridge.

Port Gulchon.

Steveston.

Fernie, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., R. Pecoul.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. A. G. Morice, O.M.I.; P. Conan O.M.I.

Missions— Agouigate, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Bear Lake, St. Ann's.

Fort George, St. Joseph's.

Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.

Hostat, St. Mary's.

McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.

Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.

Natie, St. Patrick's.

Nattau, St. Michael's.

Pinchy, Holy Cross.

Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.

Tachy, St. Cecil's.

Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Greenwood, Rev. J. Bédard, O.M.I.

Mission— Grand Forks.

Stations— Midway.

Phoenix.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. C. Marchal, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I.,

Claude Bellot, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.

Bonaparte, St. Louis'.

Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.

Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.

Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.

Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.

North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.

Pavilion, St. Mary's.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).

Mission — Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Boston Bar.

Lytton.

Nicolas.

Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Ouellette, James Wagner, O.M.I., L. Choinel, O.M.I.

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I.

J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I.

Missions — Cheam, St. Joseph's.

Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hope, St. John the Baptist.

Kokwapel, St. Peter's.

Kwantlen, St. Martin's.

Skwa, St. Paul's.

St. Gabriel, Indian Church.

Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.

Yale, St. Michael's.

Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Station — Ketsy.

Nelson, Rev. J. Althoff.

Okanagan Mission, Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. M. Roy.

Missions — Head Lake.

Karameous.

Osoyoos.

Penticten.

Spallmichin.

Station — Vermillion.

Revelstoke, Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.

Rossland, Rev. W. M. McKinnon.

Sandon, Rev. Désiré Jeannotte.

Sechelt Missions, Rev. Fr. Plamondon, O.M.I.

Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. P. Lechesne, O.M.I., E. Madden, O.M.I., J.

Welch, E. Connolly, O.M.I.

North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. Fr. P. Richard, O.M.I.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chlapint, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas,

O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I., P. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions — Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.

Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.

Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.

Cariboo, St. Patrick's.

Chilcotin, Indian tribe.

Dog Creek, St. Paul's.

Fort Alexander, St. James'.

Quesnelle, St. Michael's.

Soda Creek, St. Ann's.

Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. T. Lordon, O.M.I., D.D., director; Rev. P. Allen, O.M.I., and 2 lay professors. Students, 60.

Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. R. Lepage, O.M.I. Students, 14.

KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.

MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School*.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Pupils, 101.

St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Pérpétual Secours, supr. Average number of Patients, 25; Patients during the year, 269.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Léona, supr. 65 orphans.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—Sister M. Nazareth, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 558 patients.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloisius, supr. 800 patients.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Dominique, supr. Pupils, 62.

Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 56 children.

KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene's Indian School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Casilda, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 60. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MISSION CITY. School for Indian girls.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Pupils, 45.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Winifred, supr. Pupils, 100.

ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.—10 Sisters. Sister Teresa, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister M. Aimé, supr.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Praxedes, supr. 671 Patients admitted during the year.

Academy, Boarding and Parochial School.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 310.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister Euphrasia, supr. Girls, 34. Boys, 40.

SELCHET. *Industrial School*.—8 Sisters of the Instruction. Boys and Girls, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers.—All Missions in diocese except 6.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.).—New Westminster; Cranbrook; St. Eugene, Vancouver.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—New Westminster; Kamloops; Mission City; Vancouver.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa).—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France).—North Vancouver; Williams Lake; Sechart.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.).—Nelson; Rossland; Greenwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priests	4	Industrial and Boarding Schools for	
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Indians	6
Total	40	Students	280
Churches with resident priests	14	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Seminary	1	Pupils	150
Pupils	14	Parochial Schools	4
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	400
Stations	12	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	care	904
College	1	Hospitals	5
Students	60	Catholic Population about	22 000

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Diocesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicar-Generals—Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. G. PROULX, res. *Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R., promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT GERMAIN, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GREENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. and Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, F. P. CANTIN, JOS. BOURGEOIS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. E. BARIL — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr.; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maître de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. E. Boisvert, C. E. St. Germain, Vicars; Rev. A. A. P. Bellemare, retired; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptist 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis dir. Pupils, 185.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 55 Sisters. Sister Marie de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 280.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Mgr. J. H. Ir. Douville, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. F. E. Barsil, chaplain.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. G. Proulx, V. G., chaplain.

Metairie, St. Joseph, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. E. Baril, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Côté, Rev. A. Desmarais, vicar. *Schools*—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 40 Brothers of the

Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 368.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Sister Ste. S. Josaphat, supr. Pupils, 154.

Rev. L. H. Comeau, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. G. Bourbeau.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot; Rev. A. Champoux, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétréau; Rev. J. B. Durocher, vicar.

School—13 Presentation Sisters. Sister Marie Caroline, supr. Pupils, 242.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. J. G. Landry, vicar.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 7 Sisters. Sister Ste. Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 182.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.

- Kingsley Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's. Rev. J. S. Béliveau.
 La Bale du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. H. Donencourt, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Brothers. Brother Theodulphie, dir. Pupils, 76.
 Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 7 Sisters. Sister Ste. Louis, sup. Pupils, 93.
 L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel. Rev. T. Melancon, vicar.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Séraphine, sup. Pupils, 165.
 La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
 Le Précieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. T. Gagnéux.
 Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. J. A. Manseau.
 Moose Park, St. Joseph. Rev. M. Manseau.
 Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. Edge.
 Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. B. Morin.
 Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. A. Clair, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Olive, sup. Pupils, 160.
 Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Woods, dir. Pupils, 75.
 St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
 Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, sup. Pupils, 76.
 St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Bourassa, Rev. L. Gagnon, vicar.
 Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau. Rev. P. A. Lebrun, retired.
 St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Vy. Rev. Mgr. J. C. Marquis, Rev. J. Richard, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Gabriel, sup. Pupils, 85.
Chapel—La Tour des Martyrs. Very Rev. Mgr. J. C. Marquis, P.H.
 4 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerals, sup.
 Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
 Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval.
 St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.
 St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. A. Leblanc, vicar.
School—11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. de l'Ange Gardieu, sup. Pupils, 168.
 Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. C. E. Provaucher.
 St. Ephège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
 Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
 St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. E. Proulx, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Emilie, sup. Pupils, 99.
 St. Fulgence de Durham (South Durham P.O.), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
 St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
 Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. E. Lemire, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Edouard, sup. Pupils, 51.
 St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. R. Brassard, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Sophronius, dir. Pupils, 102.
 Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Grégoire, sup. Pupils, 98.
 t. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Théophile, dir. Pupils, 128.
 Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, sup. Pupils, 164.
 Ste. H. ne de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
 St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Gladu.
 St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
 St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. F. P. Pratte.
 Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St-Germain.
 Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Remi, sup. Pupils, 95.
 St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson; Rev. U. Leblanc, vicar.
 St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
 Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Bédard.
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. Joyal, vicar.
School—Boarding- and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Ignace, sup. Pupils, 40.
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.

Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. A. Houle.

Ste. Sophie de L'Évrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel. P. Allard, vicar.

St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. O. Dubois, vicar.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare; Rev. E. Pepin, vicar.

Stanford, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Revs. N. Pepin, E. Guillemette, vicars.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie du Rosaire, supr. Pupils, 380.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Revs. W. Pitt and A. Bernier, vicars; Rev. A. Mac Donald, chaplain of the Novitiate and of the Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for girls. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 288.

Day-school of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. 8 Brothers. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 205.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. A. Labranche, vicar.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie-Anne de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 200.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. Zeph. Lahaye.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Séverin, supr. Pupils, 122.

Retired: Rev. J. E. Panneton, Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.; Rev. N. O. Larue, Hospital. Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; Rev. A. A. F. Bellemore, Nicolet; Rev. E. Janelle, St. Cyrille; Rev. Rev. T. Quinn, Nicolet; Rev. Camirand (College Canadien, Rome).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet*.—Very Rev. M. G. Proulx, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P. R.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. J. E. Bourret, Rev. F. P. Cantin, (director of the ecclesiastics); Rev. J. S. Poirier (director); Revs. G. Labissonnière, C. Arsenault, J. D. Bourgeois, P. Arpin, H. Belcourt, A. Bruie, G. Comchesne (profs.); 19 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 318.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—38 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 375.

Day School.—2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hormisdas, dir. Pupils, 83.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Theodule, (provincial). In Novitiate: 5 Brothers; Brother Basilian, dir.; Novices, 40. In Juniorate: 6 Brothers; Brother Lawrence, dir.; Juniors, 70.

Commercial Academy.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 220.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Rev. Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste. Félicité, assist.; Rev. Sister Ste. Josephine, depositary; Rev. Sister Ste. Marie, secretary; Rev. Sister M. du Rosaire, mistress of the novices; Rev. Sister Ste. Agnès, gen. mistress of the studies. Establishments: in the diocese of Nicolet, 15; in other dioceses in Canada, in United States, in the N. W. Territory, 17; Professed Sisters: in Motherhouse, 40; in the Missions in diocese of Nicolet, 117; outside of the diocese, 120; Novices and Postulants, 60. Rev. F. E. Baril, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.

HÔTEL-DIEU de Nicolet. *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—General Hospital for old men, in firm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 42 Sisters, 17 employed in the Mission of the N. W. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr.; Rev. Sisters Carignan and Youville, ass'ts. In Community: 42 Sisters, 23 Novices, 80 Orphans. 75 poor, 17 boarders. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain.

Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people. Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 19 prof. Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital*.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 6 Novices. 34 sick and poor men and women, 11 orphans, 16 boarders. Sister Jean de Goto, supr. Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people*.—3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerals, supr.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskayille, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume;
 Victoriaville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abénakis);
 Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir;
 Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton;
 St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Berquets.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Célestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Academies for young ladies	21
Secular priests	125	Parochial Schools	486
Churches with resident priests	63	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	19.	Orphan Asylums	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Orphans	68
Students	1 044	Hospitals	3
Population			86 900

DIocese of Pembroke

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern part of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the District of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 81° James' west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Aptokacumash Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Marziffe Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., Pembroke, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. J. F. Breen—Res., Pembroke, Ont.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latul rector, Revs. J. F. Breen and J. Kimpton.

School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.

Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay. Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. J. O. Forget.

Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.

Mission—Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Stations—Raglan.

Lyndoch.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. P. Michaud, curate.

School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.

Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.

Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, St. Andrews', Rev. I. A. French.

Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's O'Toole.

Round Lake, St. Sylvester.

Station—Basin Depot.

Levesqueville, (Nosbonsing P.O.), St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.

Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.

Corbelle Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., supr., Revs. F. C. Najo

O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., Jos. D. Daupé, O.M.I., 2 Brothers.

School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecile, dir. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.

Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.

Klock's Mill, St. James'.

Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.

McKay's, St. Zephirin's.

Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.

Station—Bissets Creek.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.

Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Stations—Combermere.

Murchison, Craigmount.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Plus', Rev. F. M. Devine.

Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

PEMBROKE

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

- Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Chs. Sudre.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
 Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
 Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
 Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
 Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission—Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
 Whitney, Rev. J. J. Quilty, P. P.
Mission—Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Rock Lake.
 Cache Lake (Algonquin Park).
 Canoe Lake.
 Brulé Lake.
 Rainy Lake.
 Bark Lake.
 Egan Estate.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., A. Lacombe, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
 Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. J. O. Faucher.
Mission—Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
 Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. N. LeMoynes.
Mission—Bryson.
 Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc, Rev. L. Leduc, curate.
 Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Rinaud.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
 North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Gueguen, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Erain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Abbitibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
 Bay Lake.
 Long Point, Holy Family.
 Lake Timagaming.
 Matadjiwang.
 Matagamang.
 Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
 Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission—Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station—Pontiac.
 Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
 Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., (supr.), Revs. St. Beaudry, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., I. Jacob, O.M.I., 8 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions—Fabre, St. Charles.
 Guigues, St. Bruno.
 Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Laverlochère, St. Isidore.
 Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission—Leslie, St. Charles.
Station—Thorn.
 Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's.
 Grassy Lake, St. John's.
 Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
 Mekisani (River St. Maurice).
 Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
 Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.

Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by
 Revs. J. Guinard, O.M.I. and Rev. Geo. LeMoynes,
 O.M.I., from Lake St. John, Diocese of Chicoutimi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- PEMBROKE, ONT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate Academy*.—20 Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister Roby, supr.
Academy.—12 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Select School.—8 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.
General Hospital.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients, during the year 1902, 404.
Bishop's House.—3 Sisters of the Holy Family.
 ALBANY, ONT. (On James Bay). *Indian School and Orphanage*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martin, supr. Refuge for Indians, Old People and Orphans, 40.

ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, *supr.*
Academy and Select School.—Pupils, 317.
 MATTAWA, ONT. 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, *supr.*
Hospital.—7 Sisters. Patients, during the year 1902, 305.
Select School.—4 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
 RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann*.—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
 Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, *supr.* Pupils, 243.
 VILLE MARIE, LAKE TEMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital*.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 Sister St. Basile, *supr.*
Hospital.—4 Sisters. Patients during the year 1902, 125.
Select School.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy*. 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ernestine, *supr.* Pupils, 190.
 NORTH TEMISKAMING. *Shool*.—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Albany, on James Bay.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook)—Pembroke.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (France)—North Témiskaming.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students.....	16
Diocesan Priests.....	31	Academies.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Pupils.....	615
Total of priests.....	45	Parochial Schools.....	11
Total of Churches with resident priests.....	29	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2 305
Missions with Churches.....	48	Orphan Asylum and Refuge for Indians	1
Total Churches.....	77	Hospitals.....	3
Stations.....	14	Population.....	44 605
Chapels.....	7	Indians about.....	3 940
		Total.....	48 543

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Dunro, P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN, DD.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl, rector; Rev. s. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., J. J. O'Brien, P. J. Galvin.

Free Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Michael, *supr.* 250 pupils.

Lake st. School. Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.

Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.

Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Clotilde, *supr.*

St. Mary's Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collins.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.

Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.

Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions—Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

Stations—Beausoleil Island. }
Kabekanaug. } Indian
Kitchi Kitiaganing. } Missions.

Nipissing. }
Parry Island. } Indian
Shawanaga. } Missions.
Three Stations on Lake. }

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

- Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm.
 Cape Croker, Rev. J. Cadot, S.J.
 Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. Theodosia, Supr.
 Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus, attended from Sudbury.
 Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty.
 Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
 Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
 Fénélon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. P. J. O'Leary. (*P. O., Kinmount, Ont.*)
Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
 Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Field, St. Joseph, attended from Sturgeon Falls.
 French River, Parry Sound, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Missions—Beauceage.
 Chaudière Falls.
 Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
 Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
 Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.
 Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
 Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Parry Island.
 Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Steelton, Algoma District, St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr., Rev. G. Lebel, S.J.
 Thessalon, Algoma district, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Garaix, S.J.
 Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. A. F. Kelly and P. J. Kelly.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
 Loring, Parry Sound district, St. —
 Powassan, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
 Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
 Va Wa, Algoma district, Rev. Ed. Proulx, S.J.
Missions—Brient.
 Helen Mine.
 Michipicoten River, Algoma district.
 Tremblayville.
 Vooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire.
Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
 Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. J. Phelan.
Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
 Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, Warren, Chelmsford, Sault Ste. Marie and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikong average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguening, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Aloysia, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Agatha, supr.
Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Michael, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Secult Fathers—Byng Inlet; Cape Croker; Coppercliff; French River; Steelton.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lapralle).—Sturgeon Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	24	" (female)	3
Priests of Religious Communities	8	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	32	Schools for Indians	22
Churches with resident priest	28	Pupils, about	4 600
Missions with Churches	28	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	56	Orphans	60
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions,		Industrial and Reform Schools	2
about	50	Inmates	150
Theological Students	8	Hospitals	4
		House of Providence, inmates	52
Catholic Population	Whites, 43,190; Indians, 6,000.		

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Diocesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., Rimouski, P. Q.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metts*, P. Q.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBOYNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Very Revs. P. N. THIVIERGE, and J. H. LAVOIE.

Diocesan officials—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official*; Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, C. A. CARBONNEAU, *assessors*; Rev. J. A. D'AMOURS, S.T.D., J.C.D., *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*; Rev. J. R. LEONARD, *vice-chancellor*.

Vicar-Forane—Rev. J. H. LAVOIE in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Lavole, pro-procurator; Rev. J. V. Côté, S.T.D., Ph.L., pro secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Saucier, rector; Rev. J. E. Sirols, vicar; Rev. A. Duval, a. c.

Novitiate—Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Rev. Brother Evariste, dir. 18 Brothers 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. 181 pupils.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Enfant-Jesus, dir. Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Father F. Savary, audist, chaplain. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary of the Holy Rosary, supr. Rev. A. Poirier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil, Rev. S. Roy, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Jean, dir. Pupils, 255.

Missions—S. Leon le Grand, S. Edmond.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

- Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. P. LeBel, dess.
 Sic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. O. Normandin.
 Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Right Rev. Mgr. Maj. Bolduc, P.D., Rev. L. Ph. Canuel, ass.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
 Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
 Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
 Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.
 Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
 Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.
 Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
 Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. H. Lavole, V.F.; Rev. J. R. L'onde, retired.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
 Cascapédia, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalfour.
 Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
 School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 235.
 Mission — St. Agricole.
 Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. L. Noel.
 Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Douglstown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
 School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Merci, dir. Pupils, 215.
 Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
 Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
 Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F.
 Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
 Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. A. Bouillon, asistant.
 McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. A. Beaulieu, vicar.
 School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Sandy Bay). Sister M. de St. Francois-Xavier, dir. 180 pupils.
 Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger; Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
 Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. L. Ph. Chénard, vicar.
 Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
 Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
 School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Thérèse, dir. Pupils, 71.
 Mission — St. François d'Assise.
 St. Laurent, Rev. J. E. Matte.
 Missions — Assametsquagan, Rimouski Co., St. Robert's.
 Mill Stream, Rimouski Co., St. Ambrose's.
 St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
 Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. F. Côté.
 Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
 Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. P. M. Gagné, vicar.
 Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu; Rev. J. A. April, vicar.
 Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
 Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
 Maniché d'Epée.
 New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Audet.
 Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St-Laurent.
 N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
 School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 250.
 N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dion, dess.
 N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. E. Mercier, vicar.
 Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
 N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
 Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.S.S., Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a. c.
 Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
 Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
 Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
 Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
 Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Dréan, endist; Rev. M. J. J. Tessier, endist.
 Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. L. J. S. Sirols.
 Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Félicien, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., and 4 lay brothers.
 School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Missions — Marieville, Bonaventure Co., L'Immaculate Conception.
 Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
 Alverne, L., Bonaventure Co., Stigmata of St. Francis d'Assise.
 Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.

St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.

St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Blodeau, Rev. J. F. A. Lavole, asst.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. François d'Assise, dir. 125 pupils.

Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, vicar, Rev. J. R. Sasseville, a. c.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 70 pupils.

Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.

Marsouls, Ste. Emélie.

Cap aux Renards, St. François.

St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. N. Bernier.

Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.

St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.

St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.

St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Iles.

St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.

St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.

St. Elol, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.

St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.

St. Eusèbe de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Gagnon.

St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet; Rev. P. Lafrance, vicar.

Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.

Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.

Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Gertrude, superioress. Pupils, 275.

Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.

St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Georges, dir. 75 pupils.

Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.

St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.

St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.

St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. T. E. Martin.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du Bon Pasteur, dir. Pupils, 56.

St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.

St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu, Rev. J. E. St. Pierre, vicar.

St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Iles.

Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.

St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.

St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.

St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.

St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.

Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.

St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Elz. J. Roy.

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.

Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet; Rev. A. Verreau, ass.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Nativité, dir. 45 pupils.

Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.

St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. M. U. Th. Dumas.

St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.

St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delage.

St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.

St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.

Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.

St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.

St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirols.

Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.

Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.

St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.

St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.

Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon; Rev. P. N. Dion, vicar.

Mission — St. Léandre.

Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. J. Drapeau, vicar
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.

Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. J. A. D'Amours, S.T.D., J.C.D., (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Poirier, ass't. supr. and procurator, Rev. A. Richard, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. Father C. J. A. Lebrun, Eudist, S.T.D., L.L., (prof. of dogm. and moral theology); Rev. Father J. Quelo, Eudist, S.T.D., Ph.D., (prof. of moral philosophy); Rev. P. Banville, S.F.1., Ph.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Z. O. Gendron, (prof. of rhetoric), and 17 other ecclesiastical professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Barthélemy, supr. 21 Religious; 25 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. Father F. Savary, eudist, chaplain.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—181 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum*.—40 orphans, 23 infirms. 3) *Hospital*.—4) *Infant Asylum*.—75 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. of The Holy Ghost, supr. In Motherhouse; 75 Religious. In Community: 130 Religious, 45 Novices, 17 Postulants. Rev. R. Ph. Sylvaire, chaplain. Town School, Pupils, 105. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus, dir.
CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 94 pupils.
CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 69 pupils.
MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de L'Annonciation, supr. Pupils, 105.
TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*.—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Norbert, supr. 152 pupils.
NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School*. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Jos. of the Cross, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; St. Edmond.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Matane.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre

Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des

Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce; Amqui; St. Pierre du Lac, Cedar Hall.

Congregation of the "Filles de Jesus".—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Fabos.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	520
Diocesan Priests.....	120	Pupils.....	17 985
Priests of Religious Communities.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	131	Orphans.....	40
Churches.....	116	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Infants.....	75
Students.....	192	Hospital.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	Home for Aged Poor....	1
Students.....	706	Catholic Population.....	102 417
		Protestant Population.....	4 243

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE NOVEMBER —, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Bay du St. Sonnerre.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated —, 1905.—Res., *Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAULT STE. MARIE.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Algoma district, Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. J. Cadot, S.J., B. Hazleton, S.J.

ST. IGNATIUS', Revs. R. Chartier, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J.

Schools—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sisters Grises.

Missions—Badjiwanang.
Mississauga.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF STE. MARIE.

Algoma, attended from Blind River.

Bleazard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. S. Coté, *curé*.

Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. L. Brault, S.J.

Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.

Dayton, Algoma district.

Dean Lake, Algoma district.

Desbarats, Algoma district.

Cartier, attended from Sudbury.

Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Lefebvre, S.J.

Missions—Biscotasing; White River.

Chlemsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Hudon, S.J.

Cockburn Island, Algoma district, attended from Gardin River.

Cook's Mills, Algoma district, attended from ———

Fort William Mission, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

Free School for Boys and Girls—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Average attendance, 55.

Missions—Fort Nipigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Long Lake (Indian Mission).

Pays Plat (Indian Mission).

Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).

Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

Fort William, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.

Free School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Drolet, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. J. Richard, S.J., J. Chadelaine, S.J.

Free School—Average attendance, 80.

Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).

Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

St. Joseph's Island.

Les Sables.

Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., *supr.*; Revs.

H. Caron, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J., T. Desautels, S.J.

Mission—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations—Cutler.

Shishiguaning.

Estranola.

Spragge, Algoma district.

Sagamook.

White Fish Lake.

Michipicoton Harbour, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J.

Missions—Wacoa; Gros Cap, (Indian Missions).

Station—Tremblayville.

North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. J. Crowley, *desservant*.

Mission—Callander, Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. O. Nault, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. Lafortune, S.J.

Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.

Missions—Murillo, Algoma district.

Rossport, Algoma district.

Schreiber, Algoma district.

White River.

Station—Beaver Mines.

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.

5 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister M. Callestine, supr. Pupils, 200.

Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., supr., Revs. L. Dumesnil,

S.J., L. Coté, S.J., L. Héroux, S.J.

School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.

Missions—Markstay.

Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.

Wahnapiitao, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé.

Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. E. Nayl, curé.

Mission—Appleby, St. Charles.

Wlkwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. A.

Baudin, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Paquin, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. Specht,

S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., T. Desautels, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 7 Lay Brothers.

Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Pupils, 50.

Free School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

Missions—Beaverstone, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier. (Indian Mission).

Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.

Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.

South Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).

West Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

FORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 45 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital*.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of Savior, supr. Average

Number of Patients, 80. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr.

SUDBURY. *Hospital*.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Average

Patients, 25.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 40. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Blind River; Chapeau; Chemsford; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wa Wa; Wikwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wickwemikong.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William, (Indian Mission), West and East.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.

Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort)—Sturgeon Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with priest.....	18
Diocesan Priest.....	5	Hospitals.....	3
Priests of Religious Communities.....	28	Schools.....	10
Total.....	33	Industrial Schools.....	6

Population about

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Diocesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 100th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Poggia*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Rev. M. Mérier, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. V. Ladet, O.M.I., P. Beaudry, O.M.I. 6 Brothers. O.M.I.

Stations — Athabaska Landing, Jasper and Lac Baptiste.

Seminary — Rev. L. Culiér, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. O. McQuaid, O.M.I., Rev. P. V. Marchand, O.M.I. 1 Brother O.M.I.

Lake St. Anne, Alta., Rev. Zeph. Lyses, O.M.I.

Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.

Legal, St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau

Morinville, Alta., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Arcade Ethier.

Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Ste. Emerence, R.-v. Ch. F. Okhuysen.

Indian Reserve, Revs. Gust. Simonin, O.M.I., P. Le Clainchi, O.M.I.,

Stations — Lac La Nonne.

St. Charles.

Villeneuve, St. Pierre, Rev. L. Tremblay.

DISTRICT OF EDMONTON.

Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., superior; Revs. A. Jan O.M.I., P. Hetu, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

Beaumont, St. Vital, Alta., Rev. T. Quévillon.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Station — Lac Butor.

Ewing, Rev. M. Gendre.

Hobbema, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., G. Moulin, O.M.I.

Krakou, Rev. M. F. Olzewski.

Stations — Edna and Starr.

Lac Demay, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. D. Kulawy, O.M.I.

Stations — Bittern Lake, Rabbit Hill, Rosenroll.

Red Willow, Revs. M. Ferroux and P. Bazin, S.M.T.

Spring Lake, Assa., Rev. F. Schulte, O.M.I.,

Station — Heather Brae, Assa.

Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.

Vegreville, Revs. P. Bernier, C.R.I.C., and P. Garnier, C.R.I.C. 1 Brother.

Stations — Birch Lake and Brosseauville.

Wetaskiwin, Alta., Revs. F. Van Wetten, O.P., F. Walvarens, O.P. 1 Brother.

Stations — Lacombe, Leduc, Millet, Morningside and Ponoka.

Winterburn, Edmonton Indian Agency, Mission of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Christopher Tessier, O.M.I.

Station — St. Joseph.

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., D. Dubois, O.M.I., J. Vandendale, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Stations — Anthracite, Airdries, Banff, Canmore, Cardstair, Crossfield, Diabury, Laggan and Olds.

Blairmore, Rev. A. Lepine, O.M.I.

Cochrane, Alta., Rev. P. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.

Innisfail, Rev. P. Voisin, *supr.*, Revs. E. Gendre, P. Chauvin.

Stations — Blackfolds, Bowden, Penhold and Red Deer.

Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. L. Vantighem, O.M.I.

MacLeod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Dauls, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Medicine Hat, Rev. C. H. Lauversin.

Fincher Creek, Alta., *Ermitage* of St. Michael, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G., *supr.*; Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF SADDLE LAKE.

Saddle Lake, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Cold Lake, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Station — Lac du Coeur.

Lac Blanc, via Lake La Biche, St. Matthias', Rev. W. Comtré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Lac Labiche, Alta., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., *supr.*, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I.

Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. Portier, O.M.I.

Stations — Lac d'Original and Lac Grenouille.

St. Paul des Métis, via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul's, Revs. A. Thérien, O.M.I., C. Boulene, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF THE BLACKFOOT INDIANS.

Okotoks, Rev. J. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., *supr.*

Stations — Clarendon, High River, Leavings, Midnapore, Nanton and Stavely.

Dunbow, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., *principal*. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I., Rev. S. Lechevallier, O.M.I.

Stations — Gleichen, Knee Hill and Rosebud.

Blood Reserve, Revs. L. Levern, O.M.I., J. M. Salaun, O.M.I.

Stations — Cardston and Kootenay River.

Piegan Reserve (*MacLeod*), Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

DISTRICT OF THE GREEK CATHOLICS.

Beaver Lake, Rev. V. Philippot, O.S.B.M.

Rabbit Hill, Rev. Boson Dydyk, O.S.B.M.

Star, Rev. Anton Strozaki, O.S.B.M.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 18 Gray Nuns, 10 helpers. Sister Dandurand, *supr.* 118 orphans, Pupils, 135. Total of scholars, 271. *A Novitiate* composed of 10 novices.

BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School*. — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Sister M. Clarisse, *supr.* 30 pupils.

BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital*. — 6 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister St. Eusebe, *supr.* Patients, 42.

Indian Boarding School. Gray Nuns, 6. Pupils, 30. Sister Girard, *supr.*

CALGARY. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 23 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, *supr.* 240 pupils.

Holy Cross Hospital. — 9 Gray Nuns. 4 helpers. Sister Carroll, *supr.* Average, 40 patients daily. EDMONTON. *Academy*. — 16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, *supr.* 170 pupils. 20 Boarders.

General Hospital. — 8 Gray Nuns. Sister O'Bryan, *supr.* 4 helpers. Average, 30 patients.

Maternity Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Misericorde. 3 helpers. Sister St. Francois d'Assises, *supr.* Average, patients, 15. Children, 15.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Dunbow P. O.*). — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, *supr.* 70 pupils.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School*. — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, *supr.* 62 pupils.

LETHBRIDGE. *St. Anthony's Academy*. — 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 200; 22 boarders. Mother McCormack, *supr.*

ONTARIO LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School*. — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.

PIEGAN RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School*. — 8 Gray Nuns. 20 pupils. Sister Dubord, *supr.* Pupils, 110.

SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School*. — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Léveillé, *supr.* 42 pupils.

ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School*. — 7 Sisters of Assumption. Boarders 80. Total of pupils, 110. Rev. Sister Marie Emmanuel, *supr.*

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese.

Pramonstratentians—Wetaskiwin.

Basilian Fathers—(Greek Ruthenian), Beaver Lake.

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception—Vegreville.

Priests of St. Mary—Innisfail.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 50.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 21.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 49.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegans Reservation, 17.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 4.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 6.

Daughters of Jesus—St. Albert; Edmonton; Calgary, 14.

Sister Servants of Mary—(Greek Ruthenian), Beaver Lake, 6.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary.....	1
Secular Priests	8	Industrial School.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders	58	Indian Boarding Schools.....	8
Total Priests.....	66	Academies	4
Churches with resident priests.....	34	Pupils.....	1 860
Brothers.....	21	Hospitals.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	18	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	47	Catholic Population.....	25 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(Diocesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brôme, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAXIME DECELLES, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893. Bishop of Druzipara, *cum jure successionis* of St. Hyacinth. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901.—Res.: St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1890; resigned Aug. 14, 1895; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1897; died Nov. 18, 1897.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1898; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, res. St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGÉLIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Pentiten Mary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD, J. O. BERNARD.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, N. GAUTHIER.

Diocesan Officials—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official*; Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, *Assessors*; Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Vice-Chancellor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant secretary; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langélier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. L. A. Sénécal, rector; Revs. L. O. Roberge, J. B. Larochelle and J. L. N. Lèvesque, assistants.

Schools—*Girouard Academy*. 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Émeric, dir. Pupils, 480.

Loretin Academy. 15 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 198.

Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Genevieve's Workhouse.

RESIDENCES—*Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary. *Villa Bedin*, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain of the Juvenate and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen. Revs. P. O. Allaire, M. Godard, J. B. Durocher, F. Pratte, L. H. Lassalle, Az. Desnoyers, F. X. Bertrand, a. c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of the College of the Sacred Heart.

Hôtel Dieu, Revs. J. Chaffers, chaplain, J. A. Fontaine, assistant.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

NOTRE-DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., rector; Revs. M. J. Archambault and B. Bourbonnière, O.P., assistants; Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, A.C., retired.
Schools—*St. Joseph's School*, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 108.
La Providence, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Frs. d'Assise, dir. Pupils, 145.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

RESIDENCES — *Monastery of the Precious Blood* (White House)—Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. A. Fontaine, assistant; res., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Villa St. Maurice.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain; res., Monastery of the Precious Blood (White House).
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini.
Chapel at the College of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Massé, chaplain; res., Residence St. Antoine, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. S. Dupuy; Rev. F. M. Gossehn, assistant.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. J. A. Halde, assistant.
Schools—*Presentation Convent*, 14 Sisters. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 178.
Commercial Academy, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Melchoir, dir. Pupils, 150.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. L. A. Larocque, retired.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 172.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laviolette, assistant.
Schools—*Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*, 9 Sisters. Sister St. Charles-Borromée, dir. Pupils, 116.
Academy—4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Zenais-Marie, dir. Pupils, 81.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 58.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. P. E. Noisieux, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Lafamme, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savole and A. U. Langeller, assistants.
School—*Presentation Convent*, 27 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 500.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
School—*Presentation Convent*, 4 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Hedwidge, dir. Pupils, 75.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. R. Gingras, assistant.
Schools—*Commercial Academy*, 16 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 322.
Presentation Convent, 14 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 878.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Folsy, pastor.
Schools—*Academy*, 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Victor Etienne, dir. Pupils, 80.
Presentation Convent, 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 88.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. B. E. Decelles, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor; Rev. O. Lincourt, ass't.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Véronne, Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.
Schools—*Commercial Academy*, 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 61.
Presentation Convent, 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 180.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l'Enfant-Jesus, dir. Pupils, 101.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

- Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
 Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. C. H. Tétreau, O. Féloquin and P. N. Desmarais, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, Frs. Desrosiers, C. Sicaud, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 25 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie-Rose, dir. Pupils, 711.
- Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. St. Amour, pastor.
 Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a.c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Antoine Marie, dir. Pupils, 97.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 174.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
 St. Almé, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. B. H. Nadeau, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 177.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 190.
- St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Julien, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
 St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor; Rev. L. Dorais, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré Cœur, dir. Pupils, 160.
 St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
 St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Trudeau, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 2 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelicus dir. Pupils, 241.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister St. Pierre de Véronne, dir. Pupils, 181.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
 Ste. Brigitte, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint Pierre, pastor.
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boyvin, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant; Rev. J. A. N. Roy, retired.
School—Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 233.
 St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. R. Guertin, assistant.
 St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. J. E. Lemonde, assistant; Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retireé.
 St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. J. A. Monfet and J. T. A. Tourigny, assistants.
Schools—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 142.
 Connected with the Commercial College under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
- St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie-Ovila, dir. Pupils, 94.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. du Cœur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
 St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor; Rev. I. Bessette, retired.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Zénaïde, dir. Pupils, 52.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor; Rev. J. A. Vézina, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary de la Nativité, dir. Pupils, 242.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Amédée, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor.
 St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Fillatraut, pastor.
 St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. L. Guertin, pastor. L. M. Létourneau, retired.
 St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
 Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, dir. Pupils, 104.
 St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
 St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. P. U. Brunel, pastor.
 Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Tarcisius, dir. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Philomène, dir. Pupils, 188.

St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. G. A. Désourdy, assistant.

Schools—**St. Louis de Gonzaga Commercial Academy**. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Xavier-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 126.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary Plus, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. H. L. Duhamel, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant.
School—**Presentation Convent**. 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luc, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. J. C. A. Loisele, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
St. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 108.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Dion, assistant.
St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. H. S. Bélisle, assistant.
St. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 112.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. — Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalfoux, Revs. J. D. Michon, F. Coderre, F. Santenac, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. H. Marcil, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (procurator), P. M. J. Benoit, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, H. Roseoni, J. H. Larivière, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, S. E. Messier, P. A. Archambault, J. E. E. Chartier, C. Desjardins, J. W. Guillet, N. Blanchet, Jos. C. Cadoret, J. E. Robichand, G. F. X. Cain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth* — Rev. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Revs. F. Z. Decelles (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. J. A. Balthazard, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (procurator), P. M. J. Benoit, Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't-procurator), P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, J. M. H. Phaneuf, J. B. O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, M. Paulhus and 12 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 325.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres.), J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, (director), H. Bergeron, (procurator), F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou, L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Larivière, H. Brodeur, F. X. Larose, O. Paulhus, L. Geoffrion, 2 ecclesiastics (profs.) and 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Students, 213.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. H. Hage (prior), Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau (sub-prior rector of Notre - Dame du S. Rosaire), Revs. D. C. Gonthier (master of novices), A. Toutain, A. Coté, H. Conture, B. Sicard, A. Langlais P. Desjardins, M. J. Archambault (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame), R. Hamel, (procurator), B. Bourbonnière (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame), C. Doyon, (administrator of the "Rosary"), A. Vuillemet (Editor of the "Rosary"), J. Germain, G. Paquin. 6 choir Novices, 19 Lay Brothers. Missions given throughout America in the French and English languages.
Juvenate and Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Césidius, master of novices. Religious, 23; Novices, 18.—Brother Saintin, dir. of the Juvenate. Religious, 4; Juvenates, 30. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Antoine, dir. Boarders pupils, 250. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
FARNHAM. *Commercial College*. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. A. Renaud (pres.) A. Hudon and Jos. Labelle, C.S.C. 11 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 2 secular professors. Boarders, 166; day-pupils, 56.
ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—15 Brothers. Brother Felix-Eugène, prov.; Brother Zephirin, visitor; Brother Césidius, procurator.
Scholasticate of the Little Brothers of Mary. — Rev. J. E. Létourneau, chaplain.

- ST. CESAIRE. Commercial College.**—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Father G. B. Leonard, (pres.), Rev. E. Guertin. 14 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 secular professors. Students, 246.
- ST. DENIS. St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.**—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. O. Forest, C.S.V., dir. 124 Students.
- SOREL. Commercial College.**—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais (pres.), Brothers, 19. Pupils, 545.
- Mt. St. Bernard College.**—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 13 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 106. Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. HYACINTH. Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.**—Mother M. Carpentier, supr. general; Sister M. Archambault, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 103; Novices and Postulants, 58; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*.—Patients, 134; Orphans, 201; Boarders, 15; Servants 6. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. A. Fontaine, assistant.—Also, *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen. Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital*. Sister Bousquet, supr. Sisters, 10; Servants, 9; Patients, 100.
- St. Genevieve's Workhouse.**—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Charbonneau, supr. Poor, 7; Poor people assisted, 750. Orphans, 10.
- St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).**—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Blanchard, supr. Poor, men and women, 19, Boarders, 2; Servants, 6.
- Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.**—Mother M. St. David, supr. Professed Religious, 55; Novices and Postulants, 67. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
- Young Ladies High Boarding School.**—25 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 127.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood.**—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Catherine. Aurelia of the Precious Blood, supr. Sisters, 67; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.**—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Juveniles, 45. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.**—Mother Jean l'Evangeliste, supr.; 34 Religious, 6 Novices. Very Rev. A. Dumesnil, chaplain.
- BELOELL. House of Providence.**—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, supr. Poor People, 13; Orphans, 10. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain; Rev. T. Bérard, a. c.
- FARNHAM. Asylum St. Elizabeth.**—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick, 71; Orphans, 63. Boarders, 12. Servants, 4. Revs. H. Tetrault and A. O. Poirier, retired.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- MARIEVILLE. Asylum Ste. Croix.**—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. Patients, 39. Orphans, 49. Boarders, 2. Servants, 6. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—14 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.
- ST. CESAIRE. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—10 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. DENIS. St. Louis Hospital.**—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 26. Boarders, 2. Servants, 4. Revs. A. A. Cormier and J. A. Seguin, retired.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.**—3 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.
- SOREL. Hospital General.**—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. Poor and sick, 56; Boarders, 13; Servants, 13.—Rev. I.-Id. Hardy. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 71. Pupils of Kindergarten, 255.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.**
- Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.**
- Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.**
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).**
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.**
- Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.**
- Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.**
- Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale; Ste. Marie de Monnoir.**

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.**
- Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.**
- Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.**

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloell; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham;
 Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Césaire;
 St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hughes; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours;
 St. Pie.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine;
 St. Dominique; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire; Ste. Pudentienne; Ste.
 Madeleine.

Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.

Little Sisters-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de
 Monnoir; St. Césaire.

Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	24
Secular Priests.....	215	Students.....	4 765
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Parochial Schools.....	450
Total.....	238	Pupils.....	18 800
Churches with resident priests.....	73	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Seminaries.....	2	Orphans.....	394
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal).....	45	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	18	Inmates.....	14
Students.....	3 278	Hospitals.....	8

Catholic Population, about.....115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Diocesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

*Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert
 Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and
 portion of Kent.*

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John
 N. B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August
 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to
 Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15th,
 1860, died March 25th 1901.

Vicar-General—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, Richard Cough-
 lan, C. P. Carleton, J. W. Holland.

Schools—St. Vincent's. 6 classes. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francesca, principal.
 Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's. 7 classes. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, principal.
 Pupils, 340.

Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. W. F. Chapman, rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. William White, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann,
 C.S.S.R., M. Maloney, C.S.S.R., I. Reis, C.S.S.R., and Edward Scully, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay
 Brothers.

School—St. Peter's Convent, Sister M. John, sup. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. John,
 principal. 6 classes. Pupils, 225.

Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.

School—St. Patrick's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 98.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. McAuley.

Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.

Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Frederickton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Hebert, rector; Rev. A. C. Hudon, as-
 sistant.

School—Convent of the Immac. Conception. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M.
 Julienne, dir. 145 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc,
 assistant.

Mission—Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. LeBlanc.

Mission—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.

Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.

Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.

Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.

Mission — Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. Wm. Hannigan, assistant.

School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, *supr.*
Pupils 105.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. William Dollard.

Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.

School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, *supr.*
Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 35.

Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.

Dorchester Penitentiary, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain.

Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Middle Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, rector.

Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan, Rev. H. D. Cormier, assistant.

School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, *supr.*
350 pupils.

Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.

Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.

Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.

Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.

Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.

Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph McDermott.

Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.

Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.

Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.

St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.

Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.

South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.

St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.

Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.

Fiume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.

St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.

Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.

St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.

Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.

Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.

Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.

Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ouellet, rector; Rev. F. X. Cormier, ass.

School — St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, *supr.*
pupils 140.

Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.

Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.

Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.

Missions — Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.

Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.

Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.

Upper Aboushagan, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Polier.

Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.

Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

West Quaco, St. John Co. (continued).

Missions—Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's.

Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. P. Guy (president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., F. Tessier, C.S.C., A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., P. Martel, C.S.C., T. Boylan, C.S.C., Albert Vanier, C.S.C., J. B. Langlais, C.S.C. 7 Brothers and 12 Lay Prof. 300 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 45 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 28. In Diocese 100 Sisters; 2270 Pupils; 200 Orphans; 85 Patients.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 70 patients.

Asylum, Reform and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Stephen, supr. 12 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.

Convent of Good Shepherd and House of Correction. — Mother M. St. Stephen, supr. 15 religious. Inmates, about 50.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 101 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	160
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1
Population, about	58 000		

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. L. M. DESCHAMPS, G. A. VAILLANCOURT, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Revs. P. J. A. LEVEVRE, J. A. H. GIGNAC, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionnaire Agricole; Revs. F. H. Lavallée, J. E. Gosselin, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Revs. W. LaRue and O. Z. Letendre, ass'ts.

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.

24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 939.

Chapel — Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 250.

3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fiset.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. Perrin.

Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

St. Wilfrid's, Rev. J. A. Gervais.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. C. J. Roy.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Rev. J. S. LaRocque.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aimee, dir. Pupils, 223.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. H. Ravenel, vicar.

School—Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. A. Lavallée.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. P. Côté.

East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. L. N. Castonguay.

Ely, (*Valcourt P. O.*) Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries, Rev. J. U. Baros, vicar.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.

Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Rev. J. A. Hamel.

School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, *supr.*
Pupils, 297.

St. Roch's, d'Orford, Rev. Eug. St. Jean.

Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beauport.

Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.

Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. T. O'Neill.

School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.

Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.

Lake Mégantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnes de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette, vicar, Rev. H. J. Raudry.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Michel, *dir.* Pupils, 280.

La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.

Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. O. Martin.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.

Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Millette.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Camille, *dir.* Pupils, 225.

7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Delphine, *dir.*
pupils, 233.

Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.

North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.

Notre Dame de Lourdes', Fecteau's Mills, Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.

Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.

Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.

Racine, Ste. Marie d'Ély, Rev. L. H. Nicol.

Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. A. Rhéaume, vicar.

Schools — Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honore, *dir.* Pupils, 195.

Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.

St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel.

St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévesque.

Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.

St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.

St. François Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.

St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.

Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.

St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.

St. Hubert de Spalding, Rev. H. E. Fraser.

St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.

St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.

Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. E. Genest, desservant.

Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.

Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.

South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Côté.

Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., J. A. Plattier, M.S.,
Dupraz, M.S.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.

Stukely, (South), (Rochele P. O.), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.

(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.

Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.

School — Connected with Academy.

Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.

Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre.

Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.

Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. L. J. M. Boublier,
vicar.

School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hubert, *dir.* Pupils, 195.

Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.

Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. J. A. Bussière.

Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard.

School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 98.

Absent: Revs. J. C. F. Corrivault, H. Roy.

Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of
Jesus, Sherbrooke, Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Magog, Stanstead Co., Rev. L. N. Francœur,
Lake Aylmer, P.Q., Rev. F. X. Desrosiers at Sorel; Rev. E. W. Dufresne, Windsor Mills;
Rev. P. Beaudet in Sherbrooke.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and of philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, (procurator); Rev. J. A. Bonin, (direc. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. E. J. Auclair, (prof. of literature); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy, S. Gervais, (profs.); Rev. J. Vincent (principal of business class); J. T. Michand; Rev. J. A. Parent, (profs), Rev. C. McGee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Sidonius, dir. 530 students. Rev. C. A. Gariépy, chaplain.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 250.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felcis, dir. Students, 190.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Xavier, dir. Students, 200.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Camille, dir. Students, 220.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Julian, dir. Students, 120.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 90.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ernest, dir. Pupils, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, I.C.D., chaplain. Patients, 60; 19 orphans; 7 boarders. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 28 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—21 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 322. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
D'ISRAËLI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—12 Sisters. Sister Marie Placide, supr. Pupils, 337.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 17 Sisters, 7 Novices, 9 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. A. Plattier, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 118.
SUTTON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticook; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills.
Salesian Fathers, (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Lennoxville.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Hereford; Wotton; St. Camille.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Coaticook; Stanhope; Sutton.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.).—Ste. Luce
D'Israel, Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests	104	Students.....	16
Churches with resident priest	61	Academies for Boys.....	8
Missions with Churches	11	Students.....	1 045
Total Churches.....	72	Academies for Young Ladies.....	10
Stations	2	Pupils.....	480
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	5	Hospital	1
		Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Population			68 000

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

(*Diocœsis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1890. Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT and Very Rev. H. BARIL.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D.

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. Ls. RICHARD, P.A., Revs. J. B. COMEAU, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TH. LAFLECHE, Ls. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. J. B. Comeau, pastor; Rev. Ls. L. Denoncourt, procurator; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, sec.; Rev. J. Massicotte, vice-sec.-chancellor; Revs. L. Lamothe, A. Lemire, E. Fusey and Jos. Jacob, assistants. Rev. Alf. Lebrun, retired.
Schools—*St. Ursula's*. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 360 pupils.
St. Philip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 220 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 125 pupils.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G., chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. L. Denoncourt, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain; Revs. O. S. de Carufel, H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, E. Dussault, E. Bôland.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Maurice, superior. Rev. Fathers Xavier, Archange-Marie, Théophile. 2 lay brothers. Commissariate of the Holy Land: Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. Comtois, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, chaplain.
School—Pupils, 100.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Ls. L. Denoncourt, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

- Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 100.
- Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Revs. J. Dozois, O.M.I., *supr.*; H. Gervais, E. Jonquet, C. Boissonneault, A. Hénault, D. Prod'homme, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. W. Perron, O.M.I.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 87.
- Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. E. Lessard.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. du Sacre Cœur, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Chute Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
 Mission du Sacré Cœur Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 104.
- Grand Mère, Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Laféche, Rev. A. Lamy.
Schools—14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gildas, dir. Pupils, 500.
 10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 403.
- Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. A. Lavergne, *ass't*.
Schools—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonardi, dir. 150 pupils.
 11 Sisters of the Assumption. 290 pupils.
- Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
- Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. 74 pupils.
- St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier.
 St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur.
- Ste. Anne de La Pêrade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Laféche; Rev. C. Charbonneau. Rev. R. Laféche, retired.
Schools, Commercial College—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Pupils, 115.
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay, J. Cloutier, Em. Cloutier.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 191.
- St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. G. Laquerre.
- St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 107.
- St. Elle de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. P. Lamy.
- St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Garceau, Rev. J. H. Brousseau.
- Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, P. Mongrain.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 120.
- Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare; Rev. J. Caron.
- St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
- St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
- St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
- St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. D. Gérin, H. Trudel.
- St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. P. Garceau.
- St. Louis de France, Rev. O. Baribeau.
- St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
- St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Béland.
- St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron, Rev. H. Vallée.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 68.
- St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, O. Meunier.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 96.
- St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Laféche, curé; Rev. Ans. Trudel.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 168.
- St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
- St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. I. Trudel.
- St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Revs. H. Trahan, D. Gélinas.
- St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
- St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, T. Gravel.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 160.
- Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Revs. M. Masson, Ep. Brunel.
- St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay.
- St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet.
- St. Timothée, Rev. B. Gélinas.
- St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Ars. Bélliveau. Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
Schools—For boys (Ecole Modèle), 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 191.—Connected with Academy, 8 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. O. Savoye, Elle Blais.
School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 120. Rev. J. Béard, chaplain.
- Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 160.
 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Placidus, dir. Pupils, 120.

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve.

Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, P. Lesage. Revs. D. Gélinas, P. A. Milot, retired.

Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 187.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sylvaïn, dir. Pupils, 180.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., superior; Revs. H. Gervais, E. Jonquet, C. Boissonneault, A. Hénault, J. W. Perron, D. Prod'homme, O.M.I.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.*—Mgr. L. Richard, P.A. (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, D.D., Al. Moreau, E. Panneton, Aug. Lelaidier, (director of minor seminary), Jos. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier, (director of grand seminary), T. Giroux, Emile Gélinas, A. Comtois, E. Denoncourt, A. Gélinas and S. Grenier. 19 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. Pupils, 650. *Commissariat de Terre Sainte.*—Franciscan Fathers, Rev. A. Maurice, O.F.M., Guardian. Very Rev. P. Frederick de Ghyvelde, O.F.M., commissaire; Revs. P. Augustin-Xavier. Archange-Marie, Théophile, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.

STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. *Academy.*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic. Pupils, 180.

ST. STANISLAS. *Academy of St. Gabriel* (Commercial Course Incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Charles Marie, supr. 160 pupils.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théon-Marie, dir. 204 pupils.

YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 214.

ST. TITE. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. 175 pupils.

GRAND MERE. *Academy*—Conducted by 7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 310.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de la Nativité, supr. 109 prof. Sisters, 7 members of Ill. Order.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 1) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 2) *St. Aloysius of Gonzaga Day School.* In Academy: 62 Sisters. Pupils, 807.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Symphorose, local supr. Mother Stéphanie, prov. 5 Helpers, 67 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 118 orphans; 5 infants. Poor inmates, 345; In the last year 368 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. St. Michael Archangel, supr. 28 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.

Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Rev. Mother Marie de Ste. Elisabeth, provincial. Rev. Sr. M. du St. Sépulchre, supr. 14 Sisters; 4 lay sisters. School for small boys. Pupils, 100.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 115 pupils.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Albert, supr. 90 pupils.

ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, supr. 5 poor inmates, 26 orphans, 252 pupils.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, supr. 80 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 67 orphans, 14 boarders.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 143 pupils.

YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jesus, supr. 24 orphans; 24 poor inmates; 4 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Cap de la Madeleine.

Franciscan Fathers (Montreal)—Three Rivers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville)—Ste. Anne de La Pêrade.

Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Grand' Mère; Louiseville; Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Grand' Mère; Three Rivers.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Pêrade; Yamachiche.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Three Rivers; Cap de la Madeleine; Batiscan; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Shawenegan Falls; St. Boniface of Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore.

Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus.—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocean Priests	101	Students	2600
Priests of Religious Order	16	Parochial Schools	206
Total	117	Pupils	4
Churches with Resident Priest	44	Orphan Asylums	120
Stations	5	Orphans	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	11
Students	14	Infants	1
College	1	Hospital	4
Students	300	Homes for Aged Poor	78 000
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic population	
Students	1928		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Diocesis Campvallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguy, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. T. CHAGNON, *Les Cèdres, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—REVS. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., *Beauharnois*; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de *Ste. Marthe J. O. GODIN*, curé de *Vaudreuil*; Rev. T. CHAGNON, curé, *Les Cèdres.*

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Chateauguy, P.Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clot, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, *Ste. Cécile's Cathedral*, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Very Rev. J. C. Allard, V.G., Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. M. Marleau, procureur; Revs. Max Pilon, M. Clairoux, J. Dorais, J. Verner.

School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.

School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, *Beauharnois Co.*, *St. Clement's*, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc. c.

Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.

School—Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Bellerive, *Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield*, Rev. T. Theoret, dess.; Rev. J. A. Millard, vic., Res., *Valleyfield.*

Chateauguy, *Chateauguy Co.*, *St. Joachim's*, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. M. Mainville, Chap. Manoir des SS. Grises, Rev. T. Z. Allard, a. c.

School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, *Soulanges Co.*, *St. Ignace's*, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Coteau Station, *Soulanges Co.*, *St. Médard*, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, *Huntingdon Co.*, *St. Romain's*, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, *Huntingdon Co.*, *St. Patrice's*, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, *Chateauguy Co.*, *Très Saint Sacrement*, Rev. H. U. Tremblay.

Hudson, *Vaudreuil Co.*, *St. Thomas d'Aquin*, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, *Huntingdon Co.*, *St. Joseph's*, Rev. C. D. Gullbault, curé.

School—Connected with Academy.

De Ferrot, *Vaudreuil Co.*, *Ste. Jeanne de Chantal*, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé; Rev. A. Durocher, vic.

Les Cèdres, *Soulanges Co.*, *St. Joseph's*, Rev. T. Chagnon, curé; Rev. Wilfrid Vinet, vic.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, *Chateauguy Co.*, *St. Malachie's*, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Revs. Frs. Reid, curé, J. A. Lacerte, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy.

Connected with Bourget College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Prévile, curé; Rev. Thos. Prévile, vic.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.

Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.

Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoiro, V.F., curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vicar.

School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother C. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 94.

Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé; Rev. J. Laframboise, vic.

Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais, vic.

Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Ferreault, curé.

St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. F. A. Thibaudeau, vic.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.

St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. W. F. H. Laberge, curé.

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. J. N. Legros, vic.

Schools for boys and girls—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother M. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 89.

St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.

Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé.

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.

Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. L. U. Mousseau and A. Hébert, Canadian College, Rome.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, director and procurator; Rev. E. J. S. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. Z. Simon, J. C. Vincent, L. Groulx, R. Allard, A. Billette, W. Goyette, J. Gallagher, L. J. Roy, J. A. Ouellette, R. R. P. F. Eudistes, Kerdal, Guillemain, Jennet, Hoellard, (professors.) 14 seminarists; Students, about 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 215 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (director); Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., S. Deserre, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., J. Lafortune, C.S.V., O. G. Égoir, C.S.V., A. Nolseux, C.S.V., S. Thivierge, C.S.V., L. Lauzon, C.S.V., H. Hamelin, C.S.V.; J. M. Phaneuf, 14 Clerics of St. Viateur; 1 Seminarist; 1 lay teacher; 292 Students. On the Bourget College's grounds, on the Mount "Oscar", is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.—In charge of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—5 Little Brothers of Mary. Students, 140.
 VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ludovic, dir. Pupils, 85.

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VALLEYFIELD.** *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. M. Max. Laporte, chaplain; Rev. Clot. Dufour.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Heurl, *supr.* 90 poor inmates, Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 160. *Academy.*—28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hippolyte, *dir.* Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, 799.
Convent.—12 Clarisses Sisters.
Convent.—16 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Hôtel Dieu.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Scholastique, *supr.*
- BEAUHARNOIS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Letellier, *supr.* 58 Orphans, 22 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, *dir.* 267 pupils.
- CHATEAUGUAY.** *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, *dir.* Pupils, 91. *Manston of the Gray Nuns*, summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Vandandaigue, *supr.*—Connected herewith is a *Parochial School*. 54 pupils.
- COTEAU DU LAC.** *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Severin, *supr.* The Sisters visit the sick at home. 80 poor inmates. Orphans, 60.—Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 87.
- HUNTINGDON.** *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, *dir.* Pupils, 124.
- LES CEDRES.** *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Heloise, *dir.* pupils, 60.
- RIGAUD.** *Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, *dir.* 134 pupils.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME.** *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Cunegonde, *dir.* Pupils, 106.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE.** *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alphonse de Liguori, *dir.* Pupils, 93.
- STE. MARTINE.** *Commercial Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paule de Rome, *dir.* Pupils, 144.
- ST. POLYCARPE.** *Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Emilienne, *dir.* Pupils, 100.
- ST. TIMOTHEE.** *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Eugene, *dir.* Pupils, 90.
- VAUDREUIL.** *Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).*—Rigaud, (College Bourget. Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.
E. R. P. P. Eudists, (de Versailles).—College de Valleyfield.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lafontaine, P.Q.)—Vaudreuil.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguy; Huntingdon; Les Cedres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguy.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Sisters of Holy Family.—Valleyfield; Bourget College; Valleyfield College.
Socurs Clarisses.—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	13
Diocesan Priests.....	81	Students	2 221
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Parochial Schools.....	210
Total.....	95	Pupils.....	10 500
Churches with Resident Priests.....	38	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels (where mass is said).....	29	Orphans.....	160
Theological Students.....	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 655
Seminary (classical course).....	2	Hospitals.....	3
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	6	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Students.....	774		

Catholic Population, about..... 56 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., Rev. Croisé, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.

School — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.

Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croisé, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. E. F. Biehler, O.M.I., K. Laffont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Smith Landing, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Jousard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., P. Habay, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.

Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. Calais, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. E. Giroux.

Spirit River—St. Joseph, Rev. Josse.

Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Le Treste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Station — Rivière Battaille.

Fort St. John, Rev. G. Hess, O.M.I.

Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I. and H. Pétour, O.M.I.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 40.

Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rev. F. A. Husson, proc. vic.; Rev. P. A. Desmarais, sup.; Revs. P. Falher, O.M.I., E. Batre, F. Girard, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 123 pupils.

Stations — Poisson Blanc.

St. Antony.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, sup.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 60 orphans.

GREAT SLAVE LAKE. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister Boisvert, sup. Pupils, 30.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE (1894). *St. Bernard's Academy*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amédée, sup. Pupils, 123.

SMOKY RIVER (1898). *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Sostene, sup. Boarders, 29.

VERMILLION (1900). *St. Henry's*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, sup. Boarders, 19.

WABASKAW (1904). *St. Martin Indian Mission*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Tiburce, sup. 47 boarders.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASCA.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska, Great Slave Lake.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River; Vermillion, Wabaskaw.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Churches with resident priest.....	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	21	Stations.....	5
Lay Brothers.....	19	Convents.....	5
Catholic Population about..... 5000.			

Note: All the Convents are combinations of Academies, Orphan Asylums and Hospitals and the inmates are mostly orphans or very poor children.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises the Klondike and Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901. Consecrated April 6th, 1902

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Providence, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. Fr. Gouy, O.M.I., Fr. Laperriere O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., L'Ecuyer, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.

Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. Giroux, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. L. Dupire, O.M.I., P. Lalay, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., Rev. Duport, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Mission — St. Anne.

Stations — Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.

Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Frapsance, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., Rev. P. Alac, O.M.I., and 1 Brother

Station — Fort Nelson.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. —. Vocher, O.M.I.

Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.

St. Therese, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., —, Andurand, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.

Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. F. Mandez, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., V.G.; Rev. G. Schulte, O.M.I., assistant.

St. Mary's Hospital and Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenon, dir. Pupils, 64.

Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.

Bonanza, Rev. Father Lebert, O.M.I.

Dominion, Rev. Father Lefebvre, O.M.I.

Forty Mile, attended from Dawson.

Gold Run, Rev. —. Allard, O.M.I.

Hunker, Rev. G. Elchelsbacher, O.M.I.

Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.

Last Chance, attended from Dawson.

Selkirk, attended from White Horse.

Stewart, attended from Dawson.

Sulphur, attended from Dominion.

White Horse, Rev. O. Corbell.

School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Didace, dir. Pupils, 45.

Missions with chapels, 9.

Stations without chapels, 4.

Catholic population about 8,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected here with *Is Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphaus, 65.

FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—3 Gray Nuns. Sister —, supr. 25 Children.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann.—Hospital and School at Dawson; School at White Horse. *Gray Nuns* (Montreal).—Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Secular Priests.....	2
Oblate Fathers.....	20	Churches.....	15
Population about .....11,000			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis, June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. GASTÉ, O.M.I.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. GASTÉ, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. J. MOULIN, O.M.I., H. BIGONNESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Cathedral, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. A. GASTÉ, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. J. C. SINNETT, Rev. J. PAULIE, O.M.I., Brothers Labelle, Lacroix, Welsch, O.M.I.

School—Catholic separate school. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

Stations—Ibster Crossing.

Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve.

Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.

School—Catholic separate school. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonnesse, O.M.I.

School—Catholic public school. Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.

Station—Eagle Mountain.

Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. M. Myre.

School—Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Buffer's Lake (*Alvena P. O.*), Rev. P. Bourdel.

Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. R. P. Krist, O.M.I.

Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madonne P. O.*), Revs. Dom Laurent Voisin, Dom Shorni Tarcisse, R.C.I.C. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—St. Mathias, (Hungarian).

Holy Cross, (Bellevue).

Cumberland, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boissin, O.M.I., A. Guillaux, O.M.I.

School—Catholic school. Lay teacher.

Stations—Cedar Lake.

Grand Rapid.

Le Pas. Mountain Lake.

Domremy, St. John's, Rev. P. Barbier.

Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.

School—Catholic public school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Fish Creek, (*Alvena P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Forner, O.M.I., Brother Celestin Gullet, O.M.I.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac des Prairies.

Lac Doré.

Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. John the Baptist's, Revs. A. Lecorre, O.M.I., A. Rapet, J. Egenolf, O.M.I., Brothers Pouliquin, Balwege, Burnouf, Duclos, O.M.I.

School—9 Gray Nuns.

Stations—Lac du Boeuf.

Lac Canot.

Lac Laplonge.

Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev. L. Cochlin. O.M.I.

- Lac Cariboo**, St. Peter's, Revs. F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., A. Turquetil, O.M.I.
School — Indian Day-school. Bro. Piojet, O.M.I., dfr. Pupils, 81.
Stations — Eskimos and other Reservations.
- Lac Pellican**, St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I.
Missions — Nelson River, (Assumption),
 Pakitawagan, (St. Stephan),
 Lac Laronge, (St. Marius).
- Maskeg Lake**, (*Aldina, P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake.
 Sandy Lake.
 Snake Plains.
 Ts. Hugo.
- Muenster**, (*St. Peters P.O.*), St. Peter's Monastery, Right Rev. A. Mayer, O.S.B., papal prior.
 5 Fathers.
Missions — St. Anna. Holy Angels.
 St. Boniface. St. Benedict.
 St. Joseph. St. Peter.
- Saskatoon**, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Guerin, O.M.I.
 St. Albert de Marcellin, Rev. Chs. Caron.
 St. Augustin, (*Fleet Springs P.O.*), Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort La Corne.
 Stony Creek.
- St. Brieuc** (*Fleet Springs P.O.*), Rev. Yves Lehloch.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc.
- St. Odilon** (Rothern), Rev. Father Benedict, O.S.B.
Thunderchild, (*Bressaylor, P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I. J.
 Poulenard, O.M.I.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Pound Maker, St. Angele.
Stations — Little Pine.
 Sweet Grass.
 Mosoomin,
- Rev. F. L. Vachon, O.M.I., Immigration Agent for Saskatchewan

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- SASKATCHEWAN** (St. Peter's, P.O.) *Monastery of St. Peter*. Rt. Rev. Alfred Mayer' O.S.B., papal prior; Revs. Peter Windschlegel, O.S.B., John Balfrey, O.S.B., Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B. Deacon, 1. Clerics, 2. Brothers, 3.
- PRINCE ALBERT**. *St. Patrick's Orphanage*. — Orphans, 45. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain; Rev. F. X. Simonin, O.M.I.; Brother E. M. Courbis, O.M.I., treasurer.
- Sisters of Providence*. Mother St. Adelaide, superior.
- Convent of Our Lady of Ston*, *Boarding School and Academy*. — Boarders, 20. Day-scholars. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.
- BATTLEFORD**. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School*. — Pupils, 120.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.).
- DUCK LAKE**. *St. Michaels Boarding School for Indians*. — 12 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., principal; Revs. F. Dauber, O.M.I., A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I. Indian children, 120.
- ILE A LA CROSSE**. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and Boarding School for Indians*. Indian children, 54. 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Lajole, supr.
- ST. LOUIS**. *Academy and Boarding School*. — Sisters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
- THUNDER CHILD**. *St. Henry's Boarding School for Indians*. — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. (Nicolet). Sister ———, supr. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal. Children, 25.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* — In nearly all Missions. Priests, 22. Lay brothers, 10.
Benedictine Fathers — St. Peter's Monastery. Priests, 6. 3 theol. Students. Lay brothers, 2.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception — Crooked Lake. Priests, 2. Lay brother, 1.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Sisters of Charity). Ile a la Crosse; 9 Sisters.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild; 12 Sisters.
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieux. Bishop's Palace; St. Patrick's Orphanage; St. Louis;
 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (—) Prince Albert. Sisters, 24.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Duck Lake; 12 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Secular Priests.....	6	Orphans.....	80
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	3
Total.....	49	Number of Pupils.....	178
Lay Brothers.....	14	Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).....	9
Missions with Churches.....	25	Sisters of the Assumption.....	12
Churches with resident priests.....	33	Daughters of Providence.....	26
Chapels, occasionally attended.....	35	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.....	12
Academies and Schools.....	22	Sisters of Our Lady of Sion.....	24
Pupils.....	1 200	Ecl. Students.....	2
Catholic Population.....		22,000.	

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

The Prefecture was given to the Charge of the Eudist Fathers Aug. 21st 1903.

Prefect Apostolic — Very Rev. P. G. BLANCHE.—Res. *Sacre Couer de Bassin, Chicoutimi.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

St. Eugène de Manicouagan, Revs. A. Brézel and L. Garnier.

School — 2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Rivière Pentecôte, St. Patrick's, Revs. L. Nonorgues and J. Lotz.

School — 2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Moisie, Sept Iles, Revs. J. M. Conan and A. Divet.

School — 4 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Sheldracke, Rivière du Tonnerre, Revs. F. Hesry and L. Héry.

School — 2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Mingan, Rivière Magpie, Revs. Etienne and Joseph Gallix.

School — 2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Pointe aux Esquimaux, Revs. Pottier and J. Robln.

St. Joseph's Convent — 6 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Notre Dame de Natashquan, Revs. G. Blondel and Joseph Pihon.

School — 2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.

Anticosti Island, Ste. Claire, Revs. E. Traver and Joseph Lestrat.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jésus.*—6 religious, 30 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister M. de la Resurrection, supr. Very Rev. Pottier, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	4	Oratories.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Convents.....	1
Total.....	17	Pupils at the Convent.....	180
Sisters of Filles de Jésus.....	20	Parochial Schools.....	28
Stations with priests.....	9	Pupils, boys.....	400
Stations visited.....	28	" girls.....	500
Chapels.....	17	Population (including 2000 Indians).....	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—*Res., Harbor Grace.*
N. F. L.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARMAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. WALSH, V.G., res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan, P.P.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veltch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. John Colbert.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh and Rev. J. Scully.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Revs. J. Murphy, John Mackey.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Lynch, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahin, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. S. J. Whelan.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	21	Convents.....	5
Churches.....	44	Catholic Schools.....	90
Stations.....	85	Catholic Population.....	29 000

ARCH-DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847, INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", St. John's, N.F.L.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Deans of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, D.D.; Ven. Archdeacon CH. O'NEILL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Ven. Archdeacon Charles O'Neill, Adm., Revs. Alex Howley, Jas. McNamara, Anthony Fynee, and A. Cacciola.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John Ryan, D.D., Revs. J. McDermott, W. Kitchin, D.Ph., and T. Coady.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. W. Jackman.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Mobile, Rev. P. O'Brien, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.O.
Renewse, Rev. J. W. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. O'Reilly, D.D.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. F. Doutney, P.P., J. M. White, C.C.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P., Rev. Jas. Whelan (retired).
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. E. F. Roche, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P., Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a Board of directors).—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, Very Rev. J. Ryan, D.D., W. P. Walsh, Esq. and D. J. Greene, K.C. Principal, Rev. Bro. Culhane; professors, Brothers Prendergast, Burke and four others.

St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.

Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.

St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*

St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.

Mt. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	32	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.....	5
Convents of the Presentation Order.....	9	Population.....	45 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Bishop of St. George's; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.—Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. N. McNeil, D.D., Rev. Roderick McNeil.

Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.

Fishel's.

Highlands, St. Columbkille's.

Red Brook.

Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears.

Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.

Blomedon.

Bottle Cove.

Chateaux, St. Brendan's.

Lark Harbor.

Middle Arm.

Summer Side, Holy Family.

Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.

Missions—Bric Bay.

Cowhead.

Daniel's Harbor.

Ferrolle.

Port-aux-Cholx, Assumption.

Port Saunders.

River of Ponds.

Trout River.

Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. J. Browne.

Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.

Channell, St. Michael's.

Codroy, (church.)

La Folle.

Rosc Blanche.

Harbor Briton, Rev. P. F. Adams.

Missions—Bay Du Nord.

Conn River, (church.)

Fox Island.

Galtois, (church.)

Grand Jervais, (church.)

Harbor Galet.

Millar's Passage, (church.)

Sagana, (church.)

Ship Cove, (church.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy.

Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.

Port-a-Port, (continued).

Missions—Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Ple Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. W. Brown.

Mission—Romain's Brook.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. George Hawkins.

Missions—Bay du Nord, church.

Belloram.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Langue à Cerf.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Priests.....	8	Presentation Convent, St. Jacques',	
Churches.....	10	Sisters.....	6
Schools.....	30	Mercy Convent, St. George's, Sisters..	6
Children in attendance.....	700		

Catholic Population..... 2,200.

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic;

RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHE LOUIS LEGASSE, D.D.,

Consecrated Nov. 17., 1899. Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

Succession of Prefect Apostolics.—*First*, PARADIS, 1763—1770. *Second*, BECQUET, 1770—1792. *Third*, LONGUEVILLE, 1792—1793. *Fourth*, OLIVIER, 1816—1842. *Fifth*, CHARLOT, 1842—1853. *Sixth*, LEHELLOW, 1853—1866. *Seventh*, LETOURNOUX, 1866—1892. *Eight*, A. L. TIBERI, 1892—1899.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Right Rev. C. L. Légasse, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Trapart, P. Leagards, P. Bracq, S. Dirassar, assistants.

Chapels—Asylum of Workhouse.
Hospital.

Missions—Savoyard and surroundings.
L'Ayze à Pierre.
Cap à Laigle.
La Pointe.
Ravegel.

MIQUELON, Rev. Jean Oyhéart, pastor.

Chapel—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Missions—Pointe au Cheval.
Mirande.
Gouvernement.
la Pointe Plate.

Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

Mission—Island of Vainqueurs.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Louis, Ambrose, Ludovic, Andre Corsini, Landry, Humbert, Florentin, Cornelli, Constantin. Pupils, 400.

Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Mechtilde, supr. Sisters M. Thomas, M. St. Jean, M. Eugénie, M. Anatolia, M. St. Jacques, M. St. Joseph, M. Maria, teachers. Pupils, 150.

Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Marie-Claver, M. Marcelloee, M. Amelle, M. St. Urban, M. Genevieve, M. Joance. Pupils, 330.

Asylum for Children (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters M. St. Eleuthère, M. St. Ediste. Children, 250.

St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 60.

Maritime Hospital.—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital. Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. Sisters M. Aloysia, M. Césarine, M. Philothée, M. Benoit. *Sailors Home*.—Rev. Charles D'Auvigny and Brother Eugène.

MIQUELON. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Thomas, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 40.

Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Sisters M. St. Claire, M. Eudoxie, M. Marie. Pupils, 100.

NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Ploermel. Brothers Daniel and Barthélémy. Pupils, 60.

Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 50.

Population in summer, 20 to 22,000; in winter, 8 to 9,000.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marljon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 60 (15 in the U. S.), 16 Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgium.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. H. Leblond, S.S.S., superior provincial. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 40 Mt. Royal ave.

Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 15; Students, 10.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests and Brothers 24, Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 6; Brothers, 2, and St. Charles de Lincoln, Quebec. Fathers, 8.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 37; Clerics, 4; Novices and Postulants, 16; Brothers, 20; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Master General, M. Rev. Hyacinthe Cormier.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: 7 rue de la Chaise, Paris, France. Provincial: Very Rev. Fr. Thomas Bourgeois. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and Vicar provincial for Canada.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Thell, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 5 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 8 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.

PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Commissary, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. Houses at Montreal, Quebec and Three Rivers. Fathers, 40; Clerical Students, 38; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 39.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France (temporarily at Andore Station, Italy).

The object of the Institute is the service of parishes and especially the education of seminarians.

The Fathers have 16 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Daniel, and Mariapolis in Manitoba, Nominique, Annonciation de Marchand, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q., Bonne Madone in Saskatchewan, and Vegreville in Alberta). Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 132; Scholastics, 78; Brothers, 76; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 33.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sevre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses are established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa and Hayti. For Canada houses are in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston and Ottawa. Fathers, 39; Novices, 4; Brothers, 25.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Liege, Belgium, Rue Bass—ez.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. E. J. S. Fourangeau, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 112 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 62 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabaska, McKenzie and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: No. 11 Via S. Sebastianello, Rome, Italy.

HOUSE FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Klopfer, D.D., Superior. 2 Houses in the U. S.; 1 House in Canada: 11 Fathers; 8 Brothers.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Jules-Joseph Lebas, S.S., superior-general.

Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Charles Lecoq, S.S., local sup.: res., 1197 Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal, and the Canadian Seminary, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 77; students in theology, 280; students in philosophy, 140; in the Petit Seminary, 40. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 22.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBAY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 29; Novices, 11; Oblates, 2. Lay Brothers, 39; Novices, 8; Oblates, 4. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 8; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 8.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. F. Louis, prior. Fathers, 7; Choir Religious, 9; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices, 2.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

In Canada: Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 7.

BELGIAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Alphonse Lemieux, C.S.S.R., superior, Montreal, P. Q., 8 Notre Dame st.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided into 6 provinces and has missions in France, Belgium, Spain, England, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Schoonhoven Castle, Aerschott, Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. aloje, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL erected at Joliette in 1847 by Rev. E. Champagneur, C.S.V., lgr. I. Bourget, bishop of Montreal and Hon. B. Joliette.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 33; Professed Brothers, 244. Novices, 57; novices, 69; Scholastics, 16; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Classical Colleges, 2; commercial Colleges, 10; Parochial Schools, 20; Industrial School, 1; Institute of Deaf Mutes; Patronages, 2; Parish, 1; Chapel, 1; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 5,544.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind institutions, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 170 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 4 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

133

MOTHERHOUSE at Péruwelz, Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue LaSalle, Brother Louis Bertrand, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Burlington, Vt. Brothers, 90; Novices and Postulants, 25; Colleges, 3; Asylum, 1; Schools, 15; Pupils, 2100.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reformatory School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate and the Juniorate are at Longue-Pointe, P. Q.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States. Brother Hildward, Provincial.

Brothers, 95; Novices, 8; Juniorists, 22; College, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1. Pupils, 800.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.

Brothers 60; Novices, 50; Scholastics, 70; Postulants, 80; Schools, 48; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 20,100.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface.

Brothers, 9; Pupils, 350.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND JUNIORATE at Victorville, P. Q. Brother Theodore, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 25; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 70; Pupils, 5585.

BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Frères de Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The aim of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE, 13 rue Frinole, Tournai, Belgium.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P. Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. Father A. Nunesval, sup. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 250 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for young artisans; 150 members, and a Boarding House for poor young men at Quebec. 50 boys. Industrial School with printing office.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcellin Champagnat, and definitively approved by the Holy See, May 5th, 1903.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Superior General: Rev. F. Theophane.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Briens (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Taunton, England. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, visitant provincial; Bro. Euphrosin, assistant-provincial. Bro. Ange, procurator. Bro. Ermel, master of novices.

The Brothers have 14 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal: Laprairie, Chambly, Lasalle, Montreal (Collège Ste. Marie, Collège Ste. Elisabeth, Collège St. Jean Berchmans, Collège St. François Xavier, Collège St. Stanislas), St. Edouard (banlieue of Montreal), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Mascouche, St. Schoastique and Verchères; 1 in the archdiocese of Ottawa: Buckingham; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth: St. Ours; 2 in the diocese of Three Rivers: Louiseville and La Grand'Mère; 1 in the diocese of Valleyfield, Vandreuil. 20 professed Brothers, 50 Novices and Postulants.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMAN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourgot and Mother Mary Ann., transferred to Lachine in 1864.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 31; Postulants, 43; Institutions, 54; Pupils, 16,317.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Vancouver, the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster and Valleyfield, the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska, and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wignerod de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of St. Ignatius became the first Superioress. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in hospitals. Attached to the Monasteries is the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Barbe.

Professed Sisters, 67; Lay Sisters, 16; Choir Novices, 7; Postulants, 13; Patients, 130.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object is instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.

Sisters, 287; Novices, 33; Postulants, 42; Establishments, 33; Pupils, 7106.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Eucharist, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent in Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Le Mans, France, with five companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. The first Monastery was established at Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), June 8, 1875, in a provisory house and the first monastery built and dedicated May 2, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. of St. Carmel, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established. Mother St. Antoine de adone, prioress.

Professed Sisters, 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 2. Chaplain, Rev. A. Peladeau.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1717 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

135

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, Saskatchewan and Valleyfield, also in the United States.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 365; Novices and Postulants, 147; Orphans, 273; Children in Schools, 323; Patients in Hospitals, 3,542; Old People, 597; Blind pupils, 100; Kindergarten pupils, 227.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Sœurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were established.

SOEURS DE LA CHARITE DE L'HOTEL-DIEU DE ST. HYACINTHE.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 297; Novices and Postulants, 58; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 10; Orphans, 915; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 492.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Sœurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 373; Novices, 30; Postulants, 42; Auxiliary Sisters, 240; Establishments, 37.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel Dieu and Metairie at Nicolet, Hos-pice at Annville, 2 Orphan Asylums and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 22; Orphans, 80; Poor old people, 98.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B. Sisters, 109.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs de la Croix.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and eleemosynary.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious, 54; Novices 89. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Eugène Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary An toinette, Superior-General; Mother Aristide, Mother Marie Eugénie, Mother Emérentienne, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Marie Wilfrid, Dep.-Gen.; Mother Anaclet.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska, Alberta, Alaska and the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, and Helena in the United States.

Sisters, 1538; Novices, 76; Postulants, 92; establishments, 78.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 71; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4; Tertiary Sisters, 19.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

Founded in 1651 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV. **MOTHERHOUSE** at Angers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Founded in Montreal, June 11, 1844.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., Ecuador and Peru. Provincial Superior Ven. Mother M. de Sté Héleine Larivière.

Professed sisters, 116; Novices, 31; Postulants, 17; Tertiars, 12.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto, Vancouver, also in the United States.

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having its own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that City July 8th, 1856. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

In Ottawa home: Sisters, 70; Magdalens, 42; Penitents, 94; Orphans, 45; Boarders, 65.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1883 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of youth.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. N.W.T. Sister Mary Green, supr.

Sisters, 23; Pupils, 240.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, France, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C., The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke, and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 396; Novices, 71; Postulants, 35; Pupils, 5361.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, aundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Valleyfield, Boston and Portland in the United States.

Sisters, 173; Novices, 93; Postulants, 29.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Regulières des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominigues, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labreque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Sisters, 61; Novices, 15.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy) in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

137

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie de St. Louis, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 32; Postulants, 31; Establishments, 26; Penitents, 156; Pupils, 5508.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre: Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved by Rome, in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 361; Establishments, 12; Pupils, 4700.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 129 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1813, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, Nesqually, St. Augustine, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 598; Pupils, 10,178. In U. S.: Sisters, 266; Pupils, 8849.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie.)

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 80 houses and 4000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand' Alée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the Province of Manitoba, two in the United States and one at St. Anne de Beaupré.

Mother Marie Denise de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 100.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, having for its object the various works of charity and instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Bale St. Paul, P. Q.; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Skowhegan, Me., Marinette, Wis., and Auburn, Maine.

Professed Sisters, 76; Novices and Postulants, 40; Lay Sisters, 12.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loreto.)

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. Stanislas, supr.

33 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté (Mother M. de la Nativité). Mother St. Lucie, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Veronica, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and New York, Hartsdale and Green Bay, Wis., in the U. S.

Sisters, 146; Novices, 10; Postulants, 18; Magdalens, 102; Nurses, 46; Consecrated, 60.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1658, by the Ven. Mother Marguerite Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the children and young ladies.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste. Rev. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl. 1st Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Mary Josephine; 2nd Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother Immaculat- Conception; 3d Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Beatrice; 4th Assistant Genl.: Rev. Mother St. Marel; General Treasurer: Sister St. Mary de l'Espérance; General Mistress of Studies: Sister St. Euphrosine.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1293; Novices, 120; Postulants, 33; Houses, 125; Pupils, 29,300.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct 9 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the diocese of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke and in the U. S. Sisters, 471, Pupils, 10073.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.**HOUSE** at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Aimable Joseph, Supr.

This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 14; Old People, 150.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the foundress is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de St. Jérôme. Assistants 1st: Sister Ste. Madeline; 2nd: Sister Ste. Marthe; 3rd: Sister Ste. Ignace de Loyola; 4th: Sister St. François Regio. Mistress of Novices: Sister St. Gregoire; Manager: Sister St. Jean Damascene; Secretary: Sister St. Ignace de Loyola.

Professed Nuns, 85; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 1673.

SISTERS OF WISDOM.

(Sœurs de la Sagesse.)

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Louise Triche, in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to the instruction, and all charity works.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Rev. Mother Moran, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also in the U. S.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 100

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

139

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.

Sisters, 120; Novices, 45; Postulants, 17; establishments, 15; Pupils, 2432.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodality, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 72.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

CONVENT at Montreal, 15 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.

Founded by a Sulpician Father, Rev. Antoine Mercier. Sister M. Jeanne, Supr.

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux, Montagnes.

Sisters, 52; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu de St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance. Sister C. Brosseau, Superioress.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Attabaskaville, Cornwall, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Windsor, Burlington, Campbellton and Chicago.

Professed Nuns, 104; Novices, 15; Patients, 2500; Orphans, 22.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Peltrie, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donnacona st. Mother Ste. Aurélie, supr.

Professed Choir Sisters, 64; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Sisters, 29; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 535.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, second bishop of Quebec. A House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, in the diocese of Three Rivers.

Sisters, 119; Pupils, 1210.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Academy and School at Chatham, and Separate Schools at Tecumseh and Tillbury.

Religious, 60; Pupils, 975.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 34; Novices, 7; Pupils, 320.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke.—Founded in 1884, from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 9; Lay Sisters, 7; Pupils, 118.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....	Le Manitoba.....	weekly.....	French.
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface.....	semi-monthly.....	"
Winnipeg.....	L'Echo du Manitoba.....	".....	"
	Northwest Review.....	".....	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac.....	Le Moniteur Acadien.....	semi-weekly.....	French.
Moncton.....	L'Évangéline.....	".....	French.
Bathurst.....	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes.....	".....	"

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Tignish.....	L'Impartial.....	quarterly.....	French.
--------------	------------------	----------------	---------

ONTARIO.

London.....	Catholic Record.....	weekly.....	English.
Ottawa.....	Le Temps.....	".....	French.
	La Bannière.....	quarterly.....	"

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul.....	Le Courrier de Charlevoix.....	weekly.....	French.
Cap de la Madeleine.....	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire.....	monthly.....	"
Chicoutimi.....	Le Progrès du Saguenay.....	weekly.....	"
	La Défense.....	".....	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine.....	monthly.....	"
Fraserville.....	Le Saint Laurent.....	weekly.....	"
Lévis.....	Le Quotidien.....	daily.....	"
	L'Hebdomadaire.....	weekly.....	"
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques.....	monthly.....	"
	La Revue du Notariat.....	".....	"
Montmagny.....	Le Peuple.....	".....	"
	Le Courrier de Montmagny.....	weekly.....	"
Montreal.....	La Croix.....	weekly.....	French.
	La Presse.....	daily.....	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement.....	monthly.....	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs.....	".....	"
	Le Journal.....	daily.....	"
	La Patrie.....	".....	"
	Le Bulletin.....	weekly.....	"
	Le Canard.....	".....	"
	True Witness.....	".....	English.
	Le Prix Courant.....	".....	French.
	Le P. ssetemps.....	semi-monthly.....	"
	L'Union Médicale du Canada.....	monthly.....	"
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.....	tri yearly.....	"
	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly.....	"
	L'Album Universel.....	".....	"
	Le Samedi.....	".....	"
	La Revue Canadienne.....	monthly.....	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte.....	".....	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart.....	".....	Engl. & French.
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament.....	".....	English.
	Le Canada.....	daily.....	French.
	Le Semeur.....	monthly.....	"
	L'Artisan.....	".....	"
	Bulletin Eucharistique.....	".....	"
	L'Alliance Nationale.....	".....	"
	La Steuographe Canadien.....	".....	"
	Le Moniteur du Commerce.....	weekly.....	"
	Le Journal de Française.....	semi-monthly.....	"
	Le Nationaliste.....	weekly.....	"
	La Revue du Jurisprudence.....	monthly.....	"
	La Revue légale.....	".....	"
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire.....	".....	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada.....	weekly.....	French.
	Le Propagateur.....	monthly.....	"

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

141

Quebec	La Vérité	semi-monthly	"
	L'Événement	daily	"
	Le Soleil	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Les Annales de N. D. du Sacre Coeur	"	"
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	"	"
	La Nouvelle France	"	"
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	"
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	"
	Les Missions d'Afrique	"	"
	Le Bulletin du Parler Français	"	"
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	"	Engl. & French.
	L'Enseignement Primaire	"	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	"	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	"	"
	Le Progrès du Golfe	weekly	"
Rivière-Pentecôte	L'Echo du Labrador	monthly	"
Roberval	Le Lac Saint Jean	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth.	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Tribune	weekly	"
	L'Union	tri-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	"
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	"
	Le Courrier de Saint-Jean	"	"
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	"	"
	La Nation	"	"
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	"
	Annals of Good Ste. Anne de Beaupré	"	English.
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	French.
Sorel	Le Sorelois	"	"
	Le Courrier de Sorel	"	"
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Valleyfield	Revue Ecclésiastique	semi-monthly	"
	La Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	"
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Français	"	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.
------------	------------	--------	----------

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	25	46	71	105	1	24	2	4	6	55 000
Antigonish .....	..	1	..	100	100	101	..	..	1	5	..	75 000
Charlottetown .....	..	1	..	49	49	49	..	..	1	8	1	50 000
Chatham .....	..	1	15	56	71	76	..	5	..	10	6	20 000
St. John .....	..	1	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	7	49	56	64	..	..	1	3	4	42 000
Alexandria .....	..	1	..	19	19	23	1	..	1	1	..	24 000
Peterborough .....	..	1	..	24	32	56	..	3	..	..	8	49 190
MONTREAL	1	..	288	377	665	150	1	280	27	46	78	380 000
St. Hyacinth .....	..	1	23	215	238	73	2	45	18	24	14	115 000
Sherbrooke .....	..	1	..	104	104	77	1	16	8	10	2	68 000
Valleyfield .....	..	1	14	81	95	67	2	16	6	13	9	56 000
OTTAWA	1	..	124	109	233	128	1	15	6	9	11	149 482
Pembroke .....	..	1	14	31	45	84	..	16	..	4	4	48 543
QUEBEC	1	..	80	469	549	255	1	109	8	40	24	350 000
Chicoutimi .....	..	1	16	102	118	134	1	300	6	7	9	62 000
Nicolet .....	..	1	..	125	125	63	1	19	6	21	5	86 900
Rimouski .....	..	1	11	120	131	116	1	192	..	6	4	102 417
Three Rivers .....	..	1	6	101	117	44	1	14	6	11	10	78 000
P.-A. St. Laurent .....	..	..	16	3	19	25	..	..	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	102	67	169	66	..	..	1	..	10	65 000
St. Albert .....	..	1	58	8	66	90	1	..	..	4	6	35 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan .....	..	1	39	3	42	52	..	4	..	16	5	22 000
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	1	18	1	7	8	65 000
Hamilton .....	..	1	18	42	60	61	..	11	1	3	7	50 000
London .....	..	1	16	59	75	78	..	13	1	8	4	60 000
VICTORIA	1	..	10	14	24	29	..	..	1	3	5	10 000
New Westminster .....	..	1	34	4	38	88	1	14	1	3	11	52 000
Joliette .....	..	1	16	100	116	42	..	..	8	..	6	62 500
Sault Ste. Marie .....	..	1	28	5	33	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
V.-A. Athabaska .....	..	1	19	..	19	16	..	..	..	..	..	5 000
V.-A. Mackenzie .....	..	1	13	2	15	18	..	..	..	..	..	11 000
TOTAL	8	23	1051	2585	3636	2426	17	1128	112	268	264	2 824 032

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Abbitibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q.		Assametsuagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent)	Rim
(Témiskaming)	Pem	Ascot Corner, P. Q.	T R
Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy	Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	Lon
Acadiaville, N. B.	Chat	Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	A.-M
N. S.	An	Athens, Ont. (Yonge)	K
Achill, Ont. (Adjala)	Tor	Auckland, P. Q.	Sher
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Audlerne, N. F. L.	St J
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy	Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville)	Hal
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W	Aylmer, P. Q.	Ott
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy	Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Adjala, Ont., <i>Colgan P. O.</i>	Tor		
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W	Baddeck, N. S. (Iona)	An
Albanel, P. Q.	Chic	Badjwaning, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.	Pem	Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Albert, N. B., <i>Riverdale P. O.</i>	St J	Bale des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon)	Chic
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char	Bale St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Albion, Ont. (Caledon)	Tor	Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi)	
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem		Chat
Alameda, Man.	St B	Balgonie, Ass. (Regina)	St B
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A	Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Alfred, Ont.	Ott	Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth)	Pem
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet	Ranff, N. W. Ty.	St A
Alliston, Ont.	Tor	Bank Head, N. F. L.	St G
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W	Barachois, N. B.	St J
Almonte, Ont.	Ott	Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek)	Pet	Barnston, P. Q. (Compton)	Sher
Altamont, Man.	St B	Barré, N. F. L.	St G
Alvinston, Ont. (London)	Lon	Barrie, Ont.	Tor
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Rassim)	Char	Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell)	Pem
N. S.	Hal	(Wilno)	Pem
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon	Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough)	K	Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	An
Amgul, P. Q.	Rim	Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Andenne Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Bass River, N. B. (St Charles)	Chat
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls)	Chat	Bath, Ont. (Loborough)	K
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess)	K
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q	Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Angers, P. Q.	Ott	Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal	Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	Rim	Batoche, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel)	Rim	Battleford, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q.	Chic	Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	S J
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic	Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
ANRIGNONISH, N. S.	An	Bay du Nord, N. F. L.	St G
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford)	K	Bay Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem
Arichat, N. S.	An	Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton)	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An	Bayside, N. B.	Chat
Armagh, P. Q.	Q	Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish)	An
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem	Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W
Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	Nic	Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis)	Hal
Arthur, Ont.	Ham	Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
		Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
		Beauport, P. Q.	Q

Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q	Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	Pet	Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket)	Tor
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur)	Pet	Bras, P. E. I. (Lot 17)	Char
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock)	Tor	Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville)	Tor
Béancourt, P. Q.	Pet	Brandon, Man.	St B
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield)	Hal	Brant, P. Q.	M
Ont.	K	Brant, Ont. (Walkerton)	Ham
P. Q.	St Hy	Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Belledune, N. B.	Chat	Brechin, Ont.	Tor
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie)	Tor	Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie)	Tor
Belle River, Ont.	L	Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K
Belleville, Ont.	K	Bric Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	Sas	Bridgeport, N. S.	An
Bell Island, N. F. L.	S J	Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis)	Hal
Belloram, N. F. L.	St G	Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona)	An
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy	Bridgewater, N. S.	Hal
Benolt's Cove, N. F. L.	St G	Brighton, Ont.	Pet
Benens River, Man.	St B	Brigus, N. F. L.	H G
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic	Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort)	Pem
Berlin, Ont.	Ham	Broad Cove, N. S.	An
Berthier, P. Q.	Q	Brock, Ont., <i>Fromanton P. Q.</i>	Tor
Berthierville, P. Q.	M	Brockville, Ont.	K
Betsiamita, P. Q.	St L	Broken Head, Man. (Ft. Alexander)	St B
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas)	Ham	Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
Bic, P. Q.	Rim	Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P. O.</i>	Lon	Brudenell, Ont.	Pem
Blenville, P. Q.	Q	Brunette, N. F. L.	St G
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto)	Chat	Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth)	Lon
Big Point, Ont.	Lon	Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island)	Pem
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands)	An	Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott	Buckland, P. Q.	Q
Biltown, N. S. (Kentville)	Hal	Buctouche, N. B.	V
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia)	Ham	Burges, N. F. L.	St G
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa)	Pem	Burgess, Ont., <i>Stanleyville P. O.</i>	K
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke)	Pem	Burlin, N. F. L.	St J
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue)	Chat	Burlington, Ont. (Oakville)	Ham
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	Pem	Burnley, Ont.	Pet
	St G	Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue)	Chas
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L.	St A	Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.	S J	Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown)	Sher
Blackhead, N. F. L.	Chat	Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River)	St J		
Black River, N. B. (Quaco)	Chat	Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim
Blackville, N. B.	N W	Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville)	Chat
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake)	Nic	Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew)	Pem
Blainford, P. Q.	Lon	Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon)	Tor
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham)	M	Caledon, Ont., <i>Caldwell P. O.</i>	Tor
Blessington, Ont., <i>Read P. O.</i>	Pet	Caledonia, N. S.	Hal
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River)	Chat	Ont.	Ham
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville)	Ham	Calgary, N. W. Ty.	St A
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound)	St G	Callander, Ont. (North Bay)	Pet
N. F. L.	St A	Calumet Island, P. Q.	Pem
Blomedon, N. F. L.	St G	Camden, Ont., <i>Centreville P. O.</i>	K
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty.	Lon	Campbellford, Ont.	Pet
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh)	Pet	Campbelltown, N. B.	Chat
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	Chat	Campbell's Creek, N. F. L.	St G
Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville)	An	<i>Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph</i>	Lon
Boisdale, N. S.	Pem	Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W
Boisassonault, Ont. (Bonfield)	Sher	Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth)	Pet
Bonin, P. Q.	N W	Canso, N. S.	An
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City)	H G	Cantley, P. Q.	Ott
Bonavista, N. F. L.	Pem	Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien)	Rim
Bonfield, Ont.	St G	Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin)	Rim
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	N W	Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City)	Lon	Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	T B
Bothwell, Ont.	St G	Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	Rim
Bottle Cove, N. F. L.	St G	Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim
Bottom, N. F. L.	Sas	Cape Bald, N. B.	St J
<i>Boucher, N. W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin</i>	M	Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	St J
	St. B	Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham
Boucherville, P. Q.	Ott	Capelon, P. Q. (Lenoxville)	Sher
Ont.	An	Cape Ray, N. F. L.	St G
Bouchette, P. Q.	Pet	Cape St. George, N. F. L.	St G
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale)		Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald)	St J
Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough)			

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

146

Caplan, P. Q.	Rim	Clorydorme, P. Q.	Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q	Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.	H G
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q	Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q	Cobden, Ont. (Osceola)	Rim
Caracquet, N. B.	Chat	Cobourg, Ont.	Pet
Carbonear, N. F. L.	H G	Cocaigne, N. B.	St J
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char	Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott)	K	Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey)	Pet
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W	Codrington, Ont. (Brighton)	Pet
Carleton, P. Q.	Rim	Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.	St A
Carleton Place, Ont.	K	Colgan, Ont., Adjala	Tor
Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham	Collingwood, Ont.	Tor
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake)	Sas	Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth)	Pem
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury)	Pet	Comau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge)	Hal
Cascapédia, P. Q.	Rim	Compton, P. Q.	H G
Cashman, P. Q.	M	Conception Harper, N. F. L.	H G
Cayuga, Ont.	Ham	Conception, P. Q.	Ott
Cedar Hill, P. Q.	Rim	Connore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	Sas	Conn River, N. F. L.	St G
Cedarville, Ont., Camden	K	Contrecoeur, P. Q.	M
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J	Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander)	Pem	Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	Char
Chambly, P. Q.	M	Corbell Siding, Ont. (Levesqueville)	Pem
Champlain, P. Q.	T R	Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth)	Hal
Chana Cove, N. F. L.	St J	Corbin, N. F. L.	St G
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough)	Pet	Codroy, N. F. L.	St G
Channell, N. F. L.	St G	Cork Settlement, N. B. (Central Kingsclear)	St J
Chapeau, P. Q.	Pem	Corman, Man.	St B
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's)	An	Cornwall, Ont.	A
Chaplaincy, Ont.	An	East, Ont.	A
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury)	Pet	Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville)	Hal
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q	Corunna, Ont.	Lon
Charlo, N. B.	Chat	Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River)	An	Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.	M
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char	Coteau Station, P. Q.	V
Charlerville, P. Q.	Sher	Côte St. Paul, P. Q.	M
Châteauguay, P. Q.	V	Couche, N. F. L.	H G
Château Richer, P. Q.	St G	Coulange, Ont. (Gower Point)	Pem
Châteaux, N. F. L.	St G	Courberl, N. S. (Weymouth)	Hal
CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat	Courtright, Ont. (Corunna)	Lon
Ont.	Lon	Copper Cliff, Ont. (Sudbury)	Pet
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham	Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	Char
Chaudière-Station, P. Q.	Q	Cowhead, N. F. L.	St G
Cham, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W	Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q
Chéneville, P. Q.	Ham	Cregnish, N. S.	A
Chelmsford, Ont.	Pet	Cross Lake, Ont.	St. B
Chepstow, Ont.	Ham	Crysler, Ont.	A
Chertsey, P. Q.	M	Cummings Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Chesham, P. Q.	St Hy	Curran, Ont.	Ott
Chester, N. S. (New Ross)	Hal	Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	Pem
P. Q.	N W	Cushendall, Ont., Kingston Mills P. O.	K
Chesterville, Ont.	K	Cyrville, Ont.	Ott
Cheticamp, N. S.	An	Dalhousie, N. B.	Chat
Chetzcooke, N. S.	Hal	N. S. (New Ross)	Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic	Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L.	St G
Chicotin, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W	Danville, P. Q.	Sher
Chipman, N. B. (Norton)	St J	Darling, Ont. (Almonte)	Ott
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden)	K	Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal
Chisholm, Ont.	Pem	Dauphin, Ont.	St B
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston)	St J	Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W
Christian Island, Ont.	An	Dearwood, Man.	St B
Christmas Island, N. S.	An	De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Church Point, N. S.	Hal	Deleau, Man.	St B
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon)	Tor	Deloraine, Man.	St B
Chute & Blondeau, Ont.	Ott	Deemerton, Ont.	Ham
Clambank Cove, N. F. L.	St G	Derby, N. B. (Red Bank)	Chat
Clare Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi	Chat	De Sabie, P. E. I.	Char
Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott	Deschambault, P. Q.	Q
Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy	Descousse, N. S.	An
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse)	Chat	Deseronto, Ont. (Napanea)	K
P. Q.	Sher	Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander)	Pem
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W	Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa)	Pem
Ont. (Goderich)	Lon		

Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake)	H G	Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou)	Sas
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall)	A	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	H G
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis)	Hal	Esterhaz, Assiniboia.	St B
Ditchfield, P. Q.	St Al	Essex, Ont. (Maldstone)	Lon
Dixie, Ont.	Tor	Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	Lon		
B. C.	St B		
Dog Island, N. F. L.	St G	Fairville, N. B.	St J
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna)	St B	Falls View, Ont.	Tor
Dorchester, N. B.	St J	Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W	Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Ont.	Pem	Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall)	Ont
Douglstown, P. Q.	Rim	Farrelton, P. Q.	Ont
Douro, Ont.	Pet	Fénelon Falls, Ont.	Pet
Dover South, Ont., Painscourt	Lon	Fergus, Ont. (Elora)	Ham
Downeyville, Ont., Emily	Pet	Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove)	Hal
Drayton, Ont.	Ham	Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place)	K
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg)	Lon	Ferris, Ont. (Bonfield)	Pem
Drummond, N. B., Grand Falls P.O.	Chat	Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	Ott
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic	Fermuse, N. F. L.	St J
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement	Ham	Ferrolle, N. F. L.	St G
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown	Lon	Ferrona, N. S.	Am
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.	Sas	Ferryland, N. F. L.	St J
Dudswell, P. Q., Marbleton P.O.	Sher	Field, Ont.	Pet
Duhamel, N. W. Ty.	St A	Fifteen Point, P. E. I.	Tor
P. Q. (Chénéville)	Ott	Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie)	Tor
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew)	St J	Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham	N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	Sas
Dundas, Ont.	Ham	Fishel's, N. F. L.	St G
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy	Fitzroy, Ont. (Fakenham)	Ott
Dunville, Ont.	Ham	Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton)	Chat
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne)	Lon	Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick	Lon
Durham, Ont. (Markdale)	Ham	Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville)	K
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester)	St J	Flos, Ont., Pheipston P.O.	Tor
		Fogo, N. F. L.	St G
East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury)	Sher	Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	A-M
East Bay, N. S.	An	Forest, Ont. (Sarnia)	Lon
East Bolton, P. Q.	Sher	Formosa, Ont.	Ham
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q	Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke)	Hal	Man.	St B
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth)	Hal	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge)	Ott	Fort Ellice, Man.	St B
	Char	Fort Erie, Ont.	Tor
East Point, P. E. I.	Hal	Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	A-M
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico)	Tor	Fort Francis.	St B
East Toronto, Ont.	Pem	Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa)	Chic	Fortierville, P. Q.	Q
Eboulements, P. Q.	Chat	Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	Sas
Edmondston, N. B.	Hal		
Elbrook, N. S.	Char	Fort Lavolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	A-M
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank)	Pem	Fort MacLeod, N. W. Ty.	St A
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth)	Pem	Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska)	A-M
Eganville, Ont.	St A	Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	A-M
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty.	Char	Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William)	Pet
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	K	Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Elgin, Ont.	Q	Fort Pelley, Assiniboia.	St B
Elgin Road, P. Q.	St B	Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Elkhorn, Man.	Ham	Fort St. James, B. C.	N W
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement)	Ham	Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan)	A-M
Elora, Ont.	Sher		St A
Ely, P. Q.	Ott	Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Emberton, P. Q.	Pet	Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Embrun, Ont.	Hal	Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Pet
Emily, Ont., Downeyville P.O.	St G	Fort William, West, Ont.	Pet
Enfield, N. B.	St G	East, Ont.	Pet
English Harbor (East), N. F. L.	Pet	Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	A-M
(West), N. F. L.	Pelican	Fournier, Ont.	Ott
Ennismore, Ont.	Sas	Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac)	Ham	Fox Cove, N. F. L.	St G
	K	Fox Creek, N. B.	St J
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton)	Chic	Fox River, N. F. L.	St G
Erinsville, Ont.	Chat	Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Escoumins, P. Q.	An	Grande Terre, N. F. L.	St G
Escumencac, N. B. (Loggieville)		Frankford, Ont.	K
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island)			

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

147

Fraserville, P. Q.	Q	Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Fraser Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W	Greenfield, Ont.	A
Fredericton, N. B.	St J	Green Lake, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Freilighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy	Green Point, N. B. (Belledune)	Chat
French River, Ont.	Pet	Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
French Settlement, Ont., <i>Drysdale P.O.</i>	Lon	Gretna, Man.	St B
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or)	An	<i>Gribblin, Ont.</i> , Gore of Toronto	Tor
Freeiton, Ont.	Ham	Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River)	Char	Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	Pem
Fraser's Head, N. S.	Char	Grimbsy, Ont. (Smithville)	Tor
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche)	St A	Gronelines, P. Q.	Q
Galt, Ont.	Ham	Gros Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	Rim
Galtois, N. F. L.	St G	Gros Haut, P. E. I. (Rollo Bay)	Char
Gaiway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	Pet	Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Gananoque, Ont.	K	Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité)	Rim
Garden River, Ont.	Pet	Grumblin Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	Pet
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher	Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim	Guysborough, N. S.	An
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	Ott	Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough)	An
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic		
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton)	Ham	Hagarty, Ont.	
P. E. I.	Char	HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Georgeville, N. S.	An	Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha)	Hal
Georgina, Ont. (Brook)	Tor	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
Glan's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber)	An	HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie)	An	Hammond, N. B. (Quaco)	S J
Glendale, N. B.	An	Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield)	Hal
Glensel, Ont. (Markdale)	Ham	Hampton, N. B. (St. John)	St J
Glennville, Ont.	A	Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	Ham
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher	Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A	Harbor Galet, N. F. L.	St C
Gloucester South, Ont.	Ott	HARBOR GRACE, N. F. L.	St L
Goderich, Ont.	Lon	Harbor Main, N. F. L.	St L
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls)	St J	Harbor Millieu, N. F. L.	St G
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	Pem	Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris)	Ham
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber)	An	Harwood, Ont. (Burnley)	Pet
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	A-M	Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Gore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Gribblin P.O.</i>	Tor	Hatley, P. Q.	Sher
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet	Havelock, Ont. (Norwood)	Pet
Goulds, N. F. L.	S J	Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond)	Ott	Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands,	
Gower Point, Ont.	Pem	P. Q.	Char
Gracefield, P. Q.	Ott	Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.	Ott
Grafton, Ont.	Pet	Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	N W
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy	Heatherton, N. S.	An
Grand Anse, N. B.	Chat	Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Grandbois, P. Q.	Q	Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Grand Clairière, Man.	S B	Henryville, P. Q.	S Hy
Grand Digue, N. B.	S J	Hereford, P. Q.	Sher
Grande-Bale, P. Q.	Chic	Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Havre aux Maisons)	Char	Hespeler, Ont. (Galt)	Ham
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosters)	Rim	<i>Hesson, Ont.</i> , Mornington	Lon
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim	Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering)	Tor
Grande Terre, N. F. L.	S G	Highlands, N. F. L.	St G
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme)	Rim	High River, N. W. Ty.	St A
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat	Hilton, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet
<i>Grand Falls, P. Q.</i> , Drummond	Chat	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Grand Jervais, N. F. L.	S G	Hobbema, N. W. Ty.	St A
<i>Grandin, N. W. Ty.</i> , St. Laurent	S G	Hole River, Man.	St B
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem	Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki)	Ott
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton)	S J	Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater)	Ham
Grand Mira, N. S.	An	N. F. L.	H G
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.	Sas	N. F. L.	St J
Grand Prairie, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvegan)	A-M	Honok, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W
Grand Rapids, N. W. Ty. (FortCumberland)	Sas	Hope, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char	Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.	Char	Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W
Grand View, Ont.	St B	Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque)	K
Grasey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem	Howick, P. Q.	V
Gravel, N. F. L.	St G	Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge)	Pét	Hudson, P. Q.	V
		Hull, P. Q.	Ott
		Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed)	K
		Huntingdon, P. Q.	V

Huntley, Ont.	Ott	La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic
Ibater Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	Sas	La Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.	Chic	Labelle, P. Q.	Ott
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Q	La Broquieville, Man.	St B
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	M	L'Acadie, P. Q.	M
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	Q	Lac à Busque, P. Q. (St. François)	Q
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé)	Rim	Lac aux-Sables, P. Q.	Q
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	M	Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval)	Q
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V	Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	A-M
Ile Verte, P. Q.	Rim	Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Indian Head, Assa.	St B	Lac Claire, P. Q. (Sts. Anne)	Chic
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona)	An	Lac des Commissaires, P. Q.	Chic
Indian River, P. E. I.	Char	Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M
Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon	Lac des Loups, P. Q. (Aldfield)	Pem
Ingonish, N. S.	An	Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	Sas
Innisfall, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A	Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	Sas
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham	Lac du Cheval	St B
Inverness, P. Q.	Q	Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Iona, N. S.	An	Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	Sas
Irishtown, Ont., <i>Dublin P.O.</i>	Lon	Lachenale, P. Q.	M
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg)	K	Lachine, P. Q.	M
Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.	Sas	Lachute, P. Q.	M
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat	Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	A-M
Joggins Mines, N. S.	Hal	Lac Marguerite, Assa.	St B
Johnville, N. B.	St J	Lac Noir, P. Q.	Q
Joliette, P. Q.	M	Lacolle, P. Q.	M
<i>Joly, Man., Rivière aux Rats</i>	St B	Lac Pelican, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic	Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	Sas
Judique, N. S.	An	Lac Qu'appelle, Assa.	St B
Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	Pet	Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott
Kamloops City, B. C.	N W	Lac Femisconata, P. Q.	Pet
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q	Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	N W	<i>Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix</i>	Tor
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge)	Pet	Lake Aymer, P. Q.	Sher
Keene, Ont., <i>Douro P.O.</i>	Pet	Lake Ainslie, N. S.	An
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage)	St B	Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem
Kelligrews, N.F.L.	S J	Lake Dauphin, Man.	St B
Kemptville, Ont.	K	Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough)	Pet
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q	Lake Mégantic, P. Q.	Sher
Kentville, N. S.	Hal	Lake Timagaming, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria)	A	Lakevale, N. S.	An
Keppoch, N.S. (St. Joseph's)	An	Lalley Cove, N.F.L.	St G
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove)	Hal	Lamaline, N.F.L.	St J
Ketay, B. C. (Matsqui)	Lon	Lambton, Ont. (Dixie)	Tor
Klamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Original)	Ott	P. Q.	Q
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell)	Pem	L'Amec, N. B.	Chat
Kildare, P. Q.	M	La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	St B
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	Pet	L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle)	St B
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater)	Ham	Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown)	A
King, Ont. (Schomberg)	Tor	Langevin, P. Q.	Q
<i>Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield</i>	Ham	Langue à Cerf, N.F.L.	St G
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	H G	Lanorale, P. Q.	K
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic	Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque)	Sher
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic	La Patrie, P. Q.	St G
KINGSTON, ONT.	K	La Polle, N.F.L.	M
<i>Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth</i>	K	Laprairie, P. Q.	M
<i>Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall</i>	K	La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
Kingston, N. B.	St J	L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
N. S. (Kentville)	Hal	Lark Harbor, N.F.L.	St G
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon	Larry's River, N. S.	An
P. E. I.	Char	La Salette, Ont.	Lon
Kitchi Kitiiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	Pet	<i>La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth</i>	St B
Kitley, Ont.	K	L'Ascension, P. Q.	Ott
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa)	Pem	L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy	Latterrière, P. Q.	Chic
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W	Laval, P. Q.	Q
Kootenay, B. C.	N W	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	M
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	Chat	L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	Nic
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W	Laverlochere, P. Q.	Pem
		Leckerville, P. Q.	Q

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

149

Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	Sher	McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa)	Pem
Leeds, P. Q.	Q	McNider, P. Q.	Rim
Lefebvre, Ont.	Ott	Mabou, N. S.	An
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott	Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	A-M
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River)	Char	Macton, Ont.	Ham
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher	Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	St B	Madoc, Ont.	K
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	Sas	Magdeleine, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	Rim
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	M	Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Les Cédres, P. Q.	V	Magpie, P. Q.	Sas
Les Ecurieils, P. Q.	Q	Maldstone, Ont.	Lon
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa)	Pem	Mainadieu, N. S.	An
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton)	Pem	Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	A-M	Maitland, N. S. (Truro)	Hal
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.	St A	Main River, N.F.L.	St G
Levesqueville, Ont.	Pem	Malbale, P. Q.	Chic
Lévis, P. Q.	Q	Man-chee d'Épée, P. Q.	Rim
Liards River, N. W. Ty.	A-M	Manitou, Man.	St B
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W	Maniwaki, P. Q.	Ott
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet	Maotac, Ont. (Dawson)	Ott
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point)	An	Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon)	Sher	Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q	Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W
Lismore, N. S.	An	Mara, Ont., <i>Uptergrove P.O.</i>	Tor
Little Bay, N.F.L.	St G	Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell)	Sher
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L.	H G	March, Ont. (Fallowfield)	Ott
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	Pet	Marchand, P. Q. (Nominigues)	Ott
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	An	Man.	St B
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	Sas	Mardre's Point, N.F.L.	St G
Little Placentia, N.F.L.	St J	Margaree, N. S.	An
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River)	Char	Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Little River, N.F.L.	St G	Mariabill, Assa.	St B
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia)	Hal	Markdale, Ont.	Rim
Lizard's Point, Assa. (Indian Reserve)	St. B	Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge)	Tor
Loborough, Ont.	K	Marmora, Ont.	K
Lochaber, N. S.	An	Marsouls, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts)	Rim
Lochiel, Ont.	A	Martindale, P. Q.	Q
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico)	Hal	Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown)	A
Logan, Ont.	Lon	Maryville, Ont., Tyendinaga	K
LONDON, Ont.	Lon	Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville)	An
Londonderry, N. S.	Hal	Maacouche, P. Q.	M
Long Harbor	St G	Masham Mills, P. Q.	Ott
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem	Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Pem	Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	M	Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel)	Rim
Longueuil, P. Q.	M	Massey, Ont.	Pet
Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Man.	St B	Matagamang, P. Q.	Pem
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott	Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton)	Char	Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
Lot 11, P. E. I.	Char	Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	Nic
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable)	Char	Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg)	K
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q	Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Louisburg, N. S.	An	Matsqui, B. C.	N W
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R	Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
Lourdes, N. S.	An	Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Lower Caranquet, N.B.	Chat	Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham
Lower Cove, N.F.L.	St G	Méchins, P. Q.	Rim
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	An	Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A
Low Point, N. S.	An	Medonte, Ont. (Flos)	Tor
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph	Ham	Mekiskan, P. Q.	Pem
Lucknow, Ont. (Teesswater)	Ham	Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk)	Ham
Lubenber, N. S. (Bridgewater)	Hal	Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond)	Sher
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott	Memramcook, N. B.	St J
Lyndoch (Brudenell)	Pem	Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn)	An
Lyster, P. Q.	Q	Merrickville, Ont.	K
Lyton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W	Merritton, Ont.	Tor
McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W	Metabetchouan, P. Q.	Chic
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford)	K	Metaghan, N. S.	Hal
McGillivray, Ont. (Mount Carmel)	Lon	Metcalf, Ont.	Ott
McGregor's, Ont.	Lon	Métis, P. Q.	Lon
		Miami, Ont.	Rim
		Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William)	St B
			Pet

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Middle Arm, N. F. L.	St G	Nelson River, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Midland, Ont.	Tor	Neudorf, Assa.	St B
Mildmay, Ont.	Ham	Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	Ham
Milkish, N. B. (St. John)	St J	Newbols, P. Q.	Q
Millar's Passage, N. F. L.	St G	Newburg, N. B.	St J
Millie Roches, Ont. (Cornwall)	A	New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim
Millie Vaches, P. Q.	Chic	Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia)	Hal	New Germany, Ont.	Ham
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence)	Eim	Ont., Snyder P.O.	
Milltown, N. B.	St J	(Falls View)	Tor
Milton, Ont. (Oakville)	Ham	New Glasgow, N. S.	An
P. Q.	St Hy	New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha)	Ham
Mimico, Ont.	Tor	New Ireland, P. Q.	Q
Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon)	St B	New Liverpool, P. Q.	Q
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	Hal	Newmarket, Ont.	Tor
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Louisburg)	An	Newport, P. Q.	Rim
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char	P. Q. (Sawyerville)	Sher
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet	New Ross, N. S.	Hal
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic	NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.	N W
Mitchell, Ont. (Logan)	Lon	Niagara, Ont.	Tor
Mobile, N. F. L.	St J	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Tor
Moncton, N. B.	St J	Nichol, Ont. (Elora)	Ham
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville)	Tor	Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W
Montage de Lime	St B	NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford)	Sas	Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	Pet
Montagne d'Original,	St B	Nominique, P. Q.	Ott
Montague, P. E. I.	Char	North Adajala, Ont. (Alliston)	Tor
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown)	Char	North Bay, Ont.	Pet
Montcerf, P. Q.	Ott	North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.	St A
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott	Northern Bay, N. F. L.	H G
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott	North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W
Mont Louis, P. Q.	Pem	North Ham, P. Q.	Sher
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q	North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville)	Hal
Montmartre, Assa.	St B	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M	North Temiskaging, P. Q.	Pem
Moose Creek, Ont.	A	Norton, N. B.	St J
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	Sas	Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock)	Lon
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche)	St A	Norwood, Ont.	Pet
Moosomin, Ass. (Laurier)	St B	Notre Dame, N. B.	St J
Morden, Man. (Winnipeg)	St B	Notre Dame de Consolation, P. Q.	Ott
Morell, P. E. I.	Char	Notre Dame de Graces, Man.	St B
Morinville, N. W. Ty.	St A	Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.	M
Mornington, Ont., Hesson P.O.	Lon	Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félix)	Chic
Morrisburg, Ont.	K	Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	Ott
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton)	Ham	Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	M
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	Sas	Notre Dame de la Paix, Man.	St B
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews)	A	Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptonville)	K	Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy)	Lon	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Mount Carmel, Ont.	Lon	Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
P. Q.	Q	Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Mount Cecella, N. F. L.	St G	Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus)	Ott
Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham	Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q.	Q
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy	Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem	Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg)	Q
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W	Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvegan)	A-M
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W	Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q.	Rim
Munroe's Mills, Ont. (St. Raphael's)	A	Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	Nic
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth)	Pem	Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur)	Pet	Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Musquash, N. B. (St. George)	St J	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	Ott
Napanee, Ont.	K	Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q
Naperville, P. Q.	M	Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Nic
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L	Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, P. Q.	Rim
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L	Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q.	Q
Natie, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W		
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W		
Negnac, N. B.	Chat		
Nelson, B. C.	N W		
N. B.	Chat		

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

151

Oakville, Ont.	Ham	Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W
Oakwood, Ont.	St B	Pin Creek, Man.	St B
Ochre River, Man.	St B	Plinceton, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	N W
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough)	K	Plropolis, P. Q.	Sher
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming)	Lon	Placentia, N. F. L.	St J
Okanagan Mission, B. C.	N W	Plantagenet, P. Q.	Ott
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott	Plum Coulee, Man. (Gretna)	St B
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie)	Pet	Plympton, N. S.	Hal
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.	St A	Point Alexander, Ont.	Pem
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon)	Pem	Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	Chat
Orangeville, Ont.	Tor	Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry)	Hal
Orford, P. Q.	St Hy	Pointe au Pere, P. Q.	Rom
Orillia, Ont.	Tor	Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q.	St L
Orléans, Ont.	Ott	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
Orms town, P. Q.	V	Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville)	St J	Pointe-Clair, P. Q.	M
Osecola, Ont.	Pem	Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T R
Oshawa, Ont.	Tor	Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney)	An
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham	Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point)	P M
OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott	Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	A M
Outremont, P. Q.	M		
Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham	Pokemouche, N. B.	Chat
Oxbow, Man.	St B	Pokemouche Island, N. B.	Chat
		Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	Q
Pabos, P. Q.	Rim		
Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	Chat	Pomquet, N. S.	An
Paincourt, Ont. (Doer South P.O.)	Lon	Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst)	Ott
Pakenham, Ont.	Ott	Ponthac, P. Q. (Quyon)	Pem
Palmer Road, P. E. I.	Char	Port-Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)		Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	Pem
Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott	Portage du Rat, Keewatin	St B
Paris, Ont.	Ham	Portage la Prairie, Man.	St B
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon	Port Arthur, Ont.	Pet
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	Pet	Port aux Choix, N. F. L.	St G
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge)	Pet	Port Colborne, Ont.	Tor
Parsboro, N. S.	Hal	Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie)	Tor
Paskwa Reserve, Assa.	St B	Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's)	Tor
Pas Mountain, N.W. Ty. (FortCumberland)		Port Daniel, P. Q.	Rim
	Sas	Port Dover, Ont. (Simcoe)	Lon
Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim	Port Eglis, N. S.	A
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa)	Chat	Port Gauders, N. F. L.	St G
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	A
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West)	Pet	Port Hood, N. S.	A
Peel, Ont. (Drayton)	Ham	Port Hope, Ont.	Pet
Peel's River, N. W. Ty.	A-M	Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon
Pellicier, P. Q. (Cantley)	Ott	Port Morien, N. S.	A
PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem	Port Mulgrave, N. S.	A
Penetanguishene, Ont.	Ter	Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L	Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge)	Tor
Percé, Gaspé, P. Q.	Rim	Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold)	Tor
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix)	Tor	Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene)	Tor
Perkin's Mills, P. Q.	Ott	Portsmouth, Ont., Kingston P.O.	K
Perth, Ont.	K	Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas)	Lon
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke)	Pem	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	S J
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT.	Pet	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Petersville, N. B.	St J	Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James)	N W
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.	An	Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.	Sas
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	Chic	Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek)	Pet
Petite Rivière Rouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	A M	Prescott, Ont.	K
	Chat	Preston, Ont.	Ham
Petit Rocher, N. B.	Lon	PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY.	Sas
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming)	S J	Princeston, Ont. (Woodstock)	Lon
Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	Tor	Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	An
Phelps ton, Ont., Flos	K	Prospect, N. S.	Hal
Phillipsville, Ont. (Elgin)	St G	Proton, Ont. (Dundalk)	Ham
Pic Deny's, N. F. L.	Tor	Providence, N. W. Ty.	A-M
Pickering, Ont.	Pet	Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst)	Hal
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William)	K		
Pictou, Ont.	An	Quaco, N. B.	St J
Pictou, N. S.	St A	Qu'appelle Station, Ass.	St B
Pigans Reserve, N. W. Ty.	Nie	QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q
Pierreville, P. Q.	St Hy	Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc)	Tor
Pike River, P. Q.	St B	Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara)	N W
Pilot Mount, Man.	St A	Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake)	
Fincher Creek, N. W. Ty.			

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook)	Hal	Bollo Bay, P. E. I.	
Quyon, P. Q.	Pem	Roseau, Man.	Chat
Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	Hal	Rose Blanche, N. F. L.	St B
Raglan (Brudenell)	Pem	Rossland, B. C.	St G
Rainy River, Ont.	St B	Rothsay, N. B. (St. John)	N W
Rama, Ont. (Mara)	Tor	Rougemont, P. Q.	St J
Ramea Islands, N. F. L.	St G	Round Lake, Ont. (Killaloe)	St Hy
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.	Ott	Roxton Falls, P. Q.	Pem
Rat Portage, Ont.	St B	Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy
Rathwell, Man.	St B	Ruscom River, Ont.	St Hy
Rawdon, P. Q.	M	Rustico, P. E. I.	Lon
Read, Ont., Blessington	K	Sabrevois, P. Q.	Char
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie)	An	Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook)	St Hy
Red Bank, N. B.	Chat	Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	St J
Red Brook, N. F. L.	St G	Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Chic
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	St A	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Red Islands, N. S.	Au		
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West)	Pet	Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.	St A
Regina, Ass.	St B	Sagona, N. F. L.	St G
Rencontre Church, N. F. L.	St G	Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River)	
Renews, N. F. L.	S J		Pet
Renfrew, Ont.	Pem	Salmon River, N. S.	Hal
Renous Bridge, N. B.	Chat	N. S. (Guysborough)	An
Repentigny, P. Q.	M	Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's)	An
Reserve Mine, N. S.	An	Salmonier, N. F. L.	S J
Revelstoke, B. C.	N W	Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor)	An
Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet	Ont. (Annprior)	Pam
Richelleu, P. Q.	Rim	Sandwich, Ont.	Lon
Richibucto, N. B.	Chat	Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty.	St A
Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J	Sandy Point, N. F. L.	St G
Richmond, N. B.	St J	Sarnia, Ont.	Lon
Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott	Sarsfield, Ont.	Ott
Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington)	K	Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	Sas
Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher	Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton)	Ham
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill)	Tor	(Wickwemikong)	Pet
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick)	Lon	Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	Hal
Rigaud, P. Q.	V	Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	M
Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Q
Ripon, P. Q.	Ott	Sawyerville, P. Q.	Pet
Ristigouche, P. Q.	Rim	Schomberg, Ont.	Sher
River Bourgeois, N. S.	An	Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur)	Tor
River Cascapédia, P. Q. (Cascapédiac)	Rim	Scotstown, P. Q.	Pet
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale)	An	Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac)	Sher
River Magpie, P. Q.	A-M	Scranton, Ont.	St J
River of Ponds, N. F. L.	A-M	Seaforth, Ont.	St B
River Pentecost, P. Q.	Ham	Seal Rocks, N. F. L.	Lon
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater)	St L	Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster)	St G
Riverside, N. B., Albert	St L	Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell)	N W
River Thunder, P. Q.	St L	S. Edmond, P. Q.	Pet
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts)	Rim	Sefton, Man.	Rim
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Selkirk, Man.	St B
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	Rim	Sept Isles, P. Q.	St B
Rivière au Sel, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	A-M	Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora)	Char
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.	St B	Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford)	K
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Ver-million)	T R	Shawanaqua, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	Pet
Rivière aux Rats, Man., Jolyn P. Q.	St B	Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Rivière Batulie, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dun-végan)	A-M	Shediac, N. B.	St J
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.	Q	Sheenboro, P. Q.	Pem
Rivière David, P. Q.	Nic	Sheet Harbor, N. S.	Hal
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	M	Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q	Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico)	Hal
Roberval, P. Q.	Chic	SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa)	Pem	Sherrington, P. Q.	M
Rock Lake, Man.	St B	Shesheguening, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	Rim
Rockland, Ont.	Ott	Ship Cove, N. F. L.	St G
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge)	K	Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	Hal
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph)	Ham	Shilpegan, N. B.	Chat
Rogersville, N. B.	Chat	Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W
Rolling River, Man (Rivière aux Epinettes)	St B	Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield)	Hal
		Sillery, P. Q.	Q
		Silver Falls, N. B.	St J
		Simcoe, Ont.	Lon

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

153

Sintaluta, Assa.	St B	Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Sloux, Assa.	St. B	St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W	St. Adolphe, Man.	St B
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W	St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham)	Q
S. Leon le Grand, P. Q.	Rim	St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
S. Marjorikne, P. Q.	Nic	St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
Smith's Falls, Ont.	K	St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Smithville, Ont.	Tor	St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham
Smokv River, N. W. Ty.	A-M	St. Agatha des Mouts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W	Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Somira, Ont. (Port Lambton)	Lou	Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Someiset, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Souris, P. E. I.	Char	St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. (St. Donat)	Ott
Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton)	Ham	St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	Pet	St. Aimé de Shilpton, P. Q.	Sher
South Casselman, Ont.	Ott	St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham	Nic	St. ALBERT, Alberta.	St A
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	St A	St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont.	Ott
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler)	A	St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Alexander, N. W. Ty.	St A
South Indian, Ont.	Ott	St. Alexandre, P. Q.	St Hy
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown)	An	St. Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Southside, N. F. L.	St G	St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Pet
South West Margaree, N. S.	An	Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
Soyos, E. C. (Okanagan Mission)	N W	Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M
Spademechin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	N W	St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert)	St J
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City)	N W	St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Spencerville, Ont.	K	St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
Spragge, Ont. (Massey)	Pet	St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal	St. Alphonsus, P. Q.	St Hy
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew)	Pem	Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Ambrose, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. (St. Charles)	Chic
Standon, P. Q.	Q	St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Stanford, P. Q.	Nic	St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's)	St J	Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess	K	St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Stanley's Cove, N. F. L.	St G	St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jérôme)	Chic
Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher	St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
Starbuck, Man.	St B	Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
Stayner, Ont.	Tor	Ass.	St B
Stephenvale, N. F. L.	St L	Cornwall Co., Ont.	Al
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford)	K	Queen Co., P. E. I.	Char
Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher	St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St A
Stoneham, P. Q.	Q	St. Angle, P. Q.	St Hy
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty.	St A	St. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin)	Sas	St. Angèle de Mériel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Stony Point, Ont.	Lon	Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Stratford, Ont.	Lon	St. Anclet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
P. Q.	St Hy	St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Strathroy, Ont.	Lon	Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst)	Hal	Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty.	St A
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie)	Tor	Ont., Trucumach P. O.	Lon
Stukeley, P. Q.	Sher	Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	Char	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Pet	Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Sudbury, Ont.	Pet	Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott	Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Summerside, P. E. I.	Char	Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
N. F. L.	St G	Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	St H
Surette Island, N. S.	Hal		
Sussex, N. B.	St J		
Sutton, P. Q.	Sher		
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes)	St B		
Swan River, Man.	St B		
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	Sas		
Sweetsburg, Ont.	St Hy		
Sydney, N. S.	An		
Sydney Mines, N. B.	An		
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. (Château Richer.)			

Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M	Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q.	Chic	St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Clotilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Antoine, P. Q.	St H	St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Côte, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
St. Antonin, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., <i>Lafontaine</i>	P.O. To
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q	Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Armand, P. Q.	St H	St. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Cuthbert, Berthier, P. Q.	M
St. Athanase, Man.	St B	St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	(St. Clément) Rim
P. Q.	St H	St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh	Lon	St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V	P. Q.	St H
St. Barnabé, P. Q.	St H	St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.	M	Berthier Co., P. Q.	M
St. Basile, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Denis, P. Q.	St H
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	St. Denis de la Beutellerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Béatrice de Daquiam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire)	Q	St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M	St. Dominique, P. Q.	St H
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose)	Rim	St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Edmund, P. Q.	M
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Edouard, P. Q.	M
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	M
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex)	St J
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Boniface, MAN.	St B	St. Elle de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	Ott	Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Brendans, N. F. L.	H G	Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
St. Bride's, N. F. L.	H G	Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Brigid, P. Q.	St H	St. Elol, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Emergence, N. W. Ty.	St A
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	Ott	Ste. Emmellie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M	St. Ephrem, P. Q.	St H
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Ott	St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	V
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	M
St. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	To	St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher	Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q.	St H	Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B	St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac)	Rim
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	St H	St. Eustache, Man.	St B
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis)	Rim
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q.	T R	St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V		
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q		
Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic		
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	St I		
Ste. Claire, P. Q.	St I		
St. Claude de Cleveland, P. Q.	Sher		

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

155

St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.		St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott	(St. Evariste de Forsyth)	Q
St. Félix, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Félix de Langvale, Man.	St B	St. Honoré de Shénley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	M
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M	St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co.,		Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
P. Q.	Q	Ass. (Qu'appelle Station)	St B
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q.	Sher
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Hugues, P. Q.	St H
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Hyacinth, Man., La Salle P.O.	St B
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. HYACINTHE, P. Q.	St H
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	M
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B.	Chic
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Irène, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., <i>Tilbury</i>		St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
P. O.	Lon	Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co.,		Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
N. S.	An	Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B	St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Rich-		St. Jacques Causapescal, P. Q.	Rem
mond Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co.,	P. Q. M
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédia)	Rim	St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Q
Montmagny Co.,		St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	M
P. Q.	Q	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	St B
P. Q.	Chic	P. Q.	St H
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nie	St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co.,	
St. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	P. Q.	Sher
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co.,		St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
P. Q., <i>South Durham P.O.</i>	Nie	St. Jean Deschamps, Lotbinière Co.,	Q
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui)	Lon	St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	P. Q.	Q
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin)	Q	St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co.,	
Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	P. Q.	Rim
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M	St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.		St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
(St. Pierre de Malbaie)	Rim	Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co.,		St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man.	St B
P. Q.	Sher	P. Q.	St H
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nie
Hamilton, N. S.	Hal	St. John, N. B.	St J
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. John de Domremy, N. W. Ty.	Sas
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide)	Ott	St. John's, N. F. L.	St J
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond		Essex Co., Ont., <i>Canard River</i>	
Co., P. Q.	Nie	P. O.	Lon
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nie	Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph de Dauphinais, Assa.	St. B
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co.,	P. Q. Sher
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nie	P. Q.	St I.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co.,		St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	St H
P. Q.	Nie	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co.,	P. Q. M
Ste. Héléne, P. Q.	St Hy	P. Q.	Rim
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	
St. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Nie	St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M	Ont., St. (Catherine's)	Al
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River)	Pet
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Jude, P. Q.	St H
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	Sher	Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M

Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Maurice, Man.	St B
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M	St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q.	Q
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co.,		Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
F. L.	P. Q. V	St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Kyrán's, N.	H G	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.,	
Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	P. Q. (St. Philippe)	Ott
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Pet	St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex)	St J
Jacques-Gartier Co., P. Q.	M	Man. (Selkirk)	St B
Selkirk Co., Man.	St B	St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co.,	
N. W. Ty.	Grandin P.O.	P. Q.	Chat
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	H G	St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville	
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	Co., P. Q.	M
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V	St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	M
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B	St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.		Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
(St. Charles)	Chic	St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Nazaire, P. Q.	St H
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga		Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	
Co., P. Q.	M	(Sacré Cœur de Marie)	Chic
St. Ilboire, P. Q.	St H	St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M	(St. Malachie)	Q
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M	St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Louis, P. Q.	St H	St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	M
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co.,		St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
P. Q.	V	St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Louis de Langevin, Boucher P.O.	Sas	St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
N. W. Ty.	Sas	St. Ours, P. Q.	St H
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.,		St. Oyend, Man.	St B
P. Q. (Maria)	Rim	St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.		St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
	Rim	St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Patrick, Ont., Fletcher P.O.	Lon
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	
St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Patrick's, Man.	St B
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M	Ont. (St. Catherine's)	To
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B.		St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M
(Quaco)	St J	St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	
St. Madeleine, P. Q.	St H		Rim
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co.,		St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
P. Q.	Q	St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé)	Rim	St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.	Lon
St. Malo, Man.	St B	St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	An
St. Marc, P. Q.	St H	St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Marcel, P. Q.	St H	Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., P. Q.		St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
(St. Gabriel)	Rim	St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co.,	
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	Char	P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Philomène, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.	St H	St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim	St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. Villeneuve, P. Q.	St A
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q.	Q	St. Pierre-aux-Lieux, P. Q.	M
Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Martine, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V	St. Pierre de Malbale, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	Lon	St. Pierre les Bequets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	St J		Nic
N. F. L.	St J	St. Pius, P. Q.	St H
Ont. (St. Catherine's)	To	St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Mathias, P. Q.	St H	St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix	
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	Co., P. Q.	Chat
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q.	Q

CANADA LIST OF PLACES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

187

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	St J	St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Al	St. Valérien, P. Q.	St H
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Valler, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Veronica, P. Q.	Q
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	V	St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	M	St. Victoire, P. Q.	Q
St. Robert, P. Q.	Ott	St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	St H
St. Roch, P. Q.	Nic	Laval Co., P. Q.	Ath
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	St H	St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	M
St. Roch des Anlales, Islet Co., P. Q.	St H	St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Romain, Compton Co.	Sher	St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Rosalie, P. Q.	Q	St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	M
St. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott	Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	V
St. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	Pet
St. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q	Tadousac, P. Q.	N W
St. Sabine, P. Q.	Rim	Tangler, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	Chic
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Sher	Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne	Hal
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg)	Lon
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Teeswater, Ont.	To
St. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	Terrebonne, P. Q.	Ham
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St H	Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	M
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier)	Rim
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell)	Q
St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	The Brook, Ont.	Lon
St. Simon, P. Q.	St H	The Forks, N. B. (Brookville)	Ott
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Thessalon, Ont.	Chat
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	Thibaultville, Man.	Pet
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott	Thorburn, N. S.	St B
St. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton)	An
St. Sophie d'Hallfax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q	Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Pem
St. Sophie de Lévis, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Thornhill, Ont.	Ham
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Thord, Ont.	To
St. Stanislas de Beauré, P. Q.	Q	THREE RIVERS, P. Q.	To
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V	Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet)	T R
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville)	Pet
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M	Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	K
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Sas
St. Sylvestre, Lothier Co., P. Q.	V	Tillbury, Ont., St. Francis	Char
St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	Q	Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette)	Lon
St. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake)	N W
St. Théodore, P. Q.	St H	Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster)	N W
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.	T R	Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls)	Chat
St. Théodose, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M	Toledo, Ont. (Kitley)	K
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Topsail, N. F. L.	St J
Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Torbay, N. F. L.	St J
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat	TORONTO, ONT.	To
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I.	Char	Toronto Junction, Ont.	To
St. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	St J
St. Thimothée, P. Q.	T R	Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala)	To
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V	Touch Wood Hill, Ass.	St B
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	N. S.	An
St. Thomas, Eslin Co., Ont.	Lon	P. E. I.	Char
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St H	Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville)	Ham
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Treherne, Assa.	St B
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Trenton, Ont.	K
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Pet	Trepassey, N. F. L.	St J
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	Très-St. Edempteur, P. Q.	V
Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V	Trevetown, Ont., Yonge	K
		Trois Cailloux, N. F. L.	St G
		Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
		Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
		Trout River, N. F. L.	St G
		Truro, N. S.	Hal
		Tsails, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W
		Turtle Mountain, Man.	St B

Tusket Wedge, N. S.	Hal	West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	Pet
Tweed, Ont.	K	Westbury, P. Q.	Sher
Tyendinaga, Ont., <i>Marysville P.O.</i>	K	West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Upper Abongoggin, N. B.	St J	Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction)	To
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat	West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11)	Char
<i>Uptergrove, Ont., Mara</i>	To	Westport, Ont.	K
Uxbridge, Ont.	To	West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
Valcartier, P. Q.	Q	WestQuoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	Hal
Valcourt, P. Q.	Sher	Wes Sheford, P. Q.	St H
Valletort, P. Q.	Q	Westville, N. S. (Lourdes)	An
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V	Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty.	Sher
Valley River (La Croche)	St B	Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Valmont, P. Q.	T R	Weymuntachin, P. Q.	Pem
Val-Racine, P. Q.	Sher	Whitbourne, N. F. L.	H G
Vancouver, B. C.	N W	Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa)	To
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott	White Point, N. S. (Ingonish)	An
Varennes, P. Q.	M	White River, Ont. (Port Arthur)	Pet
Vasseur, Man.	St B	White Water Lake, Man. (Brandon)	St B
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V	Whitewood, Assa.	St B
Verchères, P. Q.	M	Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth)	Pem
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission)	N W	Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
N. W. Ty.	Ath	Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.	H G
Verner, Ont.	Pet	Whitton, P. Q.	St A
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char	Wiarion. (Owens Sound)	Ham
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland)	To	Wickham (West), P. Q.	Nic
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet	Wickwemikong, Ont.	Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic	Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemi- kong)	Pet
Vienna, Ont. (La Salette)	Lon	Williams, Ont. (Parkhill)	Lon
Vigo, Ont. (Flos)	To	Williams Lake, B. C.	N W
Villa Nova, N. F. L.	St J	Williamstown, Ont.	Al
Ville Marie, P. Q.	M	Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Villeneuve, P. Q.	St. A	<i>Winding Ledger</i> , St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N. B.	Chat
Vincennes, P. Q.	T R	Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem	Ont.	Lon
Virden, Man.	St B	P. Q.	St H
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock	To	Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield)	Hal
Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty.	Ath	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	Sher
Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury)	Pet	Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber)	An
Walford, Ont. (Massey)	Pet	Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh)	Lon
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham	Winnipeg, Man.	Nt B
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon	Winslow, P. Q.	Sher
Wallace, N. S. (London-derry)	Hal	Woburn, P. Q. (Plopolis)	Sher
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon	Woodridge, Man. (La Broquerie)	St B
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia)	Ham	Woods Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell)	Lon	Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnlay)	Pet	Woodstock, N. B.	St J
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia)	To	Ont.	Lon
Warren, Ont. (Verner)	Pet	Wooler, Ont.	Prt
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy)	Lon	Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic	Wolfestown, P. Q.	Sher
Waswanipi, P. Q.	Pem	Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor)	Hal
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton)	Ham	Wolsely, Assiniboia	St B
Water Hen, Man (Rivière aux Epin- ettes)	St B	Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham	Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound)	Ham
P. Q.	St H	Wyoming, Ont.	Lon
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy)	Lon	Yale, B. C. (Matsqui)	N W
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland)	To	Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Wawanosh, Ont., <i>St. Augustine P.O.</i>	Lon	Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey)	Pet	Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Weedon, P. Q.	Sher	Yonge, Ont., <i>Travelyan P.O.</i>	K
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne)	To	Young's Point, Ont.	Pet
Wellington, Ont. (Picton)	K	Ywawas. B. C. (Matsqui)	N W
P. E. I. (Miscouche)	Char		
Wendover, Ont.	Ott	Zurich, Huron Co., Ont. (French Settlement)	Ham
Werton Centre, P. Q.	Sher	Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....	(Hal)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Kingston.....	(K)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Montreal.....	(M)	Toronto.....	(To)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)	Victoria.....	(Vic)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Pembroke.....	(Pem)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Peterborough.....	(Pet)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	Sault Ste. Marie.....	(St M)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. Albert.....	(St A)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Joliet.....	(Jol)	St. John.....	(St J)
London.....	(Lon)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
New Westminster.....	(N W)	Three Rivers.....	(T R)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)	Valleyfield.....	(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....	(Ath)	Saskatchewan.....	(Sas)
Mackenzie.....	(Mack)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence.....	(St L)
-------------------	--------

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	(H G)	Vicariate Apostolic of St. George's....	(St G)
Diocese of St. John's.....	(S J)		

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....	Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....	Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamei, Joseph-Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....	Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I.....	St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius.....	Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....	Toronto, Ont.
Orth, Bertram.....	Victoria, B. C.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Archambault, Joseph A.....	Joliette, P. Q., Bishops House.
Barry, Thomas F.....	Chatham, N. B.
Blais, André-Albert.....	Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Breynat, G., O.M.I.....	Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brunault, J. S. H.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Cameron, John.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Casey, Timothy.....	St. John, N. B.
Cloutier, F. X.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
Decelles, Maxime.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph M.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....	Athabaska, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howley, M. F.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zéphirin.....	Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick.....	London, Ont.
McNeill, Neil.....	St. Georges, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....	Alexandria, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....	Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....	Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Scollard, D. J.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, <i>trappist</i>	Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, La Trappe, Oka P.Q.
Mayer, Alfred, O.S.B.....	St. Peter s, Sask

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.l.c., Regular Canons of the Im. Conception
s.a.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
s.c.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.m.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
s.s., Congregation of St. Viator.
s.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
s.s.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.

o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
c.t.m., Congregation of Mary.
cuclst., Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
 Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065
 rue Ontario.
 - Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 14
 Dauphine st.
 Adams, F. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
 Adophe, P., *om.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Hintonburg.
 Asymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha,
 Waterloo Co., Ont.
 Alac, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards,
 via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
 Alberic, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
 des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulou
 Parish.
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Li-
 moulou Par-h.
 Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, Brome
 Co., P. Q.
 - P. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St.
 Anthony's Hospital.
 Alard, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Que), Ste. Anne de
 Beaupre, P. Q.
 Alarie, Z. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Col-
 lege.
 Allard, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Gold Run,
 Yukon District, N. W. T.
 Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort
 Francis, Ont.
 - J. C., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Bishop's House.
 - J. O. F. (Ott).
 - Joseph (Chic), absent. St. Joseph d'Alma,
 Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 - O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 - P. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard,
 P. Q.
 - R., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue
 Notre Dame.
 - R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
 - T. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 - T. Z. (V), Chateauguy, P. Q.
 - Theoph. (Chat), Carleton, N. B.
 Allen, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westmin-
 ster, B. C., St. Louis College.
 Althoff, J. (NW), Nelson, B. C.
 Amedee, P., *om.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Hintonburg.
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, P. Q. Re-
 tire.
 Amiraault, Augustin, *cuclst* (Hal), Church
 Point, N.S.

Amoudou, J. P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
 Dominican Convent.
 Ancl, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Bas), Lac Caribou,
 N. W. Ty.
 André, P. Z. (Jol).
 Andurand, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Ste. Ther-
 ese, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
 Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
 Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
 Antonin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
 des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 April, J. A. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
 Arbour, Aug. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
 Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Se-
 minary.
 Archambault, J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre.
 Iberville Co., P. Q.
 - L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 - M. J., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Convent.
 - J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 - P. A. (St Hy), absent.
 Archange, P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 1223 Dorchester st.
 Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham,
 Ont.
 Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co.,
 P. Q.
 Arpin, L., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, East, Ont.
 - Ls. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur
 P. Q.
 - P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Arrive, C., *o.m.* (Ott) Cummings Bridge,
 Ont.
 Arsenaull, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 - J. C. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
 - P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
 Artus, G., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Sound, Parry
 Sound District, Ont.
 Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
 Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbal,
 P. Q.
 Astor, Antonin (Pem), Nonsbousing, Ont.
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubertin, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval
 Co., P. Q.
 Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 - J. S. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue
 Ontario.
 - N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguy Co.,
 P. Q.

- Auelair, Elie J. (S), Sherbrooke P. Q., St. Charles Seminary.
 — L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
 Audet, A. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Audran, J., c.m. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
 — P., c.m. (Ott) Cummings Bridge, Ont.
 Auger, Chs. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
 Augustine R. P., o.f.m. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Aumont, N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral
 Aurélien, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac Jean Co., P. Q.
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.
 Babineau, J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawasco Co., N. B.
 — Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — J., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Notre Dame Parish.
 Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
 Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Balfrey John, o.s.b. (Sas), St. Peters, Sask., N. W. Ty.
 Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 Balter, L., o.m.f. (St. A), Saddle Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
 Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Jean, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
 Barville, P. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
 Barbier, P. (Sas), Domremy, Sask., N. W. Ty.
 Barcelo, L. (To), Midland, Ont., Can.
 Bareth, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Barette J. o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st
 — S. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Baribault, O. (T R), St. Louis de France.
 Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — F. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent, St. Joseph's Residence.
 — H. Very Rev. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Barolet, Charles A., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 82 Bassin st.
 Baron, A., o.m.f. (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 — J. U. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
 — J. W. (Sher), Valcourt, P. Q.
 Barou, J., o.m.f. (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
 Barral, F. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Barre, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Barré, T. J., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
 — T., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Barrett, A. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, Ont.
 — P. H. c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Barrette, A. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
 — S. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Barry, H. D. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 Barralou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Bastien, Alfred A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 — J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelia, Man.
 — Jos. G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 11 Sherbrooke st.
 Batre, F., o.m.f. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
 Battock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F.
 Baudin, A., s.f. (Pet), Wickwemi-ong, Ont.
 Bautillier, V. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Bavard, Joseph, Very Rev. (Lon).
 Bazin, P. (St A), Red Willow, Alta. N. W. T.
 Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P.
 — J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne Church.
 Beaton, Ronald (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 Beaubien, C. (M), Saut-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Beauchamp, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St Elizabeth.
 — F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), L'Assumption, P. Q.
 — J. R. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraski Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 Beaulin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocetier P. Q., Collège.
 — J. B., o.m.f. (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
 Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Jol), Ile Dupads, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
 — Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cundegunde.
 Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — C. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Michellieu, P. Q.
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co. P. Q.
 Beaudry, H. J. (Sher), Lake Megantic P. Q.
 — P., o.m.f. (St A), Stony Plain, Alta N. W. T.
 — Prosper (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 — S., o.m.f. (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 Beaulac, Edouard, Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, A. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, C. B. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
 — J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
 — S. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
 Beauparant, M. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Beaupré, L. o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ottawa University.
 Beauregard, A., c.s.s. (Jol), Berthier ville, P. Q., Collège.
 Beauregard, Adolphe (St B), GrandClairière Man.
 — L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
 Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 Bechard, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 — H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jul., o.m.f. (N W), Greenwood, B. C.

- L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefalvre, Ont.
Bedonneau, H. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Beeman, J. T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
Acting Chaplain to the Forces.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co.,
P. Q.
— P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Belair, J. E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Bellevaire, H. (St A), Dumas, Alberta.
Beland, A. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
— E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent,
Sisters of Charity.
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Gulre, Yamaska Co.,
P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belair, E. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q.
Bélanger, Alfred, c.s.v. (M) Montreal, P. Q.,
7-6 Sanguinet st.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— Euc. (Q), St. Jean, Fort Joli, Islet Co.,
P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Rich-
mond.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Maria Bonaventure Co.,
P. Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa
Co., P. Q.
— L. de S. (St B), Selkirk, Man., St. Michaels.
— P. N. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— S. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
Belcourt, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Col-
lege.
Belisk, H. S. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford
Co., P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cath-
edral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Kingsley Falls, P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— Pius, o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Dominican Convent.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. A. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral,
retired.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alb., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain
Co., P. Q.
— G., o.m.f. (Ott), Manniwaki, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Bale du Febvre, Yamaska
Co., P. Q.
— J. B. H. (Nic), St Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Brompton, Richmond Co.,
P. Q.
Bellerose, L. J. R. (St B), Makinak,
Man.
— Bomulus c.s.v. (M), Outremont, near, Mon-
treal, P. Q.
— Horace (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Bellefleur, J. A. (Rim), St. Cyrien, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi,
P. Q., Cathedral.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent
Co., N. B.
Belloir, A., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14
Dauphine st.
- Bellet, Cl. o.m.f. (NW), Kamloops, B. C.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), St. Francoise, P. Q.
Bemelmans, J., c.m. (Ott) Cyrville, Ont.
Bench, P. J. (Tor), St. Catherine's, Lincoln
Co., Ont.
Benninger, Wm., c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.,
College.
Benoit, A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Domin-
ican Convent.
— A. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— Arsène, (St Hy), Ste. Cecile de Milton,
P. Q.
— Dom Paul (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes,
Man.
— J. M. E., o.m.f. (Ott), Lachine, Ont.
— Joseph, trappist (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. T. R., Ste Ursule, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Irene's Church, banlieue,
Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (St Hy), Beloit, P. Q.
Bergeron, Elzéar (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel
P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co.,
P. Q.
— Frs. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
— H. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. Armand (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Nazaire (Chic), St. Felicien, Lac St.
Jean Co., P. Q.
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hy-
acinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— trappist (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux
Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Bernèche, J. A., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Bernier, A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— A. (Q).
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 rue Lach-
evrotière.
— E. F. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Beaufort, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu,
retired.
— J. D. (Sher), Charleville P. O., P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Rochelle P. O., P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q.
— P., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauver-
n.
— P., c.r.f.c. (St A), Vegreville, N. W. Ty.
Berthiaume, Art. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Bertin, C. (Ott), La Minerve, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Bertrand, A. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague,
P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. An-
thony's Hospital.
— J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station, P. Q.,
N. B.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Rest, Dionisius F. o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
Biba d. A., o.p. (M), Notre Dame de Grace,
Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Biehler, F., o.m.f. (Ath), Fond du Lac,
N. W. T.

- Bigonnesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
- Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Billiau, J., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
- Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin P. Q.
- M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche.
- Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
- Birette, Charles, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Bischoff, O., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Blain, Joseph s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Blais, E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
- Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
- M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
- Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., College.
- Blanc, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
- Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Elchellieu Co., P. Q.
- Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- T., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Blanche, P. G., Very Rev. (Chic), Sacre Couer de Bassin, P. Q.
- Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.
- A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
- Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
- G., *o.m.i.* (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
- J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- N. (St Hy), Retired.
- Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Blanchin, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Gttawa, Ont., University.
- Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Blondel, G., *eudist* (St L), Notre Dame de Nataskouan, P. Q.
- Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
- L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
- Blouchard, Tancrède *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 106 rue Visitation.
- Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
- Bollard, A. E. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
- Bolly, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
- La. (Chic), St. Firmin, Laguenay Co., P. Q.
- Boisseau, A. (M), St. Edouard, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Boisseau, L. P., *o.m.s.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson P. O., P. Q.
- M. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
- Bolassin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Cumberland, N. W. T.
- Bolsonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- La. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- Bolavert, Henry (Nic), sick.
- Bolavert, J. L. (St H), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Bolvin, Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.
- Bolduc, Mgr. Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
- Bollette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Charles Church, Banlieue, Montreal.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- R. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
- S. L. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
- Bonin, V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- Bordeau, D., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- Bordeau, D. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Borgmann, Joseph, *c.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North end.
- Borgonie, F., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
- Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassay, N. F. L.
- Boscher, D., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Bossé F. X., St. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
- Boubat, B. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
- Bouchard, Pierre (Chic), St. Wilfred, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- S. (St Al).
- Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
- A. N. (V), St. Stanislas Beauharnois, P. Q.
- J. M. (TE), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
- Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co. P. Q.
- Bouchet, Armand, *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
- Bouffard, H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
- Bouhier, L. J. M. Emm., s.s. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
- Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
- G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Terrace.
- G. (St B), St. Athanase, Man.
- Boulaugor, L. (Q), Beauceville, Beauce Co. P. Q.
- Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
- Boulay, Chas. Frs. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
- P. (T R), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- P. C. (St H), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- Boulene, Cyprilan, *o.m.i.* (St A), St Paul des Metis, Alta, N. W. Ter.
- Boulet, A. Q., Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
- J. Alfred (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
- J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co. P. Q.
- O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Bourassa, A. E. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
- G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- Phil. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
- Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- J. N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
- Bourbonniere, B. o.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
- Bourdeau, N. G. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout, P. Q.
- Bourdel, P. (Sas), Alvena P. O., Sask., N. W. T.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

165

- Bourdod, G., s. j. (M), Delorimier P. O., P. Q.
 Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bourke, P., c.s.c. (M), St. Remi de Naplerville, P. Q., College.
 Bouruival, Philip, s. j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immac. Conception College, rue Rachel.
 Bourque, A. T., c.s.c., (St J), Memramcook, N. B. College.
 — Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.
 — H., s. j. (M), Sault-au-Rocollot, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Louis, o. p. (Ott), St. Jean the Baptist, Ottawa, Ont.
 Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
 — J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bousquet, Paul, o. m. i. (St B), Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.
 Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
 Boutin, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Jérôme (St B), Ste. Hubert, Assin.
 Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Bouvrette, S., s. j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 Boyer, J. B., o. m. i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Boylan, T., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Boyon, F., o. m. i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Brabant, A., Very Rev. (Van), Hesquiart, B. C.
 Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
 Brady, Chas. J. (Ad), Sydney, N. S.
 — M. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 — P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 — R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Pictou and Mary sts.
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 — H., o. m. i. (St M), Blind River, Algoma District, Ont.
 — J. E. R. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 Brauchereau, Fr. (St B), St. Hubert, Assa.
 Brault, Jos., s. j. (Pet).
 — S., o. m. i., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Braye, Paul s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Breen, J. F. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Bremond, P., o. m. i. (A-M), Smithland, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Brennan, J. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
 — P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Emily, Ont.
 Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
 Brezel, A., c.w. (St L), St. Eugene de Mamiconagan, P. Q.
 Briand, F. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Bridonneau, J. B., c.s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Brien, A. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1665 rue Ontario.
 — J. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. J. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Brilliant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
 Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Brochard, E., c.m. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
 — c.w. (diat), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutemerie, P. Q.
 Brodeur, C. (M), Hochalaga, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — H. (St H), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Brohmman, Clemens (Ham), Demmerton, Ont.
 Brossard, F., o. m. i. (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
 Brosseau, J. D., o. p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Broussard, F. (Am), Port Felix, N. B.
 Brousseau, H., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
 — H. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
 — J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 444 rue Sherbrooke.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Brown, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. W. (StG), Stephenville, N. F. L.
 Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 — P. W. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
 — Wm. J. (StG), Grand River, N. F. L.
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), March, Carleton Co.
 Bruck, W., o. m. i. (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
 — N. W. Ty.
 Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Brunet, D. B. J. D., Joliette, P. Q. College.
 — E. (T R), Ste. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Évêque, P. Q.
 Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — E. E. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
 — J. F. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Bruyère, J. (Jol), Ste. Emmilie, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
 Buckley, P., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Buno, E., Very Rev. V. G., o. m. i. (Mack), Dawson City, Yukon District.
 Bureau, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 — R., c.s.b. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michaels College.
 Burque, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 398 St. Francis st. (retired).
 Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
 Butler, T. J. (Hal), Farrisboro, N. B.
 Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.
 Cabana, Joseph (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Cacciaola, A. (S J), St. John's N. F. L.
 Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. M., c.s.p. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q. Deaf Mute Institute.
 — J. R. (Ott), Ferme Neuve, Ont.

- Cadot, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Henri.
 — A., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
 — Jos., s.j. (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
 Cadoux A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q.
 Cahill, C., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Cain, G. F. X. (St Hy).
 Calais, F. G. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
 — F. X., s.j. (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
 — Theophile, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Calais, F., o.m.i. (A M), Smoky River, N. W. Ty.
 Callagan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Parish.
 Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 — M., (M), Montreal, P.Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Cameron, A. (AN), Christmas Island, N. S.
 — John J. (AN), New Aberdeen, N. S.
 Camfrand Alfred (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — Antonio (Nic), Rome, Canadian College.
 Campbell, C. A. (Hal), absent on sick leave.
 — D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
 — Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
 — M. (Ott), Avlwer, P. Q.
 — Terence (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
 Campeau, L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — T., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
 Candide, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
 Camper C., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Industrial School.
 Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
 Cantillon, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Pauls Church.
 Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
 Canuel, L. P. (Rim), Cacouna, P.Q.
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
 Carboneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P.Q.
 Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
 — P. O. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick.
 — Z. (Jol).
 Carey, Thos. (K), Ermsville, Ont.
 Carion, AL., o.m.i. (N.W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Carleton, Charles P. (St J), St. John, N.B.
 Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N.B., St. Dunstan's church.
 Caron, A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — A., bl sacram. (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
 — Alphonse L. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
 — C., s.j. (St M), Garden River, Algoma District, Ont.
 — Chas. (Sas), St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask., N. W. T.
 — H., s.j. (Pet), Massey Station, Algoma District, Ont.
 — Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
 — Joachim (T R), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
 — Joseph (T R), La Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — L. A. N. (Sher), Watley, P. Q.
 — N. (Rim), St. Honore, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — U. s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — W. (Q), Lewis, P.Q., College.
 Carré, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary.
 Carre, C., s.j. (M), De Lorimer, P. Q., College.
 — E., s.j. (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
 Carrier, C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, BeauceCo., P.Q.
 — Eugene (Q).
 — Ls. (Q), Lac Edouard, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
 Carriere, E. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
 — J. s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Jol), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Carroll, M. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
 — John (St J), St. George, N. B.
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Carufel, C. O. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Pils, P.Q.
 — E. S. (TR), Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital.
 — O. S. de (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 Casey, J., s.s. (M), Montreal P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 383 rue Rachel.
 Casgrain, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laugel Boul.
 — René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 Castex, J. M., c.t.m. (Vic), Victoria West, B. C.
 Castonguay, A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
 — Esdras (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska, P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — N. L. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
 Cautin, L. eud. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
 Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q., Canada.
 Cayer, P., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
 Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Celard, E. eud. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
 Ceron, F. (M), Chambly, P. Q., St. Joseph's College.
 Cesbron, A., s.m. (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
 Chabot, Ferd. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
 — Hilaire (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
 — L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzague Home.
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
 Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — T. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
 Chaillou, L., c.t.m. (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
 Chalandard, P. c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.

- Chailford, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédia, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Chalumeau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Chamberland, J. (Q) Stoneham, P. Q.
 — M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
 Champagne, Horace C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 — L. s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Chapdelaine, J., s.j. (St M), Garden River, Ont.
 Chanzy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 St. Catherine st.
 Champeau, J. B. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Champoux, A. (Nic), Chester, Arthabaska Co. P. Q.
 Chamussy, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers.
 Chapieau, A. (M), Ste Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Chapin, Wm. F. (St J), St. John, N. B.
 Chaput, C., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleu-vy st.
 — R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Charbonneau, A. O. c.s.c. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — C. (TR), Ste. Anne de Laperade, P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
 — T. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary.
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Charette, G. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Charette, J. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Charland E., c.s.c. (Jol), Lanoré, P. Q.
 Charlebois, Charles, o.m.i. (St A), Ottawa, Ont., Convent of Precious Blood Sisters.
 — J. A. c.s.c. (M), Outremont, P. Q., Juvenile.
 — O., o.m.i. (Sas), Duck Lake, N.W. Ty.
 — Wm., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.
 Charrier, S., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
 Chartier, Em. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. H. (M), Montreal, St. Denis Church, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 — V. (St Hy), St. Hugues de Bagot, P. Q.
 Chartrand, H. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
 — W., s.j. (M), Montreal, St. Mary's College.
 Chatillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Metairie St. Joseph.
 — P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Chaumont, A., o.m.i. (St B), Lebrét P. O., Assin.
 — J. C. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
 — Jos., o.m.i. (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 Chausé, J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Canada.
 Chauvin, J., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
 — P. (St A), Innisfail, N. W. Ty.
 Chenard, L. P. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Loretto, P. Q.
 Chénard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthère, Kam., P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — F. X., c.s.b. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Chevalier, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 Chevier, D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Chlapin, D., o.m.i. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chlason, P., *exdict* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Chlouse, E. C., o.m.i. (NW), Mission City, B. C.
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
 — C. (An), Fort Hood, N. S.
 — D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — J. J. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 — Jos. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 Choiselet, Louis, o.m.i. (NW), Kootenay, B. C.
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 Notre Dame st.
 — P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 Choquette, J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
 Chossigras, A., s.j. (StB), St. Boniface, Man. College.
 Chouinard, E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 Chouinard, F., c.s.v. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 — L. G. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 Climon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Cluq-Mars, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jacques Carrier.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richellew st.
 Claessen, P., o.m. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., College.
 Clair, A. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 Clairoux, F. (Jol), Pollette, P. Q., College.
 Clairoux, Isaie (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Clapin, G., s.s. (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
 Clavet, W. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
 Cleary, George (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 Clement, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Clement, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
 — Vincelas, (Jol), retired; res.: St. Damien, P. Q.
 Cléophas, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
 Clermont, Albert, *exdict* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Clermont, L. G. (Q), Ste. Anne de La-pocatière, P. Q., College (retired).
 — M. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 Cline, M. (To), Vroomanton P. O., Ont.

- Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 Cloutier, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (T R), St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 — G. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Elzéar, P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Belmont Retreat.
 — P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
 Coady, J. (S J), St. John's N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. (An), Havre-au-Bouchier, N. S.
 Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
 Coccola, N., o.m.t. (N W), Fernie, B. C.
 Cocchin, L., o.m.t. (Sas), Jack Fish, Sask, N.W.Ty.
 Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
 — L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital.
 Coffee, J., s.j. (Pem), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
 Colbert, John (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
 Colfer, J. P. (Q), Mastai, P. O., P. Q., Sanitulum.
 Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 Collette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — Charles c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — J. B., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 — James J. (K), Kingston Mills, P. O., Ont.
 — M. K. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
 — T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 Coltée, G. (Q), Beaufort, P. Q.
 Comartin, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke St.
 Comchesne, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — D. H. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
 — J. A., o.m.t. (St B), Westburn, Man.
 — J. B. (T R).
 — L. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Comiré, W., o.m.t. (St A), Lac Blanc via Lake La Biche, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Comtois, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
 Conan, A., o.m.t. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Conan, J., o.m. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
 — J. M., eudist (St Law), Moisie, Sept. Isles, P. Q.
 Condon, W., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Connolly, E., o.m.t. (N W), Vancouver B. C.
 — F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 — J. J., (K), Centreville, P. Q., Ont.
 — J. s.j. (Mont), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st.
 — John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 Contant, Ed. (M), Ste. Adèle, P. Q.
 — R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
 — W. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
 Cook, John (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 Cooper, Ernest, (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
 Corbell, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
 — F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — M. A. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
 — O. (St B), White Horse, Yukon Mission, Klondyke, Alaska.
 — S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 — P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 Cordeau, M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Cordes, A., o.m.t. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Corentin, trappist (M), La Trappe, Oha, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Corkery, P. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Cormier, A. D., c.s.c. (St J), Dorchester Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
 — F. X. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
 Cornell, E. C., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Cornnellier, O., o.m.t. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), absent.
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 Coste, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 St. Denis st.
 Costello, Patrick (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Costex, J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Cote, A., s.j. (Pem), Sudbury, Ont.
 Côté, A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
 — Albert (Q), retired.
 — Ange, o.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 — C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — D. (Jol).
 — Edm. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — Fm. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance.
 — J. A. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph Church.
 — J. V. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 — L. s.j. (St B).
 — L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — Louis F. (Rim), Mechins, P. Q.
 — Pau (Sher), D'awell, Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — R., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
 — S. (StM), Blezard Valley, Ont.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

169

Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
 Cottréau, A., *eud.* (Chat), Caraguet, N. B.
 Cote, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St Patrick's Church.
 Coust, C. Th., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Coughlan, R. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
 Courbon, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of Missionary Fathers.
 Coursol, E. (Ott), Cheneville, P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
 Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
 Courtols, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraguet, N. B.
 — J. E. (Lon), Dover South, P. O., Ont.
 Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Courval, A. P. de (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — E. P. de (Nic), Ste. Thotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
 — F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — H., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — Th., *s.j.* (P-B), Wikwendkong, Ont.
 Cox, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Drummond st.
 Coyle, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family Church.
 Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont..
 Crawley, Michael (K), Bellville, Hastings Co., Ont.
 Creschemine, L. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Crinnon, J. E. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
 Crofton, Joseph (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 Croise, Fr., *o.m.f.*, (Ath), Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Fackingham, Ont.
 Crouzier, J. (Hal), Felsbrook, N. S.
 Crowley, T. J. (StM), North Bay, Ont.
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
 — T. H. (To), Grim-by, Welland Co., Ont.
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
 Cruveillier, E. H., *m.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 Culderer, L., *o.m.f.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. T.
 Cullen, B. C., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Stanislas st.
 Cullinan, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.f.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alberta.
 Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
 — T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
 Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Dagenais, C. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
 — T. (Jol),
 Dagnaud, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Daignault, E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P. Q.
 Dalloz, A. (Ott), Annunciation, P. Q.
 Dalpe, Jos. D., *o.m.f.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 Daly, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
 — T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
 Dameronette, Edmond, *eudist*, (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 D'Amours, E. A. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rilmouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dandurand, D., *o.m.f.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Daniel, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Dault, Janvier, *o.m.f.* (StA), Mac Leod, N. W. T.
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
 Darjon, L. A., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Dasylva, P. (Q), Ancienne, Loretto, P. Q.
 Dauber, F., *o.m.f.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask., N. W. T.
 Dauphin, L., *o.m.f.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta., N. W. T.
 Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 D'Antoni, J. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
 — L. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 — M. D. (An), Carver River, N. S.
 Dauth, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 David, C. E., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
 Debaucquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers.
 De Beauport, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Ives, P. Q.
 Decarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — J. B. E. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 — P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 De Chambredul, A. H., *o.m.f.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 De Coene, J., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 De Corby, J., *o.m.f.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
 Deen, Charles, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Deforges, F. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Defoy, Alex. (St B), Thibaultville, Man.
 Degagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers P. Q.
 DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
 Deguire, P., *o.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Déguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.

- De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
- Delaere, A., c.s.s.r. (St B), Yorktown, Assin.
- Delage, F. X., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 86 Desposettes st. (retired).
- F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
- F. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Delamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 398 rue Rachel.
- Delamothe, D., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent (retired).
- Delanoe, eud. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
- Delargy, Frs. X., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Delay, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Délinelle, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., House of the Good Shepherd.
- Delisle, L. P. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
- Detmas, H., o.m.f. (Sas), Bressaylor, P. O., N. W. Ty.
- Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maison-neuve.
- J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. (Pem), Chap-au, P. Q.
- N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Malsonneuve.
- Denoncourt, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (Nic), La Baie du Pebore, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- De Nys, H., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Depligny, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
- Derling, John c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Derome, A. (M), Montreal, 399 rue St. Denis.
- J. A. (M), St. Michael de Napierville, P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.,
- J. B. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
- P. (M), St. Damian, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
- Désautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Th., s.j. (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- Descarries, Chas. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- E. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 St. Denis st.
- L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
- Deschênes, Elie (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- H. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
- Jos. (Jol), Ste. Marie Solomee, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- S. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 247 rue Maison-neuve.
- V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Malsonneuve.
- Descoteaux, F., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Deserre, Stephane, c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- Desjorges, M., s.j. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
- Desjosses, E., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- Deshais, C. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
- Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Kiphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- Aldéric, o.m.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
- A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
- E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Beury st.
- George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
- J., s.j. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
- J. A., c.s.v. (M), Outremont, near Montreal, P. Q., Juvenate.
- J. R. (Q), Mastal, P. Q., Asylum.
- M., o.m.f. (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
- P., o.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Desmarais, A., o.m.f. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
- A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- P. N. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
- Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1161 rue de Montigny.
- Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum.
- P. C. R. (St Hy), Sorel, Mt. St. Bernard, P. Q.
- S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Désourdy, G. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Desroches, E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- O. Hild. (Q), Quebec, St. Jacques-Cartier Parish, P. Q.
- Desrochers, C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- P. A. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q.
- J. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- J. Matthias (St B), St. Antoine d'Aubigny, Man.
- J. P. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
- Desrosiers, J. T. P. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
- L. A., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- M., c.s.v. (M), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
- M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
- P. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
- W., c.s.v. (M), St. Rami de Napierville, P. Q., College.
- Desserre, M. c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Newbols, P. Q.

- Désy, J. E. *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
- Deutscher, Dom Chas., *c.r.f.o.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Deveau, J. M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patricks.
- Devictor, L., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimir P.O., P. Q., Rachel st.
- Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Nome, Alaska.
- F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
- Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
- Dézilé, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- A., *o.p.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- J. Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q.
- La. (Q), Quebec, Stadacona, P. Q.
- P. N. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
- Dion, P. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Dionne, Benj. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- C. Frs. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- Emile (Q), Beauceville, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Elzéar (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Divet, A., *esd.* (St L), Moisie, Sept. Isles, P. Q.
- Dixneuf, V., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
- Dixon, N. (Lou),
- P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
- Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Doherty, Wm. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
- G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Caecillas.
- J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- Dollard, J. P. (To), Uppergrove, Ont.
- Wm. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
- Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
- Donat, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Donckele, G., Very Rev. (Van), Kuper Island, B. C.
- Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
- J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
- P. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
- Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- J. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.
- Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
- Dorais, E. (St A), Lamoureux, Alberta.
- J. B., *o.m.f.* (St B), St. Charles Selkirk, Man.
- John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- L. (St Hy), St. Anselme de Vercheres, P. Q.
- Doré, P. (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.
- Dorval, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 706 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Gustave (Van), Fulfort Harbor, B.C.
- Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Doucet, Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
- Leo, *o.m.f.* (St A), Pégan Reserve, N. W. Ty.
- S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
- Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyrans, N. F. L.
- Douville, J. A. Jr., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
- Downey, D. (Lon), Windsor Essex Co., Ont.
- Dovle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
- Emmet (Ham), Fredon, Ont.
- James (K), Bro. Kville, Ont.
- M. M. (An), LeChabert, N. S.
- P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- Doyon, C. *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
- Dozon, J., *o.m.f.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- S., *o.m.f.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), Trois Pisto'es, P. Q.
- Drean, J. M., *esd.* (Rim), Pointe au Pierre, P. Q.
- Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
- Drost, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 41 Rempart st.
- Drouet, P. M., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Droussel, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
- Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Dubar, V., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.
- Dubé, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
- M. (Q), St. Apolline, Montmagny, P. Q.
- Dube, O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
- P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
- Dubau, B. S. (M).
- Dubois, Damase, *o.m.f.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
- O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- O. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
- Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 209 rue Lazauchetiere.
- L. A. (M), Viauville, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
- La. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Hélène Parish.
- Dubuc, Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
- Ducharme, A. (St H), St. Roch, P. Q.
- Basil (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
- Charles, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- H. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- J. (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
- V. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
- Duchausois, J. D., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
- Duchemin, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

- Duchene, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal), absent on leave.
- Duckett, W., s.s. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Ducot, P., o.m.t. (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
- Dufault, D. E. (M), retired, sick.
- O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
- Duffy, J. (St B), Manitoa, Man.
- Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
- Dufort, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Dufour, A. (M), St. Canut, P. Q.
- Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
- Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N. B.
- Th. (Chic), St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic).
- J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
- Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
- J. W. (Sher), retired: Windsor Mills, P. Q.
- S., s.j. (Pet), Bying Inlet, Parry Sound, Ont.
- Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
- L. N., Very Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
- Dugas, A., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
- Alp. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
- G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
- G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- L. N., s.j. (St M), Fort Williams West, Algoma District, Ont.
- N. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
- Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
- Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- H. L. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
- Duhamel, V., c.s.v. (Jol), Pollette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- V. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 St. Denis st.
- Duhaut, A., o.m.t. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Dullin, J. G. (Aal), Alexandria, Ont.
- Dumais, F. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- Jos. F. (Q), St. Magloire, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Dumas, G., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- Th. (Q), St. Mathias of Cabano, P. Q.
- Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- D., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Dumont, E., c.s.v. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Jos. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
- Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
- Dumoulin, Adolphe (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
- Du Mouchel, A. P., c.s.b. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
- J. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
- Dupay, J., c.m. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
- Dupé, J. M., o.m.t. (A-M), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
- Dupigne, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges.
- Dupin, C., o.m.t. (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
- Dupire, L. F., o.m.t. (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
- Duplessis, A. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
- Dupont, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Dupont, C. F. (Q), St. Victor, Beauce Co., P. O.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- Duport, Fr., o.m.t. (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
- Dupras, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Muscouche, P. Q.
- Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedina.
- Dupret, F. H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
- Dupuis, F. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- H. (M), retired: Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard.
- J. B. C. (Q), Cap Blanc, P. Q.
- J. N. O. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- John, c.m. (K).
- O. C., (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
- Odilon (Q), St. Denis Kamouraska, P. Q.
- Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
- Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
- J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Convent.
- Duquette, N. Jos. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
- Durand, J., c.m. (Vic), Quamichan, B. C.
- Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
- Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenale, P. Q.
- Durocher, C. (Jol), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
- J. Ad. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- J. B. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- Dusablon, L. Arth. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Dussault, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
- Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
- Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Ste. Pudentienne, P. Q.
- Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
- Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Duvic, J. M., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Dydyk, Soson (St A), Rabbit Hill, N. W. T.
- East, J. U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
- Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Edge, S. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., P. Q.

- Edouard, *trappist* (Orie), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
- Egenolf, J., *c.m.f.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., N. W. T.
- Eklouf, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
- Elchelsbacher, G., *c.m.f.* (Mak), Hunker, Yukon District, N. W. T.
- Ehmann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Emard, Th., *c.m.f.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
- Emery, A. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
- J. E., *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Enfrin, Jules (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
- Endert, Joseph (Ham), Galt, Ont.
- Epinaud, Victor (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- V. (Ott), Annunciation, P. Q.
- Eravert, E., *ead.* (St L), Ste Claire, P. Q.
- Ethier, Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta., N. W. T.
- Avila, M., Cote St. Paul, P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
- P. (St H), Ste. M. de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Evain, S., *c.m.f.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
- Fafard, E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- F. X., *c.m.f.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
- Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
- Fahay, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Center.
- Falher, P., *c.m.f.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
- Fallon, J. P., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Fanteaux, N. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
- Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
- Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
- Jos. Octave (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
- Faure, A., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- C. F., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Favreau, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
- Fay, Patrick (Ott), Farrelton, Ont.
- Féat, P. M., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
- Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Ferdinand, P., *c.m.cap.* (B), St. Anne de Montgouche, P. Q.
- Ferguson, M. J., *s.a.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Ferguson, T. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- Ferland, Apollinaire (St B), St. Antoine des Prairies, Man.
- N. (Jol), St. Alexis, P. Q.
- Ferrari, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
- Ferron, H., *s.j.* (St M), Massey, Ont.
- Joseph C. (T R).
- O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
- Ferron, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
- Ferroux, M. (St A), Red Willow, Alto., N.W. T.
- Feuillault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
- Filis, Platonides (St A), Wostok, N. W. T.
- Fillatrait, K. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
- H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- T., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
- Fillon, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
- Fillandeau, L., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
- Fillion, D. (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
- J. Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
- M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Filléau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
- Finn, W. F. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
- Finnegan, T. (To), Colgan, P. Q., Ont.
- Fischer, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Fiset, L. N. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
- Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
- Fisset, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 96 rue Notre Dame.
- E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Mary's Church.
- Flassier, W. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
- Fitz Henry, R. H., *c.s.o.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Notre Dame Church.
- T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
- Fitzpatrick, J., *c.m.f.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
- M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
- T. (Al), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
- Fleming, John (K), absent on leave.
- T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
- Flynn, Edmond, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
- Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
- Foley, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
- Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, P. Q.
- J. M. (Al), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
- Wm. J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
- Fond, R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
- Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Forbes, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 41 Rempart st.
- J. G. L. (M), Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
- Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Forest, C. C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
- F. X., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
- Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- D., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- I. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
- Jovide (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
- Forner, A. L. *c.m.f.* (Sas), Alvena, P. O., N. W. T.
- Fornier, H., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. Q.
- Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.

- Fortier, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Fortier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 University.
 — L., *c.s.s.r.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anne
 82 Bassin st.
 Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Em-
 melie's Church.
 Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, Hochelage,
 P. Q.
 — J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 Fougéat, L., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., De
 Lorimer P.O.
 Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 De Lorimer P.O.
 Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B.C.
 Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181
 Sherbrooke st.
 Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre
 Dame.
 — F. M. (Rim).
 Fourouge, G. A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola Col-
 lege, 68 rue Drummond.
 — Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 Frachon, A. *c.s.b.* (T), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Basil's.
 Francoeur, J. L. (Ott), South Casselman,
 Russell Co., Ont.
 — L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer,
 P. Q.
 Francoeur, R. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine,
 P. Q.
 François d'Assise, *trappist* (M), La Trappe,
 Uka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 François, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
 Frapart, A. (Miq), St. Pierre-Miquelon,
 North Am.
 Frappance, E., *o.m.i.* (A M), Rivere-aux-
 Foin, via Edmonton.
 Fraser, George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapoca-
 tière, P.Q.
 Fraser, H. B. (Sher), St. Hubert du
 Spalding P. Q.
 — John J. (An), Brook Village, Inverness
 Co., N. S.
 — James (An).
 Frechette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Col-
 lege.
 Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester
 Co., P. Q.
 French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo
 Road, Ont.
 — L. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
 Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet
 Co., P. Q.
 Frenette, F., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de
 Naplerville, P. Q., College.
 — F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,
 Bishop's House.
 Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg,
 Man., St. Mary's.
 Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent
 of the Gray Nuns.
 Fuma, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont. College.
 Fusy, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cath-
 edral.
 Fyrie, Anthony (St J), St. John, N.F.L.
 Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Sas-
 katchewan, N.W.Ty.
 Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Ignace de Stan-
 bridge, P. Q.
 Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — Oyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mériel, Rimouski
 Co., P. Q.
 — Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Meg-
 anic Co., P. Q.
 Gagne, Normand (Chic), Metabetchouan,
 P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Mattawa, Ont.
 — P. M. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
 Gaguier, A. L. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon
 Co., P.Q.
 Gagnier, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68
 Drummond st.
 Gagnon, A. (Ott), Powell, Lanark Co., Ont.
 — A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ad. (Q), St. David de l'Aube Riviere, P.Q.
 — C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote
 des Neiges.
 — C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St.
 Charles, rue Gignac.
 — E. (Rim), S. Eusebe de Cabano, P. Q.
 — F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. (Rim), Ste. Fefite, P. Q.
 — G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
 — George, sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 — H. s.s. (M), Montreal, B.Q., 164 Cote des
 Neiges road.
 — J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprarrie Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 389 rue Rachel.
 — Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Mécanic Co., P. Q.
 Gagnon, L. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Up-
 ton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — Louis (Chat) St. Isidore, Gloucester Co. N.B.
 — Ls. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
 — Lucien (Jol), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Gaire, J. (St B), Stanchope, Assin.
 Galarneau, J. E., (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
 — Isale (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 Gallagher, E. F. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
 — J. V., Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
 Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince
 Co., P. E. I.
 Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P.
 E. I., College.
 — Lubin (An), Ailchat, N. S.
 — T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Gallix, Etienne, *eud.* (St L), Riviere
 Magpie, P. Q.
 Gallix, J., *eudist* (St L), Riviere Magpie P.Q.
 Galarneau, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hos-
 pice st. Antoine.
 Galtier, E., *bl.sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 Gandos, H. C. (St B), Hotetterie, Assin.
 Gannon, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, 7 St.
 Stanislaus st.
 Gapihan, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge,
 Ont.
 Garaix, J., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man.,
 College.
 Garant, S., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre,
 P. Q.
 Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge
 Co., P. Q.
 — L. T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
 Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
 — Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

175

- Garnesau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (Q), retired.
- Garnier, Dom Jean (Sas), Bonne Madeleine P. O., Sask., N. W. T.
- G., (St B).
- L., *ead.* (St L), St. Eugene de Manicouagan, P. Q.
- P., *c.r.f.c.* (St A), Vegreville, N. W. Ty.
- Garroutelght, H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
- Garon, D. (Q), Chaudier-Station, P. Q.
- E., *c.m.f.* (St B), Wolseley, Assinibola.
- L., (Q), Newbold, Lewis, P. Q.
- P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
- Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
- S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
- Z., *c.m.f.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
- Gasté, J., *c.m.f.* (Sas), Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.
- Gaston, H. C. (St B), Hotetterie, Assin.
- Fr. *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Gaudet, J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
- J. T. (Jol),
- Jos. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Gaudin, J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Arthur, (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
- Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whiston, P. Q.
- Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- A. (Ott), St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Ernest (Chic), *Malide*.
- F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Ferdinand (Rin), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
- George (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Gauthier, H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Henry J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 rue Ste. Catherine.
- J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Ste. Cuenegonde, Baillon, Montreal, P. Q.
- J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
- J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
- Jean F. R., *culist* (Chat), Caraque, N.B.
- Jos. (Chic), St. Gerdon Lac Jean Co., P. Q.
- N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- N. (M), St. Cleophas, P. Q.
- Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Leon de Wesmunt.
- P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I., Gauvageau, J. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Campbellston, N.B.
- N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
- Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
- C. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
- G., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- P. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, P. Q.
- Gavary, J. A., *c.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
- Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N.B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.
- Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
- Win. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gelen, F., *c.m.f.* (StB), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
- Gélinas, A., (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
- D. (T R), St. Severe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
- D. (T R), retired, Yamachiche, P. Q.
- Em. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
- Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
- Raph. (T R), St. Timothée, P. Q.
- Gelly, T. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
- Gena, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Genereux, M., *c.m.f.* (St A), Ewing, Alta, N.W.T.
- R. (St A), Inuitfall, N.W.Ty.
- Gendreau, P. E. Very Rev., (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
- Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (Chic), Montmagny, P. Q.
- L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
- P. S. (St B), St. Daniel, Man.
- Z. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Genèreux, E. (Q), Lewis, P. Q., College.
- Remi (Nic), Le Précieux Sang, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Genest, J. A. E. (Sher), Sawyerville, Comp-ton Co., P. Q.
- J. Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
- Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
- Geoffrion, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- L. (St H), St. Marie du Monnoir, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
- V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
- Geoffroy, Eugène, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- Georget, F. M., *c.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Gerard, P. *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- Germain, J., *c.p.* (StH), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Gervais, A. (Sher), Barnston, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q., College.
- J. A. K. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (Jol), Joliette Co., P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. H., *c.m.f.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
- Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
- Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Thomas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Michael's.

- Giguère, D. S. (Rim), St. Moïse, P. Q.
 Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Gaud Mira, N. S.
 Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.
 Gillmain, A., *aud.* (Chat), Caragnet, N.B.
 Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — Dougald, (An), Pictou, N. S.
 — Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 — E. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
 Gingras, A. (Q), Quebec Hospital, retired.
 — Remi, (StH), Granby, P. Q.
 Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
 — Fr., *c.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.T.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Scholasticate.
 — J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Assin.
 Girof, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy
 Giroux, A. *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
 — Alex. E. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
 — E. (Q), St. Jean, Port Joli, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
 — P., *c.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — R. E., *c.m.i.* (A M), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
 — T. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gladu, A. (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
 Gladu, L., *c.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
 Gnam, John (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
 — Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
 Gnür, B., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
 Godard, M. Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — Ovide (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — Pierre (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
 Godet, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
 Godin, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 — J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Gollean, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Gonneville, J. A. L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., Collège.
 Gonthier, C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 — C. D., *s.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 88 Drummond st.
 Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — Frs. J. (Q), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — F. X. (Q), Lévis, Hotel Dieu.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), retired, Ste Anne de Lapac-tiere, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 Goulin, Arthur (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 — P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
 Goupel, M. M., *c.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 Gourdon, C., *c.m.i.* (A M), Rivière-aux-Foies, N. W. Ty.
 Goyet, J. M. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthier-ville, P. Q., Collège.
 Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
 — F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 — W. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Collège.
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
 Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
 Grandfils, J. B., *c.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
 Grandin, H., *c.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Granger, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste Catherine.
 — S., *s.j.* (M), Cagunawaga, P. Q.
 Granotier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Grant R. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 — R. (An) retired; Heatherton, N. S.
 Graiton, Alex. (M), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
 Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P. Q.
 Gravel, T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Cham-plain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout, P. Q.
 Gravouille, L., *s.j.* (M), Saulx-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Gray, F. G. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Grégoire, Oswald, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège.
 — Paul A. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Grenier, A. (Sher), Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. *s.j.* (M), Saulx-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Grenier, J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Bying Inlet, Parry Sound District, Ont.
 — J. A., *s.j.* (StM), Michipicoton Harbor, Ont.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — S. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Groetchel, K., *c.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Ste. Anne de Lapocottiere, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Groulx, Eugene (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedra.
 — J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Collège.
 Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
 — Chas., Mgr. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q., Hospital.

- Guay, J. D. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
- J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Que.
- Gucheneuf, S. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Guezueu, J. P., o.m.f. (Pem), N. T. Mississauga, P. Q.
- Guelo, J., *ead.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
- Guérin, F., o.m.f. (Sas), Saskatoon, N. W. T.
- Guérin, A. T. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
- Arthur, o.m.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- E., c.s.c. (St. H), St. Césaire, P. Q.
- Guertin, F., o.m.f. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
- Jos. Clem. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
- J. L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Remi (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
- Gubeau, E. s.j. (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
- Guibert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Catherine.
- Guilbault, A. M. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
- C. D. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
- Guilbault, L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave.
- Guibeault, E. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
- Guibert, E. H. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chénerville, P. Q.
- Guillemette, E. (Nic), Stanfield, P. Q.
- Guillemin, Fr., *ead.* (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Guliet, A. P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. A. (St Hy), St. Joachim, P. Q.
- J. W. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
- P., o.m.f. (St B).
- Gulloux, A., o.m.f. (Sas), Cumberland, Sask., N. W. T.
- Guilb., Adalbert, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, Hochelaga.
- J. Alex. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
- Guimont, A. O. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
- Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. (retired).
- M. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Guinane, J. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- Guinard, J. o.m.f. (Q), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Guindon, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Gunning, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Guoy, F., o.m.f. (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
- Guy, B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- H. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- J. B. O. Very Rev. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Guy, P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Habay, Fr., o.m.f. (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
- Hage, H., o.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Halde, J. F. A. (St Hy), Aoton Vale, Bago Co., P. Q.
- Hallé, O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
- J. B. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
- Ham, M. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
- Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ste. Luce d'Israël, P. Q.
- O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
- P., s.j. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
- Philéas (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- R., o.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
- T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E. (Hal), Surette Island, N. S.
- J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
- Hamelin, H., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
- Ham, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
- Hanley, A. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
- J. T. (K), Kitley, P. Q., Ont.
- Hanlon, J. (Lon), St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
- Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
- Hapquin, J. M., *ead.* (Chat).
- Hardy, I. (St Hy), retired; res.: Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
- Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Harkin, J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
- Harnois, M. E., o.m.f. (Pem), Ville Marie, Ont.
- Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), leave of absence.
- Harpin, J., Very Rev., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- Hartigan, P. J. (K), Napanee, Lennox Co., Ont.
- Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Escumencac, N. B.
- Hawkins, George (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
- Hayes, F. (TO), Phelpsston, Ont.
- Th. J., c.s.b. (Ham), Sandwich, Ont.
- Hays, Joseph, (Hal), Annapolis, Annapolis Co., N. S.
- Hazelton, B., s.j. (StM), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Eugène (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
- J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
- J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- J. M. A. (Val), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
- O., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- W., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
- Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
- Thos. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
- Hénault, A., o.m.f. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- Henning, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Héroux, Joseph (TB), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
- L., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Herwig, A., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; res.: La-terrière, P. Q.
- Hery, J., *ead.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

- Hery, L., *sud.* (St L), Riviere au Ton-
nere, P. Q.
Hess, G., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort St. John, N.
W. Ty.
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
N. W. Ty.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes
Co., P. Q.
Heydon, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Heynen, H. (St. B.), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Van), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hickey, John H. *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
7 St. Stanislaus st.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Hilland, P. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Holy
Ghost Ch.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Sas), St. Peters,
Sask., N. W. T.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Hogue, H. (St B), St. Adolard, Man.
— P. M. A., (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co.,
P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cath-
edral.
— P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Holland, Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de
Beaupré, P. Q.
Holland, J. W. (St J), St. John, N. B.,
Cathedral.
Hopkins, E. M. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.,
St. Louis College.
Hornsby, W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Des-
serte des Opino's.
Houde, E. (Q), St. Marie, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice,
Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Samuel de Nicolet, P. Q.
Houle, J. B. (St H), Ste. Madeleine, P.
Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinac, Man.
— N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— O. (Jol), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— Th. (Q), Pontbriand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Houssals, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Ste. Therese, via
Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Hovols, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beau-
pré, P. Q.
Howard, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
Michael's College.
Howley, Alex. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L.
Huard, J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), St. Barthel-
emy, P. Q.
Huart, J. V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-
bishops Palace.
— Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton
Co., P. Q.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
— A. C. (St J), Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co.,
P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Dorchester, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
Hudon, L. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, De Lorimier
P. O., Immaculate Conception College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— T. (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier
P. O.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell
Co., Ont.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hughes, J. J., *c.s.b.*
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle
Assiniboia.
Hunt, J. J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Huot, A. (Q).
Huot, N. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption
Co., P. Q.
Hura, Matthias (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Cath-
erine.
Husson, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave
Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
Jacob, I., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Jackman, W. (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
Jacques, A. J. (Jol).
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the
Baptist's Church.
Jan, K. F. A. (St A), Edmonton, Alberta,
N. W. Ter.
Janelle, M. E. (T R), retired: St. Tite, Cham-
plain Co., P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co.,
Ont.
Jarry, J. B. *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N.S.
Seminary.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
Jaunatre, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
Sherbrooke st.
Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W).
Jean, C., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
320 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co.,
P. Q.
Jean-Baptiste, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini,
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de
Mistassini, P. Q.
Jeannotte, D., *o.m.i.* (N. W.), Sandon, B. C.
— F. S. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred
Heart Church.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A. *eudist* (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.,
College.
Jérôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Jette, C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. (M)
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata
Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Julie, Vercheses Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth
Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal,
P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Joseph, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 St.
Catherine st.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), St. Margaret's, E. I. P.
Jolicœur, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Eliza-
beth's.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, Olympe, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

179

- Jonquet, E. *o.m.f.* (T B), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Josse, Fr. *o.m.f.* (A.H.), Spirit River, N.W.T.
 Joubert, T., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Jourdon, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
 Jousard, C. H., *o.m.f.* (A.M.), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Joy, J. M. (St G), Porta Port, N.F.L.
 Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — J. T. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
 — Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — T. (T B), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Joyner, H. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 Jubinville, J. (St B), St. Felix de Langville, Man.
 Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
 — V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Kalen, J., *c. m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
 Kalmes, Fr., *o.m.f.* (St B), Bat Porage, Ont.
 Kalt, Hubert, *o. f. m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Kane, P. (To), retired.
 Kaspr, F., *o.m.f.* (St B), Regina, Assin.
 Kavanagh, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
 — Is., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Keaney, P. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Dayton Ont.
 — John P. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Kelly, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 Kelly, D., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — F., c. s. b. (To) Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
 — J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
 — P. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 — Michael, c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
 — P. (Q), retired; res.: Frampton, P. Q.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Windsor st.
 — Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Kenny, G., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Kérouack, A. F. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
 Kérouack, H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
 Kessler, Martin, c.r.l.c. (St B), St. Leon, P. Q.
 Kidd, F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Kieffer, E. s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Kiely, James (Ant), North Sydney, N. S.
 — Wm. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
 — J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
 — Patrick J. (To), Wildfield, P. O., Ont.
 Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Killen, C. J. (K), Pl-ton, Ont.
 Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1527 rue Lagachetale.
 Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Krouac, J. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
 Kuwim, W., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Kitchin, W. S. J., St. Johns, N.F.L.
 Klopfer, Wm., Very Rev., c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 — Wm. V., c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Knapp, A., *o. p.*
 Ko-tarz, E. (St B), Balgonie, Assin.
 Kramer, Peter, *o.c.c.*
 Krebs, Francis, *o.c.c.* (To),
 Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.*
 Krist, R. P., *o.m.f.* (Sas), Carlton, Sask., N.W.Ty.
 Kryzanowski, Pancratius (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Kugener, H. (StB), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
 Kulavy, A., *o.m.f.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — P. (Sta), North Edmonton, Ada, N. W. T.
 — W., *o.m.f.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Kulawy, D., *o.m.f.* (Sta), Lac Demay, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Kunz, A. H., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Labbé, E., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — René (Q), St. Laurent, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 — E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Labelle, Jos., c.s.c. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
 — R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke.
 — W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — J. P. (St Hy), Sabine, P. Q.
 — R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Labonté, Felix (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Labrache, A. (Nic), East Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Labrache, P. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 — P. D. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Labrecque, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Labrosse, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — Arthur (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
 — Z., *o.m.f.* (StB).
 Lacerte, J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 — O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — L., s.s.s. (M).
 — T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

- Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — H. (M).
 — Is. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Ignace, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Coteau St. Louis.
 Lacombe, Albert, o.m.i. (St A), Pincher Creek, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 — R. T., o.m.i. (Pem).
 Lacoste, H. J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 La Cotacdiere, G., eud. (Chat), Caraque, N.B.
 Ladet, V. F., o.m.i. (Sta), St. Albert, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Ladouceur, E. (Lon), St. Peter, Ont.
 — J. A. (T R), Chute Shawenigan, P. Q.
 Laferrière, J., o.m.i. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. D., o.p.
 — O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Laffont, K., o.m.i. (Ath), Fond du Lac, N.W.T.
 Lafamme, Eugene C. (Q), Quebec P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 — T. Adélaide (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argentine, P. Q.
 — J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Lafêche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. (TR), La Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (TR), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
 Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
 — E., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 — Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
 Lafontaine, T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — U. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Laforce, C. (M), L'Arcadie, P. Q.
 Lafortune, B. s.j. (M), not assigned.
 — D. (Jol), Lanurie, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), St. Hippolyte.
 — Joseph c.s.v. (Pem), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
 — L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — Ls., s.j. (StM), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Lafortune, P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Laframboise, J. (V), Ste Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm, P. Q.
 — N. (Q) Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Lafrance, P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Lagace, G., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
 — J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 — O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Laganère, Lucien, o.m.i. (St A), St. Albert, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 La Griffeur, P. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Lagneux, R. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
 Lahaye, Z. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
 Lalay, A., o.m.i. (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 Lajeunesse, A., o.m.i. (Sas), Luck Lake, Sask., N. W. T.
 — C. A. (M), ban lou Montreal, P.Q., St. Irene's Church.
 — A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. A. (M).
 Lajoie, P. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 137 rue St. Denis.
 Lalande, H., s.j. (M), De Lorimer P. O., P. Q., rue Rachel.
 — Joseph, s.j. (M), De Lorimer, P. Q.
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Lalanne, D. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
 Laliberté, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu street.
 — F. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P.Q.
 Lalonde, D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke.
 Lalonde, O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — W. (St B), St. Adolph Provencher, Man.
 Lamarche, O. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria.
 — J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.
 Lamarche, M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Lamarche, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
 — P. E., s.j. (St M), Fort William, Ont.
 — R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 Lamarre, Amb., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John Baptist Church.
 Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
 — O., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — T. (Chat), St. Basil, N.B.
 Lamontagne, Edw., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse, Co., P. Q.
 — L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Lamothe, J. A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas Church.
 — L. (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Cathedral.
 Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
 Lamy, A. (T R), Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — F. X., s.j. (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 — P. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
 Landreville, L. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Landry, J. G. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Langeller, A. U. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
 — E. c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
 — Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Langevin, H. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Moies, P. Q.
 Langlais, A. (Q), St. Jean Deschallions, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

181

- Langlais, A., c.p., (StH), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.**
 — J. B., c.p., (StJ), Memramcook, N. B.
 — J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Langlois, (Has. St M), Surcouc Falls, Ont.
 — J. Alf. (Q), Querbec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
 — P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Laniel, A., o.m.l. (Fem), NorthTemiskaming, P. Q.
Lapaine, J. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Maison-neuve.
Laperle, E., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
Laperriere, Fr., o.m.f. (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.
 — M. (Nic), Ste. Heleine de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Eug. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
 — D. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
 — D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — G. H. (M), Coceau St. Louis, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3 rue St. Andrews.
 — J. E., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
 — M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clothilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
Lardon, J., o.m.f. N.W., New Westminster, B. C., College.
Lariviere, F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — L. H. (St H).
Laro-helle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. L. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Larochelle, Ov. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Laro-que, L. A. (St H), Ange Gardien de Bouville, P. Q.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
Larose, A. (M), Lapralrie, P. Q.
 — C. (M).
 — F. X. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. I. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — O. (M).
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. F. de la Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Larue, A., c.j. (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1069 St. Catherine st.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche Parish.
 — N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
 — W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larounreau, F. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Larrain, J., s.c.c. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Larivée, C. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St Antoine.
Lassalle, L. H. (StH), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum.
Latour, J. B. (Mon), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Ful-tun st.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
Latulippe, E., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — E. A. (Fem), Pembroke, Ont.
 — J. o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laudreville, L. (Long, Sanna, Ont.
Laurière, L. A. (Chat), St. Ann, Mada-waska Co., N. B.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
Laurent, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Laurin, E., c.s.v. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauversin, C. H. (St A), Medicine Hat, N. W. T.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (Jol), Masconche, P. Q.
Lauzon, L. E., c.s.v. (Fem), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — L. P., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lava, R., c.s.v. (M).
Lavalée, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maison-ave.
 — Four Hostel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — G. (M).
Lavalée, Jos. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 — L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
 — Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Laverdière, P. (Q), St. Michel, Belle-chasse Co., P. Q.
Laverne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — O. S. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Laviolette, J. P. (StHy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — Ed. (Q), Beauceville, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
 — J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 — J. H., Very Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
Lavole, J. T., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
 — Jos. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), He aux Coudures, P. Q.
 — P. L. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), East Cornwall Ont.
Le Barze, Louis, eudist (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Lebastard, P., Very Rev., eudist (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Le Bel, A. (Sher), St. Almé de Shipton, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
 — J. P. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
Lebel, G., c.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 — D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Lebert, A., o.m.f. (A M).
LeBeuve, E. N., eud. (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

- Le Blanc, A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — D. (St J), Central Kingsclear, York Co., N.B.
 Le Blanc, E. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
 — Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — W. (An), Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., P. Q.
 Leblanc, Arthur (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 — C. (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
 — E. (Hal), Caledonia, Queens Co., N. S.
 — U (Nic) St. Norbert de Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Leblond, Henri, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Lebon, Pierre, *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
 — W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
 Lebouter, Em., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Lebrun, Alf. (T R), retired: Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — P. A. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — P. J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lecair, R., *c.t.m.* (Ott), Hayti.
 Lecavaller, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
 Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 Lechevallier, S. (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Alta.
 LeClainchi, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Riviere Qui Barre, N.W.Ty., Indian Reserve.
 Leclair, Wm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
 Leclec, J., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 Leclerc, Julien, *c.t.m.* (K), Lobbrough, Adlington Co., Ont.
 Leclerc, B. (Q), St. Theophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbale, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
 — J. B. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — Leo, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 — Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyrilac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 Leclerc, J. C. (M).
 Lecocq, Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
 Lecompte, Ed., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 Lecocq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Seminary.
 Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Sask), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
 Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
 Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Point, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Ste. Theresa P. Q., Collège.
 Lecourtols, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Seminary.
 L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, Ont.
 L'Ecuyer, L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
 Ledors, C., *eud.* (Hal), Concessions, N. S.
 — T., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S. College.
 Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Leduc, C. H. O. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., College.
 — D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — H., Very Rev. *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alberta.
 — L. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Lefebvre, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ter.
 — E., *s.j.* (St M), Chapeau, Algoma District, Ont.
 — H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 — J. A. (M), St. Pierre Claire, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Legarff, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
 Legarrec, T. (Chic).
 LeGarrec, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
 Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Le Gendre, F. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
 Leger, D. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
 Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.
 — V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
 Le Grand, Fr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
 Legros, J. N. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
 Légeu, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Leguyar, P. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lehloch, Yves (Sas), St. Brienc, Flett Springs, P. O., Sask., N. W. T.
 Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Leltaert, F. *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. Ter.
 Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 — J. Leonidas, (Q), Quebec, Cathedral.
 — Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 — Philocène (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Raphael, Assiniboia.
 — A., Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 — Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

- Lemieux, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — D. M. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
 — Gaudisse (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
 — J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Scottstown, Compton Co., P. Q.
 Lemieux, Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lemire, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church
 — Th. (Nic), retired.
 — Vincent (Nic).
 Lemm-n, W., *c.m.* (Vic), Victoria, B. C., College.
 Lemoine, A., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Lemoine, Geo., *c.m.f.* (Pem), Tetu du Lac Temiscamingue, P. Q.
 Le Neillon, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Que.
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
 LeMoynes, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
 Lenhard, Jonas (Ham), Macton, Ont.
 Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Léonard, *c.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 — G. B., *c.s.c.* (St H), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
 — P., *c.m.f.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., College.
 Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
 Lépine, M., *c.m.f.* (St A), Blairmore, N.W. Ty.
 Lepoupon, L. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 102 Côte des Neiges road.
 Lequemmer, Louis, *cust.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Le Rohie, J., *c.m.* (Ott).
 Leroy, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly-Bassin, P. Q.
 — G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., College.
 — P. (T R), Yamichiche, P. Q.
 Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Leserree, P., *c.m.f.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
 Lesieur, J. A. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
 Lespinay, Felix (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Lessard, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — Emile (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — S. H. (Q), St. Lambert de Levis, P. Q.
 Lestance, J. M., *c.m.f.* (St A), Okotoks, N.W. Ty.
 Lestrat, Ph., *eud.* (St L), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
 Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Leterme, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
 Letourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Liboire, B. got Co., P. Q.
 Letreste, P., *c.m.f.* (A-M), Fort Dunvégan, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Levacon, C., *c.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Levalois, Jean, *cust.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Seminary.
 Levassour, Joseph, (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 Levantout, P. (Chic).
 Levassour, L. A., *c.s.c.* (Pol) Berthierville, P. Q., College.
 Leveillé, G. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Outremont, near Montreal, P. Q.
 — J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Leventoux, *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
 Lèveque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), 172 Laval st., Mont., P. Q.
 Leveru, L., *c.m.f.* (St A), Blood Reserve, N. W. Ty.
 Lévêque, Alph. (M), Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q.
 — C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J. Ed. (Q), Retired: St. Philemon, P. Q.
 Levesque, J. L. M. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. L. N. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
 Liber J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 Lietart, O., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 L'Heureux, F. E. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
 — Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
 Limoux, G. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
 Limoges, E. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
 — Jos. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co. P. Q.
 Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
 Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Lippé, B. (Job), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Lizée, Z., *c.m.f.* (St A), St. Anne, via St. Albert, N. W. Ter.
 Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschallons, P. Q.
 Loiseau, S. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
 Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Drysdale, P. Q., Ont.
 — Joseph (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Loize, J., *eud.* (St L), Rivière Pentecote, P. Q.
 Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Loneragan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 97 Cherrier st.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie d'Aston, P. Q.
 Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., Rachel st.
 Loreschemine, T. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Lorieau, Ch. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 Lorian, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
 Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P. Q.

- Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Louppre, H. (M), Ste. Thérèse Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Luche, Amance, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Lussler, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
 — J. N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — J. O., c.s.v. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
 — J. R. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
 — M. (St B).
 — P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — T., s.j. (StM), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
 Luyten, Jos. (St B), Estevan, Assin.
 Lynch, John J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 — M. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
 — T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
 Lyses, Zeph., o.m.i. (St A), Lake St. Anne, Alta., N.W.Ty.
McAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
 — Alexandre (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
 — E. (St J), Albert, N. B.
 McAulay, M. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony Asylum.
 McBrady, R., Very Rev. c.s.b. (To), Sandwich, Ont., College.
 McCabe, Peter (Lon), Maldstone, Ont.
 McCall, P. (To).
 McCann, Very Rev. J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
 — Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
 McCarthy, Charles, Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
 — E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
 — J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 — Jeremiah, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — John (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 — Joseph, o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg Man.
 — Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
 McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 McColl, P. (Tor), St. Catharines, Ont.
 — W. J. (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
 McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Ont.
 McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 McCullough, F., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 McDermott, J. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
 — Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
 McDonald, Alex., Very Rev. (An), St. Andrews, N. S.
 — Alexander L. (An).
 — Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 McDonald, B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
 — D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., P. E. I.
 — D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — D. P. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
 — I. R. A. (K), Ste. Theresa, Ont.
 — Ignatius E. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
 — J. A. E. (K), East Point, Ont.
 — John, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., retired.
 — James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
 — John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
 — Kenneth (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., retired.
 — M. M. (K), Portsmouth, Ont.
 — Neil, (An), Whitney, N. S.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 — R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
 — Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — T. J., o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
 McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 — R. H. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
 McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
 McEachren, John (To), Barrie, Ont.
 — P. (To), Ft. Erie, Ont.
 McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
 McEvoy, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
 McGee, C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michel's Church.
 McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 McGowan, A. o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Helen's church.
 McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
 — J. P. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
 McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
 McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
 McGuire, M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
 — Peter J. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
 McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
 McInnis, Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
 McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. K. I.
 McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
 — John W. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S.
 McKenna, B., o.m.i. (N W).
 McKenzie, M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
 — Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
 McKeon, A. J. (Lon), Dublin P. O., Ont.
 — P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
 McKiernan, P. (K), Frankfort, Ont.
 McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
 — James (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
 — W. M. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
 — W. c.s.c. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
 McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I.
 — G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
 McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
 McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Lucan, P. O., Ont.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

185

- McMillan, A. J. (Al), East Cornwall, Ont.
 — D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 — John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
 McMourier, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
 McMurray, Fr. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 McNamara, James (S J), St. John's, N.F.L., Cathedral.
 McNamee, N., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 McNeil, John J. (An), Lismore, N.S.
 — Roderick (St G), St. George's, N. F. L.
 McNulty, W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 McPhail, J., *c.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
 McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
 McPherson, H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — K. (Char), Charlottetown P.E.I., Cathedral.
 — L. J. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
 — Wm. B. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
 McQuaid, P. O., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, N. W. T., Seminary.
 McQuillan, D. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 McRae, Albert (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 — Charles, (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 — Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
 — J. E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 — K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
 McRory, Henry (Char), Boristown, N.B.
 Mesnane, G., *c.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 Macdonald, A. (Nic).
 — Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 — D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
 — D. R. (A), Cryslar, Stormont Co., Ont.
 — Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
 — John A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
 — Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
 — R. (An), Lakevale, N. S.
 — R. (An), Little Glacier Bay, N. S.
 — Ronald L. (An), St. Peters, Richmond Co., N. S.
 Macdonald, Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 Mac Donald, D. J. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 — M. (K), Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston, Ont.
 — R. (An), Westville, Pictou Co., N. S.
 Macdonnell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
 Mace, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Macintosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
 Mackey, John (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
 MacPhail, Fr., *c.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
 Macpherson, Alex. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S.
 MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
 Madden, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 Mageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
 Magnan, Very Rev. P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Magnan, A. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
 — Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 — Joseph, *o.m.a.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assin.
 Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — T. (Ch), Newcastle, N. B.
 Mahon, S. (Chate).
 Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
 Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Mainot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
 Mailard, Charles (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
 Maillet, C., *c.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Rue Notre Dame.
 Mallet, J. (M), Ile Blizard, P. Q.
 Mainville, M. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Platt Springs P. O., Sask., N. W. Ter.
 Mabeau, J. A. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 Major, J. L. H. (Ott), Curran, P. Q.
 Mallette, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Malone, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 Maloney, M., *c.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Am. (Chic), Ste. Claire Lab., P. Q.
 Mance, L., *c.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
 Manisse, M., *c.s.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Waddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — J. B., *c.s.r.* (M), St. Remi de Naperville, P. Q.
 — M. (Nic), St. Joseph de Moose Park, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Mansoz, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, N. W. T.
 Many, Vi. tor. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary de Theologie.
 Marceau, E. L. (Q), in the U. S.
 — H. A. (Chic), Laternière, P. Q.
 March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N.W), Kamloops, B. C.
 Marchal, V., *c.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Marchand, A. (Q).
 — M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — P. V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta N.W.Ty.
 — U. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Marchildon, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Marcell, H. (St H), retired, Farnham, P. Q.
 Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q., outside of the Diocese.
 Maréchal, E. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — N. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Maricourt, A. *o.p.* (St H).
 Marion, H. S. (Fem), Douglas, Ont.
 Marjion, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

- Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Marmouget, J., *c.m.* (Vic), Tronholm, B.C.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — V. O. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
 Marquis, J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Marsolais H. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Longueuil.
 Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Allobout, P. Q.
 — E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — Henry (Pem), Gower Point, Ont.
 — J. B. (Chiq), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 — J. H. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — P., *c.s.c.* (M).
 Martin, A. (M), Montreal, Parish of the Cathedral.
 — A., *c.s.b.* (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — A. (S. B.), St. Joseph Provencher, Man.
 — A., *c.m.i.*
 — B. Emile (Q), St. Onesime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
 — Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, L'Islet, P. Q.
 — Eloi (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. T. E. (Rim), St. Godefrol, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), St. Andrew, N. B.
 — O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Sher), L'Annoixville, P. Q.
 — T. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
 — W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
 — M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Masse, N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., res., St. Antoine Asylum.
 Massicotte, Jules (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Masson, L. A. (Sher).
 — M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Massonnat, Claude, *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Claude, Man.
 Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathias, Th. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
 Mathieu, O. E. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
 Matte, J. Elzéar (Rim), Matapediac, P. Q.
 Maurais, E. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 Maurice, *c.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 — J. O. (M).
 Mayer, H., *u.s.c.c.*
 Maynard, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — J. N. C. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
 — S. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Mazziotta, P. Leonardo, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 43 rue Belmont.
 Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Meagher, John (K), Medoc, Ont.
 — Michael (K), Kitley, Ont.
 Meahan, A. W. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Melancon, A., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 — G. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Nic), St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — Th. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
 Melancour, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 Meleux, A., (StB), Riviere La Pluie, Ont.
 Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — J. D. (V), Vandrenil, P. Q.
 Menaud, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Menier, J., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe au Piere, P. Q.
 Mercier, Geo. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
 — Theod. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Merel, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Mérier, M., *c.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
 Messier, E. H. (St Hy), St. Sebastian, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
 — S. E. (St Hy), In Romé.
 Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureulls, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Métivier, J. D. (Sher).
 Meunier, A. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. Edw. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Meunier, O. (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. M. (Q), Valletort, de Beauce, P. Q.
 — W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 Michaud, A. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), St. Honore de Shenliè, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Auguste, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. Severin de Beauce, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Thomas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Michaud, L. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — P. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
 Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 — S. M., *m.s.* (St B), Our Lady of La Salette Mission, Assiniboia.
 Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
 Michels, A., *c.m.i.* (NW), Revelstoke, B. C.
 Michon, D., *a.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Catherine.
 — F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
 — J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice Gamelin, 759 rue St. Catherine.
 Migneault, J. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., College.
 Milhan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
 Millard, J. A. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
 Millette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
 — P. A. (T R), retired.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

187

Minahan, Jas. (To), Caldwell P.O., Ont.
 — L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
 Mio, Jos., *sud.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Mirault, A., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 — J. M., (St B),
 Milville, Geo. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
 — R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Monaghan, Martin (Char), Vernon River P.E.I.
 Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 Mondor, P. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — F. (Jol), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Mondou, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
 Moniet, J. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
 Mongeau, E. E. (Jol).
 — J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 Mongrain, P. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil P. Q.
 Montreuil, A., (Lon), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — Ernest (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
 Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
 Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Our Lady of La Salette Mission, Assiniboia.
 Morat, D. J. B., *c.r.f.c.* (St B), Marleapollis, Man.
 Moreau, J. A. (Q), Leeds, Mercantile Co., P. Q.
 — A. S. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 Moreau, M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
 Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral
 Morice, A. G., *o.m.f.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Morin, A. (M), Villers, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — A., *audist.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 — B. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 — F. (M), St. Henri, Montreal, P. Q.
 Morin, J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — Joseph, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph de La Deliverance.
 — J. B. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
 — J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
 — L. A. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouards Church.
 Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.

Morneau, J. Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
 Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), retired: Marleville, P. Q., Asylum St. Croix.
 Morris, Denis (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
 — E. (Rim), Riviere au Renard, P. Q.
 Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Morrissey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
 Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Clayoquet, B. C.
 Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
 Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Pie, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.f.* (St A), Hobbema Alta.
 Moulin, J., *o.m.f.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask., N. W. T.
 — P. M. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Moulz, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Mourey, Maur., *c.r.f.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.
 Mousseau, Is. (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
 Mount, J. A. (Ott), Nominique, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 Mucan, James (Lon), Merlin, Ont.
 Mulheran, Eug., *c.s.v.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
 Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
 Munro, T. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 Murphy, F., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
 — Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. T. (Char), absent on leave.
 — Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
 — M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
 — T. P., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Win. J., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Josephs.
 Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
 — H. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Muriagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
 Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Myre, E. M. (Sas), Bellevue, Sask., N. W. Ty.

Nadeau, J. (St B), Ste. Anne, Provencier Co., Man.
 — J. B. H. (St H), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 — J. H. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Naessens, A., *o.m.f.* (St A), Dunbow, Alta., N. W. T.
 Nagl, E. (St M), Warren, Ont.
 Najotte, F. C., *o.m.f.* (P-m), Mattawa, Ont.
 Nantel, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — A. (M), St. Therese, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 — T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Neron, Hyppolite (Chic), St. Felix de Otia, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.

- Neveu, R. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrook.
- Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- Newman, A. (Ott), Metcalf, P. Q.
- Newman, A. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
- Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
- Nicolay, G., Very Rev. (Vic), Esquimault, B. C.
- Noel, J. L. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
- Nillès, N., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau st.
- Noiseux, Alfred, c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- P. E. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
- Nolin, A. (Pem).
- J. B. s.j. (M), Massey Station, Ont.
- Nonorgues, L., eud. (St L), Riviere Penetecote, P. Q.
- Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
- Nordmann, G., o.m.i. (Sta), Strathcona, N. W. Ty.
- Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
- Normandeau, J. A. (Sta), Legal, N. W. Ty.
- Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
- Normandin, P. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
- Nugent, John J. (An), St. Francis Harbor, N. S.
- Nunesvals, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St Vincent de Paul.
- O'Boyle, W., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
- O'Brien, John J. (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
- M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
- P. (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
- O'Bryan, Gregory, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
- O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
- Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
- T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
- O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, Ont.
- F. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
- T. P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
- O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
- P. (H G), Harbor Mah, N. F. L.
- Thos. (Tor), Toronto Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- O'Donohoe, P., c.s.b. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
- O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
- O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
- O'Dwyer, C., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
- O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
- O'Farrell, R. M. (K), Kingston, Ont.
- O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
- O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
- John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
- O'Handley, A. M. (An), retired: Botsdale, N. S.
- O. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
- O'Keefe, Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
- Okhuysen, Ch. F. J. (Sta), St. Riviere Qui Barre, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- O'Leary, Arthur (Tor), Collingwood, Ont.
- J. S. (Ham), absent on leave.
- Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
- P. J. (Pet), Kilmount, Ont.
- Olivier, E. A. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
- O'Loane, J. T., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Olzewski, F. X., (St A), Krakow, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- O'Malley, A. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
- D. T., c.c.c. (To).
- O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 367 rue Centre.
- O'Neill, A. B., c.s.c. (St J).
- Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- E., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- John, o.m.i. (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
- M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
- Th. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
- O'Neill, A. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
- Benedict, c.c.c. (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
- O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
- J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
- P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
- T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
- Orleux, N., c.m. (Ott), Huberdeau, Ont.
- O'Riordan, Fr. (K), Centreville, P. O., Ont.
- O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
- M. (St G), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
- O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
- F. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
- Joseph, J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
- Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Otto, F. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
- Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
- E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourde de Ham-Nord, P. Q.
- J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- J. E. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
- Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Ouellette, A. (Jol).
- Ouellette, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Ouellette, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
- J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 25 Monte du Zonare.
- N., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Oulmet, A., bl sacram. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- C. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
- E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Oulmet, H., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- S. J. (Ott), St. Jovita, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
- Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
- Pacifique, o.m.cap. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
- Pacôme, trapist (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Page, J. A., o.m.i. (St B), Beaver Creek, Man.
- Page, J. E. (Q), Quebec, Good Shepherd Conv., P. Q.
- Palement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- M. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.

- Paille, J., *c.m.f.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.
- Paillier, A., *c.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Street Convent.
- Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- P., *c.m.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
- Paneton, E. (T B), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (T B), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Beccanour, P. Q.
- Papineau, A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., College.
- Art. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., College.
- Paquay, S., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- A. C. H. (Q), Lévis Hospice, P. Q.
- C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Edouard (Q), St. Gills, Lotbinière, P. Q.
- L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. H. (Q), Quebec, Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Paquette, M., *c.m.f.* (Sas), Aldina P.O., N.W.T.
- Paquin, A. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
- Ephrem (T B), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- G., *c.p.* (St H).
- J., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- Paradis, E. (Q), St. Denis la Boutellerie, P. Q.
- C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. B. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- Paradis, Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 36 Chapel st. (retired).
- Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- N., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Rue Dauphrine.
- N. O. (M), St. André d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
- P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- S., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
- Parent, C. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
- J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
- Léon (Chic), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Parizeau, F. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- Pasquaz, F., *c.s.s.r.*
- Passepain, O. (St B), St. Ignace des Saules, Assa.
- Patrick, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Pattenau, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
- Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Paulhus, M. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- O. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Pauze, J. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Pécaut, R. *c.m.f.* (N W), Fernie, B. C.
- Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Ville St. Louis, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
- Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
- A. (O U), Luskville, P. Q.
- Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
- B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
- Dom. (Q), Blenville, P. Q.
- Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
- Eugène (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
- J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- J. Bruno (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E. R. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
- J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jean S. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
- Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis de Matapédia, P. Q.
- Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
- J. O., *c.m.f.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- L. J. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
- P. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- R., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Cathérine.
- Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Penard, M., *c.m.f.* (Sas), Grand Portage, Sask., N. W. T.
- Pepin, E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- E. *c.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Pepin, N. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
- N. (N), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.
- T. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
- Péran, P., *c.m.f.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
- Périereau, F., *c.m.s.* (M), Montreal, P. O., 107 Visitation st.
- Perlisset, J. (St B), St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Man.
- Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 88 rue St. Andrew.
- Perrault, A., *c.m.f.* (St B), Lac Crocne Assin.
- A. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
- C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. H., *c.m.f.* (St B), Cross Lake, Ont.
- Perrault, Adrien (St B), Fannysteale, Man.
- C. A. (St Hy).
- H. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- J. Adélar (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
- L. (M), Banlieu Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
- H. (Sher), Ascot-Corner, P. Q.

- Perrisset, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 Perron, J. A. B. (M).
 Perron, J. W., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Ulric (Q), St. Pascal Kamouraska.
 Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Petour, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton. N. W. T.
 Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Phaneuf, J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Youngs Point, Ont.
 — D. V. (An).
 — James, Very Rev. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
 — St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
 — William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
 Philion, A. (Ott), retired, res. Ottawa, Ont., Bishops House.
 Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
 Phillips, M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Philpott, V., *omi.* (St A), Beaver Lake, Alta. N. W. Ty.
 Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem),
 Piché, D. (M).
 Piche, J., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
 — L. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Picher, Cléop. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Quebec Co.
 Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist.
 Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Delorimier.
 Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Picotte, A. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 — D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 — J. A. (M), Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. D. (Sher), St. Jean Croix, Montreal, P. Q.
 Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
 Piette, C. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Parish of the Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Pihon, Ph., *eud.* (St L), Notre Dame de Nataskouan, P. Q.
 Pillion, Ph. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
 Pilon, J. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Ont.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — J., *c.m.* (K).
 — J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
 — Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
 Pineault, L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Pinson, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Pinsonneault, J. D. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
 Pital, T., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Ploget, P., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Sas., N. W. T.
 Pirot, J. (St B), Kaposvar, Assin.
 Piton M. (M), Oka, Lac des Deux, Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Pitre, N., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Placide, F. (An), Tracadie, N.S.
 Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 — J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (N W), 8-chelt Missions, B. C.
 Planet, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St B), Indian Spring, Man.
 Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptist.
 — D., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 Plante, F. X. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
 Plante, L., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
 — P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Plattier, J. A. *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Novitiate.
 Plomer, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
 Plouffe, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard Church.
 Plourde, Fr., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 — J. C. G. (Rim), Ste. Anned des Monsi, P. Q.
 Pluymakers, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Poirier, A. O. (St H), Farnham, P. Q., St. Elizabeth's Asylum.
 — A. R., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 — C. (Jol), St. Paul de Joliette, P. Q.
 — Charles (St B), Chateauguay, Man.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
 — J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (St B), St. Maurice, Assin.
 — Napoleon (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), Charny, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Poirior, A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
 Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
 Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Ont.
 Polan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester St.
 Poll, T. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Poloska, J. (St B), Estevan, Assin.
 Ponche A. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 Porcher, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Portance, X., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 St. Mary's Church.
 Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta. N. W. Ty.
 — R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
 Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor P.O. Sas., N. W. T.
 Poulin, J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
 — Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist Parish.
 — J. Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

- Poulin, J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
 Poulton, A. (Chic), Tabatière, P. Q. (Labrador).
 — A. (Q), St. Asaph de Beaufrange.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Powell, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Power, Maurice (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 Paille, F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 — F. P. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
 Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
 Prevost, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 — M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Prieur, E. J. (M), St. Edouard de Naperville, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q., Juniorate.
 Primeau, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — J. A. (V), Trés-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Prinaut, L., *cud.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Prince, B. (Nic), St. Leonard d'Aston, P. Q.
 — P. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Prodhomme, D. V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Pet), Wa-Wa, Ont.
 — E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), Anclenne, Lorette Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — W. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 Provancher, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — C. E. (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
 Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
 Provost, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 200 Avenue Laval.
 — T. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 Prud'homme, F. (Jol), L'Épiphanie, P. Q.
 — G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Ch.
 — Louis M. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
 Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
- Quejo, J., *cud.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Quenel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
 Quévillon, Th. (St A), Beaumont, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Quilly, John J. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
 Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
 Quinn, John S. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
 — Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — T. (Nic), Retired, Nicolet, P. Q.
 Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
- Rabae, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 Rabeau, F. (MD), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Racette, J. (M), Montreal, 393 rue Rachel.
 Racicot, Z. Very Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Radaz, Joseph Dom (St B), St. Daniel, Man.
 Raicour, E. (Nic).
 Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Ramsay, David S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired, res.: Kilhenzie Magog, St. Armand Co., P. Q.
 Rankin, Duncan J. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask. N.W.T.
 Rathke, C., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Rault, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Ravenel, H. (Sher), Coatcook, P. Q.
 Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Popolls, P. Q.
 — J. L. N. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
 Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placantha, N. F. L.
 Regaud, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (To).
 Reid, F. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Reid, J., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
 — J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
 — Jules (Q), St. Frederick, P. Q.
 — N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 Renae, J., *endist.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Renaud, A. (Pem), Coulonge, Ont.
 — F. X. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
 — J. A., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 — O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — V., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 Renudin, A., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Rene, Fr., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Renout, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
 Rheault, L. B. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Richard, A. D., *c.s.c.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — Edward A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
 — G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St. Catherine.
 — J. A. (M), Verdun, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.

- Richard, Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
 — Jules (N), St. Celestin, P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 — M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 Richard, R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — S. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny, P. Q.
 — Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
 Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Rietvelt, B., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
 Riley, John, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
 Riou, Etienne (StB), St. Alphonse Provencher Man.
 Riou, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Gletchen P. O., Alta, N. W. T.
 Rioux, E. (Ott), Annunciation, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blackfoot Crossing N. W. Ty.
 — Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — N., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
 Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 Rivst, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
 Roach, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
 — W. *c.s.b.* (Lou), Sandwich, Ont.
 Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Cathedral.
 — M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
 Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
 — F. X., *s.s.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — J. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — James G. (Chat), Burnt Church, N. B.
 — Romain (Chat), Miscow, N. B.
 Robillard, C. (M), Cote St. Paul, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebre, P. O. Assin.
 Robillard, Sim. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
 Robin, B. (Q), Bieuville, P. Q.
 — J., *eud.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
 Robin, P., *eud.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
 Robitaille, M. (An), Arichat, N.S.
 — J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
 Roch, Francis (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
 Roche, E. F. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
 — N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
 Rocheleau, S. (Lon).
 Rocher, Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (NW),
 Rochette, C. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
 — Ed. (Q), Lac-a-Busque, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
 Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W) Mission City, B. C.
 Ronan, John (Lon), Logan, Ont.
 Ronden, Fr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., College.
 Rondot, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
 Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Rosconi, C. H. (StHy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Ross, F. X. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
 Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, N. W. Ty.
 — S. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimr P. O., P. Q.
 Rouest, J. B. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
 Rouillard, N. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
 Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — Fort. (Q), St. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Rim), McWider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M), Fort Bea. via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P. O., P. Q.
 — A. (St B), Laurier, Man.
 — F. N. (Sher), Manson P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Mastal P. O., P. Q.
 — P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
 — René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1609 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Rousseau, U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 Roussel, E. (Lon), Stapl-s, Ont.
 — Francis, *eudist* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
 Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Roux, Augustin, Dom (St B).
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimr P. O.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 806 Richmond st.
 Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Alex. (Q), P. Q., St. Jacques Quebec, Carlier.
 — A. V. (St Hy), St. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
 — A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. J. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
 Roy, E. Ph. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 — Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (Sher), absent.

- Roy, J. A., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. N. (St H), St. Césaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.; retired.
 — J. Ad. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
 — J. Ed. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. F. (Chic), Grand Baie, St. Alexis, P. Q.
 — J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Convent.
 — J. Olivier (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. T. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Hallifax, P. Q.
 — L. J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — M. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
 — P. (Q).
 — P., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
 — P. Eug. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Denis, Kamouraska, P. Q.
 — P. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jacques-Carlier Parish.
 — S. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 — W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Royer, M. J., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ruel, J. E. (Q), Sault-Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Ruelle, M. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
 Ruhlmann, Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Du Lorimer P. O.
 Rustern, G., c.w. (Vic).
 Ryan, A. (Ott), Cummings Bkidge, Ont.
 — F. (Chic), Tracadie, N. B.
 — J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
 — John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
 — P., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
 — P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
 — Paul o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Ryan, W. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Ryo, M., c.w. (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Sabourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
 — P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
 Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Pine Wood, Ontario.
 — J. Cl. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), Sweetburg, P. Q.
 Saint-Amand, E. J., c.s.s. (StJ).
 Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
 Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
 Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.
 Saint-Germain, Chas. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
 Saint-Germain, P., o.m.f. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
 — Guilbeault, Fr. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
 Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis' Parish.
 — Eugene (Sher), St. Roch's d'Orford, P. Q.
 — Jos. Stankiewicz, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 260 Pine Ave.
 Saint-John, J. F. (S J), Little Placencia, N. F. L.
 Saint-Laurent, G. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
 Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine de Verchères, P. Q.
 Saint-Pierre, J. E. (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata, P. Q.
 — L., c.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Brigid, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 Salsun, J. M., o.m.f. (St A), Blood Reserve, N. W. T.
 Salmon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont. Cathedral.
 Samson, C. (Q), St. Cajetan d'Armagh, P. Q.
 Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Quebec, 202 St. Valler st.
 Sanoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 Sarsseville, A., o.m.f. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Saucier, A., c.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — J. A., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — F. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 Saule, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. 41 Rempart st.
 Sauriol, A. (M), St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Sauve, A. (V), Winnipeg, Man.
 Savage, E. (StJ), Sussex, N. B.
 Savard, Jos. (Chic), Ste. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Savariat, J. C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Savary, F., c.dist. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 Savoye, A. O. (T B), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. C. (StHy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Scanlan, J. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 — Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
 Schaefer, Francis S., o.f.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
 Scheelen, M. P., c.w. (Vic), Duncan, B. C.
 Schmidt, Eug. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Blouay st.
 — J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier.
 Schnyder, Maurus, o.s.b. (Vic), Clayouquet, B. C.
 Schulte, F., o.m.f. (StA), Spring Lake, Assa., N. W. Ty.
 — James P. (To), Phelpsston P. O., Ont.
 Schweitzer, Joseph, c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Scott, A. (Q), Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 Seully, Edward c.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
 — J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 Sears, A., (St B), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
 Sebastian, o.m.cop. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 Sebrecht, Charles, c.s.r. (StB).
 Séguin, J. A. (Ott), La Conception, P. Q.
 — F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 — J., o.m.f. (A M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital, retired.
 Seifermann, Meinrad, o.s.b. (Sask), St. Peters, Sask, N. W. Ty.
 Seltmann, J., o.m.f. (St A), Cochrane, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Semande, Frank, c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Church.
 Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral, P. Q.
 Sentenne, L. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

- Shanahan, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
- Shea, M. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
- Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
- Sheehy, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- Sheridan, J. F. (To), Pickering, Ont.
- Sherry, J. H., *c.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Siard, Bernard, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise; P. Q.
- Alfred (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. E. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
- J. *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
- T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.
- Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Simonet, L., *c.m.t.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
- Simonin, G., *c.m.t.* (St A), Rivière Qui Barre, Alta. N. W. T., Indian Reserve.
- Xavier, *c.m.t.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N. W. T., St. Patrick's Orphanage.
- Slanett, J. C. (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N. W. T.
- Sinnott, A. A. (Char), Ottawa, Ont.
- Sirols, Eugène (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Elm), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. J. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
- P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
- Six, F. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
- Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
- Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
- Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
- Smits, A. J., *c.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- Smyth, F. (To), Merriton, Ont.
- Sobczak, Paul (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Joseph's Chapel.
- Sobry, E. (Van), Kyukot, B. C.
- Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
- Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Soulaud, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Spratt, M. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
- T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
- Staley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- Stanley, J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Stanton, W., *c.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Stern, A. S. (Vic), Nootka, B. C.
- Strabe, Marie-Antoine, Dom (St B), St. Leon, Man.
- Strozski, Antony (St A), Star, N. W. T.
- Strubbe, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
- Stuhl, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Sudre, Charles (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
- Suffa, F., *c.m.t.* (StB), Regina, Assn.
- Sullivan, J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
- Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pablico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
- Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
- Sweeney, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
- James (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
- Sylvain, R. Ph., Very Rev. (Rim).
- Sylvester, P. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- Sylvestre, R. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
- Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
- Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
- Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1716 rue Notre Dame.
- Tamiser, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Tanguay, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Tarabin, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
- Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
- Tassé, A. P. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
- Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- Tavernier, J. M., *c.m.t.* (NW), Mission City, B. C.
- Teefy, J. B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Tessier-Lapante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
- Tessier, C. H. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
- Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- F. *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramook, N. B., College.
- J., *c.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
- J. J., *eudist* (Rim), Pointe au Pierre, P. Q.
- J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Teston, J., *c.m.t.* (Sas), Green Lake, Sask., N. W. T.
- Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
- Tetreault, H. (St H), Farnham, P. Q. (retired).
- Téu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
- F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
- H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Thayer, Henry, *c.m.t.* (N W),
- Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguaac, N. B.
- P., *di. sac.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 Mt. Royal ave.
- P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
- Théoret, J. T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Thérault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Basile, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Thérien, Ant., *c.m.t.* (St A), St. Paul des Métis, N. W. T.
- V. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Zenon (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
- Therriault, J. A. (St B), Montmarte, Assa.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

195

- Thibodeau, J. (M), Ste. Osmégende, banlieue
Montreal, P. Q.
- Thibodeau, F. A. (V), St. Polycarpe,
P. Q.
- J., o.m.i. (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk, Man.
— T. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
- Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet,
P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Bégé, P. Q.
- Thibault, F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Do-
minican Convent.
- J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame
Parish.
- Thibodeau, F. A. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
- H. (T B), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of
the Sisters of Charity.
- Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Mont-
magny Co., P. Q.
- Thivierge, P. N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., Hos-
pice St. Antoine.
- S., s.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- Thomas, François, o.m.i. (NW), Williams
Lake, B. C.
- Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Semi-
nary.
- Thibault, Louis (Joi), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co.,
P. Q.
- Therney, E. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
- Thier, Christopher, o.m.i. (St A), Winter-
burn, P. Q., Alberta, N. W. Ty.
- Tissot, F. X. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co.,
P. Q.
- Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's
Church.
- Tompkins, M. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
- J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
- Tonnes, Accursus, o.f.m. (Lon), Zurich,
Huron Co., Ont.
- Tschette, H. (M), South Casselman, Ont.
- Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville,
P. Q.
- J. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
- Tourangeau, E., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
107 rue Visitation.
- Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Artha-
baska Co., P. Q.
- Toussignau, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
College.
- Toutain, A., c.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Dominican Convent.
- Touvat, P., c.s.c. (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
- Towner, F. (Ott), Ste. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Tracy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
- Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
- Traban, H. (T B), St. Sévere, St. Maurice Co.,
P. Q.
- Tranchemontagne, S. s.s. (M), Montreal,
P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
- Travert, Edw. (Ott),
- Travling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
- Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
- Tremblay, A. (Sher), Barford, Stanstead Co.,
P. Q.
- Adjutor (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- C. E. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Ch. H. (Rim), St. Clement, Temiscouata
Co., P. Q.
- Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co.,
P. Q.
- F. Aik. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Riz. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
- G. (St L), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
- H. U. (V), Howick, P. Q.
- Jos. Calixte (Chic).
- Joseph, Edm. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
- L. (St A), Villeneuve P.O., Alta.
- Louis (Chic), absent.
- Mathias (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co.,
P. Q.
- Philippe (Chic), Bate St. Paul, P. Q.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Thomas Jr. (Chic), Malbala, P. Q.
- Wm. (Chic), St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.,
P. Q.
- Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500
rue St. Denis.
- Treunet, E. (An), Decousse, N. S.
- Tringuler, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus,
Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Troie, N., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710
rue Notre Dame.
- Trudeau, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal
School.
- P. A. (St H), St. Anthanase, P. Q.
- Trudel, A., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
33 Bassin st.
- A. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
- A. J. (Chat), Lower Caraque, N. B.
- H. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
- I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
- J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
- P., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sher-
brooke st.
- Theoph. (Q), Ste. Justine de Langevin,
P. Q.
- Trudelle, Amde (Chat), Pokemouche Island,
Inkerman, N. B.
- Turbide, J. B. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons,
Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Turcotte, D., c.s.v. (Joi), Joliette, P. Q.,
Industrial School.
- E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
- J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co.,
P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
- Turgeon, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
Drummond st.
- G. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
- Jos. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
- Turgettel, A., o.m.i. (Bas), Lac Caribon, N.
W. Ty.
- Twomey, Denis A. (K), Tweed, Ont.
- John (A), Williamstown, Ont.
- Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
- Uraos, J., cnd. (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
- Urban, Henry, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont.,
141 McCaul st.
- Urlings, A., c.m. (Ott).
- Vacher, Athanase, s.s. (M) Rome, Italy, 117
via delle Fontane.
- P., o.m.i. (A-M), Fort Wrigley, via Ed-
monton, N. W. Ty.
- Vachon, L., o.m.i. (Bas), Immigration agent.
- Vallancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terre-
bonne Co., P. Q.
- A. (Q), Plessisville, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- N., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget Col-
lege.
- Valliant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Valentin, Theo. (Lon), absent on sick leave.

- Valba, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
- Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Vailquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Vallee, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
- J. B. (Chic), absent.
- H. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
- Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Dominican Convent.
- Vandendaë, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. T.
- Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
- Van de Velde, M. (St B), Baigorie, Assin.
- Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), St. Léon de Marston, P. Q.
- Vandreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
- Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
- Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Labret P.O., Assin.
- Van Goethem, George (Vic), Victoria, B.C.
- Vanler, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Van Nevel, J. A. (Van), Kuper Island, B.C.
- Vannier, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
- Vannier, E. X., *c.s.c.* (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
- Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
- Vaqué, P., *c.t.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
- Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
- Vaschale, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Washington, D.C., U. S., Catholic University.
- Veillard, Clement, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
- S., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., C.
- Veitoh, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
- Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
- Verbeke, F. (Van), Ladysmith, B. C.
- Verker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
- Vermetta, Stan. (V), St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Vernay, S. J. (St B).
- Verner, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Verreault, J. A. (Rim).
- Verreault, A. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Versheiden, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Vézina, A. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
- Albert J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary, P. Q.
- J. A. (St H), St. Eugene, P. Q.
- F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche.
- Vezina, O. D. (Q), Ile aux Grues, P. Q. (retired).
- Willbrod, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Saviour.
- Vian, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Vidal, L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
- Viens, F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
- Vigier, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- Vignault, Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Vigneault, J. E. (M), Ste. Theodose, P. Q.
- Villeneuve, A. F. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
- Abraham (Chic), St. Edward de Peribonca, P. Q.
- C. (M), Banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infants Jesus Church.
- G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 197 rue Visitation.
- J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
- V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Vincent, A. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
- J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. Z. (St Hy), St. Gregoire de Iberville, P. Q.
- Leopold, *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- P. (Q), Mastai, P. Q., Sanatorium.
- Vinet, W. (V), Les Cedres, Soulange's Co., P. Q.
- Vocher, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
- Volser, P. (St A), Innisfail, N. W. T.
- Voisin, Dom Laurent (Sas), Bonne Madonna P. O., Sask., N. W. T.
- Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 Côte des neiges road.
- Voyer, T. Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Church.
- Vrydaey, E., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Porttown, Assin.
- Vuillermet, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Vullings, J. (Van), Saanich, B. C.
- Wadel, Stephen (Ham), retired on account of ill-health to Guelph, Ont., St. Joseph Hospital.**
- Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (NW), Kootenay, B. C.
- John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
- R. M., Brigus, N. F. L.
- Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
- Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (HG), Brigus, N. F. L.
- E. R. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
- James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Lansdowne ave.
- James J. (An), Mainville, N. S.
- John (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., 21 Canon st.
- J. W. (S J), Renew, N. F. L.
- P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
- R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- R. c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Walens, W. E. (K), absent.
- Walter, Alex. (Ham), Maristale, Ont.

- Walvarens, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Wateile, A., *o.m.f.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, Sask., N. W. Ty.
 Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Weller, Anthony, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Ham), Rome, Italy.
 Welch, John *o.m.f.* (N W), Vancouver, B.C.
 Welkenhuysen, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Werner, Anselme, *o.c.c.* (To), New Germany, Welland Co., Ont.
 West, P. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
 Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), Karlsruhe, Ont.
 — Joseph F. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. (HG), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
 Werts, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
 Wheten, John (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
 Whibba, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 White, J. M., St. Kyraus, N. F. L.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
 Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
 Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Williams, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 — George (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
 Windschigl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Sas), St. Peters, Sask., N.W.T.
 Wittebolle, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Woodcutier, Francis, (St B), Kaposvar, Assin.
 Woods, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St J).
 Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Andre (Avelin, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
 Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
 Zaralx, I. s. j. (Pet), Thessalon, Ont.
 Zenna, M., *o.m.f.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
 Zerbach, J. (St B), Balgonie, Assinibola.
 Zettler, Fr. (Ham), Chepstow, Bruce Co., Ont.
 Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Zoldack, F. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succeeded, April 8, 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903. — Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycia, cons. May 29, 1904.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Hsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1902.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Richard Preston, D.D., Bishop of Phœcea, cons. July 25, 1900.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MENEVA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1885.

Diocese of MIDDLEBROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., cons. March 12, 1899.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28, 1891; Bishop of Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1902.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1903.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Peter Amigo, D.D., cons. July 29, 1904.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, O.S.B., Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Most Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, Archbishop of Sebulcia (formerly Bishop of Nottingham), cons. Nov. 12, 1874.—Res., Gunnerbury House, Hounslow.

Right Rev. James Bellori, formerly Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar, cons. 1899.—Res., Nazareth House, Southend-on-Sea.

Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavia (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., 25 Kensington Court, London, W.

Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Algernon Stanley, Bishop of Emmaus, cons. March 15, 1903. Res., 171 Victoria street, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons.

Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.

Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Eneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.

Diocese of ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1898.

Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane, D.D., cons. May 1, 1901.

Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. John A. Maguire, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; Archbishop of Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902.

HIERARCHY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, D.D., cons. July 7, 1901.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney, D.D., cons. June 25, 1899.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1893.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1894.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; Archbishop of Cashel, 1902.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 13, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Mangan, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1899.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; translated to Tuam, 1903.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1884.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. Thomas O'Lea, D.D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universale Ecclesie*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Chilton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amoy; born Aug. 10, 1837; cons. by the Archbishop, May 29, 1904. Res., *10 Nevcrn Road, Earl's-Court, London, S.W.*

Vicar-General—His Lordship the Bishop-Auxiliary.—Res., *10 Nevcrn road., London, S.W.*
Deputy Vicar-General (for Convents). Very Rev. Canon SURMONT, D.D., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON DUNN; Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A.; Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D., (Archivist); Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, assistant secretary; Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN D.D., private secretary.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH, Chief Inspector; Revs. W. O. Sutcliffe, M.A., THOMAS F. NORRIS, EDMUND ENGLISH, Very Rev. Mgr. NOLAN.

Assistant Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, W. J. CONDON, C. J. MCKENNA, G. H. BISHOP Secretary, HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M.A. Es. *18 Faraday Road, W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HEDITCH.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Rev. GEORGE WALLIS.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON D.D. Canons: Very Rev. CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS; Right Revs. Mgr. JAMES MOYES D.D. (Theologian), His Lordship the Bishop of Ameyla, V.G.; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SUMMONT, D.D.; JOHN J. BRENNAN; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN E. CROOK; Very Revs. GEORGE S. DELANEY; LANGTON G. VERE; Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN; Very Revs. WM. FLEMING; MICHAEL FANNING; Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD; Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER.

College of Cathedral Chaplains: Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN (rector and prefect of the choir); Rev. WILLIAM H. KIRWAN (prefect of the sacristy); GEORGE WALLIS (master of ceremonies); Rev. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A. (rector of the choir school); Revs. FRANCIS AVELING, D.D., ERIC F. GREEN, (in charge of the mission), THOMAS ADKINS, JOSEPH HEDITCH, JOHN DUNFORD, EDWARD A. P. THEED, M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, DAVID DUNFORD, PERCY W. O'CONNOR, MICHAEL MALONEY, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., WM. J. CONDON, GEO. H. BISHOP, VINCENT MAGRATH, JAMES JOYCE, ERNEST R. E. GRIMES.

LONDON.

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place, Victoria Station, S.W., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes D.D., adm.—Res., Francis Snee, Westminster, S.W.
 St. Margaret's of Scotland, St. Leonard st., Rev. Chas. B. Chase, 23 Kensington square, W. Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1802), Rev. C. E. Rivers, M.A. (11 Alfred road).
 Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, William French Keogh, Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley, Arthur W. Bennett.
 Bethnel Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Temporary Chapel, North Passage, Green st. (near Globe road). Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
 Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Robert Kelly, William O'Connell, Edward Schmitt; Presbytery, 48 Bow-road.
 Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road. Rev. Gordon Thompson, M.R., Presbytery, Bow Common lane.
 Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Temporary Chapel during the building of new church. Served from Moorfields.
 Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Joseph Flynn, Patrick Conway.
 Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, rector; Revs. Charles S. Jones, Fredrick Gohagan.
 Our Most Holy Redeemer, 1895, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Revs. Frederick Lynch, Thomas Clayton, Philip Foley, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
 Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.
 Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864—86), High road, Revs. John Keating, M.R., Barnabas O'Leary.
 St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Robert F. Clarke, D.D.
 Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge.
 Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
 Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Charles Careless, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
 Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. King, M.R. dean; Revs. James Carey, Augustine Davidson, Bernard R. Handley, M. Twomey, J. Dandy, Timothy Murphy.
 Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. Owen G. Fitzgerald. St. Agnes' Rectory, 11 Claremont road.
 Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189, Blakesley Ave., Benedictines; Revs. John Gilbert Dolan, Vincent Corney, Lewis S. Cave, O.S.B., 39 Blakesley ave.
 East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; (as last street). Revs. Aloysius Maew, Timothy Flaherty.
 Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), George Cornack, Ernest King.
 Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Alexander Charnley (rector), John Lynch, (minister), Peter Galloway, Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, Wm. Roche, John N. Strassmeyer, Bernard Vaughan, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Richard Sykes (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, John Gerard, Arthur Knight, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, Charles Nicholson, Thomas Rigby, Robert Seddon, S.J.

- Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Powell, St. Mary's Catholic Church.**
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
- Finchley (North), N., New Mission Hill, Legatt Grove (Dale Grove), Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.**
- Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua, 1857, Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Osmund, provincial; Revs. FF. Aloysius, guardian, Alfred, Andrew, Lawrence, Benedict, Edwin, Vincent, (vicar), Stephen, Egbert, O.F.M.**
- French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Louis Tournel.**
- Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847, Rylston road, Revs. John Crowley, M. R., David Corkery, David Browne.**
- Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 24 Fulham road, Servants of Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary provincial and prior); Revs. James Herbert (sub-prior) Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, A. Brugnot (in charge of Mission), S. Mills, O.S.M., Philip Northcote, O.S.M.**
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1829, 1874), 4 Union st., Commercial road, E., Revs. Anton Mueller, D.D., rector; Albert Kersting, Bernard Schnitzler, F.S.M.**
- Great Ormond st., W.C., Benedictine House of Study, Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (abbot-president), Rev. Henry Norbert Pitt, O.S.B.**
- Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), The Triangle, Mare st., Revs. George B. Cox, M.R., Wm. O'Grady.**
- Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Rev. Alfred William Clements, M.R.; Revs. Edmund Meyer, Charles E. Tibbs.**
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Revs. W. Byrne, C.M. (principal), J. Roughan, C.M., J. Mullins, C.M.**
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymond Stanfield.**
- Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.**
- Scours de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Edmund Canon Surmont, D.D.**
- Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Hamilton McDonald.**
- Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R.**
- Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1833, 1941), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, Aug. O'Leary.**
- Harrow Road (487), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, James Goggin (assistant administrator of the Crusade of Rescue), and John Cook.**
- St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.**
- Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Matfield park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. Lawrence Peach, (prior); Albert Buckler, S.I.M., John Procter, S.T.M., Revs. J. A. Bartlett, (sub prior), Cestas Fletcher, Sebastian Gates, Robert Bracey, John Leather, Clement Walsh, Basil Hirst, Humbert Clerissac, Raymond Le Verrier, O.P.**
- Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Rev. George Carter, M.R. (dean); Rev. Thomas Leghorn.**
- Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Gregory Callaghan (consultor), Revs. Felix Hawarden, (rector), Hubert Carruth, (vicar), Arthur Desm., Polyarp Chiford, Albert McKillop, Colman Nunan, Justin Muldoon, Bruno Townsend, Isidore Wheelan, Leonard Baumbach, Gabriel McDarby, Charles Byrne, Finbar Ward, C.P.**
- St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. Hubert Peeters, chaplain.**
- Hoddeston, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., J. O'Rafferty, Thomas Carey.**
- Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Theophilus Bohrer.**
- Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward A. Foran, Louis Brophy, O.S.A.**
- Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R. (dean); Revs. William J. Davies, Philip Byrne.**
- Italian Church, St. Peter's (1903), Hutton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Eugene Donohoe, Antonio de Cristofaro, P.S.M.**
- St. Mary's Cemetery, Very Rev. Canon Flending, V.G., (administrator).**
- Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, Joseph M. S. Brown, W. Bernard Dyer, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W. Kensington.**
- Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1901); Very Rev. Michael Canon Fanning, M. R., Revs. Chas. A. Cox, Aug. J. Hogan, Fr. D. Grigson (1 Leonard Place).**
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-69), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostend (vicar provincial); Revs. Berthold Le Page, (sub-prior), Apollinaire Bach de Setaeae (prior), Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alph. Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Joseph Liguera, Vincent McGuirk, O.C.D., 47 Church st.**
- Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.**
- Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (superior), Patrick O'Donnell, Ernest Watson, O.M.I.**
- Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Matthew Lynch.**
- Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1855-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. J. B. Gay (supr), Edmond Charlier, Thos. H. Fitch, Maxime Robin, Louis Perrot, S.M.**
- Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.**

- Leyton, Essex, N.E., St. Joseph, Vicarage road.** Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, 212 Vicarage road
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Revs. Frederick H. Higley, Patrick Murray.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. John Dunford, David Dunford, Thomas Curtayne, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, Christian and Cable sts., E., Rev. A. Talmont (1a Albert square, Commercial road, E.).
Little Abney st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Richard Conway, 58 Clarence gardens.
Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood, Redemptorist Fathers; Very Rev. John McMullan, Revs. Bernard How, 11, Charles Wright, C.S.S.R., 20 Millbrook road.
Malden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Subra, Thomas Coreoran.
Manor Park, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marble Arch, W., Tyburn (convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Poyer.
Marlybone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. John J. Canon Brennan, M.R., dean, Revs. Patrick Quinn, John J. O'Neill, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mill End, E., The Guardian Angels, 381 Mile End road, Revs. William Donlevy, Martin William Caw, M.A.
Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillon, D.D., (vice-rector), C. Van den Blesse, D.D., John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Dan. M. Mangas, Hubert Ahaus, J. Russell Madan, M.A., retired.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walsh, Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, C.M.
St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Michael Fanning.
Moortfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, Patrick Riordan.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
North Kensington, W., St. Charles College, 99 St. Mark's road, Rev. Bernard Stephen Rawlinson O.S.B.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, James B. White, John B. Eskridge.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. Joseph M. S. Brown.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, M.R., Simon Sullivan, Nicholas Sullivan.
Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry G. S. Bowden, (supr.), Revs. Felix Philpin, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry, Corry Wilfrid Burnham, Henry A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, James Andrew Cargill.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Francis Aveling, D.D.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Richard Galvan, John Caulfield, 25 Cortayne road.
Plalstow, E. (See East Ham.)
Polish Church, St. Joseph and St. Casimir, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, N. E., Rev. Gregory Domanski, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, (dean), M.R., James Kearney, Patrick Kelly.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon George Delaney, M.R., Revs. Wilfrid Quaife, Edw. Smith.
Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 20 Grove End road.
Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, 47 Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, David Mesall, W. O. Sucliffe, M.A. 32 Rylett road.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, M.R., Wm Farrell.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton G. Canon Vere, M.R., dean, Revs. T. M. McGuilkin, Wm. Bendon, 21A Soho square, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Henry J. Grosch, M.R., Wilfred Foley, Wm. O'Neill, Basil Barton.
South Kensington, S. W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Very Rev. William Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, John G. Storey, W. N. Roche, Arthur H. Paine, 22 George st.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Tarence Donnelly (rector), Joseph Bamber (minister), Bernard Killion, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, James O'Brien, Wilfred Hara, Richard McCoy, S.J.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Leo Thomas, S.M.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Rev. David J. Forbes.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
 Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1938), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Mathias, (guardian), Frederick, (vicar), Ambrose, Gilles, William, Augustine. O.F.M.
 St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
 Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins (superior); Revs. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Augustine White, Leo. Holden, Charles Hannigan, C.R.L.
 Tollington Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame.
 Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1855), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. James A. Martyn, P. Thornhill.
 Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Presect st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (super.), Wilfred S. Browne, Thos. Leahy, O.M.I.
 Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Rev. Peter Murphy, (superior), Revs. Leo Thomas, Peter Kirk, James H. Mulkern, D.D., Thomas Conran, Joseph Boyle S.M.
 Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (6 Throckmorton road), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
 Walthamstow, N.E., St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. Martin Brannigan, Arthur C. Day, H. C. de Vaux.
 St. John's Industrial School and Walthamstow House, served from St. George's.
 Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (102), Revs. F. C. Beckley, M.R., John Cullinan, Michael Grace.
 Warwick st., (12) W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Henry Deichmann, D. Tuohy, 24 Golden square, W.
 West Hampstead, N. W., See Cricklewood and Kilburn.
 West Kensington, W., Temporary Chapel, 71 Comeragh-road, Augustinians: Rev. P. Raleigh (prior), Rev. E. D. Reid, O.S.A.
 Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
 St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, John Musgrave, John O'Doherty, 30 Craven Park road.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill Road, Rev. A. Mooney, chaplain, 3 Craven Park road.
 Willesden Green, St. Catherine, Temporary Chapel, 59 Chapter road, served from Willesden.
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1862), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, E. Melly.
 Wormwood Scrubs, W. H.M. Frison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Joseph's Inebriate Reformatory, Rev. E. M. Daniell.
 Brentford, St. John's (1866-68), Boston Park road, Rev. W. Baeten, 8 Clifton road.
 Convent, the Butts, served from the Mission.
 Enfield (1862), Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Ambrose O'Gorman.
 St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswite hill, Rev. J. O'Dwyer, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager), 337 Harrow road, London, W.
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. James Hazell.
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
 Visitation Convent, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Dunn, Dominican Convent.
 Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, chaplain; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 837 Harrow road, W.
 Hounslow, 89, Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. George Knott.
 Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, M.R., J. Cleary.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House.
 Nazareth House, Richmond road.
 Carmelite Convent, North st.
 North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. John Wren, T. W. Hogan.
 Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
 Southall, served from North Hyde.
 Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Joseph Upton.
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English, M.R.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Saviour Chapel, "The Elms," Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians, (Society of the Divine Saviour): Rev. F. P. Sturmlius Haertl, J. Berchmans Mooshofer, Fulgentius Krebs.
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867-1893), Rev. William Bernard Donelan.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, W. A. Wright.
 Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé.
 Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean. St. Charles' School, Rev. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Revs. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R., retired, Cyril Shepherd.
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. James Swaby, Walter Sylvester.
 Colchester, St. James' the less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R., M. Leahy, George FitzSimons.
 Camp Chapel, Rev. ———.
 Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis de Sales, School Chapel, Herd-lane, served from Barking.
 Dunmow, served from Braintree by Rev. L. Gouffé.
 Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Little Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
 Halstead, served from Braintree by Rev. L. Gouffé.
 Harlow, served from Farm-street, London.
 Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Thomas Walsh, M.R.
 Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Charles Sims.
 Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edlberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant.
 Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Francis Richardson.
 Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. Dr. Adrian Fortescue.
 Mistley, served from Harwich.
 Navestock, served from Brentwood.
 New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.
 Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Michael Moloney.
 Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Barking.
 Rainham, Temporary Chapel, Cowper road, served from Barking.
 Romford, St. Edward, (cons. May 6, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
 Saffron Walden, served from Bishop's Stortford.
 Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
 Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Thomas J. O'Hogan.
 Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Crook.
 Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Julius Van Meenen.
 Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
 Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Very Rev. Reginald Canon Tuke, M.R., dean.
 Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. FF. Gregory (superior); Bonaventure, Thaddeus, John (vicar), Paul, Joseph, Ferdinand, O.F.M.
 Immaculate Conception Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

- Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Grady, Richard Rider.
 Bishop's Stortford, Temporary Church of St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Oliver Vassal-Phillips, (superior); Revs. Edmund Howell, Chas. Shea, Bernard Kavanagh, William Gorman, Edmund Vaughan, C.S.S.R.
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's-road, Rev. H. J. Hardy, M.A.
 Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
 Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Revs. T. M. Aubin, (superior); J. Cochet, Isidore Le-
 vèque, Claudius Grissonnanche.
 Hoddesdon, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
 New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward (president); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, Wilfrid Thompson, Joseph Tynan, D.D., Edward Myers, A. Marguere, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., John O'Brien, Vincent Cameron, Jos. Whitfield, B.A., S.V.P.
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Francis Stanfield.
 Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. Moise Gazeau, Conrad Ketels.
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Revs. Michael Tierney, Peter L. Martin, Daniel Buckley, Martin Klerks.
 Tring, served from Boxmoor.
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1830), Market st., (Rev. Joseph P. Keating, M.R., John Mulcahy.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863), Bushey Station, served from Barnett Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; West Kensington, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—24 Globe road, N.E.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Faling, W.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Hammersmith Training College.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Westminster, S.W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.
Mariist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Brentford; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bay-water, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Mission—Hatton garden, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N.; Bishop's Stortford.
Salvatorians—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twytford Abbey, Faling, W.
Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Waldhamstow, N.E.; Brentwood.
Mariist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	{ Secular: including Oratorians, 14; Oblates of St. Charles, 24; Society for Foreign Missions, 10; Institute of St. Andrew, 5; Lazarists, 6; Pious Society of Missions, 6; Invalid, retired or unattached, 26; all others, 27; Missionaries, 6; Total 394	
	{ Augustinians, 5; Benedictines, 6; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 5; Carmelites, 9; Charity (Institute of), 3; Dominicans, 12; Franciscans, 2; Jesuits, 28; Mariists, 11; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 6; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 6; Passionists, 15; Redemptorists, 9; Assumptionists, 5; Salvatorians, 3; Servites, 7; Of Pontigny, 4; Total 157	

Public churches, chapels and stations 168

Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:		Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
Year.			
1885-86		11,145	11,112
1886-86		20,404	19,981
1887-86		25,322	24,879
1888-89		26,932	26,921
1889-91		27,799	27,966
1903-04		29,669	31,750

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Peter's Bromsgrove.*

Economus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOLE, D.D.
Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN, FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), F. W. KEATING, D. D.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Very Rev. F. W.

Canon Keating, (administrator), Revs. Bernard O'Dowd, J. Gibbons. F. de Capitain.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. George Williams, M.R.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.

St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. J. Canon O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., J. Emery.

J. Hughes, W. Fogarty.

D. D., D.C.L., W. Poulton.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., *supr.*, Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Shell, C. Heustley.

Little Oratory.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., D. Hourigan, Lawrence Henry, & Bradford st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. Michael's Moor st., Rev. James O'Hanlon, Rev. W. O'Dowd.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Fenn, Revs. W. Menagh. Thomas bedwin.

St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, M. O'Hagan.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, J. R. Hand. Walter Bull.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. B. Hamill.

Sacred Heart, Witton road, Revs. Gerald Jackson, George Price.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Bredin.

Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Bede Ryan, O.S.B.

Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.

St. Benedict's, served from Priory.

Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.

Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.

Convent of Poor Clares.

Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.

Brilles, Shipston-on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.

Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, G. Mesher.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. Cuthbert Doyle, O.S.B.
 Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, H. Martin Campbell, O.S.B.
 Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard MacLellan, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
 Edrington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckmann (Abbot), Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub prior), Ignatius Truog, Placid Friedrich, Plus Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lamber, Nolte, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wengen, Patrick Volter, Maternus Spitz, Eustace Fuchs, Peter Nugent, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Pa Ker, O.S.B.
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Kennedy.
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
 Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. John Coswell.
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. Canon Greaney, Revs. Henry D. Yeo, A. Emery.
 Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Edrington.
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Mermetz.
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Anthony (guardian), Very Rev. F. Rudolph, (cleary), John Mary, Felix, Gerard, Charles, Benedict, Stanislaus, O.S.F.C.
 Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Hiley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Revs. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Frederick Sandy, D. Canon Hes, L.D., B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, Fr. O'Hanlon, D.D.
 Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. B. Mauris Suter, O.S.B.
 Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond, William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, G. Elson, J. McClusker.
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Michael F. Glancey, Rev. A. Sammons.
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. John Nock.
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Romanus Thomas, O.S.B.
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
 Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Redworth.
 Wolvey, Hinkley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
 Wootton Waveney, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. A. Day, Edgar Blount, J. Elce, Vincent Hornvold, S.J.
 Canon Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, rector, Joseph Rickaby.
 Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Revs. Oswald Hunter Blair, G. Elphye Hind, O.S.B.
 Banbury, St. John's (1888), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
 Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip (1912), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Austin Moore, (prior); Revs. Andrew Kelly, Anthony Mills, Joseph Bensley.
 Bicester, School Chapel, served from Southery.
 Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Misericorde, Revs. W. P. Wells, H. McDonnell.
 Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1840), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. A. Helle.
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley on Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
 Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
 Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John H. Bathorne.
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. J. O. Pike.
 Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Sutherland, M.R.
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
 Burnham, Revs. J. Hymers, R. Noonan, Hall st.
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.

Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keefe.

School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.

Caverswall, Stoke-on Trent, St. Filomena's, Rev. N. H. Higginson.

Chasestown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.

Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.

Chesterton, served from Newcastle.

Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.

Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).

Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.

Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.

Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart.

Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.

Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Busert.

Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.

Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper St. Revs. M. O'Rourke, W. Browne, J. Williams, Ignatius Browne.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.

Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Placid Wareing, (rector), Edward Lemaitre, (vicar), Martin Byrne, Boniface Connolly, Jerome Gilliland, Cyril Barker, Austin Bonner.

Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.

Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Francis J. Swift.

Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.

Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.

Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.

Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.

St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.

Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin.

Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. E. B. Hymers, (pres.), M. Hamlin, (vice pres), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. W. Goodwin, Ph.D., J. Upton, D.D., Th.D., D.C.L., E. V. Wilks.

Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.

Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.

Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett, Rev. B. Rice.

St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, (prior), H. Pope, (sub-prior), Charles Halpin, (master of novices), Bertrand Wilberforce, Alban King, B. Jarrett, A. Mayo, B. O'Dee, D. Richards.

St. Thomas' College, Rev. F. Couturier, (prefect), O.P., Revs. O. Thornton, O.P., Paul Weeks, O. P.

Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.

Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.

Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.

Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.

Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. W. Power.

St. Patrick's, Forgeate st., Rev. J. Lillis.

Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Numan, W. Bayliss.

Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., E. O'Gorman, F. J. Ryan, D.D.

Hospital of St. Dominic.

Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.

Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.

Tean, served from Crosswell.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.

Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R., Rev. L. Emery.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, W. Murphy.

Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Pirls.

St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.

West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.

Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.

Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Rev. Wm. Doran.

SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. Rowan.

St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, Rev. E. Power.

St. Joseph's, Walsall st., The Hon. and Very Rev. Mgr. Basil Feilding, D.D.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Edward Kernan, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J. Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. P. Kearney.

DIocese of Birmingham

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. M. Watts-Russell, (rector), H. Mara, (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre, M. Kelly, P. Byrne, V. Crean, A. Van der Plank, H. Greenan, A. Nolan, C.P.
 Brownsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
 Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R., W. B. Swift.
 Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
 Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cylicus; Right Rev. H. L. Larkin, (abbot), D.D., Revs. A. S. Taylor, M. D. McDonnell, J. Edmund Tunny, T. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
 Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
 Harrington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Roskell.
 Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. A. Wheatley, P. J. Boyle.
 King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. James Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
 Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
 Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
 St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
 Small Heath, Birmingham, Rev. J. Wright.
 Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. W. A. Höfler.
 Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. O. Knight, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
 Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
 Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Poulton.
 Weed Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begrbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey Stanbrook; St. Edith's Priory, Bicester.
Daughters of St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Notre Dame de Consolation—Alton.
Poor Clares (Caretines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
Sacred Heart—Leamington.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whitall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Charity (French)—Bloxwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Birmingham.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Caunock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
Sisters of the Presentation—Alton.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny—Stefford.
Sisters of the Holy Trinity—Kidderminster.
Sisters of the Visitation—Caversham.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.

OAKAMOOK.—St. Wilfrid's College.

OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Stallo); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.

By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannonock; Hednesford; Rugeley.

By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.

By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.

By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.

By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.

By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.

Birmingham Diversion Rescue Society—Birmingham; Coleshill.

Catholic Working Boys Home—Birmingham.

Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.

Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.

Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.

Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.

Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.

House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: Including Oratorians, 12; At St. Mary's Seminary, 8; At St. Wilfrid's, 6; in Missions, 139; Retired and unattached, 16; Total, 190	275
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 36; Capuchin Fathers, 7; Fathers of Charity, 7; Dominican Fathers, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 9; Passionist Fathers, 17; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 3; Total, 96	
Public Churches and Chapels		125
Private and Convent Chapels		41
Registered for Marriages		72
Poor Schools		164
" conducted by Religious		32
Catholic Population about		39,000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
 II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, Res., *St. Ambrose, Light Woods, Bristol*, born at Hull, April 28th, 1822; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 16, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1853.—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1st, 1894; died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. LEE.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Light Woods, Bristol*.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL—*Belvedere House, Kensington Park, Brighthelm, Bristol*.

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIEK (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, DAVID O'BRIEN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. David Canon O'Brien, adm.; Revs. G. Donzé and G. Brown, D.D.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Clitham.

Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. F. Grene, Fr. Carolan, Charles Williams, J. Parker, Fr. Salfara, S.J.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Nicholas* (1860), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Henry L. Blisbrow.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. W. Palmer and F. Morton, 15 Knowle Road.

St. Joseph's, Kingswood—Redemptorist Fathers, Revs. P. Passiter, E. Cotter, C. Cotter, Bertrand, O.T.M.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Revs. Aldan, Berchmans, William, Brendan, Egbert, O.F.M. **SHIRSHAMPTON**, Rev. Henry Mather.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. Cornelius Carroll.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.

Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ignatius Surd.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Daniel O'Hear, O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. I. Stuart, O.S.B.

Gloucester, Rev. J. A. Martin.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.

Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1848), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nympton, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

Postp. Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens

Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Thos. Smith, O. P.
 Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
 Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mvthe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.
 Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Vincent McVabb, prior; Very Rev. Peter Reader, Gabriel Whitacre, sub-prior; Edmund Buckler, Leo Moore.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1842); Institute for young women (1864).
 Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. R. O'Hare, Rev. F. Kuypers, O.S.B.
 Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.B., and Ernest Brake.
 Prior Park, Bath, College, Rev. Father J. T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Revs. Joseph Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., Thomas O'Brien, C.S.Sp.
 Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
 Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. J. Moran (guardian); Venance (vicar); Wilfrid, Dickinson, Ephrim, O.F.M.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1928), Benedictine Fathers: Right Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (abbot), Very Rev. Leo Almond (prior), Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kindersley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, A. R. O'Hare, H. P. Turner, T. W. Pearson, W. A. Cox, J. F. Sweetman, McEvoy, O.S.B.
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. Felix May.
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1864), Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Field (superior); Martin, Tillodean, M.S.H.
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
 Shepton Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. George Johnson.
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Geo. W. Bailey.
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenber.
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1868), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
 Tertulians of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
 Westbury-on-Trym, Sisters of Mercy, Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. (Canon Collingridge).
 Weston super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Zimmermann, O.D.C., Very Rev. E. Badger, Revs. A. Brand, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sclorac, F. Lamb, B. Price.
 Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Francis McElmali.
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Rev. J. Bouvard.
 of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Ha yes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Meonietz, Coag. S. F. de Sales.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Swindon, Holy Road, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
 Salisbury, St. Edmund's (1847-48), Rev. J. Groomer.
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. D. G. Hubert.
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, J. Hare, J. Hepburn, S.J.
 Sisters of Charity.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemeston
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Prior Park, Bath.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath; Weston S. Mare.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Dowside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
House of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 43; absent, 4; Total... 47	117
	Regular: Benedictines, 29; Carmelites, 5; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 8; Jesuits, 8; St. Francis de Sales, 6; Sacred Heart, 3; Total..... 70.	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		53
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....		31
Registered for Marriages.....		37
Catholics in the Diocese.....		17,000.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD PRESTON, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1900. Res. *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROVOST WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Rev. Canon WATERTON, Rev. R. VAUGHAN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V. G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, RICHARD COLLINS, WILLIAM RIGBY.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Canon Collins (administrator), Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Hayes, Charles Reid, John Dobson.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Mark Habell, John Fleming.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Wm. O'Hagan, Joseph Walmsley.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. N. Lawrence Shapcott, (provincial); Thomas R. Laws, (prior); J. Placid Conway, S.T.M.; Revs. Lewis Welden (sub prior); Richard McNamara, Osmund Baker, John Rousselle, Edward O'Dea, O.F. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Revs. A. Johnson, W. Condon, J. Rowe.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Rev. John Parker.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, John Burdess, D.D.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from the Holy Name.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from the Holy Name.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunne.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. John Chapman.

Aslington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. James O'Dowd.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Balnes, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. Harold Tate.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

Bell's Cross, Spotswood-on-Tyne. St. George's (1829), Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Michael Norris.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.
Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Revs. J. B. Mackinlay, J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Walmley.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. Henry Cartmell.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Charles (1861), Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1600-1884), Rev. James Smiths.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1871), Rev. George Silvertop.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1840), Rev. James Kuyte.
Lewick, Beal, St. Edward's (1809), Rev. Alexander Getty.
Minsteracres, Ridding Mill-on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1758), Rev. J. A. O'Leary.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Michael Hynes.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Harrastord, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. Raphael Nenei, D.D.
Thrapton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Francis Hogan.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswald's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1800), Very Rev. Canon Michael Greene, Rev. Nicholas Hennessy.
Wallend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Edward Walsh, Colum Kennedy.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Matthew Cunley.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1835), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. Frederick Savory.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1855), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Rev. Daniel Hughes, Martin Kealy.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
Convent of Sacred Heart. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1893), Revs. Wm. Buckley, James Hennessy.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1836, new church, 1872), Revs. R. T. Kershaw, F. A. Webb, B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. H. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Fringington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. David Hurley, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firk, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. T. B. Henry, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1800), Rev. ———.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Marcel Maurus Blate.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, W. I. Campbell, Oswald Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1857), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-school, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. M. E. Duggan, J. C. Standish, W. S. Dawes, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Thornton, William Ryan.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. ———.
Birley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1836, 1843), Revs. F. B. Scannell, F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Moses Langshawe.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Rev. J. Bull.
Maydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Corboy, Andrew O'Keefe.
Beldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tynemouth Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill.
Burnhope, served from Lanchester.

- Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
- Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.
- Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
- Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.
- Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Holmes.
- Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
- Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Geo. Fehrenbach.
- Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. R. Jefferys, John McGrath.
- House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
- SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
- St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Very Rev. Canon William A. Rigby, Rev. Dickenson.
- The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
- Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. James Foxall.
- Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
- Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), R. vs. Samuel Harris, Edward Lacy.
- Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Wiltton Park.
- Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Edmund Power.
- Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
- Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newham, Wilfred Downey, Laurence Hoynes, Joseph Pattison.
- St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. William J. Kay.
- Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.
- Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. David Scott, Laurence Ryan.
- Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1835), Revs. John O'Brien, Martin Nolan.
- Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, John O'Dwyer, James Grant.
- Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Thorman.
- Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Robert Rossall, superior; Revs. St. nislans Jackson, John Weber, David Aherne, Joseph Davidson, Stephen Sproule, Francis Gordon, Paul Legraud, C.S.S.R.
- Nicholas Cotter, Alphonsus Tourlourat, Joseph Davidson.
- New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
- New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
- Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Robert Harris.
- Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.
- Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Ed. Costello.
- Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, James Walsh.
- Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
- Shildon, served from Wiltton Park.
- South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Rich. Vaughan, Aloysius Goundry, John Rajtleck.
- Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), served from Monkwearmouth.
- Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
- Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Thomas Hartley.
- Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, William Smith, Joseph Campbell.
- St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
- Sunderland, St. Mary's (1836), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, Edward Witty, Philip Moore.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Dominic Westendorp.
- St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
- St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Jos. Kinleside.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. William Toner.
- Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Dix.
- Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. Denis Hughes.
- Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson.
- Rev. Lawrence Burke.
- The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
- Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
- Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Kane, John Brennan, Harold Burton, Daniel McGrath, Thomas Hershaw, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunn.
- Thomas Roberts, professors.
- Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Joseph Byrne, George Jefferys, Denis McKiernan.
 Convent of Faithful Companions.
 Westwood (1868), Rev. William Eckaby.
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1871), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
 Winton Park, St. Chad's (1891, 1914), Rev. Richard Myler.
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside. Mater Amabilis (1866), served from Kirkstone Brow.
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1721), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1700), Rev. W. Stevenson.
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1841), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Hedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Horkens; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers—Monkwearmouth.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Presentation Brothers—Industrial School, Gosforth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington; St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Durham; St. Godrie's, Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, Gosforth, Newcastle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham; St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Training College and Secondary School, Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).
Poor Law Schools, for boys—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benedict's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Godrie's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Crook; Darlington; St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick; Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Cathedral, St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Bladon; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Collins, dean.
St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Andrew's, St. Dominic's; Gosforth; Walker; Wallsend, Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead, St. Joseph's, St. Wilfrid's; Felling; Washington; Birtley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wrekenton. Very Rev. Joseph Newham, dean.
St. Owen's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Michael J. Haggerty.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteraeres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble; Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Whittingham. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Blyth; Cowpen; Bedlington; Morpeth; New Hartley; Ashington. Rev. J. B. Mackinlay, O.S.B., dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Lanchester; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley; Westwood. Very Rev. Fr. Austin Magill, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Rev. William Wilkwar, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne Dock. Rev. Richard Vaughan, dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Cockermouth; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy: Secular	On Mission....147	} 213	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	128
	Ushaw College, 15		Other Chapels of Communities, etc.....	41
	Unattached 9		Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	30
	Benedictines....26			
	Dominicans... 8			
" Regular	Redemptorists. 8	42		

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 30, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1880, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—*Res.*, *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON MOTLER.—*Res.*, *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—*Res.*, *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. QUINLAN.—*Res.*, *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Decensed Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. CANON WATSON.—*Res.*, *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLING WOOD. JOSEPH R. COWGILL (Theologian).

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Francis Creedon. William Hawkswell, Leopold McGuire and John Curran.

Convent of Notre Dame.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. John Prendergast.

Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe.

St. Joseph's (1849), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Joseph McMahon, Henry McKenna.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. James Hickey, Cornelius Vaughan.

St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.

St. Mary's (1831, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Eugene Matthews, supr., Lawrence Roche, Hugh Corr, Bernard O'Connell.

St. Vincent's, Home for boys.

St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe, Patrick O'Connell.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Anthony's, served from St. Francis.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Revs. Aloysius Bekkers, Thomas Morrissey.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.

Addingham, served from Ilkley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Walsh.

Allerton Park, Knaresborough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Ernest Levick.

Barnoldswick, served from Broughton.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, John J. O'Shea.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter Russell.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1868), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Honoré Fové.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev.

Edward W. Dawson.

- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Lawrence Versteylen, Michael Beazley, William O'Riordan.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motier, V.G., M.R., Revs. Ignatius Saxton, Thomas Blessing, Patrick MacMenamin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. Thomas McEnery.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, Michael Farrell, Corn. Hickey, V. J. Lynch.
S. B-de's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. John H. Breunann, Richard Byrne.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
- St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
- Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1857), School chapel, Rev. Thomas Bradley.
- Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
- Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
- Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison.
- Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
- Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. John Carr.
- Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
- Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Charles O'Sullivan.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Earby, served from Broughton.
- Elland, served from Brighouse.
- Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
- Goldthorpe, served from Wath.
- Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
- Haltax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, Michael Daly, William Morrissey.
- † Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, John Brodrick.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
- Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Handsworth, Sefield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
- Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope, Rev. William Bikerdike.
- Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
- Hebden Bridge, Revs. M. Tillmann, John Kaib.
- Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Joseph Russell.
- Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux and William Dobson.
- Horsforth, Rev. Thomas Shine.
- Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. W. J. Smith.
- Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. James Coffey, Willbrod Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Gall.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Keighley, St. Anne's (1885), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Revs. Charles Gordon, John O'Connor.
- Knarebro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
- Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
- Low Valley, served from Hoyand.
- Luddensfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
- Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Thomas Eyre, William Curtis Hudson.
- Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
- Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
- Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
- Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Herkins, Joseph I. Imkamp.
- Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
- Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
- Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
- Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
- Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Revs. F. Paul Hurkmann and F. Felix.
- Revel Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
- Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18-2), Revs. X. de Vacht, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
- Rudding Park, Knarebro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Searthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. Edward Wilson.
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1844), Rev. Thomas Parkin.
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1763, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebort, William H. yes.
 St. William's (1832), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Joseph Hurst, Martin Adams.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. Joseph Hanley, supr.; Revs. John Brady, Eugene Gavin, Maurice Quish, James Rooney, George O'Sullivan, C.M.
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and Michael O'Donnell.
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augement.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1864), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Michael Brody and Thomas Furlong, O.M.I.
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, Michael McCarthy.
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Joseph O'Gorman, Timothy Courteney, A. Moran, Ernest Lund, S.J.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Wath-upon-Deane, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Daniel Murphy.
 West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
 Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, 17 Blossom st.
 St. Mary's Convent (1880), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.
Cormelie—Pudsey

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Mann-ingham; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunstret, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
 Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
 Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.

Girls' Poor Schools:

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
 Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
 Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
 Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Elpodi; Leeds; Wakefield.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular, on the Mission.....	119	Registered for Marriages.....	58
		Regular.....	23	Elementary Schools.....	134
		Total.....	142	Higher and Middle Class.....	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			91	Total.....	145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...			21	Schools conducted by Religious.....	46

Total Number of Catholics 106,213.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1867; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856. — Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 8, 1872. — Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CANON CARR, Protonotary Apostolic. — Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretaries—Revs. JAMES HUGHES, WILLIAM SLATTERY. — Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED CANON SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON GORDON. — Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F., RICHARD HOLDEN, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.
 St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., vice-pres., Revs. George Gorman, John O'Brien, John Bonner, Michael Timmon, James Lenton, professors.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.
 St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, George Sargent, Walter Hotherhall, 1 Donbigh st., N.
 All Saints (1880), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, Richard Power.
 All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. James Walsh, Wm. Walsh, Jr., 39 Sackville st., N.
 St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, John B. Molony, John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, 103 Great Mersey st., N.
 St. Anne's (1844), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, Edward H. Wilson, George C. Jackson, Thomas A. Hind, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.
 St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsnam, John A. Smith, Denis O'Brien, Francis George, Alphonsus van Wassenhove, Great Homer st., N.
 St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, James O. Hall, John A. Mullen, O.S.B.
 Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.
 St. Bridget's (1870), Beverington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
 St. Charles', Alkburgh Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, Sefton Park, S.
 St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Andrew Jordan, Thomas Galvin, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.
 Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.
 Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Joseph McSherry, superior, Edward Kavanagh, Edward Hunt, O.M.I.
 Holy Family, served from St. Clare's.

- St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Frederic Smith, Thomas Kelly, the Rector.
- St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Matthew McEnroe, Jerome Coffey and John Lynch. 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.
- Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.
- Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.
- St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, Thomas Baldwin (minister), Henry Day, Henry Everard, Michael Kavanagh, Albert Kopp, John McHale, James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, Richard Katcliffe, Charles Ruthven, Joseph Hoene, Patrick Flynn, Sebastian Sircorn, John Katcliffe, S.J.
- Sacred Heart (1857-88), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Maher, John P. Moloney, Alfred Isherwood, 2 Hall lane, E.
- St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
- St. Hugh's, served from St. Clare's.
- St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, Thomas O'Brien, John Catterall, James Prendiville.
- St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Daniel Moloney, William O'Riordan, James O'Connell, Laurence Hayes.
- St. Malachy's, Beaufort st., Rev. John McKinley.
- St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, William G. Geary, John F. Sweetman, O.S.B.
- Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.
- St. Michael's (1881; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, James Hoey, William Almond, Patrick Patterson.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.
- Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.
- St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, George Greaves, Richard Corcoran.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1853), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, rector, Revs. Edward O'Lavery, Michael Boyle, Jules Peeters, John Herrmann, Harold Castle, Julius Pattin, John Charlton, Henri Desmis, Joseph Lemette, Charles Lotter, Alfred Delrue, Maximilian Grarenau, C.S.S.R.
- Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. Peter Morgan, John Bonney, Chestnut Grove.
- Our Lady Immaculate (1866), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, James Whiteley, Patrick Walsh, 25 York terrace, Everton.
- St. Bernard's (1883), 9 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Walter Griffiths.
- Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Phillip O'Bryen, B.A., James Foster, Richard Walsh, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
- Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Wainsley, Jr., Patrick McNamara, Nicholas Dunphy, Mark Bonney, 39 Eldon place, N.
- St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Byrne, Patrick Lynch, James O'Dwyer, 22 Park place, S.
- Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Stephen O'Farrell, John McKenna.
- St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., John R. Wilson, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
- St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Robert Etherington, James M. Smith, 25 Hope st., W.
- Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
- The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1873), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
- Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.
- St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, William Brophy, Felix O'Neill.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Mather, William Hickey, 13 Hardy st., W.
- Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Misses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 45 Bedford st., Liverpool E.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. James J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.
- Toxteth Union Hospital.
- Toxteth Workhouse.
- Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. Robert Etherington, 25 Hope st., W.
- Almsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Soden.
- Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
- Anderton (Thorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
- Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Henry F. Milner.

Asham-in-Furness, served from Dalton.

Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. George Walmsley.

Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.

Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Moose Rd., Rev. Laurence Kehoe.

St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Patrick Ryan, James O'Brien.

St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. Richard Ryan.

Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Twell, V.F.

Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Peter J. Rigby.

Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, John Walmsley, 44 Everton road.

Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-67), Talbot road, Revs. George Hug-
gins, Bernard Huson, Thomas McMullin, S.J.

Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.

St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Martin Duffy, South shore,
Blackpool.

Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1888), Rev. William George Lennon.

Bolton-le-Moors, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and
Henry Wilcock.

Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.

Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael

Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. John Brophy, Michael Irwin, John Joyce, Wm. Daly,
St. John's road.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. James Wade, Francis Carr, William
Kelly, Jr., Wm. Elliott.

St. Wm.ride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, John Penswick and James Norris.

Brindle, Grege n lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Willitt Brown, O.S.B.

Buracough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M. R.

Burtonwood, St. Paul of the cross, Rev. Henry Alnscomh.

Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Donohoe.

Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. George Teebay, M. R.

Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry
V.F., Rev. William Motherway.

St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Frank, Charles Slater.

Cloughton-on-Brook, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Grad-
well, M. R., Rev. Henry Holden.

Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.

Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.

Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.

Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.

Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Francis Blake.

Croston, Holy Family served from Rainhill.

Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly, 24 Union st.

Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.

Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.

Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1835), Rev. Thomas Keeley.

Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1848, 1795), Rev. John O'Reilly.

Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. William Rockliff and Michael O'Connor, Kemp st.

Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1882), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.

Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served
from the Holy Sepulchre.

Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. James Canon Carr, (Proto-
notary Apostolic, M. R., V. G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner, Jun.

Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peter's, School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Thomas O'Brien, Martin

O'Grady, Frederick Wight, James Fitzpatrick.

Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hen-
nessy, Thomas Hogan.

Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.

Goilborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1833), Rev. Michael Quirk.

Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.

Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.

Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.

Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. John Nixon, M. R., James Walsh, Jr.

Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.

Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Thomas Walmsley.

Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1783), Rev. George C. Clarke, Thomas A. Burton, O.S.B.

Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrenhall.

Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1866), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Patrick Casey.

Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1878), Revs. George Swarbrick and Michael Dowley.

Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1838), Rev. James Hughes.

Kirkby, S. Kentmere, served from Maghull.

Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs

Francis Cosgrave, John Austin Richmond, Louis Green.

Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.

- Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
- Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Henry Martin, John Boss, John Moran, Michael McMahon, Joseph Reilly, S.J.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. Joseph Rimmer, 159 First lane West Leigh, Manchester.
- The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel, Rev. John Unsworth.
- Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Rev. —
- Loveland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Bernard Hutchinson, O.S.B.
- Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
- Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
- Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanley.
- Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, M.R. V.F., Rev. John Almond.
- Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Rev. William Dennett.
- Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Jules Maurus.
- Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Reynolds.
- Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.
- Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
- Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Andrew Flynn.
- Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rt. Rev. Abbot Charles Oswald O'Neill, Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
- Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
- Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephomus Brown, O.S.B.
- Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Edward L. Smith, William Southworth.
- Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
- Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Abernughe.
- Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Thomas Hill and Francis Walsh, S.J.
- Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
- Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Thomas Unsworth.
- Joseph Lightbound, Ernest Lund, S.J.
- Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Joseph North, John Blundell, Thomas Verity.
- Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
- The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Very Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Edmund Clarke, Thos. Wareing, Edward Murphy, Hugh Magulie.
- Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbrick.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.
- St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Francis Dobson, George Kammerlocher, John Healy, Roger Clutton, James Robinson, James Wilson, S.J.,
- St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribblesdale lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough
- William Walmsley, jun., John Lambert, William Berry.
- St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. John Benson, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
- St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. John O'Neill, William Minealis, Joseph Kellett, Philip Brady, S.J., Brothers of Charity, St. Thomas' Home, Ashton.
- St. Wilfrid's (1798; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. Francis Scoles, rector, John Benson.
- John Wright, George Fitzpatrick, Henry G. Meyer, Arthur Yates, S.J.
- St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
- Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
- Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
- Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
- St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Joseph Roche.
- St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Rev. Mark Gavin, rector; Revs. Coniah Caldwell, Paul M. O'Neill, Bertrand Mangan, Felix Hawarden, Damian Arnold, Angela McCunlin, Alexander O'Hare, C.P.
- St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Joseph Walmsley,
- Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, Stanislaus St. John, John Sergeant, David Thompson, S.J.
- Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
- Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Edward Power, James Murphy, Thomas Hegarty.
- St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Revs. John Barry, Thomas Coghlan.
- St. Mary's (1798), Lowe House, Rev. William Crofton, rector, Ralph Swift, Michael Kenna, John Luck, John Baldwin, S.J.
- Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
- Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling, Srs. of Mercy, Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windlesham), Rev. Edward K. Bennett.
- Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elizabeth's (1812-80), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
- Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe.
- Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
- Crescent road, Seafeld Convent.
- Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
- South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
- Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, 61 Cypress road, Southport.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmaley, sen.
Thorntham, Fleetwood, — Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D.
Thurtham, St. Thomas's and Elizabeth's (1847-1860), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1853, 1860), Rev. Rich. J. O'Neill, Joseph Commalceach.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain St., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Waltheof Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmaley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, vice rector, Robert Dobson, Thomas George, D.D., Thomas Butler, Robert Formby, professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Baxsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Bernard J. Gibbons and Thomas Oswald Swarbrick, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Orchard Lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Peter Cuthbert; Mercer, D.D., Reginald Basil Primave, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1857), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Thomas Kierman, Louis Merrien.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic D'Hourter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Beile's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750, 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1835), Revs. James Clarke, Patrick O'Brien, James Heaney.
St. Patrick's (1868), Carlton terrace, Revs. Richard J. Barry, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1766, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Joseph Flynn, Thomas Barker, William Lea, S.J.

(Convent of Notre Dame.

St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Isaac Webster, James Kenny, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. Dennis O'Shea, Thomas J. Rigby, John McArthur.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Tim. Sheehan, Thos. P. Farrell, John S. Dillon.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Rev. John Waring.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. Francis Gillow and Edward J. Birchall.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Lowe.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Alf. J. McEvoy, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F., Revs. Henry Richmond, Francis Carr.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 56 Waterloo road, Rev. Richard Barton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool: Brindley; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parkside; Seart-brick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portlough; Prescott; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Radcliffe; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool, Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyland; Leyland Poor Law School, May Place Reformatory School, Night Home for Girls, 114 Everton Crescent, Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellefave, Princes Park, Liverpool, 8; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Algburth road; Preston, Broughton road.

Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Waverree, Blackbrook, St. Mary's, Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine, V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N. and 7 Dumbarton Rd., Lancaster.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Liverpool: Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Casan Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st., under Christian Brothers.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Sallsbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Gose Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Mt. Pleasant Franchising School; Birkdale, St. There-a's, Bootle. St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Farr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard), Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburga's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow. St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Alburgh road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford, St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, (boys temporarily transferred to Kirk Edge, Nautical School, Bradford, Sheffield), chaplain, Rev. George Wainwright. For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Home for Boys—St. Vincent's House, 105 Shaw St., Liverpool. St. Thomas Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount St., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests —Secular: On the Mission, 268;	Public Churches and Chapels.....	181
in Colleges, 20; Unattached, 11; Society for Foreign Missions, 5..... 308	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.....	49
Regular : Benedictines, 35; Jesuits, on missions, 40, in colleges, etc., 14—54; Redemptorists, 14; Passionists, 7; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4..... 117 425	Registered for Marriages.....	153
	Elementary { No. of Departments.....	411
	Schools: { Conducted by Religious.....	122
	{ Children, on Rolls.....	68,87
	{ No. of Teachers.....	1,730
Catholic Population of Diocese 332,144.		

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE
MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

} II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 8.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN JENNINGS, V.F.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Flint.

Tremadoc. Rural Dean, Very Rev. J. JENNINGS, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Clanrwst, Pwllhell, Holywell.

Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean,

Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. W. J. KELLY, V.F., Place of Conference, Pembroke Dock.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, F. X. Thompson, R. Carey.

Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. F. X. Thompson..

Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. F. X. Thompson.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. J. V. Comerford, T. Dawson, O.M.I.

Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Benno's, Rev. F. Williams, S.J.

Clanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol and Crolsieu, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, P. O'Rourke, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.

Conway,

Penmaenmawr, { served by Rev. Dawson, O.M.I., from Colwyn Bay.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.

Pwllhell, Revs. Merour and Tanter, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Ilftvd's, Rev. J. Whelan.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.

Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Jennings, V.F.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. F. Borscht, John Milner and F. T. Walsh, S.J. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

Told, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.

St. David's College—French Jesuits.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate

House, Revs. F. Bernard (guardian), Joseph, Augustine (vicar and master of novices).

Edward, Matthew, Diego, Paul, O.S.F.C.

Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
 Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Thomas Swift, and C. Karslake, S.J.
 St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
 St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggard, T. Slater, (professors).

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
 Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. T. Dauphy, Rev. M. Richards.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
 Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Revs. J. Griffiths, R. Rooney.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
 Llochryd, served occasionally from Carmarthen.

Kidwelly, Rev. Kervennie, O.S.B. French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.F. (superior); Rev. R. Kelly, C.F.
 Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. J. O'Connor, D.D.
 Havertfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. G. Nightingale.
 Milford, Rev. W. Fluicane.
 Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Kelly, V.F.
 Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1853), Rev. A. Moore.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Rev. M. Hayden.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Benno's College.*
 HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 MOLD. *St. David's College.*
 PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—High School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
 RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darlant Hall, Saltney.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Benno's, Mold.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Conway, Penmaenmawr, Claurwst, Pwllhell.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Kidwelly.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	23
	Regular (including Jesuits in College and Benedictine at Kidwelly)	48
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		39
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		6
Registered for Marriages		20
Population, about		8 630

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. PROVOST DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, B.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES PROVOST DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD McCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesbrough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar. South Bank; Stalthes. Dean, Rev. JAMES J. NOLAN.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. PETER CASTILLANO.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffeld; Hedon; Marton. Pro-Dean, Rev. FRANCIS HALL.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Seorton; Ushaw. Dean, Rev. Jos. Canon DODDS.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe, Middlesbrough. St. Patrick's. Dean, Very Rev. Canon SHANAHAN.

St. Willam: York; Easingwold. Dean, Very Rev. Provost DAWSON, V. G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor). Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, William J. Finn, Patrick Lynn, Vincent O. Calvert. Michael Dillon.

St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. William Donnelly.

Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road.

St. Joseph's Cemetery.

St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. H. Watters, S.M., E. Gunn, S.M., J. Byrne, S.M., P. Kevian, S.M.

St. Patrick's, Lawson st., Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Adm., Revs. David O'Connor, J. Barry.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, abbd. Rev. John Anselm Wilson, D.D., sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold. Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick. St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ushaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Gosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly, Peter Kennedy and Matthew O'Donoghue.

Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
 Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Edmund Hickey.
 Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
 Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hoghe.
 Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
 Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
 Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
 Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
 Convent of Dominican Nuns.
 Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Thos. Lyons, S.J.,
 Jos. Fish, S.J., G. Tyrrell, S.J.
 Convent of the Assumption.
 Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. T. J. Wilson.
 Convent of the Dames of Marie.
 Seorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
 South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Nolan, William McKernan.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev.
 William McGlone.
 Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
 Ushaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Sydney Calvert.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Rev. Thomas E. Murphy.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. John McCabe.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
 Evingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
 Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. George De Stoop.
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Very Rev. James Canon
 Brady, Revs. Arthur Calvert, Joseph Gattie, Alphonse Wannyn.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Michael Aylward.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Mill st., Revs. Thos. Noone, Thos. Wright.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Robert Currie.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity.
 Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Francis Ottway.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John Chadwick.
 St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan, Patrick O'Regan.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Seorton, near Darlington
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.

Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.

Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.

Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.

Ursuline Sisters—Hull.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.

St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.

Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.

Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.

Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 67;		Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	68
Retired, 6; at Colleges, 3.....	76	Registered for Marriages	41
Regular: On the Mission, 12; At St.		Elementary Schools.....	45
Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16.....	28—104	Schools conducted by Religious.....	24
Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.			

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1867; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesariopolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891.
—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1796; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1849, died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE. Res., *Aberavon, Port Talbot.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY. —Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1890). Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. ILDEFONSUS CUMMINS, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, J. PLACID WRAY, O.S.B., J. E. KENDAL, D.D., DUNSTAN SIRLEY. Non resident: Very Revs. HENRY EASTLE HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. H. J. O'HARE, O.S.B.—St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. CANON DOLMAN.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE, O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1849), served from Pontypool.
Aberlillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontypool.
Bassaleg, St. Basil's and Gwladys (1878), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1888), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynnafe, St. Mary's (1881), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, St. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Conway.
Coedlangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. J. Murphy.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1877), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-rhag, Glosmont, Immaculate Conception (1890), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Revs. D. Hallahan, F. P. Rose.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. Epton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1785), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Tray House, Convent, Rev. J. J. Pochard.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Bailey, rector; Revs. D. Hickey, S. Nadale, T. Nolan, E. Butcher, T. Nunah.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontypool.
Pontypool, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1888), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, J. Fitzpatrick, A. Sutherland.
Rhyminye, St. John's (1861), Revs. Frederick Dent, T. Rogers.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1890; reopened 1895), Rev. H. Parlin.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whiston Court, Newport, Convent, Rev. J. Perrin.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
 Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
 Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
 Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; Wm. Romuald Woods, Placid Wray, J. E. Kendal, D.D., Dunstan Sibley, Canons; R. Aspinwall, O.S.B.
 Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
 Kington, served from Leominster.
 Ledbury, Rev. C. E. Begley.
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
 Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity. Rev. D. A. Vendé.
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Kernan.
 Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. D. A. Vendé.
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. J. B. Moore.
 Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
 Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
 Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
 Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
 Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, P. O'Keeffe, J. Hegerty.
 24 Charles st.
 St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, J. Kennedy, E. Roe, E. J. Hobson.
 Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
 St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. J. S. Cody, G. G. Browne, O.S.B.
 Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
 St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, T. Vearncombe.
 St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. P. Mackesy.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
 Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
 Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
 Dan-y-Graig, St. Iltyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
 Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Revs. R. M. Lucan, V. Corbishley, O.S.B.
 Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
 Lambethery, served from Penarth.
 Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
 Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M., Kelly, O.S.B.
 Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. A. Clarke, O.S.B.
 Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
 Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
 Neath, Rev. E. Blackborrow.
 Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
 Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
 St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, E. Hoare.
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. Robert Basil Gwydir, E. Morrall, R. O. Campbell, O.S.B.
 General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and Infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
 St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B.
 Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
 Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1837), Rev. M. J. McManus.
 St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
 Troedyrhiw, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Brynmawr, Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berrington st., (Hereford): Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth. Usk, Pontypool.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport, Monmouth..
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea, Neath.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*. Poor Law School for Girls.
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. (Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
 TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home*. () children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	38	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 76	
Regular, on mission	35	departments)	47
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B. 7	80	Number of Children on Books	13,802
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	of whom 11,389 are Catholics.	
Registered for Marriages	35	Catholic Population, as per returns...	42,000.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. ROBERT Canon PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon DWANE.—Res., *Lynford, Mundford Norfolk.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Rushden; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Hunstanton; Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Cromer; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich. Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Felxtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean, Rev. J. FLINT.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop, Very Rev. John H. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayue, Robert Allan.

St. John's, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Arthur Tillet.

Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.

Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. James Purcell.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.

DIocese OF NORTHAMPTON

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
 Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
 Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser, R.D., Rev. D. C. Cary-Elwes.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Rushden, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
 Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
 Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1889), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rev. H. Prison.
 Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes.
 Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order).

Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Revs. H. G. Hughes, Herbert Gray
 Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.

St. Francis' Home, an orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.

Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
 Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
 Raylis House, Saint Hill, Slough, Rev. Raymond Cohn, O.P.
 Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Norbert, Hubert, O.F.M.
 Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846) Rev. Harold Squirrel, M.R.
 Hambleton, served from Henley-on-Thames.

High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Revs. James Flint, R.D., Lawrence Youens.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
 Olney, (1899), Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

Peterley, Great Missenden, served from High Wycombe.
 Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
 Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.
 Convent of the Daughters Bernardines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
 Taplow, American House, served occasionally.

Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. William H. Read.
 St. Joseph's, served from Our Lady.

Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Rev. Robert Hugh Eenson. Open to Members of the University only.

Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
 St. Edmund's House, Very Rev. Mgr. Edmond Nolan, Rev. A. Stelchen, S.J.
 St. Benet's House, Revs. H. Connolly, C. Ryan, O.S.B.

Ely, (1903) St. Etheldreda's, (1903) Rev. John Freeland.
 Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
 March, served from Wisbech occasionally.

Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1883), Rev. Patrick J. Grogan.
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1892), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
 St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
 Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Thomas W. Carter.
 Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1899), Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.

Fakenham, served from King's Lynn.
 Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
 Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Edward Rigby, Frederick Jones, Charles Redman, S.J.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

Haverhill, served from Kirtling.

Hunstanton, Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).

King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.

Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.

Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D.,
 Revs. Francis Byrne, Edward Scott, Louis Allen, John Lickert.
 St. George's, Fishgate, Rev. Henry Long.
 Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Joseph F. Prince.
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. George A. Graham.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent. Rev. Henry G. Mosnier.
 Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Edward B. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archibald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Joseph Kenny, Roger Perrin, Charles Drakes, John Benson. S.J.
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
 East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
 Felixtowe, St. Felix, Rev. William Cooper.
 Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Henry Stanley.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.
 Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
 St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
 Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
 H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
 Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
 Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
 Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
 Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
 Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Charles Flynn.
 Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
 Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
 Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
 Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
 Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Daughters of the Cross—Yarmouth.
Dominicans (III. Order)—Beccles, Hunstanton, Luton.
Institute B.V.M.—Furness Lodge, Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey, Gorleston.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Augustine's Convent, High Wycombe; Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..60	81	Average attendance of children	3,419
	unat. 2, ret. 2,		No. of children examined by Diocesan	
	Regular	17	Inspector	1,978
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		65	No. of children	3,909
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		16	Registered for Marriages	60
Elementary Schools		40	Estimated Catholic Population	12,927

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—*Res.*, *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDRICKS, O.S.E., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1859; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.—Right Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAW, D.D., born in London, Jan. 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. Canon CROFT, Broadgate, Lincoln.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS; Rev. L. ROCHE.—*Res.*, *Shephed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. W. HAWKINS, *St. Patrick's, Leicester.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR McKENNA, Very Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, GEO. DOBSON, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES MCCARTHY, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.).

DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES, 1901.

Nottinghamshire. *St. Barnabas:* Nottingham (St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Holy Cross, Hucknall, St. Paul's, Radford, Our Lady's, Hyson Green; Beeston, Bulwell, Carlton, West Bridgford. Place of Conference: The Cathedral. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. HARNETT.

St. Philip Nerl. Worksop, Chesterfield, Gainsborough, Oldcotes, Retford, Scunthorpe, Spink Hill; Clay Cross, Mansfield, Staveley. Place of Conference: Worksop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

Derbyshire. *Our Lady and St. Joseph.* Derby (St. Mary's, St. Joseph's); Ashbourne; Eastwood, Long Eaton, Ilkeston, Measham, Newhall. Place of Conference: St. Mary's, Derby. Rt. Rev. Mgr. McKENNA; Dean.

All Saints. Broadbottom, Hadfield, Glossop, (St. Mary's, All Saint's); Marple Bridge, New Mills. Place of Conference: Glossop. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. TASKER.

Leicestershire. *Leicester* (Holy Cross, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart); Lutterworth, Hinckley, Bosworth, Market Harborough. Place of Conference: Leicester. Dean, Rev. W. A. HAWKINS.

Loughborough. *Mt. St. Bernard's, Ratcliffe, Shephed, Whitwick, Barrow, Sileby.* Place of Conference: Loughborough. Dean, Canon MARTENS.

Lincolnshire. *St. Hugh.* Lincoln, Hainton, Louth, Market Rasen, Newark, Osgodby, Wellingore. Place of Conference: Lincoln, Dean, Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Brigg, Barton, Crowle, Grimsby. Dean, Rev. J. P. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

Our Blessed Lady. Grantham, Corby, Exton, Melton, Stamford. Place of Conference: Grantham, Dean, Rev. P. SABELA.

Buxton. *St. Anne's, Hassop, Hathersage, Derwent, Tideswell, Matlock.*

Boston, Sacred Heart. Boston, Skegness, Sleaford, Spalding, Spilsby, Woodall Spa. Dean, Canon O'Donoghue.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Revs. W. J. Balgent, B. Hobson, John S. Brown, Lawrence Roche, Timothy Hurley.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. N. McCarthy
St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. T. Middleton.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. Herbert Beale.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Elm Avenue.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Michael Griffin.
Beeston, Rev. W. J. Otty.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. James McKearney.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. O'Hagan.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. Dominic Hengel.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. W. Splaine and E. de Wurtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. J. Hart.

All Saints (1837), Rev. Owen Jos. Scully.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1878), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabala, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), vacant.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Dobson.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. Canon McCarthy.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Francis Payne, Francis Green, Arthur Allechin, George Colchester, Edward Elison.
Wm. Hague, August Kopp, Aelred Tempest.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Served from Hathersage.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. W. T. Lescher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Dom. Bede Fenton.
H. Everest, Michael Browne, R. Bracey, O.P.
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. Wm. Hawkins.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. A. Leo Lepère.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caur.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. M. Callery.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. John Procter (provincial).
 Rev. J. Greenough (vicar), O.P.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
 Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, J. Lyons, O.C.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Parkes.
 Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
 Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Daniel Hickey, R. Smith, T. Hughes.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-40), (N.B.—Railway Station, Coalville).
 Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. F.P. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Fidelis, Joseph Power, Michael Finnerty, Malachy Dunne, O.Cist.
 Shephard, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens.
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
 Stamford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, P. Quilter.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
 Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W. Powarth.
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C.R.P.
 Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
 Epsworth, served from Crowle.
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabala, M.R.
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
 Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
 Lincoln, St. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. C. Froes.
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Bull.
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. F. Hays.
 Osgorby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1738), Rev. E. W. Smith.
 Scunthorpe, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
 Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
 Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
 Convent of Sisters of Peace.
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, G. Toner, C.R.P.
 Spilsby, Rev. F. A. Crow, O.S.B.
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
 Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
 West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
 Woodhall Spa, Rev. E. Goddard.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
 Toilethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham, Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Milton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Boston.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
 Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham; Retford.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests —Secular: Missionary, 81; Retired or unattached, 4.....	85	Mission Churches and Chapels	72	87
Regular : Missionary, 17; In Community, etc., 81.....	48	Other Public Chapels and Stations	15	1
	133	Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	25	
		Catholic Population	30,000	

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES M. GRAHAM, D.D., third Bishop, born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor October 28, 1891; succ. October 25, 1902. *Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D., born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886. Right Rev. WM. VAUGHN, D.D.; born Feb. 14, 1814, cons. Bishop of Plymouth Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS CANON COURTENAY, D.D.—*Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK D. LEAHY. *Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY. *Res., Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN CANON KELLY. *Res., Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1830). **Provost:** Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); **Canons:** Very Revs. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), GEORGE POOLE, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G., DANIEL KENNEDY, LEO CROUTELLE, JOHN KELLY, WALTER KIRBY, BERNARD WADE.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy; *Revs.* Thomas McNamara, Peter Gannon, Patrick D. Leahy, Jules Ketele.

St. Boniface College for boys; *Revs.* Michael J. Burns, Edward Damen, Patrick Barrett. Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham St.

Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, Rev. Patrick Kane.

St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers; Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Edward O'Dea.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1857; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Boniface Natter (Abbot), Rev. Edmund Boussard, prior; *Revs.* Adam Hamilton, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schnelder, Dunstan Gutz, Melchius Hauber, Joseph Bugnet, Anseher Vonter, Martin Brächlen, Ernest Graff, Richard Allen, O.S.B.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Slon, Rev. Lawrence Loneragan, O.S.B.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurensen.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1820, 1861), James St., *Revs.* Thomas P. Kent, Bernard Finnegan.

Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand.

Plymouth.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Patrick V. Higgins.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.

Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.

Itracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1883), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.

Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Plymouth.

Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Kent.

Mounts, Trappist Fathers, Rev. J. Baptist, superior.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1883), Right Rev. Mgr. Sonter, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.

St. Michael's Convent, Ingeaden, Rev. John F. Monlmet.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate; Right Rev. Mgr. Fowler, *Revs.* Thomas McCampbell, sup.; John Kieran, Ernest Heidenstein, Peter Larney, O.M.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, O.R.L.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.
 Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
 St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. A. Amandolini, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Chauveault.
 Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. E. Damen.
 Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
 St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. Thomas Barney. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
 Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
 Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
 Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Skuse.
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles E. Gandy.
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. W. R. Williams.
 Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. John W. Richards and E. Van Volckeson, O.S.B.
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
 Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
 [Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
 Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. Peter Sivienne.
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
 Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Alaria (Abbot); Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior in charge of Mission), Revs. Vincent Scully, Joseph O'Conner, Joseph McPeyd, D.D., Edward Bovenliger, Francis Jeffrey, C.R.L.
 Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours (1847; church cons. July 14, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, O.C.R., Walter Williams.
 Swanage, served from Pottisburg (church building).
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Patrick J. Byrne.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Rev. Wilfred Regan, C.R.L.
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
 Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Thomas Mullins, C.R.L.
 Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
 Launceston, Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
 Lizard (The).
 Newquay, Rev. W. Regan, C.R.L.
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
 St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
 Sclerder, Liskeard (1849), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Michael Reddin, C.R.L.
 St. Ives', Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury.
 Blandford, Hayle, St. Ives, Sedmeretta, Swanage, Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Shaftesbury.
Trappists Fathers—Woodbarton, Mounts, Devon.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.

DIocese of PLYMOUTH

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Slon, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Staplehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitatum Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Faithful Companions—Exmouth.
Filles de la Croix—Torquay.
Filles de Jesus—Marnhill.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—St. Macambe, Swanage.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Paignton.
Sisters of Holy Infancy—Lynn Rye.
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Lanncaster.
Poor Classes—Wimborne.

School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport.
Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.
Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Staplehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalescent Home Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular.....	86	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	18
Regular.....	97-41	Registered for Marriage.....	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	60	Catholic Population.....	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxillary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness, named assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 11, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE; born in London, April 26, 1828; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Vicars Forane—For Hampshire, Very Rev. CANON LUKE GUNNING; for Berkshire, Very Rev. FRANCIS KELLEHER; for Channel Islands, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON FORAN.
Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. CANON LUCK, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. CANON HALL, Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS KELLEHER.

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD CANON COLLINS, *Chancery Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. WILLIAM T. CANON COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian), JOHN WATSON, WILLIAM T. COTTER.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Portsmouth Cath., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Doherty and Francis Murphy.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and P. Egan, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. F. O'Farrell.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rev. W. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces and Rev. J. J. Hally.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. Charles McAleer, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.

Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1902), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles.
Boscombe, Church of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Revs. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., P. J. Hayden, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J.
Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Redman, S.J., Thomas Greenan, Francis Chew.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Michael Barry.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. John Molloy.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. L. S. Cave, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.

Farnborough, Revs. Ernest Marsh, Gregory Domanski.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol.
Revs. Augustin Gatarol, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, Emile Debroise, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpach, Reginald Biron.
Louis Villecourt.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. A. McGrath, S. M.
 Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson,
 Administrator; Revs. Patrick Spain, Francis Bailey and R. Raab.
 Arm's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
 Grayshott, Rev. H. Kelly.
 Havant, St. Joseph's (1750-1875), Rev. A. C. Clarke, M.R.
 Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
 Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. C. G. Winder.
 Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1860), Rev. J. J. Daly.
 Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1850), served from Woolston.
 Petersfield, St. Laurence's.
 Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
 Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
 Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. F. J. Kernan and Gerald Dennehy.
 Shirley, served from St. Joseph's.
 St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Patrick O'Connell, Denis O'Mahony.
 Convent of the Sainte Union.
 Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
 Home for aged and infirm priests.
 Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Louis Hall.
 Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1721), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D.,
 M.R., Rev. F. Green.
 Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Emmanuel Rivara.
 Woolston, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. E. Hayes and W. Hawe.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Appuldurcombe, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes), Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
 Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1825), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1795), Rev. R. G. Davis.
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Very Rev. James Canon Conway, D.D., and
 Rev. Jer. Casey.
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
 Northwood, Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes), chaplain, Revs. Hourtebize and Gerôdon,
 O.S.B.
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1843), Very Rev. T. Canon Cotter, M.R.
 Convent of the Cross.
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville terrace, served from Shanklin.
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1825, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gabriel Meunier,
 O.S.B.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher,
 M.R.
 Convent of Mercy.
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvalr.
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers; Very Rev. Joseph Bampton,
 (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton
 Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxtou, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge,
 George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1834), Stanley road, Rev. James Doran.
 Sisters of the Christian Schools.
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck,
 M.R., V.G.
 St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
 Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1830-64), Very Rev. J. M. Canon Scannell, D.D.
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
 Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Ascot.
 East Reading, Rev. W. Legrave.
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
 Wokingham, Rev. James Moran.
 Wootton Bassett, Reading, Donal Abbey (1847-64), Right Rev. A. Bamford, O.S.B., Abbot; Rev.
 Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B.
 Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, C. Tremole.
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., A. Mas, L. Gullent, G. Carré, O.M.I.
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Joseph Ehrard, M. Frégardt, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J. Trevien, J. Raffier, O.M.I.
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J.
 Dames de St. André, David place.
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY:

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.
 Revs. Thomas O'Connor, John Lyons.
 At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. George Dolman.
 St. Louis', L'Islet, Rev. A. Bourde.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
 Convent of Mercy, Rev. James Brown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield; Appuldurcombe; Woolhampton.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Aldershot; La Chaumière, Guernsey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Jersey, Wroxall, Bitterne.
Dames de St. André—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Cowes and Osborne.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Sisters of the Visitation—Carisbrooke and Niton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Farnborough.
Girls—Southsea, Aldershot.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Secular: on Mission, 62; unattached, 7.....	69	} 204
	Regular: Benedictines, 56; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 60; Oblates, 9; Servite, 1; Company of Mary, 1; Salesians, 3.....	135	
	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		81
	Other Chapels of Communities.....		31
	Registered for Marriages.....		37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Præfatus—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851; died July 13, 1872. His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN, born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872, named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Right Rev. JOHN BISHORROW, D.D.; born March 30, 1836; cons. August 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD, Res., *All Saints, Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester*; and Very Rev. JOHN CANON BOLLAYE, *St. Joseph's, Haulwood, Bolton*.

Secretary—Rev. OSMUND WOODS, Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D. Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn*.

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON RICHARDSON, M. R. Res., *St. Austlin's, Granby Road, Manchester*.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1820). Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEEMLEY. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MAGLIONE, Honorary Canon, Very Revs. JOHN G. BOLLAYE, V.G., CHARLES W. WOOD, Honorary Canon THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary), GEO. RICHARDSON, JOHN MUSSELY (Theologian), PATRICK LYNCH, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., JOSEPH BURKE, J.C.L.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER. St. John's Cathedral (1848). The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Mgr. J. B. Cooke, administrator; Revs. Stephen Wignmore, D.D., H. Walsh, Archibald Bartlett, Arthur O'Connor.

All Souls, Cemetery road, Webster. Rev. Henry Moun.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. John Kleij.

Mother of God and St. James' Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, C. Wierz.

St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Revs. Flack Conway, Steph. Fitzgerald, And. Whitehead, O.P., Giles Montgomery, Michael Brown, Dominic Hugo.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, Augustine Rose.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st. St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. Henry Ekers, John DeLaney.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, John Collins, Edmund Lester, John Ross, S.J.

St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.

St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1843), Rev. John Brereton.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1850), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and William Isaac.

St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. J. Aukes, Ed. de Cauw.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Welch.

Asley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Toimue, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. J. Routledge.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. And. Ivory, C. Hughes, Wilfrid Cahalan, Alex Stewart.

St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. F. Cassells, Martin Walshe, J. J. Brosnau.

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Canon Maglione, Revs. T. Sharrock, Rob. Walmesley.

St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Thos. Bolton, Wm. Watts.

St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and S. McKeogh, Jessel st., MIN HILL.

- Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
 Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Bernard N. Morgan.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. M. A. Holahan, chaplain.
 Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. Patrick Wren, B.A.
 St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, Jos. Callaway, Duncan Fickling.
 St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Very Rev. Canon Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
 SS. Peter's and Paul's (1860), Pilkington st., Revs. R. bt. Holmes, Dan Shea.
 Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, Deane road.
 Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Jas. Youlden.
 Burnedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson.
 Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Revs. Chas. McDermott Roe, V.F., Geo. Cobb and J. Routledge.
 St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. J. Harrison, B.A.
 Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Walsh, P. Keighley.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
 St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, Jos. O'Shaughnessy.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes, chaplain.
 Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
 Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
 Chalgley, served from Stonyhurst.
 Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
 Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Holt.
 Clitheroe-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
 Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Rob. Moss, Fras. Keating and Matt. Newsham, S.J.
 Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom.
 Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. John Manning, Jas. Callaway.
 Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Joyner.
 Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
 Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and Thos. Callaway, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road.
 Failsforth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, A. J. McGrath.
 Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. G. Saffenreuter, R.D.
 Fairworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Revs. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Fran. Connell, T. Moylan.
 Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, R.D.
 B.A., M.R., Cuth Chroynell.
 Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Very Rev. J. Canon Boulaye, V.G., and Rev. J. H. Taylor.
 Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. Peter Rotterdam.
 Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
 Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, R. Vereker.
 Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholomew Flynn.
 Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. M. McGrath.
 Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
 Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. Arthur McGrath, Liverpool Road.
 Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
 Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Rev. John Lane.
 Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. Octave M. Laymond.
 Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Henry Hunt.
 Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
 Lostock Hall, SS. Paullinen's and Lawrence's, Rev. F. A. Turner, O.S.B.
 Lower House, Burnley, Rev. ———
 MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
 St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. D. Power, Fred. Bartou, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
 St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Revs. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell and H. Höhn, D.D.
 St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. M. O'Donnell, C. Radcliffe and James Moore.
 English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
 St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Pooock, rector; Revs. J. Bousfield, P. Higgins, Jas. Cartin, Ed. Bray, D.D., J. Bannon, J. Donovan.
 St. Gertrude's Convent.
 St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Sassen, J. Hickson, R. Molloy, C. Fracassi.
 St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. John Hennessy, M.R., Revs. J. Corkery, J. Cassidy.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
 St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
 Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, G. Bertram and G. Toner, V. McGhie.
 St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, F. Clarke, R. Mortimer.
 St. Edward's, Thurlow st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
 St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. Colman (guardian), Ignatius (vicar), Gregory, Alexis, Alexander, Jerome and William, O.F.M.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

- The Holy Family**, Ormond st., Revs. P. Dootson and J. Lathouwers.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Thos. Browne, G. Field, Ronald Fraser, Joseph Jackson, J. Ward, S.J.
St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Vy. Rev. Canon Byrne, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, J. J. Tervin.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. J. C. Canon Mussely, M.R., Revs. L. Delaney, John Gahan, Chas. Dunleavy.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin, J. Archbold.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Godrie Kean.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. J. O'Connell, Joseph Dohmen, C. O'Mahony.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell, 48 George st., Cheetham.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigan.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. O. McNulty.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Thomas Chronnell and Ph. Kelly.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. M. Buckley, D. Evershed.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., N., Browne and John Farley.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Manning, adm.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1875), Victoria st., Revs. J. Murtagh, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Sydd Lodge, Rev. Francis Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Clapp, J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Camplin, Rev. J. Roche.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Eyck, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos. Brown, rector; Revs. Sydney Canning, (minister), Bernard Boedder, Benj. Bruce, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers, (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington, John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Stogreaves, Aclred Tempest, W. Roche, J. Robinson, S. J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R.V.F., Rev. G. Maspero.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane Lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, T. Durnan.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1833), Ridge lane, Rev. F. Onkes.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. W. Hampson.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Chas. Rothwell.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Revs. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.; J. Griffin, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Revs. A. Coelenber and J. Dillon, Jr.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. Th. Dillon.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rown tree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke, 201 Burton road, West Didsbury.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

redictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
anciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.

Jesuit Fathers—Acerington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.

Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Sisters of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.

Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Rinford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lane).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. Jos. Brown, S.J., rector.
 St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Loock, rector.
 Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers. Blackburn: Higher Grade School.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
 Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
 Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
 Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
 Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
 Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Salford: Clemenson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
 For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
 For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
 Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
 Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	296	Churches.....	133
Estimated Catholic Population.....		283 000	

DIocese of Shrewsbury

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—*Res., Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881. Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavia May 28, 1895.—*Res., 25 Kensington Court, London, W.*—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—*Res., St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—*Res., Hoodon, Chester.*
Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—*Res., Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—*Res., Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Right Rev. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., Very Revs. M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, WILFRID DALLON, CHARLES LANGDON, G. KEEGAN.

Rural Deaneries—*St. Mary's*: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Ludlow; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. CHAS. Canon LANGDON. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.
St. Alban's: Altrincham; Dukinfield; Hyde; Knutsford; Northenden; Sale; Stalybridge. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon CRAWLEY. Place of Conference, Sale.

St. Alphonse's: St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead, Rock Ferry, New Ferry; Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MARSDEN, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Hooton; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall, West Kirby. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

St. Chad's: Bollington; Congleton; Errwood Hall; Macclesfield; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean, Rev. GEORGE CARTON. Place of Conference, Stockport.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. J. Kelly (secretary).

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.

Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.

Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Very Rev. C. Canon Langdon, R.D.

Mawley, Clebury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1756), Rev. Jas. Biggins.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1852), Rev. C. Giles.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. T. Mullins.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. John Thompson.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. T. O'Connor.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. W. E. Jones.

Whitchurch, St. George, Protector of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes.
 Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
 St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Revs. FF. Fidells (guardian), Bonaventure (vicar), Dominic, O.S.F.C., Alexius.
 Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. C. Ryder, E. D. Kirby.
 Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Right Rev. Monsignor T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. H. Gove, T. Cronin.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. E. Rooney, Patrick Kearney, D.D., John J. Tallon.
 St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. J. O'Donoghue, J. B. Abram, Cecil Paget.
 St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Leary, D.D. Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Ladys.
 Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
 Cheadle St. Lad., served from Edgeley.
 Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. W. Reade, B.A.
 Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. Thomas Mulcahy.
 Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
 Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
 Hazel Grove, St. Peter, served from Edgeley.
 Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1888), Very Rev. G. B. Provost Clegg, R.D.
 Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. J. H. Roche.
 Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. Jas. McGrath, A. D'Arcy.
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, A. Morrissey.
 Lymm, served from Latchford, M. Sunday, fortnightly from March to Nov.
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. Edw. Byrne, W. Griffin.
 Malpas, served from Whitechurch.
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Arkwright.
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
 New Brighton, SS. Peter' and Paul's, Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton, Rev. Norbert Kelly.
 New Ferry (1902), Rev. W. Baines, 12 Parkfield.
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. B. Hitchings.
 Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, T. M. Marrs.
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
 Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, *supra*, Revs. M. F. Shinnors, Nic. Ryan, O.M.I.
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. H. Donlevy.
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D.
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
 Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Revs. Jas. H. Welch, J. Miller.
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, F. Maguire.
 Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, C. Fisher, R. Chapman, J. J. Ryan.
 St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. W. F. Stanley, Edward Cronin, J. B. O'Connell.
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
 Wallasey, served from New Brighton.
 West Kirby and Hoylake, Rv. H. Mottram.
 Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Rev. G. Carton, R.D.

Retired: Revs. T. Donovan, R. R. Maurice.

Sick leave: Rev. C. Coelenbier.

Acting Army Chaplain: Rev. J. Ryan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.

Capuchin Fathers—Chester.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tramere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.

Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead.

Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge, New Brighton.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq.
 Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests —Secular, 71; Regular, 8; Un- attached, 8.....	82	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	60	Registered for Marriages	42
		Estimated Catholic population	52 416

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO.

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.S.S.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxiliary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899.—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897, translated to Westminster Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. F. BROWN.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES COOTE, D.C.L. Res., *Bishop's House*.

Private Secretary—Rev. A. ARMSTRONG.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House*.

Deputy for Convents—Rev. EMILE DU PLERNY. **Assistants**—Rev. THOMAS PARKER, Esq. ALFRED CROKER Esq.

Ecclesiastical Superiors for Convents—Abbot BERGH, O.S.B., Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, Mgr. Canon JOHNSTON, D.D., Canon MURNANE, Canon CAFFERATA, Revs. E. HURNANE, IRWINE NEAVE, C. B. MACEY.

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH BUTT, Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon McGRATH. Res., *Weybridge*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE WILDERSPIN, **Assistants**—Revs. R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, W. M. CUNNINGHAM.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE, Vicar Capitular: Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH C. McGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERTA, (Penitentiary).

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Sprenkle, (Administrator). Revs. Frederick Wilderspin, Edward Escarguel, William McLaughlin, David Cox, W. Kirusan, Lynch Staunton.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. John Moynhan, William O'Halloran.

Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Mellor st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Arthur Staunton.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. Thomas Neville.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, George Boniface. H. H. Robins.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Arthur Mostyn.

Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Jeffery, E. Gloy, M. de Barry, J. McCourt, W. Kelly, G. Fayers, J. Flower, A. Klepl, J. B. Fevre, F. Janfrett, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R. F. Segesser, E. Bourdelot, John Fichter, Hugh Byrne.

* For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

- Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. M. F. Giffkins.
 Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, Stephen B. Wray.
 Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. W. H. Curran, Rev. Peter Ryan, D.D.
 Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. ———
 Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Rev. James Hayes.
 Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R., Revs. Cuthbert Shoolbred, Charles Donovan.
 Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852), Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. George Stebbing, (Provincial), Very Rev. J. Bennett Rector, Revs. Augustine Graham, Edmund Vaughan, Theodore Helsen, H. Van Costenobel, Vincent Giblett, John Burke, Aloysius Davenport, Chas. Watson, J. Denis, C.S.S.R., (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
 Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. E. Sheppard, Bernard Kelly, Daniel Holland, Francis Dennon.
 Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers: Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. P. de Simple.
 Earlsfield, S.W., Rev. H. Lawrence.
 Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. Charles Dessoulay.
 St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Nolan.
 Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, served from Blackheath.
 Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
 Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
 Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, Felix Reynaert.
 Norwood, West: Rev.
 Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolours (1855-66), Capuchin Fathers.
 Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev.
 Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Upper Park Fields, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
 Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
 Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheehan, R. Hammersley.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61); served from St. Joseph's.
 Stockwell, S.W., St. Francis of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
 Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, Alb. Whereat, D.D.
 Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
 Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. R. Bullebach, Henry Willaert.
 Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, Peter Boventer, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
 Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. A. E. Soudon.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Francis Mahoney.
 Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. George Newton, George Williams, F. Rhead, L. Fichter.
 Walworth, Lorrimer Square, S.E., served from Rodney Road.
 Walworth, Herring st., served from the Cathedral.
 Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, W. Fichter.
 Waterloo, St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McLaughlin. Served from the Cathedral.
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. F. O'Hare, rector.
 Wimbledon, South, Served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Camberley, St. Tarcisus', Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Brownrigg.
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
 Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Hugh Kelly.
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1866-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
 Godalming, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. L. Cummins, rector, 14 New Gardens road.
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. E. du Pigny, E. Robo.
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1858, 1861), Rev. Josuah Pooley.
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Thomas Smith.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. H. T. Domon.
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Bernard Cassidy.
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hayes.

Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. J. C. Canon McGrath, M.R.
 St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. L. T. McMurdle, president.
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
 Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. Henry J. Clutton.
 Womersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, rector.
 Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Thomas Hooley, A. M. Perry, John Torrance, Rignald
 Pitts, M. Hanlon, Ernest Moodie.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Kilmartin.
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford, 83 Plaistow lane.
 Cadehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
 St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
 Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B. Caron.
 Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata, Rev. Alfred Wright.
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
 New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. William Thompson, Francis Ellis.
 Deal, St. Thomas's of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., E. O'Gara.
 St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
 Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. James Lonergan.
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Carleton road, Capuchins.
 Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, served from Wainor.
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. T. Scannell, D.D.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., William Alton, Thos. Ryan.
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Walworth, S.E.
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Cuthbert Dunne, superior.
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, O.S.A., (prior).
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. E. Deleffie, C.S.S.R.
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George le Bosquet.
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. John Fletcher.
 Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
 Plumstead, St. Patrick's, C.S.V. Fathers.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Very Rev. E.
 Swithbert Palmer, prior.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. Joseph Power, O.S.B.
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Partridge.
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Sidecup, St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Fathers Lehr and Reddaell.
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
 Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
 Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
 Tunbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Revs. Charles Stapley, M.R.
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Danilewski.
 Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krollkowski.
 Whitstable, served from Herne Bay.
 Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. Arthur Doubliday, M.R., D. McCarthy, Jas.
 Mahoney, William Monk, P. Gazeau.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, E. Burt, J. Herlihy.
 Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, served from Arundel.
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. E. von Orsbach.
 Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. C. Knight, M. Garrell, J. C.
 Wheelan.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. Jos. Phillips.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Revs. Freder. ck Flanagan, D.D., Walter Cooksey.
St. Joseph's (1866-69) Elm Grove, Revs. Joseph Livesey, Bernard Cassidy.
Our Lady of Good Council, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, Rev. Joseph B. Ward.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth — Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons., Aug. 18, 1869), Rev. F. Nicholas, C.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bernard.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, Joseph Mahoney D.D.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Council, Rev. F. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. John Wallace, M.A.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras (1865-70), Rev. W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. James Duggan.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Jos. C. Almond, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Paul Neyrand, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Martin.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. D. Craswell.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Otley, P. Reynolds, Francis Castelletti, D.C.L.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Robert Christall.
Shordon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1855), Rev. Thomas Whelan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1860), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. George Fanning.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1860), Rev. James Purdon.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.
Wadhurst, Novitate of the Fathers of Charity; Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1807), Rev. R. Measures.

DEANERIES.

SOUTHWARK.

1. **ST. GEORGE.** St. George's Cathedral. Borough; Kennington; Vauxhall; Walworth. *Dean,* Very Rev. James Sprankling.
2. **HOLY TRINITY.** Bermondsey; Melior-street; Peckham; Rotherhithe, S. Bermondsey. *Dean,* Rev. E. F. Murnane, M.R.
3. **SACRED HEART.** Cumberwell; Balham; Brixton; Dulwich; East Battersea; West Battersea; Streatham. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon Murnane, M.R.
4. **ST. MARY MAGDALEN.** Mortlake; Kingston; Norbiton; Richmond; Roehampton; Wandsworth; Wimbledon. *Dean,* Rev. C. C. Hogan, M.R.
5. **OUR LADY OF REPARATION.** Croydon; Anerley; Carshalton; Caterham; Mitcham; Norwood; Redhill; South Croydon; Sutton; Sydenham. *Dean,* Rev. J. McKenna.
6. **OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA.** Greenwich; Deptford; East Greenwich; Plumstead; Woolwich. *Dean,* Very Rev. Canon O'Halloran, M.R.
7. **ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.** Gravesend; Crayford; Dartford; Erith; Greenhithe; Northfleet. *Dean,* Rev. J. Wvatt, M.R.
8. **ST. PAUL.** Dover; Ashford; Canterbury; Deal; Folkestone; Hythe; Shorncliffe; Walmer. *Dean,* Rev. R. Power.
9. **ST. JOHN BAPTIST.** Brighton. *Dean,* Very Rev. Provost Moore.
10. **ST. PANCAS.** Lewes; Burgess Hill; Hayward's Heath; Newhaven; Heron's Ghyll; Seaford; Uckfield. *Dean,* Rev. W. McAuliffe.
11. **ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY.** St. Leonards; Battle; Bexhill; Eastbourne; Hastings. *Dean,* Rev. Thomas Otley.
12. **ST. JOHN.** Horsham; Crawley; Dorking; Epsom; Midhurst; Shoreham; West Grinstead. *Dean,* Rev. ———.
13. **ST. AUGUSTINE.** Tunbridge Wells; Burwash; E. Grinstead; Goudhurst; Mark Cross, Mayfield; Sevenoaks. *Dean,* Rev. John Burke.

14. **ST. PHILIP.** Arundel; Amberley; Bognor; Burton Park; Chichester; Littlehampton; Petworth; Slindon; Worthing. *Dean, Rev. A. MacCall.*
 15. **OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS.** Chislehurst; Beckenham; Blackheath; Brockley; Bromley; Eltham; Lewisham; Orpington; St. Mary Cray. *Dean, Rev. A. M. Boone.*
 16. **ST. CHARLES BORROMEO.** Weybridge; Camberley; Cherisey; Chilworth; Farnham; Guildford; Sutton Park; Woking. *Dean, Very Rev. Canon McGrath.*
 17. **ST. PAULINUS.** Old Brompton; Chatham; Faversham; Herne Bay; Maidstone; New Brompton; Sheerness; Sittingbourne. *Dean, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Caterata.*
 18. **ST. AUGUSTINE.** Ramsgate; Broadstairs; Margate; Minster. *Dean, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Hargate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Clerics of St. Viator—Plymsted S.E.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Capuchin Fathers—Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Whitbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards).
Josephites—Weybridge.
Mariist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.; Kearsney.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption.—Beding; New Haven.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road; Beulahhill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Mariist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- Diocesan Seminary*—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College; St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association—Treasurer, Very Rev. Edward Cmos St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., 5 Westminster Bridge road S.E. London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Asylums for Aged*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London.
 8-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—64 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st. Ramsgate. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Motttingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone. Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uxfield.

RECAPITULATION.

	Secular (including 16 invalided, retired, or unattached)	220	
Priests	Regular: Augustinians, 2; do. of the Assumption, 2; Benedictines, 24;		
	Capuchins, 16; Carthusians, 32; Fathers of Charity, 6; Franciscans, 4;		
	Jesuits, 30; Josephites, 5; Missionaries of Soudan, 2; Oblates of St.		
	Francis of Sales, 4; Passionists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Pre-		
	monstratensians, 1; Redemptorists, 9; Salesians, 24; Servites, 3; Ma-		
	riest Fathers 2; — total	177	207
	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		100
	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		116
	Registered for Marriages		92

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apte*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is over 432,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 26, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN CANNON SMITH.

Secretary—Very Rev. JAMES CANON MACDONALD.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY.
Canons:—Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JAMES MCGINNES, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STEWART.

EDINBURGHSKIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stewart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, Wm. Mellon, Andrew Logan, St. Patrick's (1858), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.B.

Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., John Meade, John Gray.
 The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Stephen Hayes, Matthew Power, Charles Widowsdon, Herbert Butterfield, S.J.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's, (1899), Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.

Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.

H. M. Prison, Rev. Alexander Stewart, chaplain.

Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard Kardley.

Dalketh, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.

Convent of Mercy, served from St. David's.

Davidson's Mains, served from St. Queensferry.

East Calder, St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Eugene Callan, superior; Charles Byrne.

Andrew Coyne, John Foley, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1890), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
 Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
 Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
 Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
 Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
 Rosewell, St. Matthew, served from Penicuik.
 West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.B., Rev. Wm. P. Costigan.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
 Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Cowdenbeath, Rev. J. Andrew MacIntyre.
 Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. David Robertson, William Holland.
 Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. John Foley.
 Leven, served from Lochgelly.
 Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Richard Hogan.
 Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1803), served from Kirkcaldy.
 Oakley, Fernwoodlea, served from Dunfermline.
 St. Andrews, St. James', (1844), Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
 East Linton, served from Dunbar.
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
 Salton, served from Haddington.
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
 Blackburn, served from Bathgate.
 Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph B. Payne.
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. Wm. O'Raw.
 Fashldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
 Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1848), Rev. Edward Milroy.
 S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1868), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.
 Talla Reservoir, Rev. Thomas McDonna.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1835), Rev. James McOscar.
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney, Rev. Wm. Grant.
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Alfred P. Roche.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfour, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
 Blackridge, served from Slamannan.
 Blanehead, attended from Lennoxtown.
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1840), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.B., Revs. John Allan Gray, A. Smith-Stelmets.
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
 Kilryth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.B., Rev. Charles McGhe.

Rumford, served from Falkirk.

Siamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Francis O'Brien.

Standburn, served from Siamannan.

Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Gillo.

Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.

Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.

Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.

Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Dunfermline.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.

Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.

Carmelite Sisters—Russell Place, Trinity Road, Edinburgh.

Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Secular	66	} 77
	Regular	11	
Missions		66	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		74	
Convents		13	
Charitable Institutions		8	
Congregational Day Schools		44	
Catholic Population, about		62,000.	

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 545 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 475 years, since the death of James Beilman, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1908.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—**Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.**; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1878; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—*Address: 100 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Predecessor—**Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, L.L.D.**; born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on Nov. 7th, 1817; consecrated as Archbishop of Anazarba Jan. 31st, 1869; translated to Glasgow March 16th, 1878; died March 27th, 1902.

Diocesan Secretary—**Very Rev. JOHN GUNN RITCHIE**.—*Res., 100 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*
Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—**Very Revs. DONALD A. CANON MACKINTOSH, JAMES CANON MCCARTHY, JOHN CANON TAYLOR, Revs. GEORGE W. RITCHIE and JAMES MORRISON.**

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—**Rev. T. N. TAYLOR**.—*Res., St. Peter's College, New Kilmpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1844).—**Provost: Very Rev. H. CHISHOLM; Canons: Very Revs. J. CAMERON, D. A. MACKINTOSH, G. McBREARTY, J. J. DYER, (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. MCCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR, T. P. O'REILLY.**

Deaneries—**St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Glasgow**—Dean, **Very Rev. J. W. Canon MCCARTHY.**

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's Home, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Very Rev. J. B. Canon MACLUSKEY, M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. CAMPBELL, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston; Summerton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton, Whiteinch. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow; Gourock. Dean, Very Rev. A. Canon TAYLOR, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carluke; Motherwell; Shieldmuir. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon TAYLOR.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; Linwood; St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Provost CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Whifflet; Witherigg. Dean, Rev. H. VAN STIPHOUT, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadzow; Cambeltown; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven. Dean, Very Rev. Canon J. TONER.

St. Paul's: Mossend; Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES.

St. Michael's: Parkhead; **St. Anne's:** Glasgow; **Baillieston;** Shettleston; **Tollcross;** Dalbeth; **West Thorn.** Dean, Rev. E. P. ROGAN, D.D.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

- St. Andrew's Cathedral** (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J. W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. Florence McCarthy, B. Lynch, T. Farry.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 221. **Girls' Day School**, under Franciscan Nuns, about 28. **Infants' School**, under Franciscan Nuns, average 299.
St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. M. Ambrose, J. Brotherhood, T. Joyce, P. Diamond.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 651. **Girls' School**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 684. **Infants' School**—attendance, 439.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Statefield, Boys, 150.
St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon MacIskey, M.R., Revs. James Fitzgerald, S. A. Thornton, Justin White, J. J. Fleming.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 417; another for girls—attendance, 406; one for infants—attendance, 333.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
Day School: average attendance, 362.
St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, John F. Kelly, Frederick Pirie.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 283 during the day. **Girls' and Infants' Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 536.
St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1855), Revs. J. F. Morrison, Chas. A. Cunningham, Daniel Horgan.—**Day School:** average attendance, 479.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, John Cuff, Dominick Lickert, K. Quick and J. Coogan, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 506; girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, 1084.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Macdonald, J. McMenemy, A. Mackintosh, E. Lawton, J. F. Prendergast, James Kelly, D.D., Michael J. O'Connor.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1515.
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher, Revs. C. McGrath, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, P. Barton, H. Ward, A. Kennedy, Antonine Hall, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 738; girls and infants, 1062.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.
St. Aloysius (1868), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. (vacant) (rector); Revs. R. Payne, J. Egger, F. Bacon, W. Lomax, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 742.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. **Franciscan Fathers:** Very Revs. B. Wrigley, P. Wilson, Cuthbert Wood, Revs. F. Arsenius Mertens, P. Foley, D. O'Sullivan, M. Fitzgerald, M. McCrossan, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, 1, 35.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarock road, Bridgeton, Revs. N. Hughes, M.R., J. McMillan, D. Duggan, J. Nolan.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 475; **Girls' Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 996.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. H. Günther, W. Daly, J. Cowhey.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 970. **Two Night Schools.**
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., E. Fitzgerald, B. Cunningham, T. Barret.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. **Night School** for girls, average attendance, 744.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, J. J. O'Callaghan, J. Hughes.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 733.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencalm.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., J. O'Shea, M. Ronayne, C. R. Brown, E. Prendiville.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. **Three Day Schools**, under certificated teachers: average attendance, 1234.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. M. Quinlan, W. O'Carroll, J. Col. n., A. Taylor, D.D.
Day School—average attendance: Mixed 627; Infants 282.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlihan, J. Shinnick, T. J. Agnew.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 384.
The Immaculate Conception (1861), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. W. Ahern, D. Colvin, J. Meade.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 772.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, P. Gallacher, D. Gillos.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

St. Saviour's, (1897), Summertoun, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
 Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 650.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, J. Hodge, P. Sheridan.
 Day School—average, 565.
St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. A. Waldron.
 Day School—average, 744.
St. Paul, Whitelich (1893), Rev. Andrew Lynch.
 West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. Lavett.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
 Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 54 Charlotte st., Rev. J. O'Neill.
 Prisons, Rev. P. B. McMullen, chaplain.
 St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
 Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. P. B. McMullen, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
 Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 454.
Bailleston, St. Bridget's (1890), Revs. P. H. Lerken, E. O'Connor.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 463.
Blackwood, Rev. C. Pippet, O.S.B.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 75.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's 1870, Revs. F. Hackett, D.D., J. Smyth, T. Corley.
 Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 720.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1850), Elmwood, Rev. J. O'Seal.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's 1861, Rev. D. Brown, T. Gourlay.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 312.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne 1854, Revs. P. McConnachie, J. Lagan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 341.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's 1875, Revs. G. Stack, P. Cuth, T. Kearney.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 512.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's 1875, Revs. J. Black, J. Kearney.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 106.
Carlin, St. Francis Xavier's 1852, Revs. C. Webb, W. Orr.
 Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 344.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1877), Rev. Chas. E. Fleming.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 87.
Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1870), Rev. W. Carmichael.
 Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 253.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. R. Paterson.
 Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 358.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's 1810, Revs. J. Gearty, J. Jennings, B. Canavan.
 Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 500.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, J. Sweney, D. O'Herlihy.
 Average attendance at Day Schools, 331.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hackett, P. Cronin.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 491.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. D. Collins, W. Molloy.
 Day School—enrolled, 350.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 148.
 The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Greengairs, served from Whitehills.
 School (under Government Inspection)—average, 122.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy.
 Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 564.
 Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1839), Revs. J. Ward, J. Boyle, M. Cotter, R. Williams, J. Murray,
 T. Kieckham, P. Flood, J. Lavery, C.M.
 The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give
 Missions and conduct Retreats.
 The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one
 (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 237.
 The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their tem-
 poral and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. J. A. Steven.
 Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 236.
Longrigg, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Driscoll.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 307.
Moessend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. J. Scannell, P. Griffin, B. Kennecally.
 Day Schools: average attendance, 555.

- Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. D. Macpherson, P. McCarthy.**
 Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 782; Secondary School, 65.
Newmans, Rev. J. Bird.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 222.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere, T. Doyle.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 308.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkille's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. Denis Duggan, A. McEachen.
 Day School, adjoining the church—average, 632.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, J. Cahill.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 445.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, J. Clark, F. Dougan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 574.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, D. McBrearty.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 272.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Hartmann.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 77.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, M. Hennessy.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 328.
Uddington, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A. Beyaert, J. Walsh, J. McKenna.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 508.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. James P. Towie.
 Day School—average attendance, 21.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 354.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

- Dairy, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.**
Kilbrnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 222.
Kilwinning, served from Dairy.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Murray.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 62.
Salcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. P. Ryan, W. Keogh.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 451.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

- Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. M. McCabe.**
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 304.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Thos. Lyne, Denis Scannell.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 701.
Croy (New Milnion), Revs. F. McCann, O. Claeys.
 Day School enrolled, 278.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, R. Cairns, J. Mollivane.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 948.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Mullen.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 300.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Ed. Fitzgerald.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 320.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, John Nolan. Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 320.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
 Day School: average attendance, 124.
Renton, Rev. M. Jansen.
 Day School—average, 230.

RENFREWSHIRE.

- Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, A. Ooghe, H. Edgar.**
 Day Schools in Barrhead and Nithhill. Average attendance, 230 and 168.
Bishopston, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 101.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. F. Cronin.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 108.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

- Greenock, St. Mary's** (1872), Patrick st., Very Rev. A. Canon Taylor, M.R., Revs. J. McDaid, T. Gibbons, J. O'Leary.
 Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1190.
- St. Lawrence's** (1855), Carnock st., Revs. M. Fox, D.D., M. Carroll, W. Flanagan.
 Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 548. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
 Convent School for young ladies, attendance, 62.
- Houston, St. Fillan's** (1841), Rev. W. Horgan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 80.
- Johnstone, St. Margaret's** (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Macdonald, W. Mullen.
 Day Schools at Johnstone, attendance, 477.
- Linwood, St. Columba's**, Rev. W. Shaw.
 Day School (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 141.
- Nelliston, St. Thomas' (1841)**, Rev. A. Redenrath.
 Day School (under Government Inspection) — average, 170.
- Paisley, St. Mirin's** (1828), Very Rev. H. Provost Chisholm, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, W. W. McLaughlin, B. Flinn.
 Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 150.
- St. Mary's** (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., W. Walsh, Daniel Nyhan.
 Day School, average attendance, 678.
- St. Charles' (1888)**, Rev. J. McAllister, School, 277.
- Port Glasgow, St. John's** 1854, Revs. P. McColl, T. O'Shea and A. Mullins.
 Day School (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 883.
- Thornliebank**, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
- Renfrew, St. James' (1877)**, Rev. R. J. McCuskey.
 Day School, mixed, (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 118.

Retired: Rev. R. Grant, Droltwich; Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Gourcock; C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Crosshill Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—12 Charlotte st., Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill, Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Maggdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in danger—Charlotte st., Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.

Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Home for trainee Servants—Patrick Hill, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Staters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. 172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Day Feeding School—Market st., Glasgow.
Home for Catholic Sailors—Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Seculars (including in Colleges and retired).....	214	{	
		Regulars (including in Colleges).....	42		74
Missions		.....	88		
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		.....	114		
Institutions	{	Educational	26	{	
		Others	16		42
Congregational Schools		.....	87		
Children presented at Religious Examination		.....	51,706		
Estimated Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 330,000.					

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Cathness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1041; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 201 years (after death of Bishop Hm. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARNEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1880. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1880; died Sept. 26, 1880.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1880; died May 20, 1897.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. Jos. McLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost McDONALD, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. JOHN J. Canon KYLE, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES McDONALD, Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, WM. CLAFFERTON, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian).

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, admin. Revs. George P. Shaw, John Roger and Francis Cronin, D.D.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.

St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, George Grant.

St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.

Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.

Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.

Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and

Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.

Ball aker, served from Glengairn.

Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.

Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluag's, Rev. Wm. Fraser.

Coppard (1862), served from Glengairn.

Federburn, St. John the Evangelist (1850), Rev. John Simpson.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.

Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1858), Rev. Donald Matheson.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1840), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1858), Very Rev. Chas. Provost McDonald.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1850), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, served from Dufftown.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1850), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.

Buckle, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelstown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1820), Rev. John C. Mackenzie.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1850), Rev. Donald Chisholm.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of

Mercy.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1820), Rev. James Storach.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.

Tombae, Incarnation (1820), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
 Beaully (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
 Eskadale, St. Mary's. (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
 Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot).
 Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
 St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
 St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.

Fort George, served from Nairn.

Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.

Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Revs. Duncan MacQueen, Patrick Keenan.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.

Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.

Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Angus McInnes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, Thomas Welsh, Thomas Milley, Andrew Murdoch, Joseph McHardy, (professors).

Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jos. McLellan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., Dean. — Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
 Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Dingwall.

Thurso, served occasionally from Dingwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902), St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. James Anton.

Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are 28 Students at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls
Home for the aged

} Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.

Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.

Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.

Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.

Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, 47.....	72	Colleges.....	1
Benedictines, 25.....		Convents.....	7
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	58	Congregational Schools.....	22
Missions.....	26	Catholic Population of the diocese about 2200	

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Leding to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being detached from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1555, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorrensis) is said to have been founded about 449 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1558.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

Council—Revs. D. MACKINTOSH, D. McDUGALL, J. CHISHOLM (dean), A. McDONALD.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Oban, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1896). His Lordship the Bishop. Revs. Patrick Loy and John Macmillan.—Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.

Ardrahalg, attended occasionally from Rothesay.

Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1880). Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.

Carrahill and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.

Drimsail, In Morvern, St. Columba's (1835), served from Oban.

Dunoon, St. Mun's (1853). Rev. John McElmali.—Day-school under Government inspection.

Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836). Rev. James Barry.

Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.

Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902). Rev. Frederick McClymont.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).

Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1846). Revs. Angus Macdonald and James A. O'Neill.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1819). Rev. James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.

Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumhain's (1880). Rev. Angus Macrae.

Brace of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.

Bunroy, Lochaber, St. Cyril of Alexandria (1825). Rev. Donald McDougall.

Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868). Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.

Glenninac, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873). Rev. William Macdonald.

Glenalg, In Moldart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry. Mass once a month.

Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1860). Rev. Archibald J. J. Macdonell.

Kingsale, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.

Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1840). Rev. Wilfrid Gettings.

Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.

Mingarry, In Moldart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862). Rev. Donald McIntosh.

Sandailg, Knoydart, served from Inverie.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829). Rev. Donald Walker.

Bombona, St. Mary's (1864). Rev. Hugh Cameron.

Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.

Canna, served from Elgg.

Castleday, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. William Macmaster.

Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.

Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.

Elgg (1844), Rev. John Macneill.

Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. Allan McDonald.

Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.

Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John McDonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res., Dunoon.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Port William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.

The Cathedral School at Oban under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, is not under Government, but is examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moldart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in missions	24	Missions	22
Retired	1	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	43
Total	25	Congregational Day Schools	7
Total estimated Catholic population, about 12,500. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.			

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichdean at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIDD, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAFFERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and LAVELLE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chaplain—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAFFERTON; **Canons**: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, THOMAS CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RIJDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner, Rev. John J. Warton.

Day schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1841), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Roche, W. E. Stretch, Joseph Guinan.

Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1844), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Anton, Sweeney and William McCormack.

Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1858), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel, Patrick Sheehy.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.

Brechin, served monthly from Montrose.

Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.

Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. John Killeen and R. Russell.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.

Monifieth, St. Bride's (1880), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1881), Rev. John Stuart.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1884), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. Michael Lavelle, Joseph Keenan.

Day schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). **Redemptorist Fathers**: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh, Rector; Revs. Cyril Ryder, William Lombard, Edward Rowan, Basil Vallis, Harold Castle, Charles Boyle, John Charlton, Charles Lotter, Basil Galsford, John Chessman, Martin Hayes, C.S.B.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Anchtarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1878), Rev. Thomas Brophy.

Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1836), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William Ashby.—Day school.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. James Dowling.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1880), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1865), Closed temporarily.

Woodhill (1865), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.

Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. P. J. Brady.

Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.

Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Seculars (including retired	} 48	Convents	3
	and unattached)..... 36		Congregational { Departments	28
Missions and Chaplaincies	Redemptorists	} 12	Day Schools { Buildings	15
	..... 17		Catholic Population, upwards of.....	28,000
Churches, chapels and stations.....	..... 33			

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigton, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 597 by St. Nidan; was extinct from shortly after 903, but re-established in 1183. Vacant 520 years, from 1553 to 1573.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Rev., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. JOHN McLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1883.

Vicar General —————

Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901). Provost: Very Rev. JOHN A. O'NEILL. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHERRY, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DAVID POWER, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY. (Theologian).

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Richard Mullins, John Nicholas Murphy.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplain, Rev. Joseph Cottet.

H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.

Langholm, served from Annan.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

AYR, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. William Bohan.

Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.

Birkleknowe, Auchencleck, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Augustine Provost O'Neill, M.R., Rev. Robert Carmont.

Catrine, served from Birkle Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Henry Langley.

New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Martin Meagher.

Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Revs. Michael Carey, Thomas

Finnigan.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Patrick McDaniel.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puisseant.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartary).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Hannan.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.

Cashan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.

Dalhousie of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Inchavrie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

gricultural School, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
 t. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
 rved from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
 served from Craigeach occasionally.
 art, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Joseph Roche.
 n, served from Wigtown occasionally.
 t. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Canon Power, M.R.
 SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
 he Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

gular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
 others—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

re Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
 ers of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
 Charity—Dumfries.
 St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
 rvants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
 the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnle Knowe, Auchinleck.
 rder of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular, on Mission.....	28		College.....	1
Secular on duty elsewhere	4	36	Convents and Institutions.....	20
Secular retired.....	2		Children presented at Religious Exa-	
Canons Reg. of Imm. Conc.	2		mination	3 000
Churches, Chapels and Oratories		44	Estimated Catholic Population	16 000
ational Schools.....	28			

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Drumore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGINITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Fornae—Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon McGREENEY, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F., Togher.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killeavy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK McGREENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. H. Canon McOSCAR, P.P., and Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES SMITH, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Joseph Dunne, Rev. F. Braddy, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. M. J. Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald and Patrick Lyons, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke, Anthony McDonnell and Michael Finnegan, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McElduff, curate.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Thomas McCullagh and H. Callan, curates.

Ardree (Moneyvore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. F. Quinn, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P. and Rev. Alex. McPeake, curate.

(Oaledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly.

- Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
- Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. P. Mackin and Michael Quinn, curates.
- Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murtagh, curate.
- Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P. (Markethill P. O.), Rev. S. Browne.
- (Poynitzpass P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clarke, curate.
- Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
- Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P. (Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
- Clonee (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Rev. A. McOscar and Rev. Thomas McBrien, curates.
- Clonee (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Canon McOscar, P.P.
- Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
- Collon, Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P.
- Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. F. McNeece, John Mullin, curates.
- Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate. (Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
- Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
- Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
- Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
- Desertoreight and Derryoran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate. (Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin.
- Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate. (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
- Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Rev. L. Donnellan, curates.
- Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
- Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Peter McShane, J. O'Neill and F. O'Neill, curates.
- Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. McKeown, curate.
- Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Thos. Sheridan, curate.
- Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McKelenny, Rev. And. Kerr, curate.
- Foghat (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Chas. Montague, curate.
- Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. Peter Johnston, curate.
- Killeeshli (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P. (Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly.
- Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, Patrick Kenny, curates.
- Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thomas McCann.
- Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jas. McKee, curate. (Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Thomas McDonald, Theo. Rogers.
- Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. M. Mackie, John McArdle, curates.
- Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P. (Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. M. McGuigan.
- Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
- Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. James Quinn.
- Lordship and Ballymascaul (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan, P.P., Rev. John Carragher.
- Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate. (Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
- Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Doherty, curate.
- Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
- Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P.
- Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P. Revs. P. Moore and John Beck, curates.
- Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
- Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P. (Coalsland P. O.), Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
- Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Edmund Macken, curate, Rev. P. Finnegan.
- Termonmagulirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gorman, Cornelius Short.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Turnmoneckin (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gogarty, curate.
Togher (Dunlough P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. J. McAleer, curate.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P.
Tynan (Midletown, Armagh P.O.), Rev. Patrick McElroy, P.P., Rev. J. McParland, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
 Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.E., P.P., chaplain.
 Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Ross, V.E., P.P., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
 Newry, Rev. F. McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Peter Sheehan, C.C., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Rev. Ruf. Clarke, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
 Dundalk, Rev. Michael J. Quinn.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Joseph Dunne, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., sup. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., James Downey, C.M., J. O'Connell, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Lynam. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies. The French and German languages are taught conversationally by French and German Nuns. A Missionary School is now attached to the convent, where girls with religious vocations are prepared for religious life and are trained for the foreign missions. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame J. Lavery. Rev. J. W. Brady, S.T.L. Community, 36. Pupils, 300.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, sup., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 50.
BASSERBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, sup. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 300 mill girls. Mrs. McAleer, sup. Very Rev. Canon Ross, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lic. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Bannon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kiwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 400 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Siena Convent.—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 30 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother Catherine Markey, sup. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Clare Redman, sup. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElzott.
Novitiates of the Mariet Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Holdenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.S.S.R., William Bannon, C.S.S.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.S.S.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R., Michael Moynahan, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, C.S.S.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Rev. Brother J. G. O'Donohoe, director. 700 pupils.

DUNDALK. (Continued).

- St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.**—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
- DUNGANNON. Convent of Mercy.**—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.
- KEADY. Convent of St. Clare,** founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canoa Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.
- MAGHERAFELT. Convent of Mary Immaculate.**—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.
- MIDDLETOWN. Convent of St. Louis.**—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.
- PORTADOWN. Presentation Convent.**—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- ARMAGH. St. Patrick's College.**—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carriev, C.M., president; Rev. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. Jos. Barry, C.M.; Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students, 48.
- DUNDALK. St. Mary's College.**—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.
- DUNGANNON. St. Patrick's Academy.**—Rev. J. Ward, B.D., principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

- ARMAGH. Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.**—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out system*.

In the Archdiocese there are also many flourishing Catholic Young Men's Societies. A Central Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sodalties of the Sacred Heart; the Apostleship of Prayer; the Holy Family and the Rosary.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Superior Schools for Boys.....	3
Priests, secular.....	143	For Young Ladies.....	3
regular.....	38	Primary Schools.....	224
Houses of Regulars.....	7	Pupils.....	25,294
Convents.....	18	Catholic Libraries.....	30
Nuns.....	235	Parochial Houses for Priests.....	60
Churches and Chapels.....	156	Catholic Population in 1891.....	164,353
Parishes or Benefices.....	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	112,571
Christian Brothers' Establishments.....	3	Total Population in 1891.....	256,360
Average attendance.....	1200	" " " 1871.....	252,965
Colleges.....	2	" " " 1861.....	319,371
		Total Population in 1896 about.....	320,000

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emlý, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Limerick, and Kilkenny.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLÝ

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emlý. Consecrated June 9, 1911; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

Procurator—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. James Hickey, adm., Revs. M. Bannon, M. Ryan, John Connery, curates.

Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.

Ballinabinech (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.

Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.

Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.

Ballylender (Knocklong P. O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.

Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. Anthony Humphreys, curate.

Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrne, curates.

Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fahey, curate.

Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Revs. Michael Finn, Edmond Hackett, curates.

Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.

Cappamore (Pallagreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.

Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Edm. Keane, curate.

Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.

Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Denis English, P.P.

Clonoulty (Cashel P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.

Doon (Doon, Pallagreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.

Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.

Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.

Emlý (Emlý, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.

Fethard and Killybeg (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, M. O'Sullivan, curates.

Abally (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Aden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Russell, curate.
Ardmahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Arlycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. McGrath, curate.
Aspical, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Bibenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Edm. Murphy, curate.
Bilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Luttrell, E. J. Mau, curates.
Bilenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Bilteely (Pallagreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
Bnockalmy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.
Bnockavella (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walshe, curate.
Bnocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Battan and Cullin (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Boughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Boycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Boyne (Templemore P.O.), Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Bullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Burroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
Cew Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William Downey, P.P., Rev. J. N. Quinlan, curate.
Clewinty, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Riordan, William Ryan, curates.
Clallagreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Cumplemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Thomas Geoffry, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R. Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kleis, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ilia and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Ipperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P., Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. James Hickey, chaplain.
 Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
 Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HUTCHES, *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Dryhan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. Ignatius Jones, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. John Connery chaplain. Community, 9.
ALLINGARRY, *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview.—Mrs. M. ———— supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community 21.
ORRISOLEIGH, *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
ATPAMORE, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Branch-house from Doon. Rev. J. Shealy, P.P., chaplain. Community, 6.
ASHEL, *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 330.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
COON, *Christian Brothers*.—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
RANGAN, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
ETHEARD, *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL, *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
CEW INN, Cahir, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. William Downey, chaplain. Community, 12.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. M. Regis Crean, sup. Rev. Wm. Mcagher, chaplain. Community, 25. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulady, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. M. Ryan, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., professor of moral theology; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Garret Cotter, prof. of philosophy; Revs. Innocent Ryan and James Hayes, profs. of rhetoric; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Archbishop.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N. J. Brogan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. pub., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp., professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders 120, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 126 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Priests	118	Convents	14
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	283
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	6
Curates	61	Members in each Community	4
Regular Clergy	11	Catholic Population in 1891	122,727
Parishes	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	4,564
Parochial and District Churches	84		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. — Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.**)

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883. — Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. McMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar; Very Rev. Dr. O'DONNELL, P.P., Booterstown.)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Ven. Archdeacon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. T. CARBERRY, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack; Very Rev. THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., and Rev. JOHN HEALY, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. McMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Dr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. J. GERMAINE, P.P., Athy.

PREBENDS.

Presbyteral Prebend: Wicklow—Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.

Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.

Cullen—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.

Timothan—Very Rev. HENRY MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.

Malahidert—Very Rev. M. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

Clonmethan—Very Rev. JAMES HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.

Castleknock—Very Rev. JAMES CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.

Kilmactalway—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.

Yago—Very Rev. C. HOBBS, P.P., Donnybrook.

*) The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., on all week days, except Saturdays. For the convenience of the clergy, and of others who may wish to see him, the Archbishop, if communicated with beforehand, will be happy to fix a time when he can be seen without delay; and to prevent disappointment, he suggests the adoption of this course in every instance, but more especially in the case of persons coming from a distance.

†) The Vicar-General attends on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in each week — Holidays of Obligation and the Vigils of Holidays excepted—from 1:30 to 3 o'clock, for the transaction of business, at 47 Westland-row, the Archiepiscopal Vicariate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

- Diocesan Prebends:* Tamlagard—Very Rev. EDWARD MATTHEWS, P.P., Dundrum.
 Dunlavin—Very Rev. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., Bray.
 Tipper—Very Rev. TERENCE ANDERSON, P.P., Terecure.
 Maynooth—Very Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, P.P., St. Agatha's.
Sub-Diocesan Prebends: Rathmichael—Very Rev. JOSEPH MURRAY, P.P., Glashule.
 Monmahenock—Very Rev. MICHAEL O'SHEA, P.P., Lusk.
 Howth—Very Rev. PATRICK FEE, P.P., St. James'.
 Stagonnilly—Very Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, P.P., Kingstown.
 Tipperkevin, first portion—Very Rev. JAMES BAXTER, P.P., Clondalkin.
 Tipperkevin, second portion—Very Rev. MICHAEL SCALLY, P.P., St. Nicholas'.
 Donaghmore, first portion—Very Rev. JAMES DUNNE, President, Clonliffe College.
 Donaghmore, second portion—Very Rev. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., SS. Michael and John's.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

- St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, adm.; Revs. James Flavin, R. Bowden, B.A., James Williams, Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., B.A., John Flanagan, B.A., Miles Roman, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
 St. Andrew's, Rev. Thos. Hogan, adm.; Revs. James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hutton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., John McMahon, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
 *City-quay, Revs. Frs. McEnerney, Ed. O'Callaghan, Daniel Hickey, curates. 37 Westland-row.
 St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Rev. H. Dudley; Rev. Patrick Butterly, Joseph McGrath, Margaret Place, curates.
 St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
 St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
 St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Walter Hurley, John Healy, John Kennedy, B.A., curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
 *Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., 29 Eccles st.; Rev. Patrick Ryan, Revs. Joseph Patrick Brennan, O'Callaghan, curates, 30 Eccles st.
 St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
 *Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, John Manron, curates. 23 St. Stephen's Green.
 St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Sylvester Bourke, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, Michael Kelly, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
 SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. Matthew McEntee, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, J. O'Connell, Laurence Stafford, curates. Presbytery, Lt. Exchange st.
 St. Michael's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. John Ryan, Patrick O'Byrne, Patrick K. Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
 St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Edward McGough, Henry Talbot, B.A., John McGuirk, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
 Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughtrim st.; Revs. C. O'Carroll, Frs. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughtrim st.
 Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Thomas Ryan, curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

- Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Joseph Leaver, Edward Morrissey curates.
 Ashford, Very Rev. Laurence Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.
 Athy, Ven. Archdeacon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, James Nolan, curates.
 Aughtim, Very Rev. Bernard Duffy, P.P.
 (Greenane, Rathdrum P.O., Rev. William Field, curate.
 Avoca, Very Rev. Laur. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
 (Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. John Flood, B.A., curate.

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

- Baldoye, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
- Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P.; Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
(Cabinteely P.O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
- Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
- Balrothery and Balscadden (Balbriggan P.O.), Rev. James Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, Thomas Hill, curates.
- Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. James McCarrill, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. Francis Quinn, B.A., curate.
- Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
- Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
- Boosterstown and Blackrock (Boosterstown P.O.), Very Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Charles Lawlers, curate.
(Blackrock P.O.), Revs. Jas. Colahan, Thos. Watters, B.A., John O'Reilly, curates.
- Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. John Cahill, B.A., curate.
- Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, Daniel Molony, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Richard Fleming.
- Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. John Coffey, curate.
- Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Earley, curate.
- Chapelzod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Daniel Byrne, curates.
- Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
(Coolock P.O.), Revs. Henry Nowlan, Edmund O'Sullivan, curates.
- Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P.O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
- Donabate, Rev. William Majill, P.P.; Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
- Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Michael Flynn, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.
- Drumcondra, Rev. John Byrne, adm.; (Botanic Road, Glasnevin), Rev. Patrick McGrath, B.A., curate, 47 Drumcondra Road.
- Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Michael Ellis, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Robert Carriack, curate.
- Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P.O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, B.A., curate.
- Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P.O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
- Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Nowlan, Michael Martin, curates.
- Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, Michael Dwyer, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
- Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Rev. Martin Hackett, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
- Garristown and Rostestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P.O.), Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P.O.), Rev. Louis Ryan.
- Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P.O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
- Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P.; Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
- Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Luba, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.
- Kilbride and Bardnarrig (Bardnarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.
- Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Gregory Byrne, curate.
- Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P.
(Delgany P.O.), Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P.O.), Rev. Myles O'Rourke, curate.
- Kingstown (Carrig ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave.), curates.
- Lusk, Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Rev. A. Ryan, curate.
- Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P.O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
- Monksstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, James Doyle, curates.
- Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. M. Behan, curate.
- Narraghmore (Ballymore), Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. Martin O'Rourke, curate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

- Naul-Damastown**, Naul P.O., Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
- Rathdrum**, Rev. John Staples, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
- Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena**—Rathfarnham P.O., Rev. P. Goscan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P.O., Rev. R. Quinn, curate.)
- Rathgar**, Very Rev. Mr. Fitzpatrick, V.C., P.P., 50 Rathgar-road; Revs. Charles Malone, John Sheehan, 42 Rathgar-road; Francis O'Loughlin, 167 Edenvale-road; Michael Egan, 105 Upper Beesbrook-ave., curates.
- Rathmines**, Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P., Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll, 125 Harold's Cross, John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A., 125 Harold's Cross, curates.
- Rush**, Very Rev. Michael Duggan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Byrne, curate.
- Saggart**, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Byrne, curate.
- Sandyford**, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P., Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glencullen P.O., Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.)
- Shandymount**, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Courty, curates. 3 Leahy's Terrace.
(Kingsend P.O., Rev. Jos. Mooney, curate.)
- Skerrries**, Rev. T. Dolan, P.P., Revs. Joseph Keelen, James Russell, curates.
- Swords**, Rev. David M. Leahy, P.P., Rev. S. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P.O., Rev. John Jones, curate.)
- Terenure and Crumlin**—Terenure P.O., Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P., Revs. Henry Heurne, J. Seahan, T. Graham, curates.
- Wicklow**, Very Rev. Thomas Carberry, V.C., P.P., Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, James Sherwin, B.A., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES**: **Athy**, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Cellbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
- PRISONS**: **Kilmainham**, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Magdalen St., Very Rev. John Waters and Rev. Michael Hickey, D.D., chaplains.
- LUNATIC ASYLUMS**: **Dundrum**, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
- HOSPITALS**: **Richmond**, **Whitworth**, **Hardwicke**, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock, Rev. Michael Butler, B.D., chaplain.
- MILITARY BARRACKS**: **Richmond**, **Royal Bezzars**, **Rush**, **Portobello**, **Linen Hall**, **Island Bridge**, **Ship Street**, **Abthorough**. There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Andrew's, St. James, St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
- HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS**, **Phoenix Park**: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chaplained Co. Dublin, chaplain.
- CONSTABULARY DEPOT**, **Phoenix Park**: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochian clergyman deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- DUBLIN**. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. E. St. George, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Very Rev. R. Connolly, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior, T. Brangan, O.S.A., procurator; J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Seelye, O.S.A., sacristan, E. Mooney, O.S.A., L. Brophy, O.S.A.
- Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers*, Whitmar st. — Very Rev. James Beahan, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Rev. Peter M. Ward, O.C.C., sub-prior, Revs. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., J. B. Leybourne, O.C.C., Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., (Procurator), Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., M. S. Byrne, O.C.C., Patrick Donegan, O.C.C., Joseph Quigley, O.C.C., John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. J. Hart, O.C.C., C. A. Slattery, O.C.C., P. L. Nolan, O.C.C.
- Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels"*, *Capuchin Fathers*, Church st. — Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Flacré, guardian; Very Rev. Father Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Father Paul, O.M.Cap., Revs. Fathers Salvator, Bartholomew, Sebastian, Aloysius, Mark, Sylvester, Angelus, O.M.Cap.
- St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, Clarendon st. — Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Ignatius McGrath, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Michael Ryan, O.D.C., sub-prior.

- Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior, Fathers, 12.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.F.M., ex-provincial, vicar; Very Rev. J. A. Jack, O.F.M., ex-provincial, Fathers, 7.
- Society of Jesus*, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. James Mur S.J., provincial; Very Rev. John Connée, S.J., sup.; Revs. Charles Farley, S.J., J. Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naton, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., Nicholas Walsh, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., J. Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., V. Byrne, S.J., T. O'Keefe, S.J., J. Colgan, S.J., J. Lynch, S.J., Wm. Byrne, S.J., T. Maher, S.J.
- Society of Jesus*, *House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises*, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. Thos. Wheeler, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles Kenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., J. Forristal, S.J., William K. S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., M. Devitt, S.J., P. K. S.J., P. Corcoran, S.J., T. V. Nolan, S.J., C. Delang, S.J., D. Connell, S.J., E. Boylan, S. W. O'Leary, S.J.
- Society of Jesus*, *Belvedere Collège*, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. Nicholas Toml S.J., rector; Revs. R. Little, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., J. W. Jeffcoat, S.J., P. Brady, S. J. Whitaker, S.J.
- Society of Jesus*, *University College*, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.—Rev. William Dela S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph Wrafter, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S. Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'N S.J., Phil p O'Connell, S.J.
- Marist Fathers*, *Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Felix Waters, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Byrne, S. James Larney, S.M., Arthur McGee, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., M. Purcell, S. L. Kieran, S.M., F. M'Vicar, S.M.
- Convent of the Passionist Fathers*, *Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*, Mount Argus, Harold Cross.—Very Rev. G. Callaghan, C.P., consultant; Rev. B. Byrne, C.P., vicar, 15 Fath
- Congregation of the Mission*, St. Peter's, Philpsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Ge hegan, sup., 15 Fathers.
- Christian Brothers*, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and assistants. Br. M. T. Moylan, sup.-general.
- North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Gr Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir.
- St. Nicholas, Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. R. B. Fleming, d St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, dir.
- St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Langlan, dir.
- North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.
- St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cro removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourl D.D., chaplain. Religious, 19.
- Monastery of the Redemptoristines*, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West.—Establish March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, sup. Revs. C. Ryan and Dr. Cron Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 33. This order was founded by St. Alphons M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. T Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercesso prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrame every day at four o'clock.
- Presentation Convent*, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, sup. Parochial Clerg chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.
- Presentation Orphanage*, George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of tl Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. Fifty orphans are traine for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 30 to 70 poor chil ren receive breakfast daily. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.
- Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Pottrill, sup. Rev. The Ryan, chaplain. In Community, 11. Children in National School, 800.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baginbun, founded 1827.—Mrs. Bourke, sup. Re Edward O'Callaghan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending schoo 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training Colles for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 160. T Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 1 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants also attached.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1835 Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schoo 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721.—Mrs. M. & Geary local-supr. Parochial Clerg, chaplains. Religious, 9. Hospital for 100. Intern and eie tern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity. Trained nurses will be sent to any part of Ireland on receipt of telegram.

- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordie Hospital, Eccles str.*—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-super. Rev. Wm. Landers, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 326 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,395. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,500. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital. Private wards for the reception of patients suffering from all kinds of medical and surgical affections are attached to the Hospital.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children.* Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, super. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter. Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with a daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.*—Mrs. M. P. Connolly, local-super. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.
- Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.*—Mrs. Mardison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local super. Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 130. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.*—Mrs. Gaynor, super. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 28. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 120. Children attending National School, 700.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.*—Mrs. Moran, super. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 25. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.*—Mrs. Cullen, super. Rev. Daniel Hickey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross.*—Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, super. Rev. Flintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 110. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached, children, 320.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.*—Mrs. Lantagne, super.; Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates, 28.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.*—Mrs. Farrell, super. Rev. Michael Carran, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 50. King's Inns-street Schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from B. Kingham st., May, 1879.*—Mrs. C. Hodgson, super. A clergyman from Belvidere College, chaplain. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Intern patients treated annua'y, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.*—Mrs. Coyle, super. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent. The Convent National School at East Wall is in charge of the Sisters from this Convent. Children attending daily, 200.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.*—Mrs. Harris, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.*—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, super. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 255.
- Convent of Our Lady of Son of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.*—Mrs. McGee, super. Religious, 17. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837.*—Mrs. Ryan, super. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 43. Day Scholars, 152.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's green.*—Mrs. Prendergast, super. Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 178. Poor children, 730.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Bright's Orphanage, Eccles st.*—Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 350 children boys and girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.*—Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 600 children.
- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.*—Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 100.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st., little.*—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.
- Convent of Our Lady of Solace, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.*—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,000 children, over 300 of whom receive breakfast daily, also clothing. St. Philomena's private day-school and a junior class for boys. 40 pupils.

- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15: Poor children attending the day schools, 1000.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain J. McSwiggan, adm.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henriett^e st.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame O'Flaherty, supr. Rev. John Anderson, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 68. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 130.
- St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Andrew Moriarty, B.A., Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.
- Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1822 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Religious, 24. Marist Fathers, chaplains.
- Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.
- Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Michael Butler, B.D. chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospitals.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister M. de St. Paul, supr. In community, 16.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night. They also give Religious instructions to adults. The Little Sisters of the Assumption nurse the sick poor in Blackrock.
- ARKLOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.
- ARTANE.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.
- ATHY.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. T. Crotty, O.P., prior; Rev. John O'Sullivan, O.P.
- Christian Brothers*, St. John's.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Sleavin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School. — Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
- BALBRIGGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.
- BALDOYLE.** *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. Ring, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.
- BLACKROCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., Andrew Moylan, C.M., John Russell, C.M., R. Rossiter, C.M., J. Ralesty, C.M., J. Shanahan, C.M. *College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., pre-ident; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Hugh O'Toole, John Neville, M. Downey, I. Pembroke, M. Kelly, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, James Keewell, P. O'Shea, J. O'Neill, D.D., P. Brennan, C.S.Sp.
- St. Patrick's*.—Very Rev. L. Healy, provincial; Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, T. Fogarty, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary, M. A. Keegan, C.S.Sp.
- Mount Carmel Convent*. — Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15. Rev. _____, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 12. Patients, 66.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent*, Slon Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 80. Day School, 60.
- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools

- recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accommodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The sick and dying poor are received and relieved by the Sisters. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
- BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. R. O'Shaughnessy, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
- BOOTHSTOWN.** *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mrs. O'Keefe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 300. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.
- CABRA.** *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's Infant School*. Bro. P. L. Maher, director.
- CARRIGLER PARK.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*. Bro. J. P. Kinnahan, director.
- CASTLEKNOCK.** *Mount Sackville Convent*. Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 20. Postulants, 12. Pupils, 20. *Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.
- Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College*. Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. J. J. Cussen, Martin Whitty, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, John Ryan, John Campbell, J. Barry, N. Comerford, B. Gorman, C.M.
- CELBEDINGE, Co. Kildare.** *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*. — Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. — 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital*. Matron Sister M. Nolan.
- CLONDALKIN.** *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*. Founded 1857. — Mrs. Kelly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 16 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph*. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, chaplain.
- CLONTARF.** *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. — 80 pupils.
- DALKEY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. M. O'Rourke, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.
- DONEYBROOK.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies, St. Mary's, Morehampton road*. — Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 8.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. J. O'Callaghan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853*. — Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.
- Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College*. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., J. Flynn, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M., P. Sexton, C.M., J. Carr, C.M., Wm. Byrne, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.
- St. Patrick's Training College for Western Breviers House*. — His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. John Couran, bursar; Revs. G. Campbell, C.M., T. S. Power, C.M.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers*. — Brother T. B. Fahy, supr. A priest from All Hallows' College chaplain.
- DUNDUM.** *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Rev. Michael Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 17.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville*. — Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor. Also boarding School, attendance, 100.
- FAIRVIEW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's*. — Established in 1857, for the care of the Insane.
- FINGLAS.** *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Pension School and School for the poor.
- GLASNEVIN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Private Day School. Pupils, 40. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.
- St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers*. — Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.
- GLENCREE.** *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory*. — Very Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, O.M.I., supr. Revs. T. Furlong, F. O'Brien, O.M.I.
- INCHICORE.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat*. — Very Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., provincial. Very Rev. S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., P. R. Donnelly, O.M.I., D. O'Ryan, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.** — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*. — Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40. Sick poor of the parish visited.

- KILMAINHAM.** *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister Leonie Marie sup. Religious, 22. Inmates, 300. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN.** *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1788.—Mrs. Forde, sup. Rev. Jas. Sherwin, chaplain. Accommodations for 160 female penitents.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Forde, sup. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. Dispensary for extern cases open on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays every Week.
St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Hammond, sup. Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,000.
Daughters of the Heart of Mary, *St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, sup. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, *Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, sup. Community, 6.
- LITTLE BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, sup. Religious, 8. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.
- LUCAN.** *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Mrs. Kennedy, sup. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 30 pupils.
- MARINO.** *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.
- MAYNOOTH.** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, sup. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.
- NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM.** *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. B. Bowen, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coskley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., P. Crotty, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A.
- RAHENY.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. Matthew Clark, O.M.I., sup. Revs. J. Ring, O.M.I., J. Scannell, O.M.I.
- RANELAGH.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress. Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM.** *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Tynan, local sup. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.
- RATHFARNHAM.** *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Mrs. Frances Corcoran, superior-general; Mrs. Casey, sup. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126. Boarders, 145; attending National School, 120.
- RATHMINES.** *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.
St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines.—Very Rev. Edward A. Crehan, D.D., president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, T. O'Hanlon, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, M. Moloney, C.S.Sp.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, sup. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.
- SANDYMOUNT.** *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, sup. Rev. J. O'Discoll, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 118. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.
- SKERRIES**, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Dolan, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., sup. Revs. John Foley, O.M.I., John Wallenborn, O.M.I.
Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.
Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavien of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20. The Brothers have charge of a Lunatic Asylum for gentlemen.
- TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Powell, O.P., prior. Fathers, 7.
Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Mears, sup. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12. Poor school, from 90 to 100.
- TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. T. Flannery, sup. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
Carmelite College and Novitiate.—Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., Provincial. Revs. T. J. Doyle, O.C.C., J. Dunne, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C., E. J. Beully, O.C.C., B. Devlin, O.C.C., P. J. Maher, O.C.C.
- WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Mrs. Ryan, sup. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education.

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should send up its students to the examinations of the Royal University for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

- St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.
University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.—Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.
University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp., pres.
St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.
Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walsh, pres.
School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, LL.D., M.D., dean.
- DUBLIN. Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe.**—Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Wafers, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., F.R.C.I., P. Walsh, M.D., Rev. P. Baylan, M.A., F.R.C.I., Rev. John Shilne, M.A., B.A. Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.
- University College, St. Stephen's Green.**—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.
- Catholic University School, 80 Lower Leeson st.**—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., sup.
- Belvedere College, Great Denmark st.**—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, rector.
- Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's Green.**—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.
- BLACKROCK. University College.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Wauert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchell, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.
- Scholasticate.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.
- Intermediate College.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.
- Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 60.
- CASTLEKNOCK. College of St. Vincent.**—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Killy, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.
- CLONDALKIN. Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.**—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA. All Hallows' Missionary College.**—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop.—Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M. V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M.A., Cantab.
- St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvedere House.**—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.
- MAYNOOTH. St. Patrick's College. Trustees:** The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Confort, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dro-more, Raphoe, Achoury, Kilmore, *Visiting prelates:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmaduaigh, Cork, Raphoe, *Officials:* Rt. Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., Meath, president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGlinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.
- Faculties:** Rev. Daniel Cochlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D.,

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College* (continued)

(prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. — (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric); Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerunge (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. — (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edm. surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Wm. Landers, B.A., chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James street), and 82 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. McCarthy, B.A., chaplain. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind inmates, 168.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 209 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2366 orphans already admitted; more than 2216 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 350 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and donations gratefully received by His Grace the Archbishop, the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House,* in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malactean Orphan Charity.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. John Hoey, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain. 80 Orphans.

Andean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Laurence Sheehan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. The Sisters have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants.

An office for extern servants is also attached.

St. Monica's Widows' House. 35 to 36 Bevidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Almshouse, formerly of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane. Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Mooney, *supr.* Homeless women and children of good character obtain shelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached, daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road. Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1850 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 100. Rev. C. Ryan, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st. Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Bridget's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Clonliffe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools". Requests, donations, &c. are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 800, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity, late of High Park, and provides for 80 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary McCabe, *supr.* Rev. Andrew Moriarty, B.A., Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's Hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Golden Bridge.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Merrion.

ASTANE, Industrial School, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, C.C., Cookoo, chaplain.

ATHY, House of Mercy. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.

BLACKROCK, Convalescent Home, London. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, *supr.* Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Carystort Park.

BOONESTOWN, St. Anne's Industrial School. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, *supr.* Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Hyndott, *supr.* Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA, St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.—Bro. T. B. Fahy, *supr.*; Rev. Patrick Dunne, chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. James Cullen, C.C., chaplain. High Park.

GLASNEVIN, St. Vincent's Hospital. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage. — Under the care of Christian Brothers Orphans, 120. Rev. Michael Curran, chaplain.

GLENCKREE, St. Kevin's Reformatory, for boys (opened in 1850).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, *supr.* Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE, St. Vincent's Industrial School. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM, St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN, St. Joseph's Orphanage (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, *supr.* Rev. John Neary, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONESTOWN, Carriglea Park Industrial School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. J. P. Kinahan, manager. Rev. Joseph Gorman, chaplain.

RATHDRUM, Convent of Mercy.—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT, Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity, Lakelands. Rev. Jas. O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

STILLORGAN, Asylum for Catholic Lame and Gentlefolk. — Infirmary Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1828. His G the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., and Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P., Bray, Hon. secretaries; Rev. Jos. Gorman, secre
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).
Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M.,
Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 18
 Very Rev. J. O'Kleffe, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick po
 their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes.....	
Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	
Priests.....	538	Catholic Population.....	3
Churches.....	152	Non-Catholic Population.....	11

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Kildala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1886; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, February 13, 1903.

Predecessor Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1867; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Died Nov. 1903.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—M^r. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry.

PREBENDARIES.

Killbegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. **Kilmeena**—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower. **Lackagh**—Very Rev. JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe. **Ralla**—Very Rev. P. LYNSEY, P.P., Dunmore. **Kilmoylan**—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. **Trac Saxon**—Very Rev. T. RONAYNE, P.P., Mount Bellew. **Faldoun**—Very Rev. P. LYONS, P.P., Castlebar. **Kilmalmainmore**—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—M^r. BARRETT, P.P.; Archdeacon, KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Canon, MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower; Archdeacon P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremorris; JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; Rev. JAMES KILGARRIFF, C.C., Tuam; Rev. JOHN MORGAN, B.D., St. Jariath's College; Rev. JOHN MERRAN, B.D., dir.; Herr HANS MERR, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. O. HANNON, St. Jariath's College, Tuam.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John McDermott, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. J. McCarthy, R. Canavan, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P. Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. John Connolly, P.P., Revs. Denis Greany, W. Heany, curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. Jas. Kelly and A. O'Toole, curates.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Candling, P.P., Revs. John Greally and S. Walsh, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P.O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. John O'Dea, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Farragher, P.P., Rev. T. Heany, curate.

Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. P. Madden, curate.
 Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. E. J. Higgins, curate.
 Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. J. Brett, curate.
 Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, E. A. D'Alton, curates.
 Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. M. J. Conroy, G. Prendergast, curates.
 (Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. E. McGough, adm.
 Ballinrobe, Rev. Jas. Stephens, P.P., Revs. Martin Healy, M. Hannon, curates.
 Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.
 Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. P. Forde and J. Waldron, curates.
 Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. M. Ronayne, curate.
 Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Greal, P.P., Revs. P. Vardan, John Corcoran, curates.
 Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. W. O'Byrne, adm.
 Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, J. O'Malley, curates.
 Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, via Hollymount P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. McEvilly, curate.
 Donaghpatrick and Killoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
 Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P., Revs. T. Morris, Thos. Beldy, curates.
 Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, Paul McLaughlin, curates.
 Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O.), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. W. S. Faulkner, curate.
 Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tufty, P. Nicholson, curates.
 Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Francis MacDermott, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
 Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
 Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
 Kilgeever (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., Revs. Th. Healy, adm., M. Hughes, curate.
 Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. J. Godfrey and P. Brett.
 Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Revs. M. Owens, J. Keaveny, curates.
 Kiltierin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.
 Kiltascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. P. Lynch, curate.
 Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. G., P.P., Rev. Martin McEvilly, curate.
 Kilmaine, Rev. I. Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, adm.
 Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O Toole, W. H. Kelly, curate.
 Kilmoylean and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. John Neary.
 Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. M. Donnellon and M. Collieran.
 Kilvine (Ballinlough P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
 Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. C. Whyte, curate.
 Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
 Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
 Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
 Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P., Rev. Jas. Ronayne, curate.
 Moyry (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Lavelle, curate.
 Omev and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. E. Walsh, J. Burke, and W. Diskin, curates.
 Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morris, curate.
 Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, P. Curran, and J. A. Flatley, curates.
 Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
 Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. E. Lavelle, curate.
 Templetogether (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.
 Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P.
 (Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
 (Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. John MacDermott, chaplain.
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Stephens, chaplain.
 Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
 Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
 Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
 Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
 Mountbellew, Very Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.

WORKHOUSE:

Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.****TUAM.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Morrissey, dir. Pupils, 300.*Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Margaret Turner, supr. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, having a large number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Macdonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.**ACILL.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Brother Joseph Molloy, supr.**ANNADOWN.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).*—Br. Brendan Buckley supr.**BALLINROBE.** *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. V. Carey, dir. Pupils, 200.*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Hegarty, supr.**BALLYHAUNIS.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. S. Frost, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Davis, supr.**BROOKLODGE.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. O'Connell, supr.**CASTLEBAR.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Bro. Joseph,*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Fanning, supr.**CLAREMORRIS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Stokes, supr.**CLIFDEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Vincent Ryan, supr.*Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. F. Lynch, supr.**CUNNICK.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Leo M. O'Donnell, supr.**ERRIS.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Louis Doyle, supr.**KILKERIN.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Pascal Cahill, supr.**KILTULLAGH.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. J. Hanley, supr.**LETTERFRACK.** *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. G. Stephens. Pupils, 150.**MT. BRILEW.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Bernadine Cowan, supr. Established 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1880, and Confirmed to late Archbishop by Decree of Propaganda, (August 1886). In each community two or three religious are particularly devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150. An Agricultural School has recently been organized.**NEWPORT.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (branch from Westport).*—Mrs. Glynn, supr.**PARTRY.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Paul McCabe, supr.**ROCHESTONE.** *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John Edwards, Visitor, supr.**RUSHEEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (branch from Clifden).*—Mrs. Lee, supr.**WESTPORT.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Kilkenny, dir. Pupils, 250.*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Carr, supr.**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.****TUAM.** *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Higgins, president; Revs. T. F. Macken, Alexander Eston, D. Ryder, B.D., John Morgan, B.D., John Meehan, B.D., and Mr. Francis Guy, professors; Rev. J. Campbell, prefect of studies.**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.****LETTERFRACK.** *Male Industrial Schools.* Under the care of the Christian Brothers. A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 250. Br. M. Stephens, supr. This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.*Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.*

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	53
Priests	134	Churches	115
Parish Priests	48	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Administrators	7	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Curates	73	College	1
Others	8	Convents	9
Regulars	2	Catholic Population in 1901	103,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghaderreen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS LOFTUS, PATRICK LOWRY. **Vicars-Forane**.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PETER CAWLEY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghaderreen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm., Rev. James Gallagher, curate.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacantha, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P. (Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P. **Ballysodare (Collonoy P.O., Sligo Co.)**, Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Edward Covington.

Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. ——— curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. Patrick Casey.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P., Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Edward Henry, curate.

Bunnennadden (Bunnennadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John Gunning, P.P.

(Kilavel, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durcan, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, adm., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. John Humphreys, curate.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.

(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeohe, curate.

Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P.

(Mullaghrac, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Killavaght, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeohe, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonnetconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Ed. Connington, P.P.

Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.

Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Glides, curate.

Kilmactelgue (Tubbercurry P.O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. William Harte and Michael Durcan, curates.

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. James Spelman, curate.

Kilmoyee (Kilmoyee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.

Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Succursal Church of St. Celsius, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, P.P.

Stralade (Stralade, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D.,
 P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Midfield, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.,
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Chonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. **Tubbercurry**, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADREEN. *The College*—Very Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Rev. Hugh O'Donnell; Rev. Michael Connelly; Wm. Thomas O'Donnell; Wm. E. Cullen. Doherty; Rev. Charles Glavin; Rev. D. McGowan, Hert Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School. Bro. Polycarp, dir.
BALLYMOTE. *Training School for young Ladies*, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTINAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEFORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Richard, director.
TUBBERCERRY. *Select Day-School for young Ladies*, under the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 19. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 14. Mrs. Walsh, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. O'Meara, supr.
KILTINAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 13. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 25. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCERRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superiorress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADREEN. *St. Francis Xavier's Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 100. Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Lace factory. Rev. Michael Duncann, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woollen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woollen Industry.
KILTINAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	23
Priests.....	51	Chapels and Churches.....	41
Parish Priests.....	20	Convents.....	7
Administrators.....	2	Catholic Population, 1891.....	89,545
Curates.....	29	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	2,734
		Catholic Population at present.....	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County.
Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashes, Lanesborough; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHUE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. Canon GREY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHUE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLIGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Geraghty, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, Denis Reynolds curates.
 Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, Rev. James Bannon, curate.
 Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill.
 Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, curate.
 Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. John Duffy.
 Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
 Cashes (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Francis Whitney, curate.
 Clonbroney (Ballynalee P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, Rev. P. Higgins, curates.
 Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney, curate.
 Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, Rev. J. Cosgrune, curates.
 Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Peter Butler, curates.
 Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
 Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Eugene McGuire, Rev. J. McGowan.
 Dromard (Moyné, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. P. Lynch, curate.
 Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson, curate.
 Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. M. D. Masterson, curate.
 Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
 Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
 Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Donohue, Thos. Macken.
 Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
 Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Egan, Eugene Connolly curates.
 Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P.P.
 Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. P. O'Hara, Rev. E. O'Reilly, curates.
 Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Briody, curate.
 (Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Kilroe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, D.D., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.
Kilshobert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, M. McCabe, Michael Nangle, curates.
Kilubridge (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Thos. Masterson, curate.
Mary's St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, adm.; Revs. Michael Burke, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick Newman, Henry Doyle, Edward Dalton, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Rodhehan, P.P.
Ratheline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. Michael Skelly, curate.
Scraby and Columbkille (East Glowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGree, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kiernan, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickelmond (Taghshinay P. O.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D., P.P., Rev. Hugh Lynch, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Fertane P. O.), Rev. James Cassuly, P.P., Rev. Jos. Guinan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. B. Geraghty, chaplain.
 Athlone, Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., chaplain.
 Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.* Very Rev. Benedict Coffey, O.S.F. Def. Very Rev. P. Bagley, Ex-Prov. Def. Vicar, guardian, Revs. C. Hanrahan and B. Keneafsey, Brothers Pachel Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities. Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs. Educational Establishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, Little Boys, and for the Poor. Madame Cecilia, sup.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mother Francis, sup. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. Macken, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.* Mother M. Pauline, sup. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels).—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religions, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a day pension school.
FERTANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 36. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, sup.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 300.
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGaver, sup. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Donnell, sup. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Banahan, sup. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORKES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ledwith, sup. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel.* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Michael J. Masterson, Rev. Patrick McCabe, and J. Enright, Esq., B.A., Rev. J. Bolana, Esq., Rev. I. Goodwin, Esq. B.A., professors; Herr Alphonse Haas, professor of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.

2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.

3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Technical School, Longford, M. Goey House of Industry.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish Priests	38	Convent and College Chapels	12
Regular Clergy	4	Seminary	1
Administrators	3	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Professors	4	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	53	Nunneries	12
Total Priests	102	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1901	95,521
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,757

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BIRMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD McKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES McQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN McKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. JAMES McKENNA, P.P., Aughava; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Flintona; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet; Very Rev. JAMES MEEGAN, P.P., Castleblaney; Very Rev. M. MCGLONE, P.P., Roslea.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—Very Rev. PETER BIRMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Keown, adm., Revs. Thomas Brannan, Hugh O'Neill, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalow, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. H. Maquire, adm., Rev. P. McNeany, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Jas. McPhillips, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. F. J. Donnelly, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P. O. Castleblaney), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P. O. Ballybay), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Meenan, curate.

Aughava (P. O. Brookboro), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.

(P. O. Brookeboro), Revs. John Keelan, Brookeboro, Patrick McCarney, Coonlan, Five-mile-town, curates.

Aughtintain (P. O. Five-mile-town), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. James McCarney, E. Mohan, curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Birmingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, Patrick McLeary, curates.

Cloeshah (Arney, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, adm.

(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, P. O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. James McNulty, D. Gormley, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P. O. Clones), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McConnon, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.

(P. O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. Patrick Hackett, D. McGrath, curates.

Donagh (P. O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. P. McKenna, curate.

Donaghmoynce (Donoughmoynce, P. O. Carrickmacross), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P.

(P. O. Broomfield, Castleblaney), Revs. P. Mulligan, B. Maquire, curates.

Donacavy (P. O. Flintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. Math. Maguire, C. Eardley, curates.

Drummully (P. O. Newtownbutler), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Revs. T. J. Keenan, D. Meenan, curates.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P., Rev. P. Owens, curate.
 (Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Terence Connolly, curates.
 Ematrix (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. W. C. O'Doherty, P.P.
 Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. James E. McKeena, John Tierney, Edw. Quigley, curates.
 Errigle Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy).
 Rev. P. Mulligan, curate. Rev. Peter Farnan, curate, (Carrickroe, P.O. Emyvale).
 Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. M. J. O'Doherty, adm.
 Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
 Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. James Daly, curate.
 Innismacsalut (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, curate.
 (P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. James Marron, curate.
 Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna (Covereagh, Dundalk), curate.
 Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.
 Kilskerry (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Phil. McGinty, P.P.
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Edward Maguire, curate.
 Magheracloone (P.O. Carrickmacross), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P. (Drumguassat, Carrickmacross), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, curate.
 Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.
 (P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. John J. Ward, Mark Clinton, curates.
 Pettigo, Very Rev. John Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
 (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
 Rosslea (Amalore, Clones), Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh).
 Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
 Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
 Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Francis McManus, curates.
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Alex. McLerny, P.P., Rev. Charles Quinn, adm.
 Revs. J. Smith, James Shell, curates.
 Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapinund, P.P.
 Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
 (P.O. Irvinestown), Revs. P. McQuaid, B. Maguire, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
 Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Birmingham, D.D., chaplain.
 Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
 Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
 Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
 Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
 Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Right Rev. Monsignor Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis, Lakeview.*—Mrs. Sullivan, in religion Sister M. Berehmann, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Finigan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 10. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Mrs. Kieran, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Mrs. O'Brien, in religion Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Farrell, in religion Sister M. Antonia, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Canon O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community, 24. Right Rev. Monsignor Smollen, chaplain.

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Nunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
PETTICO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.* The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan,* conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Thomas O'Doherty, pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Dogherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., James J. McNamee, B.D., B.C.L., Michael Donnelly, B.C.L., Eugene McAdam, Laurence Murray, James Murray, professors. Professor of Music, Mr. W. J. Briscoe, Drill-master, Sergeant-major Forbes, R.I.F. Drawing master, Mr. T. Fogarty.
Christian Brothers.—Rev. Br. J. Higgins, supr. 510 pupils.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.* Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 172.
ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Nunan, supr. Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	89
Parish Priests	28	College	1
Administrators	4	Convents	7
Curates	58	Christian Brothers' School	3
In Seminary	7	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH CORCORAN, V.G., P.P., Portumna.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, adm., Revs. John Heenan, John Morgan, curates.

Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, curate.

Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.

(Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Lee, curate.

Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., J. Dermody, curate.

Ballymacward and Clonkeenerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. John Fallon, adm., Rev. Jos. Pelly, curate.

Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. John Fahy, curate.

Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. James Flynn, curate.

Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.

Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. Mich. Ryan, curate.

Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.

Creegh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. Timothy Joyce, adm., Patrick Kelly, Hubert Brennan, curates.

Duniry and Kilnelahan (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. P. Mullins, curate.

Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.

Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.

Kilconickny, Kilconleran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.

Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.

Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagall, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.

(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.

Killmorbogue and Tiranascragh (Killmore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. T. Maddea, curate.

Killmordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.

Kilmalynoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. Jos. N. Pelly, Thos. Fulham, curates.

Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, V.F., P.P.

Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P.

Lismagh (Lismagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.

Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. Coghlan, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, chaplain.

Ballinasloe, Rev. Tim. Joyce, adm., chaplain.

Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. Tim Joyce, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Father Jerome, provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Revs. M. Ryan, O.D.C., J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughy, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., Ignatius Ryan, Father Thomas Reynolds and Father Clement.

BALLINASLOE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mrs. Bridget Kelly, Rev. Mother Loughrea, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Pelly, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Kelly, Eyrecourt, Mrs. Kelly.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THE PINES BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. M. Saunders, Rev. Andrew Flynn, F. Gay, Esq., J. Wright, Esq., professors.
LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School.*—Rev. John Morgan, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.

Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 867 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	24
Priests.....	52	Churches, parochial and succursal.....	46
Parish Priests.....	31	Houses of Regulars.....	1
Administrators.....	3	Nunneries.....	4
Curates etc.....	19	Catholic Population in 1881.....	45,626
Regulars.....	6	Non-Catholic Population in 1881.....	1,807

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.

Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Predecessor—Most Rev. JOHN MCCARTHY, D.D.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Middleton; Very Rev. JOHN B. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN NOONAN, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Middleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

PREBENDARIES.

Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V.F., Mallow. Cool—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Subalter—Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F. Kanturk. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSEY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville. Cooline—Very Rev. E. NEVILLE, P.P., Inniscarra. Brigown—Very Rev. D. LYNCH, P.P., Blarney. Inniscarra—Very Rev. D. BURDON, P.P., Buttevant. Kilmaedonagh—Very Rev. C. CAHILL, P.P., Stanworth. Cahrlutan—Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Castletown Roche. Aghulter—Very Rev. D. MANNIX, D.D., President Maynooth College. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. SISK, P.P., Ladys Bridge. Killenemer—Very Rev. P. A. SHEEHAN, D.D., P.P., Donerite.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Cornelius Corbett, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, curates.
 Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., adm., Revs. M. B. Kennedy, Maurice O'Callaghan, curates. Joseph O'Keeffe, military chaplain.
 Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Laurence Murphy, curate.
 Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Lenihan, A. O'Riordan, curates.
 Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
 Anaklissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. David O'Connell, curate.
 Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
 Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
 (Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.
 Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.
 Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Canon Sisk, P.P., Revs. Denis Dennehy, James Kelleher, John Keating, curates.
 Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
 Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. John White, curate.
 (Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
 Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.
 Castletyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.
 Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Daniel Boyle, curate.
 Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twoomey, curate.
 (Ballyhooley P. O.), Rev. John Morrissey, curate.
 Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. John Burton, Patrick Lynch, curates.

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Wm. Sutton, Edmund Irwin, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissey, P.P., Revs. John Fouby, Michael Coghlan, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Thomas Roche, curates.
Coona (Coona, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheahan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Walter O'Brien, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Patrick Leahy, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Michael O'Keefe, curates.
Grenagh (Harney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
Imogeila (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. David Kent, T. O'Twomey, Michael Ahern, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Flynn, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmund Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. Pierce Greene, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSwiney, P.P., Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Eugene MacCarthy, curate.
Liagould (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, William Coghlan, B. Curtin, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wignmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. L. Kenefick, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven. Archbishop Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Charles Day, chaplain.
Michelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, Timothy O'Donohue, F. Flannery, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. M. P. Norris, adm., Rev. Ed. McCarthy, curate.
Rathcoormac, Rev. John O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Patrick Hurley, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. J. Moore, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Maurice Brew, Michael Whelan, John Nagle, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 Youghal, Rev. M. Whelan, chaplain.
 Macroom, Rev. B. Curtin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.
 Fermoy, Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, chaplain.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Celsus McCarthy, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. De Sales O'Sullivan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 38. Attendance in National Schools, 800; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. J. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Francis Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 450.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Quain, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTOWHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.*
St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Fitz Gerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERALLE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Alphonsus O'Keefe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay-school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Catherine, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. B. L. Whelan, supr.
MIDDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ursula Delahunty, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Charles Daly, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18. Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Maher, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Rev. John Nagle, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. John Nagle, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMoy. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Peter Fouhy, Rev. John Hartnett, D.Ph., Rev. Patrick Casey, S.T.L., Rev. Thomas Wilson, S.T.L., Thomas McDonagh, Esq., Denis J. Tierney, Esq., B.A., Richard Shanahan, Esq., Michael Donegan, Esq., A.R.C.S.I., Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Thomas Geraghty, Esq. (Music). The Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).
Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneralle. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	100
Priests	139	Convents	16
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	414
Administrators	3	Christian Brothers Establishments	6
Curates	87	Presentation Brothers "	1
In College	5	Patrician Brothers "	1
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	120,570

Non-Catholic Population in 1901 10,100

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1894; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1895.
Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. McSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.

Precentor—(vacant).

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. McSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CANON LYONS, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH CANON SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahrlrog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. DENIS DUNLEA, P.P., Courclea, Drimoleague, Very Rev. Jos. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilannilly, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglog, Very Rev. JER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CAREY, Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. JOHN B. O'MAHONY, D.D., Ph.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Richard McCarthy, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, Jer. Cohalan, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
 St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jno. Cassidy, J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, curates, Rev. John Sexton, sacristan. Presbytery, 69 Lower Glanmire road.
 St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. T. H. Tierney, Rev. Jno. Ahern, curates.
 St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Dan. O'Shea, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
 St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.
 St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
 St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
 St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
 Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
 St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Jer. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. William Long, curate.
 Ballinacraig, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
 Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Mich. O'Sullivan, P. O'Donovan, curates; Rev. Michael McSweeney, chaplain.

antry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Hea, John Coakley, J. O'Connell, curates.
 Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
 Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. Wm. Crowley, curate.
 Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
 Clountead and Ballymartie (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Carmody, curate.
 Courcles (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
 Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Rev. D. Bernard, curate.
 (Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
 Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. Cor. M. O'Brien, curate.
 Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. T. O. Learey, Flor. O. Mahoney, curates.
 Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, James Brady, curates.
 Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
 Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)
 Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. R. Burts, curate.
 Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. McCarthy, curate.
 Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
 Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
 Kilmichael, Rev. Tim. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, curate.
 Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
 Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. O'Leary, Geo. McDonnell, curates.
 Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Roche, curates.
 Murrigh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. P. Tuomey, curate.
 Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.
 Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cor. Coakley, curate.
 Passage West, Rev. Henry Reed, P.P., Rev. James D. Murphy, curate.
 Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, curate.
 Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. P. C. McSweeney, F. O'Connor, curates.
 Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Gould, curate.
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Chr. Murphy and Thos. Murray, chaplains.
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. J. B. Canon O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
 Cork, Military Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McSweeney, P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
 BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. Patrick O'Leary, chaplain.
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. J. McSweeney and Glay. O. Sullivan, chaplains.
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. H. Cox, O.C., chaplain.
 CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. M. McSweeney.
 WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. J. O'Carroll, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. — Very Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., prior.
 Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan (ex-provincial); Revs. J. McSweeney, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Knowles, Rev. D. A. Crotty, O.S.A.,
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay. — Very Rev. Fiacre, O.M.Cap. guardian; Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Very Rev. Bernard, O.M.Cap. vicar; Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. John, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Finbar, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay. — Very Rev. T. R. Skelly, prior; Revs. T. A. Quinn, O.P., J. Dwyer, P. J. Dowling, O.P., M. M. Moore, O.P., J. D. Houlgan, O.P., J. Kiely, O.P., A. Dempsey.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st. — Very Rev. Jos. Wogan, guardian; Rev. J. Scannell, vicar.
 Rev. Francis Maher, Rev. John Regan, Rev. P. Specher. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well. — Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., sup.; Revs. Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., J. Dowling, C.M., J. Rooney, C.M., G. Robinson, C.M., J. Kelly, C.M., Paul Donnelly.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton. — Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann sup. Six Fathers Professors in the College.

- Christian Brothers.**—Br. J. A. Walker, director, Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
- Presentation Monastery,** Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, sup.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
- South Monastery,** Douglas st. — Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.
- Greenmount Industrial School.** — Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Noonan, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Orphanage.** Greenmount — Presentation Brothers. Bro. D. B. Costelloe, sup.
- Presentation Convent,** North Cork, Clarence st. Mrs. Ursula O'Callaghan, sup. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
- Presentation Convent,** South Cork. — Mother Rose Hogan, sup. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.** Mrs. Teresa Austin Dorgan, sup. Rev. T. O'Toole, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity,** Peacock lane. Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for impenitents. Sick Mission. 500 poor children.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity,** St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. M. de Kiehl, sup. Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity,** St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Sr. M. de Kiehl, rectress. Rev. John Sexton.
- St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls,** Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Boyle, rectress. Rev. John Ahern, chaplain.
- St. Angela's Ursuline Convent,** St. Patrick's Hill. Established, 1857. Mrs. Agnes Lynch, sup. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd,** Sunday's Well. Mrs. Devereux, sup. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Nunan.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul,** North Infirmary. — Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, sup. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
- Les Soeurs de Bon Secours,** for the care of the sick. Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, sup. Rev. M. Kirby, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor,** Hyde Park. — Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, sup. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice,** Summerhill. — Sister Mary of St. Monica, sup. Rev. Giny. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
- Clifton Oratory,** Montenotte. Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.
- BANDON.** **Presentation Convent.** Mrs. M. Patrick, sup. Rev. Wm. McSweeney, chaplain.
- BANTRY.** **Convent of Mercy.** Mrs. Patricia Desmond, sup. Rev. E. O'Flynn, chaplain.
- BLACKROCK.** **Ursuline Convent.** Mrs. Agnes Lynch, sup. Rev. D. Scanlan, chaplain.
- CROSSHAVEN.** **Presentation Convent,** St. Bridget's. — Mrs. M. Teresa, sup. Rev. J. Callinan, chaplain.
- DUNMANWAY.** **Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.** — Sr. M. Vincent, sup. Rev. J. Hanliffe, chaplain.
- KINSALE.** **Carmelite Convent.** — Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., Rev. J. P. Maher.
- Convent of Mercy.** Poor Schools, attended by 500 children. Mrs. M. Philomena Cassin, sup.
- PASSAGE.** **Convent of Mercy.** Mrs. Evangelist, sup.
- ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork.** **St. Joseph's Franciscan Capuchin Monastery.** — House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices. Very Rev. Fr. Laurence, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fathers Benignus, Damascene, Camillus, Albert.
- UPTON, Co. Cork.** **Order of Charity.** St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. H. Cox, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK.** **St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary,** Farranferris. Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., prea.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, Rev. John Murphy, B.D., J. Scannell, D.D., professors.
- Presentation Brothers' College,** Marydk. Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in attendance.
- Christian Brothers College,** St. Patrick's Place. — Rev. Bro. P. L. O'Connell, sup. 250 students.
- Ursuline High School,** St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill. — Mrs. Agnes Lynch, sup. Pupils, 300.
- BLACKROCK.** **The Ursuline Convent** is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Agnes Lynch, sup.
- DUNMANWAY.** **Brothers of the Christian Schools.** — Bro. Kerin, sup.
- KINSALE.** **Presentation Brothers School.** — Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, sup. 320 students.
- ROCHESTOWN.** **Seraphic School,** attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.
- Primary Schools.** — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork. Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the

Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerous attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	4
Priests.....	190	Convents.....	15
Parish Priests.....	33	Christian Brothers' Schools.....	4
Administrators.....	2	Presentation Monks' Schools.....	6
Curates and Chaplains.....	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools.....	1
In Convents.....	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools.....	1
Regular Clergy.....	42	Sisters of Charity School.....	1
Parishes.....	35	Catholic Population in 1881.....	178,976
Churches.....	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1881.....	26,626

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCFAY, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OF BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish: The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O., Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm.; Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish: Bishop's House, Londonderry., Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumabey, Castleberg P. O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
Legland, Newtownstewart P. O., Rev. C. McFaul, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Francis McCallagh, curate.
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. James Kearney, curate.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and Michael Floyd, curates.
Ballysaulkion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. P. Conway, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Anthony O'Neill, C.C.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGearty, Francis Fox, curates.
Clonca or Mallin (Mallin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Revs. John O'Galaghan and A. Campbell.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Hugh McGlynn, Joseph Bradley, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin, Neal Duggan, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P. O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Cassidy, curate.
Deserterny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. Devlin, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
Desertmartin and Kileronaghmaghera (Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Chas. H. Kerlin, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Jas. McGlinchy, John O'Brien, curates.
Donaghedy (Donegana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. M. Smyth, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Michael Mullin, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P. O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. D. Devlin, Henry Boyle, curates.
(Magilligan P. O.), Rev. B. McWilliams, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, D. McCrea, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Doherty, B. O'Loughlin, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P. O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. J. Convery and W. J. O'Doherty, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Revs. Thos. Maguire, John McShane, curates.
Faughanvale (Eglington, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, C.C.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Peter Tracy, C.C., Patrick Kelly, C.C.
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Harkin, curate.
 Langfield (Drumquin P.O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKeefrey, curate.
 Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kerlin, C.C.
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, John F. O'Kane, curates.
 Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. Peter McGown, C.C.
 Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P.O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
 Termonkeen and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, curate.
 Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Thomas Dea, John McKenna, C.C.
 Urney (Strabane P.O.), Rev. J. McElhatton, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
 (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. P. O'Mullan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
 Carrdonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
 Castlederg, Rev. John McElhatton, P.P., chaplain.
 Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
 Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Power, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Sproule, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
 CARRDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Breen, supr.
 MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Casey, supr.
 OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Franklin, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Johnson, supr. Boarding and day schools.
 STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columba's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, M.A., D.D., Rev. P. Duffy, Rev. M. Bradley, Rev. P. Devlin; Messrs. J. McLaughlin, T. Fleming, J. Fahey, P. Lynch and J. Fitzgerald. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.
 The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.
Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector.—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	78
Priests.....	108	Convents.....	6
Parish Priests.....	37	Christian Brothers' Schools.....	2
Administrators.....	3	Colleges.....	1
Curates.....	68	Catholic Population in 1901.....	125,257
Professors.....	7	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	97,119
Parishes.....	38	Total Population.....	222,376

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1896. —Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Clechester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRKELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. D. Magennis and P. McErlan, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Lavery, adm., Revs. G. Croll, J. McKinley, Joseph Burns and H. Skelington, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Lavery, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. Tohill, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Darragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, adm., Revs. P. Magill, C. Macauley and J. O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlan, curate.
St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Macauley, P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, J. Moloney and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. R. Storey, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. C. Malone, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. R. Crudden, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. P. Power, M. Leahy and Bernard Lavery, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, M. Leahy, John Rooney and J. McLavery, curates.
Bright (Kilnough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryagh (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. McCartan, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McDonnell and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumacroad (Castlewellsan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P.
Drumscord (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, curate.
Glenary and Killybeg (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Lavery, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilchee and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. P. Mullan, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, F. Conally, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellsan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Quin, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreds (Ballynateigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Greene, Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Marmion, curate.

Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Healy, curate.
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
 Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Rev.
 D. McNamara, P. Murphy, curates.
 Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. I. McKinley, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
 Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Armoey, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
 Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill, P.P.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Small, curate.
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
 Carnlough Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
 Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
 Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
 (Portstewart P.O.), Rev. F. Digney, curate.
 Culfelghtrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
 Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. W. J. Baylan, curate.
 Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Loan and William O'Connell, curates.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay, curate.
 Kirkcubria (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McAllister and P. Scalley, curates.
 Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
 Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. R. O'Rawe, curate.
 Portlone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
 Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
 Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. A. Graeven, curate.
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAllister, P.P., Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
 Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. J. Bradley, chaplain.
 Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
 Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
 Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
 Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
 Downpatrick, Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
 Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
 Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
 Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.
 Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McKinley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. F. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, *supr* Community, 30. Rev. Thomas McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex place. Mrs. McQuillan, sup. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynaleigh. -- Mrs. Mahony, sup. Peal-
 tents, 99. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road. Mrs. Kennedy, sup. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Sacraments, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynareagh. Rev. J. Green, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick. Mrs. Greene, sup.
 Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.* Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFANT. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.* Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McOttter, M.A., P. J. O'Neill, J. Walsh, J. O'Riaw, Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools. St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools. Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	55
Priests.....	141	Churches.....	110
Parish Priests.....	56	College.....	1
Administrators.....	12	Monasteries.....	2
Curates.....	66	Convents.....	8
In Diocesan Colleges.....	6	Catholic Population in 1891.....	146,319
Inspector.....	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	463,774
Regulars.....	5		

DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicar General Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Vicars Forane, Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. JOHN LOWRY, P.P., lower Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, adm., John Rooney, Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, Thomas Magrath, James Fitzpatrick, curates.
 Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. John Lupton, curate.
 Annacloe (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. F. Greenan, curate.
 Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quill, curate.
 Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.G., P.P., Revs. E. McPolin, H. Doran, curates.
 Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Mallon, adm., Rev. Hugh McEvoy, curate.
 (Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. John Savage, curate.
 Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. J. Crangle, P. McEvoy, curates.
 Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P.
 Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F., P.P.
 (Baleela, Banbridge P.O.), Revs. John Carr, F. Fitzpatrick, curates.
 Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. Wm. McGinn, curate.
 Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. M. M. Conville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curates.
 Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P., V.F., Rev. A. Lowry, Rev. John McGivern, curates.
 Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P.O.), Rev. F. Magennis, P.P.
 Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. McGivern, curate.
 Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, Daniel McAllister, George McCorry, curates.
 Molra (Maherallin P.O.), Rev. John Quill, P.P., Rev. Michael McClorey, curate.
 Seagoe (Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
 Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. James Byrne, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, O.P., prior. Revs. T. B. H. Hammersley, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., J. Desmond, O.P.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr.; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 220; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. de Sales McGeeney, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School.* Violet hill. -- Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. D. O'Hagan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	42
Priests.....	53	Priory.....	1
Parish Priests.....	17	Convents.....	7
Administrator.....	1	Seminary.....	1
Curates.....	30	Christian Schools.....	5
In Seminary.....	3	Catholic Population in 1891.....	47,190
Regulars.....	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	79,513
Parishes.....	18		

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillingham.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, V.G.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., W. WHITE, P.P., M. HARTE.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON HARTE, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. MARTIN, Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish. Rev. Canon Harte, adm.; Revs. John Brennan, Dr. O'Loan, John McDermott, Michael Coogan, P. F. Lynch, Dr. Hurley, Richard Gearty, John Hynes, curates.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donohoe, P.P., Rev. J. Curley, adm., Rev. R. Morris, curate.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. T. Flanagan, Martin Davis, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. B. Mullany, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Jos. O'Beirne, P. Forde, B.D., Thomas Hurley, P. Kelly, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, curate.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Neary, P. Flanagan, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. Peter Hughes, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. O'Flynn, J. Cline, P. McDonagh, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgeefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. E. Hannan, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. Thomas Hanly, M. Shanagher, curates.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gafney, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, B. Crehan, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.

Glinisk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. M. Hargadon, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Kilglass and Ruskay (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. Feely, curate.
 Kilkeevin (Castleroa P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McDermott, T. Sharkey, J. McHugh, J. Russell, M. Brennan, curates.
 Kilhan and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, J. Corcoran, curates.
 Kilbakin and Kilhummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.
 Kilmanamagh and Esternow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. T. Gallagher, curate.
 Kilmoon (Kilmoon, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
 Kiltristan, Lissonuff and Cloonfurlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gately, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Keane, M. Hennigan, curates.
 Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Revs. E. Doorly, M. McGoldrick, curates.
 Ogulla and Baslie (Tulak P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
 Oran, Rev. John Doherty, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
 Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., adm., Revs. M. McManus, J. Keane, M. O'Beirne, curates.
 St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. Martin Shannon, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
 Termonaharry and Curraghroe, (Cloonra, Longford P.O.), Rev. J. Fallon, P.P., Rev. P. Zinan, curate.
 Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymore P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Breman, M. Keane, curates.
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. John Hynes, chaplain.
 Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
 Castleroa, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
 Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
 Strokestown, Very Rev. H. F. Gately, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Canon Harter, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. F. Lynch, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. S. A. O'Kelly, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P. and J. Kieley, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Day Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates; also a Training School for practical instruction in housekeeping, etc., 100 inmates. Mrs. O'Connell, supr.
 ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hostelry School.
 Summer Hill *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. P. Kelly, curate, chaplain.
 BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils.
 CASTLEROA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mrs. Hynes, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils.
 ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Kavenagh, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
 ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 600 pupils. Attached to the Convent are a Technical School, where girls are trained in domestic duties and a Hostelry and a Shirt Factory.
 STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mrs. McCarthy, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. M. Kieley, president; Revs. M. Kieley, P. Kieley, B. Kelly, B.D., B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, M. Flanagan, J. O'Doherty, professors; C. F. McGann, Esq., prof. of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; J. J. Golden, Esq., Lecturer in Phonetics and Shorthand; J. Scallan, Esq., Prof. of Civil Service; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Oxon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Dorotheus.

BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior.

In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.

There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	9
Curates	65	House of Regulars	1
Regulars	3	College	1
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Monasteries	3	Catholics in diocese	125 743
Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, P.P., V.G.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, P.P., D.D., V.F.
Chancellor—(vacant).
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., D.D., V.F.
Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORR, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Financ.—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.
PREBENDARIES.

Coolstuff—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P. **Taghmon**—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. **Clone**—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. **Edermine**—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. **Whitechurch**—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR. **Crosspatrick**—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P. **Kilrane**—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P. **Toome**—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P. **Kilrush**—Very Rev. EDWARD AYLWARD, P.P. **Fethard**—Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, David Kavanagh, John Butler, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O., Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
(Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
Annacurra and Killavenny (Timahely Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate, (Timahely Co. Wicklow P. O.).
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Rallindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Hore, curate.
(Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Burke, curate.
Ballyvaugher (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitt P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate; Rev. Sylvester Cloney, 2nd curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, C.C.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrarrath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Rossiter, curate.
(Rathgrogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

- Davidstown** (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
 (Courtmacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Ferns; Revs. Jeremiah King, John Murphy.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.
 (Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerlin (Kilanerlin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
 (Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
 (Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
 (Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
 (Bonnavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate, Rev. James Codd, 2nd curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Frandy, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P.
 (Kilmishal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate; Revs. Matthew Wallace and Issac Scallan.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
 (Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
 (Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
 (Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Wm. Kehoe, C. C. Rathangan, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Jones.
 (Templindigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Patrick Sinnott, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Forrestal.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
 (St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
 (Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. John Sinnott, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, Patrick Kennedy, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, Mark Byrne, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES:** Enniscorthy, Rev. William Harper, chaplain,
 Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
 New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
 Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
 Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ENNISCORTHY.** *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., and Patrick Murphy, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa M. Walsh, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Our Lady of Loreto.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Priests of the Home of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 80.

DIOCESE OF FERNS

- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mrs. M. Alessie Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.
- GOREY.** *Christian Brothers.* Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.* Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
- GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS.** *Augustinian Fathers.* Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., William Doran, O.S.A.
- NEW ROSS.** *Augustinian Fathers.* Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., Very Rev. T. Hunt, O.S.A., Rev. C. Gorman, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Dundon, sub-prior; Rev. A. Magrath, O.S.A.
- Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. M. O'Byrne dir. Pupils, 250.
- Carmelite Convent.* Mrs. Bridgid Creane, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.* Mrs. Rochfort, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.
- Order of the Good Shepherd.* Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- NEWTOWNBARRY.** *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.* Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Boster, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
- RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.* Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.
- WEXFORD.** *Franciscan Fathers.* Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex provincial, guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh, O.S.F., 2 Brothers. Confraternities; Rev. J. McDermot, O.I.M. Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
- Christian Brothers.* Mr. Gallagher, supr. and dir. Pupils, 200.
- Preservation Convent.* Mrs. Cochlan, Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.* Mrs. Deasy, supr. Community, 20. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.* Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, guardian, Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached, also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.* Mrs. Dunne, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring for the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Day School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration.* The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mrs. Creane. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WEXFORD.** *St. Peter's College.* Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Gold, Patrick King, James Donovan, James Kelly, Ph. D., Messrs. John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.
- Superior Schools for Boys,* at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.
- For Young Ladies.* Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
- Primary Schools.* In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the State, and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly aided.
- Libraries.* There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 125 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Men's Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687.)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	4
Priests.....	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy.....	4
Parish Priests.....	39	Convents.....	14
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	4
Curates.....	70	Orphanages.....	2
In College.....	7	Refuge.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Catholic Population in 1891.....	106,650
Parochial Benefices.....	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	10,723
Parochial and District Churches.....	92		

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrile, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry.
February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, Rev. Peter Davis.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Walsh and J. Keely, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Revs. Ant. Considine and Nicholas Egan, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Connolly, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. J. Hynes, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Kilbannin (Roscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. R. McHugh, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. Anthony Conannon, curate.
Shrile, Rev. John Conry, P.P., Rev. M. Kealy and Rev. P. Davoren, curates.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Ardahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.; Rev. D. Clarke, curate.
Ballindereen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. W. Newell, P.P.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Rev. Joseph Cassidy, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartolomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbreacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilbreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. J. Carr, Rev. M. Griffin, curates.
Kiltomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P.O.), Rev. M. Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Francis and F. Sweeney, curates.
Manaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Toulea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. William Cassidy, P. Lydon, curates.
Fouheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. P. Moran, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterad, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahy, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse. Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County. Rev. John Greaves, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS: Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Keane, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. F. Mullins, O.S.F., Rev. F. Chambers, O.S.F. Confraternities. Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. P. Barry, Rev. F. O. Mahony, Rev. E. Murphy.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. F. Trauxs, Rev. F. Murphy, D.D., Rev. F. Bird.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. J. Hughes, Rev. F. Foley, Rev. F. Tomkins, Rev. E. Donovan, Rev. J. Kelly.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Aloysius Dorley.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sholl, Sister supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 65. Mrs. Rose Baker, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffey, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Mechtilda Sullivan, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Agatha Irwine, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvra, through the munificence and liberality of the late W. G. Murray, Esq., Northampton, Kinvra, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignace's College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns' Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 500; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 250; Oranmore, 200. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerously attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes in Kilenora.....	8
Priests.....	65	Churches.....	30
Parish Priests.....	28	Houses of Regulars.....	4
Administrator.....	2	Convents.....	10
Curate.....	22	Colleges.....	1
Regulars.....	17	Catholic Population in 1891.....	76,328
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh..	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	2,474

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Venerable Archdeacon MANGAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very D. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. JNO. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. CHARLES Canon O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. HAYES, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Hayes, adm., Michael Fuller, D. Murphy.

Abbeystown (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. Ed. Fitzmaurice.

Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.

Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. Denis Harrington, curate.

Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Shea, curate.

Ballynahilish and Chapelton (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.

Ballynvoher and Cappacough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. Denis Brosnan, curate.

Ballyheigue, Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.

Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Revs. Jno. Dillon, Charles Power, curates.

Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.

Brosna (Abbeystown P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. G. O'Callaghan and J. J. O'Sullivan, curates.

Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. McCarthy and James O'Callaghan, curates.

Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, Wm. Behan, curates.

Darrynane (Cahirciveen, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. D. Finucane, curate.

Dingle, Very Rev. David Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Dillon, P. Courtney and J. Sheehan, curates.

Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Burke, J. Scanlan, curates.

Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. Moriarty, J. Harty, curates.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.

Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.

Glenbehy (Rosbeg P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. G. Scannel, curate.

Keelmacador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.

Kenmare, Venerable Archdeacon Mangan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Garvey and M. Almon, curates.

Kilconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P.

V.F., Revs. J. Carroll and P. Buckley, curates.

Kilcarah (Lixnaw Listowel P.O.), Rev. James Connehan, P.P., Revs. John Cronin and W. Walsh, curates.

Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P.

Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.

Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. P. Maher, curate.

Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.

Killerothane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.

Killeumin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and James Nolan, curates.

Killeumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.

Kilbenterna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. Cornelius McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.

Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGilleuddy, P.P.

Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Soanah, curate.

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Kilfinney (*Castlegregory*, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Bric, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Labor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killuray (*Causeway*, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (*Boherbee* P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. P. O'Egan and M. Dillon, curates.
Kilmananagh (*The Mines*, Castletown Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Kilnaughten (*Larbert* P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (*Castlemaine* P.O.), Rev. John Corbett, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
Knockane (*Beaufort*, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Michael Nelson, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Listowel (*Ballybunion*, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Trant and James O'Sullivan, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Malahiffe (*Firies*, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Huggard, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (*Newtownsandes*, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. Dr. O'Leary, Rev. M. Keane, curate.
Prior (*Cahiriveen* P.O.), Rev. J. Foran, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, V.G., P.P., Revs. F. Crowley, T. Griffin, P. Brennan, T. D. Sullivan, M. Fitzgerald, curates.
St. Patrick's (*King's Harbourside*, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Toosast (*Kenmare* P.O.), Rev. James Burtch, P.P., Rev. T. Daly, curate.
Valentia (*Cahiriveen* P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE, Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahiriveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon David O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Mangin, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. Charles Canon O'Sullivan, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON, Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM, Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE, *Dominican Convent*,—Very Rev. F. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Boylan, O.P., and J. Casey, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers,—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent,—Mrs. Magdalen Connahan, supr.
Mercy Convent,—Mrs. Magdalen Fitzgerald, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours,—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION, *Mercy Convent*,—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRIVEEN, *House of the Christian Brothers*,—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent,—Mrs. M. M. A. Hogan, supr.
CASTLEISLAND, *Presentation Convent*,—Mrs. Ignatius O'Connell, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE, *Mercy Convent*,—Mrs. M. A. Vincent Lyne.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*,—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent,—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE, *Convent of the Poor Clares*,—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus adding a number of poor girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
KILLARNEY, *Franciscan Friary*,—Very Rev. P. Benignus, O.S.F., provincial; Revs. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., Father Bernardine, O.S.F., Father Antonine, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery,—Bro. Liston.
Presentation Convent,—Mrs. Bridget Moran, supr.
Mercy Convent,—Mrs. Scholastica Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto,—Mrs. M. Dorothea Field, supr.
LINTOWEL, *Presentation Convent*,—Mrs. M. Austin Martin, supr.
LIXNAW, *Presentation Convent*,—Mrs. Ignatius Godfrey, supr.
MILLTOWN, *Presentation Convent*,—Mrs. Columba Doherty, supr.
Presentation Monastery,—Bro. Xavier Canning, supr.
MILLSTREET, *Presentation Convent*,—Mrs. Ignatius Slattery, supr.
BATHMORK, *Presentation Convent*,—Mrs. Ignatius Quille, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY, *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*,—Rev. M. Scanlan, pres.; Revs. M. O'Flaherty, Scanlan, C. Brennan, Alexander O'Sullivan, Patrick O'Carroll, J. Fitzgerald, Mr. J. O'Connor, M. Scannell, M. Roche, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies,—Sisters of Loretto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* —Revs. John Breen, T. Enright, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School,* 1 Day place. —Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Revs. Wm. Daly, Mr. David Quinlan, Mr. J. Downing, Mr. McDermot, masters.

Primary Schools; —The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent-Schools, in which girls are educated.

Diocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of Sts. Peter and Paul.

Collection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	5
Priests.....	131	Friaries.....	2
Parish Priests.....	49	Convents.....	17
Administrator.....	1	Industrial Schools.....	4
Curates.....	63	Lunatic Asylum.....	2
Professors.....	10	Convents in Workhouses.....	7
Regular.....	7	Catholic Population (census 1901).....	187,344
Parishes.....	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901).....	5,400
Churches.....	99		

Total Population (Diocese of Kerry, census 1901) 192,746.

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1886. — Address: Most Rev. DR. FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown and Very Rev. E. KAVANACH, Monasterevan.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Harris, adm., Revs. Patrick Gorry, A. Lynam and J. Killian, curates.
 Abbeyteix, Rev. J. Lator, P.P., Revs. John Hughes and James Farrell.
 Allen (Allen, Kilmegogue, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lator, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, P. M. Ateer, curates.
 Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P.O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate, Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy and P. Donnelly, curates.
 Ballinakill, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
 Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. W. P. Burke, curate.
 Ballydamas (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
 Ballylin (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. L. Hovey, curate.
 Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Lator, curate.
 Balkingham, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. M. Rice, John Dunne, curates.
 Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. D. Lacey, Jas. Byrne, curates.
 Carragh, Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Revs. A. Fenlon, L. McDonald, curates.
 Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. P. Hogan, curate.
 Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Foley, curates.
 Clonsilla, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. T. Byrne, curate.
 Clonsigal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. P. Ryan, A. Delaney, curates.
 Clonsbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. M. Crea, curate.
 Clonsmore, (Tullow), Rev. W. M. Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
 Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. T. Monahan, P.P.
 Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kinsella, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
 Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate, Rev. T. Dowling, Ballybrittas, Monasterevan.
 Graignemannah, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, W. Rice, curates.
 Hackestown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, M. O'Brien, curates.
 Kilsack, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.
 Kildare, Rev. P. Campton, Rev. J. Gorman, and Rev. P. Loughlin, Rathangan, curates.
 Kill (Straffan, Cokeldare), Rev. D. O'Rourke, adm.
 Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, Geashill, Killeigh.
 Killeishin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Campton, curate.
 Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. P. Foley, curate.
 Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, M. Carlon, curates.
 Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Donovan, Rev. John Kane, curates.
 Mountmellick, Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, John Breen, curates.
 Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Byrne, B.D., curate.
 St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. J. Donohoe, curate.
 Myshall, Rev. J. Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Byrne, curate.
 Naas, Rev. T. Moran, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, A. Delaney, curates.
 Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.
 Phinstown, Rev. E. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Wm. Maher, P. Hipwell, curates, Goresbridge.
 Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. J. B. Tenlon, John Fenlon, curates.
 Portarlinton, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly and M. Brophy, curates.
 Rahoon, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
 Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. J. Wilson, Ed. Kinsella, curates, Kiltegan-Cordickford.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bolger, curate.
 Rosnalla, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Byrne, curate.
 Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. M. Conroy, J. O'Rourke, curates, Timahoe.
 Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. James Fogarty, B.A., curate.
 Tinslyland, Rev. J. Cullan, P.P., Rev. Peter Delaney, curate.
 Tullow, Rev. J. Kearney, adm.; Rev. J. O'Loughlin, curate, Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Killian, chaplain.
 Abbeylisk, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
 Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
 Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Harris, chaplain.
 Maryboro, Rev. C. Coyne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. J. Hogan, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Hennessey, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
 ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Grace, supr.
 BAGINLSSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*. Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Roche, supr.
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Grady, supr.
 GORESBURGH. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Smyth, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Cormac, supr.
 KILDARE. *Clongowes College*.—Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Christian Schools.—Brother John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mooney, supr.
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Geoghegan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Cluterebuck, supr.
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Forde, director.
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Clarke, supr.
 MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Lynch, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Boland, supr.
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. T. Gubbins, supr.
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother T. J. Ryan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
 TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Lyons, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Matthew Lalor, vice-pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., senior dean; Rev. E. Nagle, S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D.; Revs. P. Marshall, M. Lalor, L. Brophy, S.T.L., M. Ryan, E. Nagle, S.T.L., L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector.
 BALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College*.—Rev. Fr. Byrne, S.J., rector.
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Very Rev. P. McCormick, rector.
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Brother Aloysius, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Secular Clergy.....	123
Parishes.....	49	Regular Clergy.....	32
Parish Priests.....	47	Priests.....	155
Administrators.....	2	Churches.....	164
Curates.....	75	Convents.....	31
In Colleges etc.....	9	Catholic Population about.....	142,198

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Kevany, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Naughton, adm., Rev. B. Quin, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnelly, adm., Rev. Michael Tully, curate.
Ballyakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Collieran, P.P.
Ballycrov (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, Rev. James Davis, curates.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Howley, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easkey, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis and Rev. William Greaney, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., and Rev. Joseph Connolly, curates.
Killash (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony McHale, P.P., Rev. Thomas Belrue, curate.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, adm.
Kilmaeshagan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Matthew Barins, curates.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. John Geraghty, adm.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES, Ballina, Rev. James Naughton, chaplain.
 Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
 Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, chaplain.
 Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA, *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. F. de Sales Peyton, sup.; Rev. B. Quin, chaplain. Large daily attendance at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA, *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Patrick Hewson, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson, Gerald Griffin, Esq.

In the several parishes of the diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the parochial clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	22
Priests.....	30	Churches and Chapels.....	30
Parish Priests.....	19	Diocesan Seminary.....	1
Administrators.....	5	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.....	1
Curate.....	16	Catholic Population in 1891.....	65,302
Professor.....	2	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	2,978

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

udes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

hop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. L. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

an—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

chdeacon—Ven. Rev. S. MALONE, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

cars-General—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P., Nenagh; Venerable SYLVESTER MALONE, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Brr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Killaloe.

car-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Stuart, adm., Revs. P. Donnelly, P. Devanny, curates.
 Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Kennedy, adm., Revs. M. Houlihan, M. Corcoran, curates.
 Brr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Donnellan, B. O'Donovan, P. Barrett, curates.
 Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. Considine, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
 Roadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. James Austin, curate.
 Arges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Fr. Flannerty, curate.
 Allagham's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. Patrick Scanlan, J. Smyth, curates.
 Arngaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Dinan, curate.
 Ashdownell, Rev. E. Malony, P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Meara, T. Maher, curates.
 Bristown, Arrha (Dortoe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. W. Marinan, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
 Barr Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
 Bolephrior and Mousca (Puckane P.O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
 Bolegadd (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. M. Foley, W. Foley, curates.
 Bounruth (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.
 Bounrthorpe, Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.
 Borofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Joseph Holohan, M. Vaughan, curates.
 Bouraganee (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
 Bousheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
 Bouness and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. John Greed, curate.
 Boora and Killraghts (Quin P.O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Dea, curate.
 Bunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. J. H. Moloney, W. Grace, curates.
 Bysart (Ruan P.O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
 Feikie, Lower, Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. A. Lalor, curate.
 Ennis (Ennis P.O.), Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. James Carey, curate.
 Ennis and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P.O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty, curates.
 Killaloe, Very Rev. J. McInerney, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, T. Doheny, curates.
 Killnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P.O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
 Killbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
 Killcoolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P.O.), Rev. John Hannon, adm.
 Killdysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, curate.
 Killidane (Coolmeen P.O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.
 Killkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. M. Hehir, James Clancy, curates.
 Killkeedy (Gort P.O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.
 Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Ryan, J. Clunne, P. Hogan, curates.
 Killard (Dunbeg P.O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. M. Hogan, curate.
 Killenona (Caher, Feikie P.O.), Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
 Killner (Kilrush P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
 Killnagduane (Cooreclare P.O.), Rev. J. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
 Killmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Jas. McDermott, curate.

Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahill, P.P., Revs. P. Kennedy, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labashredda P.O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Killnave and Templeberry, Templeberry P.O., Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, T. Kelly, curates.
Killarboy (Milltown, Malbay P.O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. P. M. Kenerk, James J. Hogan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P.O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
Kinnetty, Rev. S. Slattery, P.P., Rev. C. Callaghan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durraha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, Fr. O'Connor, curates.
Menagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, P. Quin, D. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Rev. R. H. Little, P.P., Revs. P. J. Hogan, M. Breen, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, Jno. Cunningham, D. O'Dea, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P.O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. D. Murphy, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. D. Flannery, P.P., Rev. M. Fahung, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. P. O'Halloran, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, L. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. C. Stuart, admn., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Menagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. J. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora near Ennis, Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.
INTEBRATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. C. Stuart, admn., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS, *Franciscan Convent*. Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers. Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Murray, supr. Rev. J. Enright, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 80. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR, *Presentation Brothers*. Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine Cassidy, supr. Rev. P. Barrett, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 57. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN, *Convent of Mercy*. Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Gabriel Hessan, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 26. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
KILLALOE, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. McInerney, chaplain. Religious, 8.
KILRUSH, *Christian Brothers*. Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel Hessan, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 47. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital. Mrs. M. Alacoeque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
MENAGH, *Christian Brothers*. Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 48. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, *Tipperary Co.* Mt. St. Joseph *Abbey of the Carmelites*. Right Rev. J. Camillus Beaudwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. Madame Walshe, supr. Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.
TULLA, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests.....	158	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	2
Parish Priests.....	54	Convents.....	13
Administrators.....	3	Members.....	190
Curates.....	85	Monastic Houses.....	6
Regular Clergy.....	16	Members.....	63
Parishes.....	57	Catholic Population.....	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population.....	9,565

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan, and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15, 1882. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cuillea House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Clonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kilmough; Very Rev. D. McBRENN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knocklundy; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Crosserlough; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Muntersconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard Gaffney, adm.
(Cormeen P.O.), New Prospect, Virginia, Rev. James McGivney, C.C.
(Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Patrick McManus, chaplain.
Urney and Annaghcliffe, Cavan P.O., Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Finegan, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P.O.), Revs. Philip King, Peter Lynch, curates.
Ballaghamelhan (Rossenbor, Carrison P.O.), Rev. Peter Brady, P.P., Rev. Peter McCabe, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. Terence McDermot, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Masterson, M. Kane, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P.O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. James Coyle.
Clonclare (Manorhamilton P.O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Killybegher, Eastkell P.O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P.O.), Rev. B. McCabe, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Brady, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P.O.), Rev. ——— P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drummon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Farrelly, B. O'Reilly, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. B. Carolan, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P.O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P.P.
(Fyomilleburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. P. Mallon, curate.
Drumfeilly, Up. (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Martin Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P.O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, via Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Patrick McGarkin, curate.
Glennade (Kilmough P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Terence Connolly Martin Kelly, Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildalton and Temregan (Ballyconnell P.O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardroher, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
Killingagh (Dowra P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Revs. Patrick McPhillips, Edward McEnte, curates.

(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
 Killann (Ballieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire, curate.
 (Shercock P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, curate.
 Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
 Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGauran, Charles Flynn, curates.
 Killesher (Flor neecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
 Killinkere (Virginia P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
 Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. B. Brady, curate.
 (Arva P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
 Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
 Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. P. Gilchrist, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Patrick Rehill, curate.
 Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
 Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.
 Knockbride (Balleborough P. O.), Rev. Hugh Brady, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, curate.
 Knockninny (Derryllin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Francis Brady, Patrick Osborne, curates.
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
 Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
 (Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
 Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
 Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
 Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
 Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Community, 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, *supr.*
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mrs. Ryan, *supr.* Community, 12.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, *abbess.* Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, *chaplain.*
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Clancy, *supr.* Community, 15.
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mrs. Markey, *supr.* Community, 8.
 MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.* — Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College, Cullies.* — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. John McGauran, president; Revs. James Judge, P. Flynn, Charles Comey, Terence McGovern, professors; Mr. E. Roche, Esq., professor of music; Mr. E. Morgan.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* — Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
 MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.* — Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
 KILNALKOCK. *Intermediate School.* — Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	43
Priests.....	102	Churches.....	30
Parish Priests.....	40	Convents.....	6
Administrators.....	2	College.....	1
Curates.....	55	Catholic Population in 1891.....	125,197
Professors.....	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	24,200

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROOKE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

Vicars-Fornae—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilmhane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOH, P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Griffin, adm.; Revs. Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Jeremiah O'Shea, Stephen Connolly, curates.

St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Cregan, adm.; Rev. John Lee, Rev. Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., Revs. Jer. O'Connor, James Carroll, Richard Devane, curates.

St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. John Wallace, John Rea, curates.

St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Woulfe, curates.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. William Feenan, curate.

Adare, Very Rev. Dean J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.

Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. John O'Connor, curate.

Askenate, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.

Athena, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.

Ardpatrick (Kilmhane P.O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.

Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.

Banogue (Croon P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.

Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Keefe, curate.

Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, Patrick Riordan, curates.

Bulgaden and Ballinana (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. C. Mangan, Rev. James Moloney, curates.

Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P.

Cockcappa (Shanagolden P.O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.

Cratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.

Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

Croon, Rev. Timothy Lee, P.P., Rev. Wm. Dwyane, curate.

Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.

Dromlin (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. John Breen, curate.

Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.

Efin (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.

Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P.

Feenagh (Kilmeedy P.O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.

Glenroe (Kilmhane P.O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.

Glin, Rev. James L. Rooke, P.P., Revs. Chas. McCarthy, John Conway, curates.

Kildimo (Pallaskenry P.O.), Rev. John Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.

Kilmhane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.G., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.

Killeedy (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Michael Mulcahy, P.P., Revs. James Carroll, Patrick

M'Namara, curates.

Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Timothy Reidy, curates.

Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.

Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.

Maloonagh (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.

Manister (Manister, Croon P.O.), Revs. John Fitzgerald, P.P.

Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Mungret (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Treacy, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, Edmund O'Leary, curates.
 Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. William O'Dwyer, curate.
 Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
 Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Rev. William O'Shea, curate.
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, J. O'Gorman, curates.
 Stonehall (Pallaskerry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
 Teinpleglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
 Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
 Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, D.D., chaplain.
 Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
 City Jail, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. J. Glynn, O.S.A., prior.
 Revs. D. Nolan, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Connolly, D.D., O.S.A.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. A. M. Duhiz, O.P., Stanislaus Hogan, O.P., Joseph O'Kelly, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. T. A. Molony, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bexley, O.F.M., Rev. Rossiter, O.F.M. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Lavery, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.S.S.R., Timothy Power, C.S.S.R., Walter Lambert, C.S.S.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.S.S.R., Thos. Power, C.S.S.R., Wm. Bannon, C.S.S.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.S.S.R., Patrick Leo C.S.S.R., James Routledge, C.S.S.R., James Hartigan, C.S.S.R., Edmund Langley, C.S.S.R., Daniel Tierney, C.S.S.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 Infant boys, Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. M. Hayes, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. John Bea. chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The Sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. James Carroll chaplain. This Institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and supported partly by public subscription and partly by Government since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750, and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. J. J. O'Kelly chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. J. O'Shea, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 3. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

- ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 750.
- ADARE, Co. Limerick.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 20.
- BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.
- NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
- RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK, St. Munchin's College.** Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. Arthur O'Leary, M.A., John J. O'Kelly, David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Michael Hayes, Thomas Wall, D.Ph., James Carroll, L. L'Héritier, profs. *Mungret College*, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1862 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector. Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J. *Superior Ladies' Schools.* The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.
- Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.*—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. Keane, chaplain.
- Christian Brothers.* Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
- Industrial School, Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. Kinahan, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ADARE, Christian Brothers.** Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.
- BRUFF, Christian Brothers.** Bro. T. F. Keely, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Primary Schools.* The Convent Schools have 5,400 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,400 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK, Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.**—Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.
- Magdalen Asylum*, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
- Refuge for servants out of place*, under Sisters of Mercy.
- Male Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Thomas Hogan, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
- St. John's Hospital*, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	161	Convents.....	13
Parish Priests.....	46	Members in Community.....	144
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.....	73	Members in Community.....	38
Regular Clergy.....	40	Catholic Population in 1891.....	119,994
Parishes.....	48	Non Catholic Population.....	7,480
Total Population.....		127,474.	

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. MATTHEW GAFFNEY, D.D., consecrated June 25, 1890. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, H. FARRELLY, M. DOOLEY, Deanery of Mullingar;

Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Daly, N. Woods, J. L. Magee, J. J. Poland, J. Kelly, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Flanagan, Revs. P. Farrell, P. Casey.

Ardeath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, adm.

Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Revs. J. Tiernan, D. Fagan.

Ballymore, Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, B.D., curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, curate.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. J. Kane, Joseph Masterson, curates.

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell, curate.

Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.

Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. J. Farrelly, curate.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.

Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, Peter Kelly, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.

Castletown-delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, Patrick Kiernan, curates.

Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Carpenter.

(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. R. Smyth, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.

Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. C. Crinion, curate.

Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. E. O'Flynn, curate.

Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Revs. J. Scally, adm.; J. Farrell, curates.

Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. J. Clavin, Christopher Farrell.

Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. James Conlan, curate.

Drumrancy (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P.

(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Jos. Fagan, curate.

Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Martin.

Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.

Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. T. Dounellaa

Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Farrell.

Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Mulvanny, D. Coyne, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. E. O'Daly, curate.

Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P.

Rev. P. Conlon, C.C., curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. J. Daly, curate.

Killucan, Very Rev. M. Dooley, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran, curate.

Kilmesnan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. D. Dunne, M. Moore, curates.

Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Rev. Michael Dillon, curate.

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Kilskeer (Crossakel) P.O., Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
 Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. P. McNamie, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
 Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
 Milltown (Ballinacary P.O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerrard, curate.
 Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P., Rev. A. Flynn.
 Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. Peter Farrell.
 Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly, adm.
 Muhyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
 Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
 Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. B. Farrell, curate.
 Rathree and Rathmolyon, St. Michael's, Enfield P.O., Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Revs. N. Cooney, Charles Murtagh, curates.
 Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
 Ratooth and Ashbourne, Ratooth P.O., Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. Timothy Brennan, curate.
 Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. James Conannon, P.P.
 Skryne, Skryne, Tara P.O., Rev. B. Gorman, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
 Slane, Rev. J. Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Kenaghan, curate.
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P.O.), Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
 Stamullen (Ballbriggan P.O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy.
 Tubber (Moate P.O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. E. Conway, curate.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., F.F., Revs. P. Casey, C. Keane, curates.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Gallery, P.P., V.P., Revs. Thos. Gilsenan, P. Fitzsimons, J. Nulty, curates.
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. John Dermody.
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. Patrick Daly, chaplain.
 Navan, Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.
 Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tute, chaplain.
 Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
 Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, chaplain.
 Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
 Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Gallery, chaplain.
 PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John L. Magee, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*. Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent. Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. High Class Boarding School, with Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent. Mrs. Gertrude Kilian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*. Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes Gilsenan, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*. Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy. Mrs. Kilmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*. Mother Mrs. Cole, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
 FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy*. Mrs. Robinson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 KILLA. *Christian Brothers*. Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of Mercy. Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*. Mrs. M. Holton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*. Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. P. C. Murphy and T. I. McDermott, O.C.C.
 MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*. — Very Rev. F. Laurence, O.S.F., guardian.
 Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
 RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*. Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 ROCHFORDBRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*. — Rev. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*. Mrs. Kealy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St. Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies*. — Very Rev. A. Browne, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy. Mother Ignatius, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaffney, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. D. Flynn, president; Revs. Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., T. O'Ferrall, E. Gibbons, professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Raham and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilibegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. ———.

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumecondrath.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. J. Poland; Navan, in charge of Rev. P. Flanagan; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. P. Fitzsimons, dlr.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests.....	140	Convents of Nuns.....	13
Parish Priests.....	62	Members in Community.....	150
Administrator.....	5	Monastic Houses.....	5
Curates.....	75	Members in Community.....	25
Seculars in Seminaries.....	5	Catholic Population in 1901.....	122,000
Regulars.....	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	10,572
Parishes.....	66		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browning, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.
Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., Ballyragget.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Windgap.
Penditentiary—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Conahy.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. **Blackrath** — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICK, P.P., Mullinaval. **Clonamery**—Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford. **Killemory**—Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Piltown. **Kilmanagh**—(vacant). **Mayne**—Very Rev. WM. BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney. **Tascoffin**—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. Joseph Murphy, Richard Aylward, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Treacy, adm., 'Revs. John Clohosey, James Brady, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany, Michael Hunt, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Cahill, John Birch, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
 (Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Patrick Carrigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Martin Holohan, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Holland and Philip Comerford, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinson P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamagran (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Wm. Walsh, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. John Grace, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Inistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P.P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
 (Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Crotty, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Philip Fogarty.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
 (Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. William Delaney, curate.
 Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raffice, P.P., Rev. P. Drennan, curate.
 Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
 Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, James Carrigan, curates.
 Seirkliran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
 Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Freyne, Thos. Brophy, curates.
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Lawrence Coghlan, John Carroll, curates.
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Michael Hoyne, curate.
 Templeorum (Milltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan, curate.
 (Owling, Milltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
 Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
 Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.
 (Bennettsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael McGrath, curates.
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Mullins, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
 Callan, Rev. John Dollard.
 Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
 Thomastown, Very Rev. John O'Shea, chaplain.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.* — Rev. F. Crotty, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. M. P. O'Flaherty, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Mark, O.S.F.C. Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Francis, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. T. Crean, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 18.
St. Patrick's Industrial School. — Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. F. Phelan, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy. — Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Pillian, supr. Rev. Michael Coyne, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute). *De La Salle Retreat.* — Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. John Larkin, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholastic director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.* — Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Carr, O.C.C.
MOONSCORS. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. James Brennan, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 6. 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy chaplains.

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. - Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity,* Belmont Park. - Br. W. J. Becker, supr.
 Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. - Madame St. John,
 supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 20; National Schools, 20 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* - Very Rev. John Duddy, president; Rev. John Walsh, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. John Duddy, C. McNamara, Fintan Phelan, Michael Corne, Ph. D., John Walsh, Michael Walsh, M. Phelan, Michael McNamara, professors, Patrick Keenan, Esq., B.A.; J. Woods, Esq.; T. O'Connor, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. - The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Moonecoin, Borris-in-Osney, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	40
Priests	117	Churches	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	4
Curaletes	56	Convents	10
In College	8	Christian Brothers Establishments	4
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,309
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,519

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Rt. Rev. H. MCFADDEN, P.P., V.G., Donegal.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. C. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. F. B. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. JOHN O'BOYLE; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. P. KELLY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel V. Stephens, adm. Revs. D. Sweeney, adm.; Jas. C. Cannon and J. Kennedy, curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. Edward Maguire, D.D., curate. (Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.

All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. John Doherty, P.P. (St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. J. Toner, curate. (Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. B. Kelly, curate.

Ardara, Rev. D. V. Stephens, P.P., Revs. Arthur Hughes, H. McDwyer, curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Revs. J. Brennan and P. McHugh, curates.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. Alphonus Ward and Arthur Friel, curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. H. McShane and J. McShane, curates. (Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.

Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. E. Maguire, D.D., curate. (Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and P. Dunlevy, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. John McCafferty, curate.

Killybegs and Killybegs (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Revs. J. McNulty and J. Burns, curates.

Killybegs (P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.

Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate. (Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Theo. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. J. McAteer, curate.

Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. M. McMullen and J. Dunlevy, curates.

Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.

Templecroone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P.P. (Kinkaslagh, Stranorlar P. O.) Revs. P. Brennan, D. E. Coyle and J. McAteer.

Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Donerty, curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O. Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. J. Sheridan, J. Murray and J. O'Boyle, curates.

Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham.

Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. C. Cannon, chaplain.
 Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
 Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
 Glenties, Rev. J. McFadden, chaplain.
 Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
 Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McIllynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. D. Sweeney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loreto Convent.* - Community, 18. Mrs. McGulre, supr. Rev. D. Sweeney, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School; Evening, N. S.
Presentation Brothers. - Monastery National School.
HALLYMANNSON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Merry.* - Community, 25. Mrs. Vahey, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Merry, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.
GLENTIES. *Sister in Charge.* - Sister Brendan.
STRANORLAR. *Sister in Charge.* - Sister Columba.
DONEGAL. *Sisters in Charge.* - Sister Joseph.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education,* under the Patronage of the Bishop. - Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. P. McCaul, Rev. P. Canning and Rev. M. J. Ward, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
KILLYBEG. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Boyle, Manager.
Primary Schools. There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	55
Priests	80	Convents	2
Parish Priests	34	Members in Community	85
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	45	Catholic Population in 1901	97,575
In Seminary	4	Non Catholic Population in 1901	27,500
Parishes	25		

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1887. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Kearney, adm.
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curates.
 Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
 (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. Lawton, curate.
 Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
 Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. Thos. O'Brien.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. John Lyons, assistant chaplain.
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. W. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. John Lyons, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Peter Hill, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Peter Marmion, supr. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 100 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.
ROSSCABBERRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 11. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	2
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	2
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1884	20,000
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1888	2,000

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE SHERHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS

Vicar General—Very Rev. Dean McDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.
Vicars Forane—Ven. Archdeacon McGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS Canon FLYNN, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY.—Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MOCKLER, St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS McDONNELL, P.P., V.G., S.S., Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS McGRATH, P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.F., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbermeadow—Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Touradeena.

Donoughmore—Very Rev. CORNELIUS L. FLAVIN, P.P., St. Mary's, Clonmel.

Corbally—Very Rev. MAURICE FLYNN, P.P., Passage.

Mora—Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P., Cappoquin.

Kilronan—Very Rev. PIERRE COFFEY, P.P., Tiamore.

St. Patrick's, Waterford—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHERHAN, D.D., P.P., Ardinnan.

Tullagherton—Very Rev. PAUL POWER, P.P., Rathgormack.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Patrick O'Neill, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, William Walsh, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Power, curate.

Aghak (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, John Gleeson, curates.

Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Patrick Keating, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Quealy, curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. John Dowley, curate.

Ballyhooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, John Curran, curates.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quaan, Philip Power, curates.

Ballyporoon (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. John Everard, P.P., Rev. Patrick Byrne, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Andrew Candon, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward,

Maurice O'neasy, Edward Frendergast, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Egan, William Ormond, curates.
 Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Docey, Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, curates.
 Clonmel, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Cornelius J. Canon Flavin, P.P., Revs. James Wall, James Maher, John Hickey, curates.
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. William Browne, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
 Gambonsfield and Kilcass (Kilshelman, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Piers Walsh, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Michael McGrath, curate.
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. William Quealy, curate.
 Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, Richard J. Casey, curates.
 Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Loe-organ, Richard Meskel, curates.
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, John McEnery, curates.
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Maurice Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
 Portlawn, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Revs. Michael Lonergan, William Nagle, curates.
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
 Stradbally and Ballylanean (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Coffey, curate.
 Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
 Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Nugent, curate.
 Tramore, Very Rev. Piers Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
 Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Richard Heneboy, Ph.D., chaplains.
 Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Canon Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Canon Flynn, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominicans Fathers.* — Very Rev. P. A. Skelly, O.P., prior.
 Rev. P. D. McCormack, Rev. J. D. Flood.
Franciscan Convent. — Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. N. I. Baldwin, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. J. Mullen, director; Rev. Edward Power, 9 Beresford st., chaplain. 1500 pupils. 78 Manor st., Waterpark, G. B. Lavelle, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle). — Br. Thomas R. Kane, sup. Rev. Patrick Power, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 15; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. S. Power, sup. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 500 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mrs. M. St. R.O'Laughlin, sup.; Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 170 girls.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mrs. M. M. Clery, sup. Rev. John Foley, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 21, 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 children.
- Ursuline Convent.* — Mrs. M. A. White, sup. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 85, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 400 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.* — St. Ann's, sup. Rev. Michael O'Brien, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 1, having care of 175 old men and women.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.* — Mrs. M. of the Assumption, sup. Community, 22. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
- CAHRIB.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Nolan, sup. Community, 53. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahrib, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen. Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel, and Hospital, Clogheen.
- CAPPOQUIN.** *Mount Mercy Convent, Ailshy.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 18 are Priests.
- ARDMORE, Youghal.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. J. Cullen, sup. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. C. Power, local sup.
- CARRICKIG, Carrick on S.R.** *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. J. J. Larkin, O.F.M., vicar. Co-fraternity. Third Order of St. Francis.
- CARRICK ON SLIEB.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. M. Brophy, director, 450 pupils. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, sup. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 610 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. T. Hurley, sup. Community, 44. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60, National School, 267. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.
- CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.F.M., ex-def., guardian; Rev. Rev. P. A. Corish, O.F.M., Rev. J. J. Kelly. *Order of Charity, Ferrybank.* — Rev. John Harrington, O.C., sup., Rev. F. Vincent Mason, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys. *Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.* — Br. M. X. Weston, High School-Director, 450 pupils. *Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.* — Br. T. S. Ryan, director, 250 pupils. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. B. Keating, sup. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 40 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, sup. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 50 pupils. Orphanage, 50 children.
- Loreto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.* — Mrs. M. A. Burke, sup. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
- DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. John A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior, Rev. P. Cusker, O.S.A. sub-prior, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A., Rev. Nicholas Laidy, O.S.A.; Rev. Denis Mahony, O.S.A. Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community. *Christian Brothers.* — Br. D. P. Brennan, director, 320 pupils. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. G. Curran, sup. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 330 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. P. Foley, sup. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
- DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, sup. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.
- KILMACTHOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. A. Flinter, sup. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
- LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. B. Fitzgerald, director, 250 pupils. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. A. Cooke, sup. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 180 pupils.
- PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, sup. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 262 pupils.
- STRADALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, sup. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 130 pupils. Industrial Department, where a number of girls are employed in making vestments, altar linens, hosiery, etc., and where weaving and dressmaking are also carried on. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
- TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress. Community 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
- TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. D. P. Cuskerly, director, 180 pupils. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, sup. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.* — Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D.; deans, Revs. William Byrne, John O'Kelleher; Professors, Revs. W. J.

WATERFORD. St. John's College (continued).

Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, William Byrne, John O'Kelleher.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother G. B. Lavelle, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Brother M. X. Weston, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary*.—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes.....	39
Priests	185	College (ecclesiastical).....	1
Parish Priests.....	37	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	5
Administrators.....	2	Convents of Nuns.....	30
Curates.....	74	Monasteries of Brothers.....	10
Professors.....	6	Abbey.....	1
Regulars.....	46	Catholic Population 1901.....	114,494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	6,823

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, with the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia, all in the British West Indies (B.W.I.)

Catholic Population, about 200,000.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK VINCENT FLOOD, O.P., D.D.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; consecrated as Coadjutor Aug. 14, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889. - Res., *St. Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

Vicar-General - Very Rev. JOHN P. DOWLING, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Port of Spain, Very Rev. J. P. Dowling, superior of the Dominicans and parish priest of Port of Spain. The Rev. Fathers Marie-Joseph Guillet, Nicholas Hugnon, G. V. Sutherland, R. J. Walsh, F. M. Stack, J. J. McGovern, M. A. Murray, F. J. Smyth, M. Vanderycken, J. H. Casey, P. McAlinney, H. Collins, P. Smyth, J. O'Reilly and four lay-brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.

St. Patrick's, Newtown, Rev. H. Jones, O.P.

St. Anne's, Rev. M. O'Byrne, O.P.

Arima, Very Rev. Monsignor De Martini, P.P.

Caura, Rev. Fr. Palacio, O.S.A.

Montserrat, Rev. Fr. Eusèbe Poulet, O.P.

Toco, Rev. Fr. Hyacinth Barlow, O.P.

Diego Martin, Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.

San Juan, Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.

Arouca, Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.

Cedroa, Rev. J. Busert, P.P.

Chaguanaa, Rev. J. Carroll, P.P.

Couva, Rev. T. Breanan, P.P.

Maraval, Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.

Mayaro, Rev. A. Dubanton, P.P.

Oropouche, Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.

Pointe à Pierre, Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P.

Princesstown, Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.

San Fernando, Rev. R. F. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. P. Breanan, assistant.

Sangre Grande, Rev. J. Wood, P.P.

St. Joseph, Rev. J. MacDonnell, C.S.Sp.

Tumpuna, Rev. M. Perdomo, P.P.

Santa Cruz, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.

Erin, Very Rev. Mgr. Mainiot, P.P.

Maracas, Rev. Fr. Isidore, O.S.A.

Blanchisseuse, Very Rev. F. Valentiano, O.S.A.

Carenage, Very Rev. M. O'Callaghan, P.P.

Moruga, Very Rev. J. Corbett, P.P.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George's, Very Rev. Thos. Greenough, O.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Francis Wade, O.P., Vicar; Rev. Matthew Gurrin, P.P., O.P., and Rev. Stanislaus Leather, O.P., assistant priests.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P., P.P.

St. David's, Rev. Bartholomew Moran, O.P., P.P.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Sadoc Silvester, O.P., P.P.; Rev. Cyril Frawley, O.P., assistant.

St. John and Mark, Rev. Gilbert Tigar, O.P., P.P.; Rev. Anselm Everest, O.P., ass't.

Island of Carriacou (Grenadines), Rev. J. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, Rev. E. Long, P.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. L. Tapon, V.G., Rev. J. Besson, Rev. J. Claustre (Garrison chaplain),
 Rev. J. M. LeGuilloux, Rev. P. Sivienne and Rev. J. Vielleveigne.
 Anse-la-Rale, Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
 Soufrière, Rev. E. Veillet, P.P., Rev. A. Barraud.
 Choiseul, Rev. R. Roger, P.P.
 Laborie, Rev. A. Brochard, P.P.
 Canaries, Rev. E. Jaffus, P.P.
 Vieux-fort, Rev. X. Rochereau, P.P., Rev. E. D'Auvergne.
 Micoud, Rev. A. Pellerin, P.P.
 Dennery, Rev. J. B. Dugast, P.P.
 Gros-Islet, Rev. S. Remaud, P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost). Very Rev. Fr. John Neville, superior. Professors: Rev. Fathers Leimann, O'Donoghue, O'Rourke, Braunigan, Zindt, Murphy, Dooley, Molloy, Lacy and Acton; Rev. Brothers Auguste, Ronan, Tobias, and Revs. Butler and Kett, scholastics. Students 200.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are five branch Convents in Trinidad, four in St. Lucia and one in Grenada.
 COCORITE. *Leper Asylum*. 239 patients under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
 BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage*. 200 children, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmates, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order. Strict observance and cloister.
Holy Name Convent—Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.—Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of the Archdiocese and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies. Price 2 Cents. Annual Subscription (Postage inclusive) \$1.50.
Colonial Hospital (700 Beds). Rev. Fr. M. A. Murray, O.P., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, St. Anne's, (540 inmates.) Rev. Fr. M. O'Byrne, O.P., chaplain.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: Antigua, Aradoun, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.

DANISH: St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.

Bishop—**RT. REV. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.S.S.R., D.D.**, consecrated March 16, 1902. **Res.**, Roseau, Dominica, W. I., with Brother **BONIFACIUS, C.S.S.R.**

Predecessors—**Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN, Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.**—Died July 14th, 1900.

Vicar General—**Very Rev. J. HOYOIS, C.S.S.R.**

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, Cathedral. **Very Rev. J. HOYOIS, V.G.;** **Revs. P. Van Damme, C.S.S.R., Jos. Jacquin, C.S.S.R., James Morris, C.S.S.R.;** **Bros. Columban, Xavier, Ambrose.**

St. Paul's, Mahaut. **Rev. Paul Sivienne.**

St. Joseph's. **Rev. G. Willems.**

St. Peter's, Callhaut. **Rev. Gerbler.**

St. John's, Plymouth. **Rev. A. Berthome.**

St. Andrew's, North. **Rev. R. Belladeau.**

St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Sale. **Rev. L. Meister.**

St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine. **Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I.**

St. Marie's, La Roche.

St. Sauveur, Marigot. **Rev. A. Francois, F.M.I.**

St. Patrick's, Great Bay. **Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.**

St. Mark's, Soufrière Bay. **Rev. Anthony Vergne.**

St. Luke's, Pointe Michel. **Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.**

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's. **Revs. R. DeRoo, C.S.S.R., A. Finoulst, C.S.S.R.** **Bro. Jerome.**

Catholic Population, about 1,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's. **Rev. P. Fogarty.**—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.

The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre. **Rev. A. Stainforth, C.S.S.R., Sup.;** **Rev. A. DeRidder, C.S.S.R.**—A mixed school attached.

Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 1,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's. **Rev. P. Vermeiren, C.S.S.R., Sup.;** **Rev. E. Verlosy, C.S.S.R.;** **Bros. Edmund, Dosthée.**

St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.

Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's. **Revs. C. DeVos, C.S.S.R., Sup.;** **C. Van Peteghen, C.S.S.R. Bros. Henry and Christopher.**

Christiansted. **Revs. Jos. De Stoop, C.S.S.R., A. Bossuyt, C.S.S.R., Bros. Ivo and Lawrence.**

Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies and also a day-school for poor girls. 14 Sisters. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:

Convent of St. Thomas.—Day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	6	Churches and Chapels	25
Redemptorist Fathers	13	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
Brothers	11	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	
Brothers of Mary Immaculate	7	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 4; Total	29
Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population 140,000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. COMPTON T. GALTON, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Petenilsaus, cons.
Oct. 19, 1902. Res., Georgetown, British Guiana.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY BEAUCLERK, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. T. Galton, D.D., Very Rev. H. Beaclerk, S.J., V.G., superior; Revs. J. Darby, S.J., G. Pollen, S.J., M. Molloy, S.J., C. Cary-Elwes, S.J., C. Cooksey, S.J., J. Wilson, S.J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, S.J., J. Justino, S.J., J. Victorine.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. J. Victorine.
Kitty Village, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, served by Rev. J. Victorine.
Demerara, East Coast, Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Casati, S.J.
Beterverwagting, church, served by Rev. A. Casati, S.J.
Buxton, church, Rev. F. Smith, S.J.
Victoria, church, Rev. J. Purcell.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. J. Purcell.
Mahaka, church, Rev. A. Batoul.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgretout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves, S.J.
Hague, church, served from Malgretout.
Lyman, church, attended by Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. J. McCormick, S.J.
Glasgow, church, attended by Rev. C. Gillet.
Port Mourant, church.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. F. O'Donnell, S.J., who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Bartica, church, served from Buxton.
Morucca Indian Mission, Rev. F. Legros, S.J.
Pomeroon River, three stations served from Morucca.
N. W. District, Morawhanna, Arooka, Waini, Rev. S. Gillet, S.J.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. C. Barraud, S.J., Rev. F. Keating.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN, *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent*.—Rev. Mother Incarnation, suptr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 300.

SCHOOLS.

GEORGETOWN, *St. Stanislaus' College*—Rev. G. Pollen, S.J., head master. Average attendance, 75.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Schools, average attendance, 300 children.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School.—Mr. Callender, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School.—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School.—J. Small, teacher. Average attendance, 275.
Bourda Mixed School.—J. Hazelwood, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Queenstown Ward, Mixed School.—Mr. Bunyan, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Wortmanville, Mixed School.—E. Morris, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Albanytown Mixed School.—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
BACHELOR'S ADVENTURE. —T. J. Elliott, teacher. Average attendance, 35.
BETERVERWAGTING. *Mixed School*.—Mr. J. Cox, teacher. Average attendance, 63.
BUXTON. *Mixed School*.—D. A. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 94.
CLONBROOK. *Mixed School*.—
ESSEQUIBO. *Abram's Zuill, Mixed School*.—Mrs. DeWeever, teacher. Average attendance, 22.
HENRIETTA. *Mixed School*.—C. Hunter, teacher. Average attendance, 53.
MAHAICA. *Mixed School*.—Mr. Austin, teacher. Average attendance, 50.
MALGRETOUT. *Mixed School*.—J. H. Collins, teacher. Average attendance, 74.
MEADOW BANK. *Mixed School*.—Average attendance, 56.
MORAWHANNA. *Mixed School*.—Niles, teacher.
MORUCCA. *St. Rosa's Mixed School*.—Theobald, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
NEW AMSTERDAM. *Boys' School*.—J. T. Loucke, teacher. Average attendance, 52.
Girls' School.—E. J. Britton, mistress. Average attendance, 67.
PLAISANCE. *Mixed School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 180.

POMEROON. *Marlborough, Mixed School*—Grant, teacher.

St. Francis' Mixed School—Chas. Cambridge, teacher.

PORT MOURANT. *Mixed School*—G. A. Bunyan, teacher. Average attendance, 70.

VICTORIA. *Mixed School*—H. D. Dolphin, teacher. Average attendance, 119.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations.....	5
Priests.....	17	Schools.....	30
Churches and chapels.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	2

Catholic population about 22,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1880.—*Res., Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 28 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON. Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., superior, John Harpes, S.J., minister, William F. Gregory, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., Charles Bridges, Augustus Duarte, S.J., David J. Roche, S.J., Charles N. Raley, S.J. Address: 28 North st.
 St. Ann's, Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J. Address: 28 North st.
 Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)
 Harbour Head, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: 28 North st.
 Whitehall, served by Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J.
 Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. David J. Roche, S.J.
 Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. Charles N. Raley, S.J.
 Spanish Town, served by Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, S.J.
 Nun's Pen, served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
 Friendship, Above Hocks, Tom's River, Stonyhill, King Weston, Devon Pen, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Kingston.
 Port Antonio, Avocat, May River, Mount Joseph, served by Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J. Address: Port Antonio.
 Brown's Town, Alva, Somerton, All Saints Murray Mountain, served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, P.O.
 Preston Hill, Donnington, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Richmond, Harbour Head, Jeffreys-town, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: 28 North st., Kingston.
 Seaforthtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, Falmouth, served by Rev. Salesian Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, 28 North st.*—Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., prefect of studies and schools, Revs. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., David J. Roche, S.J., Chas. N. Raley, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., professors. Students, 50.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Xavier and 30 Sisters, of whom 8 teach outside. Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy*, Pupils, 60. *Elementary School*, Pupils, 50.—*Girls' Industrial School*, Pupils, 40.—*Boys' Industrial School*, Pupils, 40.—*Orphanage*, Children, 40.—*House of Mercy*, Girls, 10.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Paula, supr., with 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies Academy*, Pupils, 65. *Preparatory School for St. George's College*, Boys, 21.—*Elementary School*, Girls, 450. Boys, 600. About 900 children are taught by the Franciscan Sisters in some of the schools outside.
St. Joseph Boys' Club.—Typewriting, Shorthand, Printing and Telegraphing are taught. Rev. John Harpes, S.J., manager.
SPANISH TOWN. *St. Clare's Orphanage*, a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, mistress. Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, Boys, 45.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON.—Duke st. Franciscan Convent Schools, 8 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 700. Rev. John Harpes, S.J., manager.
 St. Anthony's, 2 Sisters, 1 teacher. Pupils, 215. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
 St. Ann's, 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 300. Under the management of Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J.
 Nuns' Pen.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 180. Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
 Spanish Town.—St. Catherine's, 2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 250. Under the management of Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, S.J.
 Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 120.
 Somerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Carnie.—Pupils, 60.
 Murray Mountains.—Pupils, 85.
 Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
 May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Mount Joseph.—Pupils, 40.
 Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.
 Under the management of Richard E. Ryan, S.J.

King Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 45.	} Under the management of Rev. P. C. Kayser, S.J.
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.	
Tom's River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each.	
Above Rocks.—2 teachers. Pupils, 110.	
Cassaway River.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.	} Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J., manager.
Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.	
Donnington.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.	} Under the management of Rev. Wm. F. Gregory, S.J.
East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.	
Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.	} Under the management of Rev. Salesian Fathers.
Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.	
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.	
Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75.	Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., manager.
Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40.	Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J., manager.

There are in all 29 Government aided schools, besides about 6 or 8 Private schools, which are also used as chapels at times.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools.....	1
Jesuit Fathers.....	13	Pupils.....	1 40
Salesian Fathers.....	3	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys.....	1
Salesian Brothers.....	2	Inmates.....	1 4
Churches and Chapels.....	37	Industrial School and Orphanage for Girls.....	
College.....	1	Inmates.....	
Students.....	50	Catholic Population, about.....	14 00
Academies.....	2		
Pupils.....	125		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribia.—*Res., Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1892; Bishop of Eures; died August 29, 1899.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman, S.J., Rev. William Mitchell, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J.

Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.

Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icazo, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Jos. F. Rigge, S.J., Rev. John Valla, S.J.

Attended from Corozal: Progreso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xalbe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.

Attended from Orange Walk: Stations on Rio Nuevo and on Rio Hondo and the intervening district.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J., Rev. Francis Morfeld, S.J.

Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lynam, S.J.

Attended from Stann Creek: Sittou River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant.—This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, once a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE, St. John's College.—Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. Robert Henneman, S.J., Aloysius McCormick, S.J., Patrick H. Hagarty, S.J., and Daniel Coody, S.J., professors. Students, 70.

St. Catherine's Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 70.

STANN CREEK, Holy Family Select School.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rosary, supr. The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	13	Academies.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	6	Pupils.....	195
Chapels.....	46	Parochial Schools.....	16
Colleges.....	1	Pupils.....	1 000
Students.....	70	Catholic Population.....	22 500

ESTADO DE LA
ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA y ESTRADA, consagrado el 26 de Julio de 1886, Guatemala.

Vicario general—M. Ilre. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES.

Secretario—De Cámara y Gobierno, Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ COLOM.

Cajero—Pbro. D. JULIO PALACIOS.

CLERO DE LA CATEDRAL—Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Maestro de Ceremonias; primer Capellan de Coro, Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA; segundo Capellan, Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN; — D. VICTOR MANUEL FIGUEROA, Sochantre.

Venerable Cabildo Ecco. Metropolitano Restaurado el 15 de agosto de 1903.

Dean—M. Ilre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.

Arceidiano—Sr. D. J. RAFAEL CORONADO.

Chantre—Sr. D. ALBERTO RUBIO y PILONA.

Maestrescuela—Sr. D. MANUEL S. CASTANEDA.

Tesorero—Sr. D. JUAN J. RAMILA.

Canonigos Honorarios—M. I. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES, Pbro. Lic. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.

Secretario de Cabildo—Pbro. D. JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.

CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Corieto.

Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. José Luis Montenegro.

Belén, Pbro. D. José M. Castillo.

Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José María Leal.

Santa Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.

Santa Clara, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.

Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y Pilona.

Concepcion, Pbro. Lic. D. Julio Soto.

Santo Domingo, Rev. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.

San Francisco, R. P. Fr. Alfonso M. Rodríguez.

Guadalupe, Pbro. D. J. Angel Montenegro.

San Juan de Dios, R.R. P. P. de la Mission.

San José, Pbro. D. Jose Gabriel Ramirez.

Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado.

Recoleccion, Rev. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.

Santa Teresa, Pbro. D. Gabriel Solares.

Santa Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José María Ramirez Colom.

Cruz del Milagro, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardo Pineda.

Cerro del Carmen Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Martínez.

Homedios (Capital), Pbro. D. Manuel Benítez.

S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Lic. D. Rafael Alvarez.

Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.

Amatitlán, R. P. Fr. Vincente H. Treviño.

Chinautla, Pbro. D. Benito de J. Estrada.

Petapa, vacante.

Polecia, vacante.

Pinula, Rev. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.

Villanueva, Pbro. D. Eugenio Noví.

ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Fomás Alvarado.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. J. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Ricardo Arzu R.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudad Vieja, Pbro. D. Miguel Triondo P.
Ducñas, Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
S. Juan del Obispo, — Vacante.
Santiago, vacante.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Pbro. D. Félix M. Guerra.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Cotzumalguapa y Don García, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.
Palín, vacante.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

San Martín Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Valerio García.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Comalapa, Rev. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patziña, vacante.
Patrum, Pbro. D. Luis María Guerra.
Sumpango, Hldefonso García Gilón.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Atitlán, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
Panajachel, vacante.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, Pbro. D. Bernardo Hanratty.
Utatán, vacante.

VICARIA DE FOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Nahuatán, Pbro. D. Joaquín Archila.
San Cristóbal, Pbro. D. Alfredo García.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacán, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
San Francisco el Alto, vacante.
San Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Momostenango, Pbro. D. José M. Bonarreyes.
Sija, vacante.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espíritu Santo, Pbro. Dr. D. Daniel L. Escobar.
San Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Francisco Cáceres.
San Juan Ostuncalco, vacante.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacán.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez, Pbro. D. José Tomás Rodas.
Facaná, vacante.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. José de Jesús Verján.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Vilar del Campo.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Monacella.
Sacapulas, vacante.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Ismael Pineda.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.
Soloma, Rdo. D. Alejandro Gourbeyre.
Culico, vacante.
Jacaltenango, vacante.
Malacatán, vacante.

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Victor de Grève.
 Retalhulen. Pbro. D. Victor de Greve.
 S. Antonio, R. P. Fr. Silvano Frias.
 Cuyotenango, vacante.
 S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Ramon Serrano.
 Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Alfonso Piloña.
 Samayac, vacante.

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Urrutia.
 Cahabón. Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
 Cobán, Pbro. D. Angel Rivera.
 S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
 Factic, Pbro. D. Guillermo Timmers.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Salamá, R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.
 Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
 Chical, vacante.
 Chol, Pbro. D. Timoteo Barrios.
 Cubulco, Pbro. D. Kuseblo Chacón.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
 Saculuc, vacante.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.
 S. Agustín Acasaguastlán, vacante.
 S. Cristobal Acasaguastlán, vacante.
 Izabal, vacante.
 Sanarate, Pbro. D. Alfonso Arévalo.
 Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacante.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Jocotán, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.
 Chiquimula, vacante.
 Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.
 Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Rollat.
 Quezaltenpeque, Pbro. D. Placido Grau.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cullapa, Pbro. D. Jose Iturbide Orizaba.
 Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupintán.
 Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
 Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Pascual Antillón.
 Mataquecuintla, Pbro. D. Miquel Miklaszewski.
 Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Maximilians Timénez.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.
 Mixco, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzu.
 S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Adrian R. Cabrera.
 Xenaco, vacante.

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Aguilar Dionisio, Guatemala.
 Alvarado Jose Roman, Guatemala.
 Alarcon Ciriacó, Guatemala.
 Arbondin Francisco, Quezaltenango,
 Birot, Jose, Guatemala.
 Castro Juan, Guatemala.

ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

Córdoba, Salvador, Antigua.
 Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
 González Echeo, Guatemala.
 Guzman, Pedro, A. Antigua
 Ibarride Mariano J., Guatemala
 Iriondo Panero Félix, P. Guatemala.
 Lafay Claudio, Guatemala.
 Loni, Manuel, Guatemala.
 Magdonaldo, Teodoro, Guatemala.
 Méndez, Marcelino, Guatemala.
 Minera Juan, Antigua.
 Palacios Julio, Guatemala.
 Palomo J. Mariano, Guatemala.
 Piedfort Fernando, Guatemala.
 Sacas Eusebio, Guatemala.
 Silva Manuel, Guatemala.
 Vilela, Francisco, Guatemala.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary*.—Rev. Joseph Piñol, D.D. Students, 25.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).—Rev. Alberto Rubioy Piloña. Students, 216.
College of St. Augustin.—Rev. Salvador Solis C. Students, 96.
Asyle and School.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 831.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 66.
College "Cordón de Jesus".—Students, 100. } In charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity
 (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	139	Pupils.....	831
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	European descendants in 1902.....	400 842
Parish Churches.....	105	Indians civilized.....	931 664
Chapels with Rector.....	19	Total.....	1 431 506
Ecclesiastical Colleges.....	2	Catholics (1902).....	1 422 863
Colleges in charge of secular priests.....	1	Protestants (1902).....	2 264
Students.....	329	Other Religious (1902).....	1 146
		Without Religion (1902).....	5 113

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—El Ilustrísimo y Reverendísimo Señor Don CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D.—*Res., San José, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Capítulo—Canonigos: Very Rev. JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Dean Tesorero*, RICARDO ZUNIGA, D.D., *Penitenciario*, Fr. FELIPE VARGAS, *Teologal*, V.G., MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor*, Rev. MANUEL ARAYA, T.C.

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. Andrés Vila, Coadjutor, Rev. José Blot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Ciprián de Coro, Rev. José Vargas, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Rev. Victoriano Mayorga, Rev. Oto Castro, D.D., Rev. Matías Rojas, D.D.

Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador

Jiménez, Rev. Juan María Quiroz, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla, Coadjutor.

Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.

Soledad, Rev. Frs. Steinhoff, Capellan.

San Juan, Rev. Victor de Greve, D.D., Cura.

San Vicente, Rev. Domingo Borrasci, Cura.

Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura; Rev. Andrés Fuentes.

San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.

San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. José Vicente Salazar, Cura Vicario.

Aserri, Rev. José Aníbaro, Cura.

San Ignacio, Rev. Fco. Piedra, Cura.

Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.

Santa María, Rev. Juan Vicente Quiroz, Cura.

Curridabat, Rev. Fermín Boladeras, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Juanario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.

Santa Ana, Rev. Salomón Valenciano, Cura.

Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura.

Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs.

Víctor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bruno Casasola, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev.

Claudio Vollo, D.D., Rev. Fidel de Montelar, O.C., Rev. Jeremías Rey, D.D.

San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.

Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Ramón Arnesto, Cura.

La Unión, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, D.D., Cura.

Juan Vinas, Rev. José Weber, Cura.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.

San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambronero, Rev. Juan José Valverde.

Los Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez, Cura.

Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura.

Zarcelero, Rev. David Vargas, Coadjutor.

Sarchí, Rev. Joaquín Hernández.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura Vicario.

Carmen, Rev. Rafael Camacho, Capellan, Revs. Pedro Sandoval, Francisco Gutiérrez, Es-

quelel Martínez.

San Joaquín, Rev. Mgr. Estevan Echeverri, Cura.

San Pablo, Rev. Fco. Chaverri, Cura.

Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.

Barba, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura.

San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.

San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.

San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.

Santa Barbara, Rev. José Rojas, Cura.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. Leoncio Piedra.
 San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
 Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodríguez, Cura.
 Sabalillas, Rev. Juan Garita, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vázquez, Cura Vicario.
 San Mateo, Rev. Lorenzo Benavidez, Cura.
 Espartero, Rev. Diego Rodríguez, Cura.
 Terraba y Boruca, Rev. J. V. Krautwig, C.M., Cura. José Nieborowski, C.M.
 San Pablo, Rev. José M. Talacios, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo, Cura Vicario.
 Filadelfia, Rev. Micaelades G. Ojeda, Cura.
 Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leibold, Cura.
 Bagaces, Rev. Mgr. Vicente de L. Echeverría, Cura.
 Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.
 Nicoya, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Revs. Santiago Bellut, C.M., Fco. Acosta, C.M.

TALAMANCA. (Indian Mission.)

Stipurio, Rev. Agustín Bleasing, Rev. José Breiderhoff, C.M.

GUATUSO. (Indian Mission.)

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Leibold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario*.—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Pedro Zlakoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Frause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Felipe Vetter, C.M. José Rossmaler, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Fro. Steinhoff, Professors. Students 20. — Connected with the Seminary is a *College*. Students, 100.
Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Snow. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 75. Connected with the College are Schools for the poor boys and girls.
General Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Hospital for incurables.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 102 girls, 100 boys.
 CARTAGO. *Orphanage*.—8 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy.....	1
Secular priests.....	101	Pupils.....	75
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Parish Churches.....	57	Orphans.....	369
Chapels.....	98	Population in 1900: Catholics.....	308 782
Seminary.....	1	Protestants.....	} 850
Students.....	20	Jews.....	
College.....	1	Buddhists.....	
Students.....	160	Indians, baptized.....	2 845
		Indians, not baptized.....	150

VICARIATE - APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. WM. ANTHONY FERD. WUKLFINGH, C.SS.R., D.D.—*Es*
Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PARAMARIBO, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Willingham, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. C. von Coll, C.SS.R., Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., G. Schröder, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R., Leon Verheyen, C.SS.R., J. A. M. W. C.SS.R., L. B. Luykx, C.SS.R., F. Kusters, C.SS.R., F. Bazelmanns, C.SS.R., A. Kooijman, C.SS.R., W. Dorthans, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. Bex, C.SS.R.

IN THE COUNTRY:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. van Esch C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Timmermans, C.SS.R.

Gouvernement-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transferred from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and the matter very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Mariannella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. H. Rikken, C.SS.R., J. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.

Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. Alph. de Kuyper, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter, after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries, who are welcomed by the managers of the plantations, whom are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses, cabins or chapels out of palms. 18 chapels have been built of wood.

SISTERHOODS.

61 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

25 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in the Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government. They have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

BROTHERHOODS.

6 Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), conduct a School for boys and an Orphan Asylum.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers.....	25	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers
Redemptorist Brothers.....	18	and Brothers C.SS.R., Brothers
Churches.....	32	from Tilburg., Sisters of St. Francis
Oratories.....	7	Pupils.....
Orphan Asylums.....	2	Hospital for lepers.....
Asylum for the Poor.....	1	Catholic Population.....

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO (Dutch)

Vicar-Apostolic -- Right Rev. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. May 23rd, 1897. Res., Curacao.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

CURACAO ISLAND.

CITY OF CURACAO. **ST. ANNA'S CATHEDRAL.** Right Rev. J. J. A. van Baars, O.P., Very Rev. W. Willems, O.P., Revs. F. S. E. van der Pavert, O.P., N. W. Rijken, O.P., R. J. C. Wahlen, O.P.
ST. ROSARY's, Very Rev. A. W. E. J. Ter Maat, O.P., Vicar Provincial, Very Rev. A. J. van Werelt, O.P., P.P., Revs. J. H. Ebben, O.P., P. J. Polesz, O.P., B. J. Krugers, O.P., A. C. Kuypers, O.P., A. B. Burgers, O.P., J. S. Sadelhof, O.P. 1 lay brother.

I THE COUNTRY.

St. Rose's, Revs. G. J. Dahlhaus, O.P., P.P., W. Scheffers, O.P.
St. Dominic's, Rev. J. S. Heiling, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Revs. H. Okhuklen, O.P., G. J. Potten, O.P.
St. Willibrord's, Rev. D. Otterdyk, O.P., P.P.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Meyknecht, P.P.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Kora, O.P., P.P.
ARUBA. **St. Francis's,** Rev. A. M. L. Jansen, O.P., P.P.
St. Anna's, Rev. A. Ellis, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. van der Veer, O.P., P.P.
St. Ucarth's, Rev. F. A. Heiling, O.P., P.P.
BONAIRE. **St. Bernard's,** Revs. F. J. A. Smiltz, O.P., P.P., F. Hendriks, O.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. P. A. Euwens, O.P., P.P.
ST. MARTIN (Dutch). **St. Martin's,** B. Gylawyk, O.P., P.P.
ST. EUSTATIUS. **St. Eustatius,** Rev. J. Delgeur, O.P., P.P.
SABA. **St. Paul's Chains,** Rev. L. Mulder, O.P., P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

CURACAO. *Congregation of Our Lady of the Mother of Mercy.* -- Rev. M. V. Twysen, dir. 23 Brothers. 1 College with 12 pupils. 2 Primary Schools with 620 boys.
Salesians. -- Rev. A. Savoya and 1 Cleric managing 1 Orphanage and School of Mechanics with 24 orphan boys.
Franciscan Sisters, Recollectines of Roosendaal. 113 sisters, managing 1 Boarding School for girls of Latin America, pupils, 68. Rev. J. van den Donk, rector. 2 Colleges for girls, 171 pupils. 4 Infant Schools with 506 infants; 12 Primary Mixed Schools, for poor children, in the Parishes, 368 children; 1 Orphanage, orphan girls, 50.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Breda. -- Rev. J. W. van Baars, O.P., rector. 58 sisters managing 1 Hospital of their own, patients, 128; 1 Government-Asylum inmates, 108; 1 Government-Asylum for lepers, patients, 15.
ST. MARTIN. *Dominican Sisters.* -- 11 sisters managing 1 College, 19 pupils; 1 Infant School, Infants, 100; 3 Primary Mixed Schools, 237 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Dominican Fathers.....	25	Insane-Asylum.....	1
Priests.....	5	Leper-Asylum.....	1
Brothers.....	24	Catholic Schools.....	39
Churches.....	19	Pupils.....	5074
Public Chapels.....	3	Catholic Population.....	66100
Semi-public Oratories.....	7	Protestants.....	8000
Orphan Asylums.....	2	Jews.....	850

WEST INDIES

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULES CONAN, D.D., præc. October 11, 1903. *Res., Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 55; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Cœur de Marie), 31; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 63; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 82; Sisters of La Sagesse, 55; Churches, 18; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 10 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 40; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

St. Louis Gonzaga College (Port au Prince), 110 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother F. Pascal, director. Pupils, 6000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4, 1893. — *Res., Les Cajés, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1896. — *Res., Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julien Conan, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885. — *Res., San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Sisters of Charity, 22; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL CANAPPE, D.D., cons. April 18th, 1901.

Statistics—Priests, 61; Churches, 38; Catholic Population, 182,112.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. M. C. A. DE CORMONT, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900. *Residence: Fort de France.*

Statistics—Priests, 69; Catholic Population, 190,000.

NOTE: From French Directory of 1903.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND
DOMINGO SERAFINI

Archbishop of Spoleto. *Res.*, City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenavista st.

Secretary Rev. F. CERRITI.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mexico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (3 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891. *Res.*, Mexico, *State of Mexico*.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José Joaquín Uribe, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Ambrosio Lara, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Vito Cruz Manjarrez; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. D. Nablo de J. Sandoval; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Herrera, Gerardo M. Herrera, Franco J. de Jaimaga, Samuel Argüelles, Eusebio Valverde, José M. de los Cobos, Francisco Labastida, Juan María de la Bandera, *Iglesia de Nuestra Señora de Lourdes* (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile, Genté, S.M., rector, Revs. Joannes Dunne, S.M., A. Gandy, S.M., J. M. Renier, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Very Rev. B. Leopoldo Ruiz, D.D.; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente de P. Andrade, José de J. Mota, José Miguel Yrizarri, D. Basilio Soto, D. José M. Pérez López, Br. D. Aristeo Aguilar, Br. D. Manuel Solé, D. Lucio Estrada, D. Miguel Muñoz, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers, Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Atonement, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction, Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys, Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary, Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HOMERO ANAYA. *Res.*, Chilapa, *State of Guerrero*.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRÉTIE, D.D., *Cons.* Sept. 17th, 1895, transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1893. *Res.*, Cuernavaca, *State of Morelos*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 250; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF TLANCALA DE PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBAÑEA, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 30, 1889. *Res.*, Puebla, *State of Puebla*.

Iglesia de San Cristóbal (French and English), Rev. Mauritius Rouselon, S.M., rector; Revs. John Thill, S.M., F. Lejeune, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., *præc.* January 19, 1893.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Anselmo Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forbes, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ DE JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., *præc.* March 18, 1885. *Res.*, Jalapa, *State of Vera Cruz*.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones.

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 20; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI, Res., *La Paz*, L. C., Mexico.

Rev. L. Pettinelli, *La Paz*, L. C.; Rev. S. Albero, *La Paz*, L. C.; Rev. D. Scarpetta, Ensenada; Rev. J. Rossi, Santa Rosalia; Rev. J. Cotta, Santa Rosalia; Rev. J. Régoli, San José del Cabo; Rev. J. Marsigliani, Mulegé; Rev. F. Coll, Codo Santos; Rev. F. Milesi, Triunfo.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 24; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of SS. Peter and Paul, founded by Pius IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHUACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., cons. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Morena*, *State of Michoacan*.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Marozet; Tesorero: Very Rev. Agustín Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valde-Emligdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olacregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D.—Res., *Leon*, *State of Guanajuato*.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Fabio Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL SABAS CAMACHO, D.D., *præc.* March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro*, *State of Queretaro*.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosas Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo, Lic. Manuel Riverá, Ignacio Carrillo.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 77; Regular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels, 171; Seminary, 1 Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10 Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,504.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., *præc.* July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora*, *State of Michoacan*.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral), Raymondo Contrera (penitential), Benigno Tejada (tesorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.

Statistics—Secular priests, 111; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 751; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Guadalajara*, *State of Jalisco*.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe Garcia; Maestrescuela: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Doctoral: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigo: Rev. Rosalio Ayala, D.D.; Lectoral: Very Rev. Agustín de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigo: Very Rev. Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva Penitenciario: Rev. Alejandro Villalobos, D.D.; Canonigo: Very Rev. Pedro Romero, D.D.; Canonigo: Rev. Antonio Mercado, D.D.; Canonigo: Very Rev. Manuel Escobedo, D.D.; Prebendado Racionero: Rev. Isidoro Rodriguez, D.D.; Prebendado Medio Racionero: Rev. Feodoro Gonzalez, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 462; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Fathers 3, 20 Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants, Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminary, 2; Boarders, 201; Day-scholars, 506; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College of St. Ignatius, students 214; Little Catholic Colleges boys 25, for girls 20; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 93; the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for small children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4290. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 1; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF AGNAS CALIENTER. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J. PORTUGAL O.F.M., D.D.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Res., *Colima*, *State of Colima*.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ Y MACEDO, D.D., *præc.* Janus 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepec*, *Tepec Territory*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GUADALOUPE ALVA, O.F.M. — Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

Cathedral Chapter — Archdeacon: Very Rev. Vicente Islora Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Raulillo Guerra, José M. Hueli, Trinidad Romero (secretario).

Statistics — Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOU Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1881; *Archbishop*, July 23, 1901. — Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Cathedral Chapter — Dean: Very Rev. Anastasio Santibañi; Archdeacon: Very Rev. A. Vasconcelos; Chantre: Rev. Vicente Cervantes; Canonigo Teológico: Rev. Carlos Gracida; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Manuel de J. Ochoa; Canonigo: Very Rev. Manuel Aguilar-Rodriguez; Canonigo: Rev. José Othon Nuñez; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios, Augustin Echeverria, Apollinar Palacios.

Nieves, Rev. John Oller, S.M.; Rev. Francisco Hellet.

Statistics — Priests, 132; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 200; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 3; Eccl. Students, 196; College, 1; Students, 154; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital and Asylum for the Poor, 2; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, Res., *San Cristobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Chapter — Dean: Very Rev. Eudonio Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics — Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 300; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. MARTIN FRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, cons. Nov. 11, 1900.

Chapter — Archdeacon: Very Rev. Celestino Alvarez, D.D.; Maestroscauzales: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzaniña; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics — Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 135; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. D. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, cons. Jan. 16, 1898. — Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

Cathedral Chapter — Dean: Very Rev. Vicarior Jose Gonzalo Hernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Rev. Justo Couley; Canonigos: Rev. Juan Mayal y Canals, Rev. Sebastian Guerrero, Secretario: Rev. Luis G. Bravo.

Statistics — Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CARLOS DE J. MEJIA, C.M. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics — Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 450 boys, 600 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Francisco Mendazo, Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics — Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF HUAYAPAN (subject to the Holy See; erected 1903). *Bishop* — Right Rev. RAPHAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons., June 2, 1903.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., prae. March 18, 1888. Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Chapter — Dean and Governor: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Archdeacon: Very Rev. Chanceller, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino and Secretary of Archbishop: Canons, Very Revs. J. de Jesus Fontana and Rafael Lopez de Lara. Prebendaries: Very Revs. Francisco Urrago and Inés Canjelo.

Statistics — Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2.

The Seminary has 100 boarders and 400 day scholars. The Academy for young ladies has 40 boarders and 150 day pupils.

Catholic Population, about 250,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics — Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—vacant. *Res., Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—vacant. *Res., Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO D.D., *præc.* 1900.—*Res., Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—*Canonigos*: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Dario de T. Suarez, Pedro Siller Valle, Pedro M. Garza y Garza, D.D., *Canonigos Honorarios*: Sr. Cura D. Francisco Garza Martinez y, Sr. Presbitero D. Juan José Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Lazarist Fathers, 5; Clerical Students, 12; Churches, 68; Seminary, 1; Students: Boarders 50, Day Scholars, 60; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 5; Home for Aged of both sex 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBRERON, D.D., *præc.* March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1881.—*Res., San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. FRANCISCO PENA.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. J. G. CASTILLO.

Chancellor—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ.

Pro-Secretary—Very Rev. Canon A. CANTU.

Official Mayor—Rev. PASCUAL RAMOS.

Visiting Secretary—Rev. RAMON ARIZTEGUI.

Episcopal Household—Very Revs. Dean A. M. M. JIMENEZ, Canon A. CANTU, Preben. R. ARIZTEGUI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. F. PENA, J. G. CASTILLO, PEDRO P. M. CASTRO, PEDRO DE M. SEGURA, P. B. GAITAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean, Very Rev. Agustín M. M. Jiménez; Dean, Very Rev. Francisco Peña; Canon, Very Rev. Pedro P. M. Castro, Master of Ceremonies, Very Rev. Abraham Cantu; Very Revs. Pedro de M. Segura, Antonio de la P. Hernández, Antonia Liebana Panfilo Castillo. Revs. Pascual Ramos, Ramon Ariztegui, Romulo Agundis, Jose Cordova, Manuel Campa.

Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 40; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (32 Sisters), 1; 62 boarders and half-boarders, 225 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1 (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 570,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—vacant. *Res., Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS DE CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN.—*Res., Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Sylvester C de León.

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

DIocese of LUXEMBURG

Catholic Population, 232,384. Non Catholic Population, 3,705.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PRIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.

Canons — Very Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Pfeiffer, N. Post, L. Held, J. Dentzer, F. Lech, J. Thill, H. Clemen, Dr. J. B. Kuborn.

Seminary — Rev. Dr. J. Pfeiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink, Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rümé, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop — Very Rev. Nestor-Jos. Mille, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus, John Majerus and Alb. Albert, coadjutors.

Athenaeum — Revs. J. B. Kuborn, James Schmitz, Leopold Thiesar, James Meyers, P. Reuter, professors.

Normal School — Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.

Industrial School — Revs. H. Petry and Nic. Schmitz, professors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME — Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. J. P. Reisen, J. B. Hermann, Jos. Philippe and John Origer, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS — Rev. Peter Brors, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Urbany, C.S.S.R., A. Niemann, C.S.S.R., James Claes, C.S.S.R., Franz Rollmann, C.S.S.R., Chr. Schlemann, C.S.S.R., Aug. Roseling, C.S.S.R., P. Weirich, C.S.S.R., James Gross, C.S.S.R., J. Peters, C.S.S.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis) — Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG — Luxemburg and Suburbs. St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. Ed. Schneider and P. Warken, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bove, curate; Revs. A. Gengler and W. Kaufmann, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — *Military Post*: Rev. J. Rink, chaplain. Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius. — St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Beyer, curate, Rev. Dr. V. Wagner, vicar. — St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate, Rev. Pet. Kiensch, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. Bartringen: Rev. P. Kinnen, curate. — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thilms, curate, Rev. P. Keiser, vicar. — Contern: Rev. Is. Moes, curate. — Feutringen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. Dr. M. Müller, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev. Joh. Kalfier, curate; Rev. N. Schweitzer and Dr. J. Bischoff, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thilmesch, curate. — Itzig: Rev. P. Beyer, curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Kelpes, curate. — Niederanven: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate. — Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner, Schättringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. — Steenbrunn: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate; Rev. P. Fünkel, vicar. — Steinels: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. P. Joachim, vicar. — Strassen: Rev. Th. Harmann, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. J. Bornmann, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommellingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG — Bettemburg: Very Rev. N. Nothumb, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. M. Kintzeld, chaplain in Living. — Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate. — Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate. — Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate. — Differdingen: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate; Rev. Nic. Reinert, vicar. — Dädelingen: Rev. H. Kiborn, curate; Revs. F. Gushurst, E. Hazen and Nic. Conradt, vicars. — Ederlingen: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. N. Reckinger, curate. — Esch a.d. Alzette: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. Jos. Biever, C. Keiser, (Dom. Trausch and Nic. Ollinger, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Mander-scheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. Th. W. ber, curate. — Kayl: Rev. Dr. P. Nommesch, curate; Rev. N. Wels, vicar. — Lasauvance: Rev. M. Schmit, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. Aug. Gemen, curate. — Limpach: Rev. Math. Weiler, curate. — Monnerlich: Rev. A. Decker, curate. — Niederkorn: Rev. J. Cles, curate; Rev. Al. Nothumb, vicar. — Nortzingen: Rev. P. Schorn, curate. — Oberkorn: Rev. J. Nic. Schwebag, curate. — Peizingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate. Rev. J. Hoffmann, vicar. — Reckingen a. d. Mess. — Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate. — Rollingen: Rev. J. B. Pinth, curate. — Roser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. Jos. Klein, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rämelingen: Rev. J. P. Pfeffer, curate; Revs. Nic. Michels and Nic. Wagner, vicars. — Sassenheim: Rev. P. M. Ruppert, curate. — Schiffelingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock, curate. — Tetingen: Rev. Nic. Donven, curate. — Zolver: Rev. Julius Leonardy, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Rev. P. Jacquemin, chaplain at Wecker.—Beldweller: Rev. M. Gelmer, curate.—Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. Nic. Rehlinger, curate.—Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Theln, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate; Rev. Wilh. Theln, chaplain at Beyren.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. M. Ollinger, chaplain at Godbringen; P. P. Gals, chaplain at Gonderlingen.—Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate.—Ollingen: Rev. N. Wolf, curate.—Rodenborn: Rev. P. Wagner, curate.—Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. J. P. Flammang, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. Deutzer, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Bausch, vicar; Rev. Mich. Majerus, chaplain at Eselborn.—Asselborn: Rev. J. Mollitor, curate.—Beller: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Bögen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate.—Döblingen: Rev. L. Ludwig, curate.—Heimerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. Nic. Schmitz, chaplain at Fischbach.—Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate.—Hüpperdingen: Rev. Wilh. Steimetz, curate.—Huddingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lleler: Rev. Ad. Demuth, curate.—Lullingen: Rev. D. Waxweiler, curate.—Marnach: Rev. J. Müller, curate.—Munshausen: Rev. J. Weiter, curate; Rev. N. Belz, chaplain at Bucholz.—Niederbesslingen: Rev. H. Graf, curate.—Rev. M. Lontz, chaplain at Oberbesslingen.—Trotten: Rev. N. Heusburg, curate.—Ufflingen: Rev. J. Weicherdin, curate; Rev. James Lampertz, chaplain at Büwisch.—Weicherdingen: Rev. Kasp. Wolf, curate.—Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. N. Freres, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. John Thill, dean and curate; Revs. J. P. Mollitor, Math. Hurt, vicars; Rev. M. Urwald, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. A. Pietschette, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate.—Burscheid: Rev. Al. Mehlen, curate.—Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate.—Erpeldingen: Rev. P. Bourg, curate.—Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. J. Bertrams and James Neyens, vicars.—Gilsdorf: Rev. Nic. Frieden, curate.—Medernach: Rev. N. Laux, curate.—Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate.—Müstruff: Rev. J. Gales, curate.—Niederschleiden: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; Rev. P. Frommes, chaplain at Niederfeulen.—Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. H. Lordong, chaplain at Michelbuch.—Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate.—Schlindermaerscheid: Rev. N. Kayser, curate.—Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate.—Weischeld: Rev. P. Arendt, curate.—J. Koep, chaplain at Buerden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. J. B. Heuertz, rector; Rev. L. Reiter.

Penslonat—Revs. Bern. Hohengarten and N. Boesen, coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector, a d director of Penslonat; M. Erasmy, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. A. Winkel, F. Wirgen and F. Mack, vicars.—Bech: Rev. M. Reuter, curate.—Befort: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Berdorf: Rev. S. Christophe, curate.—Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate.—Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate.—Consdorf: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. Flinger, chaplain at Bredweller.—Hemsthat: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate.—Herborn: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Balileux, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev. Nic. Engelding, curate.—Osweller: Rev. M. Berchem, curate.—Rosport: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate.—Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Piott, curate.—Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate; Rev. Jos. Hetting, chaplain at Haller.—Echternach, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector [Revs. Wilh. Pietschette a d M. Müller, Penslonat—Nic. Weirich, director, and Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMÄCHER—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. Bord. Ries, H. Kirchen, vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar.—Ehnen: Rev. M. Gies, curate.—Leilig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machtrum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. James Thiry, vicar at Ahn.—Wasserbillig: Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. John Clesen, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KERICH—Kerich: Very Rev. Ph. Schröder, dean and curate; Rev. James Reichling, vicar; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate.—Dippach: Rev. John Erpelding, curate.—Elschen: Rev. A. Mollitor, curate; Rev. Aug. Hoferlin, vicar.—Finsig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate.—Garnich: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. M. Majerus, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate.—Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch, curate.—Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate.—Kap-Kapellen: Rev. P. Hensgen, curate.—Kehlen: Rev. N. Bach, curate.—Kelspelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.—Kopstal: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate.—Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate.—Mamer: Rev. Th. Meyers, curate.—Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyer, curate.—Noespelt: Rev. N. Zelmes, curate.—Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. Fr. Kayser, chaplain at Lintgen.—Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate; Rev. P. Schons, chaplain at Calmus.—Schuweiler: Rev. N. Keriger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nussen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Boss, vicar.—Recklingen: Rev. John Koch, chaplain.—Rollingen: Rev. Nic. Demander, chaplain.—Schöngels: Rev. J. P. Wampach, chaplain.—Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate.—Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate.—Blascheid: Rev. M. Weiter, curate.—Bövingen: Rev. N. Drees, curate.—Bilschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate.—Cruchten: Rev. A. Schamano, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Melchior, curate.—Fischbach: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Griesch: Rev. Jos. Menningen, curate.—Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate.—Rev. J. Kaufmann, chaplain at Roseland.—Lintgen: Rev. J. Roob, curate.—Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate.—Meysemburg:

Rev. John Risch, curate. — Mondorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate. — Nommern: Rev. J. Hollers, curate; Rev. K. Stirn, chaplain at Schronweiler. — Saul: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Tünningen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate. — Rev. J. Kipgen, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. Michael Hostert, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OESPERN. — Oespern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arndorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate. — Beckerich: Rev. Th. Macdliet, curate. — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Boodorf: Rev. M. Keiser, curate. — Büschrodt: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate. — Colpach: Rev. Nic. Götzinger, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Boes, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate. — Everlingen: Rev. H. Rischette, curate. — Rev. J. Calten, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheld: Rev. N. Theisen, curate. — Grosious: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. N. Schaul, chaplain in Dellen. — Holz: Rev. Jos. Neuberg, curate. — Nagem: Rev. Fr. Frieden, curate. — Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate. — Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Rückert, curate. — Perl: Rev. J. Schlitzes, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. And. Clemens, curate. — Redingen: Rev. B. Duchscherer, curate. — Rindschleiden: Rev. J. P. Baustert, curate. — Rev. J. Brausch, chaplain in Käbörn. — Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate. — Usdingen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate; Rev. H. Braun, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Mich. Schwarz, curate. — Wollingen: Rev. Th. Blasfeld, curate.

DEANERY OF REMICH. — Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. M. Steffen and R. Hemmen, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Nic. Schaefer, vicar. — Bous: Rev. P. Clemens, curate; Rev. J. Paul Gales, vicar. — Bärmeringen: Rev. Th. Plammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. M. Aertz, curate. — Rev. John Poes, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Schlitz, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Selter, curate. — Grelveklingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. H. Keiser, curate. — Bad Mondorf: Rev. N. Kuelp, curate; Rev. J. P. Weisgerber, vicar. — Bemeischen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate; Rev. P. Collignon, vicar. — Schengen: Rev. N. Meyer, curate. — Schwebbsingen: Rev. Th. Beyer, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate. — Syren: Rev. Joh. Fabritius, curate. — Trintlingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Waldbredimus: Rev. B. Schlessen, curate. — Weller-zum Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate; Rev. J. P. Schleich, vicar. — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Wels, curate.

DEANERY OF VIANDEN. — Vianden: Very Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate. Rev. F. Lant, vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate. Rev. H. Lemmer, chaplain at Holzthum. — Fuhren: Rev. Alb. Schlitz, curate. Rev. A. Schroder, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoescheld: Rev. M. Mirgeln, curate. — Hosingen: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate. Rev. Eug. Medinger, chap. in Dorscheld. — Hoescheld: Rev. J. Kept, curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. John Friedrich, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisbach: Rev. M. Muller, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. Ph. Gushurst, curate.

DEANERY OF WILTZ. — Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Wehnacht, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hinterscheld, vicar; Rev. J. Thieves, chaplain at Winseler. — Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Trausch, curate. — Berle: Rev. P. Stronck, curate. — Böven: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate. — Brachtenbach: Rev. B. Jentzen, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmitt, curate. — Dorenbach: — Denkols: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Dinkerdt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer: Rev. Jas. Huberty, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. M. Capelus, curate. — Goadorf: Rev. Fr. Fürst, curate. — Harlingen: Rev. St. Brandt, curate. — Helderscheid: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate. Rev. N. Michels, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Noeren, curate. — Kaundorf: Rev. Ph. Schmitt, curate. — Kautenbach: Rev. Nic. Rievers, curate. — Knaphoscheld: Rev. P. Demuth, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate. — Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate. — Nortringen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate. — Oberwampach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate. — Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate. Rev. J. Reuter, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Maigret, curate. — Rev. Mich. Classen, chaplain at Draufels: Rev. Fd. Unslu, chaplain at Enschelmeren. — Syr: Rev. M. Majorus, curate. — Tadler: Rev. M. Meyer, curate. — Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

SWITZERLAND

Catholic Population, 1,383,135; Non-Catholic Population, 1,941,398.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—*Res.*, *Solothurn*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 500,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO. *Administrator*—Right Rev. ALFR. PERI-MORISINI, D.D., cons. 1900.—*Res.*, *Lugano*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 14; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 8; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. Mar. 31, 1889.—*Res.*, *Chur*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 190; vicarships and curateships, 153; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 210,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1902.—promoted Feb. 27th, 1902.—*Res.*, *Sitten*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 205; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENEVE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. Mar. 19, 1891.—*Res.*, *Freiburg*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 186,392; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 1882.—*Res.*, *St. Gallen*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 23; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 116; vicarships and curateships, 82; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 166,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JULIUS SCHETTIG, O.M.Cap.—*Res.*, *Obervaz*.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—*Res.*, *Cama*.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 8; vicarships and curateships, 1; Catholic Population, 4180.

add.
text.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,770;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,004,267.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,858,783.

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. GENNARO GRANITO PIGNATELLI DI BELMONTE, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Edessa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUBHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carthage, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1880, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnassus; cons. Aug. 22, 1897. Right Rev. GODFRIED MARSHALL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Ortosia, cons. May 12, 1901.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZEKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, prae. July 18, 1890. Res., Vienna.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 733; priests of Religious Orders, 528; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 521; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,228,803, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. PÖLTERN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KOKASLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 496; priests of Religious Orders, 206; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 268; vicarships and curateships, 31; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1880.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 607; priests of Religious Orders, 412; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 416; vicarships and curateships, 46; Catholic Population, 789,086; Non-Catholic Population, 19,865.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibiara July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1908.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, cons. May 12, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Agathopoli.

Statistics—Deaneries, 14; Secular priests, 419; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 259,332; Non Cath. Population, 1,562.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICK, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 26; Secular priests, 1118; priests of Religious Orders, 481; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 356; Catholic Population, 581,549; Non-Cath. Population, 800.

DIOCESE OF BRIKEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISKI, D.D., prae. July 2, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Emaria, cons. April 28, 1885. Res., Feldkirch.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 514; priests of Religious Orders, 546; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 297; vicarships and curateships, 308; Catholic Population, 428,587; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

- DIOCESE OF GURK.** *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. *Res., Klagenfurt.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 382; priests of Religious Orders, 112; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 363,062; Non-Cath. Population, 18,539.
- DIOCESE OF SECKAU.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1893. *Res., Graz.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; paratory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 908,078; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.
- DIOCESE OF LAVANT.** *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. *Res., Marburg.*
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 449; priests of Religious Orders, 66; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 303; Catholic Population, 512,082.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF GÖRZ.** *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREAS JORDAN, D.D., cons. July 22nd, 1902.
Statistics—Secular priests, 283; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 65; vicarships and curateships, 240; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.
- DIOCESE OF LAIBACH.** *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGULIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 677; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.
- DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ X. NAGEL, D.D., cons. June 15, 1902.
Statistics—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 37; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 369,090; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.
- DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 185; priests of Religious Orders, 37; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500.
- DIOCESE OF VEGLIA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MATTHEW DVORNIK, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th, 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.
- DIOCESE OF SEBENICO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. VINCENT PUSILIC, D.D., elected 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 91,000, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.
- DIOCESE OF LESINA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, D.D., *præc.* Oct. 24, 1900.
Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 23; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,000.
- DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVIC—LUCK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 231; priests of Religious Orders, 73; parishes, 50; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 184,000; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.
- DIOCESE OF RAAGUSA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., *præc.* Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,794; Non-Catholic Population, 585.
- DIOCESE OF CATTARO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Bonda, cons. Aug. 13th, 1894; transferred March 13, 1900.
Statistics—Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,363; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SEBASTYAN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gadara, con. Jan. 6, 1900, created Cardinal April 15th, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891. Rt. Rev. FRANZ KRASI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis, con. Sept. 8, 1901. Rt. Rev. WENZEL FREIND, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gadara, cons. Sept. 8th, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1196; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 1,924,512; Non-Catholic Population, 97,321. — *Grafshaff Glatz* (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 48; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in *Grafshaff Glatz* 164,498; Non-Cath. Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHNEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1844, sacerdot., 16. Jul. 1848, cons. August 6, 1892.

Statistics—Secular priests, 851; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 300; vicarships and curateships, 371; Catholic Population, 1,550,460; Non-Cath. Population 56,178.

DIOCESE OF KORNIGORARTZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,603,000; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 423; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,572.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SALL BAURE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brunn, Aug. 15, 1892, promoted April 26, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN NEF WEINLICH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Proconnesos. Rt. Rev. CHAR. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gallipolis.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56 in Austria, 2 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1267 in Austria, 82 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 116; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 508 in Austria, 41 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 43 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,702,287 (1,572,438 in Austria, 129,849 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,225 (70,516 in Austria, 7,709 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUNN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 428; vicarships and curateships, 265; Catholic Population, 1,048,967; Non-Catholic Population, 53,390.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWAKI, D.D., cons. January 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH WERRER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenos, cons. 1896, promoted, Titular Archbishop of Barria, April 15th 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests 467; priests of Religious Orders, 163; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 811,000; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PEIŁZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1890; promoted 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOSEF FISCHER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 580; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,028,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., praecon. April 15th, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 128; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,699 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCZ SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899.

Statistics—Secular priests, 327; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 605; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,679,800.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYŃ, D.D., cons. 1904. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 438; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 254,525.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (Rt. Greek-Ruthenian). *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 999,633.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL VON PUZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 774,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,600.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP. *Statistics*—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 108; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 352,995; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

(Catholic Population, 11,774,066; (Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854,143; Non-Catholic Population, 7,479,503.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM (Gran). *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Arch-abbot 1885; cons. Febr. 7, 1892; created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylasa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900.

Statistics—Secular priests, 888; priests of Religious Orders, 228; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,415,057; Non-Catholic Population, 913,402.

DIOCESE OF WEISZPRIM (Weissbrunn). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., *prae*c. June 2, 1888.

Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 95; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,563.

DIOCESE OF PECS (Fuenfkirchen). *Bishop*—Vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 312; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 495,235; Non-Catholic Population, 167,834.

DIOCESE OF GYOER (Raab). *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECSENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Mar siana; cons. 1897.

Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA (Neutra). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,583.

DIOCESE OF VAC (Waltzen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSÁKY DE KÖRÖK-SZÉK, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, *prae*c. Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 253; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 603,389; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNEY, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 184,753; also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 83,461.

DIOCESE OF SZÉKESFEHÉRVÁR (Stuhlweissenburg). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS VÁROSY, D.D., cons. 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 180; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 236,466; Non-Catholic Population, 60,789.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

- DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY (Steinmanger).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitopolis, Jan. 15, 1889; promoted 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 277; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 188 Catholic Population, 415,266; Non-Catholic Population, 116,822.
- DIOCESE OF EPERIES (Rit. Græco-Ruthenan).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 28, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 228; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 108; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenan Rite), 163,515. Latin Rite, 819,000.
- DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (Rit. Græco-Ruthenan).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIECZAK, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 305; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenan Rite), 458,767.
- ARCHABBAY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEKES NULLIUS).** *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 158; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 47,067. Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER (Erlaut).** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 28, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZÉKÉ, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, *præc.* June 1, 1899; Right Rev. SÖLIS SZEMERÁNYI, Titular Bishop of Magido, cons. 1904.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4. Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 65. Secular Seminary, 1. Lyceum, 1. parishes, 200. vicarships and curateships, 1091; Catholic Population, 613,521; Non-Catholic Population, 457,015.
- DIOCESE OF KASSA (Kaschau).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., *præc.* Nov. 25, 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 286,733.
- DIOCESE OF ROZANOV (Rosenau).** *Bishop*—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 90; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,206. Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.
- DIOCESE OF SZATMAR.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., *præc.* Nov. 25, 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 125,082, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,569.
- DIOCESE OF ZEPES (Zips).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER FARVY, cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Eger, April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 61. Catholic Population, 225,956, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non Catholic Population, 77,493.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS.** *Archbishop*—Vacant. Right Rev. Bela Mayer, D.D., *Præpositus capitularis*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinja, *præc.* July 27, 1895; Res., Kalocsa.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82. Catholic Population, 554,600, incl. about 5,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.
- DIOCESE OF EISENBERG (Eisenbürgen).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAJLATH DE SZÉKELY, D.D., cons. May 1897. Res., Zyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 296; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 326,886; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,264,258.
- DIOCESE OF CSANAD.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890. Res., Temesvar.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, *præc.* Jan. 14, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 377; priests of Religious Orders, 28; parishes, 123; Catholic Population, 323,744, also 55,528 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,178,009.
- DIOCESE OF NAGY VÁRAD (Grosswardein) Rit. Latin.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SEMERÁNYI, D.D., cons., Bishop of Szepes, March 27, 1892; transferred 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 146; priests of Religious Orders, 28; parishes, 86; Catholic Population, 148,920, also 1,014,624 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 158,228.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (Rit. Græco-Ruthenan).** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 12, 1878; transferred 1894. Res., Blasendorf, Stebenbürgen.
Statistics—Secular priests, 784; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 708; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenan Rite), 488,320.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardeln) *Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., *præc.* Bishop of Lugos, Dec. 3, 1896; transferred 1901. *Statistics*—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Graeco-Rumanian Rite*), 117,162, also 280,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D., *cons.* 1903.

Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UIVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumanian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZAMO, D.D., *præc.* May 15, 1879.

Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,530 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB (Agram). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSTLOVIC, D.D., *præc.* Aug. 27, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Modrus; promoted May 13, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, Titular Bishop of Belgrad and Lemandria, *cons.* 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 606; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENG-Modrus. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, *præc.* Sept. 1, 1896.

Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 194; vicarships and curateships, 88; Catholic Population, 317,043; Non-Catholic Population, 129,200.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Vacant. *Res.* *Diakovar, Slavonia.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Zeno-polis, *cons.* 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 100; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROS (Kreutz) (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECKI, D.D., *præc.* Dec. 17, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 23; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 36,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND ZENG.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEVO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., *cons.* Nov. 20, 1881. *Res.* *Sarajevo.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. *Cons.* May 4th, 1894. *Res.* *Banjaluca.*

Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 2; Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 6-4 for boys with 300 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,580.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., *cons.* Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 23, 1890; transferred Nov. 13, 1891.

Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 38; vicarships and curateships, 5. Catholic Population, 94,443; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUONJIC, O.S.F.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 15,000.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 6,000,000; Non Catholic Population, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANTONIO VICO, Titular Archbishop of Philippi. -- *Res.* Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1893; *Arch.* bishop of Mechlin April 12, 1894; created Cardinal May 24, 1899.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, *cons.* July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., *cons.* July 24, 1890.

DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., *cons.* January 27, 1890.

DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUETTEN, D.D., *cons.* Jan. 6, 1890.

DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., *cons.* Nov. 8th 1890.

DIOCESE OF TONNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVEN, D.D., *cons.* Feb. 24, 1897.

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,127,913. Non-Catholic Population, 26,030,265).

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,368,430).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence HUBERT ANTHONY CARDINAL FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889, promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH MUELLER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta cons. June 7, 1900.

Statistics—Deaneries, 51. Secular priests, 1874; priests of Religious Orders, 173; Schools, 6,700; Pupils, 415,906; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminars, (Münsterfeld, Neuss, Obiladen, Reibach), 4; parishes, 912; vicarships and curateships, 632; Catholic Population, 2,527,923. Non-Catholic Population, 133,960.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, church of St. Marie im Capitol, Marienplatz 17.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basilopolis, cons. May 6, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40. Secular priests, 1046; priests of Religious Orders, 72; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminars (Trier and Prüm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF MÜNSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALLEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Myrina, cons. July 25, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22. Secular priests, 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Münster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Münster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Münster), 1; parishes, 304; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 573,307.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN.—*Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, D.D., cons. Aug., 18th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GÖCKEL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1900.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 1288; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminars (Paderborn, Helligerstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (26 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,308,175.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892. Res. Posen.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philonellum, cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aurelianopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 286; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,230.

Posen: Secular priests, 385; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 900,188. Total: Priests, 782; Catholic Population, 1,327,378.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENTHALER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1890. Res. Pöplitz.

Statistics—Deaneries, 77; Secular priests, 446; Seminary (Pöplitz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 764,271; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF Breslau. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, *cons.* Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM MARX, D.D., Titular Bishop of Colosse, *cons.* June 21, 1900.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, *cons.* 1903. *Res.*, Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pomerania—Right Rev. Prep. CHARLES NEUBE, P.N.A. *Res.*, Berlin.

Grand Vicar in Austria—Right Rev. CHARLES HUDIETZ, P.A.A.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 90; Seminary (Breslau), 1. University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 801; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERM LAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., *cons.* May 2, 1896. *Res.*, Frauenburg.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EDWARD HERRMANN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 317; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 890,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., *cons.* December 31, 1871.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 239; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 105; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 178,975; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., *cons.* Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 258; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 39; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,534; Non-Catholic Population, 1,367,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADALBERT ENDERT, D.D., *cons.* Oct. 28th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 215; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., *cons.* Sept. 8, 1896.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 348; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 174; curateships, 24; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 630,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,181,639; Non Catholic Population, 738,296).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NORRER, D.D., *cons.* Sept. 29th 1898.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; *cons.* April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1450; priests of Religious Orders, 89; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 913; Vicarships and curateships, 323; Catholic Population, 1,376,699 (1,312,639 in Baden, 64,060 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,681.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORG HENRICH KIRSTEIN, *cons.* March 19, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 317; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 166; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 241,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,7

GERMAN EMPIRE

WÜRTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 450,302; Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

DIOCESE OF ROTTERBURG. Suffragan to Ertiburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM KEFFLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 1108; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tübingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tübingen); Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 639; Vicarships, etc., 298; Catholic Population, 450,302; Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,884,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. CARLO CAPELO, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nicomedia, Res., Munich.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STRIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1888. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests, 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 186; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 407; vicarships and curateships, 1621; Catholic Population, 960,000; Non-Cath. Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 26th, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 688; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 790,740; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREU, D.D., cons. May 2, 1894.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. SIGMUND VON OW, D.D., Titular Bishop of Arethusa, cons. Febr. 24, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1070; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Motten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 470; vicarships and curateships, 608; Catholic Population, 822,234; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 18th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 322; priests of Religious Orders, 53; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 215; vicarships and curateships, 261; Catholic Population, 430,200; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 262,000; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

DIOCESE OF WÜRZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLEER, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 730; priests of Religious Orders, 97; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 430; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 689,341; Non-Catholic Population, 130,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTÄTT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Seminary (Eichstätt), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstätt), 1; parishes, 308; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population 63,800.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 6, 1878.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 388; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 232; vicarships, etc., 97; Catholic Population, 364,915; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GEORGE WUSCHANSKI, D.D., cons. March 17, 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 49; College, 1; Catholic Population, 153,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,948.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. GEORGE WUSCHANSKI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1904. *Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.*
Statistics—Secular priests 38; Priests of Religious Orders 9; Seminary (Prag) 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag) 1; Normal School (Bautzen) 1; Cath. Population 41,520; Non-Catholic Population 403,173.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.
Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,884.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,543; Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,545.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 400,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythrae, cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 59; Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 26; Seminary (Strasbourg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim), 1; parishes, 706; Vicarships, etc., 280; Catholic Population, 790,792; Non-Catholic Population, 325,309.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population, 76,000.

KIRCHEN-PROVINZEN IN POLEN UND RUSSLAND.

WARSAU.

IN POLEN.—Popiel Vinz. Theophil, n. 15, kons. 63. W.—B. in Warschau vakat. W.—B. in Lowica: Ruszkiewicz Cas., T.—B. v. Berissa, n. 36, kons. 85. 1,572,000 K., 396 W.—, 79 O.—Pr., 282 Pf.

Supfr.—B.: Kielce: Kulinski Th. Theophil., n. 23, kon. 7. 874,000 S.

Lublin: Yaczewski Frz., n. 32, kon. 89. 680,000 K., 202 W.—, 34 O.—Pr., 128 Pf.

Plock: —; 780,000 S.

Podlabilen od. Janow, s. 1866 m. Lublin verbunden; 400,000 K., 142 W.—, 14 O.—Pr. 109 Pf.

Sandomierz: Zwierowicz Stef. Alex., n. 49, kons. 97; 768,000 S.

Seyna od. Angustowo: vakat; W.—B. vakat; 691,000 K. 377 W.—, 24 O.—Pr., 119 Pf.

Wladislav, Cujavien-Kalisch: Zdzitowiecki Cas. Stan., n. 54, kons. 92. W.—B. Delug.

Kossowski Heinr. Pet., T.—B. v. Serres, n. 28, kons. 84. 1,167,002 K., 488 W.—Pr., 787 Pf.

MOHILEW.

IN LITAUEN.—(Res. Petersburg): Szembek Graf, Georg Jos., n. 51, kons. 91, EB. es. W.—B. vakat. W.—B. für Potock u. Livonia: vakat; 910,000 K., 16 Pf. ohne asist. Anteil.

Supfr.—B.: Kameniek, 8. 866 mit Lukz-Schitomir verbdn. Lukz-Schitomir: Niedziadkowski Karl Ant., n. 46, kons. 87; W.—B.: vakat; mit Kameniek 690,000 K., 994 Pr., 257 Pf.

Minsk mit Mohilew verbdn.

Sarnogitten (Re. Kowno): Pallulon Miecislav, n. 34, kons. 83; W.—B.: Cyrtowt Kaspa T.—B. v. Castoria, n. 41, kons. 97; 1,282,000 K., 606 Pr., 216 Pf.

Tiraspol (Res. Seratow)—340,000 K., 165 Seels.—Pr., 135 Pf.

Wilna: Ropp v. Eduard, n. 51, kons. 92; W.—B.: vakat. Mit Minsk 1,304,000 R., 489 Pf.

289 Pf.

Exemte Diözese (lit. graec.) Chelm u. Belz: vakat; mit 370,000 K. in 206 Pf., 1876 durch d. russ. Regierung vernichtet!

NETHERLANDS.

Area 12,690 square miles. Total Population 5,847,128. Catholic Population 1,790,161.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1853.

APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO.

RIGHT REVEREND G. LUADELLI.

Auditor—RT. REV. RUDOLPHO GIOVANNINI.

The Netherlands are composed of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and the Dioceses of Haarlem, 's Hertogenbosch, Breda and Rotterdam.

ARCHDIOCESE UTRECHT. (Comprises Provinces of Gelderland, Zuidholland, Noordholland and Utrecht, Friesland, Overijssel, Groningen, Drenthe.)

Archbishop—MOST REV. HENRY VAN DE WETERING, born Nov. 26, 1850. Res., Utrecht.

Vicar-General—RT. REV. H. J. TH. BROUWER, D.D.

Secretaries—J. A. S. Van Schaik, J. A. J. Terheerdt.

Canons—Revs. L. B. Mulder, T. H. Kortendorst, T. S. Roos, H. Th. J. Brouwer, J. H. L. Dobbelman, G. J. Van Hemkelom, G. Hartman.

17 Deaneries, 278 Parishes, 5 Rectories, total number of priests 589.

Great Seminary, Rynenburg. President, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman; 5 professors, 65 students.

Sub-Seminary, Culemborg. President, Rev. J. H. A. Kerken; 8 professors, 178 students.

DIocese of HAARLEM. (Comprises the Provinces of Zuidholland, Noordholland and Zeeland.)

Bishop—RT. REV. AUG. JOH. CALLIER, born May 29, 1847, consecr., 1903; Res., Haarlem.

Vicar-General—RT. REV. A. J. BROUWER.

Secretaries—M. P. J. Möllman and H. A. Z. van Dam.

Canons—A. J. Brouwer, Rt. Rev. A. J. Janssen, H. Dekelman, P. J. Thunnissen, J. M. Van Erven Dorens, J. A. Laas, A. G. Schweitzer, T. J. A. Bosman, H. L. Spoorman.

15 Deaneries, 222 Parishes, 4 Rectories, total number of Priests 615.

Great Seminary, Warmond. President, M. J. A. Laas; 6 professors, 75 students.

Sub-Seminary, Voorhout. President, A. J. Brouwer; 13 professors, 192 students.

DIocese of 's HERTOGENBOSCH. (Comprises Provinces of Noord-Brabant and Gelderland.)

Bishop—RT. REV. WILLIAM VAN DE VEN, born May 12, 1834. Res., 's Bosch.

Vicar-General—RT. REV. J. POMPEN.

Secretaries—J. M. Kluitmans, N. H. Van Riel.

Canons—A. J. F. Mutsaers, W. H. van Gennip, C. J. A. Terwindt, H. A. Brouwers, J. H. van Welle, A. T. Panken, A. D. Smits, F. A. L. Bronsgeest.

18 Deaneries, 256 Parishes, 9 Rectories, number of Priests 586.

Great Seminary, Haaren. President, A. F. J. Mutsaers; 7 professors, 105 students.

Sub-Seminary, St. Michaels-Gestel. President, A. T. Panken; 17 professors, 212 students.

DIocese of BREDA. (Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant and Zeeland.)

Bishop—RT. REV. P. LUYTEN., born July 16, 1834. Res., Breda.

Vicar-General—RT. REV. ADRIAN VAN DE CORPUT.

Secretary—A. P. W. Hopmans.

Total, 49 priests. Receive part subsidy from the Government.

Canons—G. van Spaendonk, C. van Mechelen, A. H. van de Corput, P. van Oers, J. Loos, W. van Hees, C. M. Buysen, A. Schellekens, J. J. Hopstake.

8 Deaneries, 94 Parishes, 5 Rectories, Priests 233.

Great Seminary, Hoeven. President, J. J. Hopstake; 6 professors, 71 students.

Sub-Seminary, Bavel. President, J. P. M. Michielse; 10 professors, 160 students.

DIOCESE OF ROERMOND. (Comprises Province of Limburg.)**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. J. H. H. DREHMANN, born April 16, 1843. Res., Roermond.**Vicar-General**—Vacant.**Secretary**—J. W. J. Linsen.**Canons**—Rt. Rev. G. T. C. van Meyel, Rev. R. J. H. Corten, Rt. Rev. A. J. Deth, Rt. Rev. E. J. H. van Boom, Rt. Rev. H. L. A. Sevriens, Rt. Rev. W. A. Notermans, Rt. Rev. C. Ph. Marres.

14 Deaneries, 172 Parishes, 28 Rectories, Secular Priests 545, Priests of Religious Denominations 130, 31 Communities of Men, 76 Communities of Women, 5 Mission Houses.

Great Seminary, Roermond, P. Mannens, D.D., president. Professors, 6. Students, 71. Sub-Seminary, Rolduc. President, M. R. H. Corten; 41 professors; 591 students. Bishop's College, Roermond. President, L. H. Schrynen; 18 professors, 180 students.

Gymnasium, Maastricht. Director, Dr. J. M. van Oppen; 14 professors, 130 students.

College of St. Aloysius, Sittard. Director, Fr. Becker; 9 professors, 130 students.

Bishop's College, Weert. Rector, H. J. H. Wouters; 12 professors, 119 students. Progymnasium, Venloo. Rector, M. F. J. Brune; 7 professors; 79 students.

Gymnasium, Venray. Rector, E. van Kroonenberg; 9 professors, 82 students.

Kweekschool, Echt. Director, A. F. H. Reighard; 8 professors, 92 students.

APOST. VICAR OF BATAVIA—Dutch East Indies. (Comprises the Islands Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, Flores, Banka, Timor, Cheribon, Amboina, Ternate, Lombok, Ball, etc., etc.)**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. E. S. LUYKEN, Bishop of Ozobe, Vicar Apostolic. Coa., 1899.

Batavia—C. W. J. Wenneker, 5 assistants.

Buitenzorg—M. J. D. Claessens, 1 assistant.

Cheribon—J. W. M. Timmers, 1 assistant.

Samarang—Th. H. van Hout, 3 assistants.

Ambarawa—F. B. van Meurs.

Soerabaja—P. J. van Santen, 3 assistants.

Malang—G. D. A. Jonckbloet, 1 assistant.

Magelang—J. S. opplen Kamp, 4 assistants.

Djakakarta—W. Hellings, 2 assistants.

Madloen—C. Stiphout.

Padang—J. D. Kusters, 4 assistants.

Medan—J. F. A. Frencken.

Koeta-Radja—H. C. Verbraak, 1 assistant.

Soengielan (Banka)—Vacant.

Singawang (Borneo)—H. A. Schröder.

Makassar—H. H. O. Leemker.

Menado—J. T. J. Onell.

Maumeri (Flores)—H. F. Looymans, 3 assistants.

Tumohon—P. A. Wintjens and A. P. F. van Velsen.

Larantoeke (Flores)—J. H. J. L. Hoeberechs, 3 assistants.

OCEANICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Arcobishopopal See of Adelaide, Jan. 8, 1895.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 97; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON (established 1890). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D., cons. Aug. 14th, 1898. — Address, *Geraldton, W. Australia.*

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches, 20. Estimated Catholic Population, 6000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1897.

Statistics—Priests, 43; Parishes, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator*—Rt. Rev. DR. KELLY.

Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 1.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. April 26th, 1898.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 4; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). Very Rev. GRO. WALKER, *superior*, Beagle Bay. *Administrator*—The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbed*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS TORRES, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Jan., 12th, 1893.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 14, 1882; Archbishop, May 10, 1897.

Statistics—Priests, 66; Parishes, 22; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31st, 1898; bishop of Antifelle, promoted May 4th, 1899.

Statistics—Priests, 24; Parishes, 16; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 42; Catholic Population, about 31,000.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *First Vicar Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1897. Died Oct. 28th, 1897. —

Present Vicar Apostolic—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY D.D., O.S.A. cons. July 3rd 1897.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 14; Catholic Population, 5,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Conductor of Hobart, 1868; Archbishop 1868.

Conductor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1898.

Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 30,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1896.

Statistics—Parishes 40; Chapels and Churches, 151; Secular Clergy, 83; Regular Clergy, 16; Religious Brothers, 43; Nuns, 630; Superior Schools: for Boys, 7—for Girls, 21; number of Pupils 2,786; Parochial Primary Schools, 169; number of Pupils, 28,868; Private Schools, number of pupils, 500; total number of pupils, 33,634; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls, 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neglected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Catholic Population, 145,333.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1894.

Statistics—Parishes 26; Churches and Chapels, 130; Secular Priests, 56; Regulars, 9; Religious Brothers, 16; Nuns, 237; Boarding Schools (Boys), 1; Superior Day-Schools, 4; Boarding Schools (Girls), 10; Superior Day-Schools, 9; Primary Schools, 56; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,600; Catholic Population, 80,400.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.

Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 41; Secular Priests, 12; Nuns, 32; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 625; Catholic Population, 14,521.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885; promoted Oct. 21st, 1901.

Statistics—Districts, 22; Churches, 166; Secular Priests, 30; Regulars, 6; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 100; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 6; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-schools, 8; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 45,363.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 13, 1872; promoted March, 21, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1893.

Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated Aug. 15th, 1901.

Statistics—Priests, 181; Churches, 172; Catholic Population, 170,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGLIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C., cons. March 25, 1879.

Statistics—Priests, 19; Parishes, 15; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., consecrated Sept. 8th, 1901.

Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 18; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 78; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 7, 1895; succeeded June 18th, 1900.

Statistics—Priests, 51; Parishes, 23; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 85; Catholic Population, 42,000.

DIOCESE OF LISMORE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 17; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 42; Catholic Population, 19,200.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., Bishop of Zoara, consecrated June 6th, 1897.

Statistics—Priests, 41; Parishes, 17; Churches and Chapels, 100; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 26; Catholic Population, 19,000.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17th, 1874; Archbishop, May 12th, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 59; Parishes, 21; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 89; Catholic Population, 35,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 15th, 1896.

Statistics—Priests, 48; Parishes, 28; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 74; Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN I. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26th, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 21; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 56; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3rd, 1883.

Statistics—Priests, 31; Parishes, 18; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 56; Catholic Population, 22,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FLJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27th, 1887. Res., Suva.

Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 11; Missions, 99; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GILBERT ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DR. JOSEPH LERAY, consecrated June 26th, 1893. Res., Noumea.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 2,300.

OCEANICA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 21st, 1879. Coadjutor: Rt. Rev. ARMAND OLIER, S.M., D.D., consecrated 1904.

Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 16; Churches and Chapels, 26; Catholic Population, 2,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., cons. July 23th, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea*.

Statistics—Priests, 51; Churches, 68; Catholic Population, 35,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PETER BROYER, D.D., cons. Oct. 25th, 1898. Res., *Apia, Samoa Is.*

Statistics—Priests, 21; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 6,675.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRI, D.D., cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. DR. A. DE BOISMENU; consecrated March 18th, 1900.

Statistics—Priests, 19; Parishes, 27; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 1500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS COUPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 5th, 1880.

Statistics—Priests, 26; Chapels and Churches, 26; Catholic Population, 2000.

JAPAN

(Statistics de la Société des Missions étrangères de Paris.)

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

MISSION OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-MARIE OSOUP, D.D., Bishop of Arsinoë, Vicar-Apostolic for Northern Japan in 1877, appointed Archbishop of Tokio in 1891. *Rt. Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. PIERRE XAVIER MUGABURE, Titular Bishop of Sagalasso; cons. 1902

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN M. MARECHOL.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop.....	1	Pupils.....	2 974
Bishop.....	1	adults.....	886
Missionaries.....	34	children of christian	
Native Priests.....	4	parents.....	177
Catechists.....	23	children of Pagans (in	
Churches or Chapels.....	40	articulo mortis)...	293
Seminary.....	1	Pagans.....	16 000 000
Seminarists.....	1	Catholic Population.....	9 499
Schools or Orphanages.....	17		

MISSION OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891. *Vicar-General*—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	1 691
Missionaries.....	34	adults.....	552
Native Priests.....	24	children of christian	
Catechists.....	185	parents.....	1 446
Churches or Chapels.....	63	children of Pagans (in	
Seminary.....	1	articulo mortis)...	633
Seminarists.....	31	Pagans.....	6 400 000
Schools or Orphanages.....	16	Catholic Population.....	40 024

MISSION OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.

Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

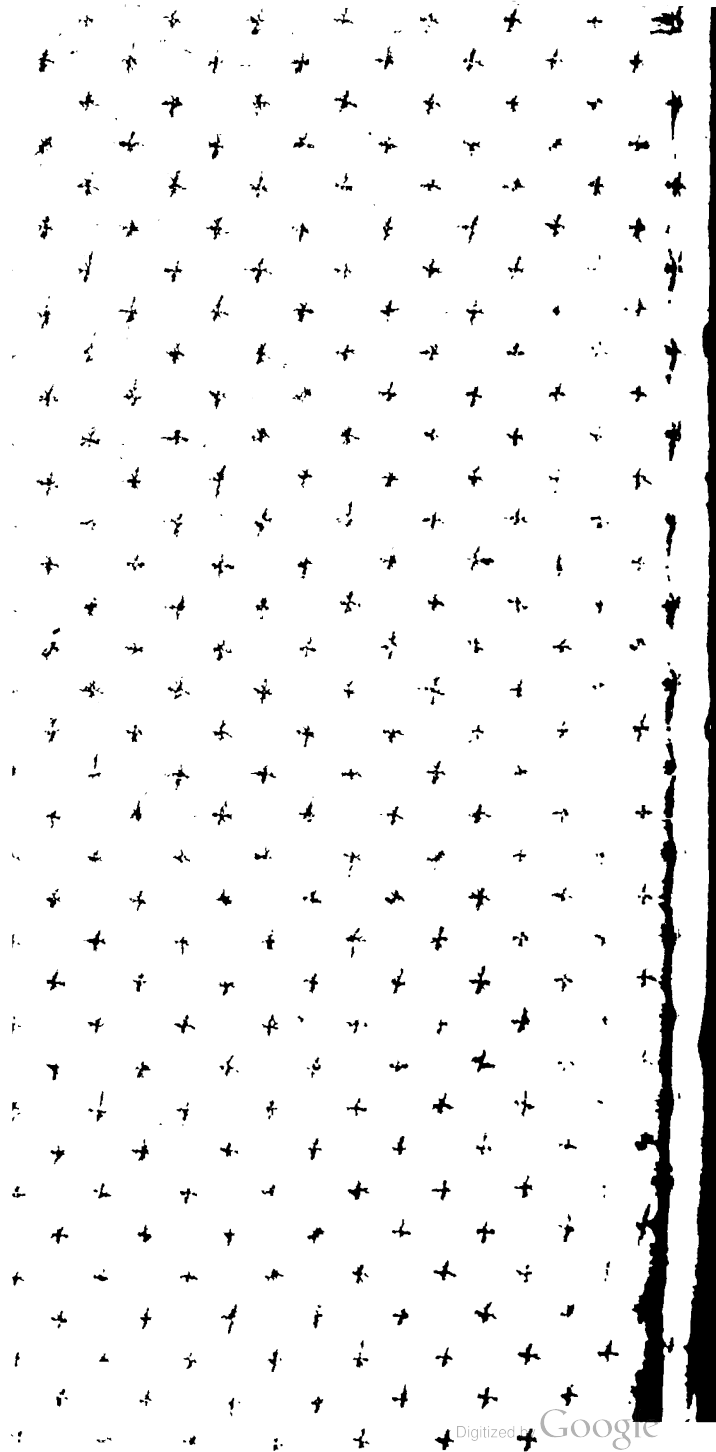
Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	285
Missionaries.....	29	adults.....	
Native Priests.....	2	children of christian	
Catechists.....	40	parents.....	91
Churches or Chapels.....	32	children of Pagans (in	
Seminarists.....	5	articulo mortis)...	310
Schools or Orphanages.....	12	Pagans.....	13 500 000
Pupils.....	1 310	Catholic Population.....	3 826

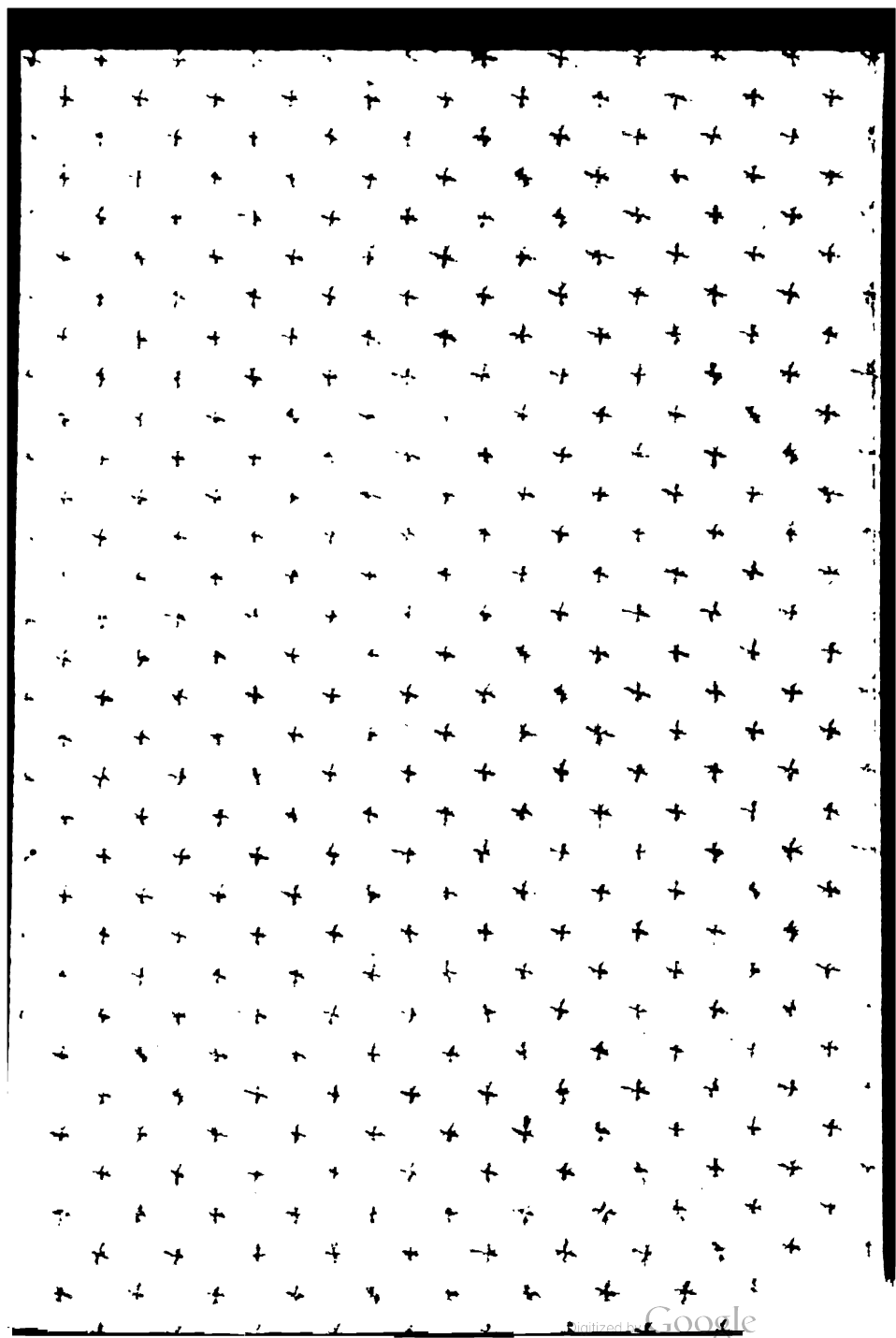
MISSION OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.

Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	1 489
Missionaries.....	24	adults.....	296
Native Priest.....	1	children of christian	
Catechists.....	20	parents.....	73
Churches or Chapels.....	30	children of Pagans (in	
Seminary.....	1	articulo mortis)...	254
Seminarists.....	6	Pagans.....	8 000 000
Schools or Orphanages.....	12	Catholic Population.....	4 048





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 082982593

